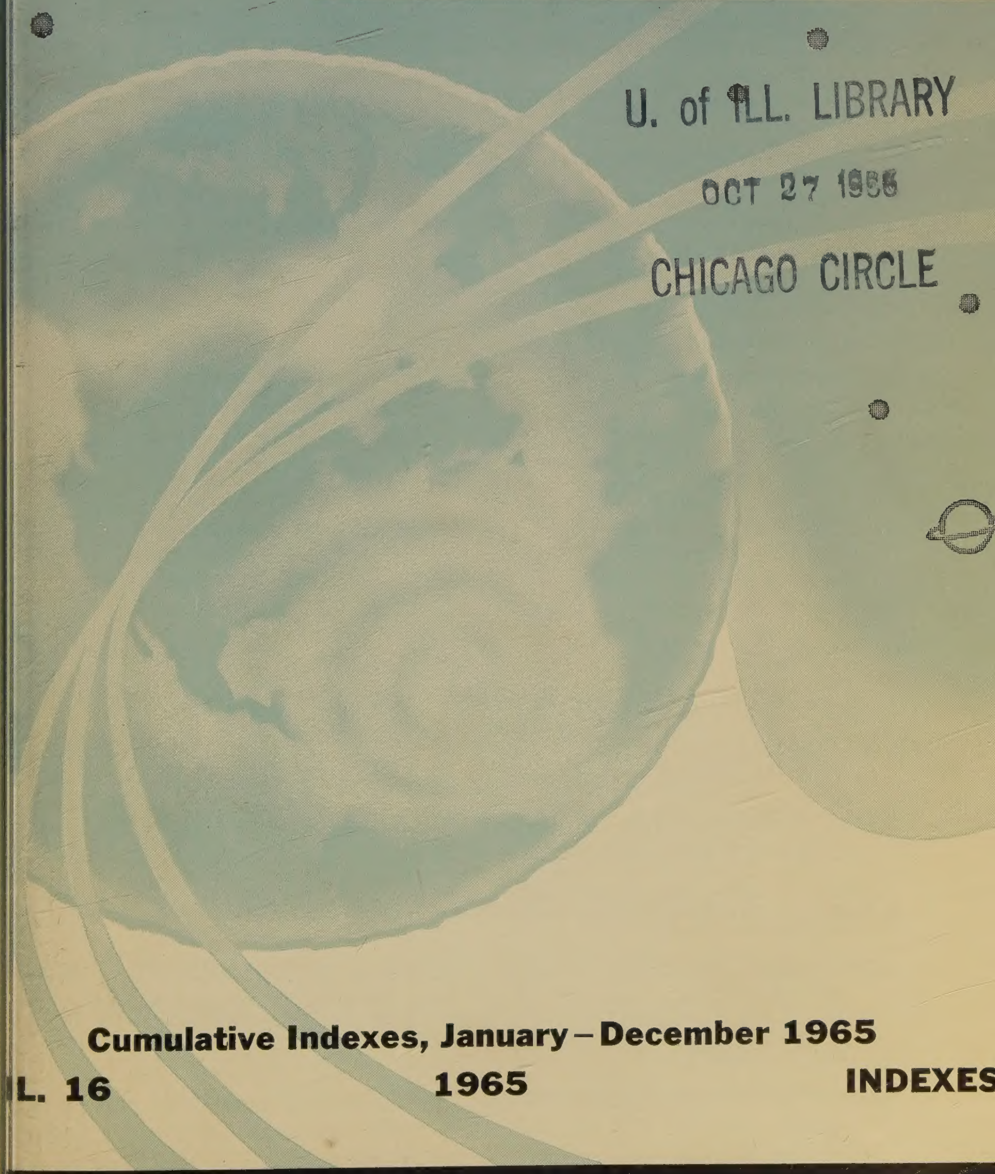
31

Meteorological & Geoastrophysical ABSTRACTS

U. of ILL. LIBRARY
OCT 27 1966
CHICAGO CIRCLE



Cumulative Indexes, January – December 1965

L. 16 1965 INDEXES

PUBLISHED BY THE
MERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

***Editor and Supervisor:* MALCOLM RIGBY (*Washington*)
Corresponding Editor: *ANDRE VANDENPLAS (*Uccle, Belgium*)
Corresponding Analyst: *RONALD BAKER (*Bracknell, England*)
Corresponding Analyst: *ISADORE L. DORDICK (*Chicago*)
Corresponding Analyst: *EVELYN Z. SINHA (*La Jolla, Calif.*)

EDITORIAL STAFF (Washington)

Assistant Editor: MARY L. RICE
Technical Supervisor: GEZA THURONYI
Chief Cataloger: DOROTHY M. GROPP
Chief Indexer: *MARINA SZE
Technical Editor: PARKASH SAMUEL
Assistant Technical Editor: *MARY B. DENNY

Bibliography

ANDREW J. MEGLIS
WILHELM NUPEN
PAULINE A. KEEHN

Abstracting

*SYLVIA NOWINSKA
DOV KRIMGOLD

Cataloging

MARGARET C. BARROWS
*BEVERLY HUGHES
*BARBARA H. KING
*MARGARET MATTHEWS

Indexing

BETTY I. P. RAE
*ADELAIDE W. KUNDAHL
*BETTY HARDGROVE

Processing

FRANCES J. CRUSER
ESTHER S. NUPEN
*EDITH N. HAUPT
*DORIS G. NICKEY
*MILDRED CARROLL
*LORETTA E. MOESSNER
*CAROLINE E. WOOD
*HELEN I. RICKELS

* Part time. ** Without pay.

PUBLICATION OFFICE: Prince & Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa. 17604.

EDITORIAL OFFICE: Washington, D. C. **P.O. ADDRESS:** Box 1736, Washington, D. C. 20013. Telephone LIncoln 6–6734.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE: American Meteorological Society, Office of Executive Secretary, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 02108.

Address all business communications, orders and inquiries to the Executive Secretary, Mr. Kenneth C. Spengler, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass. Exchanges and reprints may be sent direct to P. O. Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C.

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS is a monthly publication devoted to current abstracts in English on important meteorological and geoastrophysical literature in every language.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: $90.00. Special rate for university and U. S. Public libraries, $50.00. $20.00 to AMS members. Prices for single copies, $10.00 ($5.00 to members). Back volumes, $50.00 ($20.00 to members). Vols. 1–10, complete, $200 ($100 to members). Second class postage paid at Lancaster, Pa.

QC
851
A62
1965
n/c

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

QC
851
A62
V.16
INDEXES
1965
MAIN

Vol. 16 **INDEXES**

MALCOLM RIGBY, *Editor*

Advisory Board

HELMUT E. LANDSBERG, *Chairman*

WERNER A. BAUM
WOODROW C. JACOBS

FRANCIS S. JOHNSON
THOMAS F. MALONE

Supported by

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
UNITED STATES WEATHER BUREAU
U. S. NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION

Cumulative Author and Subject Indexes

(Vol. 16, No. 1–12)

Jan.–Dec. 1965

(For complete table of contents see back cover)

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 02108.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

ERRATA—VOLUME 16, 1965

Note: In the following list only more important errors are included. Discrepancies in style, punctuation, accents, capitalization, subject headings, etc., are not, as a rule, listed; nor are errors in the monthly indexes of each issue where these errors are corrected in this volume index. Errors of fact which have come to our attention, mistakes in spelling of the names of authors, and errors in title, journal entries or pagination are included. Any errors which have been overlooked should be called to our attention (by post card, addressed to: **Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts**, Box 1736, Washington, D. C. 20013).

No. 1. p. 22, *item* 16.1–64, *line* 1, *change* van der Ham, D. J. *to* van der Ham, C. J.
p. 64, *item* 16.1–199, *line* 5, *insert* ≠ at (≠ directional convergence) and diffluence (≠ directional divergence)
p. 90, *item* 16.1–283, *line* 1, *change* Bouëtt *to* Bouët
p. 112, *item* 16.1–355, *line* 1, *change* snezhye *to* snezhnye
p. 113, *item* 16.1–356, *line* 1, *change* Systinskiĭ *to* Sytinskiĭ
p. 154, *item* 16.1–492, *line* 1, *change* Broderick *to* Brodrick

No. 2. p. 265, *item* 16.2–276, *line* 1, *change* Chen, Chiu-shih *to* Chen, Chu-shih
p. 294, *item* 16.2–361, *line* 1, *change* Richerche *to* Ricerche

No. 3. p. 410, *item* 16.3–5, *line* 6, *change* phenomenas *to* phenomena
p. 436, *item* 16.4–90, *line* 1, *change* Weille, G. A. de *to* de Weille, G. A.
p. 460, *line* 8, *change* Kazakh *to* Kirghiz
p. 505, *item* 16.3–315, *change* S.H. No. 5 *to read:* Turkestan-Shengel'dy region, Kazakh S.S.R.
p. 595, *line* 7, *change* Straits *to* Strait
p. 615, *item* 16.3–690, *line* 12, *delete* Argus Island

No. 4. p. 689, *item* 16.4–174, *change* Anderson *to* Andersson
p. 718, *item* 16.4–271, *line* 2, *change* Invarienten *to* Invarianten
p. 734, *item* 16.4–325, *line* 1, *change* Batten *to* Battan
p. 745, *item* 16.4–364, *line* 1, *change* Krisna, Rao *to* Krishna Rao
p. 751, *item* 16.4–384, *line* 1, *change* Lasarev *to* Lazarev
p. 769, *item* 16.4–443, *line* 1, *change* Egil *to* Eigil

No. 5. p. 925, *item* 16.5–144, *line* 1, *change* Avier'ianov *to* Aver'ianov
p. 927, *item* 16.5–148, *line* 1, *change* McCoy, John C. *to* McCoy, John G.
p. 1034, *line* 6, *change* S.H. No. 3 *to read:* Lindau/Harz, West Germany
p. 1049, *item* 16.5–562, *line* 1, *change* Nesterov *to* Nestorov
p. 1089, *item* 16.5–695, *line* 2, *delete* vodnogo balansa. [History of differentiated water balance equations.], *and insert* gidrologii [Contemporary mathematical methods in hydrology.]
p. 1089, *item* 16.5–696, *line* 2, *change* different *to* differentiated
p. 1092, *item* 16.5–706, *line* 6, *change* S.H. No. 1 *to read:* Shower effects on river levels
p. 1094, *item* 16.5–713, *line* 12, *change* Services *to* Service

No. 6. p. 1143, *item* 16.6–74, *line* 1, *change* Sirotenke *to* Sirotenko
p. 1176, *item* 16.6–185, *line* 1, *change* Coloquhoun *to* Colquhoun
p. 1184, *item* 16.6–210, *line* 11, *change* Spectrophometric *to* Spectrophotometric
p. 1256, *item,* 16.6–431, *line* 1, *change* Lorna *to* Lorne
p. 1294, *item* 16.6–545, *line* 1, *change* Speiter *to* Spreiter; *line* 2, change Dynamic *to* Dynamical
p. 1312, *item* 16.5–600, *line* 1, *change* Nikol'shiĭ *to* Nikol'skiĭ
p. 1343, *item* 16.6–703, *line* 1, *change* Durumn *to* Durum
p. 1348, *line* 13, *change* S.H. No. 3 *to read:* Cobourg, Canada

1127

o. 7. p. 1376, *item* 16.7–5, *lines* 2, 3 and 4 *should read:* Chast' 1–2, Makrotsirkuliatsionnyĭ . . . Kazakhstana. [Long range forecasting of the weather and climatic fluctuations of Kazakhstan, Pt. 1–2 : Large scale . . .]
p. 1377, *item* 16.7–9, *line* 1, *change* Bluthgen *to* Blüthgen
p. 1441, *item* 16.7–207, *line* 6, *change* define *to* definite
p. 1494, *item* 16.7–378, *line* 2, *change* ravinnoĭ *to* ravninnoĭ
p. 1526, *item* 16.7–482, *line* 2, *change* svoĭst v *to* svoĭstv
p. 1604, *line* 3, *change* Auvergne *to* Pyrenees

o. 8. p. 1666, *item* 16.8–40, *line* 1, *change* Glaser, Peter R. *to* Glaser, Peter E.
p. 1671, *item* 16.8–53, *line* 3, *change* Sbornik Rabot, No. 44–64, 1964 *to* Sbornik Rabot. No. 2 :44–64, 1964
p. 1819, *item* 16.8–533, *line* 1, *change* Bemergungen *to* Bemerkungen
p. 1859, *item* 16.8–657, *line* 1, *change* Hřebĭk *to* Hřebík

o. 9. p. 1915, *item* 16.9–45, *line* 13, *change* Galileo, Galilei *to* Galileo Galilei
p. 1930, *item* 16.9–95, *line* 1, *change* Wuretele *to* Wurtele
p. 2010, *item* 16.9–340, *line* 1, *change* Mardin *to* Hardin

o. 10. p. 2214, *item* 16.10–40, line 1, *change* Meteorolških *to* Meteoroloških; and in line 7, *change* medučasnvnih *to* medučasovnih
p. 2226, *item* 16.10–74, *line* 1, *change* historia *to* historie
p. 2236, *item* 16.10–107, *line* 3, *change* Radio troposphere *to* Radio and troposphere (All the following items have the same above made change: 16.10–113, –131, –139, –183, –235, –237, –238, –239, –246, –247 and –340.)
p. 2258, *item* 16.10–184, *line* 1, *change* Zupakhin *to* Zhupakhin
p. 2260, *item* 16.10–189, *line* 1, *change* Zhadanov *to* Zhdanov
p. 2267, *item* 16.10–209, *line* 1, *change* Karimberdyeva *to* Karimberdieva
p. 2291, *item* 16.10–285, *line* 2, *change* Radiolocating *to* Radar
p. 2333, *item* 16.10–414, *line* 1, *change* Bojarskaja *to* Boiarskaia
p. 2424, *item* 16.10–699, *line* 1, *change* Ceplech *to* Ceplecha

o. 11. p. 2511, *item* 16.11–52, *line* 1, *change* Apetroaiei *to* Apetroaei
p. 2608, *item* 16.11–370, *line* 1, *change* Skorosto *to* Skorost'
p. 2633, *item* 16.11–452, last *line, delete* comma between Tadzhik and S.S.R.
p. 2660, *item* 16.11–535, *line* 16, *change* S.H. No. 4 *to read:* Lindau/Harz, West Germany
p. 2667, *item* 16.11–561, *line* 12, *change* Auvergne Mts. *to* Pyrenees
p. 2672, *item* 16.11–578, *line* 1, *change* Maeda, K.-I *to* Imaeda, K.
p. 2681, *item* 16.11–610, *line* 1, *change* Masalenko *to* Moskalenko
p. 2700, *item* 16.11–669, *line* 1, *change* Murcrary *to* Murcray
p. 2712, *item* 16.11–708, *line* 12, *change* Auvergne Mts. *to* Pyrenees
p. 2749, section heading G5. Floating Ice—plus cross references *should be inserted* immediately prior to item No. 16.11–838

o. 12. p. 2789, *item* 16.12–3, *line* 8, *change* cast *to* case
p. 2988, *item* 16.12–658, *line* 1, *change* Koptev, V. L. *to* Koptev, V. I.
p. 3022, *item* 16.12–778, *line* 12, *change* Silica *to* Silicate

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN PART II OF *METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS* (UNTIL 1960 *METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY)*, VOL. 1, NO. 1, JAN. 1950–VOL. 15, NO. 12, 1964

Acoustical Propagation, 1(10), 1950; 10(7), 1959
Aerobiology, 1(2), 1950
Agricultural Meteorology, 10 (Supplement #3), 1959
Airglow, 8 (2), 1957; 11(11), 1956
Albedo, 8(7), 1957
Arctic Synoptic Meteorology, 7(1), 1956
Atmospheric Dynamics and Circulation, 12(12) Pt. 3, 1961
Atmospheric Pollution, 1(1), 1950
Auroral Physics, 4(10), 1953; 5(3), 1954; 12(1,2), 1961

Balloons, 5(5), 1954
Bibliographies, 6(1,2), 1955
Brooks, C. E. P., Works of, 10(1), 1959

Carbon Dioxide, 3(2), 1952
Climate of Arctic, 5(9), 1954
Climate of Argentina, etc., 3(3), 1952
Climate of Australia, 4(4), 1953
Climate of Central Africa, 3(8), 1952
Climate of Enclosed Spaces, 7(2), 1956
Climate of Middle East, 2(6), 1951
Climate of Near East, 2(5), 1951
Climate of Northeast Africa, 2(10), 1951
Climate of Northwest Africa, 3(1), 1952
Climate of Pacific, 4(9), 1953
Climate of Southeast Asia, 5(2), 1954
Climatic Changes, 1(7), 1950; 15(11,12), 1964
Cloud Physics, 1(3), 1950; 6(6), 1955; 13(3), 1962
Condensation Trails, 2(9), 1951
Constants, Nomograms, etc., 2(5), 1951
Cooling Power, 6(11), 1955
Cosmic Rays, 7(3,4), 1956; 9(9), 1958; 13(4), 1962; 14(10,11), 1963

Dew, 3(4), 1952

Energy Exchange Sea-atmosphere, 13(5), 1962
Evaporation, 1(11), 1950; 10(8), 1959
Evapotranspiration, 10(9,10), 1959

Forecast Verification, 11(7), 1960
Forecasting, 12(12 Pt. 1), 1961
Forecasting Special Elements, 8(3), 1957
Forest Micrometeorology, 8(4), 1957
Frost, 4(3), 1953

Geomagnetism, 9(10,11), 1958; 13(2), 1962
Glaze and Rime, 3(10), 1952

Hail, 1(4), 1950
Humidity Instruments, 13(12), 1962
Hydrometeorological Forecasting, 8(5), 1957; 10 (Supplement #2), 1959

Icing, 1(9), 1950
Industrial Meterology, 5(10), 1954
Instruments and Techniques, 10(Supplement #1), 1959
Inversions, 7(6), 1956
Ionosphere, 6(4), 1955; 11(4,5,6), 1960; 13(6), 1962; 13(10), 1962; 15(1), 1964; 15(12), 1964

Jet Stream, 4(7), 1953

Lightning, 14(9), 1963
Limnology, 12(3), 1961
Long Range Forecasting, 2(1,2), 1951; 9(7), 1958
Lunar Influences, 14(12), 1963

Medical Meteorology, 8(11), 1957
Meteors, 8(8), 1957
Mountain Meteorology, 2(11), 1951

Noctilucent Clouds, 15(4), 1964
Nuclei, 6(8,9), 1955; 15(6), 1964
Numerical Forecasting, 5(6), 1954; 8(6), 1957; 11(3), 1960; 14(6), 1963

Objective Forecasting, 3(5), 1952
Ocean Waves, 5(11), 1954
Ocean Waves and Currents, 9(4), 1958; 13(9), 1962; 15(5), 1964
Oceanographic Instruments, 14(4,5), 1963
Oceanographic Meteorology, 5(1), 1954
Ozone, 10(5,6), 1959

Physical and Dynamic Oceanography, 9(5,6), 1958; 12(12 Pt. 2), 1961
Planetary Atmospheres, 12(9,10,11), 1961
Precipitation, 10(Supplement #2), 1959
Precipitation Chemistry, 12(7), 1961

Radar Meteorology, 2(8), 1951; 6(7), 1955; 9(8) 1958; 11(8), 1960; 14(2), 1963
Radiation Bioclimatology, 4(8), 1953
Radiation Data, 5(7), 1954
Radioactivity in the Atmosphere, 7(5), 1956; 9(3) 1958; 13(7,8), 1962; 15(8), 1964
Radio Astronomy, 9(1), 1958; 14(7,8), 1963; 15(9) 1964
Reference Works, 11(1), 1960
Rocket Meteorology, 11(9), 1960

Satellite Meteorology, 11(10), 1960; 14(3), 1963 15(2,3), 1964
Sferics, 4(11), 1953; 10(4), 1959
Snow Micrometeorology, 7(7,8), 1956
Soil Moisture, 10(3), 1959
Soil Temperature, 2(3), 1951
Solar Astrophysics, 9(2), 1958
Solar Events, 13(11), 1962
Solar Radiation, 15(10), 1964
Solar Weather Relationships, 8(1), 1957
Special Winds, 2(7), 1951
Storm Surges, 6(3), 1955
Stratus Forecasting, 3(6), 1952
Subsurface Ocean Currents, 15(5), 1964

Textbooks, 11(2), 1960
Thunderstorms, 1(8), 1950
Tornadoes, 1(5), 1950; 10(2), 1959
Tropical Cyclones, 7(9,10,11), 1956
Tropopause, 5(4), 1954
Troposheric Propagation, 8(9,10), 1957
Turbulence, 3(11), 1952; 4(1,2), 1953

Upper Atmosphere Humidity, 12(8), 1961
Upper Atmosphere Photochemistry, 6(5), 1955
Upper Atmosphere Structure, 12(4,5,6), 1961
Upper Atmosphere Winds, 4(5,6), 1953
Urban Climatology, 3(7), 1952

Van Allen Belts, 13(1), 1962
Vertical Motion, 5(8), 1954
Visibility, 3(9), 1952
Volcanic Dust, 1(6), 1950

Weather Modification, 1(3), 1950; 6(10), 1955; 11(12 1960; 13(3), 1962; 14(1), 1963; 15(6,7), 1964
Wind Waves and Swell, 5(11), 1954

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX

Vol. 16, No. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1965

Note: In this index, author entries are arranged alphabetically and, under each author, the titles are likewise arranged alphabetically by the first word (other than an article) of the original title. The translated title is placed in brackets after foreign language titles, except for French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese.

Some authors and titles mentioned in the body of an abstract have also been indexed.

Authors whose names begin with an article or preposition (van, de, di, le, la, etc.) are generally indexed under that article or preposition. Cross references indicate variations from that practice, or possible alternate entries.

All titles are listed under the first author. Co-authors, if any, are mentioned after the title. This simplifies arrangement of titles under any given author.

Titles have been shortened by omitting the end of long titles where feasible.

Separate indexes are provided for contract reports (by contract, grant or project number) and for translations (by author).

A

AS-NASA Symposium on the Physics of Solar Flares, Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., Oct. 1963
Proceedings, 16.5–13

FCRL Scientific Balloon Symposium, 2nd, Boston, 1964
Proceedings, 16.9–5

FCRL Workshop on July 20, 1963 Solar Eclipse, *see* **Klobuchar, J. A.,** 16.8–25

bom, C. J., *see* **Reder, F. H.,** 16.11–79

anensen, C. J. M.
Gales in Yorkshire in February 1962, 16.7–387

ngström, Anders
On the absorption of solar radiation by atmospheric water vapor, Pt. 2, 16.12–314
Parameters of atmospheric turbidity, 16.4–538

arons, Jules
Radio astronomical and satellite studies of the atmosphere, 16.8–461
See also **Allen, R. S.,** 16.7–155; **Basu, Sunanda,** 16.10–465; **Castelli, John P.,** 16.4–537; **Malik, Chester,** 16.10–586; **NATO Advanced Study Institute of the National Observatory of Athens, Cape Sounion, Aug. 1964,** 16.12–38; **Whitney, H.,** 16.2–660

bal'ian, T. S.
Vliianie gipsometrii vodosbora gornoĭ reki na khod stoka vody v techenie vegetatsionnogo perioda [Influence of the hysometry of the river catchments of mountain rivers on the variation of the water discharge in the course of the vegetation period] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–704

Abbot, Charles Greeley
Precipitation at Nagpur, India, 16.2–363

Abbott, Richard L.
Width of the microwave lines of oxygen and their relationship to the thermal noise emission spectrum of the atmosphere, 16.5–143
Widths of the microwave lines of oxygen and their relationship to the thermal noise emission spectrum of the atmosphere, 16.7–357
See also **Bean, B. R.** 16.7–133; **Westwater, E. R.,** 16.7–357

Abbott, W. N.
Possible correlations between sporadic-E and low-altitude airglow emission of 5577 Å in the median latitudes, 16.10–460

Abdel-Aziz, M. H.
Influence of advective energy on transpiration (*with* **Taylor, S. A.** and **Ashcroft, G. L.**), 16.4–430

Abe, I.
Studies on forecast of cool weather damage of rice growth in Aomori Prefecture, Pt. 1–2 (*with others*), 16.8–82

Abe, Tomosaburo
On the stable foam of sea water in situ (*with* **Watanabe, Akira**), 16.3–666

Abel, Robert
Federal organization in oceanography, 16.3–594

Abel, P. G.
Radiation symposium, Leningrad, 1964 (*with* **Pick, D. R.**), 16.11–279

Abele, Gunars
Trafficability in snow trenches, 16.3–375

Abele, M. K.
Three-axis automatic photographic camera for satellite tracking [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10

Abetti, Giorgio
The Sun [Transl. from Ital.], 16.4–9
Abraham, L. G., Jr.
Aspects of the terrestrial ELF noise spectrum when near the source of its antipode, 16.10–658
Abraham, P., *see* **Soman, S. D.,** 16.11–232
Abraham, Phillip B., *see* **Fibich, Moshe,** 16.7–623
Abramov, I. I.
Opyt izucheniia vliianiia sloia torfianoĭ mul'chi na rezhim temperatury i vlazhnosti pochvy [Experiment to study the influence of a layer of peat mulch on temperature regime and soil moisture], 16.2–262
Abrams, I. J., *see* **Sonett, Charles P.,** 16.2–643
Ackerman, Bernice
Liquid water contents in hurricanes, 16.7–25
Ackermann, William C.
Application of severe rainstorm data in engineering design, 16.1–326
Acton, Loren W.
Contribution of characteristic X-rays to the radiation of solar flares, 16.9–729
Adachi, Saburo
Study on the guiding mechanism of whistler radio waves, 16.6–555
Adam, N. V.
Analiticheskoe predstavlenie vekovoĭ variatsii [Analytical presentation of secular variation] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–596; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–638
K raschetam geomagnitnogo polia na bol'shikh vysotakh [Calculations of the geomagnetic field at great heights] (*with* **Ben'kova, N. P.** and **Tiurmina, L. O.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–625
Privedenie srednesutochnykh znacheniĭ geomagnitnogo polia k srednemesiachnym v srednikh shirotakh [Eng. transl.: Reduction of mean daily geomagnetic field values to mean monthly values at middle latitudes] (*with* **Sokolov, V. P.**), 16.11–582
Sfericheskiĭ analiz postoiannogo geomagnitnogo polia i vekovykh variatsiĭ [Spherical analysis of permanent geomagnetic field and secular variations] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–594
Sintez geomagnitnogo polia po koeffitsientam sfericheskogo analiza [Synthesis of the geomagnetic field on the basis of the analysis of the spherical coefficient] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–531
Vysotnoe raspredelenie geomagnitnogo polia [Height distribution of the geomagnetic field] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–589 [Eng. transl.], 16.12–630
Zapadnyĭ dreĭf geomagnitnogo polia [Eng. transl.: Western drift of the geomagnetic field] (*with others*), 16.11–583
Adamo, Louis C.
Review of the determination of depth of serial sampling, 16.3–638
Adams, Arthur T.
Astronomy for the layman, 16.8–48
Adams, G. W.
Production rates and electron densities in the lower ionosphere due to solar cosmic rays (*with* **Masley, A. J.**), 16.4–619
Adams, Henry, III, *see* **Mather, John R.,** 16.6–269
Adams, John E.
Effect of mulches on soil temperature anc grain sorghum development, 16.11–320
Adams, William M., Jr.
Influence of solar radiation pressure on orbita eccentricity of a gravity-gradient-orientec lenticular satellite (*with* **Hodge, Warc F.**), 16.8–79
Ádámy, Erika
Lég- és vízhőmérséklet változékonysága Sió fokon [Variability of air and water temperatures at Siófok], 16.11–322
Adcole Corp., Waltham, Mass., *see* **Hills Robert S.,** 16.12–147
Adderley, E. E., *see* **Smith, E. J.,** 16.12–192
Ade-Hall, J. M.
Correlation between remanent magnetism an petrological and chemical properties o tertiary basalt lavas from Mull, Scotland 16.2–548
Petrology and the natural remanence of th Mull lavas (*with* **Wilson, R. L.**), 16.2–54
Adem, Julian
Experiments aiming at monthly and seasona numerical weather prediction, 16.9–243
Preliminary model for computing mid-tropc spheric and surface temperatures fror satellite data, 16.7–129
Adhav, R. S.
Thermograph for use in the Arctic, 16.1–41
Adler, Ron R. H.
Some photogrammetric and geodetic aspect of measurement of glacier surface movement as function of time, 16.4–724
Adrian, Donald Dean
Influence of capillarity on the flow of air an water in a porous medium, 16.8–711
Adrov, M. M.
Hydrologic investigations near western Greer land [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Advances in Astronomy and Astrophysics
[Review of Vol. 1–2], 16.2–60
Advances in Geophysics
[Review of Vol. 10], 16.1–2
Adzerikho, K. S., *see* **Samson, A. M.,** 16.1–43
Aerojet-General Corp., Downey, Calif., *se* **Brown, R. E.,** 16.5–445
Aerospace Corp. Laboratory Operations, Lc Angeles, Calif., *see* **Cook, Gilbert R** 16.11–208
Afanas'eva, V. B.
O sviazi peremeshcheniia granitsy snezhnog pokrova s tipami tsirkuliatsii G. Ia. Va gengeĭma v vesenniĭ period [Relation

the shifting of the snow boundary to G. Ia. Vangengeim's circulation types for the spring] (*with* **Esakova, N. P.**), 16.12–459

O sviazi snezhnogo pokrova a tipami tsirkuliatsii G. Ia. Vangengeĭma [Connection of snow cover with G. Ia. Vangengeim's circulation types] (*with* **Esakova, N. P.**), 16.8–393

Afanas'eva, V. I.

Nekotorye elementy teorii geomagnitnykh bur' [Some factors in the geomagnetic storm theory] (*with* **Kalinin, Iu. D.** and **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–677; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–652

Zavisimost' energii geomagnitnoĭ buri ot rasstoianiia do korpuskuliarnogo potoka (Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie) [Eng. transl.: Dependence of the energy of a magnetic storm on the distance to the corpuscular stream (Preliminary report) (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.** and **Kalinin, Iu. D.**), 16.11–602

Affronti, F.

Relazioni fra turbolenza in aria limpida e "qualità" dell'immagine solare (*with* **Torrisi, S.**), 16.5–419

Agaev, Sh. M.

O khimicheskom sostave atmosfernykh osadkov Azerbaĭdzhana [Chemical composition of atmospheric precipitations of Azerbaidzhan] (*with* **Stepanov, I. N.**), 16.1–309

Agakhaniants, O. E.

O noveĭsheĭ paleogeografii Pamira [Recent paleogeography of the Pamirs], 16.10–811

Agarwala, K. S.

Effect of nuclear explosions on the atmospheric potential gradient near the ground, 16.6–484

Agerter, Sharlene R., *see* **Glock, Waldo S.**, 16.11–438

Agricultural Meteorology, [Amsterdam]

[Review of Vol. 1], 16.2–61

Agu, B. N. C.

Observation of radioactive fallout in Nigeria up to 1961, 16.3–207

Agy, Vaughn

Effects of magnetic disturbance as noted on oblique-incidence ionograms (*with* **Davies, K.**), 16.3–439

Studies of solar flare effects and other ionospheric disturbances with a high frequency Doppler technique (*with* **Baker, D. M.** and **Jones, R. M.**), 16.9–11

A'Hearn, Michael F.

Correlation of solar activity and features in the tail of comet 1964 *c*, 16.12–744

Ahluwalia, H. S.

Cosmic ray intensity variations and the electro-magnetic stages of the interplanetary space (*with* **Escobar V., Ismael**), 16.1–29

Ahmed, Iftikhar, *see* **Alam, F. C. Khurshid,** 16.5–712

Ahmed, S. S., *see* **Khan, M. Khalil,** 16.6–313

Aichele, H.

Beitrag zur Festlegung phänologischer Jahreszeiten und deren Höhenabhängigkeit in Rheinland-Pfalz [Contribution to the determination of phenological seasons and their dependence on elevation in the Rhineland-Palatinate], 16.8–127

Aĭdemirski, Petko, *see* **Bozhkov, Rumen D.,** 16.9–319

Aihara, M.

Growth of the baroclinic disturbance and asymptotic approach toward finite amplitude steady state, 16.7–200

Aikin, A. C.

Interpretation of a rocket measurement of electron density in the lower ionosphere (*with* **Kane, J. A.**), 16.4–268

Air Pollution Control Association. TI-3 Petroleum Committee

Petroleum refining industry: air pollution problems and control methods, 16.2–182

Aĭzenshtat, B. A.

Sutochnyĭ khod i sravnitel'naia kharakteristika koeffitsienta turbulentnosti po nekotorym raĭonam Sredneĭ Azii [Diurnal variation and comparative characteristics of the turbulence coefficient of certain regions of Central Asia], 16.5–415

Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, Alma Ata

Gidrologicheskie issledovaniia v Kazakhstane [Hydrological investigations in Kazakhstan], 16.11–22

Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, Alma Ata. Otdel Geografii

Gliatsiologicheskie issledovaniia v period MGG, No. 2, Zailiĭskiĭ i Dzhungarskiĭ Alatau [Glaciological studies in the IGY period, No. 2, Trans Ili and Dzungarian Ala Tau], 16.10–13

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Astronomicheskiĭ Sovet

Artificial Earth satellites, automatic interplanetary stations and spaceships launched in the USSR in 1957–1962 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10

Nabliudeniia Iskusstvennykh Sputnikov Zemli [Eng. transl.: Observations of Artificial Earth Satellites], 16.10–10

Optical tracking stations [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Fizicheskiĭ Institut

Radioteleskopy [Radio telescopes], 16.10–663

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii

Razvitie i preobrazovania geograficheskoĭ sredy [Development and transformation of the geographical environment], 16.12–23

Snezhnyĭ pokrov, ego rasprostranenie i rol' v narodnom khoziaĭstve [Snow cover, its extension and role in the national economy], 16.8–42

Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi [Eng. transl.: Sukhoveis and drought control], 16.4–8

  - Teplovoĭ i vodnyĭ rezhim snezhno-lednikovykh tolshch [Thermal and water regime of snow and glacier covers], 16.12–22
- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoĭ Geofiziki**
  - Issledovaniia teploobmena v atmosfere [Investigations of heat exchange in the atmosphere], 16.4–16
- **Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki**
  - Chislennye metody prognoza pogody i voprosy sinopticheskoi meteorologii [Numerical methods of weather forecasting and problems of synoptic meteorology], 16.10–190
- **Akamatsu, Hideo,** *see* **Nan-niti, Tosio,** 16.9–806
- **Akasofu, Syun-Ichi**
  - Attenuation of hydromagnetic waves in the ionosphere, 16.5–526
  - Development of geomagnetic storms without a preceding enhancement of the solar plasma pressure, 16.7–678
  - Development of the auroral substorm, 16.2–377
  - Development of the main phase of magnetic storms (*with* **Chapman, S.**), 16.2–645
  - Dynamic morphology of auroras, 16.10–556
  - Dynamics of the aurora, Pt. 2 (*with* **Kimball, D. S.** and **Meng, Ching-I.**), 16.3–502; Pt. 3 (*with* **Kimball** and **Meng**), 16.3–503
  - Dynamo action in the ionosphere and motions of the magnetospheric plasma, Pt. 3 (*with* **Dewitt, R. N.**), 16.10–461
  - Latitudinal shift of the auroral belt, 16.4–624
  - Magnetic storms: the simultaneous development of the main phase (DR) and of polar magnetic substorms (DP) (*with* **Chapman, Sydney**), 16.2–656
  - Main phase of great magnetic storms (*with* **Chapman, S.** and **Venkatesan, D.**), 16.2–646
  - Neutral hydrogen flux in the solar plasma flow, Pt. 1, 16.4–660
  - Source of the energy for geomagnetic storms and auroras, 16.4–627
  - *See also* **Dewitt, R. N.,** 16.10–484; **Haurwitz, M. W.,** 16.9–683; **Wescott, Eugene M.,** 16.2–638; **Yoshida, S.,** 16.9–641
- **Akedo, K.**
  - Simple diagrams for swell forecasting [Pt. 3], 16.12–794
- **Akhababian, N.**
  - Sutochnye variatsii intensivnosti zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ za 1960–1963 gg. po dannym uzkougol'nykh skreshchennykh teleskopov [Daily intensity of the hard component of cosmic radiation for 1960–1963 according to data of narrow-angle crossed telescopes] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–616
- **Akima, Hiroshi**
  - On the optimum frequency deviation in an FM system over a scatter-propagation path, 16.10–102
- **Akita, I.**
  - Shifting of zero point of Beckman type radiometer and measurement of radiation from ground surface, 16.8–140
- **Akiyama, Tsutomu,** *see* **Sugiura, Yoshio,** 16.3–643
- **Alaka, M. A.**
  - Problems of tropical meteorology, 16.5–31
  - Some notes on the formation of hurricanes with particular reference to Hurricane Ella, 1962 (*with* **Rubsam, D. T.**), 16.8–237
- **Alam, F. C. Khurshid**
  - Characteristics of the major flood peaks recorded at Lahore (Shahdara site) (*with* **Ahmed, Iftikhar**), 16.5–712
  - Mass curves of unusual rainfall recorded at Lahore during the monsoons, 16.10–380
- **Alaniia, M. V.**
  - O kharaktere raspredeleniia fluktuatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ za posledovatel'nye momenty vremeni [Character of distribution of cosmic ray intensity fluctuations during successive moments of time] (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Shatashvili, L. Kh.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–617
- **Albee, P. R.**
  - VLF observations at College, Alaska, of various D-region disturbance phenomena (*with* **Bates, H. F.**), 16.7–537
  - *See also* **Bates, H. F.,** 16.7–102
- **Aldaz, Luis**
  - Atmospheric ozone in Antarctica, 16.7–256
- **Alden, Henry L.**
  - Gas dynamics of high-altitude rocket plumes (*with* **Habert, Roger H.**), 16.5–169
- **Alden, Robert F.,** *see* **Haltiner, G. J.,** 16.6–260
- **Alder, John E.**
  - Synoptic climatology of cloud-free areas (*with* **Serebreny, Sidney M.**), 16.4–523
  - *See also* **Blackmer, Roy H., Jr.,** 16.9–101
- **Alekhin, Iurii Mikhaĭlovich**
  - Kratkosrochnye prognozy stoka na ravninnykh rekakh [Eng. transl.: Short-range forecasting of low-land-river runoff], 16.1–7
- **Aleksandrov, A. V.,** *see* **Ushakova, N. P.,** 16.12–241
- **Aleksandrov, N. N.**
  - O neposredstvennom izmerenii β-aktivnost vozdukha [Direct measurement of β-activity of the air], 16.10–186
  - O povyshenii chuvstvitel'nosti triggerno iacheĭki, ispol'zuemoĭ pri schete statisticheskikh impul'sov [Increasing the sensitivity of a flip-flop, used in the counting o statistical impulses] (*with* **Mamedov, R A.**), 16.9–144
  - Ob opredelenii koeffitsienta raskhoda vozdukha cherez marlevyĭ fil'tr [Determinin

the coefficient of the flow rate of air through a gauze filter] (*with* **Goroshko, B. B.** and **Kovalenko, V. G.**), 16.6–161
Sopostavlenie rezul'tatov nabliudeniĭ za atmosfernymi vypadeniiami s pomoshch'iu razlichnykh sbornikov [Correlation of results of observations of atmospheric fallout with various collectors] (*with* **Kovalenko, V. G.** and **Panfilova, G. A.**), 16.7–181
Alekseev, A. I., *see* **Esakov, V. A.**, 16.9–43
Alekseev, G. A.
K voprosu opredeleniia koeffitsientov korreliatsii mezhdu chlenami statisticheskogo riada [Question of determining the coefficient of correlation between terms of a statistical series], 16.8–701
Alekseev, V. G.
K analizu raboty priborov dlia izmereniia vremennykh spektrov turbulentnykh pul'satsiĭ [Analysis of the operation of devices measuring the time spectra of turbulent pulsations] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–451
Alexander, Gordon
Occurrence of grasshoppers as accidentals in the Rocky Mountains of northern Colorado, 16.2–279
Alexander, J. K.
Influence of satellite Io on the 26.3 Mc/s emissions from Jupiter (*with* **Stone, R. G.**), 16.9–693
See also **Stone, R. G.**, 16.6–572
Alexander, W. M.
Zodiacal dust: measurements by Mariner 4 (*with others*), 16.12–688
Alfvén, Hannes
Cosmical electrodynamics (*with* **Fälthammar, Carl Gunne**), 2d ed., 16.8–13
On the formation of celestial bodies, 16.8–591
Origin of the moon, 16.8–620
Aliko, Bardhyl, *see* **Tomini, Dashamir**, 16.3–386
Alimov, M. S.
To the methodology of the study of evaporation of ground waters (*with* **Rasulev, T. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.5–441
Alishouse, J., *see* **Wark, D. Q.**, 16.1–487; 16.1–489; 16.3–85; 16.5–20
Allain, Charles
Hydrologie et les courants du détroit de Gibraltar pendant l'été de 1959, 16.3–610
Allan, A. H., *see* **McNeill, F. A.**, 16.4–602; 16.5–138
Allan, R. E., *see* **Burleigh, J. R.**, 16.7–348
Allcock, G. McK.
Evaluation of the current-jet hypothesis of whistler generation, 16.2–354
Whistlers, 16.10–651
Alldredge, Leroy R.
Automatic standard magnetic observatory (*with* **Saldukas, Ignas**), 16.4–647
Radial dipoles as the sources of the Earth's main magnetic field (*with* **Hurwitz, Louis**), 16.2–590
Allen, C. W.
Influence of the sunspot cycle on phenomena at the bottom of the atmosphere, 16.4–525
Interpretation of the XUV solar spectrum, 16.6–499
M-regions, 16.3–541
See also **Godoli, Giovanni**, 16.2–428; **Inter-Union Commission on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships**, 16.2–38
Allen, H. Julian
Effect on meteor flight of cooling by radiation and ablation (*with* **Baldwin, Barrett S., Jr.** and **James, Nataline A.**), 16.12–734
Allen, Jack H., *see* **Flanders, Allen F.**, 16.9–392
Allen, L. H.
Photosynthesis under field conditions, Pt. 7 (*with* **Yocum, C. S.** and **Lemon, E. R.**), 16.3–244
Radiant energy exchanges within a corn crop canopy and implications in water use efficiency (*with* **Yocum, C. S.** and **Lemon, E. R.**), 16.3–244
See also **Yocum, C. S.**, 16.2–126; 16.3–244
Allen, Richard S.
Measurements of radio star and satellite scintillation at a subauroral latitude (*with* **Aarons, J.** and **Whitney, J.**), 16.7–155
Radio star scintillation during the July 20, 1963, eclipse (*with others*), 16.7–731
See also **Basu, Sunanda**, 16.10–465; **Klobuchar, J. A.**, 16.8–25
Allen, Roger A., *see also* **Glahn, Harry R.**, 16.4–211
Allen, W. T. R.
Precipitation measurements at ocean weather station "P," 16.3–364
Alley, C. O.
Optical radar using a corner reflector on the Moon (*with others*), 16.5–608
Allin, E. J., *see* **Cho, C. W.**, 16.1–228
Allison, C. C., *see* **Post, J. J.**, 16.1–77
Allison, D. R.
Studies of RF scattering processes from ionized upper atmospheric perturbations (*with* **Chesnut, W. G.**), 16.11–477
Allison, Lewis J.
Analysis of Tiros II radiation data recorded over New Zealand at night, 16.4–353
Interpretation of Tiros radiation data for practical use in synoptic weather analysis (*with* **Warnecke, Guenter**), 16.7–156
Quasi-global presentation of Tiros III radiation data (*with* **Gray, Thomas I., Jr.** and **Warnecke, Guenter**), 16.4–19
Allum, F. R., *see* **O'Brien, B. J.**, 16.3–518
Almar, I.
International project for determining some geophysical data from observations of artificial satellites with a common baseline (*with* **Ill, M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10

Alpat'ev, A. M.
Ispol'zovanie atmosfernykh osadkov i problemy ikh izucheniia v sel'skom khoziaĭstve [Use of rainfall and problems of its study in agriculture], 16.1–313

Al'pert, Ia. L.
Iskusstvennye sputniki v razrezhennoĭ plazme [Artificial satellites in rarefied plasma] (*with* **Gurevich, A.** and **Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**), 16.7–12; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–14
O rezul'tatakh issledovaniĭ ionosfery s pomoshch'iu kogerentnykh radiovoln, izluchaemykh s ISZ [Eng. transl.: Results of ionospheric investigations by means of coherent radio waves emitted from artificial Earth satellites], 16.11–637
O vysotno-vremennom raspredelenii elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii vneshneĭ ionosfery i ee sloisto-neodnorodnoĭ vozmushchennosti, Pt. 1 [Height-time distribution of electron concentration in the outer ionosphere and its stratum-inhomogeneous disturbance, Pt. 1] (*with* **Sinel'nikov, V. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–538
Ob elektromagnitnykh effektakh v okrestnosti dvizhushchegosia v ionosfere ili mezhplanetnoĭ srede iskusstvennogo sputnika ili kosmicheskogo korablia [Electromagnetic effects in the vicinity of a satellite or spacecraft moving in the ionosphere or interplanetary space] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–49
On the results of ionosphere investigations with the help of coherent radiowaves emitted by satellites, 16.10–462
Some results of ionospheric investigations by means of coherent radiowaves emitted by satellites, 16.6–500

Alpert, Leo
Notes on observations of warm cloud lightning, 16.1–371

Alt, Jean
Note sur le réchauffement stratosphérique du printemps 1963 au-dessus de l'Océan Indien austral et de l'Antarctique oriental (*with* **Barbé, Georges** and **Reininger, Eugène**), 16.7–503

Altantawy, Abdel Hamid
Tropical easterly jet stream over Africa, 16.3–16

Alter, Dinamore
Important experiments in astronomy to be conducted on the Moon, 16.3–565

Altinger, M. L., *see* **Krishnamurti, T. N.**, 16.12–175

Altman, C.
Use of the phase-integral method to determine the reflection properties of a stratified ionosphere, 16.5–527

Al'tman, E. N.
Gidrometeorologicheskie usloviia na Chernom more v period MGG [Hydrometeorological conditions on the Black Sea in the IGY period] (*with* **Il'in, Iu. V.** and **Kropachev, L. N.**), 16.8–53
O dinamike vod v Kerchenskom prolive [Dynamics of the water in Kerch Strait] (*with* **Babichev, E. N.**), 16.9–802

Al'tovskaia, N. P., *see* **Sandomirskiĭ, A. B.**, 16.5–505; 16.12–521

Altschuler, Martin D.
Autocorrelation of solar activity (*with* **Sastry, Ch. V.**), 16.9–721
See also **Oster, Ludwig**, 16.8–599

Al'tshuler, L. I.
Mirovye magnitnye karty epokhi 1960 g [World magnetic charts of the 1960 epoch] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–681; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–657

Altshuller, A. P.
Methane composition of urban atmospheres (*with* **Bellar, T. A.**; **Clemons, C. A.** et al.), 16.1–165
Reactivity of aromatic hydrocarbons in irradiated automobile exhaust (*with* **Leach, P. W.**), 16.1–166

Altykis, E. V.
O primenenii polinomov Chebysheva dlia analiza form tsirkuliatsii atmosfery [Use of Chebyshev polynomials in the analysis of form of atmospheric circulation], 16.10–260

Alurkar, S. K., *see also* **Rastogi, R. G.**, 16.8–481

Alvarez, Roberto J.
Aforos del rio Orinoco (*with* **Klanke, Arturo** and **Volcán B., José Manuel**), 16.5–702

Alvi, S. M. A., *see also* **Jagannathan, P.**, 16.4–388

Ambach, W.
Über die Eichung des Strahlungsbilanzmessers nach R. Schulze (Lupolengerät) (*with* **Beschorner, E.** and **Hoinkes, H.**), 16.2–152

Amberley, New Zealand. Observatory
Magnetic results for 1961, 16.1–21

Ambruš, J.
Problematika hygieny ovzdušia v okoliu závodu na výrobu hliníka [Problems of air hygiene around an aluminum plant] (*with* **Balážová, G.** and **Drobil, M.**), 16.6–9

Amdur, Elias J.
Ceramic relative humidity sensor (*with* **Nelson, D. E.** and **Foster, J. C.**), 16.8–151
Relationship of humidity reporting forms and humidity sensors, 16.9–489

Amelung, Ulf
Das quadratische Spektrum des Luftdruckjahresganges über Europa [Quadratic spectrum of annual air pressure regime over Europe], 16.6–338
Zur statistischen Analyse einiger Masszahlen des erdmagnetischen Ringstromes [Statistical analysis of some characteristics figures of the geomagnetic ring current], 16.10–579

Amelung, W.
  [Biographical sketch of] Bernard de Rudder, 16.2–101
Amemiya, Hiroshi, *see* **Dote, Toshihiko,** 16.5–541
Amemiya, M.
  Soil water depletion by irrigated cotton as influenced by water regime and state of plant development (*with* **Namken, L. N.** and **Gerard, C. J.**), 16.1–331
Ament, W. S.
  Communications potentialities of the trade wind inversion duct—analysis of Project NEPTUNE data (*with* **Katzin, M.** and **Ringwalt, D. L.**), 16.3–295
  Impedance of a cylindrical dipole having a sinusoidal current distribution in a homogeneous anisotropic ionosphere (*with others*), 16.3–440
  Procedures for estimating radio fields propagated by multiple scattering in the troposphere, 16.8–106
American Astronautical Society
  Exploration of Mars: Proceedings of [their] Symposium on the Exploration of Mars, June 1963, Denver, Colorado, 16.2–30
American Geophysical Union
  Cruises 9, 10 [and 11] of the US Research Ship "Eltanin" in Antarctic waters, 16.6–616
  Initial results from the first interplanetary monitoring platform (IMP-1), 16.5–187
  Ninth National Conference [of the] U. S. National Commission for UNESCO, 16.6–31
  Review of the West Ford communications experiment, 16.6–56
  Solar-geophysical activity in 1963, 16.5–73
  Special award to J. Wallace Joyce, April 21, 1964, 16.6–42
  Summary of scientific satellites and space probes launched in 1963, 16.5–165
  Third presentation of the John Adam Fleming award April 21, 1964 [to Edward Olson Hulburt], 16.4–67
  Twenty-sixth award of the William Bowie Medal, April 21, 1964 [to Julius Bartels], 16.4–66
  United States–European Space Research Organization agreement on scientific satellites, 16.6–57
  See also **Water Resources Research,** 16.11–29
American Meteorological Society
  Buys Ballot medal awarded to Erik Herbert Palmén [by] Royal Netherlands Academy of Sciences, Oct. 1963, 16.1–64
  Careers in a far-reaching, fast-moving, and fascinating field of science and technology: the challenge of meteorology, 16.2–95
  Cloud physics in Hawaii, 16.5–457
  David S. Johnson directs National Weather Satellite Center, 16.1–61
  Eastern Air Lines-Weather Bureau joint research on CAT, 16.2–111
  Fleischmann Atmospherium-Planetarium of the Desert Research Institute, Univ. of Nevada, 16.5–104
  Historical highlights of the AMS, 16.2–89
  International study of Kuroshio Current proposed, 16.2–439
  IQSY study of upper atmosphere, 16.1–39
  McTaggart-Cowan now university president [of Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia], 16.1–62
  More U. S.–Canada satellites to be launched, 16.1–111
  National Academy and government panels support ocean-atmosphere research program, 16.1–53
  NBS Antarctic program for 1964, 16.2–83
  New agreement on meteorological satellite system, 16.1–443
  [Obituary of] Edward Lansing Wells, 1875–1964, 16.2–105
  Satellite and space probe summary, 16.1–108
  Some highlights of IBM computing symposium, 16.12–36
  Tracking stations and space flight support, 16.3–75
  University of Miami computing center to be ready in 1964, 16.1–57
  See also **Gorelik, A. G.,** 16.12–109; 16.12–111; 16.12–112; **Samuel, Parkash,** 16.6–48
American Science and Engineering, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Frankenthal, S.,** 16.7–43; **Paolini, F. R.,** 16.5–42; **Reidy, W. P.,** 16.6–142
American Society of Limnology and Oceanography, Inc. Committee on Apparatus and Supplies
  Sources of limnological and oceanographic apparatus and supplies, 16.2–55
Amerman, C. R., *see also* **Dreibelbis, F. R.,** 16.4–432
Amme, R. C.
  Coupling of ionospheric and neutral atmospheric acoustic waves (*with* **Morrison, H. L.**), 16.7–31
Amorocho, J.
  Critique of current methods in hydrologic systems investigation (*with* **Hart, W. E.**), 16.3–381
  Use of laboratory catchments in the study of hydrologic systems (*with* **Hart, W. E.**), 16.11–864
Amstutz, David E.
  Analysis of the salinity regime of the Mississippi River-Gulf outlet channel, 16.6–653
  See also **Neshyba, Steve,** 16.11–738
Amundsen, K. D., *see* **Tepley, Lee R.,** 16.5–524; 16.5–525
Amus'ia, A. Z.
  Zakonomernosti raspredeleniia podzemnogo stoka v reki po territorii gornogo Kavkaza [Regularities in the distribution of subsur-

face flow into mountain rivers of the Caucasus] (*with* **Ratner, N. S.** and **Fidelli, I. F.**), 16.11–865

Ananthakrishnan, R.
Diurnal variation of low level circulation over India (*with* **Rao, K. V.**), 16.8–203
Pattern of monsoon rainfall distribution over India and neighbourhood (*with* **Rajagopalachari, P. J.**), 16.8–305
Perturbations of the general circulation over India and neighbourhood (*with* **Ramakrishnan, A. R.**), 16.8–204
Seasonal variations in the zonal and meridional circulation over India (*with others*), 16.12–259
Some features of the thermal structure of the atmosphere over India and neighbourhood (*with* **Rangarajan, S.**), 16.8–285
Vertical variation of the constancy of upper winds over India (*with* **Ramakrishnan, A. R.**), 16.6–377
See also **Thiruvengadathan A.,** 16.10–361

Anapol'skaia, L. E.
Klimaticheskoe raĭonirovanie territorii SSSR dlia stroitel'stva sooruzheniĭ [Climatic classification of the U.S.S.R. for building construction], 16.12–71

Anderka, F. W., *see* **de Vos, A.,** 16.2–160

Andersen, Bjorn G.
Preliminary report on glaciology and glacial geology of the Thiel Mountains, Antarctica, 16.2–472

Andersen, W. H.
Energy source for ball lightning, 16.5–517
Radar interference by EM emission from charged water-drop collisions, 16.12–108

Anderson, Albert D.
Latitude and seasonal variation of density from 200 to 800 km, 16.10–220
Long-term (solar cycle) variation of the extreme ultraviolet radiation and 10.7-centimeter flux from the Sun, 16.10–305
Semi-theoretical model for atmospheric properties from 90 to 10,000 km (*with* **Francis, William E.**), 16.3–189

Anderson, C. E., *see* **Finger, F. G.,** 16.12–172

Anderson, David N.
Temperature and density in the ionized upper atmosphere at 4000 to 5300 kilometers (*with* **Bennett, Willard H.** and **Hale, Leslie C.**), 16.5–294

Anderson, Don L.
Densification and diagenesis of snow (*with* **Benson, Carl S.**), 16.2–37

Anderson, E. Clay, *see* **Clark, Lenwood G.,** 16.7–717

Anderson, Edward J.
Earth's atmosphere, 16.7–53

Anderson, Eric A.
Computer model for forecasting runoff from melting snow, 16.12–185
Synthesis of continuous snowmelt runoff hydrographs on a digital computer (*with* **Crawford, Norman H.**), 16.5–482

Anderson, F. J.
Role of wave motion in a tornado (*with* **Freier, G. D.**), 16.7–318

Anderson, Hal E.
Mechanisms of fire spread. Research Progress Report No. 1, 16.9–70

Anderson, Henry W.
Managing California's snow zone lands for water, 16.2–486
Some California hydrologic problems and solutions, hydrology study tour, XIII General Assembly, I.U.G.G., 16.6–689

Anderson, Hugh R.
Energetic particles measured near Venus by Mariner 2, 16.10–685
Ionizing radiation measured between Earth and Venus by Mariner 2, 16.10–624

Anderson, J. L.
Design concept for an elevated South Pole Station (*with* **Schroeder, J. E.**), 16.3–43

Anderson, Kinsey A.
Balloon measurements of X-rays in the auroral zone, 16.10–535
Balloon observations of X-rays in the auroral zone, Pt. 3 (*with* **Milton, D. W.**), 16.5–385
Energetic electron fluxes in and beyond the Earth's outer magnetosphere (*with* **Harris, H. K.** and **Paoli, R. J.**), 16.5–586
Energetic electron fluxes in the tail of the geomagnetic field, 16.11–615
Energetic solar particles, 16.7–21 ; 16.9–406
Thin atmospheric layers of radioactive debris during Sept. 1961 and 1962, 16.5–300

Anderson, R. K., *see* **Oliver, V. J.,** 16.4–419

Anderson, Robert
Electricity in volcanic clouds (*with others*), 16.9–588

Anderson, Ronald M., *see* **Gerks, Irvin H.,** 16.6–216

Anderson, W. B.
Corn growth as affected by aggregate stability, soil temperature, and soil moisture (*with* **Kemper, W. D.**), 16.10–86

Andersson, Tage
Further studies on the accuracy of rain measurements, 16.4–174
On the accuracy of rain measurements and statistical results from rain studies with dense networks (Project Pluvius), 16.4–466

Andreeva, Ekaterina Vladimirovna
Atmosfera i zhizn' [Atmosphere of life] (*with* **Klado, Tat'iana Nikolaevna**), 16.7–56

Andrews, James F.
Circulation and weather of 1963, 16.2–144
Circulation and weather of 1964, 16.8–123
Weather and circulation of January 1964: mild in the North but cold in the South, 16.2–145

Weather and circulation of July 1964: a warm month associated with retrogression, 16.5–159

See also **Klein, William H.**, 16.5–237

Andrianov, N. S.

O metode radioizmereniĭ radiantov, skorosteĭ i vysot otdel'nykh meteorov pri naklonnom rasprostranenii [Method of radio measurements of radiants, velocities and heights of individual meteors at oblique propagation] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–618

Andrianov, V. A.

Difraktsiia radiovoln vokrug zemli pri nalichii v atmosfere otrazhaiushchego sloia [Radio wave diffraction around the Earth with a reflecting layer in the atmosphere] (*with* **Armand, N. A.**), 16.6–214

Andrienko, D. A.

Rezul'taty opredeleniia vysot poliarnykh siianiĭ po shirokoformatnym fotografiiam, poluchennym v b. Tiksi [Results of aurora height determinations with wide angle photographs made at Tiksi Bay] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–597

Andronov, A. A.

Kineticheskaia neustoichivost' vneshnego radiatsionnogo poiasa Zemli [Kinetic instability of the outer radiation belt of the Earth] (*with* **Trakhtengerts, V. Iu.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–603

Angell, James K.

Atmospheric lateral diffusion estimates from tetroons (*with* **Pack, D. H.**), 16.12–369

Correlations in the vertical component of the wind at heights of 600, 1600 and 2600 ft at Cardington, 16.3–322

Measurements of Lagrangian and Eulerian properties of turbulence at a height of 2500 ft., 16.1–263

Note on the magnitude of jet-stream winds east of Japan as derived from transosonde data, 16.1–290

Note on the variation with height of the quasi-biennial oscillation (*with* **Korshover, J.**), 16.9–474

Quasi-biennial variations in temperature, total ozone, and tropopause height (*with* **Korshover, J.**), 16.5–292

Some velocity and momentum-flux statistics derived from transosonde flights, 16.7–393

Study of the sea breeze at Atlantic City, N. J. using tetroons as Lagrangian tracers (*with* **Pack, D. H.**), 16.9–458

Use of tetroons to investigate the kinematics and dynamics of the planetary boundary layer, 16.4–392

Angerami, J. J.

Studies of planetary atmospheres, Pt. 1 (*with* **Thomas, J. O.**), 16.5–295

Angino, Ernest E.

Ionic content of Antarctic ice samples (*with* **Armitage, Kenneth B.** and **Tash, Jerry C.**), 16.7–801

Angreji, P. D., *see* **Kulkarni, R. N.**, 16.9–94

Angus, D. E.

Transpiration reduction by surface films (*with* **Bielorai, H.**), 16.9–57

See also **McIlroy, I. C.**, 16.3–148; 16.4–175

Aničin, B. A.

Electron density profiles in cylindrical plasmas from microwave refraction data, 16.6–501

Aniel, Rudolf

Neuere Arbeiten zur Örtlichen Wettervorhersage (1960–1963) [Recent literature on local weather forecasting, 1960–1963], 16.11–156

Annual Review of Astronomy and Astrophysics, [Palo Alto, Calif.]

[Review of Vol. 1, 1963], 16.10–18

Anokhina, Z. V.

Prirodnye usloviia sredizemnomorskoĭ zony Evropy, severnoĭ Afriki i Azii [Natural conditions in the Mediterranean zone of Europe, North Africa, and Asia], 16.6–449

Anraku, Noboru, *see* **Yamanaka, Hajime**, 16.9–758; 16.9–788

Ansari, Ziauddin A.

Aurorally associated absorption of cosmic noise at College, Alaska, 16.11–542

Peculiar type of daytime absorption in the auroral zone, 16.9–608

Antalová, Anna

Interdependence of sunspot proper: motions and chromospheric flares, 16.9–722

Ob osnovnykh svoĭstvakh 11-letnego tsikla solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Main properties of the 11-year cycle of solar activity] (*with* **Gnevyshev, M. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–630

Antipov, S. F., *see* **Shestopalov, L. A.**, 16.6–149

Antipov, V. V.

Na trasse Zemlia-Luna: biologicheskaia otsenka radiatsionnoĭ opasnosti kosmicheskikh poletov [The route from Earth to Moon: biological assessment of radiation danger of space flights] (*with* **Nikitin, M. D.** and **Saksonov, P. P.**), 16.10–560

Antonini, Gustavo A.

Infrared image applications in studies of the marine environment, 16.5–657

Antonov, V. S.

Chetvertaia smena dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii "Severnyĭ Polius-6" [Fourth drift of the "Severnyĭ Polius-6" station], 16.3–38

Tipovye osobennosti ledovogo rezhima sudokhodnykh rek arkticheskoi zony [Type characteristics of the ice regime of navigable rivers in the Arctic region] (*with* **Ivanov, V. V.** and **Nalimov, Iu. V.**), 16.8–692

Antonova, I. A.
Elektrostaticheskoe rele vysokoĭ chuvstvitel'nosti [Electrostatic relay of high sensitivity] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–144; [Eng. transl.], 16.2–627

Antonova, L. A.
Izmerenie intensivnosti i spektra potoka miagkikh elektronov v ionosfere na vysotakh 200–500 km [Measurement of the intensity and flux spectrum of soft electrons in the ionosphere at heights of 200–500 km] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–539
Izmerenie potokov miagkikh elektronov v verkhneĭ atmosfere pri pomoshchi vtorichno-elektronnogo umnozhitelia [Measurement of soft electron fluxes in the upper atmosphere by means of a secondary-electron amplifier] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–540

Anufrieva, T. A.
Izmenenie vysot maksimal'noĭ elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii oblasti F2 [Height variation of maximum electron concentration in the F2 region] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–441

Anýž, František
Izmereniia vodnosti tumanov v promyshlennykh raĭonakh [Measurement of water content of fog in industrial areas], 16.12–424
Měření koncentrace poletavého prachu v okolí Mostu a jeho význam v meteorologii [Measurement of airborne dust concentration near Most and its meteorological significance], 16.7–242

Apetroaei, St.
Contributii la studiul dinamicii umidității productive la principalele culturi agricole [Contributions to the study of the available moisture dynamics of the most important crops] (*with* **Donciu, C.**),16.11–52

Apollov, B. A.
Gidrologicheskie prognozy [Eng. transl: Hydrological forecasting] (*with* **Kalinin, G. P.** and **Komarov, V. D.**), 16.11–12

Apostol, I.
On the meteorological parameters in the measurement of moisture (*with* **Oncescu, M.**), 16.9–211

Apparao, Krishna
Mechanism for the injection of very low energy particles into the magnetosphere, 16.7–682
Modulation of galactic cosmic radiation in interplanetary space by the solar wind (*with* **Ramadurai, S.**), 16.12–703

Appleby, J. F., *see* **Cionco, R. M.,** 16.3–277; **Ohmstede, W. D.,** 16.7–377

Appleman, Herbert S.
Danger to jet aircraft from lightning, 16.4–578
Visibility deterioration caused by successive takeoffs of jet aircraft, 16.2–345
Weather modification, 16.4–213

Appleton, Sir Edward V.
Moderne Ionosphärenforschung [Modern ionospheric research], 16.2–357
Sunspot-cycle control of ionospheric and geomagnetic variations, 16.4–617

Arabadzhi , V. I.
Über elektrische Erscheinungen bei Vulkanausbrüchen [Electrical phenomena associated with volcanic eruptions], 16.11–474

Arabeĭ, E. N.
K raschetu izmeneniĭ davleniia u poverkhnosti Zemli po aerologicheskim dannym [Calculation of variations in the pressure at the Earth's surface from aerological data], 16.5–414

Aracon Geophysics Co., Concord, Mass.
Nimbus I users' catalog: AVCS and APT, 16.6–13
See also **Merritt, Earl S.,** 16.1–33; 16.1–501; 16.5–452; 16.11–120; **Sherr, Paul E.,** 16.9–141; 16.9–142

Arai, Y.
Classification of 500 mb patterns related to the abnormal Jan. 1963, 16.9–571
Statistical study of planetary waves, 16.9–351

Arakawa, Hidetoshi
Model experiment on spiral rain bands—a dish pan experiment (*with* **Manabe, D.**), 16.8–238
Statistical method to forecast the movement and the central pressure of typhoons in the Western North Pacific, 16.2–170

Araki, Tadashi, *see* **Hanya, Takahisa,** 16.6–11

Arapov, P. P.
Teplovoĭ balans poverkhnosti lednikov Sredneĭ Azii (Ledniki Fedchenko, Zeravshanskiĭ, Parakh) [Heat balance of glacier surfaces of Central Asia (Fedchenko, Zeravshan and Parakh Glaciers)], 16.6–666

Arase, Elizabeth M.
Correlation of ambient noise in the ocean (*with* **Arase, T.**), 16.10–774

Archer, Douglas H.
Influence of albedo radiation on the photodetachment rate for O_2^- in the D region, 16.5–359

Archer, Sellers G.
Rain, rivers and reservoirs: the challenge of running water, 16.7–57

Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
Report of the 1963 Arctic Research Review Group, 16.3–37

Aref'eva, Z. N.
Dinamika ammiachnogo i nitratnogo azota v lesnykh pochvakh Zaural'ia pri vysokikh i nizkikh temperaturakh [Ammoniacal and nitrate nitrogen dynamics in forest soils of Trans-Urals at high and low temperatures] (*with* **Kolesnikov, B. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–78

Arendt, P. R.
Determination of the ionospheric electron content utilizing satellite signals (*with* **Papayoanou, A.** and **Soicher, H.**), 16.11–478
Effects of Arctic nuclear explosions on satellite radio communication (*with* **Soicher, H.**), 16.3–78
Structure and variation of the topside ionosphere close to the Fort Monmouth longitude (*with* **Papayoanou, A.**), 16.10–463

Argemi, L. H.
Émission lumineuse aurorale observée en Antarctique pendant des périodes de P. C. A.: le P. C. G. (Polar Cap glow), 16.11–543

Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografia Naval
Operación Tridente I: program conjunto de Brasil, Uruguay y Argentina, Julio-Agosto 1962, 16.3–589

Ariel', N. Z.
Rezul'taty strukturnykh izmereniĭ v komponenty skorosti vetra [Results of structural measurements of the V component of wind velocity] (*with* **Biutner, E. K.** and **Panin, B. D.**), 16.4–393

Arink, G. J. A.
Nachtelijke fluorescentie van zuurstof in de atmosfeer [Nocturnal oxygen fluorescence in the atmosphere], 16.7–606

Arizona Univ., Tucson. Lab. of Tree-Ring Research, *see* **Fritts, Harold C.**, 16.8–416

Arkhipova, V. F.
Ob uchete pogreshnosti izmereniia tverdykh osadkov osadkomerami Tret'iakova po materialam proshlykh let [Calculating the error in measuring solid precipitation with Tret'iakov precipitation gages using data from past years], 16.12–152

Arking, Albert
Latitudinal distribution of cloud cover from Tiros III photographs, 16.1–491
Percentage cloud cover from TIROS photographs, 16.4–460

Arléry, R.
Développement de la météorologie agricole en France au cours de la période 1958–1961, 16.7–83

Armand, D. L.
Logichnost' geograficheskikh klassifikatsiĭ i skhem raĭonirovaniia [The logic of geographical classification and a zoning plan], 16.12–23

Armand, N. A.
O refraktsii radiovoln v troposfere [Radio wave refraction in the troposphere] (*with* **Kolosov, M. A.**), 16.11–70
See also **Andrianov, V. A.**, 16.6–214

Armendariz, Manuel
Ballistic wind variability at Green River, Utah, 16.3–306

Armidale, Australia. Univ. of New England, *see* **Setty, C. S. G. K.**, 16.11–529

Armijo, Elias M., *see* **Sandlin, Roy E., Jr.**, 16.1–130

Armitage, Kenneth B., *see* **Angino, Ernest E.**, 16.7–801

Armstrong, T.
Morphology of the outer zone electron distribution at low altitudes from Jan. through July and Sept. 1963 from Injun 3, 16.7–683

Armstrong, Victor
Direct measurement of dew-point temperature with semiconducting thermoelements, 16.9–152

Arnason, Geirmundur
Theoretical and synoptic studies of low-level tropical perturbations (*with others*), 16.5–328

Arnett, A. B.
Some relations between thunderstorm radar echoes and surface wind fields, 16.2–229; 16.8–19

Arnold, George Robert
Local inversions, air currents, and smoke pollution in Cahokia Bottom, 16.7–36

Arnold, Helen R.
Effect of a living tree upon the fair weather potential gradient (*with* **Pierce, E. T.** and **Whitson, A. L.**), 16.7–516
Leader and junction processes in the lightning discharge as a source of VLF atmospherics (*with* **Pierce, E. T.**), 16.3–431

Arnold, James E., *see* **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 16.8–228

Arnold, James R.
Origin of meteorites as small bodies, Pt. 2, 16.8–648; Pt. 3, 16.8–649

Arnold, K. C.
Aspects of the glaciology of Meighen Island, Northwest Territories, Canada, 16.5–684

Arnoldy, Roger L., *see* **Kane, S. R.**, 16.10–569; **Winckler, John R.**, 16.3–552

Arnquist, W. N.
1963 solar eclipse flight expedition APEQS (*with* **Klemperer, W. B.**), 16.10–745

Aron, William
Survey of the oceanographic literature of the Santa Barbara Channel Area (*with others*), 16.2–108

Aronowitz, L.
Magnetic shielding of the lunar surface from the solar wind as a function of lunar magnetic moment (*with* **Milford, S. N.**), 16.8–577

Arora, M. K.
Note on high velocity modes of the atmosphere, 16.7–278

Aroyan, George F.
[Comments on] R. K. McDonald and R. W. Deltenre: Cirrus infrared reflection measurements, 16.12–428

Arroyo, M. Lopez
Etude de la distribution de la surface maximum des taches solaires, 16.10–721

Arsent'ev, G. I.
Zavisimost' nedoucheta tverdykh osadkov ot skorosti vetra v usloviiakh Vostochnoĭ Sibiri [Dependence of the deficit of measured solid precipitation in eastern Siberia on wind speed], 16.12–153
Artemova, N. E.
K voprosu o vzaimodeĭstvii teplogo techeniia s atmosferoĭ [Interaction of warm currents with the atmosphere], 16.4–16
Arthur, D. W. G.
Some systematic visual lunar observations, 16.8–24
Arthur, Robert S.
On the calculation of vertical motion in eastern boundary currents from determinations of horizontal motion, 16.7–787
Arunachalam, G., *see also* **Mukherjee, A. K.,** 16.6–277
Arvesen, John C.
Effectiveness of radiation shields for thermal control of vehicles on the sunlit side of the Moon (*with* **Hamaker, Frank M.**), 16.3–566
Asai, Tomio
Cumulus convection in the atmosphere with vertical wind shear: numerical experiment, 16.8–333
Numerical experiment of cumulus convection under the pseudo-adiabatic process, 16.11–243
Numerical study of the air-mass transformation over the Japan Sea in winter, 16.8–258
Photographic observation of clouds by aircraft during snowfall period in Hokuriku District, 16.6–406
Asakura, T.
On the normal distribution of heat sources and sinks in the lower troposphere over the Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Katayama, A.**), 16.8–207
Prediction of monthly total precipitation, Pt. 4 (*with* **Kuboki, K.**), 16.9–264
Asaulenko, L. G.
Tokovaia sistema elementarnogo geomagnitnogo vozmushcheniia v zone poliarnykh siianiĭ [Current system of elementary geomagnetic disturbance in the auroral zone] (*with* **Pudovkin, M. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–541
Ashbel, Dov
Net exchange radiation maps for the continents from observations during IGY, 1957–1958 (*with others*), 16.9–14
New world maps of solar radiation during IGY, 16.9–14
Soil temperature in different latitudes and different climates (*with others*), 16.10–22
Solar radiation in different latitudes (*with others*), 16.9–14
Sunny climate of Jerusalem, 1860–1964, 16.10–30
World maps of diffuse sky radiation, 16.9–14
Ashbrook, Joseph
Measuring the Earth's shadow, 16.2–413
Ashburn, Edward V.
Observations of the changes in the Earth's magnetic field induced by the high-altitude nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962 (*with* **Lee, James P.** and **Francis, Ray N.**), 16.2–619
Ashcroft, G. L., *see* **Abdel-Aziz, M. H.,** 16.4–430
Ashford, O. M.
Meteorology and the Desert Locust: WMO/FAO Seminar in Tehran, 16.12–35
Progress in tropical meteorology: Symposium in New Zealand, 16.12–34
Technical assistance in agricultural meteorology, 16.2–115
Ashford, S. L.
Development of the AN/AMQ-21 multichannel radiosonde (*with* **Gleisner, W. P.**), 16.9–93
Ashour, Attia A.
Magnetic field of electric currents in an unbounded plane sheet, uniform except for a circular area of different uniform conductivity (*with* **Chapman, S.**), 16.12–642
Nighttime Earth currents associated with the daily magnetic variations (*with* **Price, A. T.**), 16.11–593
See also **Chapman, Sydney,** 16.9–714
Ashton, F.
Cosmic ray sea level muon interaction (*with others*), 16.11–566
Ashton, H. T.
Meteorological data for air conditioning in Australia, 16.5–123
Ashwell, I. Y.
Barometric pressures in central Iceland, 16.6–331
Askne, J., *see* **Rydbeck, O. E. H.,** 16.2–46
Asnani, G. C.
Seasonal changes in the circulation pattern over India and neighbourhood (*with* **Umamaheswara Rao, A.**), 16.8–205
Asseng, Ekkehard
Der Temperatureinfluss auf die Druckmessung der Radiosonde "Freiberg" [Influence of temperature on pressure readings of the "Freiberg" radiosonde], 16.7–168
Asset, Gabrielle
Note on the lateral displacement of solid particles and gas in shear turbulent flow (*with* **Phillips, Dennis**), 16.5–425
Association of Island Marine Laboratories of the Caribbean, 5th, Lerner Marine Lab., Bimini, Bahamas, Nov. 1963
[Abstracts of proceedings], 16.6–609
Associazione Geofisica Italiana, 12th, Rome, Nov. 1962
Atti, 16.4–57

stapenko, P. D.
Atmosfernye protsessy v vysokikh shirotakh iuzhnogo polushariia [Eng. transl.: Atmospheric processes in the high latitudes of the Southern Hemisphere], 16.7–42
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh letnikh izmenenii pogody nad iuzhnopoliarnym plato [Some characteristics of summer weather changes over the south polar plateau] (*with* **Kuz'min, B. V.**), 16.2–218; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–261
Struĭnye techeniia nad Zapadnoĭ Antarktikoĭ pri meridional'noĭ i zonal'noĭ formakh tsirkuliatsii [Jet streams over Western Antarctica during meridional and zonal circulations], 16.3–45
theimer, R. W.
Infrared technique for the remote detection of clear air turbulence, 16.5–420
tling, Elford G.
Some geographical variations of terrestrial radiation measured by Tiros II (*with* **Horn, Lyle H.**), 16.1–470
en, Richard E., *see* **Bergstrom, Robert E.**, 16.6–441
havale, R. N.
Paleomagnetism of some Indian rocks (*with* **Radhakrishnamurty, C.** and **Sahasrabudhe, P. W.**), 16.2–604
hay, R. Grant
Theoretical line intensities, Pt. 2, 16.11–727; Pt. 3, 16.11–728
hearn, W. D., *see* **Zeigler, John M.**, 16.10–754
kins, D. H., *see* **Eggleton, A. E. J.**, 16.1–181
kinson, Gary D.
Empirical method of determining summer wet-bulb design temperatures, 16.3–329
lantic Expedition 1965 (IQSY)
Forschungsschiff "Meteor" im Rahmen der Internationalen Jahre der ruhigen Sonne [R. V. "Meteor" in the framework of the International Years of the Quiet Sun], 16.9–23
las, David
Advances in radar meteorology, 16.1–2; 16.5–30
Backscatter by dielectric spheres with and without metal caps (*with* **Glover, Kenneth M.**), 16.1–96
On the origin of hurricane spiral bands (*with others*), 16.7–25
Progress in radar meteorology and cloud physics, 16.10–131; 16.11–18
Radar reflectivity of storms containing spongy hail (*with* **Hardy, Kenneth R.** and **Joss, Jürg**), 16.1–324
Radar wind-velocity-measurement technique, 16.4–122
See also **Lamkin, William E.**, 16.11–144
luri, C. R., *see* **Cowan, Clyde**, 16.7–749
Atmospheric Research & Development Corp., Kansas City, Mo., *see* **Hanks, Howard H., Jr.**, 16.12–431
Atmospheric Research Group, Altadena, Calif., *see* **Roberts, James A.**, 16.4–716
Atmospherics, Inc., Fresno, Calif.
Final report on cloud seeding in the County of Tulare, Calif., 1962–63 season, 16.1–34
Attmannspacher, Walter
Meteorologische Anforderungen an deutsche Höhenforschungsraketen [Meteorological requirements of German high altitude research rockets], 16.10–155
See also **Faust, Heinrich**, 16.5–430
Atwater, Marshall A., *see* **Wickham, Gerald C.**, 16.12–218
Atwood, John G., *see* **Wischnia, Herbert F.**, 16.10–85
Aubert, Cyril
Situations hivernales caractéristiques [Characteristic winter situations], 16.3–416
Audet, John J., Jr.
Review of the development of cotidal and corange charts, 16.10–808
Auer, Ludwig
Contribution of weather and yield technology to changes in U. S. corn production, 1939 to 1961 (*with* **Heady, Earl O.**), 16.6–8; 16.10–425
Austin, Pauline M.
Application of weather radar to intensity of surface precipitation, 16.3–365
Austin, Roswell W.
Submarine visibility and related ambient light studies (final report) (*with* **Taylor, I. H.**), 16.1–24
See also **Tyler, John E.**, 16.3–658
Austin, S. W., *see* **Turrell, F. M.**, 16.11–316
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology
Report on development of a flood forecasting system for the lower Macleay River Valley, New South Wales, Vol. 2–4, 16.4–62
Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Radiophyiscs
Cloud seeding experiment: annual reports [for 1955, 1956, and 1957 on Snowy Mountains; 1963 on Warragamba; 1963 on New England Mts.], 16.8–170
Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions
A.N.A.R.E. Report, Ser. D, Vol. 14, Meteorology [of] Davis, Macquarie Island, Mawson and Wilkes, 1961, 16.7–63
Authier, B.
Fluorescence crépusculaire du monoxyde d'aluminium formé par émission ionosphérique de triméthyl aluminium, 16.11–479
Mesure de la température de l'ionosphère à partir de la fluorescence crépusculaire du monoxyde d'aluminium (*with* **Blamont, J. E.** and **Carpentier, G.**), 16.6–138

Mesures de température de l'ionosphère à partir de la fluorescence de molécules produites artificiellement au moyen de fusées [Ionospheric temperature measurements based on fluorescence of molecules produced artificially by means of rockets], 16.10–464

Avco Corp. Research and Advanced Development Div., Wilmington, Mass., *see* **Herman, John R.,** 16.11–502; **Pierce, Allan D.,** 16.10–459

Aver'ianov, V. G.
Contribution to the problem of climatic warming in Antarctica [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–491
Kharakteristika verkhneĭ chasti snezhnoĭ tolshchi v glubine Antarktidy [Eng. transl.: Description of the upper part of the snow cover in the interior of Antarctica], 16.10–272
O metodike izmereniia osadkov v Tsentralnoĭ Antarktide [Methods of precipitation measurement in Central Antarctica], 16.5–144
Predvaritel'nye dannye o poliarnykh siianiiakh v raĭone stantsii Vostok-1 [Preliminary data on auroras in the region of the Vostok-1 station], 16.1–390
Tsentral'naia Antarktida (fiziko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika) [Central Antarctica (its physico-geographical characteristics)], 16.5–85

Averkiev, M. S.
Koeffitsienty prozrachnosti ideal'noĭ atmosfery na raznykh vysotakh i ispol'zovanie ikh dlia otsenki mutnosti real'noĭ atmosfery [Transparency coefficients for an ideal atmosphere at different heights and their application to the estimation of turbidity of the actual atmosphere] (*with* **Riazanova, L. A.**), 16.4–361
O velichine raĭona, srednee al'bedo kotorogo okazyvaet vliianie na summarnuiu radiatsiiu v dannom punkte [Size of the region whose mean albedo has an influence on the total radiation at a given point], 16.6–296

Avery, C. P., *see* **Hedin, A. E.,** 16.5–264

Avgevich, V. I.
Primenenie aerometodov v izuchenii morskikh poliarnykh l'dov [Aerial methods in polar sea ice studies], 16.6–681

Avidan, J., *see* **Maeda, K.-I.,** 16.11–578

Avsiuk, G. A.
Diskussionnye voprosy sovremennoĭ gliatsiologii [Debatable problems of present glaciology] (*with* **Kotliakov, V. M.**), 16.6–662
Gliatsiologiia, 16.3–31

Avsiuk, Iu. N.
Rezul'taty magnitnykh nabliudeniĭ po marshrutu Pionerskaia—Polius otnositel'noi nedostupnosti [Results of the magnetic observations on the Pioneerskaya—Pole of Relative Inaccessibility route (*with* **Koptev, V. I.**), 16.2–666; [Eng. transl.] 16.12–658
See also **Bokanenko, L. I.,** 16.10–814

Awe, Olumuyiwa
Effects of errors in correlation on the analysi of the fading of radio waves, 16.6–91
Errors in correlation between time serie 16.4–114

Awojobi, O. A., *see* **Lyon, A. J.,** 16.5–557

Axelrod, Daniel I.
Fossil floras suggest stable, not drifting, continents, 16.12–494

Axelrod, E. H.
Vertical directionality of ambient noise in th deep ocean at a site near Bermuda (*wit* **Schoomer, B. A.** and **Von Winkle, W A.**), 16.11–759

Axford, W. I.
Galactic cosmic rays in the interplanetar medium, 16.12–604
Interaction of the solar wind with comet 16.8–578
Modulation of galactic cosmic rays in th interplanetary medium, 16.12–605
Solar wind, 16.8–579
Tail of the magnetosphere (*with* **Petschel H. E.** and **Siscoe, G. L.**), 16.5–587

Ayers, H. D.
Winter and spring runoff regime on an e perimental watershed, 16.12–835

Ayers, Wendell G.
Luminous efficiency of an artificial meteor 11.9 kilometers per second, 16.12–735

B

Babadzhanov, P. B.
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty fotografirovani meteorov po metodu mgnovennoĭ ekspozits [Preliminary results of photography of m teors by the method of instantaneous e posure] (*with* **Kramer, E. N.**) [and En transl.], 16.8–640

Babarykin, V. K.
Albedo of the surface of Antarctic ice (*wi others*), [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–291
Shirotnye izmereniia intensivnosti kosmiche kikh lucheĭ v stratosfere [Latitudinal mea urements of cosmic ray intensity in t stratosphere] (*with* **Baiarevich, V. V Stozhkov, Iu. I.** et al.) [and Eng. transl. 16.8–517; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–606

Babichenko, S. I.
Issledovaniia rasseiannogo ul'trafioletovo izlucheniia v verkhneĭ atmosfere Zen [Studies of scattered UV radiation in t upper atmosphere] (*with others*) [and En transl.], 16.6–298

Babichev, E. N., *see* **Al'tman, E. N.,** 16.9–80

Babin, V. I.
Sverkhkorona Solntsa po nabliudeniiam 195 1963 gg [Solar supercorona from observ tions made during 1959–1963] (*wi others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–603

kin, A. V.
b osobennostiakh analogichnosti v estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodakh [Characteristics of analogy in natural synoptic periods] (*with* **Ped', D. A.**), 16.3–228
rov, Harold J., *see* **Maclay, G. Jordan,** 16.5–504
h, W., *see* **Garnett, A.,** 16.9–570
harach, A. L., *see* **Edholm, Otto G.,** 16.12–8
helet, F.
ttenuation coefficients of the cosmic-ray nucleonic component in the lower atmosphere (*with others*), 16.9–619
ntercalibration of the cosmic-ray neutron monitors at 9 European sea-level stations and the deduction of a daily latitude effect in 1963 (*with others*), 16.9–620
n the multiplicity effect in a standard cosmic-ray neutron monitor (*with others*), 16.3–524
hman, Charles H., *see* **Friedman, Howard,** 16.7–98
hmann, Roger W.
ypolimnetic heating in Castle Lake, Calif. (*with* **Goldman, Charles R.**), 16.7–365
hmat, Y.
eneral equations of hydrodynamic dispersion in homogeneous, isotropic, porous mediums (*with* **Bear, Jacob**), 16.6–706
hynski, M. P.
imulation of geophysical phenomena in the laboratory, 16.8–60
ee also **Osborne, F. J. F.,** 16.11–672
inschi, Dumitru, *see* **Tistea, Dumitru,** 16.12–26
k, William
elation of electrochemical potentials and iron content to ground-water flow patterns (*with* **Barnes, Ivan**), 16.9–855
ee also **Hanshaw, Bruce B.,** 16.7–820
kus, George E.
agnetic anomalies over oceanic ridges, 16.2–580
kus, Richard H.
ehaviour of certain marine organisms during the solar eclipse of July 20, 1963 (*with* **Clark, Robert C., Jr.** and **Wing, Asa S.**), 16.7–335
on, P. J.
xamples of radar ducting, 16.7–101
er, Henri
riteria for measurement of strain rates in deep bore holes in polar glaciers, 16.11–831
heory of densification of dry snow on high polar glaciers, Pt. 2, 16.2–37
gley, Franklin I.
eat and water budget of the Arctic, 16.2–76
eteorological research buoy (*with others*), 16.4–142
e also **Untersteiner, N.,** 16.11–842

Badhwar, G. D.
Energy dependence of the abundance of lithium, beryllium, and boron in the primary cosmic radiation: observations at Fort Churchill (*with* **Devanathan, S. N.** and **Kaplon, M. F.**), 16.5–580
Investigations on the multiply charged nuclei of the primary cosmic radiation near the geomagnetic equator using nuclear emulsions, Pt. 1 (*with* **Durgaprasad, N.** and **Vijayalakshmi, B.**), 16.11–567
Badinov, I. Ia.
Avtomaticheskaia spektral'naia apparatura dlia issledovaniia propuskaniia tolshcheĭ atmosfery solnechnoĭ radiatsii v infrakrasnoĭ oblasti spektra [Automatic spectral apparatus for studying infrared solar radiation transmission through the atmosphere (*with* **Kovalev, A. E.** and **Fedorov, A. A.**), 16.1–227
Baer, Ferdinand
Integration with spectral vorticity equation, 16.4–197
Numerical analysis of Tiros radiation observations (*with* **Kamm, William**), 16.9–133
Baer, Ledolph
How representative is an oceanic temperature observation? (*with* **Hamm, Donald**), 16.11–803
See also **Lockheed Calif. Co., ASW & Ocean Systems Organization, Burbank,** 16.4–667
Baer, M.
Influence of sea level fluctuations on the piezometric groundwater surface in a confined coastal aquifer, 16.6–697
Bätjer, Diedrich
Die bemerkenswerte Gewitterlage vom 7. Juni 1964 über Norddeutschland [Remarkable thunderstorm situation of June 7, 1964 over northern Germany], 16.9–397
Bagariatskiĭ, B. A.
Osobennosti avroral'nykh radiootrazheniĭ i sviaz ikh s postoiannym magnitnym polem i ionosfernymi tokami [Peculiarities of auroral radar reflections and their connection with the main geomagnetic field and ionospheric currents] (*with* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**), 16.6–524
See also **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.,** 16.2–24
Bagley, Jay M.
Application of stochastic process theory to the rainfall runoff process, 16.2–21
Bagrov, N. A.
Statisticheskie metody predskazaniia pogody [Statistical methods of weather forecasting], 16.2–167
Bagrova, G. M.
Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika radiatsionnogo rezhima ozer Bologovskogo raĭona [Comparative characteristics of the radiation regime of the lakes of the Bologov district], 16.8–260

Baiarevich, V. V., *see* **Babarykin, V. K.**, 16.8–517
Baĭdal, M. Kh.
  Dolgosrochnye prognozy pogody i kolebaniĭ klimata Kazakhstana, Pts. 1–2 [Long range forecasting of the weather and climatic fluctuations of Kazakhstan, Pts. 1–2], 16.7–5
  Sviazi protsessov atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v severnom polusharii i ikh klimatologicheskoe znachenie [Relationships between different processes of atmospheric circulation in the Northern Hemisphere and their climatological significance], 16.5–335
Baier, W.
  Interrelationship of meteorological factors, soil moisture and plant growth: a review, 16.8–408
Bailey, A. D., *see* **Narcisi, R. S.**, 16.7–569; 16.10–515
Bailey, C. D., *see* **Dightman, R. A.**, 16.8–710
Bailey, Dana K.
  Occurrence of polar cap absorption (*with* **Harrington, J. M.**), 16.3–442
  Polar-cap absorption, 16.3–443
Bailey, Desmond T., *see* **Kelley, John J., Jr.**, 16.6–291
Bailey, Harry E.
  Equilibrium theormodynamic properties of three engineering models of the Martian atmosphere, 16.12–715
Bailey, I. H.
  [Comment on] L. Facy et al.: Study of the formation of hailstones by means of isotopic analysis (*with* **Macklin, W. C.**), 16.10–395
Bailey, J. A.
  Lunar occultation of the radio source 3C 273, (*with others*), 16.2–405
Bailey, Morton H.
  Extreme winter temperatures in Tennessee, 16.11–313
  See also **Pickett, B. S.**, 16.4–374
Bailey, V. A.
  Some nonlinear phenomena in the ionosphere, 16.4–621
Bain, W. C.
  Aerials in an ionosphere of zero conductivity, 16.2–358
Bain, Walter F.
  Solar-induced effects on VHF ionospheric propagation at low magnetic latitudes, 16.3–444
Bainbridge, Arnold E., *see* **Östlund, H. Göte**, 16.11–96
Baines, W. Douglas
  Wind driven water currents (*with* **Knapp, Douglas J.**), 16.11–346
Baĭrachenko, I. V.
  Izmereniia nachal'nykh radiusov ionizirorvannykh meteornykh sledov iz parallel'nykh nabliudenii radiometeorov na dvukh dlinakh voln [Measurements of the initial radii ionized meteor trails from parallel observ tions of radiometers on two wave length [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–736
Baird, Patrick D.
  Polar world, 16.8–6
Bakalinskiĭ, S. P.
  Registratsiia geomagnitnykh pul'satsiĭ vysok chuvstvitel'nym magnitografom [Recordi of geomagnetic pulsations with a high sensitive magnetograph] (*with* **Briunel** **B. E.** and **Krotevich, N. F.**), 16.1–406
Baker, Benny R., *see* **Warren, Carlos S.**, 16. 702
Baker, D. M., *see* **Agy, V.**, 16.9–11
Baker, Donald G.
  Climate of Minnesota, Pt. 3 (*with* **Stru** **Joseph H., Jr.**), 16.9–428
Baker, Donald M., *see* **Davies, Kenneth**, 16. 538
Baker, Helen R.
  Ionospheric perturbations, solar flares, a geomagnetic storms (*with* **Reilly, Alfr** **E.**), 16.5–34
Baker, K. D., *see* **Ulwick, J. C.**, 16.3–491
Baker, M. B.
  Geomagnetically trapped radiation, 16.12–66
Baker, Robert Horace
  Astronomy, 8th ed., 1964, 16.7–8
Baker, Roger C.
  Ground-water resources of the lower Grande Valley area, Texas (*with* **Da** **O. C.**), 16.6–698
Baker, Thomas H., *see* **Jones, Eric L.**, 16.1 24
Bakhle, Y. S.
  Precaution in the use of iodine-125 as radioactive tracer (*with* **Prusoff, Wm.** and **McCrea, J. F.**), 16.10–248
Baktai, M.
  Otrazhenie solnechnoĭ aktivnosti na godi nykh kol'tsakh "Pinusa tarnotsienzisa" epokhi miotsena [Indications of solar act ity from the annual rings of "Pinus tar cienzica" of the Miocene Period] (*w* **Feĭesh, I.** and **Khorbat, A.**) [and E transl.], 16.2–338
Balachandran, N. K.
  Short- and long-period gravity waves o northeastern United States (*with* **Do** **William L.**), 16.3–272
Balasubrahmanyan, V. K.
  Results from the Imp 1 GM counter telesc experiment (*with others*), 16.7–618
  Solar modulation effects on the primary c mic radiation near solar minimum (*w* **McDonald, F. B.**), 16.5–581
Balasubramanian, C.
  Torrential rain in December at the Agric tural College and Research Institute, Co batore during the period 1937 to 19 16.4–474

ážová, G., *see* **Ambruš, J.**, 16.6–9

ar, J.
ýzkum porostního klimatu tabáku s ohledem na plíseň tabákovou [Study of climate in a tobacco stand in relation to *peronospora tabacina*], 16.6–9

lock, R. V.
unar eclipse observations at 1-mm wavelength (*with others*), 16.10–668

dwin, Barrett S., Jr., *see* **Allen, H. Julian**, 16.12–734

dwin, Helene L.
imer on ground water (*with* **McGuinness, C. L.**), 16.2–52
e also **Swenson, H. A.**, 16.8–16

dwin, J. P.
dio observations of sporadic meteors at 17 Mc/s (*with* **Kaiser, T. R.**), 16.11–667

win, Ralph B.
he Moon, 16.6–580

k, Jaroslav
ýpočty charakteristik povodňových vln [Computations of characteristics of flood waves], 16.10–825

, John T.
iagnosis of upper-air humidity from surface observations (*with others*), 16.3–15

, Robert J., *see* **Ostby, Frederick P., Jr.**, 16.1–307

ard, Harold N.
coustic considerations concerning a device for the reduction of wind noise (*with* **Izquierdo, M.**), 16.7–31
tmospheric and terrain effects on acoustic propagation (*with* **Williamson, L. E.**), 16.7–31
eduction of microphone wind noise by the generation of a proper turbulent flow (*with* **Izquierdo, Mike**), 16.3–298
ocketsonde techniques for the measurement of temperature and wind in the stratosphere, 16.7–150

ester, Antonio, *see* **Fukuoka, Jiro**, 16.3–685

ey, J., *see* **Barbé, G.**, 16.6–22

inger, John G.
utomatic frost-point hygrometer using radioactive detection, 16.9–153
oward improved measurements of stratospheric humidity with balloon-borne frost-point hygrometers (*with others*), 16.9–154

on, L.
očasie na území Slovenska za typických poveternostnykh situácií [Weather in Slovakia during typical synoptic situations] (*with* **Forgáč, P.** and **Molnár, F.**), 16.12–506

y, René Jacques
n privire la determinarea umidității pămînturilor [Determination of soil moisture], 16.11–137

Band, H. E.
Spectral radiance measurements of the earth from high altitudes (*with* **Block, L. C.**), 16.12–323

Bandeen, William R.
Availability of radiation data from Tiros II, III, IV, and VII meteorological satellites, 16.7–322
TIROS III meteorological satellite radiation observations of a tropical hurricane (*with others*), 16.6–143
See also **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 16.12–138; **U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md.**, 16.1–484

Bandyopadhyay, P.
Some features of Es-ionization of the equatorial ionosphere (*with* **Montes, H.**), 16.6–502

Banerjea, B. K.
Magneto-ionic propagation in inhomogeneous media, Pt. 1–2, 16.11–71

Banerjee, N. G.
Influence of temperature of equilibration on moisture in coal at 60 percent relative humidity (*with* **Deshmukh, B. S.** and **Moitra, A. K.**), 16.4–365

Banerji, S. K.
Rain-formation, 16.12–444

Bangalore, India. National Aeronautical Lab.
Annual Report, 1960/1961; 1961/1962; 1962/1963, 16.3–100

Banks, Peter M.
Measurements of antipodal high-frequency radio signals, 16.5–127

Banks, Richard Wesley
Gulf of Mexico cloud observations and the atmospheric water budget, 16.1–294

Bannikov, A. G.
V mezhdurech'e Pechory i Ilycha [In the interfluvial area between the Pechora and the Ilych], 16.6–451

Barad, Morton L.
Examination of a wind profile proposed by Swinbank, 16.1–278
Green Glow diffusion program, Vol. 2 (*with* **Fuquay, James J.**) (eds.), 16.2–274

Baralt, Gisela L.
Land and sea breeze: an annotated bibliography (*with* **Brown, Rodger A.**), 16.6–2

Baranov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich
Frontal'nye oblaka i usloviia poletov v nikh [Frontal clouds and flight conditions in them], 16.1–8
Nekotorye osobennosti prostranstvennoĭ struktury frontal'nykh oblakov v Arktike [Some peculiarities of the spatial structure of frontal clouds in the Arctic], 16.9–519

Baranov, G. I.
Metod vydeleniia sostavliaiushchikh teplozapasa moria, ne ogranichennogo po vertikali [Separating out the components of vertically unlimited heat supply in the sea], 16.11–792

Baranov, V. I.

Pb-210 v atmosfere i atmosfernykh vypadeniiakh [Pb-210 in the atmosphere and in atmospheric fallout] (*with* **Vilenskiĭ, V. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–333

Barath, F. T.

Mariner 2 microwave radiometer experiment and results (*with* **Barrett, A. H.; Copeland, J.** et al.), 16.8–602

Symposium on Radar and Radiometric Observations of Venus during the 1962 Conjunction (ed.), 16.8–23

Barbé, Georges

Contribution à l'étude de la circulation atmosphérique aux îles Kerguélen dans la troposphère et dans la stratosphère moyenne et élevée (*with* **Reininger, Eugène**), 16.10–55

Résultats de sept années de mesure précise du vent en altitude jusqu'à 30–40 km dans la région parisienne (*with* **Balley, J.; Ervet, P.** and **Robuchon, A.**), 16.6–22

See also **Alt, Jean,** 16.7–503

Barbier, Daniel

Deux phénomènes particuliers présentés par la raie rouge de la lumière du ciel nocturne, 16.9–614

Introduction à l'étude de la luminescence atmosphérique et de l'aurore polaire, 16.7–33

Nouvelles observations de la raie rouge du ciel nocturne en Afrique, 16.5–575

Possibilité de détection de particules de grande énergie dans la haute atmosphère par des observations de la luminéscence nocturne atmosphérique, 16.10–558

Variations de l'intensité des principales radiations de la luminescence atmosphérique nocturne avec le cycle solaire, 16.9–615

Barcilon, Victor

Role of the Ekman layers in the stability of the symmetric regime obtained in a rotating annulus, 16.4–275

Stability of a non-divergent Ekman layer, 16.5–660

Barcus, J. R.

Balloon observations on the relationship of energetic electrons to visual aurora and auroral absorption, 16.7–590

Evidence suggesting dumping of semi-trapped electrons on the night side of the Earth, 16.5–386

Observations on the spatial structure of pulsating electron precipitation accompanying low frequency hydromagnetic disturbances in the auroral zone (*with* **Rosenberg, T. J.**), 16.6–533

75-second periodicity in auroral-zone X-rays (*with* **Christensen, A.**), 16.12–592

Storage of radioactive debris in the polar vortex, 16.9–76

See also **Brown, R. R.,** 16.3–496; 16.7–694; 16.7–695

Bardeau, H.

Anémomètre à lecture directe utilisant u
thermistance chaude (*with* **Saporte, R.**
16.5–225

Bardin, V. I.

Oledenenie Zemli Korolevy Mod [Glaciati
in Queen Maud Land], 16.7–64

"Produktivnost" berega Vostochnoĭ Antar
tidy [Eng. transl.: "Productivity" of t
coast of East Antarctica] (*with* **Shil'niko**
V. I.), 16.11–838

Barger, Raymond L.

Some effects of flight path and atmosphe
variations on the boom propagated from
supersonic aircraft, 16.4–608

Bark, L. Dean, *see* **Feyerherm, A. M.,** 16.1
450

Barkalova, K. N.

Sviaz' mezhdu kolichestvom groz i chisl
atmosfernykh pomekh, sozdaiushchi
napriazhennost' polia vyshe zadanno
urovnia [Relationship between quantity
thunderstorms and amount of static whi
creates a field intensity above a fixed leve
16.12–536

Barkley, D. G.

Effect of mulches on microclimate and t
establishment (*with* **Blaser, R. E.** a
Schmidt, R. E.), 16.7–498

Barkley, Richard A.

Releases and recoveries of drift bottles a
cards in the Central Pacific (*with* **I**
Bernard M. and **Brown, Robert F**
16.4–702

Barkov, N. I.

Kontaktnyĭ sposob fotografirovaniia snezh
firnovykh obraztsov [Contact method
snow and firn sample photography] (*w*
Ivanov, V. B.), 16.5–475

See also **Petrov, V. N.,** 16.11–422

Barkov, V. I.

K voprosu o koronal'nom izluchenii Solnts
nepreryvnom spektre [Coronal solar rac
tion in the continuous spectrum] [and E
transl.], 16.11–721

Barlow, Carl A., Jr., *see* **Shaw, James**
16.6–577

Barnes, Clifford A., *see* **Gross, M. Gra**
16.12–834

Barnes, D. R., *see* **Sevik, M.,** 16.8–133

Barnes, H. H., Jr., *see* **Kilpatrick, F.**
16.6–711

Barnes, Harold

Underwater television, 16.4–689

See also **Oceanography and Marine B**
ogy: an Annual Review, 16.2–63

Barnes, Ivan

Geochemistry of ground water in mine dr
age problems (*with* **Clarke, F. E.**), 16
507

See also **Back, William,** 16.9–855

rnes, Mary K., *see* **Cochran, Vertis C.,** 16.5–172
rnes, R. A., Jr., *see* **Leonard, R. S.,** 16.5–555
rnes, Stanley L.
  Results of an experimental calculation of turbulent vertical transport of heat and moisture in a developing squall line situation, 16.7–24
rnes, Stanley M.
  nalysis of precipitation at Huntington Lake, 16.4–468
rnes Engineering Co., Stamford, Conn., *see* **Dreyfus, Marc G.,** 16.1–458; **Moorhead, James E.,** 16.1–458
rnett, Kenneth M.
  nvestigation of atmospheric phenomena by use of wind tunnels, 16.2–49
  elation of the time interval to accuracy of double theodolite observations (*with* **Clarkson, Omer, Jr.**), 16.8–117
rney, Richard J.
  alculating the national fire-danger rating spread index by computer, 16.7–94
  uel moisture: a guide for evaluating severity of fire seasons, 16.7–95
  ee also **Stockstad, Dwight S.,** 16.7–97
on, M. J., *see* **Leadabrand, R. L.,** 16.10–140
oni, Andrea
  onsderazioni introduttive alla mesoanalisi, 16.8–152
  attori meteorologici nella pianificazione e nella esecuzione dei voli con aviogetti di linea, 16.2–113
  Meteorologia e gli aerei supersonici, 16.2–112
  Primo lancio di razzi meteorologici in Sardegna, 16.5–170
  erza giornata Meteorologica Mondiale, 16.2–73
ov, Varvari B.
  Atmosfernaia turbulentnost' nad Bolgarieĭ, Pt. 1 [Atmospheric turbulence over Bulgaria, Pt. 1], 16.5–416
rreto, E.
  Production and neutralization of a charged erosol by corona fields (*with* **Mulcahy, M. J.**), 16.8–449
rrett, A. H.
  Radio observations of Venus and the interpretations (*with* **Staelin, D. H.**), 16.8–610
  ee also **Barath, F. T.,** 16.8–602; **Staelin, D. H.,** 16.8–597
rrett, Izadore, *see* **Broadhead, Gordon C.,** 16.3–669
rrett, Joseph R., Jr.
  ubsurface currents off Cape Hatteras, 16.6–648
rrett, T. B., *see* **Gassmann, G. J.,** 16.5–134
rrientos, Celso S.
  omputations of transverse circulation in a steady state, symmetric hurricane, 16.7–315
Barringer, A. R.
  Developments towards the remote sensing of vapours as an airborne and space exploration tool, 16.5–233
Barrington, R. E.
  Ion composition and temperatures at 1000 km as deduced from simultaneous observations of a VLF plasma resonance and topside sounding data from the Alouette 1 satellite (*with* **Belrose, J. S.** and **Nelms, G. L.**), 16.5–528
  See also **Belrose, J. S.,** 16.4–612
Barsch, Dietrich
  Arbres et le vent dans la vallée méridionale du Rhône, 16.11–344
Barsukov, O. M.
  Voprosy geometrii korotkoperiodnykh variatsiĭ elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli (bieniia) [Geometry of short period variations of the Earth's electromagnetic field (pulsation)] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–648
Barteneva, O. D.
  Dal'nost' vidimosti v atmosfere [Visibility range in the atmosphere], 16.2–347
  Issledovanie oslableniia i rasseianiia sveta v estestvennom tumane v zavisimosti ot ego mikrofizicheskikh svoĭstv [Study of attenuation and scattering of light in natural fog due to its microphysical properties] (*with* **Poliakova, E. A.**), 16.6–403
  O raschete dal'nosti vidimosti ob''ektov, proektiruiushchikhsia na razlichnye fony v sumerki i noch'iu [Calculation of the range of visibility of objects projected onto different backgrounds at twilight and at night], 16.12–508
  O svetovom ekvivalente radiatsii v usloviiakh sukhoĭ atmosfery [Light equivalent of radiation in a dry atmosphere] (*with* **Poliakova, E. A.**), 16.12–310
Barth, Charles A.
  Rocket measurement of the nitric oxide dayglow, 16.4–342
  Three-body reactions, 16.5–286
  See also **Green, A. E. S.,** 16.5–573
Barthram, J. A.
  Method of forecasting a radiation night cooling curve, 16.6–180
Bartko, Frank
  Tiros low resolution radiometer (*with others*), 16.12–134
Bartkowski, Zygmunt
  Wind flow over small hills, 16.3–273
Bartman, F. L.
  Infrared and visible radiation measurements on high altitude balloon flights at 34-km altitude (*with others*), 16.5–217
Barukova, Iu. A.
  Raschet rosta kapel' i sfericheskikh ledianykh chastits v konvektivnykh oblakakh na mashine "Ural-1" [Calculation of the growth of drops and spherical ice particles

in convective clouds with the Ural-1 machine] (*with* **Uchevatkina, T. S.**), 16.3–346

Bary, B. McK., *see* **McCartney, B. S.**, 16.11–770

Baryshev, V. A.
Mezostruktura polia integral'nogo izlucheniia Zemli kak planety [Mesostructure of the integral radiation field of the planet Earth] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–296
Ob ispol'zovanii poniatiia standartnoĭ modeli polia ukhodiashcheĭ radiatsii Zemli kak planety v skheme resheniia obratnoĭ zadachi izlucheniia [Utilizing the idea of a standard model of the outgoing radiation field of the Earth as a planet in a method of solving a reverse problem of radiation] (*with* **Krylov, G. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–374

Bash, F. N.
10-cm observations of Jupiter, 1961–1963 (*with* **Drake, F. D.**; **Gundermann, E.** et al.), 16.6–569

Basharinov, A. E.
Measurements of the brightness temperature of Venus at 8 mm (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–629

Bashkirova, G. M.
O kharaktere zamerzaniia kapel' vodnykh rastvorov ĭodistogo svintsa [Characteristics of the freezing of drops of aqueous solutions of lead iodide] (*with* **Pershina, T. A.**), 16.9–268
O kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennykh tumanov pri raspylenii v nikh nasyshchennogo rastvora ĭodistogo svintsa [Crystallization of supercooled fog by seeding saturated lead iodide solution] (*with* **Pershina, T. A.**), 16.8–168
O masse snezhinok i skorosti ikh padeniia [Size of snowflakes and their speed of fall] (*with* **Pershina, T. A.**), 16.11–410

Basilova, R. N.
Issledovanie kosmicheskogo izlucheniia na vysotakh 200–350 km na sputnikakh "Kosmos-4" i "Kosmos-7" [Investigation of cosmic radiation at 200–350 km altitudes from Cosmos-4 and Cosmos-7 satellites] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–582

Bass, S. V.
Vnutrizonal'nye osobennosti vesennego poverkhnostnogo stoka v lesnoĭ zone [Intrazonal peculiarities of springtime surface runoff in a forest zone], 16.10–38

Bassett, Charles H., Jr.
Investigation of the vertical variation of light scattering in Monterey Bay, Calif. (*with* **Furminger, Harry C.**), 16.9–771

Bassett, I. J., *see* **Holmes, Robert M.**, 16.3–409

Bastin, J. A.
Spectroscopy at extreme infra-red wavelengths, Pt. 3 (*with others*), 16.3–249

Basu, B., *see* **Palm, A.**, 16.11–687

Basu, Santimay
Very low frequency envelope spectra of sola
radio bursts, 16.11–656

Basu, Sunanda
Detailed study of a brief period of radio sta
and satellite scintillations (*with* **Allen**
Richard S. and **Aarons, Jules**), 16.10–46

Batalin, A. M.
Nekotorye problemy fiziki Tikhookeanskog
basseĭna [Some problems of physics of th
Pacific Ocean basin], 16.8–665

Batchelder, A. R., *see* **Gallatin, M. H.**, 16.1
312

Bate, P. M., *see* **Stemmler, A.**, 16.3–233

Bates, D. R.
Chemical reactions contributing to the nigh
glow, 16.11–555

Bates, F. C.
Detection of generating eddies in clear a
turbulence aloft by acoustical sensing, 16.5
421

Bates, H. F.
Continuous observation of the auroral belt t
means of radio (*with others*), 16.10–557
General VLF phase variations observed
College, Alaska (*with* **Albee, P. R.**), 16.
102
See also **Albee, P. R.**, 16.7–537

Batiaeva, T. F.
Analiz kart baricheskoĭ topografii vysoki
urovneĭ (50–10 mb) [Analysis of hi
level (50–10 mb) contour charts] (*wi*
Kuz'mitskaia, V. I. and **Udovenko,**
N.), 16.4–200
Osen' 1963 goda [Autumn of 1963] (*wi*
Sidochenko, T. V.), 16.6–127
Pogoda i tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery zim
1962/63 g [Weather and atmospheric c
culation during the winter of 1962/6
(*with* **Minina, L. S.**), 16.4–137
Zima 1964–1965 goda v Severnom polusha
[Winter of 1964/1965 in the Northe
Hemisphere] (*with* **Sidochenko, T. V**
16.9–367
See also **Dubentsov, V. R.**, 16.3–11
Minina, L. S., 16.4–418

Batisse, Michel
Launching the hydrological decade, 16.9–83

Battan, Louis J.
Some factors governing precipitation a
lightning from convective clouds, 16.3–35
Some observations of vertical velocities a
precipitation sizes in a thunderstorm, 16
325

Bauer, Daniel
Au sujet de la mesure de coefficient de dif
sion de la lumière par les eaux de mer p
les angles compris entre 14 et 1°30' (*w*
Ivanoff, Alexandre), 16.7–771

Bauer, Ernest
Scattering of infrared radiation from clou
16.5–368

ier, S. J.
  onstitution of the atmosphere at magnetospheric levels, 16.3–199
  ean diurnal variation of the topside ionosphere at mid-latitudes (*with* **Blumle, L. J.**), 16.8–462
  mall multi-purpose rocket payload for ionospheric studies (*with* **Jackson, J. E.**), 16.2–359
  ome implications of a direct measurement of the hydrogen and helium ion distribution in the upper atmosphere, 16.1–175
um, S.
  alculation of trajectories and properties of slurry fallout particles from water surface nuclear bursts (*with* **Freund, D.** and **Hogan, M.**), 16.9–334
um, Werner A.
  ur problems in education, 16.5–89
  niversity organization for geophysics education, 16.7–73
umann, Hans
  ber das Verhalten oberflächennahen Grundwassers, Pt. 2 [Behavior of ground water close to the surface, Pt. 2], 16.9–859
umgartner, Albert
  ärmeumsätze des Bodens und der Pflanze [Heat budget of soil and plants], 16.7–84
ur, Franz
  ericht über die III. Meteorologische Fortbildungstagung für Grosswetterkunde und langfristige Witterungsvorhersage [Report on the Third Meteorological Refresher Seminar for large scale weather study and long range weather forecasting], 16.2–28
  ortsetzung langjähriger Beobachtungsreihen [Presentation of a long period observation series], 16.1–105
  st die sogenannte Solarkonstante wirklich konstant? [Is the so-called solar constant actually constant?], 16.2–28
  eteorologische Beziehungen zu solaren Vorgängen Pt. 1 [Meteorological relationships with solar processes, Pt. 1], 16.9–575
xter, Roger G.
  iffusive equilibrium of the topside electron density in the F2-region (*with* **Kendall, P. C.**), 16.4–557
  n the theoretical effects of electrodynamic drift in the equatorial F-2 layer, 16.4–618
yers, N. J.
  iurnal temperature change in the atmosphere between 30 and 60 km over White Sands Missile Range (*with* **Miers, B. T.**), 16.7–358
ynton, Harold W.
  ssociation of low-level inversions with surface wind and temperature at Point Arguello (*with* **Bidwell, Jerold M.** and **Beran, Donald W.**), 16.12–333
  rofiles of refractive index and humidity over the West Indies, 16.7–266
  Radioclimatology of a tropical rain forest (*with others*), 16.4–501
Baynton, H. W.
  Temperature structure in and above a tropical forest (*with others*), 16.6–314
  To coin a word (*with* **Bidwell, Jerold M.** and **Beran, Donald W.**), 16.6–41
Beadle, M., *see* **Huxley, P. A.,** 16.7–489
Bean, Bradford R.
  Potential use of passive probing of atmospheric structure by thermal emissions at radio frequencies (*with* **Westwater, E. R.** and **Abbott, R. L.**), 16.7–133
  Radio climatology, 16.4–80
  Use of the radio refractometer to measure water vapor turbulence (*with* **McGavin, R. E.**), 16.7–406
  See also **Gilmer, R. O.,** 16.11–345
Bean, Louis H.
  Predictability of cycles, trends and annual fluctuations in weather and crops, 16.5–490; 16.6–8
Bear, Jacob
  Some exact solutions of interface problems by means of the hodograph method (*with* **Dagan, Gedeon**), 16.6–707
  See also **Bachmat, Y.,** 16.6–706
Beard, David B.
  Effect of an interplanetary magnetic field on the solar wind, 16.11–621
  Magnetohydrodynamic shocks of geophysical interest, 16.9–666
  Solar wind geomagnetic field boundary, 16.4–646
  See also **Mead, Gilbert D.,** 16.8–583
Beard, James B.
  Effect of temperature and cutting on the growth of creeping bentgrass (*Agrostis palustris Huds.*) roots (*with* **Daniel William H.**), 16.7–347
Beard, Leo R.
  Use of interrelated records to simulate streamflow, 16.12–837
Beaubien, David J., *see* **Francisco, Charles C.,** 16.9–162
Beaufort, Roger
  ICES (International Council for the Exploration of the Sea) hold 52nd meeting at Copenhagen, 16.9–28
Becker, Robert O., *see* **Friedman, Howard,** 16.7–98
Becker, W.
  Experimental results on the dynamics of the F region (*with* **Rüster, R.** and **Klostermeyer, J.**), 16.11–480
Beckerle, J. C., *see* **Payne, R. E.,** 16.11–765
Beckers, J. M.
  Study of the fine structures in the solar chromosphere, 16.11–716
Beckman, Joan, *see* **Eklund, Carl R.,** 16.2–81
Beckmann, Petr
  Amplitude-probability distribution of atmospheric radio noise, 16.2–355

Radar backscatter from the surface of the Moon, 16.6–574
Signal degeneration in laser beams propagated through a turbulent atmosphere, 16.5–417
Beckner, C. F.
Comparison of the deep water isotopic current analyzer with the savonius rotor current meter, 16.7–772
Beckwith, W. Boynton
Analysis of the severe weather factor in automatic control of air route traffic, 16.8–19
Bedard, Philip P.
Deep sea free instrument package, 16.10–763
Bedient, Harold A.
Computer analysis and forecasting in the tropics (*with* **Vederman, Joseph**), 16.6–117; 16.8–118
Bedinger, M. S.
Ground water in the lower Arkansas River Valley, Arkansas (*with* **Jeffery, H. G.**), 16.6–699
Bedini, Silvio A.
Early American scientific instruments and their makers, 16.8–68
Bednárová-Nováková, Bohumila
Contribution to the question of the sources of corpuscular geomagnetically active solar radiation, 16.11–622
Bédrines, M.
Sur le rôle des différents paramètres d'un impacteur à tuyère dans la granulométrie des brouillards (*with* **Picca, R.**), 16.11–138
Beebe, Robert G.
Life cycle of the Dallas tornado, 16.3–232
See also **Hanks, Howard H., Jr.**, 16.12–431
Beers, John R.
Short-term variation of ammonia in the Sargasso Sea off Bermuda (*with* **Kelly, Alison C.**), 16.5–654
Beeton, Alfred M.
Eutrophication of the St. Lawrence Great Lakes, 16.7–810
Begemann, F.
Tritium content of atmospheric hydrogen and atmospheric methane, 16.10–19
Beghin, C.
Procédé d'analyse fine des sifflements atmosphériques (*with* **Siredey, C.**), 16.5–519
Behr, Karin (Mrs. Labitzke)
On the mutual relation between stratosphere and troposphere during periods of stratospheric warmings in winter, 16.4–241
Behrendt, John C.
Aeromagnetic studies in West Antarctica (*with* **Wold, Richard J.**), 16.2–665
Densification of snow on the ice sheet of Ellsworth Land and the southern Antarctic Peninsula, 16.5–682
Depth to magnetic "basement" in West Antarctica (*with* **Wold, R. J.**), 16.2–582
Distribution of narrow-width magnetic anomalies in Antarctica, 16.2–544
Snow surface elevation in the Filchner Ice Shelf area, Antarctica, 16.9–547
Behrens, E. William
Use of the Goldberg Refractometer as a salinometer for biological and geological field work, 16.11–779
Bekoriukov, V. I.
K otsenke effektivnosti ulavlivaniia aerozolia lipkimi planshetami v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Evaluation of the aerosol capturing effectiveness of gummed plates in the atmospheric layer near the ground], 16.3–152
O raschete vliianiia zamknutoĭ vozdushnoĭ tsirkuliatsii na ravnovesnoe raspredelenie ozona v zemnoĭ atmosfere [Calculation of the influence of a closed air circulation on equilibrium distribution of ozone in the Earth's atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–228
Teoreticheskaia otsenka effektivnosti ulavlivaniia aerozoleĭ lipkimi planshetami v prizmenom sloe atmosfery [Theoretical evaluation of the aerosol capturing effectiveness of gummed plates in the atmospheric layer near the ground] (*with* **Karol', I. L.**), 16.3–151
Bekriaev, V. I., *see* **Kachurin, L. G.**, 16.7–283
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique
Données du rayonnement solaire à Léopoldville, Période 1953–1962, 16.9–113
Rayonnement solaire à Uccle, année 1956, 16.8–121
Beliaev, B. N.
Vybor intervala diskretnosti i otsenka poteri informatsii pri zamene nepreryvnykh izmereniĭ gidrologicheskikh elementov diskretnymi [Selection of a discrete interval and the estimation of information loss in the course of replacing continuous measurements of hydrologic elements with discrete measurements], 16.6–613
Beliaev, V. P.
Elektrometeorograf dlia vertoleta (VEM) [Electrometeorograph for a helicopter] (*with* **Vinnichenko, N. K.** and **Pakhomov, L. A.**), 16.3–132
Nekotorye rezul'taty eksperimental'nykh issledovaniĭ turbulentnosti atmosfery s pomoshch'iu radiozondov [Eng. transl.: Some results of the experimental investigations of the atmospheric turbulence using radiosondes] (*with others*), 16.12–362
Beliaev, Valeriĭ Ivanovich
Metod Lagranzha v kinetike oblachnykh protsessov [Lagrange method in the kinetics of cloud processes], 16.10–374
Beliaeva, I. P.
K voprosu o rascheta tangentsial'nogo napriazheniia vetra pri razlichnoĭ termicheskoĭ stratifikatsii [Calculating the tangential wind stress with different thermal stratification], 16.9–774

Beliashova, M. A.
Metodika aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ dlia izucheniia rasprostraneniia primeseĭ ot dymovykh trub [Aerological observational methods for studying the spreading of contaminants from smoke stacks] (*with others*), 16.6–191
Nekotorye dannye o raspredelenii iader kondensatsii v raĭone Shchekinskoĭ GRES [Some data on distribution of condensation nuclei in the area of the Shchekino State Regional Electric Power Plant], 16.6–192
Nekotorye predvaritel'nye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ za iadrami kondensatsii na Dal'nem Vostoke SSSR [Some preliminary results of observations of condensation nuclei in the Soviet Far East], 16.11–372
Belikovich, V. V.
Nakhozhdenie profilia elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v nizhneĭ ionosfere po chastotnomu khodu pogloshcheniia [Determining the electron concentration profile in the lower ionosphere by frequency variation of absorption] (*with* **Imkina, M. A.** and **Rodygin, L. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–542; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–550
Belinskiĭ, N. A.
Issledovanie kratkoperiodnykh kolebaniĭ anomaliĭ tsiklo- i antitsiklonicheskoĭ deiatel'nosti [Studies of short period oscillations of the anomalies of cyclonic- and anticyclonic activity] (*with* **Glagoleva, M. G.**), 16.2–219
Belinskiĭ, V. A.
K voprosu ob ul'trafioletovom klimate SSSR [Ultraviolet climate of the U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Garadzha, M. P.**), 16.2–248
Bel'kovich, O. I.
Nekotorye statisticheskie zadachi meteornoĭ radioastronommii [Eng. transl.: Some statistical problems in meteor radio astronomy] (*with* **Beskin, L. N.**), 16.12–706
Bell, Barbara
Research directed toward the investigation of solar phenomena (*with* **Menzel, Donald H.**), 16.4–526
Bell, James H.
Modeling assumptions for the disposition of solar radiation in an atmosphere with a low overcast, 16.9–423
Bell, Keith D., *see* **Hodge, Mary W.**, 16.12–162
Bell Aerosystems Co., *see* **U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground**, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 16.3–202
Bellaire, Frank R.
Comparison of methods of current determinations, 16.6–714
Bellamy, John C.
Proposed aerodetic units of length, 16.1–92
Bellar, T. A., *see* **Altshuller, A. P.**, 16.1–165
Bellew, W.
Dependence of occurrence of midlatitude aurora on the sunspot cycle (*with* **Silverman, S. M.**), 16.12–587
Bellman, R. E.
Inverse problems in radiative transfer: layered media (*with others*), 16.10–308
Belmont, A. D.
Atlas of prevailing monthly zonal winds in the stratosphere over the Northern Hemisphere, 16.3–310
Double quasi-biennial cycles in observed winds in the tropical stratosphere (*with* **Dartt, D. G.**), 16.2–284
Evaluation of meteorological rocket data (*with* **Peterson, R.** and **Shen, W.**), 16.6–113
Observed stratospheric wind cycles in the tropics (*with* **Dartt, D. G.**), 16.8–329
See also **Dartt, D. G.**, 16.2–285
Beloborodova, G. G.
Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia formirovaniia urozhaev pastbishchnoĭ rastitel'nosti tipichnykh severnykh pustyn' Kazakhstana [Agrometeorological conditions for the growth of crops of pasture vegetation of the typical northern deserts of Kazakhstan], 16.10–87
Belobrov, A. P.
Gidrografiia moria [Hydrography of the sea], 16.9–1
Belousov, S. L.
Primenenie chislennykh metodov prognoza v operativnoĭ praktike meteorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia v zarubezhnykh stranakh [Application of numerical methods of forecasting in the operational practice of the meteorological services of foreign countries], 16.7–201
Belousov, V. V.
Vstrechi geofizikov v Kalifornii [Meeting of geophysicists in California], 16.4–42
Belov, I. F.
Izmerenie poliarizatsii solnechnogo radioizlucheniia, obuslovlennoĭ obshchim magnitnym polem Solntsa [Measurement of polarization of solar radio emission caused by the total magnetic field of the Sun], 16.11–657
Possibility of measuring the distribution of polarization of solar radio emission in the absence of an eclipse [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–687
Belov, Pavel Nikolaevich
Prakticheskie metody chislennogo prognoza pogody [Practical methods of numerical weather forecasting], 16.4–10
Rol' radiatsionnykh protsessov v termodinamike atmosfery [The role of radiation processes in the thermodynamics of the atmosphere] (*with* **Kivganov, A. F.**), 16.9–429

Belrose, J. S.
VLF noise bands observed by the Alouette I satellite (*with* **Barrington, R. E.**), 16.4–612
See also **Barrington, R. E.**, 16.5–528
Belsky, T., *see* **Rea, D. G.**, 16.5–19; 16.6–594
Benarie, M.
Étalon de la limite de visibilité microscopique et de comptage des poussières, 16.3–174
Bender, P. I.
Comparison of the rubidium-87 and proton Zeeman transition frequencies in the Earth's magnetic field, 16.2–535
Bendix Corporation. Friez Instrument Div., Baltimore, *see* **Ashford, S. L.**, 16.9–93; **Blackburn, C. P.**, 16.5–171
Bendix Corp. Research Labs. Div., Southfield, Mich.
Development of a hypsometer for atmospheric sounding, 16.10–172
Benedict, W. S., *see* **Gates, David M.**, 16.2–13
Benediktov, E. A.
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty izmereniia intensivnosti raspredelennogo kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia na chastotakh 725 i 1525 kgts na sputnike "Elektron-2" [Preliminary results of intensity measurements of the distributed cosmic radio emission on 725 and 1525 kcps frequencies on the "Elektron-2" satellite] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–689
Bengtsson, Lennart
Some numerical experiments on the effect of the variation of static stability in two-layer quasi-geostrophic models, 16.7–202
Ben'kova, N. P.
Geomagnitnyĭ ekstsentrichnyĭ dipol' [Geomagnetic eccentric dipole] (*with* **Vinnikova, T. L.** and **Tiurmina, L. O.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–590; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–631
Ionosfera, 16.3–445
Ionosfernye issledovaniia na shkhune "Zaria": sloi F2 v ekvatorial'noi oblasti [Ionospheric investigations on the schooner "Zaria": F2 layer in the equatorial region] (*with* **Vasil'ev, K. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–529; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–551
Ionospheric observations on the schooner "Zarya": magnetic field at the level of the ionosphere (*with* **Vasil'ev, K. N.** and **Nguen, Kim Hue**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–652
L-variatsii geomagnitnogo polia i ionosfery po dannym sovetskikh stantsiĭ [Eng. transl.: *L*-variations of the geomagnetic field and of the ionosphere according to data from Soviet stations] (*with others*), 16.11–591
Principal results of U.S.S.R. ionospheric absorption measurements in the I.G.Y.-I.G.C. using the pulse method, 16.5–530
See also **Adam, N. V.**, 16.12–625
Bennett, Don C.
Visibility conditions in Malaya (*with* **Smith, Richard D.**), 16.2–23
Bennett, Hugh, *see* **Roethlisberger, Hans**, 16.12–802
Bennett, Iven
Method for preparing maps of mean daily global radiation, 16.3–245
Monthly maps of mean daily insolation for the United States, 16.12–301
Yuma Test Station, Arizona, hourly and daily insolation record, 1951–1962, 16.12–306
Bennett, S. M.
Electron bombardment theory of high latitude sporadic E (*with* **Noel, T. M.**), 16.5–11; [dif. art.?], 16.8–463
Improved whistler-mode refractive index equation, 16.5–297
Bennett, Willard H., *see* **Anderson, David N.**, 16.5–294
Bennington, Kenneth O.
Some chemical composition studies on Arctic sea ice, 16.2–37
Benoit, G. R.
Growth and yield of corn, Pt. 3 (*with* **Hatfield, A. L.** and **Ragland, J. L.**), 16.8–84
See also **Hatfield, A. L.**, 16.7–86; **Ragland, J. L.**, 16.7–497
Benoit, R.
Diffusion des ondes electromagnetiques par les plasmas, 16.7–33
Bens, A. R.
Upper atmospheric temperatures from Doppler line widths-III: observation of the OI dayglow emission at 6300 Å (*with* **Cogger, L. L.** and **Shepherd, G. G.**), 16.9–99
Benseman, R. F., *see* **Shirtcliffe, T. G. L.**, 16.4–51
Bensko, John
Lunar resources (*with* **Shotts, Reynold Q.**), 16.11–668
Benson, Carl S., *see* **Anderson, Don L.**, 16.2–37; **Gotaas, Yngvar**, 16.12–246
Benson, Manuel A.
Spurious correlation in hydraulics and hydrology, 16.12–824
Benson, Robert F.
Electron collision frequency in the ionospheric D region, 16.11–481
Bent, R. B.
Electric space charges over melting snow on the ground (*with* **Hutchinson, W. C. A.**), 16.4–558
Space charges produced by point discharge from trees during a thunderstorm (*with others*), 16.4–576
Testing of apparatus for ground fair-weather space-charge measurements, 16.5–232
Bentley, Charles R., *see* **Roethlisberger, Hans**, 16.12–802

Benton, George S.

Structure of the Ekman layer for geostrophic flows with lateral shear (*with* **Lipps, Frank B.** and **Tuann, Shih-Yu**), 16.9–352

Beran, Donald W., *see* **Baynton, Harold W.**, 16.6–41 ; 16.12–333

Berbecel, O.

Contribuţii la cercetările bioclimatice la floarea soarelui [Bioclimatic researches concerning sun flower] (*with others*), 16.11–53

Evaluarea zonală a condiţiilor meteorologice la cultura porumbului [Districtual evaluation of the meteorological conditions concerning the maize crop] (*with* **Rogojan, Iulia**), 16.11–54

K voprosu ob issledovanii i primenenii bioklimaticheskikh pokazateleĭ dlia polevykh kul'tur [Investigation and application of bioclimatic indices to agricultural crops] (*with others*), 16.9–58

Studiul zonal al condiţiilor agrometeorologice la cultura grîului de toamnă în perioada anilor 1958–1962 [Study on the division into zones of the winter-wheat agrometeorological conditions during 1958–1962] (*with others*), 16.11–55

Berberian, George A.

Factors in measurement of absolute sea surface temperature by infrared radiometry (*with others*), 16.5–645

See also **Oshiver, Albert H.**, 16.10–329

Berdennikov, V. P.

Metodika opredeleniia napriazheniĭ ledianogo pokrova [Method of determining ice cover stresses], 16.8–693

Bérenger, M.

Contribution à l'étude des lithométéores, 16.12–205

Berezin, Iu. V.

Nekotorye rezul'taty eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia pogloshcheniia radiovoln v ionosfere [Some results of experimental investigation of ionospheric radiowave absorption] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–531 ; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–552

Berezin, V. M.

Kratkosrochnyĭ prognoz baricheskogo i kinematicheskogo poleĭ atmosfery po polnoĭ sisteme uravneniĭ gidromekhaniki [Short range forecasting of the pressure and velocity fields using primitive equations] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–159

Nekotorye rezul'taty chislennogo analiza vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia ozona [Some results of a numerical analysis of vertical ozone distribution] (*with* **Shafrin, Iu. A.**), 16.9–317

O raschete vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia atmosfernogo ozona [Calculation of the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone] (*with* **Shafrin, Iu. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–196

Ob odnom metode rascheta vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia ozona v atmosfere [Method of calculating vertical distribution of ozone in the atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–206

Berge, Glenn L.

Magnetic field of the galaxy (*with* **Seielstad, George A.**), 16.9–642

Berger, Bernard B.

Scientist and water pollution control research, 16.2–42

Bergeson, John E., *see* **Hones, Edward W., Jr.**, 16.11–618

Berggren, Roy

Vertical distribution of ozone over Arosa on April 16, 1962 and the synoptic situation, 16.6–207

Bergstrom, Robert E.

Natural recharge and localization of fresh ground water in Kuwait (*with* **Aten, Richard E.**), 16.6–441

Berkes, Zoltán

Besugárzás szerepe a hőmérséklet napi járásának évi alakulásában [Role of insolation in diurnal temperature variations], 16.5–398

Eine ungewöhnliche Gestaltung der synoptischen Lage am 19. und 20. März 1962 [Unusual development of the synoptic situation on March 19 and 20, 1962], 16.11–111

Berkey, F. T.

Rare instances of periodic emission of synchrotron radiation from the auroral electrons (*with* **Parthasarthy, R.**), 16.7–591

See also **Parthasarathy, R.**, 16.3–499 ; 16.5–565

Berkner, Lloyd V.

History of growth of oxygen in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Marshall, L. C.**), 16.10–223 ; 16.11–19

History of oxygenic concentration in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Marshall, L. C.**), 16.12–197

On the origin and rise of oxygen concentration in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Marshall, L. C.**), 16.8–175

Unity of the geophysical sciences, 16.5–101

Berkofsky, Louis

Dynamical model for investigating the effects of periodic heat sources on the equatorial stratosphere (*with* **Shapiro, Ralph**), 16.7–25

Fall-off with height of terrain induced vertical motions, 16.4–425

Mathematical equivalence of multi-level and vertically integrated numerical forecasting models, 16.1–144

Numerical hurricane prediction, 16.9–258

Berliand, M. E.

Chislennoe issledovanie atmosfernoĭ diffuzii pri normal'nykh i anomal'nykh usloviiakh stratifikatsii [Numerical investigation of

atmospheric diffusion under normal and anomalous stratification conditions] (*with others*), 16.6–349
  K teorii perenosa solnechnoĭ radiatsii v atmosfere pri nalichii oblachnosti i tumana [Theory of solar radiation transfer in the atmosphere in the presence of clouds and fog] (*with* **Novosel'tsev, E. P.**), 16.1–230
  K voprosu ob obrazovanii rechnykh tumanov [Formation of river fogs] (*with* **Onikul, R. I.**), 16.4–446
  O raschete zagriazneniia atmosfery vybrosami iz dymovykh trub elektrostantsiĭ [Calculation of atmospheric pollution caused by effluents from smoke stacks of power plants] (*with* **Genikhovich, E. L.** and **Onikul, R. I.**), 16.6–193
  Osobennosti diffuzii tiazheloĭ primesi v atmosfere [Diffusion characteristics of heavy pollutants in the atmosphere] (*with others*), 16.6–350

Berlin, I. A.
  K voprosu ob obrabotke nabliudeniĭ nad vlazhnost'iu vozdukha [Processing atmospheric humidity observations], 16.11–86

Berman, S.
  Estimating the longitudinal wind spectrum near the ground, 16.10–338

Berner, Leo, Jr., *see* **Pequegnat, Willis E.**, 16.10–752

Bernhardt, Heinz
  Über die Verteilung der Fallout-Radioaktivität in einer Trinkwassertalsperre [Distribution of fallout radioactivity in a drinking water reservoir], 16.3–208

Bernot, Franc
  Prispevek k poznavanju klime Kankana [Contribution to the knowledge of the climate of Kankan], 16.6–452
  Temperatura morske vode pri Trstu in Kopru [Sea water temperature at Trieste and Koper], 16.10–327

Bernstein, Abram B.
  Dimensional analysis applied to the wind distribution in the planetary boundary layer, 16.12–373

Bernstein, William
  Model for a broad disordered transition between the solar wind and the magnetosphere (*with* **Fredricks, R. W.** and **Scarf, F. L.**), 16.11–623
  Solar plasma: its detection, measurement and significance, 16.7–21
  See also **Fredricks, R. W.**, 16.6–537; **Harrison, F. B.**, 16.8–632; **Scarf, F. L.**, 16.6–542

Berrit, G. R.
  Campagnes 12 et 13 de l' "Ombango" (Résultats d'observations: hydrologie), 16.3–623

Berry, Leslie A., *see* **Johler, J. Ralph**, 16.10–504

Berry, P. J.
  Atmospheric transmission measurements in the 4.3 μ CO_2 band at 5200-m altitude (*with* **Farmer, C. B.** and **Lloyd, D. B.**), 16.11–298

Berson, F. A.
  Heavy rainfalls and the lunar cycle (*with* **Deacon, E. L.**), 16.9–530

Bertoni, Eugene
  Winter space correlations of pressure, temperature, and density to 16 km (*with* **Lund, Iver A.**), 16.8–173

Bertrand, Jacques-René
  Aperçu sur le programme technique de l'ESRO (Organisation européenne de recherches spatiales), 16.9–56

Beschorner, E., *see* **Ambach, W.**, 16.2–152

Beskin, L. N., *see* **Bel'kovich, O. I.**, 16.12–706

Beşleagă, N.
  Experimentarea unei metode de calculare a hărţilor probabile AT_{850} şi AT_{700} mb in condiţiile unei atmosfere neadiabatice [Experimentation of a computing method for the 850 and 700 mb prognostic charts under the conditions of a diabatic atmosphere] (*with others*), 16.11–154
  Quantitative forecasting precipitation results obtained by means of three simplified computation methods for vertical velocities from amounts recorded at Bucharest and Cluj (*with* **Stoian, Rodica** and **Doneaud, A.**), 16.5–248
  See also **Stoian, Rodica**, 16.11–170

Bessonova, E. V.
  O kartografirovanii srokov seva, uborki i faz razvitiia sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur na territorii SSSR [Charting of planting times, harvests and stages of development of agricultural crops in the U.S.S.R.], 16.2–116

Best, G. T.
  New use of the van Rhijn formula for airglow measurements, 16.11–556

Betchov, R.
  Measure of the intricacy of turbulence, 16.8–199

Bethwaite, F. D., *see* **Smith, E. J.**, 16.12–192

Betin, V. V.
  Ice research in the Baltic Sea during the International Geophysical Year (*with* **Pre-brazhenskiĭ, Y. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.2–66

Betsinski, Petko
  Rezhim i prognoza na podpochvenite vodi v Beloslatinskata i Vitskata napoitelna sistema [Regime and forecasting of ground waters in the irrigation systems of Byala Slatina and Vit], 16.12–186

Betson, Roger P.
  What is watershed run-off?, 16.2–319

Bettenhausen, L. H., *see* **Leach, E. R.**, 16.9–674

ettinger, Richard T.
- *In situ* probe system for the measurement of ionospheric parameters, 16.4–186
- Theoretical experimental investigations of aurora and related phenomena, 16.11–544

ettle, James F., *see* **Rotolante, Ralph A.**, 16.5–79

eynon, W. J. G.
- International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964–65, 16.10–48
- Ionospheric studies during the IQSY 1964–65, 16.10–468; 16.11–19
- Seasonal variations in the lower and upper atmosphere (*with* **Jones, E. S. O.**), 16.9–299
- Some medium latitude radio wave absorption studies (*with* **Jones, E. S.**), 16.7–543
- Twice round a quiet Sun, 16.3–33
- *See also* **Shapley, A. H.**, 16.9–603

ezuglaia, E. Iu.
- Prognoz vysoty i temperatury tropopauzy po dannym temperatury na izobaricheskikh poverkhnostiakh 500 i 200 mb [Forecasting the height and temperature of the tropopause according to temperature data at 500 and 200 mb isobaric surfaces], 16.12–179

hadra, Tarani C., *see* **Goyer, Guy G.**, 16.4–372

halotra, Y. P. R.
- Wind energy for windmills in Sudan, 16.12–385

har, J. N.
- [Obituary of] S. K. Mitra, 1890–1963, 16.2–104

hargava, B. N.
- Note on the equatorial electrojet, 16.4–616
- Spatial, seasonal and solar cycle characteristics of the loss coefficient in ionospheric F-region (*with* **Subrahmanyan, R. V.**), 16.2–360

hargava, Y. N., *see* **Sagalyn, R. C.**, 16.10–523

hartendu, —
- Atmospheric waves from U.S.S.R. nuclear test explosions in 1962 (*with* **Currie, B. W.**), 16.6–333

hatia, V. B., *see* **Tandon, J. N.**, 16.7–635

hatnagar, V. P., *see also* **Somayajulu, Y. V.**, 16.10–527

hattacharjee, P.
- Radar study of the cyclonic storm of Sept. 21, 1962 in the Bay of Bengal (*with* **De, A. C.**), 16.10–275

hattacharya, S. C.
- Suppression of water evaporation by monolayers of octadecyl alcohol, glycol monooctadecyl ether in petroleum ether, 16.6–390

hattacharyya, J. C.
- Mean windspeed indicator (*with* **Prakash, Surya**), 16.4–168

hattacharyya, P.
- Line type angel echoes observed at Dum Dum Airport, Calcutta (*with* **Rakshit, D. K.** and **De, A. C.**), 16.9–105

Bhavilai, Rawi
- "Double limb" in Hα (*with* **Norton, D. G.** and **Giovanelli, R. G.**), 16.7–762

Bhavsar, P. D.
- First study of atmospheric winds near the equatorial electrojet by sodium cloud technique (*with* **Ramanujarao, K.**), 16.9–475

Bhonsle, R. V.
- Measurements of the total electron content and the equivalent slab thickness of the midlatitude ionosphere (*with* **da Rosa, Aldo V.** and **Garriot, O. K.**), 16.10–469

Bhopale, A. M.
- Transinformation of a binary underwater acoustic communication channel reflected from a random surface (*with* **Hill, R. F.**), 16.11–767

Bialek, Eugene L.
- pH of the principal water masses of the world, 16.7–780

Bianca, W.
- Animal housing in hot countries, 16.9–7

Bianki, V. V.
- Vesna sveta pod Kandalaksheĭ [Spring of sunlight near Kandalaksha], 16.8–128

Bibby, R. J., *see* **Franklin, C, A.**, 16.8–28

Bibikova, T. N., *see* **Diubiuk, A. F.**, 16.2–299

Bibl, Klaus
- Comparison of solar flare effects in the D and E region of the ionosphere, 16.3–446
- Detection of an important anomaly in the F-region ionization above Central Europe, 16.10–470
- Ionospheric research using an airborne system (*with others*), 16.11–482
- Some results of absorption measurements at Freiburg (Germany) (*with* **Paul A.** and **Rawer, K.**), 16.5–532

Bickert, Annemarie
- Über die strahlungsbedingte Abkühlung in der Stratosphäre [Radiational cooling in the stratosphere], 16.5–43

Bidwell, Jerold M., *see* **Baynton, Harold W.**, 16.6–41; 16.12–333

Biel, Erwin R.
- Microclimate, bioclimatology, and notes on comparative dynamic climatology, 16.1–353; 16.4–13

Bielorai, H., *see* **Angus, D. E.**, 16.9–57

Bierhuizen, J. F., *see* **Slatyer, R. O.**, 16.3–341

Bieri, Rudolf
- Hermetically-sealing seawater sampler, 16.6–624

Biermann, Ludwig
- Corpuscular emission from the corona and the identification of radio and visual coronal features (*with* **Christiansen, W. N.**), 16.1–417
- Neue Erkenntnisse in der Weltraumforschung [New discoveries in space exploration] (*with* **Lüst, Reimar**), 16.1–444

Über die Mechanismen der Ionisation und der Anregung in Kometenatmosphären [Mechanisms of ionization and excitation in cometary atmospheres] (*with* **Trefftz, E.**), 16.6–597
Bigg, E. K.
Atmospheric stratification revealed by twilight scattering, 16.4–540
Geographical differences in concentrations of ice nuclei, 16.4–437
Lunar influences on the frequency of magnetic storms, 16.8–552
Results of large-scale measurements of natural ice nuclei (*with* **Miles, G. T.**), 16.4–438
Biggar, J. W., *see* **Davidson, J. M.**, 16.8–410; **Miller, R. J.**, 16.10–401; 16.11–29
Bigler, Stuart G.
Radar meteorology and cloud physics, 16.3–112
Summary of eyewitness interviews [concerning tornadoes at Dallas, Tex., April 2, 1957], 16.3–232
Bilancini, Raoul
Enigma forte delle scale termometriche, 16.5–221
Inverno freddo, estate calda?, 16.3–260
Sulla classificazione delle pubblicazioni meteorologiche, 16.5–114
Bilgin, Turgut, *see* **Planhol, Xavier de**, 16.10–389
Billings, Donald E.
Optical-line profiles and radar observations in the corona, 16.6–604
Billions, Novella S.
Study of raindrop size distributions and probability of occurrence, 16.11–409
See also **Essenwanger, Oskar**, 16.8–310; 16.10–359
Binding, A. A.
Association of clear-air turbulence with 300 mb contour patterns, 16.12–354
Bindon, H. H.
Critical review of tables and charts used in psychrometry, 16.9–155
Bingham, R. G.
On the penetrating component of extensive air showers (*with* **Kellermann, E. W.**), 16.11–568
Biondi, Manfred A.
Electron-ion and ion-ion recombination, 16.11–483
Birch, F. S.
Heat flow near the New England seamounts, 16.12–791
Bird, E. C. F.
Formation of coastal dunes in the humid tropics: some evidence from North Queensland, 16.9–466
Bird, J. B.
World atlas of photography from Tiros satellites I to IV (*with* **Morrison, A.** and **Chown, M. C.**), 16.5–66
Bird, L. G., *see* **Goodison, C. E.**, 16.7–178
Birkle, K.
Über den Einfluss der Bildunruhe auf d
Intensitätsverteilung in Sonnenflecken [I
fluence of image fluctuations on intensit
distribution in sunspots] (*with* **Mattit**
W.), 16.9–723
Birot, André, *see* **Fontan, Jacques**, 16.4–112
Bischof, Walter
Carbon dioxide concentrations in the upp
troposphere and lower stratosphere, Pt.
16.12–198
Bischoff, Karlheinz
Die ionosphärische Absorption von Kur
wellen während der Sonnenfinsternis a
15. Februar 1961, Pt. 2 [Ionospheric a
sorption of short waves during the sol
eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961, Pt. 2] (*wi*
Taubenheim, Jens), 16.4–533
O zimneĭ anomalii v sloe E [Winter E lay
anomaly] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–464
[Eng. transl.], 16.12–553
Bissell, Edward E.
Standard telemetry package for Nike-Caju
and Nike-Apache sounding rockets, 16.
151
Biswas, Asit K.
Irrigation in India: past and present, 16.11
68
Biswas, K. R., *see* **Ramana Murty, Bh. V**
16.4–128
Biswas, M. M.
Cosmic ray produced Na^{22} and Al^{26} activiti
in chondrites (*with* **Mayer-Böricke, C.** an
Gentner, W.), 16.10–19
Expected variations of cosmic-ray intensit
on the Moon (*with* **Majumdar, D. P.**
16.10–561
Biutner, E. K.
Zavisimost' velichiny dispersii chastits, ispu
kaemykh nepreryvnym istochnikom, ot i
tervala vremeni opyta [Dependence of t
magnitude of dispersion of particles emitte
by a continuous source, on the time interv
of the experiment], 16.4–397
See also **Ariel', N. Z.**, 16.4–393; **Laĭkhtma**
D. L., 16.4–417
Bizouard, Paul
Plates-formes stabilisées pour ballons strat
sphériques (*with* **Godin, Pascal** and **R**
oult, Jean-Claude), 16.9–117
Bjerknes, J.
Atlantic air-sea interaction, 16.1–2; 16.4–7
Half a century of change in the "meteorolog
cal scene," 16.2–96
Black, David L.
Stabilized buoy for oceanographic and met
orological instrumentation, 16.4–143
Black, H. P., *see* **Costin, A. B.**, 16.3–376
Black, R. F., *see* **Larochelle, A.**, 16.2–607
Black, W. A.
Sea-ice survey, Queen Elizabeth Islands r
gion, summer 1962, 16.10–820

Black, W. S.
Solar spectroscopy in the extreme ultra-violet using stabilized Skylark rockets (*with others*), 16.7–761

Blackadar, Alfred K.
Remotely indicating electric thermometer for amateur construction, 16.6–148
Wind velocity profiles, 16.9–462
See also **Panofsky, H. A.**, 16.12–44; **Pohle, John F.**, 16.4–195

Blackband, W. T., *see* **NATO. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development. Avionics Panel. Ionospheric Research Committee, 7th, Munich, 1962**, 16.2–34

Blackburn, C. P.
Air launched rocket sounding study, 16.5–171

Blackford, B. L.
Simple two-dimensional electrical analog model for wind-driven circulation in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 16.6–638

Blackmer, Roy H., Jr.
Distributions and characteristics of various broadscale and special cloud systems (*with* **Alder, John E.**), 16.9–101
See also **Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.**, 16.1–452

Blackshear, W. Thomas, *see* **Hodge, Ward F.**, 16.5–195

laha, Hans
Climatotherapy of asthma and bronchitis, 16.6–79

laik, Maurice
Near-surface measurements of deep explosions, Pts. 1–2 (*with* **Christian, Ermine A.**), 16.10–773

lair, R. G., *see* **Ragle, Richard H.**, 16.2–477

lair, Thomas A.
Weather elements: a text in elementary meteorology (*with* **Fite, Robert C.**), 16.6–1

lake, J. B., *see* **Freden, S. C.**, 16.9–658

lake, R. L.
Measurement of solar X-ray spectrum between 13 and 26 Å (*with others*), 16.9–744
Spectral and photometric measurements of solar X-ray emission below 60 Å (*with others*), 16.10–625

amont, Jacques Émile
Etude de la propagation d'une onde de choc et des phénomènes optiques obtenus à partir d'explosions dans l'ionosphère (*with* **Boublil, Yolande**), 16.8–184
Experimental evidence for a sudden heating of the ionosphere in the auroral zone, and its correlation with other geophysical data (*with* **Chanin, Marie Lise (Lory)**, 16.9–443
Sodium dayglow: observation and interpretation of a large diurnal variation (*with* **Donahue, T. M.**), 16.4–343
Temperature measurements in the ionosphere from 100 to 400 km between 1960 and 1964 (*with* **Chanin, M. L.**), 16.10–471
See also **Authier, B.**, 16.6–138

Blanc, Daniel, *see* **Fontan, Jacques**, 16.4–112

Blanc, Milton L.
International agricultural meteorology (*with* **Smith, L. P.**), 16.2–117

Blanchard, Duncan C.
Electrification of the atmosphere by particles from bubbles in the sea, 16.3–434

Blanchard, Robert C.
Solar cycle changes in inner zone protons (*with* **Hess, Wilmot N.**), 16.11–604

Blanchet, Guy
Climat de Beyrouth, 16.9–557

Blanchet, J.
Aspects actuels des études sur la convection, Pt. 1–2, 16.7–281

Blanco, V. M.
Basic physics of the solar system (*with* **McCuskey, S. W.**), 16.8–11

Bland, C. J.
Estimate of the contribution from reentrant albedo to the measurement of primary electrons, 16.10–562
Plasma configurations in space at the time of a solar flare due to solar wind anisotropies, 16.1–29

Blandford, Robert
Inertial flow in the Gulf Stream, 16.5–666
Notes on the theory of the thermocline, 16.6–643

Blaney, Harry F.
[Discussion of] Lyman A. Willardson and Wendell L. Pope: Separation of evapotranspiration and deep percolation, 16.6–722

Blaser, R. E., *see* **Barkley, D. G.**, 16.7–498

Blau, Henry H., Jr.
Infrared spectral properties of high-altitude clouds (*with* **Espinola, Ronald P.**), 16.11–299

Blazhevich, V. G., *see* **Piatygina, K. V.**, 16.12–190

Bleasdale, A.
Improvement of rain-gauge networks, 16.7–139
Processing of rainfall data by computer (*with* **Farrar, A. B.**), 16.8–112

Bleeker, W.
[Comment on] R. S. Scorer: Cloud nomenclature, 16.5–464

Bleichrodt, J. F.
Strontium 90 in rain due to nuclear tests at higher latitudes (*with* **Blok, J.**), 16.5–301

Bleil, D. F., *see* **NATO Advanced Study Institute, Bad Homburg, Germany, July–Aug. 1963**, 16.5–16

Blinn, Bruce G.
Properties and uses of color change humidity indicators, 16.9–156

Blinova, E. N.
  Sostoianie i blizhaĭshie zadachi gidrodinamicheskoĭ teorii klimata i dolgosrochnogo prognoza pogody [Present state and immediate prospects of hydrodynamic theory of climate and long range weather forecasting] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–203
  Sostoianie i perspektivy razvitiia gidrodinamicheskoĭ teorii klimata i dolgosrochnogo prognoza polody [Present state and prospects of development of the hydrodynamic theory of climate and of long range weather forecasting], 16.11–160
Bloch, M. R.
  Climate and volcanic outbreaks (*with* **Hester, W. B.**), 16.2–328
  Dust-induced albedo changes of polar ice sheets and glacierization, 16.3–247
Block, Louis C.
  Inflight satellite measurements of infrared spectral radiance of the Earth (*with* **Zachor, Alex S.**); 16.1–471
  See also **Band, H. E.**, 16.12–323
Block Associates, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Milgram, Jerome H.**, 16.3–632
Blok, J., *see* **Bleichrodt, J. F.**, 16.5–301
Blokh, A. G.
  Osnovy teploobmena izlucheniem [Fundamentals of heat exchange by radiation], 16.4–11
Blokh, Ia. L.
  O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia dlia nepreryvnoĭ registratsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ geĭgerovskikh schetchikov v novykh rezhimakh [Possibility of using new systems of Geiger counters for continuous recording of cosmic rays] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–525
Bloodworth, M. E.
  Use of thermoelectric method for studying the interrelations between relative humidity and plant transpiration (*with* **Law, J. P., Jr.** and **Mulkey, J. R.**), 16.7–407
Bloom, Gene L.
  Water transport and temperature measurements in the eastern Bering Strait, 1953–1958, 16.8–680
Bloom, J.
  Analyse des signaux du satellite 1963-21-C (*with others*), 16.5–188
Bloom, S. D., *see* **West, H. I., Jr.**, 16.10–616
Blum, E. J.
  Present day techniques in radio astronomy, 16.7–22
Blum, Harold F.
  Effects of sunlight on the human body, 16.6–80
Blum, Ronald
  Magnetosphere and the Martian blue clearing, 16.11–684
Blumen, William
  Momentum flux by mountain waves in a stratified rotating atmosphere, 16.12–398
  On drag and wave-resistance, 16.9–353
  Random model of momentum flux by mountain waves, 16.9–354
  Some stability properties of a material laye model of the atmosphere, 16.10–193
Blumle, L. J., *see* **Bauer, S. J.**, 16.8–462
Bluthgen, Joachim
  Allgemeine Klimageographie [General clim geography], 16.7–9
Bobák, Pavel
  Porovnanie rôznych typov zrážkomerov, in štalovaných na Observatóriu Bratislava Koliba [Comparison of different types o precipitation gages installed at the Kolib Observatory, Bratislava], 16.9–206
Bobblis, F., Jr., *see* **McLeod, G. C.**, 16.8–671
Bobkov, V. G.
  Radiatsionnaia bezopasnost' pri kosmicheskik poletakh [Radiation safety in cosmic flight (*with others*), 16.4–12
Bobritskaia, M. A.
  Postuplenie azota s atmosfernymi osadkami vynos ego iz pochvy lizimetricheski vodami [Addition of nitrogen to soil b precipitation and its removal from soil b lysimeter waters], [and Eng. transl.], 16.2 487
Bobrov, N. I.
  Vliianie zakalivaniia na funktsiiu kozhno analizatora [Effect of acclimatization cold upon the functioning of skin an lyzers], 16.4–104
Bobrov, V. N.
  Seriia kvartsevykh magnitnykh variometr [Series of quartz magnetic variometers 16.2–541
  Trekhkomponentnaia magnitnaia variatsio naia stantsiia "IZMIRAN-2" [Thre component magnetic variation static "IZMIRAN-2"] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7 648
Bôcher, Maxime
  Meteorological labors of Dove, Redfield a Espy, 16.10–73
Bock, P.
  Mikrobiální znečištění ovzduší v závislosti některých meteorologických faktorech [A pollution by microbes as related to certa meteorological factors] (*with* **Kubík, J.** 16.6–9
Bodolai, Emma (Jakus)
  Instabilitási vonalak szerkezete és analizis [Structure and analysis of instability lines (*with* **Götz, Gusztáv**), 16.2–230
Böer, Wolfgang
  Technische Meteorologie [Technical meteo ology], 16.7–6
  Über eine spezielle Methode zur Schaffur von Grundlagen für eine Witterungsklim tologie [A special method of providing basis for a climatology of weather], 16.8 411

Böhm, B.
Atmosférická difuse a její vliv na šíření exhalací, I [Atmospheric diffusion and its influence on the spreading of industrial emissions, Pt. 1], 16.10–347
Böhm, Hans
Eine Klimakarte der Rheinlande [Climatic map of the Rhineland], 16.7–490
Boeing Co. Aero-space Div., Seattle, Wash.
Infrared satellite backgrounds, Pt. 1, Atmospheric radiative processes, 16.1–472
Boeing Scientific Research Labs., Seattle, Wash.
Review of progress in the Laboratories, July–Dec. 1963, 16.3–53
Boella, G.
Latitude effect on neutron albedo flux (*with others*), 16.10–563
Measurement of the cosmic ray neutron flux at 4.6 billion volts geomagnetic cutoff rigidity (*with others*), 16.5–583
oer, J. H.
Onderzoek naar het optreden van buien en onweer in Zuid-West-Nederland [Investigation into the occurrence of squalls and thunderstorm in southwest Netherlands], 16.10–287
oettner, E. A.
Simulating the solar spectrum with a filtered high-pressure xenon lamp (*with* **Miedler, L. J.**), 16.1–220
oev, K.
Elektronnyĭ pribor dlia diskriminatsionnogo izmereniia ploshchadi solnechnykh piaten [Electronic device for discriminative measurements of sunspot areas] (*with* **Mitrani, L.** and **Ormandzhiev, Sl.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–705
ogatkin, O. G.
Sviaz' vremeni sokhraneniia kondensatsionnykh sledov samoletov s evoliutsieĭ peristoĭ oblachnosti [Relationship between the time of persistence of condensation trails and the evolution of cirrus cloud], 16.6–408
ogdanov, Daniil Vasil'evich
Geografiia golubogo kontinenta [Geography of the blue continent], 16.4–35
ogdanov, K. T., *see* **Fuks, V. R.**, 16.8–690
ogdanov, V. G.
Ob ispol'zovanii pereschetnykh radiometrov [Use of conversion radiometers], 16.7–195
ogdanova, E. G.
Zavisimost' pokazaniĭ osadkomera Tret'iakova ot skorosti vetra [Dependence of the Tret'iakov precipitation gage readings on wind speed], 16.12–383
ogdanova, T. F.
Zavisimost' urozhaia iarovoĭ pshenitsy ot osadkov v tsentral'no-nechernozemnoĭ zone [Dependence of spring wheat yield on precipitation in the central nonchernozem zone], 16.11–56
Bogorodskiĭ, M. M.
Issledovania tangentsial'nogo treniia, vertikal'nogo turbulentnogo teploobmena i ispareniia v usloviiakh otkrytogo okeana [A study of tangential friction, vertical turbulent heat exchange and evaporation in the open ocean], 16.5–426
Boguslavskiĭ, S. G.
Subantarkticheskoe promezhutochnoe techenie v Atlantike [Subantarctic intermediate current in the Atlantic Ocean] (*with* **Koveshnikov, L. A.**), 16.6–650
See also **Glinskiĭ, N. T.**, 16.1–437
Bohan, Walter A.
Investigation of frontal cloud patterns in the atmosphere, 16.5–451
Bohlin, J. David, *see* **Newkirk, Gordon, Jr.**, 16.7–757
Boiadzhiev, Nikolaĭ
Khidrogeolozhka i khidrokhimichna kharakteristika na raĭona s endemichna nefropatiia v Bŭlgariia [Hydrogeological and hydrochemical characteristics of the region of endemic nephropathy in Bulgaria] (*with others*), 16.12–839
Boianov, Petŭr
Vŭrkhu sŭotnosheniiata mezhdu niakoi pochvenokhidrologichni konstanti [Correlations between certain hydropedological constants], 16.9–554
Boiarskaia, T. D.
Dinamika lesa, tundry, stepi: rastitel'nost' v pleĭstotsene [Dynamics of the forest, of the tundra, and of the steppe: vegetation during the Pleistocene], 16.8–421
Der Grad der Veränderlichkeit der Pflanzendecke im Pleistozän vom Maximum der Vereisung bis zum interglazialen Optimum auf dem Gebiet der UdSSR [Degree of mutability of vegetation during the Pleistocene from the maximum of glaciation to the interglacial optimum on the territory of the U.S.S.R.], 16.10–414
Boĭko, A. P.
Gidrodinamicheskiĭ dologosrochnyĭ prognoz poleĭ davleniia dlia vseĭ sfery Zemli s uchetom orografii severnogo i iuzhnogo polushariĭ [Hydrodynamic long range forecasting of pressure fields for the entire globe, allowing for the orography of the Northern and Southern Hemispheres], 16.11–176
Boĭko, P. N.
Nekotorye dannye o raspredelenii energii v spektre dnevnogo neba [Some data on energy distribution in the daytime sky spectrum], 16.3–251
See also **Moroz, V. I.**, 16.5–370
Boĭkova, K. G.
Kharakteristika vydaiushchikhsia dozhdeĭ v basseinakh rek Burei i Biry [Characteristics of outstanding rains in the Bureya and Bira River Basins], 16.5–472

Boischot, A.
Solar radio astronomy (*with* **Denisse, J. F.**), 16.11–658

Bokanenko, L. I.
Subglacial relief and thickness of the Lazarev ice shelf (*with* **Avsiuk, Iu. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–814

Boland, J. W., *see* **McCullough, T. P.**, 16.8–607

Boldyrev, V. G.
Ob uchete variatsiĭ vertikal'nykh profileĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti pri opredelenii temperatury podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti po ukhodiashchemu izlucheniiu [Role of variations of vertical temperature and humidity profiles in the determination of surface temperature from outgoing radiation] (*with* **Koprova, L. I.** and **Malkevich, M. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–86
Raschet peredatochnykh funktsiĭ atmosfery v intervale spektra 8–12 mk dlia territorii severnogo polushariia [Calculation of transfer functions of the atmosphere in the 8–12μ region for the Northern Hemisphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–425

Boldyrev, V. M.
Raschet srednikh mnogoletnikh dati vesenne-letnego pavodka na rekakh Vostochnogo Kazakhstana [Computation of long period mean dates of spring–summer floods in rivers of eastern Kazakhstan], 16.11–862
Raspredelenie maksimal'nykh snegozapasov po territorii Vostochnogo Kazakhstana [Distribution of maximum snow accumulation in eastern Kazakhstan] (*with* **Gal'perin, R. I.**), 16.11–416

Bolen, Eric G.
Plant ecology of spring-fed salt marshes in western Utah, 16.8–85

Bolgiano, Ralph, Jr.
Applications of turbulence theory in the study of propagation, 16.10–340; 16.11–18
Models of the troposphere, 16.3–187
Role of radio wave scattering in the study of atmospheric microstructure, 16.1–87
Study of wavelength dependence of trans-horizon radio propagation, 16.5–128

Boliunova, A. D., *see* **Gal'perin, Iu. I.**, 16.10–600

Bolle, Hans Jürgen
Investigation of the infrared emission spectrum of the atmosphere and Earth (*with others*), 16.3–330
Stratospheric water vapor determination by absorption in single lines, 16.9–494

Bollinger, Clyde J.
Atlas of planetary solar climate, Vol. 4, 16.5–68

Bolsenga, S. J.
Daily sums of global radiation for cloudless skies, 16.10–298

Bol'shakov, A. F.
O perspektivakh organizatsii orosheniia Zavolzh'e [Prospects of starting irrigatio in the Zavolzhye Region] (*with* **Egorov V. V.** and **Rode, A. A.**) [and Eng. transl.] 16.1–332

Bol'shakova, O. V.
Izmenenie intensivnosti solnechnogo vetra fazoĭ tsikla solnechnoĭ aktivnosti po dannym ustoĭchivykh kolebaniĭ geomagnitnog polia [Intensity variations in the solar win with the phase of the cycle of solar activit from data on stable variations of the magnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–624

Bomke, H. A.
Near and distant observations of the 196 Johnston Island high-altitude nuclear test (*with others*), 16.8–535

Bonacina, L. C. W.
Dependence of weather on the past, 16.7–492
Hot spells in September in relation to equinoctial sunshine, 16.6–323

Bonchkovskaia, T. V.
K voprosu o teploobmene v nizhnem sloe atmosfery [Heat exchange in the lower atmospheric layer] (*with others*), 16.4–16 16.12–245
Koeffitsienty gorizontal'nogo teploobmena atmosfere v pole vzaimodeĭstviia istochn kov i stokov tepla prosteĭshego vida [Coefficients of horizontal heat exchange in th atmosphere in a field of heat source an flow interaction of the simplest type], 16.4 16; 16.12–212
O masshtabakh vikhrevykh dvizheniĭ v atmosfere pri intensivnom turbulentno teploobmene [Scales of atmospheric vorticity associated with intensive turbulen heat change] (*with* **Nikitin, V. G.**), 16.4 16; 16.12–243

Bondar', L. N.
Izmerenie pogloshcheniia radiovoln detsime rovogo diapazona v atmosfere [Measurement of atmospheric absorption of decimeter waves] (*with others*), 16.10–103

Bondarenko, L. N.
Spektropoliarimetriia sumerechnogo neba zenite [Spectral polarimetric measurement of the twilight sky at the zenith] [and En transl.], 16.1–365

Bonev, N.
On Moon volcanism, 16.8–24

Bonner, William D.
Tables of scan nadir and horizontal angle 16.5–189

Bonnier, A., *see* **Tixeront, J.**, 16.6–422

Booker, D. Ray
On television weather-programming, 16.1–141
Superpressure balloons for weather researc (*with* **Cooper, Lynn W.**), 16.3–129
See also **Davis, L. G.**, 16.2–20

Booker, D. V.
Exchange between water droplets and tritiated water vapour, 16.6–396
Booker, Henry G.
Dispersion of waves in a cold magnetoplasma from hydromagnetic to whistler frequencies (*with* **Dyce, Rolf B.**), 16.6–556
Guidance and beaming in the magnetosphere at hydromagnetic audio and radio frequencies, 16.10–617
Theory of magnetospheric radio scattering, 16.3–542
Theory of radio and hydromagnetic wave propagation in the magnetosphere, 16.3–543
See also **Crain, C. M.**, 16.6–93
ooth, Howard G., *see* **Delver, Norbert F.**, 16.8–132
ooth, R. E.
Looking back on 1963, 16.6–128
Looking back on 1964: the British Isles, 16.8–69
orbély, Edit
Tropopauza kétféle definíciójáról [On the two kinds of definitions for the tropopause], 16.9–302
orden, Thomas R., Jr., *see* **Hering, Wayne S.**, 16.5–35
orel, J. C.
Protection des parois opaques par des pare-Soleil, 16.9–7
orghorst, A. J. W., *see* **Van Wijk, W. R.**, 16.4–15
orgman, Leon E.
Statistical distribution of ocean wave forces on vertical piling, 16.11–816
orichevskiĭ, R. E.
Summarnaia solnechnaia radiatsiia na territorii Omskoĭ i Tiumenskoĭ oblasteĭ [Global radiation in the Omsk and Tyumen Regions] (*with* **Gaevskiĭ, E. I.**), 16.1–221
orisenkov, E. P.
Otsenka sezonnykh osobennosteĭ energeticheskogo balansa verkhneĭ atmosfery severnogo polushariia [Evaluation of the seasonal characteristics of the upper atmospheric energy balance over the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Osipov, B. A.**), 16.11–280
Structural characteristics of the radiative field of the Earth as a planet (*with* **Doronin, Iu. P.** and **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**), 16.9–418
Strukturnye kharakteristiki poleĭ ukhodiashcheĭ radiatsii po dannym iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli "TAĬROS II" i "TAĬROS III" i ikh interpretatsiia [Structural characteristics of outgoing radiation fields according to TIROS 2 and TIROS 3 data, and their interpretation] (*with* **Doronin, Iu. P.** and **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.10–294
Strukturnye kharakteristiki polia izlucheniia Zemli kak planety [Structural characteristics of the radiation field of the Earth as a planet] (*with* **Doronin, Iu. P.** and **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–250
Borishanskiĭ, L. S.
Opyt rascheta raspredeleniia solenosti v Aral'skom more [Calculations of salinity distribution in the Aral Sea] (*with* **Krylova, Z. A.**), 16.6–655
Borisoglebskiĭ, B. I.
Meteorologicheskie usloviia, vyzyvaiushchie prorastanie zerna iarovoĭ pshenitsy pri razdel'noĭ uborke [Meteorological conditions which cause sprouting of spring wheat seeds during different types of harvesting], 16.3–89
Borisov, A. A.
O kolichestvennykh pokazateliiakh paleoklimatov territorii SSSR v razlichnye geologicheskie periody [Quantitative indicators of paleoclimates in the territory of the U.S.S.R. in different geological periods], 16.8–423
Borisova, E. I.
Ozhidaemaia pogoda na territorii SSSR v mae 1964 g [Forecast of the weather over the territories of the U.S.S.R. for May 1964] (*with* **Turkenich, G. I.**), 16.4–192
Borisova, L. A.
Metodika aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ s vodnoĭ poverkhnosti oz. Baĭkal [Method of actinometric observations from the surface of Lake Baikal] (*with* **Vykhristiuk, M. M.**), 16.10–293
Borovikov, A. M.
Nekotorye zakonomernosti raspredeleniia krupnykh chastits v oblakakh razlichnykh form [Some characteristics of distribution of large particles in clouds of different types] (*with* **Mazin, I. P.** and **Nevzorov, A. N.**), 16.7–439
Borowczyk, Marian
Radioisotope measurements of the ground water flow direction by the single-well method (*with* **Grabczak, Jerzy** and **Zuber, Andrzej**), 16.9–856
Borsting, J. R.
Classification of acoustic signals into a finite number of classes, 16.7–31
Evaluation of several cyclone prediction techniques (*with* **Sheehan, F. F.**), 16.1–152
Bortkovskiĭ, R. S., *see* **Klevantsova, V. A.**, 16.4–147
Bortner, M. H.
Investigation of chemical kinetics of atmospheric deionization (*with* **Povard, V. D.**), 16.12–199
Boryczka, Jerzy
Próba wyznaczenia klimatycznego wskaźnika turbulencyjności na podstawie temperatur ekstremalnych w przyziemnych warstwach atmosfery [Attempt to determine a climatic index of turbulence on the basis of extreme temperatures for ground air layers in urban conditions], 16.10–343

- Zależność klimatycznego wskaźnika turbulencyjnego od wysokości przy różnym stopniu zachmurzenia [Dependence of the climatic turbulence coefficient on height with varying sky cover], 16.12–255

Borzenkova, I. I.
- Ob osobennostiakh teplovogo balansa gornykh raionov [Features of the heat balance in mountain regions], 16.10–352

Borzykh, Ia. A.
- Predlozheniia po diagnostirovaniiu vysoty nizhneĭ granitsy oblakov verkhnego iarusa [Suggestion for diagnosing the height of the lower boundary of high clouds], 16.3–110

Bose, S. K.
- SOFAR and microseisms from storms over deep sea, 16.8–307

Bose, S. N.
- Wave theory of depressions as applied to tropics, 16.12–274

Bosen, Julius F.
- Formula for approximation of the ratio of the saturation vapor pressure over ice to that over water at the same temperature, 16.4–118

Bossolasco, Mario
- Eclipse effects on ionospheric propagation (*with* **Elena, A.**), 16.4–81
- Globalstrahlung und Sonnenaktivität [Global radiation and solar activity] (*with others*), 16.3–238
- Influenze delle Alpi sulla formazione di depressioni secondarie, 16.8–224
- On large thunderstorms in the Mediterranean Area (*with others*), 16.9–400
- Ricerche di aeronomia, Pt. 1 (*with* **Elena, Antonio**), 16.2–361

Bost, R.
- District de Kerguélen : Campagne d'été 1962–1963, 16.3–46

Bostick, F. X., Jr., *see* **Prince, C. E., Jr.,** 16.11–587

Boston, N. E. J., *see* **Tabata, S.,** 16.9–777

Boström, Rolf
- Model of the auroral electrojets, 16.8–496

Bostrom, C. O.
- Time decay of the artificial radiation belt (*with* **Williams, D. J.**), 16.6–534
- Trapped protons in the South Atlantic magnetic anomaly, July through Dec. 1961, Pt. 2 (*with* **Zmuda, A. J.** and **Pieper, G. F.**), 16.7–690
- *See also* **Pieper, G. F.,** 16.7–689 ; **Zmuda, A. J.,** 16.7–691

Botley, C. M.
- Aurora and the weather, 16.9–609

Botnikov, V. N.
- Sezonnye i mnogoletnie kolebaniia zony antarkticheskoĭ konvergentsii [Seasonal and long-period variations of the Antarctic convergence zone], 16.10–781

Bottema, Murk
- Composition of the Venus clouds and implications for model atmospheres (*with others* 16.11–676
- Quantitative measurement of water-vapor i the atmosphere of Venus (*with* **Plumme William** and **Strong, John**), 16.7–740
- Water vapor in the atmosphere of Venu (*with* **Plummer, William** and **Stron John**), 16.3–331

Boublil, Yolande, *see* **Blamont, Jacques Émil** 16.8–184

Bouët, Max
- Bise à Lausanne, 16.1–283
- Sur une advection intermittente d'air fro dans les Alpes suisses, 16.7–321

Boughner, C. C.
- Distribution of growing-degree days in Ca ada, 16.6–70

Bourdeau, Robert E.
- Ionosphere, 16.11–484
- Issledovaniia ionosfery pri pomoshchi raket sputnikov [Ionospheric studies by means rockets and satellites] (*with* **Chapman, H.** and **Maeda, K.**) [and Eng. transl. 16.7–544
- Research within the ionosphere, 16.11–485
- Temperature of charged particles in the upp atmosphere, 16.10–472
- Time correlation of extreme ultraviolet rac ation and thermospheric temperature (*wi* **Chandra, S.** and **Neupert, W. M.**), 16. 260

Bouricius, G. M., *see* **Coulson, K. L.,** 16.1 461

Bourne, Arthur G.
- Birth of an island, 16.10–440

Bourne, I. A., *see* **Setty, C. S. G. K.,** 16.11–5

Bourque, Donald J.
- Evaluation of barometric altimetry at l altitude, 16.9–51

Bourquin, Kent
- Laboratory investigation of turbulence dete tion using a laser (*with* **Shigemoto, Fr H.**), 16.11–334

Bouška, J.
- Monochromatische Helligkeiten und Anza der CN- und C_2-Moleküle im Kopfe d Kometen Arend-Roland 1957 III [Mor chromatic brightness and number of t CN- and C_2-molecules in the head of t Comet Arend-Roland 1957 III], 16.10–71
- Photoelectric observation of the lunar eclip of June 24–25, 1964 (*with* **Mayer, P** 16.9–704

Bouyoucos, George John
- Plaster of paris block electrical measuri unit for making a continuous measureme of soil moisture under field conditio 16.9–212

Boville, B. W.
- Some aspects of the middle stratosphe 16.10–335

Bovsheverov, V. M.
  Procedure for measuring solar limb image motion, and preliminary measurements (*with* **Kallistratova, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–327
Bowden, F. P.
  Ski and snow, 16.5–477
Bowden, M.
  Thermal convection in a rotating fluid annulus: temperature, heat flow and flow field observations in the upper symmetric regime (*with* **Eden, H. F.**), 16.7–403
Bowden, S. R.
  Improved lead dioxide method of assessing sulphurous pollution of the atmosphere, 16.2–183
Bowen, E. G.
  Lunar and planetary tails in the solar wind, 16.8–580
  Radio astronomy, 16.6–4
Bowen, Vaughan T.
  Oceanographic implications of radioactive fall-out distributions in the Atlantic Ocean: from 20°N to 25°S, from 1957 to 1961 (*with* **Sugihara, Thomas T.**), 16.11–233
Bowers, Harold C.
  Atmospheric turbulence and interferometric spectroscopy, 16.4–389
Bowhill, S. A.
  Geomagnetism and the ionosphere, 16.3–447
  See also **Geisler, J. E.**, 16.4–599; 16.5–546
Bowles, K. L., *see* **Klemperer, W. K.**, 16.8–614
Bowling, Sue Ann
  Polarization of sudden impulses in the geomagnetic field (*with* **Wilson, Charles R.**), 16.4–648
Bowman, Dale E.
  Effects of temperature and daylength on the development of Lignin, cellulose and protein in *Dactylis glomerata L.* and *Bromus inermis Leyss* (*with* **Law, Alvin G.**), 16.4–344
Bowman, G. G.
  Atmospheric pressure waves from the Japanese earthquake on June 16, 1964 (*with* **Shrestha, K. L.**), 16.6–334
Bowman, Robert L.
  Abundance of nitrous oxide, methane, and carbon monoxide in ground-level air (*with* **Shaw, J. H.**), 16.1–138
Box, J. E., Jr.
  Design and calibration of a thermocouple psychrometer which uses the Peltier effect, 16.9–157
Boyce, F. M., *see* **Tabata, S.**, 16.9–777
Boyce, Robert Eugene
  Simple scale determination on underwater stereo pairs, 16.3–635
Boyd, John G.
  Observation of two intersecting radar fine lines, 16.6–115
Boyd, Lyle G., *see* **Menzel, Donald H.**, 16.4–31
Boyd, R. L. F.
  Ionosphere and solar electromagnetic radiation, 16.9–3
  Positive ion temperatures above the F-layer maximum (*with* **Raitt, W. J.**), 16.10–473
  Space vehicle technique, 16.9–3
  Techniques for the measurement of extraterrestrial soft X-radiation, 16.12–677
  See also **Raitt, W. J.**, 16.10–520
Boyden, C. J.
  Comparison of snow predictors, 16.10–197
  Subsidence in the middle and lower troposphere, Pt. 1–2, 16.3–328
Boyle, R. J.
  Ice glossary (*comp.*), 16.12–801
Bozh'ev, K. I.
  Polevaia spektrofotogoniometricheskaia ustanovka [Spectrophotogoniometric field installation] (*with others*), 16.7–189
Bozhevikov, N. S.
  Nekotorye voprosy praktiki instrumental'nykh ismereniĭ vysoty nizhneĭ granitsy oblakov [Some operational problems of instrumental measurement of cloud base height], 16.11–99
Bozhkov, Rumen D.
  Izmeniiata na ozona i vrŭzkata im s barichnoto pole i frontalnite sistemi [Variations of the total ozone and their relation to the baric field and frontal systems], 16.9–318
  Variatsii obshchego soderzhaniia ozona i ikh sviaz' s izmeneniiami temperatury v stratosfere [Variations in total ozone content and their connection with temperature variations in the stratosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–197
  Za razpredelenieto na totalniia ozon v zemnata atmosfera prez godinite s maksimalna slŭncheva aktivnost [Distribution of total ozone in the Earth's atmosphere during years of maximum solar activity] (*with* **Aĭdemirski, Petko**), 16.9–319
Brace, L. H.
  Detailed behaviour of the midlatitude ionosphere from the Explorer 17 satellite (*with* **Spencer, N. W.** and **Dalgarno, A.**), 16.10–474
  First electrostatic probe results from Explorer 17 (*with* **Spencer, N. W.**), 16.4–157
  See also **Taylor, H. A., Jr.**, 16.12–227
Bracewell, J. M.
  Hydrogen peroxide method for sulphur dioxide in the atmosphere: efficiency at low concentrations by a radioactive tracer technique (*with* **Hodgson, A. E. M.**), 16.9–290
Bracken, P. A., *see* **Hoffman, R. A.**, 16.10–602
Bradbury, Dorothy L.
  Study of cumulus clouds over the Flagstaff Research network with the use of U-2 photographs (*with* **Fujita, Tetsuya**), 16.6–2
  See also **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 16.10–153

Bradbury, T. A. M.
Jet stream cirrus, 16.3–314
Shallow cumulus over Libya, 16.11–389

Bradbury, T. J.
Wave clouds over Sutherland, 16.7–452

Bradford, D. C., *see* **Dycus, R. D.,** 16.9–699

Brádke, J.
Bouřky na území Čech a Moravy při různých situacích [Thunderstorms associated with various situations in Bohemia and Moravia] (*with* **Smolík, Zh.**), 16.9–253

Bradley, Donald A., *see* **Brier, Glenn W.,** 16.4–471; **Rudloff, W.,** 16.8–239

Bradley, J.
P. C. M. coding and decoding system, 16.2–31

Bradley, P. A.
Spectra of lightning discharges at very low frequencies (*with* **Horner, F.**), 16.7–529
See also **Horner, F.,** 16.4–131

Bradshaw, A.
Effect of pressure on the electrical conductance of sea water (*with* **Schleicher, K. E.**), 16.6–634

Brady, Frank B.
All-weather aircraft landing, 16.2–341

Brady, N. C., *see* **Knoll, H. A.,** 16.3–267

Bragin, Iu. A.
Priamye izmereniia kontsentratsii zariazhennykh chastits v stratosfere i mezosfere [Direct measurement of charged particle concentration in the stratosphere and mesosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–518

Braginskaia, L. L., *see* **Rusin, N. P.,** 16.12–304

Braginskiĭ, S. I.
Kinematicheskie modeli gidromagnitnogo dinamo Zemli [Kinematic models of the hydromagnetic dynamo of the Earth] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–595; 16.12–636

Braham, Roscoe R., Jr., *see* **Spyers-Duran, Paul,** 16.8–386

Brahde, Rolf
Aberrations in a system of two spherical mirrors, and their influence on the line profile of a spectrograph, 16.12–684

Bramley, E. N.
Diffusion and electromagnetic drift in the equatorial F2 region (*with* **Peart, M.**), 16.4–559

Brancazio, Peter J.
Origin and evolution of atmospheres and oceans (*with* **Cameron, A. G. W.**) (eds.), 16.4–17

Brandejs, Stanislav
Ten years of Czechoslovak research in numerical weather prediction (*with others*), 16.2–165

Brandstatter, Julius J.
Introduction to waves, rays and radiation in plasma media, 16.8–9

Brandt, John C.
Detection of λ3889 of orthohelium in th twilight airglow (*with* **Broadfoot, A. Lyl and McElroy, Michael B.**), 16.9–616
On diffuse galactic Lyman-α in the night sk 16.8–508

Brandy, J. H.
Height of the 5577-Å night airglow laye 16.2–393
Rapid determination of auroral heights (*wit* **Hill, J. E.**), 16.8–506
Rotational temperatures of the auroral 3914 nitrogen band vs. height at Churchill, Ma itoba, 16.8–497
See also **Koenig, H. J.,** 16.11–117

Branicki, Oskar
Das Klima von Potsdam; Ergebnisse jähriger Beobachtungen am Meteorolog schen Observatorium 1893–1952 [Clima of Potsdam; results of 60 years of obse vations at the Meteorological Observator 1893–1952] [and] Tabellenanhang [T bles], 16.4–25

Branscomb, Lewis M.
Review of photodetachment and related neg tive ion processes relevant to aeronom 16.5–510

Branson, F. A.
Plant communities and soil moisture relatio ships near Denver, Colorado (*with* **Mille R. F. and McQueen, I. S.**), 16.11–437

Brant, John W. A.
Human respiratory diseases and atmospher air pollution in Los Angeles, Calif. (*wi* **Hill, Stanley R. G.**), 16.3–175

Branton, C. Ivan
Proposed technique for measuring relati humidity at below freezing temperatur 16.9–158

Brattsev, A. P.
K voprosu o gustote rechnoĭ seti [Question the density of river networks], 16.5–707

Braun, B., *see* **Bullrich, Kurt,** 16.2–77

Bray, A. D.
Response of plastic scintillators to cosmic r air showers (*with others*), 16.7–619

Bray, Donald T., *see* **Cawley, John H.,** 16. 639

Bray, R. J.
Forest growth and glacier chronology north-west North America in relation solar activity, 16.6–459
Sunspots (*with* **Loughhead, R. E.**), 16.5–5

Brazell, J. H.
Frequency of dense and thick fog in centr London as compared with frequency outer London, 16.3–348

Brebner, Arthur
Determination of design waves for the Gre Lakes, 16.6–718

Breckenridge, J. R., *see* **Woodcock, A.** 16.7–502

Breiland, John G.
Case study of the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone, 16.12–229
Vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone and its relation to synoptic meteorological conditions, 16.4–260

Breimyer, Harold F.
Livestock cycles and their relation to weather and range conditions (*with* **Thodey, Alan R.**), 16.6–8

Brekhov, A. M.
Matematicheskaia obrabotka materialov nabliudeniĭ s ispol'zovaniem elektronnykh tsifrovhkh vychislitel'nykh mashin [Mathematical analysis of observational data using electronic computers], 16.1–115

Bremer, Hanna
Klima und vegetation in Australischen Nordterritorium [Climate and vegetation in the Northern Territory of Australia], 16.11–444

Bremmer, H.
Random volume scattering, 16.12–73
Troposphere models used in propagation theories, 16.10–237; 16.11–18

Bremnes, Ole, *see* **Eliassen, Arnt,** 16.10–193

Brendeng, Einar
Recording dew-point hygrometer, 16.10–175

Brennan, Eileen G.
Atmospheric aldehydes related to petunia leaf damage (*with* **Leone, Ida A.** and **Daines, Robert H.**), 16.9–291

Brereton, R. C.
Effects of wind on sounding rockets, 16.4–407

Bretherton, F. P.
Low frequency oscillations trapped near the equator, 16.8–676

Bretschneider, Charles L.
Ash Wednesday East Coast Storm, March 5–8, 1962, 16.3–302
Generation of waves by wind: state of the art, 16.9–819

Brewer, A. W.
Dew- or frost-point hygrometer, 16.9–159

Brewer, P. G.
Chemical composition of the hot salty water from the bottom of the Red Sea (*with* **Riley, J. P.** and **Culkin, F.**), 16.10–778

Brey, Mary E., *see* **Lord, Norman W.,** 16.11–764

Brezowsky, Helmuth
Morbidity and weather, 16.4–513
Über die Beeinflussung der Samenkeimung durch atmosphärische Vorgänge [Influence of atmospheric processes on seed germination], 16.10–88
See also **Weihe, W. H.,** 16.1–80

Briazgin, N. N.
Ob issledovanii gololeda i izmorozi v Tsentral'noĭ Arktike [Investigation of glaze and rime in the Central Arctic], 16.11–378

Bricard, Jean
Expression du coefficient de recombinaison en volume des petits ions dans l'air, 16.1–369

Brice, H. D.
Tipping-bucket rain-gage attachment for a water-stage recorder, 16.1–131

Brice, Neil M.
Electron density and path latitude determination from v.l.f. emissions, 16.4–591
Fundamentals of very low frequency emission generation mechanisms, 16.5–520
Generation of very low frequency and hydromagnetic emissions, 16.9–83
Lower hybrid resonance emissions (*with* **Smith, R. L.**), 16.4–592

Brichambaut, Ch. Perrin de, *see* **Perrin de Brichambaut, Ch.**

Bridge, H.
Preliminary results of plasma measurements on IMP-A (*with others*), 16.10–157

Bridge, R. B., *see* **Marshall, T. E., III,** 16.5–229

Briedoň, Vojtech, *see* **Konček, Mikuláš,** 16.2–19

Brier, Glenn W.
Diurnal and semidiurnal atmospheric tides in relation to precipitation variations, 16.8–376
Interpretation of trends and cycles, 16.10–116
Lunar synodical period and precipitation in the United States (*with* **Bradley, Donald A.**), 16.4–471
Search for rainfall calendaricities (*with* **Shapiro, R.** and **Macdonald, N. J.**) [Comments by W. H. Portig], 16.5–467
Techniques for data analysis, 16.10–117
Test for the period of 18 cycles per year in rainfall data (*with* **Shapiro, Ralph** and **MacDonald, Norman J.**), 16.2–305

Briggs, B. H.
Relation of spread-F echoes to magnetic disturbances, 16.11–486

Briggs, Gary A.
Plume rise model compared with observations, 16.11–201

Briggs, J.
High-level turbulence over Europe and the Mediterranean, 16.3–281

Briggs, Raymond S.
Meteorological rocket data, McMurdo Station, Antarctica, 1962–1963, 16.12–131
See also **Rotolante, Ralph A.,** 16.5–79

Briggs, Robert E., *see* **Jacchia, Luigi G.,** 16.8–644

Brini, D.
Evaluation of the x-ray primary omnidirectional flux from measurements at balloon altitudes (*with others*), 16.11–625

Brinkworth, B. J.
Radiative transport properties of fogs, 16.1–231

Brinton, H. C., *see* **Taylor, H. A., Jr.,** 16.12–227

Britaev, A. S.
On ozone correlation with meteorological conditions (*with* **Kuznetsov, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–11
British Antarctic Meteorological Service
Annual Meteorological Tables, 1960, 16.5–78
British Ecological Society, London, *see* **Rutter, A. J.,** 16.2–36
British Interplanetary Society
Communications satellites: proceedings of a symposium held London, May 12, 1961, 16.2–31
Briunelli, B. E.
Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia za poliarnymi siianiiami v Mirnom [Radar observations of auroras at Mirny] (*with* **Sandulenko, S. M.**), 16.1–391
See also **Bakalinskiĭ, S. P.,** 16.1–406
Broadfoot, A. Lyle, *see* **Brandt, John C.,** 16.9–616
Broadhead, Gordon C.
Some factors affecting the distribution and apparent abundance of yellow fin and skipjack tuna in the eastern Pacific Ocean (*with* **Barrett, Izadore**), 16.3–669
Brock, A., *see* **Gough, D. I.,** 16.2–554; 16.2–555
Brock, Fred V.
Machine reduction of anemometer-bivane data, 16.1–272
Brocks, K.
Models of the troposphere derived from direct measurements of the atmospheric refractive index, 16.10–238; 16.11–18
Brodrick, Harold J., Jr.
Tiros cloud pattern morphology of some mid-latitude weather systems, 16.1–492
See also **McClain, E. Paul,** 16.9–136
Brodskiĭ, K. A.
Sistematika morskikh planktonnykh organizmov i okeanologiia [Systematics of marine plankton organisms and oceanology], 16.12–760
Broenkow, William W., *see* **Forsbergh, Eric D.,** 16.11–742
Broglio, Luigi
First density experiment with San Marco instruments, 16.9–274
See also **Seminar on Astronautics, Rome, May, 1959,** 16.10–17
Brombacher, W. G., *see* **Smith, Julian F.,** 16.12–47
Bromberg, A. V., *see* **Bychkov, N. V.,** 16.11–411
Bronshten, Vitalii Aleksandrovich
Problemy dvizheniia krupnykh meteoritov [Problems of motion of large meteorites], 16.4–246
Problemy dvizheniia v atmosfere krupnykh meteoritnykh tel [Problems of movements of large meteoric bodies in the atmosphere], 16.5–41
Rakety izuchaiut serebristye oblaka [Luminous clouds studied by means of rockets], 16.8–437
See also **Staniukovich, K. P.,** 16.8–24
Brook, Marx
Radiation from lightning discharges in the frequency range 400 to 1000 Mc/s (*with* **Kitagawa, N.**), 16.2–353
See also **Ogawa, Toshio,** 16.7–531; **Salanave, Leon E.,** 16.5–516
Brooke, G.
Energy spectrum of cosmic ray pions near sea level in the range 0.1–150 GeV (*with* **Meyer, M. A.** and **Wolfendale, A. W.**), 16.3–526
Interrelation of the primary and sea-level spectra of cosmic rays (*with others*), 16.3–527
Momentum spectrum of cosmic ray protons near sea level in the momentum range 0.6–150 GeV/c (*with* **Wolfendale, A. W.**), 16.3–528
Brookner, Eli
Effect of ionosphere on radar waveforms, 16.10–475
Brooks, Charles E. P., *see* **Lamb, H. H.,** 16.10–1
Brooks, Edward M.
Synoptic studies of vortex cloud patterns (*with* **Shenk, William E.**), 16.9–134
Two Peruvian solar eclipses, 16.5–632
See also **Ohring, George,** 16.4–657; **Tang Wen,** 16.2–298
Broom, H. C., *see* **Thomas, C. A.,** 16.1–330
Brouha, Lucien, *see* **Smith, Paul E., Jr.,** 16.7–501
Brouillard F.
Mesure des sections efficaces d'échange d charge des ions du mercure et du xéno dans l'air (*with* **Delfosse, J. M.**), 16.10–455
Brounshteĭn, A. M.
Eksperimental'noe issledovanie integral'no funktsii propuskaniia, Pt. 1 [Experimenta investigation of the integral function o transmissivity, Pt. 1], 16.2–250
Brousaides, Frederick J., *see* **Chleck, David** 16.9–160
Broussaud, G.
Application of Hertzian radiometry for measuring the temperature of the atmospher (*with* **Fombonne, P.**), 16.12–82
Brown, Daniel M.
Results of current measurements wit drogues, 1963–1964, 16.3–686
Brown, Edward N.
Observations of the micro-structure of radar bright band and associated shower 16.8–119
Brown, Geoffrey M., *see* **International Scientific Radio Union, 14th, Tokyo, Sept 1963,** 16.11–19

Brown, John A., Jr.
Diagnostic study of tropospheric diabatic heating and the generation of available potential energy, 16.6–254
Springtime water profile in the stratosphere along the 75 W meridian (*with* **Pybus, Emmett J.**), 16.3–334
Stratospheric water vapor soundings at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica: Dec. 1960–Feb. 1961 (*with* **Pybus, E. J.**), 16.6–388
See also **Wiin-Nielsen, A.**, 16.1–202; 16.8–214

Brown, Merle, *see* **Tom, Benjamin,** 16.4–106

Brown, R. A.
Lunar tides in the equatorial sporadic-E layer, 16.10–476

Brown, R. E.
Investigation of the coalescence of water drops, 16.5–445

Brown, R. Hanbury, *see* **Davies, R. D.**, 16.2–403

Brown, R. J. E.
Permafrost and related engineering problems (*with* **Johnston, G. H.**), 16.1–81

Brown, R. R.
Balloon observations of auroral zone X-rays in conjugate regions (*with* **Barcus, J. R.** and **Parsons, N. R.**), Pt. 1, 16.7–694; Pt. 2, 16.7–695
Comparison of auroral luminosity and ionospheric absorption using wide-angle measurements (*with* **Barcus, J. R.**), 16.3–496
Features of the auroral electron energy spectrum inferred from observations of ionospheric absorption, 16.3–504
Observations of long-period pulsations of electron precipitation in conjugate regions of the auroral zones (*with others*), 16.5–387
On the influence of composition and spectra of solar cosmic rays on the intensity ratio I(λ5577)/I(λ3914) in polar glow aurora, 16.8–498
See also **Weir, R. A.**, 16.4–644

Brown, Robert M., *see* **Östlund, H. Göte,** 16.11–96

Brown, Robert P.
Delineation of the layer of maximum salinity in tropical and subtropical oceans by means of bathythermograph tracers, 16.9–799
See also **Barkley, Richard A.**, 16.4–702

Brown, Rodger A.
On the determination of the exchange coefficients in convective clouds, 16.6–2
Study of factors contributing to the dissipation of energy in a developing cumulus (*with* **Fujita, Tetsuya**), 16.6–2; 16.9–361
See also **Baralt, Gisela L.**, 16.6–2

Brown, S. G., *see* **Hampton, E. R.**, 16.4–729

Brown, Sanborn C.
Plasma physics, 16.4–13

Brown, V. M., *see* **Templeton, W. L.**, 16.1–185

Browne, J. A.
Altimeter setting indicator calibrations, 16.10–171

Browne, William R., *see* **Coffman, John A.**, 16.9–739

Browning, Keith A.
Airflow and precipitation trajectories within severe local storms which travel to the right of the winds, 16.6–278

Browning, Samuel R., *see* **Herman, Benjamin M.**, 16.12–252

Brownlow, A. E.
Cosmic dust collections at various latitudes (*with* **Hunter, W.** and **Parkin, D. W.**), 16.11–653

Browzin, Boris S.
Seasonal variations of flow and classification of rivers in the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence basin, 16.6–708

Bruce, James P.
Role of meteorology in water resources development, 16.6–695

Bruce, R. R.
Fruiting and growth characteristics of cotton in relation to soil moisture tension (*with* **Römkens, M. J. M.**), 16.7–481

Bruce, R. W.
Dynamic atmospheric effects upon satellite motion and satellite lifetime, 16.9–135

Bruevich, S. V.
O solevom sostave vod Mirovogo okeana i ego izmenenii vo vremeni [Composition of salts in the waters of the world ocean and its variations in time], 16.9–779

Brundidge, Kenneth C.
Wind and temperature structure of nocturnal cold fronts in the first 1420 feet, 16.12–294

Brunk, Ivan W.
Hydrology of Lakes Erie and Ontario, 16.6–715

Brunner-Hagger, William
Beziehungen zwischen Zürcher Niederschlägen und astronomischen Erscheinungen [Relationship between precipitation in Zurich and astronomical phenomena], 16.2–28

Bruns, Erich
Maximale und maximal mögliche Wellen des Ozeans [Maximum and maximum possible ocean waves], 16.3–303

Brutsaert, Wilfried
Evaluation of some practical methods of estimating evapotranspiration in arid climates at low latitudes, 16.11–361
Model for evaporation as a molecular diffusion process into a turbulent atmosphere, 16.12–403
Velocity of sound in soils near the surface as a function of the moisture content (*with* **Luthin, James N.**), 16.2–488

Bruzek, Anton
Optical characteristics of cosmic ray and proton flares, 16.3–529

Bryan, Joseph G., *see* **Harris, Russell G.**, 16.6–170
Bryan, Kirk
  Ideas about ocean currents from Benjamin Franklin's day to the present, 16.6–649
Bryan, William L.
  Evaluation report on Braincon current meters 188 and 259, 16.11–748
  Evaluation report on Geodyne Current Meter, Model A-100, 16.9–766
Bryant, D. A.
  Studies of solar protons with Explorers XII and XIV (*with others*), 16.10–626
  Velocity dependence and source spectra of solar proton events (*with others*), 16.11–626
  See also **Ogilvie, Keith W.**, 16.1–401
Bryant, F. J.
  Strontium-90 in the Australian environment during 1963 (*with others*), 16.12–239
Bryant, W. G.
  Some characteristics of the climate of the Hunter Valley of New South Wales, 16.10–408
Brylev, G. B.
  O predel'noĭ dal'nosti radiolokatsionnykh obnaruzheniĭ livnevykh osadkov [Maximum distance of detection of shower precipitation by radar] (*with* **Sal'man, E. M.**), 16.11–101
  Sovmestnye radiolokatsionnye i aerologicheskie nabliudeniia v nizhnem 1.5 km sloe atmosfery [Joint radar and aerological observations in the lower 1.5 km atmospheric layer] (*with others*), 16.10–132
  See also **Sal'man, E. M.**, 16.11–106; 16.11–107
Bryson, Reid A.
  Radiocarbon and soil evidence of former forest in the southern Canadian tundra (*with* **Irving, William N.** and **Larsen, James A.**), 16.7–495
  Some preliminary results from radiation sonde ascents over India (*with* **Wilson, Clayton W., III** and **Kuhn, Peter M.**), 16.8–261
  See also **Kung, Ernest C.**, 16.6–297; **Shulman, Mark D.**, 16.4–496
Buajitti, K.
  Use of vertical vorticity of 24-hour wind changes for weather forecasting, 16.8–325
Bubeck, R., *see* **Ollier, L.**, 16.9–54; **Tasson, A.**, 16.3–74
Bucharest. Observatorul de Fizica Atmosferei
  Lucrările [Works] No. 1, 1961, 16.2–62; No. 2, 1962, 16.12–15
Buchberg, H.
  On the determination of optimal thermal enclosures (*with* **Bussell, B.** and **Reisman, R.**), 16.9–7; 16.10–421
Buchinskiĭ, I. E.
  Sovremennye kolebaniia klimata na Ukraine [Recent climatic fluctuations in the Ukraine], 16.3–394
Buchinskiĭ, V. E.
  Gololed v lesakh: neobychaĭnoe iavlenie na chernomorskom poberezh'e Kavkaza [Glaze in forests: an unusual phenomenon on the Caucasian Black Sea coast], 16.8–356
Buck, M., *see* **Stratmann, H.**, 16.9–226
Buckmaster, H. A.
  Cosmic noise and magnetic measurements at Calgary during the solar eclipse of July 20, 1963, 16.12–643
  Electromechanical version of the IGY riometer, 16.12–164
Budagovskiĭ, A. I.
  Metody otsenki gidrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ razvitiia rasteniĭ v techenie vegetatsionnogo perioda i puti ikh uluchsheniia [Methods of evaluating hydrometeorological conditions of plant development during the vegetative period and ways of improving them], 16.1–69
Budden, K. G.
  Amplitude fluctuations of the radio wave scattered from a thick ionospheric layer with weak irregularities, 16.4–82
  Lectures on magnetoionic theory, 16.7–33
  Rays in magnetoionic theory (*with* **Daniell, G. J.**), 16.5–129
  Theory of the correlation of amplitude fluctuations of radio signals at two frequencies, simultaneously scattered by the ionosphere, 16.11–487
  Theory of the cosmic background radio signal received within the ionosphere (*with* **Hugill, J.**), 16.2–362
Budilova, E. P.
  Kartirovanie maksimal'nykh vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ v oblakakh v primenenii k prognozu usloviĭ konvektsii [Mapping maximum vertical velocities in clouds for purposes of forecasting conditions of convection] (*with* **Lenshin, V. T.**), 16.8–334
Budney, Laurence J.
  Unique damage pattern caused by a tornad in dense woodlands, 16.8–242
Budyko, M. I.
  Isparenie v estestvennykh usloviiakh [Eng transl.: Evaporation under natural conditions], 16.2–17
  Izmenchivost' radiatsionnykh faktorov teplovogo balansa zemnoi poverkhnosti [Variability of radiation factors of the hea balance at the Earth's surface] (*wit* **Efimova, N. A.**), 16.4–334
  Izmenenie klimata i puti ego preobrazovanii [Climatic change and the course of climati transformation], 16.12–23; 16.12–487
  Ob uchete zakonomernosteĭ fiziki atmosfery agrometeorologicheskikh issledovaniiak

[Agrometeorological studies taking into account the laws of atmospheric physics] (*with* **Gandin, L. S.**), 16.7–85
Teplovoĭ balans Zemli [Thermal balance of the Earth] (*with* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–351
Buehler, W. E.
Note on VHF backscatter from turbulence in the upper troposphere (*with* **Lunden, C. D.**), 16.4–178
Buell, C. Eugene
Feasibility of a mathematical/statistical technique to estimate maximum aerospace vehicle response to wind, 16.12–54
Buettner, Konrad J. K.
Determination of infrared emissivities of terrestrial surfaces (*with* **Kern, Clifford D.**), 16.5–375
Orographic deformation of wind flow (*with* **Maykut, G.**; **Turner, J.** et al.), 16.2–50
See also **Charlson, Robert J.**, 16.10–174; **Kellogg, W. W.**, 16.10–27
Bugaev, V. A.
O griadovoĭ strukture oblachnosti [Stratification of cloud cover] (*with* **Minina, L. S.**), 16.11–385
Bugaeva, I. A., *see* **Romanov, N. N.**, 16.3–131
Bugaeva, I. V.
K voprosu ob aerosinopticheskikh usloviiakh vysoty verkhneĭ granitsy oblakov po trasse Tashkent-Moskva [Aerosynoptic conditions of height of the upper boundary of clouds along the Tashkent-Moscow route] (*with* **Romanov, N. N.**), 16.3–358
Bugnolo, Dimitri S.
Effects of a mixing-in-gradient on the spectrum of the electron density in a turbulent weakly ionized gas, 16.10–451
Homogeneous anisotropic turbulence in a weakly ionized gas, 16.10–452
Buĭkov, M. V.
O modifikatsii spektra oblachnykh kapel' s pomoshch'iu vvedeniia sil'no pogloshchaiushchikh solnechnuiu radiatsiiu chastits [Modification of cloud drop spectrum by introducing particles strongly absorbing solar radiation], 16.12–417
See also **Shulepov, Iu. V.**, 16.7–450; 16.8–366
Buĭnitskiĭ, V. Kh., *see* **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–**, 16.11–23
Buisonjé, P. H.
Marine terraces and sub-aeric sediments on the Netherlands Leeward Islands, 16.3–397
Bukata, R. P.
Directional studies of energetic cosmic-ray muons: anisotropy of galactic cosmic radiation (*with* **Standil, S.**), 16.7–620
Bukin, G. V.
Zimniaia anomaliia v sloe E ionosfery [Winter anomaly in the E layer of the ionosphere] (*with* **Fligel', M. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–363
Bukkva, Antonín
Úspěšnost numerických a grafických předpovědí AT 500 mb [Accuracy of numerical and graphical forecasts of the 500 mb surface], 16.9–244
Bulatov, L. V., *see* **Shpaĭkher, A. O.**, 16.10–357
Bulatov, R. P.
Voprosy tsirkuliatsii vod Atlanticheskogo okeana v dokladakh na otchetnoĭ sessii Morskogo gidrofizicheskogo instituta AN USSR [Problems of water circulation in the Atlantic Ocean in the reports delivered at the session of the Marine Hydrophysical Institute Academy of Sciences of the Ukranian S.S.R.], 16.10–782
Bulgakov, N. P.
Vliianie privedeniia udel'nogo ob''ema morskoĭ vody k standartnym gorizontam na tochnost' dinamicheskogo metoda [Accuracy of the dynamic method as affected by reducing the specific volume of sea water to standard levels] (*with* **Moroz, I. F.**), 16.11–788
Bulis, I. L.
Statisticheskaia otsenka progreshnosteĭ sviazannykh s linearizatsieĭ uravneniia vikhria [Statistical estimation of errors due to the linearization of the vorticity equation], 16.5–238
Bull, Günther
Untersuchungen über Autokorrelationsfunktionen der Variationen des atmosphärischen Brechungs-index und ihre Anwendung in den Theorien über die troposphärische Streuausbreitung [Study of autocorrelation functions of atmospheric refractive index variations and their use in theories of tropospheric scatter propagation], 16.8–186
Bullen, J. M.
Ionospheric recombination and the polar stratospheric warming, 16.3–448
Bullock, W. S., *see* **Kao, S.-K.**, 16.1–288
Bullrich, Kurt
Optical transmission of the atmosphere in Greenland, Pt. 2 (*with* **Braun, B.**; **Eiden, R.** et al.), 16.2–77
Scattered radiation in the atmosphere and the neutral aerosol, 16.1–2; 16.4–356
See also **de Bary, Elisabeth**, 16.2–351; 16.4–357
Bumba, V.
Association of green-line coronal features with photospheric magnetic fields (*with* **Howard, R.** and **Kleczek, J.**), 16.10–744
Large scale distribution of solar magnetic fields (*with* **Howard, Robert**), 16.8–654
Study of the development of active regions on the Sun (*with* **Howard, Robert**), 16.8–653

Bumpus, Dean Franklin
Surface circulation on the Continental Shelf off eastern North America between Newfoundland and Florida (*with* **Lauzier, Louis M.**), 16.5–658
See also **Lee, Arthur J.**, 16.11–750
Bunker, Robert M., *see* **Harleman, Donald R. F.**, 16.6–719
Bunting, B. T.
Slope development and soil formation on some British sandstones, 16.1–349
See also **Everard, C. E.**, 16.1–349
Bunting, Donald C.
Studies of the variability of surface winds, 16.1–273
Bunton, W. J.
Offshore circular techniques for the midwater support and mooring of oceanographic instrumentation in shallow water (*with* **Davies, I. E.**), 16.3–652
Burakowski, Tadeusz
Inanimate pollutants, 16.4–224
Burbank, Paige B.
Meteoroid environment for near-Earth, cislunar, and near-lunar operations (*with* **Cour-Palais, Burton G.** and **McAllum, William E.**), 16.12–739
Burbidge, G. R.
Physical processes in non-thermal radiosources, 16.7–22
See also **Gould, R. J.**, 16.8–523
Burckhardt, H., *see* **Post, J. J.**, 16.1–77
Burdecki, Feliks
Influence of solar activity upon meteorological events: review of research, 16.6–470
Meteorological phenomena after volcanic eruptions, 16.3–169
Burgess, A.
Dielectronic recombination in the corona, 16.12–756
Burgess, B.
Propagation of VLF waves under disturbed conditions, 16.3–449
Burgova, M. P., *see* **Kondrat’ev, K. Ia.**, 16.1–124
Burgy, R. H., *see* **Lewis, D. C.**, 16.4–731; 16.6–443
Burkard, O. M.
Height-variability of lunar tides in the ionospheric F-region, 16.5–533
Burke, Harold N.
Great Lakes vessel observation program, 1964, 16.7–140
Burkov, V. A.
Privedenie dinamicheskikh vysot k edinomu urovniu otscheta [Reduction of dynamic heights to a single reference level] (*with* **Moroshkin, K. V.**), 16.11–789
Soveshchanie po razvitiiu mekhanizatsii i avtomatizatsii obrabotki okeanograficheskikh nabliudenii [A conference on the development of mechanization and automation of oceanographic data processing], 16.6–34
Burkova, M. V.
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia vnezapnogo narusheniia rezhima polet TU-104 v raĭone Turkestan-Chingil’dy 1/VI 1961 g [Aerosynoptic conditions of a sudden disturbance of the flight regime of a TU-104 in the Turkistan-Shengel’dy Region, June 1, 1961] (*with* **Dzhordzhio, V. A.**), 16.3–315
Prichiny sil’noĭ boltanki samoleta TU-104b 13/III 1961 g. na trasse Tashkent-Tbilisi [Reasons for severe turbulence encountered by a TU-104b airplane, March 13, 1961, on the Tashkent-Tiflis route], 16.3–282
Sil’noe struĭnoe techenie nad Vostochnym Kazakhstanom po nabliudeniiam ekipazha TU-104 5/X 1961 g [Strong jet stream over eastern Kazakhstan according to observations of a TU-104 crew, Oct. 5, 1961] (*with* **Dzhordzhio, V. A.**), 16.3–316
Burks, Harold D., *see* **Teichman, Louis A.**, 16.12–687
Burlakova, Z. P., *see* **Khaĭlov, K. M.**, 16.12–773
Burlatskaia, S. P.
Geomagnitnoe pole v proshlom v raĭone Kavkaza [Geomagnetic field in the past in the region of the Caucasus] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–605
Otsenka zapadnogo dreĭfa vekovogo khoda nakloneniia i izmeneniia magnitnogo momenta Zemli po arkheomagnitnym dannym [Evaluation of the westward drift of secular variations of declination, and changes in the Earth’s magnetic moment according to archeomagnetic data] (*with* **Nechaeva, T. B.** and **Petrova, G. N.**), 16.9–643
Burleigh, J. R.
Varietal differences in seedling emergence of winter wheats as influenced by temperature and depth of plants (*with* **Allen, R. E.** and **Vogel, O. A.**), 16.7–348
Burleson, F. R., *see* **Heggestad, H. E.**, 16.1–163
Burley, M. W., *see* **Rohweder, Dwayne A.**, 16.7–90
Burlutskiĭ, R. F.
O strukture tropicheskoĭ atmosfery pri vozniknovenii taĭfunov [Structure of the tropical atmosphere during the formation of typhoons], 16.4–317
Burman, R.
Note concerning the reflection of waves in inhomogeneous layers with asymmetric profiles, 16.7–103
On certain exact wave functions for electromagnetic fields in planar stratified media (*with* **Gould, R. N.**), 16.8–102
On the Appleton equation of magneto-ionic theory for large values of Z, 16.10–618

Propagation of vertically polarized electromagnetic waves in a horizontally stratified magnetoplasma (*with* **Gould, R. N.**), 16.6–503

Some approximate formulas concerning the reflection of electromagnetic waves from a stratified semi-infinite medium, 16.6–215

See also **Gould, R. N.**, 16.1–89

Burn, K. N.

Calibration of a neutron soil moisture meter, 16.9–213

Burnett, C. R.

Anomalous abundance of upper atmosphere sodium, 1964, 16.9–304

Burns, Anne, *see* **Reiter, Elmar R.**, 16.11–335

Burns, Eugene A.

Errors in the measurement of the lunar temperature (*with* **Lyon, R. J. P.**), 16.4–654

Burova, L. P.

Topografiia tropopauzy v vysokikh shirotakh za period MGG i MGS [Tropopause topography in high latitudes during the IGY and IGC] (*with* **Shiposh, N. V.**), 16.9–303

Burri, Ch. C.

Winterwetter und Linienverkehr [Winter weather and air traffic], 16.2–114

Burrows, J. R., *see* **McDiarmid, I. B.**, 16.8–565; 16.9–661; 16.12–662

Burrows, K.

Operation of a proton magnetometer in a moving vehicle (*with* **Hall, S. H.**), 16.9–644

Rocket measurements of the geomagnetic field above Woomera, South Australia (*with* **Hall, S. H.**), 16.7–653

See also **Hall, S. H.**, 16.7–646

Burt, Wayne V.

Drift bottle observations of the Davidson Current off Oregon (*with* **Wyatt, Bruce**), 16.5–665

See also **Park, Kilho**, 16.9–778

Burton, G. Hurdle

Effect of transducer velocity on the structure of signals scattered from the ocean bottom (*with* **Ferris, Raymond H.** and **Flowers, Kenneth D.**), 16.6–633

Burton, W. M.

Observations of the Sun in the extreme ultra-violet made from a stabilized Skylark rocket (*with* **Wilson, R.**), 16.9–733

Burtsev, A. I.

Postroenie traektoriĭ vozdushnykh chastits s pomoshch'iu elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin [Constructing trajectories of air particles by means of electronic computers] (*with* **Vetlov, I. P.**), 16.2–140

Bushkanets, G. S.

Osobennosti izmeneniia polia temperatury v sredneĭ troposfere nad severnym polushariem v techenie goda [Characteristics of changes in the temperature field of the middle troposphere over the Northern Hemisphere in the course of the year] (*with* **Moskaleva, I. M.**), 16.12–337

Businger, J. A.

Eddy diffusion and settling speed in blown snow, 16.8–317

Glasshouse (greenhouse) climate, 16.3–398; 16.4–15

See also **Sommerfeld, R.**, 16.8–318

Bussell, B., *see* **Buchberg, H.**, 16.9–7; 16.10–421

Butler, H. E., *see* **Pasquill, F.**, 16.1–262

Butler, S. T., *see* **Messel, H.**, 16.6–4

Buttlar, H. v.

Enrichment of tritium by thermal diffusion and measurement of dated Antarctic snow samples (*with* **Wiik, B.**), 16.12–460

Tritium in rainwater, 16.10–19

Butylev, A. A.

Obnaruzhenie probleskovykh ogneĭ pri poiske [Spotting of flashing lights of unknown location], 16.2–342

Butzer, Karl W.

Changes of climate during the late geological record, 16.1–351

Environment and archeology: an introduction to Pleistocene geography, 16.6–3

Pleistocene cold-climate phenomena of the Island of Mallorca, 16.1–350

Buxton, E. B.

Radiometer readings during eclipse, July 20, 1963 (*with* **Molloy, R. C.**), 16.1–213

Buz, A. I.

Opredelenie termodinamicheskoĭ ustoĭchvosti pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery po dannym sharopilotnykh nabliudeniĭ [Determination of the thermal stability of the boundary layer of the atmosphere from pilot balloon observations], 16.6–235

Buzdalin, Iu. I.

Hydrological conditions in the Newfoundland Banks and Labrador areas in 1960 (*with* **Elizarov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96

Bychkov, N. V.

Opredelenie porogovoĭ temperatury i kinetiki l'do-obrazovaniia na aktivnykh veshchestvakh [Determining threshold temperature and the kinetics of ice formation on active materials] (*with* **Bromberg, A. V.** and **Iartseva, N. N.**), 16.11–411

Bychkov, V. S.

Kharakteristiki raspredeleniia elementov vetrovykh voln i zybi tropicheskoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana [Characteristics of distribution of the elements of wind waves and swell in the tropical part of the Atlantic Ocean] (*with* **Liverdi, V. P.** and **Selivanov, L. V.**), 16.11–814

See also **Skibko, N. E.**, 16.2–467

Bye, John A. T.

Wind-driven circulation in unstratified lakes, 16.9–844

Byers, Horace Robert
Elements of cloud physics, 16.3–1
Bykadorova, A. Ia.
Metodika prognoza dekadnykh i mesiachnykh minimalʹnykh urovneĭ vody r. Selengi [Methods of forecasting decadal and monthly minimum water levels of the Selenga River], 16.5–254
Bykhovskiĭ, M. L.
Printsipy postroeniia ob"ektivnogo metoda prognoza pogody na osnove informatsionno-veroiatnostnoĭ logiki [Principles of developing an objective weather forecasting method on the basis of informational and probability logic] (*with* **Gruza, G. V.**), 16.10–188
Bykov, V. V.
Primenenie printsipa postroeniia kart baricheskoĭ topografii k chislennomu analizu aerologicheskikh dannykh [Application of the principle of contour chart construction to the numerical analysis of aerological data] (*with* **Gorbunova, O. K.**), 16.11–155
Byzova, N. L.
Skhema Iudina-Shvetsa dlia pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery s primeneniem metodov podobiia [The Iudin-Shvets model of atmospheric boundary layer, using methods of analogy] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–320

C

Cabannes, François, *see* **Trombe, Félix,** 16.9–427
Čabart, J.
Využití isotopů v lesnicko-bioklimatickém výzkumu [Use of isotopes in forest bioclimatological research], 16.6–9
Čadež, Marijan
Deutung der Süringschen Formel für die Änderung des Wasserdampfdrucks mit der Höhe [Interpretation of the Süring formula for changes of vapor pressure with height], 16.1–297
Sur les conditions limites des couches transitoires dans l'atmosphère, 16.4–329
Cadon, J.
Psychromètre de précision, 16.7–174
Cahill, Laurence J., Jr.
Geomagnetic field, 16.7–21
Interaction of the university with the space science program, 16.8–27
Magnetic fields in interplanetary space, 16.10–580
The magnetosphere, 16.8–574
See also **Freeman, John W.,** 16.2–648; **Maynard, N. C.,** 16.5–558; **Patel, V. L.,** 16.4–273
Cahn, Julius H., *see* **Megill, Lawrence R.,** 16.11–518
Caimi, E. A., *see* **Pena, J. A.,** 16.8–273
Cain, Joseph C.
Evaluation of the main geomagnetic field, 1940–1962 (*with others*), 16.10–581
Cairns, James L.
Prediction of summer thermocline depth off Mission Beach (*with* **LaFond, E. C.**), 16.10–330
Cairns, R. B.
Absorption and photoionization cross sections of CO_2, CO, Ar, and He at intense solar emission lines (*with* **Samson, James A. R.**), 16.6–607
See also **Ogawa, Masaru,** 16.4–252
Calder, Nigel
Ten thousand balloons, 16.8–131
Caldirola, P.
On some nonlinear phenomena in the ionospheric plasma (*with* **De Barbieri, O.**), 16.4–623
Calfee, Robert F., *see* **Gates, David M.,** 16.2–13
Calhoun, John C., Jr.
Multidisciplinary approach to water resources research, 16.2–42; 16.6–696
California Institute of Technology. Jet Propulsion Lab.
Ranger VII photographs of the Moon, Pt. 1–2, 16.7–149
California. Marine Research Committee
California Cooperative Oceanic Fisheries Investigations Atlas No. 2, 16.12–25
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
Contributions, Vol. 32, 1962, 16.10–20
Physical and chemical data, CCOFI Cruise 6401, Jan. 10–March 4, 1964, 16.9–761
Preliminary report on Expeditions Monsoon and Lusiad, 1960–1963 [of the Institution] cruises to the Indian Ocean, 16.4–670
Surface water temperatures at shore stations, United States West Coast, 1964, including surface salinities from several stations and five-meter temperatures and salinities at Scripps Pier, 16.11–739
California. Univ. Water Resources Center
Agricultural water quality research conference, Lake Arrowhead, Calif., Aug. 1963, 16.8–86
California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Krishnamurti, T. N.,** 16.12–175
Callejas, Hernán Pizarro, *see* **Pizarro Callejas, Hernán**
Callendar, R. H.
Response of high altitude ionization chambers during the 1954–1965 solar cycle (*with* **Manzano, J. R.** and **Winckler, J. R.**), 16.9–584
Callender, Edward, *see* **Reid, John R.,** 16.5–687
Calvalcanti, Louinaldo Barreto, *see* **Okuda, Taizo,** 16.3–680

alvert, J. B.
Radiative absorption of sound, 16.7–31
lvert, W.
Alouette ionic, magnetic-field and plasma studies (*with* **Rishbeth, H.** and **Van Zandt, T. E.**), 16.5–190
See also **Fejer, J. A.**, 16.10–488
lvin, M., *see* **Rea, D. G.**, 16.5–19; 16.6–594
mbefort, H.
Electric measurements of soils porosity or moisture content (*with* **Caron, C.**), 16.9–214
mbóu, Francis
Nouveau dispositif de mesure de la pression atmosphérique utilisant une jauge à ionisation fonctionnant en impulsions (*with* **Cotin, Francis** and **Reme, Henri**), 16.5–224
mbray, R. S., *see* **Peirson, D. H.**, 16.6–221
mbridge Systems, Inc., Newton, Mass.
Modification and testing of the temperature-humidity measuring set AN/TMQ-11(A), 16.3–106
Thermoelectric dew-point indicator (model 108), 16.3–140
meron, A. G. W.
Physics of the planets, 16.7–21
Physics of the solar system, 16.8–12
See also **Brancazio, Peter J.**, 16.4–17; **Ezer, D.**, 16.11–697; **Maran, Stephen P.**, 16.5–23
mnitz, H. G.
Experimental and theoretical study of scattering from water waves (*with* **Rogers, R. R.**), 16.10–807
See also **Flood, W. A.**, 16.11–73
mpbell, Allan B., *see* **Elterman, Louis**, 16.4–226
mpbell, N. J.
Preliminary assessment of the physical oceanography of the Labrador Sea during Norwestlant-2, 1963 (*with* **Lazier, J. R. N.** and **Loucks, R. H.**), 16.3–605
mpbell, Sullivan G.
Global meteorology: a systems approach, 16.12–213
mpbell, Wallace H.
Some characteristics of geomagnetic pulsations at frequencies near 1 c/s (*with* **Stiltner, Ernest C.**), 16.11–595
mpbell, William J.
Wind-driven circulation of ice and water in a polar ocean, 16.8–319
nada. Dept. of Mines and Technical Surveys. Marine Sciences Branch
Annual Report, 1963, 16.3–595
nada. Dept. of National Health and Welfare. Radiation Protection Div.
Data from Radiation Protection Programs, 16.2–205
nada. Dept. of Northern Affairs and National Resources. Water Resources Branch
Surface water data for Pacific drainage, water year 1960/61, 16.6–691
Surface water data, St. Lawrence and southern Hudson Bay drainage, Ontario and Quebec, 16.5–699
Canada. Fisheries Research Board. Biological Station, St. Andrews, N. B.
Report to Canadian Committee on Oceanography [on] fisheries oceanography, 16.5–124
Canada. Hydrographic Service, Ottawa
Water levels, 1963: Great Lakes, St. Lawrence River System; Atlantic Coast; Hudson Bay and Arctic Waters; Pacific Coast, 16.6–25
Canada. Meteorological Branch
Aerial ice observing and reconnaissance, Queen Elizabeth Islands, 1962, 16.2–483
Meteorological Translations, 16.12–11
Canada. Oceanographic Data Centre, Ottawa
Five Arctic surveys, 16.1–23
Great Bear Lake N. W. T.—1963, 16.4–738
Gulf of St. Lawrence and Halifax Section, Aug. 26–Sept. 3, 1963, 16.11–740
Hudson Bay Project, 1961, 16.3–615
Ocean Weather Station "P," North Pacific Ocean [various data records, 1963–1964], 16.1–22; 16.3–624; 16.3–625
Ocean Weather Station "P," North Pacific Ocean, May 16–Aug. 12, 1964, 16.11–741
St. Lawrence Estuary, June 10 to July 24, 1963, 16.8–667
Scotian Shelf, Halifax Section, 16.3–616
Scotian Shelf to tail of Grand Banks, 16.3–617
Canney, Heyward E., Jr.
Buoy-satellite system for current measurement, 16.6–626
Canon, R. T.
Age of the transition in the pre-Cambrian atmosphere, 16.3–186
Cantarano, S.
Balloon measurements of cosmic rays and radioactive debris near Rome in 1962 (*with others*), 16.9–621
See also **Conforto, A. M.**, 16.1–180
Cantzlaar, George La Fond
Your guide to the weather, 16.7–52
Capello, Carlo F.
Raro fenomeno meteorologico: nevicata con lampi e tuoni [Rare meteorological phenomenon: snowfall with lightning and thunder], 16.12–457
Caprioli, G., *see also* **Cimina, M.**, 16.5–634
Capurro, Luis R. A.
Geophysical investigations in the western South Atlantic, 16.12–761
See also **Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografia Naval**, 16.3–589
Căpuz, C., *see* **Zarea, St.**, 16.11–182; 16.11–376
Carach, I., *see* **Čupka, Š.**, 16.9–337

- **Carleton, N. P.**
  - Spectrographic observation of a mid-latitude red auroral arc (*with* **Roach, J. R.**), 16.6–525
  - *See also* **Megill, L. R.**, 16.3–517
- **Carlin, Albert V.**
  - Role of the U. S. Weather Bureau in meteorological education, 16.5–93
- **Carlon, Hugh R.**
  - Apparent dependence of terrestrial scintillation intensity upon atmospheric humidity, 16.11–464
- **Carlson, Arthur V.**
  - Analysis of atmospheric variability pertinent to low level radar tracking operations in Arizona, 16.7–104
  - Evaluation of radiation compensating thermocouple temperature sensors, 16.9–148
- **Carlson, Loren D.**
  - Reactions of man to cold, 16.4–98
- **Carlsson, C. G.**
  - Line shift in a spectrograph due to variations of atmospheric pressure, and a compensation method, 16.10–331
- **Carlston, Charles W.**
  - Tritium-hydrologic research: some results of the U. S. Geological Survey Research Program, 16.9–335
- **Carman, E. H.**
  - Pattern of the [OI] 6300 Å airglow emitting regions at Townsville (*with* **Kilfoyle, B. P.** and **Gibson-Wilde, B. C.**), 16.10–559
  - Seasonal trends in the latitude correlation between ionospheric parameters and [OI] 6300 Å airglow observed from Townsville, 16.3–510
- **Carney, Charles B.**
  - Hatteras: climate setting for year-round recreation, 16.12–488
- **Carnuth, W.**, *see* **Reiter, R.**, 16.7–527
- **Caron, C.**, *see* **Cambefort, H.**, 16.9–214
- **Caron, P. R.**
  - Study of the x waves supported by a warm plasma slab, 16.7–105
- **Caroubalos, Constantin**
  - Propriété morphologique des groupes de taches solaires responsables des éruptions accompagnées d'émissions en ondes métriques (*with* **Martres, Marie-Josèphe**), 16.4–661
- **Carovillano, R. L.**
  - On the solutions of Parker's hydrodynamic theory of solar and stellar winds (*with* **King, J. H.**), 16.10–627
- **Carpenter, D. L.**
  - Dispersion anomaly in whistlers received on Alouette I. (*with* **Dunckel, N.**), 16.9–677
  - Whistler measurements of electron density in the magnetosphere (*with* **Smith, R. L.**), 16.4–594
  - Whistler measurements of the equatorial pr file of magnetospheric electron densit 16.10–660; 16.11–19
  - Whistlers, 16.4–593
- **Carpenter, G. B.**
  - Observation of NPG VLF transmissions i Tracy, California during path equin (*with* **Whitson, A. L.**), 16.5–130
- **Carpenter, James H.**
  - Accuracy of the Winkler method for d solved oxygen analysis, 16.12–775
  - Chesapeake Bay Institute technique for t Winkler dissolved oxygen method, 16.8–6
- **Carpenter, R. L.**
  - Study of Venus by CW radar, 16.8–611
- **Carpenter, Thomas H.**
  - Distribution of the semidiurnal pressu oscillation on the Antarctic Contine [Comments by B. Lettau], 16.9–26
- **Carpentier, G.**, *see* **Authier, B.**, 16.6–138
- **Carr, Donald E.**
  - Breath of life, 16.7–50
- **Carr, John T., Jr.**
  - Predicting droughts, 16.10–8; 16.10–202
- **Carr, P. E.**
  - Report on tornado investigation, Smithto (N. S. W.), Aug. 1964, 16.6–271
- **Carr, T. D.**
  - Spectral distribution of the decametric radi tion from Jupiter in 1961 (*with other* 16.6–570
  - *See also* **Lebo, G. R.**, 16.12–702
- **Carrigan, A. L.**, *see* **Hernandez, G. J.**, 16.7–
- **Carrigan, Anne**, *see* **International Geophy cal Year, 1957/1958. Special Committe** 16.4–628
- **Carruthers, J. N.**
  - Various desiderata in current-measuring a a new instrument to meet some of the 16.5–643
- **Carson, H. W.**, *see* **Holmes, R. M.**, 16.7–173
- **Carson, Robe B.**
  - On the forecasting of winter fog: a ge graphical approach (*with* **Hardy, Rodn C.**), 16.7–216
  - On tropical meteorology, 16.1–198
- **Carson, W. B.**
  - Long-period very low frequency emission pu sations (*with others*), 16.10–619
- **Carstensen, L. P.**, *see* **Wolff, P. M.**, 16.11–18
- **Carte, A. E.**, *see* **Kidder, R. E.**, 16.8–398
- **Carter, L. J.**, *see* **British Interplanetary S ciety**, 16.2–31
- **Cartwright, D. E.**
  - Buoy techniques for obtaining directio wave spectra (*with* **Smith, N. D.**), 16. 674
- **Cartwright, D. G.**
  - Rocket observations of the intensity of ve low frequency noise above the ionosphe 16.5–521
  - Unusually short whistlers observed in t ionosphere, 16.5–534

arver, J. H.
Molecular oxygen density and Lyman-α absorption in the upper atmosphere (*with* others), 16.5–287
asani, J. R.
Mariner 4: a point of departure (*with* **Conrad, A. G.** and **Neilson, R. A.**), 16.12–716
askey, J. E., Jr.
Markov chain model of cold spells at London, 16.3–255
astagnoli, C.
Measurements on the cosmic radiation intensity in the Mont Blanc tunnel (*with others*), 16.9–622
astelli, John P.
Ionospheric and tropospheric scintillations of a radio star at zero to five degrees of elevation (*with* **Aarons, Jules** and **Silverman, Herbert M.**), 16.4–537
Occultation of the Crab Nebula by the solar corona at centimeter wavelengths in June 1964, 16.7–755
astenholz, Richard W.
Experimental study of the vertical distribution of littoral marine diatoms, 16.1–214
astro de la Mata, R.
Measurements of bronchial arterial flow and bronchopulmonary flow at high altitudes (*with* **Zapata-Ortiz, V.** and **Fernandez, E.**), 16.8–94
tacousinos, D., *see* **Miriolopoulos, E.**, 16.11–456
tchpole, A. J. W.
Relation between mean daily maximum temperature and mean daily sunshine duration, 16.3–261
tchpoole, J. R.
On the use of a wide-band filter for atmospheric ozone measurements, 16.5–293
Wavelength and height dependence of dissociation rates for the upper ozonosphere, 16.7–257
to, Glenn A., *see* **Harris, Ellis D.**, 16.9–106
verly, D. E., *see* **Haltiner, G. J.**, 16.6–232
w, W. A., *see* **Wylie, R. G.**, 16.9–199
wley, John H.
Design for a free fall instrument package (*with* **Bray, Donald T.**), 16.3–639
ch, J., *see* **Křivský, L.**, 16.7–744
chová, Eva
Poznámky ke studiu elipticity cirkumpolárního víru pomocí zonální harmonické analýzy [Study of the ellipticity of the circumpolar vortex by means of zonal harmonic analysis] (*with* **Vitek, Vojtěch**), 16.9–395
Srovnání některých řešení barotropní rovnice vorticity [Comparison of some solutions of the barotropic vorticity equation], 16.12–169
Vliv topografického členu na kvalitu numerické barotropní předpovědi [Influence of the topographic term on the quality of numerical barotropic forecasts], 16.10–191
Cehak, Konrad
Die Auswirkungen der Aufstiegszeitänderung 1957 auf die Inversionsstatistik [Effect of changes in time of ascent in 1957 on the inversion statistics], 16.4–383
Ein Diagramm zur Auswertung des *t*-Tests [Diagram for the evaluation of *t*-tests], 16.8–113
Eine Näherung für die Wahrscheinlichkeitsdichte der Abstände zwischen Böenstössen [Approximation of the probable spacing of intervals between gusts], 16.12–379
Über die Schwachwindauswahl bei Radiowindmessungen [Light wind bias in radio wind measurements], 16.1–94
Celostátní Bioklimatologická Konference, 3rd, Prague, Oct. 1961
Sborník Dokumentů [Papers], 16.6–9
Cena, G.
Organizzazione di nuove misure per lo studio della ciclogenesi nell'Italia settentrionale [Organization of new measurements for the study of cyclogenesis in northern Italy], 16.11–263
Ceplecha, Z.
Complete data on bright meteor 32281, 16.8–641
Detailed data on Ondřejov double station meteors during IGY and IGC (*with* **Ježková, M.**), 16.10–699
Program of fireball photography in Czechoslovakia (*with* **Rajchl, J.**), 16.8–642
Spectral energy distribution of telescopic meteors (*with* **Grygar, J.** and **Kohoutek, L.**), 16.10–700
Ceres, Robert L.
Seasonal variation of permanent currents within Baffin Bay, 16.10–799
Cermak, J. E., *see* **Davar, K. S.**, 16.4–398
Cerveňka, Adolph J.
One approach to the engineering design of the advanced orbiting solar observatory, 16.7–28
Červený, Jaroslav
Vliv teplotních podmínek na spotřebu tepelné energie v topném roku od 16. 10. do 15. 4. [Influence of thermal conditions on the use of thermal energy during the heating season Oct. 16–April 15], 16.9–430
Cervigon, Fernando, *see* **Fukuoka, Jiro**, 16.3–685
Chagnon, Charles W.
Size distribution of radioactive aerosols in the upper troposphere (*with* **Junge, Christian E.**), 16.12–236
Chaillou, A.
Étude de la zone corticale des glaciers tempérés par prospection électrique, avec un potentiomètre d'impédance d'entrée infinie (*with* **Vallon, M.**), 16.6–633
Chakvetadze, E. A.
K izucheniiu nekotorykh vodno-fizicheskikh svoĭstv temno-kashtanovykh supeschanykh

pochv, podverzhennykh vetrovoĭ erozii, pri razlichnoĭ hydro ikh obrabotke [Studying some hydrophysical properties of dark chestnut sandy loam soils susceptible to wind erosion using different methods of cultivation] (*with* **Iakubov, T. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–482

Chalmers, J. Alan
Action of a lightning conductor, 16.8–445
[Comment on] George Freier: Conductivity of the air in thunderstorms, 16.6–487
Generators in atmospheric electricity, 16.3–427
Relation between precipitation current and potential gradient, 16.11–470
So-called "induction" component in the electric field of a lightning discharge, 16.11–471
See also **Groom, K. N.**, 16.4–569; **Jhawar, D. S.**, 16.4–577; **Owolabi, I. E.**, 16.4–590

Chalov, P. I.
Izotopnoe otnoshenie U234/U238 v prirodnykh vodakh i ego ipol'zovanie dlia iadernoĭ geokhronologii [Isotopic ratio U234/U238 in natural water and its use in nuclear geochronology] (*with* **Tuzova, T. V.** and **Musin, Ia. O.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–808; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–851

Chalupa, Kurt, *see* **Steinhauser, Fredinand**, 16.7–248

Chalupa, V.
Pyl lesních dřevin jako příměs ovzduší [Pollen of forest trees as an atmospheric pollutant], 16.6–9
Stálost nástupu fenologických fází u dubu letního (*Quercus pedunculata Ehrh*) [Regularity in the appearance of phenological phases of summer oak (*Quercus pedunculata Ehrh*), 16.4–141

Chamalaun, F. H.
Revised Devonian pole for Britain (*with* **Creer, K. M.**), 16.2–549
Thermal demagnetization studies on the Old Red Sandstone of the Anglo-Welsh cuvette (*with* **Creer, K. M.**), 16.2–549

Chamberlain, A. C.
Washout of tritiated water vapour by rain (*with* **Eggleton, A. E. J.**), 16.2–307

Chamberlain, J. E.
Refractive index of air at 0.337-mm wavelength (*with* **Findlay, F. D.** and **Gebbie, H. A.**), 16.8–187

Chamberlain, Joseph W.
Atmosphere of Venus near her cloud tops, 16.9–706
Motion of charged particles in the Earth's magnetic field, 16.2–519; 16.7–33
On the existence of slow solutions in the coronal hydrodynamics, 16.6–605
Planetary coronae and atmospheric evaporation, 16.1–413
Present status of auroral theory, 16.10–545
Pressure and CO_2 content of the Martian mosphere (*with* **Hunten, Donald M** 16.7–743
See also **McElroy, Michael B.**, 16.8–633

Chamberlin, J. L., *see* **Hartley, J. L.**, 16.9–

Chambers, Jack V.
Some environmental aspects of the hum factors: tropical field studies, 16.10–42

Champion, Kenneth S. W.
Atmospheric structure and its variations the lower thermosphere, 16.7–252
Falling sphere measurements of atmosphe density, temperature, and pressure, up 115 km (*with* **Faire, A. C.**), 16.7–127
Mean atmospheric properties in the range to 300 km, 16.12–221
see also **Faire, A. C.**, 16.9–277

Chan, K. L.
Correlation of short-period fluctuations of Earth's magnetic field and instantane frequency measurements (*with* **Kanellak D. P.** and **Villard, O. G., Jr.**), 16.2–

Chandler, R. A.
Educational activities in the Naval Weat Service, 16.5–95

Chandler, T. J.
Accumulated temperature map of the Lon area, 16.6–315
City growth and urban climates, 16.8–427
North-wall and Stevenson screen temperatu at Kew Observatory, 16.5–403

Chandra, S.
Geomagnetic control of diffusion in the up atmosphere (*with* **Goldberg, R. A.**), 16. 477
See also **Bourdeau, R. E.**, 16.5–260

Chandrasekhar, S.
[Obituary of] Otto Struve, 1897–1963, 16 64

Chandrasekharan, C. K., *see* **Rao, M. S.** 16.9–463

Chaney, Lucian W.
Earth radiation measurements by interfero ter from a high altitude balloon, 16.5–

Chang, C. C., *see* **Whang, Y. C.**, 16.10–643

Chang, Chi-peng, *see* **Lio, Ruey-chih**, 16.6–

Chang, Chia-cheng
Objective criterion for dividing the mac synoptical processes (*with* **Li, Chi** and **Yang-bo**), 16.6–283
Preliminary analysis on certain characte tics of the 500 mb circulation during dry and the wet months in the Yang Valley and the Hopei Plain (*with* **K Fu-sun** and **Shin, Kung-wang**), 16.6–

Chang, D. B.
On the effect of resonant magnetic-mom violation on trapped particles (*with* **Pe stein, L. D.**), 16.9–656
On the interchange stability of the Van Al belt (*with* **Pearlstein, L. D.** and **Ros bluth, M. N.**), 16.9–657

hang, D. T., *see* **Schotland, R. M.,** 16.7–422
hang, Min-lie
Analysis of the heat balance in East China for the period of July 23–26, 1959, 16.2–237
hang, Richard, *see* **Tom, Benjamin,** 16.4–106
hang, Wou-koe
Some opinion for considering frictional term and smoothing process in the barotropic vorticity equation, 16.6–169
hangnon, Stanley A., Jr.
Comparison of long-term changes in air and soil temperatures at Urbana, Ill., 16.4–138
Detailed investigation of an Illinois hailstorm on August 8, 1963 (*with* **Stout, Glenn E.**), 16.3–378
Summary of 1964 research on hail in Illinois, Pt. 1–2, 16.7–479
See also **Huff, F. A.,** 16.5–473
hanin, Marie Lise (Lory), *see* **Blamont, J. E.,** 16.9–443 ; 16.10–471
hanu, Jacques
Influence de la composition de l'eau de mer sur sa conductibilité électrique (*with* **Le Grand, Yves**), 16.11–772
hao, Jih-ping
On the effects of the vertical wind shear on the development and the structure of convection (*with* **Cheng, Li-shoo**), 16.2–287
Preliminary investigation for the formation of pressure jump produced by the mountain in a two-layer model (*with others*), 16.8–292
See also **Li, Shing-sheng,** 16.8–365
hao, Pai-lin
Mechanism of ice-forming nuclei and artificial super-cooled cloud and fog [Transl. from Chin.], 16.8–346
hao, Po-ling
Issledovanie mekhanizma obrazovaniia ledianykh chastits i protsessa ispareniia sukhogo l'da v pereokhlazhdennykh oblakakh [Study of the mechanism of ice particle formation and the process of evaporation of dry ice in supercooled clouds], 16.4–214
hao, Shu
Monsoons and rainy season in Kweichow, 16.6–365
hao, Yen-tseng
Instrument for measuring electric charge distribution of the cloud droplets (*with* **Shih, Wai-guang** and **Chen, Shi-ming**), 16.9–228
hapas, L. C.
Evaporation and evapotranspiration in Southern Nigeria (*with* **Rees, A. R.**), 16.4–431
haplygina, A. S.
Annotirovannaia bibliografiia rabot po probleme chislennykh metodov kratkosrochnogo prognoza [Annotated bibliography on numerical methods of short range forecasting], 16.8–77
Chapman, F. E.
Hydrophone suspension system for deep water noise measurement (*with* **Rothenberg, E. B.**), 16.4–675
Chapman, F. W.
Observations of Earth-ionosphere cavity resonances and their interpretation in terms of a two-layer ionosphere model (*with* **Jones, D. Llanwyn**), 16.6–504
Chapman, J. H.
Survey of topside sounding of the ionosphere, 16.10–478 ; 16.11–19
See also **Bourdeau, R. E.,** 16.7–544
Chapman, Sydney
Aurora and geomagnetic storms, 16.7–21
Geomagnetic nomenclature, 16.2–520
H and Z variations along and near the equatorial electrojet in India, Africa and the Pacific (*with* **Raja Rao, K. S.**), 16.7–665
Meteor geomagnetic effects (*with* **Ashour, Attia A.**), 16.9–714
Noctilucent clouds and thermospheric dust: their diffusion and height distribution (*with* **Kendall, P. C.**), 16.6–480
Non-adiabatic motion of charged particles traversing a weak magnetic field: pitch angle scattering (*with* **Kendall, Peter C.**), 16.8–499
Solar plasma, geomagnetism and aurora, 16.7–33 ; 16.8–3
Sun storms and the Earth, 16.4–13
Sun storms and the Earth: the aurora polaris and the space around the Earth, 16.1–392
See also **Akasofu, Syun-ichi,** 16.2–645 ; 16.2–646 ; 16.2–656 ; **Ashour, A. A.,** 16.12–642
Chapront, Jean
Problème de l'inclinaison critique de l'orbite d'un satellite artificiel avec introduction d'harmoniques d'ordre supérieur, 16.7–157
Chapygina, N. M., *see* **Dmitrieva, Iu. N.,** 16.4–208
Charakhch'ian, A. N.
Energeticheskiĭ spektr galakticheskikh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ (raschet) [Energy spectrum of galactic cosmic rays (calculation)] (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–584 ; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–607
O koeffitsiente diffuzii protonov solnechnykh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v mezhplanetnoĭ srede [Coefficient of diffusion of solar cosmic ray protons in interplanetary space] (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–703
Ob energeticheskom spektre protonov i α-chastits vspyshek kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na Solntse [Energy spectrum of protons and α-particles of cosmic ray flares on the Sun] (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–704
Ponizhenie intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosfere vo vremia geomagnitnykh bur'

[Eng. transl.: Decrease in cosmic-ray intensity in the stratosphere during geomagnetic storms] (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), 16.11–569

Charakhch'ian, T. N., *see* **Babarykin, V. K.**, 16.8–517

Charli, P., *see* **Tasson, A.**, 16.3–74

Charlson, Robert J.

Liquid film hygrometry (*with* **Buettner, K. J. K.**), 16.10–174

Charney, Jule G.

Note on large-scale motions in the tropics, 16.7–25

Charnock, H.

Preliminary study of the directional spectrum of short-period internal waves, 16.11–822

Chattopadhyay, N. N.

On the effect of continuous diffusion of salt nuclei into the atmosphere on local rainfall, 16.7–228

Chatzekakides, Athanassios D., *see* **International Seminar on Solar and Aeolian Energy, Sounion, Greece, Sept. 1961**, 16.10–11

Chaudhuri, N.

Production of knock-on electrons by cosmic-ray muons underground (148 m w.e.) (*with* **Sinha, M. S.**), 16.9–623

Chaudhury, A. K.

Flood in Tripura in October 1958, 16.4–464

Chaussard, Albert

Cyclones du sud-ouest de l'océan Indien (*with* **Laplace, Laurent**), 16.5–47

Chave, Keith E.

Carbonates: association with organic matter in surface seawater, 16.12–765

Mineral particles suspended in surface seawater, 16.10–775

Chebotarev, A. I.

O metodakh otsenki vozmozhnykh izmeneniĭ rechnogo stoka pod vliianiem zemledeliia [Methods of estimating the variations in river discharge under the influence of land cultivation] (*with* **Kharchenko, S. I.**), 16.5–705; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–832

Chebotarev, G. A.

O granitsakh Solnechnoĭ sistemy [Eng. transl.: On the dynamical limits of the solar system], 16.9–681

Chechkin, S. A.

Temperaturnyĭ rezhim bolot [Temperature regime of swamps], 16.10–316

Chekeres, A. I.

Vliianie meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ na rezhim dnevnoĭ past'by ovets v letniĭ period [Influence of meteorological conditions on the regime of diurnal sheep pasturage during summer] (*with* **Riabikina, G. I.**), 16.10–89

Chełchowski, W.

Dusno v Zakopanom [Sultriness in Zakopane], 16.1–295

Chelidze, D. G.

Predvychislenie nochnogo ponizheniia tempe
atury v sadu [Precalculating the nighttir
fall of temperature in a field], 16.8–87

Chemerenko, E. P.

Raschet gidrologicheskogo rezhima Kuĭb
shevskogo vodokhranilishcha pri pomoshc
elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin [C
culation of the hydrological regime of t
Kuibyshev Reservoir with the aid of
electronic computer], 16.2–320

Chemical and Engineering News, [Was
D. C.]

Chemistry and the oceans: C & EN Speci
Report, 16.3–678

Ch'en, Chia-i

Analiz nabliudeniia nad al'bedom i radiatsio
nym balansom mutnogo vodoema [Analy
of observations of the albedo and radiati
balance of a turbid body of water] (*wi*
Lü, Nai-p'in), 16.10–302

Ch'ên, Chien-sui

Izmenenie al'bedo podstilaiushchikh poverk
nosteĭ Kitaia i ikh raspredelenie [Distrib
tion and variation of the surface albedo
China], 16.12–308

Chen, Chu-shih

Comparison of mean wind field and me
meridional circulation between south-we
monsoon area in south-east Asia and Paci
trade wind area in July, 1958 (*wi*
others), 16.2–276

Convective instability of the inertial wave a
the physical analysis of the formation
the typhoon in early stage, 16.7–316

On the formation of the thermal wind in t
four-layer baroclinic atmospheric mod
(*with* **Lee, Ming-de**), 16.7–279

Chen, Li-hsiang, *see* **Chou, Shih-chien**, 16.
162

Chen, Lung-shun

Budget of the atmospheric radiation ener
over Eastern Asia (*with others*), Pt.
16.7–323; Pt. 2, 16.7–324; Pt. 3, 16.7–3

Chen, Shi-ming, *see* **Chao, Yen-tseng**, 16.
228

Chen, Shou-jun

Preliminary study on the seasonal variati
of low latitude circulations of 100 mb lev
(*with* **Hsieh, Yi-ping**), 16.10–261

See also **Hsieh, Yi-ping**, 16.8–326

Chen, Wen-chi

Synoptic analysis of the evolution of gener
circulation in the upper troposphere of t
Northern Hemisphere during the period
early summer, 1958 (*with others*), 16.2–2

Chen, Y. Y., *see* **Freeman, J. A.**, 16.9–78

Chen, Yung-san

Interaction between basic current and distur
ances in the baroclinic atmosphere, 16.
220

Long-range process of the general circulation of the atmosphere under the influences of non-adiabatic heatings and the dynamic effect of orography, 16.7–303
Numerical experiment of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 16.7–303
Numerical experiment on the atmospheric general circulation based on the two-level quasi-geostrophic model, 16.10–268

Cheng, Li-shoo, *see* **Chao, Jih-ping**, 16.2–287

Cherednichenko, V. I.
O proiskhozhdenii emissii atomarnogo azota λ5003 Å v poliarnykh siianiiakh [Origin of atomic nitrogen emission λ5003 Å in auroras] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–500; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–593

Cherkesov, L. V.
Dlinnye volny v viazkoĭ zhidkosti [Long waves in a viscous fluid], 16.7–797
Volny v neodnorodnoĭ zhidkosti ot periodicheskikh poverkhnostnykh vozmushcheniĭ [Waves in inhomogeneous liquids from periodic surface disturbances] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–689

Chermack, E. E., *see* **Schotland, R. M.**, 16.7–422

Chernetz, Irving B.
Density distribution in the Northern Hemisphere, 16.2–178

Cherniakova, A. P.
Sil'nye vetry Azovskogo moria [High winds of the Sea of Azov], 16.8–308

Chernigovskiĭ, N. T., *see* **Marshunova, M. S.**, 16.9–404

Chernikov, A. A.
Radiolokatsionnye issledovaniia otrazhenii ot iasnogo neba [Eng. transl.: Radar studies of echoes from a clear sky], 16.12–109
See also **Gorelik, A. G.**, 16.12–112

Chernikov, Iu. A., *see* **Radzievskiĭ, V. V.**, 16.8–80

Chernin, K. E.
Ob odnom metode resheniia uravneniia parabolicheskogo tipa [Method of solving a parabolic type equation], 16.11–277
See also **Krupitskaia, T. M.**, 16.10–123

Chernonog, L. T.
K voprosu ob agroklimaticheskom obosnovanii optimal'nykh srokov seva iarovoĭ pshenitsy v Tselinnom krae [Agroclimatological basis for optimal times of sowing spring wheat in the Virgin land] (*with* **Maslovskaia, A. D.**), 16.10–90

Chernoukhov, A. M.
Otbor prob gruntovykh vod dlia khimicheskikh analizov iz malogabaritnykh skvazhin [Ground water sampling for chemical analyses from small boreholes] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–508

Chernyshev, E. P.
Poverkhnostnyĭ stok-vrag poleĭ [Surface runoff is an enemy of fields], 16.2–489

Chernyshev, G. G.
Avtonomnye registratory temperatury [Self-recorders of temperature], 16.4–690

Chertoprud, V. E., *see* **Gudzenko, L. I.**, 16.5–628; 16.9–724

Chesalin, L. S., *see* **Pletnev, V. D.**, 16.10–623

Chesnut, W. G., *see* **Allison, D. R.**, 16.11–477

Chester, R.
Adsorption of zinc and cobalt on illite in sea-water, 16.6–636

Chestnaia, I. I.
K voprosu o brizakh Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha [Breezes of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir], 16.3–292
Opyt ispol'zovaniia sharov-pilotov s podvesnoĭ bazoĭ [Use of pilot balloon with suspended base], 16.11–116
Opyt skhematicheskoĭ zarisovki raspredeleniia oblakov s tsel'iu otsenki vliianiia vodoemov [Experiment in the diagrammatic sketching of cloud distribution with the aim of evaluating the influence of reservoirs], 16.3–349

Chew, Frank
Sea level changes along the northern coast of the Gulf of Mexico, 16.1–285

Chi, Li-ren
Numerical analysis of the process of a low level shear line formation over China, 16.6–356

Chia, R. C.
High frequency backscatter from the Earth measured at 1000 km altitude (*with* **Fung, A. K.** and **Moore, R. K.**), 16.5–154

Chiang, Kuang-hêng
Issledovanie mikrometeorologicheskogo effekta zimnego ukatyvaniia poleĭ pshenitsy pri nankinskom priberezh'e [Study of micrometeorological effects of winter rolling of wheat fields near the Nanking Coast] (*with* **Ma, Jung-t'ang**), 16.4–502

Chiang, Te-lung
On the trends of summer-time droughts and excessive rainfall in the lower Yangtze region (*with* **Nien, Tse-yuan**), 16.9–537

Chicago. Univ. Dept. of the Geophysical Sciences
Mesometeorological field studies, 16.6–2
See also **Fultz, Dave**, 16.12–249; **Larsen, S. H. H.**, 16.1–476

Chicherina, N. D., *see* **Raspopov, O. M.**, 16.11–584

Chigraĭ, D. T., *see* **Dolgushin, I. P.**, 16.12–154

Childs, E. C.
Movement of soil water, 16.1–333

Chile. Oficina Meteorológica
Pluviometría de Chile, Fasciculo II [Rainfall of Chile, Vol. 2], 16.10–35

Chilton, C. J.
Transequatorial reception of a very-low-frequency transmission (*with* **Diede, A. H.** and **Radicella, Sandro M.**), 16.6–92

Chimera, A. J.
Investigation of severe storms with pulse Doppler radar (*with* **Peace, R. L., Jr.**), 16.2–226; 16.8–19
Chin, Donald
High order finite-difference approximations in numerical weather prediction, 16.10–192
[Chin', Wang Tkhy]
Ob odnom variante predvychisleniia peremeshchenii taĭfunov po trekhmernoĭ modeli [A variant of predicting typhoon paths by means of a 3-dimensional model], 16.10–279
Ching, B. K., *see* **Cook, Gilbert R.**, 16.11–208
Ching, Jên-tsong, *see* **Chou, Hsiu-chi**, 16.4–589
Ch'ing, Yü, *see* **Chou, Hsiu-chi**, 16.6–498
Chiplonkar, M. W.
Stepped structure of the sunrise effect in atmospherics activity on 27 kc/s (*with* **Marwadi, P. R.** and **Karekar, R. N.**), 16.4–595
Chirkov, Iu. I.
Agrometeorological indices in the development and formation of maize crops, 16.10–91
Sposoby otsenki agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii razvitiia i formirovaniia urozhaia [Methods of evaluating agrometeorological conditions in the development and formation of a crop], 16.1–70
Chirkov, V. I., *see* **Danilov, A. A.**, 16.12–655
Chisholm, Donald A., *see* **Ostby, Frederick P., Jr.**, 16.1–307
Chisholm, J. H.
Radar studies of the Sun, Moon, and planets (*with* **Pettengill, G. H.**), 16.2–408
Chivers, H. J. A.
Conjugate observations of solar proton events: delayed ionospheric changes during twilight (*with* **Hargreaves, J. K.**), 16.9–667
See also **Hargreaves, J. K.**, 16.7–594
Chizhevskaia, M. P.
Zakonomernosti summarnoĭ radiatsii po nabliudeniiam v Voeĭkove [Laws of global radiation based on observations made at Voeĭkove], 16.10–299
Chizhov, O. P.
Perenos snega vetrom na Novozemel'skom lednikovom pokrove [Snow transport by wind over the glacier cover of Novaya Zemlya] (*with* **Engel'gardt, V. V.**), 16.12–476
Pitanie osadkami i taianie lednikovykh pokrovov Severo-Vostochnoĭ Atlantiki v sovremennykh klimaticheskikh usloviiakh [Feeding by precipitation and melting of ice sheets of the northeastern Atlantic under present climatic conditions], 16.6–665
Chleck, David
Partial evaluation of the performance of an aluminum oxide humidity element (*with* **Brousaides, Frederick J.**), 16.9–160
Cho, C. W.
Effect of high pressures on the infrared a red atmospheric absorption band system oxygen (*with* **Allin, E. J.** and **Welsh, I L.**), 16.1–228
Chodil, G.
Background events in photomultiplier tubes high altitudes (*with others*), 16.7–146
Chojnacki, A.
Content of some nutrition components in pr cipitation in Poland in the Pulawy Regi (*with* **Kac-Kacas, M.**), 16.1–310
Chojnowski, Jerzy, *see* **Strauch, Edwar** 16.10–181
Chomicz, Kazimierz
Wpływ wiatru na pomiar opadu [Effect wind on precipitation measurements 16.10–355
Chorley, Richard J.
Nodal position and anomalous character slope studies in geomorphological researc 16.1–349
See also **Everard, C. E.**, 16.1–349
Chou, Hsiu-chi
Predvaritel'nye issledovaniia mekhanizm elektrizatsii pri koaguliatsii oblachny kapel' [Preliminary study of electrificati mechanisms during cloud droplet coagul tion] (*with* **Ch'ing, Yü**), 16.6–498
Statistical theory of the microphysical mech nisms of formation of rain in warm clou [Transl. from Russ.], 16.2–308
Teoreticheskiĭ analiz kriticheskogo elektr cheskogo polia dlia razbryzgivaniia zari zhennykh kapel' [Theoretical analysis the critical electric field for the breakup charged drops] (*with* **Ching, Jên-tsong** 16.4–589
Chou, Shiao-ping
Numerical experiment of cumulus develo ment (*with others*), 16.7–445
Chou, Shih-chien
Experimental investigation on the point-i ductor used for the strong field-radiosond (*with* **Jen, Li-hsin** and **Chen, Li-hsiang** 16.6–162
Chou, T'ing-chu
Glavnye tipy kontinental'nogo otlozheni chetvertichnogo perioda na territorii Sin tsziana i ikh sviaz' s razvitiem rel'efa klimata [Principal types of continent Quaternary deposits in Sinkiang and the connection with relief and climate], 16.2 329
Chou, Yun-hua
Comparison of several radiation charts (*wi* **Li, Yu-hai** and **Tso, Ta-kang**), 16.4–119
Chow, B. S. K., *see* **Wu, K. K. M.**, 16.7–715
Chow, Ven Te
Sequential generation of rainfall and runo data (*with* **Ramaseshan, S.**), 16.12–455
Chown, M. C., *see* **Bird, J. B.**, 16.5–66

Christ, Horst Walter
Berechnung des täglichen Niederschlags auf Land und See und Vergleich der erhaltenen Ergebnisse mit dem wirklich gefallenen Niederschlag [Computation of daily precipitation on land and sea and comparison of the results obtained with the actual amounts of precipitation], 16.3–360
Christensen, A., *see* **Barcus, J. R.,** 16.12–592
Christian, Ermine A., *see* **Blaik, Maurice,** 16.10–773
Christiansen, W. N., *see* **Biermann, L.,** 16.1–417
Christophe, Jeanine (Glaume)
Étude de la raie 5577 Å de l'oxygène dans la luminescence atmosphérique nocturne, 16.8–509
Christophersen, P.
Study of ionospheric irregularities, 16.8–465
Chu, Fu-kang
Power-spectra analysis on the mean monthly maps of 500 mb level at latitudes 60°N and 30°N, 16.4–201
See also **Dao, Shih-yen,** 16.7–296
Chu, K'o-chen
Characteristics of our country's climate and their relationship with the production of grain and other foodstuff [Transl. from Chinese], 16.12–56
Chu, P. H.
Preliminary study on the historical oscillation of the circulation over the Far East and the Northwestern Pacific, 16.6–245
Chu, Pao-chen
Preliminary study on the activities of ultra-long waves in relation to the dynamic control of large-scale orography and heat sources, 16.7–304
Chu, Tung-kan, *see* **Lee, Siao-chuan,** 16.4–308
Chubarina, E. V.
Sviaz' elektricheskogo polia atmosfery s iadrami kondensatsii [Relation of the atmospheric electrical field to condensation nuclei], 16.9–587
See also **Imianitov, I. M.,** 16.12–530
Chubukov, L. A.
Bioclimatic characteristics of the basic zones of northern development [Transl. from Russ.], 16.6–453
See also **Nevraev, G. A.,** 16.8–50
Chukanin, K. I.
Nekotorye osobennosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i magnitnogo polia Zemli [Certain peculiarities of the atmospheric circulation and of the magnetic field of the Earth] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–294
Chukreev, V. K.
O fenometricheskoĭ sezonnosti i zime na severo-vostoke SSSR [Phenometrical seasonality and winter in the northeastern U.S.S.R.] (and Eng. transl.), 16.3–126
Church, James Edward, *see* **Poulton, Helen J.,** 16.7–77
Churinova, M. P., *see* **Vorontsov, P. A.,** 16.3–280
Chuvaev, A. P.
K kharakteristike razvitiia gradovykh iavleniĭ nad Armianskoĭ SSR [Formation of hail over the Armenian S.S.R.] (*with* **Shvarts, V. T.**), 16.11–427
K metodike otsenki klimaticheskikh resursov iskusstvennogo uvelicheniia osadkov iz konvektivnykh oblakov (na materialakh basseĭna oz. Sevan) [Evaluating climatic resources for artificial increase of precipitation from convective clouds (using data from the Lake Sevan Basin)] (*with others*), 16.11–183
See also **Osipova, G. I.,** 16.12–437
Chvojková, Eliska
Analytical formula for radio-path determination, 16.2–364
Analytical formulas for radio paths in spherically stratified ionospheres, 16.5–535
Geometry of spiralling particle-paths of high speeds affected by gravitation, 16.8–559
Magnetic field and eruptive solar prominences (*with* **Klepešta, J.**), 16.9–734
On the periodicity of solar activity, 16.10–722
Radio path formulae for radioastronomy and astronautics, 16.9–77
Solar magnetic field from Babcock's theory of solar activity, 16.8–655
Chytil, Bohumil
Note on the amplitude distribution of signals scattered on meteor trails, 16.5–619
Chzhou, Siu-tszi, *see* **Chou, Hsiu-chi**
Cialdea, R.
Photographs taken at high altitudes from balloons during the total solar eclipse, Feb. 15, 1961 (*with* **Cimino, M.** and **Fea, G.**), 16.5–633
Cigna, Arrigo A.
Iodine-131 thyroid dose from milk in Italy during the period Sept. 1962 to Feb. 1963 (*with* **Giorcelli, Franco G.**), 16.8–99
Ciliberti, O. M., *see* **Krishnamurti, T. N.,** 16.12–175
Cimina, M.
Organization of the Rome Astronomical Observatory for the observation of the total eclipse of the Sun on February 16, 1961 (*with* **Caprioli, G.** and **Flamini, R.**), 16.5–634
See also **Cialdea, R.,** 16.5–633
Cionco, Ronald M.
Mathematical model for air flow in a vegetative canopy, 16.12–498
Model for wind flow in an idealized vegetative canopy (*with* **Ohmstede, W. D.** and **Appleby, J. F.**), 16.3–277
Clancy, Thomas F.
Effects of radiation forces on the attitude of an artificial Earth satellite (*with* **Mitchell, Thomas P.**), 16.1–112

Clapp, Philip F.
  Global cloud cover for seasons using TIROS nephanalyses, 16.4–193
Clarence, N. D., *see* **O'Brien, P. A.**, 16.4–606
Clark, B. G.
  Measurement of the polarization and brightness distribution of Venus at 10.6-cm wavelength (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.**), 16.10–669
  Some decimeter observations of Venus during the 1962 conjunction (*with* **Spencer, C. L.**), 16.8–603
  See also **Kuz'min, A. D.**, 16.8–605
Clark, Cheryl, *see* **Wurtele, M. G.**, 16.9–95
Clark, George Q.
  Measurement of stratospheric temperature (*with* **McCoy, John G.**), 16.12–103
  Rocketsonde measurement of stratospheric temperature (*with* **McCoy, John G.**), 16.10–127
Clark, Gilbert B.
  Atlantic hurricane at higher latitudes, 16.10–282
Clark, James R., *see* **Holl, Manfred M.**, 16.1–455
Clark, John
  Heating rates due to ozone computed by the Curtis-Godson approximation (*with* **Hitschfeld, Walter**), 16.1–177
Clark, John R.
  Infrared measurement of sea surface temperatures (*with* **Frank, John L.**), 16.2–266
  See also **Workshop on Techniques for Infrared Survey of Sea Temperature, Wash., D. C., April 1964**, 16.3–677
Clark, Lenwood G.
  Geometric shape factors for planetary-thermal and planetary-reflected radiation incident upon spinning and nonspinning spacecraft (*with* **Anderson, E. Clay**), 16.7–717
Clark, Robert C., Jr., *see* **Backus, Richard H.**, 16.7–335
Clark, W. V. A., Jr.
  Economic constraints on the design of an expendable instrument system, 16.10–766
Clarke, C.
  Quiet ionosphere over Singapore during 1962 (*with* **Hammond, E.**), 16.5–536
Clarke, F. E., *see* **Barnes, Ivan**, 16.2–507
Clarke, Leo C., *see* **Renard, Robert J.**, 16.11–168
Clarkson, Omer, Jr., *see* **Barnett, Kenneth M.**, 16.8–117
Claus, Alfons J.
  Large-amplitude motion of a compressible fluid in the atmosphere, 16.12–248
Clause, Roger
  Tiros et les nuages, 16.4–450
Clay, C. S.
  Lateral echo sounder model CL-1 (*with* **Liang, W.**), 16.3–647
Clayton, William H.
  Study to improve the low-level meteorological simulator, 16.3–14
Clemons, C. A., *see* **Altshuller, A. P.**, 16.1–165
Cline, Marvin W., *see* **Johnson, James H** 16.5–125
Cline, T. L.
  Detection of interplanetary 3- to 12-Mev electrons (*with* **Ludwig, G. H.** and **McDonald F. B.**), 16.12–608
Closs, R. L.
  Experimental investigation of back scatterin of radio waves from the equatorial electrojet, 16.2–365
Čobanov, Zlatoje
  Desetodnevna prognoza jakog zahladenja većem delu Evrope 16, januara 1963 godine metodom "intervalnih talasa" [Ten day weather forecast on Jan. 16, 1963 fo the severe cold period in most parts o Europe by the interval waves method] 16.10–40
Cobb, L. G.
  On the effects of atmospheric refraction o radar ground patterns (*with* **Moyer, V E.**), 16.3–113
Cobb, William E., *see* **Kinzer, Gilbert D.** 16.12–107
Cochran, Vertis C.
  Program system for the utilization of th Real Time Meteorological System for Unguided Rocket Impact Prediction (*wit* **Barnes, Mary K.** and **Duncan, Louis D.**) 16.5–172
Cochrane, James A., *see* **Henry, Robert M.** 16.6–372
Coelho, R. Pereira, *see* **Gião, Antonio**, 16.3–226
Coen, P. Elliott
  Introduction to the study of Volcano Irazú 16.6–335
Coffman, John A.
  Corona chemistry (*with* **Browne, William R.**), 16.9–739
Coffman, John W.
  Balloon-borne microphone system, 16.9–127
  Focusing of sound propagating vertically in a horizontally stratified medium, 16.8–459
  Measurement of the effect of atmospheric turbulence on the coherent properties of a sound wave, 16.3–278
Cogger, L. L., *see* **Bens, A. R.**, 16.9–99
Cohen, Edward
  Calculation of wind forces and pressures on antennas (*with* **Vellozzi, Joseph** and **Suh Samuel S.**), 16.9–470
  Large steerable radio antennas: climatological and aerodynamic considerations (ed.) 16.10–98
Cohen, Lester A.
  Eddy stresses in hurricane Donna (1960) over Long Island (*with* **Spar, Jerome**) 16.7–25
Cohen, Marshall H., *see* **Yeh, Tyan**, 16.5–142
Cohen, Philip M.
  U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, 16.3–597

Cohn, S. H.
Recent trends in the level of fall-out caesium-137 in man (*with* **Gusmano, E. A.** and **Love, R. A.**), 16.3–209
Colburn, D. S., *see* **Sonett, C. P.**, 16.10–640
Cole, Allen E.
Correlations of temperature, pressure, and density, to 30 kilometers (*with* **Nee, P. F.**), 16.5–261
Horizontal and vertical distributions of atmospheric density, up to 90 km (*with* **Kantor, Arthur J.**), 16.9–275
Stratospheric temperature variations, 25 to 55 kilometers, at latitude 15°N (*with* **Kantor, A. J.** and **Nee, P.**), 16.12–338
See also **Kantor, A. J.**, 16.8–327; 16.12–214
Cole, Dandridge M., *see* **Levitt, Israel Monroe**, 16.1–36
Cole, K. D.
On the depletion of ionization in the outer magnetosphere during magnetic disturbances, 16.4–269
Predawn enhancement of 6300 Å airglow, 16.8–510
Stable auroral red arcs, sinks for energy of Dst main phase, 16.5–570
Cole, R. K., Jr.
Electrification in the Earth's atmosphere for altitudes between 0 and 100 kilometers (*with* **Pierce, E. T.**), 16.7–519
Colegrove, F. D.
Eddy diffusion and oxygen transport in the lower thermosphere, 16.11–207
Coleman, Sidney, *see* **Sagan, Carl**, 16.12–726
Colgate, Stirling A.
Phenomenology of the mass motion of a high altitude nuclear explosion, 16.9–336
See also **D'Arcy, Raymond G.**, 16.9–338
Collin, A. E.
Oceanographic observations in Nares Strait, Northern Baffin Bay, 1963, 1964, 16.6–614
Collin, H. L.
Errors in recorded precipitation current caused by splashing (*with* **Raisbeck, I. A.**), 16.4–480
Collin, J. P.
Mesures sur la conductivité thermique du sol, 16.7–361
Collins, B. G.
Integrating temperature and humidity gradient recorder, 16.9–146
Collins, Curtis Allan
Structure and kinematics of the permanent oceanic front off the Oregon Coast, 16.10–789
Collins, J. F.
Colour temperature of daylight, 16.9–412
Collins, J. L.
Solion transducers for application to atmospheric acoustic studies (*with* **Richie, W. C.**), 16.7–31
Collis, Ronald T. H.
Lidar observation of cloud, 16.12–110
Radar precipitation measurements: phase 3—evaluation, 16.1–97
Collmann, W.
Messungen zur Beziehung zwischen Himmelsstrahlung und Trübung [Measurements on the relation between sky radiation and turbidity], 16.11–285
Colombo, G.
On the motion of Explorer XI around its center of mass, 16.5–20
Optical radar results and meteoric fragmentation (*with* **Fiocco, G.**), 16.3–580
Colorado. State Univ. Dept. of Atmospheric Science, *see* **Marlatt, William E.**, 16.4–352; **Reiter, Elmar R.**, 16.10–360; **Riehl, Herbert**, 16.3–326; 16.6–368
Colorado. State Univ. Dept. of Geophysical Sciences, *see* **Baer, Ferdinand**, 16.4–197
Colorado. Univ., Boulder. High Altitude Obs., *see* **Haurwitz, Bernhard**, 16.12–230
Colquhoun, J. R.
Evaluation of thunderstorm forecasting methods and attempts to extend Cox's method, 16.6–185
Limited test of methods of pressure reduction to mean sea level, 16.11–327
Columbia Univ. Hudson Labs., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., *see* **Clay, C. S.**, 16.3–647; **O'Neill, Edward T.**, 16.3–656; **Smith, J. A.**, 16.3–657
Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory, Palisades, N. Y.
U. S. Antarctic Research Ship "ELTANIN," Cruise 6: Preliminary sounding list, 16.4–671
See also **Ichiye, Takashi**, 16.2–446; 16.6–651; **Walker, James C. G.**, 16.1–411; 16.2–671
Combs, Andrew C.
Application of infrared radiometers to meteorology (*with others*), 16.12–146
Meteorological applications of infrared radiometry, 16.3–137
Comstock, Craig
On wave propagation in a random medium, 16.10–104
Comstock and Wescott, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Sullivan, J. D.**, 16.5–33
Condit, H. R.
Spectral energy distribution of daylight (*with* **Grum, F.**), 16.12–302
Cone, Clarence D.
Index for predicting flight reliability of sailplanes in thermal soaring, 16.3–323
Method for measuring the properties of atmospheric vortex shells, 16.10–284
Conference on Artificial Satellites, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Aug. 1963
Proceedings, 16.9–6

Conference on Meteorology of the Carpathian Mts., Budapest, Nov. 1961
  Kárpátok hatása as időjárásra [Influence of the Carpathians on weather], 16.1–17
Conference on the Law of Space and of Satellite Communications, Chicago, May, 1963
  Proceedings of the Conference, 16.9–4
Conference on Wave Interaction and Dynamic Nonlinear Phenomena in Plasmas, Pa. State Univ., Feb. 1963
  Wave interaction and dynamic nonlinear phenomena in plasmas, 16.2–46
Conforto, A. M.
  Balloon observations of very intense artificial radioactivity in autumn 1962 (*with* **Mariani, F.; Cantarano, S.** et al.), 16.1–180
Connecticut. Univ. Marine Research Lab., Noank
  University of Connecticut Marine Research Laboratory, 16.3–604
Conner, J. P.
  Solar flare X-ray emission measurements and plasma observations at 10^5 km (*with others*), 16.10–628
Conover, John H.
  Cloud and terrestrial albedo determinations from Tiros satellite pictures, 16.12–135
  Identification and significance of orographically induced clouds observed by Tiros satellites, 16.1–493
  Lee wave clouds photographed from an aircraft and a satellite, 16.3–350
Conrad, A. G., *see* **Casani, J. R.**, 16.12–716
Consortini, A.
  Influence of atmospheric scattering and turbulence on the coherence properties of a laser beam (*with others*), 16.7–369
Conway, R. G.
  [Lunar occultation of the radio source 3C 273] (*with others*), 16.2–406
  Spectra of radio sources, 16.7–22
Coode, A. M.
  Low-velocity layer as a source of the anomalous vertical component of geomagnetic variations near the coast (*with* **Tozer, D. C.**), 16.5–594
Cook, Doyle
  Late spring and early fall freezes in Kentucky, 16.3–86
Cook, G. E.
  On the accuracy of measured values of upper-atmosphere density, 16.11–189
Cook, G. S.
  Lagrangian current measurements in the Northeast Providence Channel and the Tongue of the Ocean, Bahamas Feb. 14 to March 6, 1963, 16.2–440
Cook, Gilbert R.
  Absorption, photoionization, and fluorescence of some gases of importance in the study of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Ching, B. K.**), 16.11–208
Cook, Kenneth L., *see* **Robson, Richard M.**
  16.7–793
Cooley, Duane S.
  Combination of initial and prognostic data in statistical cloud prediction (*with others*), 16.12–180
  Modification of statistical cloud prediction methods over Eurasia in winter (*with others*), 16.5–247
  Statistical cloud prediction over Eurasia in summer (*with* **Pavlowitz, Abraham M.**) 16.7–214
  Statistical prediction of cloud amount (*with* **Pavlowitz, Abraham M.**), 16.1–150
  See also **Pandolfo, Joseph P.**, 16.3–154
Coons, J. D.
  Development, calibration and use of a plume evaluation training unit (*with others*) 16.7–243
Cooper, Elisabeth A.
  Magnetohydrodynamic waves in a plasma slab, 16.12–666
  Phase integral calculations of ionospheric reflections including a variable collision frequency, 16.10–479
Cooper, Lynn W., *see* **Booker, D. Ray**, 16.3–129
Coordinated Atmospheric Research Corp., Dorval, Quebec, *see* **Power, B. A.**, 16.9–503
Coote, A. R.
  Physical and chemical study of Tofino Inlet, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, 16.4–695
Copeland, J., *see* **Barath, F. T.**, 16.8–602
Coppi, Bruno
  Role of plasma instabilities in auroral phenomena, 16.8–501
Corbató, Charles E.
  Thickness and basal configuration of lower Blue Glacier, Washington, determined by gravimetry, 16.9–823
Corby, G. A.
  Experiment in three-dimensional objective analysis, 16.1–147
Corcoran, James L.
  Role of synoptic scale variations of infrared radiation in the generation of available potential energy (*with* **Horn, Lyle H.**), 16.11–294
Corcuff, Yvonne
  Augmentation du gradient d'ionisation dans la proche magnétosphère en périodes de forte activité magnétique (*with* **Delaroche, Michel**), 16.4–270
Cordes, H.
  Bemerkungen zum Zimmerklima bei sommerlichen Hitzewetterlagen [Notes on room climate during summer heat waves], 16.5–493
  Über das Sommer- und Herbstklima von Tokyo [Summer and autumn climate of Tokyo], 16.8–413

- **Cordey, J. G.**
  - On the structure of the collision-free bow shock wave, 16.5–388
- **Cormier, Raymond J.**
  - Classification of ionospheric storm types, 16.3–450
  - Sunspot cycle and ionospheric storms (*with* **Smallwood, K. L.**), 16.7–545
- **Cornell Aeronautical Lab., Buffalo, N. Y.,** *see* **Camnitz, H. G.,** 16.10–807; **Chimera, A. J.,** 16.2–226; **Renau, Jacques,** 16.2–375
- **Cornet, André**
  - Climate stations, 16.4–517
- **Cornford, S. G.**
  - Fall speeds of precipitation elements, 16.6–413
- **Cornwall, John M.**
  - Atmospheric density experienced by radiation belt protons (*with* **Sims, Allen R.** and **White, R. Stephen**), 16.9–276
  - Cyclotron instabilities and electromagnetic emission in the ultra low frequency and very low frequency ranges, 16.4–596
- **Coroli, Roger**
  - Un mois au point "K" (45°N–16°W) à bord du navire météorologique stationnaire "France II," 16.3–128
- **Coroniti, S. C.**
  - Problem of Arctic communications following solar disturbances (*with* **Hill, G. E.** and **Penndorf, R.**), 16.3–451
- **Corporation for Economic and Industrial Research, Inc., Boston, Mass.,** *see* **Misho, James,** 16.6–316
- **Corrin, M. L.**
  - Surface chemistry of condensation nuclei, Pt. 1 (*with* **Storm, Nancy S.**), 16.5–447; Pt. 2 (*with* **Edwards, Harry W.** and **Nelson, John A.**), 16.5–448
- **Corrsin, Stanley**
  - Reassurance on Western turbulence studies, 16.4–290
- **Cortissone, C.**
  - Air contamination by activation of airborne dust due to neutron irradiation (*with* **Ilari, O.** and **Stipcic, N.**), 16.11–220
- **Corton, Edward L.**
  - Synoptic analysis of a portion of the North Atlantic Ocean in July 1963, 16.3–665
- **Cortright, Edgar M.**
  - Progress with unmanned spacecraft, 16.1–445
- **Corwin, Nathaniel,** *see* **Menzel, David W.,** 16.8–672
- **Corzine, Harold A.**
  - Comparison of objective hurricane forecasting methods and attempts to combine two or more of these methods, 16.5–251
- **Costa, Mariagrazia,** *see* **Papeschi, Giorgio,** 16.9–702
- **Costes, Nicholas C.**
  - On the process of normal snow densification in an ice cap, 16.2–37
- **Costin, A. B.**
  - Snow action on Mount Twynam, Snowy Mountains, Australia (*with* **Jennings, J. N., Black, H. P.** et al.), 16.3–376
- **Cot, Pierre D.**
  - Résultats opérationnels d'une méthode de dissipation des brouillards surfondus, 16.9–52
- **Cotin, Francis,** *see* **Cambóu, Francis,** 16.5–224
- **Cotter, R. J.,** *see* **Dunkle, W. M.,** 16.3–618
- **Cottis, J. G.**
  - Symposium on the biological significance of climatic changes in Britain, 16.6–462
- **Cottis, R. E.,** *see* **Telford, J. W.,** 16.5–461
- **Couble, E. C.,** *see* **Drevinsky, P. J.,** 16.2–206
- **Coughran, E. H.,** *see* **Reid, Joseph L., Jr.,** 16.8–685
- **Coulson, K. L.**
  - Optical reflection properties of natural surfaces (*with* **Bouricius, G. M.** and **Gray, E. L.**), 16.11–461
- **Countryman, Clive M.**
  - Electronic fire weather station (*with* **Murray, John R.** and **Philpot, Charles W.**), 16.3–92
- **Coupiac, Pierre**
  - Etude de deux filtres spatiaux passe-bas, à très large bande passante spatiale destinés à l'étude de la structure fine des radio-sources, 16.6–565
- **Cour-Palais, Burton G.,** *see* **Burbank, Paige B.,** 16.12–739
- **Court, Arnold**
  - Means and midranges of relative humidity (*with* **Waco, David**), 16.9–493
  - Summary on membership structure [of the American Meteorological Society], 16.2–90
  - Symposium on rising superpressure balloons, 16.4–53
- **Courtois, Horst,** *see* **Huber, Bruno,** 16.11–446
- **Cousins, L. B.,** *see* **Eggleton, A. E. J.,** 16.1–181
- **Cousins, P. J.,** *see* **Stanley, E. E.,** 16.9–191
- **Covey, Charles W.**
  - Oceanographic ships around the world (ed.), 16.10–764
- **Covey, Winton**
  - Method for the computation of logarithmic wind profile parameters and their standard errors, 16.6–73
- **Covington, A. E.**
  - 2700 Mc/s solar patrol at the Dominion Radio Astrophysical Observatory, Penticton, B.C. (*with* **Locke, J. L.**), 16.12–691
- **Cowan, Clyde**
  - Possible anti-matter content of the Tunguska Meteor of 1908 (*with* **Atluri, C. R.** and **Libby, W. F.**), 16.7–749
- **Cowan, Robert D.**
  - Identification of some intense iron lines in the solar spectrum near 170 Å (*with* **Peacock, Nicol J.**), 16.10–738
- **Cowen, Robert C.**
  - Revolution in meteorology, 16.1–58

Cowie, R. J., Jr.
Balloon locating system, 16.10–149
Cowley, Ann D., *see* **Haurwitz, B.**, 16.9–701
Cowley, Anne P.
Auroral emission lines in Boss 1985 (*with* **Cowley, Charles R.**), 16.8–502
Cowley, Charles R, *see* **Cowley, Anne P.**, 16.8–502
Cox, Allan
Angular dispersion due to random magnetization, 16.2–612
Cox, Charles
On coherent electric and magnetic fluctuations in the sea (*with* **Teramoto, Toshihiko** and **Filloux, Jean**), 16.6–635
Cox, Dale W., Jr.
Ultra thin film balloons, 16.10–150
Cox, Doak C.
Tsunami research in Japan and the United States, 16.5–675
Cox, R. A.
Results obtained during the IGY by the Institute of Oceanography and some provisional interpretations, 16.2–67
Cox, W. J.
Meteorological observations aboard R.R.S. "Discovery": International Indian Ocean Expedition, 16.10–147
Cox, William L., *see* **Schleusener, Richard A.**, 16.4–483
Craddock, J. M.
Domestic fuel consumption and winter temperatures in London, 16.10–317
Interannual variability of monthly mean air temperatures over the Northern Hemisphere, 16.6–320
Long-range weather forecasting in Great Britain, 16.5–258
More rainfall statistics, 16.7–454
Craig, Harmon
Natural distribution of radiocarbon: mixing rates in the sea and residence times of carbon and water, 16.10–19
Craig, Richard A.
Upper atmosphere: meteorology and physics, 16.11–1
Velocity divergence during the 1957 stratospheric warming, 16.7–295
See also **Kays, Marvin**, 16.11–352
Crain, C. M.
Effects of ions on low frequency and very low frequency propagation in an abnormally ionized atmosphere (*with* **Booker, H. G.**), 16.6–93
Note on persisting radio propagation effects after high altitude nuclear bursts, 16.12–74
Craine, Lloyd B.
Polar high frequency radio propagation study (*with others*), 16.6–94
See also **Hower, Glen L.**, 16.3–467
Cramer, Harrison E.
Data acquisition systems in meteorology, 16.10–118
Meteorological prediction techniques and data system (*with others*), 16.6–14
See also **Swanson, R. N.**, 16.12–360
Crane, G. E., *see* **Walt, Martin**, 16.8–571
Crary, Albert P.
Recent US scientific research in Antarctic Pt. 1, 16.12–29; Pt. 2, 16.12–30
Crary, J. H.
Effect of the eclipse of July 20, 1963 on VLF signals propagating over short paths (*with* **Schneible, D. E.**), 16.12–75
Geometrical optics convergence coefficient for the whistler case, 16.1–375
Crawford, F. W.
Langmuir probe response to periodic waveforms (*with* **Mlodnosky, R. F.**), 16.4–187
Resonance probe: a tool for ionospheric and space research (*with* **Harp, R. S.**), 16.4–188
Crawford, George W.
Space dosimetry, 16.7–21; 16.12–55
Crawford, M.
Meteoro-pathological forecasting-diseases of livestock, 16.1–79; 16.3–412
Crawford, Norman H., *see* **Anderson, Eric A.**, 16.5–482
Crawford, Todd V.
Computing the heating requirements for frost protection, 16.6–189
Moisture transfer in free and forced convection, 16.6–237
See also **Dyer, A. J.**, 16.10–418; **Pruitt, W. O.**, 16.12–297
Crease, J.
Flow of Norwegian Sea water through the Faroe Bank channel, 16.6–646
Observations of the equatorial undercurrent by submarine (*with* **Pogson, A.**), 16.9–804
See also **Swallow, J. C.**, 16.3–675
Creer, K. M., *see* **Chamalaun, F. H.**, 16.2–549
Crenn, Yvonne, *see* **Godivier, Raymond**, 16.7–549
Crepon, Michel
Influence de la pression atmosphérique sur le niveau moyen de la Mediterranée Occidentale et sur le flux à travers le Détroit de Gibraltar: présentation d'observations, 16.8–294
Cressman, George P.
International Symposium on Dynamics of Large-Scale Atmospheric processes, 16.12–33
Numerical weather prediction in daily use, 16.11–161
Creţeanu, V., *see* **Diaconescu, Gh. I.**, 16.11–475; **Frimescu, M.**, 16.11–469
Crichlow, William Q.
Terrestrial radio noise (*with* **Disney, Robert T.**), 16.3–452
Crimer, J. H., *see* **Sun, P-C. P.**, 16.2–518
Crisi, Alfred Renato
Hemispheric water vapor balance during 1958, 16.7–408

Cristescu, Ştefania, *see* **Mihai, Elena,** 16.11–343
Cristodor, E.
  Regimul vintului şi al presiunii deasupra oraşului Bucureşti [Wind and pressure regime over Bucharest] (*with* **Darie, Zenaida** and **Ranga, Marina**], 16.11–325
Crockett, Curtis W., *see* **Klein, William H.,** 16.5–237
Croley, D. R., Jr.
  Phase velocities and attenuation distances in the ionosphere (*with* **Tanenbaum, B. S.**), 16.8–466
Crombie, Douglas D.
  Guided propagation of ELF and VLF radio waves between the Earth and the ionosphere (*with* **Jean, A. G.**), 16.3–453
  Reversal of the diurnal phase variations of GBR (16 kilocycles per second) observed over a path of 720 kilometers (*with* **Rath, H. L.**), 16.7–106
  See also **Symposium on the Ionospheric Propagation of Very Low Frequency Electromagnetic Waves, Boulder, Colo., Aug. 1963,** 16.3–20
Cronquist, Arthur, *see* **Gleason, Henry A.,** 16.7–14
Crook, G. M., *see* **Scarf, F. L.,** 16.9–680
Croom, D. L.
  Frequency spectra and attenuation of atmospherics in the range of 1–15 kc/s, 16.4–89
  Location of distant lightning discharges using the frequency spectrum of their v.l.f. radiation, 16.4–579
  Stratospheric thermal emission and absorption near the 22.235 Gc/s (1.35 cm) rotational line of water-vapour, 16.3–335
  Stratospheric thermal emission and absorption near the 183.311 Gc/s (1.64 mm) rotational line of water vapour, 16.3–336
  v.l.f. radiation from the high altitude nuclear explosions at Johnston Island, Aug. 1958, 16.4–83
Croome, Angela
  The not so quiet Sun, 16.8–124
Crossley, A. F.
  Distribution of severe thunderstorms over Great Britain (*with* **Lofthouse, N.**), 16.8–247
Crosswhite, H. W., *see* **Fastie, W. G.,** 16.8–515 ; 16.11–557
Croteau, Jean, *see* **Stothart, C. D.,** 16.12–823
Crow, Loren W.
  Derivation of outdoor design temperatures from annual extremes, 16.11–303
Crozaz, G.
  Antarctic snow chronology with Pb^{210} (*with* **Picciotto, E.** and **De Breuck, W.**), 16.2–310
Crozier, W. D.
  Atmospheric electrical profiles below three meters, 16.7–517
Cry, George W.
  North Atlantic tropical cyclones, 1964, 16.7–313
Crystal, H.
  Silicon solar cells for ground-level use, 16.5–352
Csanady, G. T.
  Atmospheric dust fall experiment, 16.1–167
  Turbulence and diffusion in the Great Lakes, 16.5–691
  Turbulent diffusion in a stratified fluid, 16.4–291
Cudbird, B. S. V.
  Data processing for limnological research (*with* **Rodgers, G. K.**), 16.6–716
Culbertson, Byron
  Observational grid spacing effect on the accuracy of a physical forecast model (*with* **Willis, Paul T.**), 16.7–204
Culkin, F., *see* **Brewer, P. G.,** 16.10–778
Cummans, J. E., *see* **Thomas, C. A.,** 16.1–330
Cumming, James D., *see* **Frankel, Richard J.,** 16.9–789
Cummings, R. A., *see* **Harris, D. L.,** 16.11–821
Cunningham, Fred G.
  Earth-reflected solar radiation incident upon spherical satellites in general elliptical orbits, 16.1–473
Cunningham, Robert M.
  Microwave refractometer used as a humidity sensor in cloud physics, 16.7–134
Cupcea, S.
  Neue Ergebnisse über die biologische Wirkung der mässigen Luftionisation auf etliche vegetative und somatische Funktionen [New results on biological effects of moderate ionization of the air on several vegetative and somatic functions] (*with* **Deleanu, M.** and **Frits, T.**), 16.6–9
Čupka, Š.
  Soderzhanie Sr-90 v radioaktivnykh vypadeniiakh na territorii zapadnoĭ Slovakii [Sr-90 content in radioactive fallout in western Slovakia] (*with* **Petrašova, M.** and **Carach, I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–337
Curl, H. C., Jr., *see* **Park, K.,** 16.3–667
Currie, B. W., *see* **Bhartendu, —,** 16.6–333
Currie, R. G.
  Remanent magnetization of some Upper Cretaceous granitic plutons in the Sierra Nevada, California (*with* **Grommé, C. S.** and **Verhoogen, J.**), 16.2–550
Curtis, H. J.
  Biological effects of heavy cosmic ray particles, 16.5–18
Curtis, Henry B.
  Apparatus for measuring emittance and absorptance and results for selected materials (*with* **Nyland, Ted W.**), 16.4–161
Cushman, R. V.
  Water resources of the Hartford-New Britain Area, Connecticut (*with* **Tanski, D.** and **Thomas, M. P.**), 16.6–692

Cutolo, M.
- Alta atmosfera e una nuova proprietà del plasma (ionosfera), 16.10–480

Cutshall, Norman
- Radioactive particle in sediment from the Columbia River (*with* **Osterberg, Charles**), 16.2–496
- *See also* **Jennings, David**, 16.9–342

Czaja, Bernard F.
- Simplified spectral forecasts of sea and swell waves by graphical means (*with* **Stevenson, Donald W.**), 16.4–712

Czechoslovakia. Hydrometeorologický Ústav
- Podnebí Československé Socialistické Republiky: tabulky [Climate of Czeschoslovakia: tables] [and Russ., Eng., and Fr. transl.], 16.4–30

Czelnai, Rudolf
- Determination of the rational density in a temperature observing network (*with* **Dési, Frigyes** and **Rákóczi, Ferenc**), 16.5–158
- Felhözet megfigyelése müholdakkal [Observations of cloudiness from artificial satellites], 16.1–494
- On determining the rational density of precipitation measuring networks (*with* **Dési, Frigyes** and **Rádóczi, Ferenc**), 16.2–143

Czuha, Michael, Jr.
- Adaptation of the electrolytic moisture detector to atmospheric humidity measurements, 16.9–215

D

Dady, G.
- État actuel de la météorologie dynamique, 16.7–276

Dafoe, Thomas, *see* **Platford, R. F.**, 16.11–781

Dagan, Gedeon, *see* **Bear, Jacob**, 16.6–707

Dahler, Hermann
- Fünfjährige statistische Unterlagen der Winddrehung mit der Höhe über Nordwestdeutschland und einige aeroklimatologische Folgerungen [Five years' statistical data on wind shift with height over North-West Germany and some aeroclimatological deductions], 16.7–397
- Über Energiekonzentrationen in der Atmosphäre der aussertropischen Breiten [Energy concentration in the atmosphere of extratropical latitudes], 16.1–199

Daines, Robert H., *see* **Brennan, Eileen G.**, 16.9–291

D'Aiutolo, Charles T.
- Micrometeoroid satellite Explorer XIII (1961 Chi) (*ed.*), 16.5–28

Daking, C. W. G.
- Sixteenth Session of the Executive Committee of the World Meteorological Organization, 16.7–61

Daland, Raymond J.
- Some observations of the behavior of spherical harmonic waves, 16.6–255

Dale, O. C., *see* **Baker, Roger C.**, 16.6–698

Dale, Robert Frederick
- Changes in moisture stress days since 1933 16.5–494; 16.6–8
- Effect on corn yields of moisture stress an stand at two fertility levels (*with* **Shaw Robert H.**), 16.11–57
- Weather effects on experimental plot cor yields: climatology of selected favorabl and unfavorable conditions, 16.3–88

Dalgarno, A.
- Ambipolar diffusion in the F-region, 16.8–468
- Corpuscular radiation in the upper atmosphere, 16.8–585
- Interaction of energetic charged particle with the atmosphere, 16.10–546
- Ionospheric electron temperatures near daw (*with* **McElroy, M. B.**), 16.10–481
- Planetary physics, Pt. 1 (*with* **Henry, R. J W.** and **Stewart, A. L.**), 16.6–585
- Red line of atomic oxygen in the day airglov (*with* **Walker, James C. G.**), 16.5–363
- Thermal reactions involving charged particles 16.12–532
- *See also* **Brace, L. H.**, 16.10–474

Dalrymple, Paul C.
- South Pole Micrometeorology Program, Pt 2, (*with* **Lettau, Heinz H.** and **Wollaston Sarah H.**), 16.1–46

Danard, Maurice B.
- On the dependence of wind variability o surface wind speed, Richardson numbe and height above terrain, 16.12–375

Danč, Jan
- Oblačnost a slnečný svit v Košiciach [Cloudiness and sunshine at Košice], 16.9–526

Dandekar, B. S.
- Effect of solar flares on the [OI] green lin of the nightglow (*with* **Silverman, S. M.**) 16.8–511
- Study of the [OI] green line at Mount Abu 16.3–423

Daniel, Orville H.
- Small rockets, 16.7–152

Daniel, R. R.
- Energy spectrum of primary cosmic-ray protons of energy (4 ÷ 16) GeV from simultaneous balloon flights made from Texas (U. S. A.) and Hyderabad (India) (*witl* **Sreenivasan, N.**), 16.9–624

Daniel, William H., *see* **Beard, James B.** 16.7–347

Daniell, G. J., *see* **Budden, K. G.**, 16.5–129

Daniels, Farrington, Jr.
- Direct use of the Sun's energy, 16.12–6
- Man and radiant energy: solar radiation 16.5–353

Daniels, Glenn E., *see* **Smith, Orvel**, 16.3–29

Danielson, Robert E., *see* **Wattson, Richar B.**, 16.10–679

Danilkin, N. P.
- Ionizatsiia oblasti F ionosfery nad Moskv vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniia 1961 god [Ionization of the ionospheric F regio

over Moscow during the eclipse of 1961] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–467; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–554

Ispol'zovanie obeikh komponent magnitorasshcheplennogo signala pri analize ionosfernogo effekta solnechnogo zatmeniia 1961 goda [Use of both components of a magnetically-split signal in analyzing the ionospheric effect of the solar eclipse in 1961] (*with* **Ryss, I. K.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–537; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–555

O nekotorykh protsessakh ionizatsii oblasti F ionosfery v period solnechnogo zatmeniia 1961 goda [Some ionization processes in the ionospheric F layer during the solar eclipse of 1961] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–454

Danilov, A. A.

Popravochnyĭ chlen *K*-kharakteristik Iakutskoĭ Magnitnoĭ Observatorii [Correction term for the *K*-indices of the Yakutsk magnetic observatory] (*with* **Chirkov, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–655

Danilov, A. D.

On ionosphere interpretation of Venus radio-observations (*with* **Iatsenko, S. P.**), 16.5–19

Radioastronomicheskie issledovaniia i ionosfera Venery [Radioastronomical investigations and the ionosphere of Venus] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–677

See also **Ogawa, Masaru**, 16.4–252

Danilova, N. A.

Effektivnoe izluchenie na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, ego vnutrigodovoe raspredelenie i mezhgodovaia izmenchivost' [Effective radiation in the European U.S.S.R., its intra-annual distribution and inter-annual variability], 16.1–232

Danilova, V. M.

Vertikal'naia protiazhennost' tsiklonov v vostochnom sektore Sovetskoĭ Arktiki [Vertical extension of cyclones in the eastern sector of the Soviet Arctic], 16.9–382

Dansgaard, W.

Stable isotopes in precipitation, 16.6–429

Dao, Shih-yen

100-mb flow patterns in southern Asia in summer and its relation to the advance and retreat of the West-Pacific subtropical anticyclone over the Far East (*with* **Chu, Fu-kang**), 16.7–296

Preliminary study on the general circulation of East Asia in the upper troposphere and stratosphere (*with* **Li, Yü-fang** and **Wen, Yü-pu**), 16.10–262

Darbyshire, J.

High waves of September 1961, 16.3–691

Darbyshire, Mollie

Preliminary account of wave observation and prediction in South African waters, 16.2–455

Darchiia, Sh. P.

Nekotorye voprosy metodiki izucheniia astroklimata [Some methodological problems of astroclimate investigation] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–516

D'Arcy, Raymond G.

Measurements at the southern magnetic conjugate region of the fission debris from the Starfish nuclear detonation (*with* **Colgate, Stirling A.**), 16.9–338

Darie, Zenaida, *see* **Cristodor, E.**, 16.11–325

Darley, E. F., *see* **Heggestad, H. E.**, 16.1–163

Darling, Eugene M., Jr.

Analysis of errors in the geographic referencing of Nimbus cloud pictures, 16.1–495

Geographical grid for Nimbus cloud pictures, 16.5–453

Darnajoux, H.

Bibliographie sur les influences lunaires sur le temps (1900–1962), 16.2–109

da Rosa, Aldo V., *see* **Bhonsle, R. V.**, 16.10–469

Dartt, D. G.

Periodic features of the 50-millibar zonal winds in the tropics (*with* **Belmont, A. D.**), 16.2–285

See also **Belmont, A. D.**, 16.2–284; 16.8–329

Das, P. K.

Lee waves associated with a large circular mountain, 16.6–382

Das, Phanindramohan

Role of condensed water in the life cycle of a convective cloud, 16.4–452

Das, S. R.

Spectral distribution and color of tropical daylight (*with* **Sastri, V. D. P.**), 16.2–311

Das, U. S., *see* **Jagannathan, P.**, 16.3–290

Datar, S. V.

Angels near Bombay (*with* **Sikdar, D. N.**), 16.6–116

Radar cloud observations at Bombay during the monsoon season of 1960 (*with* **Sikdar, D. N.** and **Rai Sircar, N. C.**), 16.6–407

Datar, V. V., *see* **Jagannathan, P.**, 16.3–290

Dater, Henry M.

Hallett Station: from the IGY to summer station status, 16.9–24

Datta, R. K., *see* **George, C. J.**, 16.9–381

Daubin, Scott C.

Mooring design and performance of oceanographic buoys, 16.4–676

Dauvillier, Alexandre

Paléomagnetisme et évolution du système Terre-Lune, 16.2–597

Poussière cosmique [Eng. transl.], 16.10–6

Sur la nature de la foudre globulaire [Nature of ball lightning], 16.7–533

Sur le mécanisme de l'inversion magnétique thermorémanente [The mechanism of the thermoremanent magnetic inversion], 16.7–659

Davar, K. S.
Characteristics of diffusion plumes for a point source within a turbulent boundary layer (*with* **Cermak, J. E.**), 16.4–398

Dave, H. M.
Minor constituents of Indian sea waters (*with* **Syamasundar, K.** and **Sitakara Rao, V.**), 16.9–780

Dave, J. V.
Effect of Lambert-type ground reflection on umkehr measurements (*with* **Furukawa, Paul**), 16.5–360
Multiple scattering in a non-homogeneous, Rayleigh atmosphere, 16.7–337

Davenport, A. G.
Buffeting of large superficial structures by atmospheric turbulence, 16.9–452

David, Karl-Heinz
Näherungen von S(τ), J(τ) und πF(τ), dargestellt durch die Intensitäten auf der Sonnenscheibe [Approximation of S(τ), J(τ) and πF(τ), represented by intensities on the solar disk), 16.10–720

Davidan, I. N.
Pervai okeanograficheskaia ekspeditsiia Gidrometeosluzhby SSSR v Severnuiu Atlantiku [First oceanographic expedition of the Hydrometeorological Service of the U.S.S.R. to the North Atlantic] (*with* **Zukov, I. D** and **Filippov, B. A.**), 16.8–666

Davidson, Ben
Two dimensional diffusion of a polydispersed cloud (*with* **Herbach, Leon**), 16.3–284
Work of Professor Strom and colleagues on wind tunnels with thermal stratification, 16.1–168

Davidson, Gerald T.
Expected spatial distribution of low-energy protons precipitated in the auroral zones, 16.5–571

Davidson, J. M.
Gamma-radiation attenuation for measuring bulk density and transient water flow in porous materials (*with* **Biggar, J. W.** and **Nielsen, D. D.**) [Comment by D. Swartzendruber], 16.8–410

Davidson, R.
Sites for wind-power installations (*with others*), 16.6–84

Davidson, Rodney O.
Analytical prediction of oceanographic influences on bottom-reflected sound, 16.11–757

Davies, D. K., *see* **Wylie, R. G.**, 16.9–199

Davies, D. R., *see* **Gee, J. H.**, 16.7–289

Davies, I. E., *see* **Bunton, W. J.**, 16.3–652

Davies, J. A.
Albedo investigations in Labrador-Ungava, 16.2–244
Estimation of insolation for West Africa, 16.10–300

Davies, J. G.
Use of computers in radio astronomy, 16.7–2

Davies, Kenneth
Ionospheric effects observed around the tim of the Alaskan earthquake of March 2 1964 (*with* **Baker, Donald M.**), 16.5–53
Ionospheric radio propagation, 16.7–2
See also **Agy, Vaughn**, 16.3–439

Davies, P. J., *see* **Hiser, H. W.**, 16.1–498

Davies, P. O. A.
Experiments on the behavious of efflue emitted from stacks at or near the roo level of tall reactor buildings (*with* **Moor D. J.**), 16.10–228

Davies, R. D.
First attempt to photograph the galactic radi spur (*with* **Brown, R. Hanbury** and **Me burn, J. E.**), 16.2–403
Identification of some new shell sources radio emission, 16.2–407
Magnetic field of the galaxy, 16.7–22

d'Avignon, J., *see* **Power, B. A.**, 16.3–374

Davis, Charles L.
Verification of a model for estimating max mum depth of convective mixing, 16.10–7

Davis, D. J.
Automatic camera system for solar coro photography (*with others*), 16.12–757

Davis, Geremia, *see* **Gasparini, Paolo**, 16.1 319

Davis, J. J., *see* **Watson, D. G.**, 16.3–204

Davis, Larry G.
Meteorological aspects of radionuclide depos tion by precipitation (*with* **Koch, R. C.** 16.2–35
Role of orographic barriers of less than 30 feet in the generation and propagation showers (*with* **Booker, D. R.**), 16.2–20
See also **Kruger, Paul**, 16.5–303

Davis, Leverett, Jr.
Theoretical and experimental aspects of co mic rays, 16.5–17
See also **Midgley, J. E.**, 16.2–593

Davis, Paul A.
Application of infrared flux models to atmo pheric data, 16.12–312
Model for computing infrared transmissi through atmospheric water vapor and ca bon dioxide (*with* **Viezee, William**), 16. 350
Tiros 3 radiation measurements and some di batic properties of the atmosphere, 16.1 300

Davis, T. Neil
Latitudinal and seasonal variations in t night airglow (*with* **Smith, L. L.**), 16. 576
Rocket measurements of Sq currents at mi latitude (*with* **Stolarik, J. D.** and **Hep ner, J. P.**), 16.9–594
Television cinemaphotography of auror 16.10–536

Television cinemaphotography of auroras and preliminary measurements of auroral velocities (*with* **Hicks, G. T.**), 16.2–378

avitaia, F F.

Method of predicting heat supply and duration of the growth period, 16.9–59

O meteorologicheskoĭ sluzhbe Irlandii [Irish Meteorological Service], 16.9–29

O vozmozhnom vliianii zapylennosti atmosfery na umen'shenie lednikov i poteplenie klimata [Possible influence of the atmospheric dust on the regression of glaciers and the warming of climate], 16.9–292

avoine, François, *see* **Macqueron, Jean-Luc**, 16.4–162

avoust, C., *see* **Lepechinsky, D.**, 16.3–476

avydov, S. A.

Zagriaznenie atmosfernogo vozdukha vybrosami gornoobogatitel'nykh kombinatov [Atmospheric air pollution by discharges from mineral concentrating plants (*with others*), 16.3–176

avydova, O. A.

Rezul'taty prognoza evoliutsii vysotnykh tsiklonov i antitsiklonov [Results of forecasting evolution of upper cyclones and anticlones] (*with* **Pronina, G. M**), 16.2–168

wson, Ian

Storms in Malta, Aug. 1964, 16.12–284

wson, William A.

Phytoplankton data from the Chukchi Sea, 1959–1962, 16.10–758

y, J. A.

Production of droplets and salt nuclei by the bursting of air-bubble films, 16.1–302

, A. C.

Measurements of nocturnal radiation made at Dum Dum Airport, Calcutta (*with* **Gupta, P. K.**), 16.8–277

See also **Bhattacharjee, P.**, 16.10–275; **Bhattacharyya, P.**, 16.9–105

eacon, E. L., *see* **Berson, F. A.**, 16.9–530

eam, A. P., *see* **LaGrone, A. H.**, 16.4–127

ean, E. A.

Effect of turbulent pressure correlation of multiport microphones (*with* **Maxwell, G. G.**), 16.7–31

ean, J. R.

Deep submersibles used in oceanography, 16.11–745

ean, R. G.

Stream function representation of nonlinear ocean waves, 16.11–809

ardorff, James W.

Numerical study of pseudo three-dimensional parallel-plate convection, 16.9–350

Numerical study of two-dimensional parallel-plate convection, 16.3–324

baix, A., *see* **Vigroux, E.**, 16.10–241

Barbieri, O., *see* **Caldirola, P.**, 16.4–623

Bary, Elisabeth

Distribution of sulfur and chlorine over Europe (*with* **Junge, C.**), 16.1–161

Der Einfluss der Aerosolgrössenverteilung auf den Polarisationsgrad der gestreuten Strahlung eines Luftvolumens mit Berücksichtigung der Rayleigh-Streuung [Influence of aerosol size distribution on the degree of polarization of scattered radiation of a volume of air, taking into consideration Rayleigh scattering] (*with* **Bullrich, K.**), 16.2–351

Influence of multiple scattering of the intensity and polarization of diffuse sky radiation, 16.9–581

Research on atmospheric optical radiation transmission (*with* **Bullrich, K.; Eiden, R.** et al.), 16.4–357

De Beer, E. E.

Measurement of moisture content of soil by radioisotopes (*with* **Goelen, E. H. G.**), 16.9–216

DeBoer, Harm A.

New Dutch weathership "Cumulus," 16.2–134

De Bremaecker, J. Cl.

Microseisms from hurricane "Hilda," 16.12–278

De Breuck, W., *see* **Crozaz, G.**, 16.2–310

de Brichambaut, Ch. Perrin de, *see* **Perrin de Brichambaut, Ch.**

Debrun, G.

Principes et méthodes pour déterminer les hauteurs des cheminées des foyers industriels, 16.12–206

DeCarlis, W. N.

Two simple turbulent flows (*with* **Fearn, R. L.** and **Millsaps, Knox**), 16.10–661

DeCarlo, V. J., *see* **Stief, L. J.**, 16.5–623; 16.7–752

de Castillejo, F. F.

Reducing meteorological effects on monthly mean sea levels (*with* **Hamon, B. V.**), 16.10–769

Decaux, Bernard

Some particular observations on diurnal phase variations of VLF transmissions received in Paris (*with* **Gabry, A.**), 16.12–76

Decker, Fred W.

Investigation of instrumentation and techniques for Army weather observation, 16.1–98

Decker, Wayne L.

Atmospheric humidity and the energy budget of plant canopies, 16.7–409

Total energy budget of the plant canopy and its relationship to evapotranspiration from corn, 16.12–495

Deehr, Charles S.

Eclipse of July 20, 1963: spectrophotometry of atmospheric emissions (*with* **Rees, Manfred H.**), 16.5–364

Deevey, Edward S., Jr.

Distribution of natural isotopes of carbon in Linsley Pond and other New England lakes (*with* **Stuiver, Minz**), 16.2–497

Defant, Friedrich
Theorie der Land- und Seewinde [Eng. transl.: A theory of land and sea breezes], 16.3–293
Defay, R.
Notion de flux thermique aux frontières d'un système ouvert (*with* **Dufour, L.**), 16.1–186
de Feiter, L. D.
Magnetosfeer van de aarde, Pt. 1 [The magnetosphere of the Earth, Pt. 1], 16.7–696
de Félice, Pierre
Étude de la variation des précipitations dans quelques stations de France et d'Algérie (*with* **Schremmer, F.**), 16.3–366
Defrise, Pierre
Tensor calculus in atmospheric mechanics, 16.1–2; 16.4–276
Degaonkar, S. S.
Variation of the geomagnetic field with solar activity at Tucson, 16.2–620
Dege, Wilhelm
Grönland im Strukturwandel von Wirtschaft und Siedlung aufgezeigt am Beispiel des Raumes um Julianehab [Pt. 1], 16.10–405
Degewij, J.
Vervaardigen van isofoten door middel van eenvoudige fotografische technieken [Obtaining isophotes by means of simple photographic techniques], 16.6–307
Degtiarev, G. M.
Radiatsiia, otrazhennaia ot poverkhnosti otkrytogo okeana [Radiation reflected from the surface of the open ocean] (*with* **Sorokin, A. A.** and **Men'shov, Iu. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–271; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–292
Deinzer, Willi
On the magneto-hydrostatic theory of sunspots, 16.10–723
Deirmendjian, Diran
Note on laser detection of atmospheric dust layers, 16.5–155
Scattering and polarization properties of water clouds and hazes in the visible and infrared, 16.5–377
Water-cloud interpretation of Venus' microwave continuum, 16.12–701
de Jager, C.
Solar X radiation, 16.7–705
de Jong, H. M.
Application of the theory of adjustment to double theodolite observations, 16.5–150
de la Mata, R. Castro, *see* **Castro de la Mata, R.**
Deland, Raymond J.
Travelling planetary waves, 16.10–269
Delaroche, Michel, *see* **Corcuff, Yvonne,** 16.4–270
Delcourt, J.
Etude goniométrique de la structure de la haute atmosphère (*with* **Revah, I.** and **Spizzichino, A.**), 16.4–247
Deleanu, M.
Etliche Charaktere der Veränderungen d Luftionisation in Industriezentren ve schiedenen Profils [Different types of va ations of air ionization in industrial cent having different profiles] (*with* **Elges, E** 16.6–9
See also **Cupcea, S.,** 16.6–9; **Straus,** 16.6–9
Delfosse, J. M., *see* **Brouillard, F.,** 16.10–455
D'Elia, G.
Indagine critica sui modelli di atmosfe 16.4–281
de Lisle, J. F.
Climate and weather of the Nelson reg New Zealand (*with* **Kerr, I. S.**), 16.1 489
Delong, Bořivoj
Ob issledovaniiakh vneshnikh vliianiĭ na n liudeniia radiodal'nomerami [Investigati of external influences on radio range fi ers], 16.8–104
Delpech, L.
Trombe d'Evreux [The Evreux tornad 16.6–272
Deltenre, Ralph W., *see* **McDonald, Rich K.,** 16.12–428
Del Trono, F.
Tipi di circolazione media stagionale e fe meni connessi [Mean seasonal circulat types and connected phenomena], 16.11–
Delver, Norbert F.
Deployment of superpressured balloons (*w* **Booth, Howard G.**), 16.8–132
De Mendonça, F.
Differential Faraday measurement of elect content with the S-66 satellite (*w* **Muzzio, J. L. R.**), 16.4–560
Ionospheric electron content measurements regions of low magnetic dip and thro the Brazilian magnetic anomaly, 16.10–
Dem'ianov, N. I., *see* **Nikitin, M. M.,** 16.9–
Demidova, E. I.
Vertikal'noe raspredelenie vodnosti v o kakh sloistykh form i ee sviaz' s tempe turoĭ na nizhneĭ granitse [Vertical distri tion of water content in stratiform clo and its connection with the temperature the lower boundary] (*with* **Nevzorova, V.**), 16.2–300
DeMore, W. B.
Deactivation of O(^{1}D) in the atmosph (*with* **Raper, O. F.**), 16.9–286
Dempster, George R., Jr., *see* **Nordin, C F., Jr.,** 16.1–430
de Nadaillac, L.
Corrélation entre le vent solaire et les p cipitations de rayons X auroraux, 16.9–
Denham, R. N., *see* **Kibblewhite, A. C.,** 16. 771
Denison, E.
Aerial noise temperatures at 5650 Mc/s (*w* **Rogers, G. L.**), 16.11–72

enisov, N. G.
O difraktsii voln na neodnorodnom ogranichennom ekrane [Wave diffraction by an inhomogeneous finite screen] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–539; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–556
enisse, J. F.
Introduction à l'electrodynamique des plasma, 16.7–33
See also **Boischot, A.,** 16.11–658
enmark. Meteorologisk Institut
Magnetisk Arbog 2^{den} del: Grönland, A, 1955 [and] 1956 [Magnetic Yearbook, Pt. 2, Greenland, A, Observations made at Godhavn, 1955, 1956], 16.2–672
Meteorologisk Årbog, 1^{ste} del: Danmark (undtagen Grönland), 1957 [Meteorological annual, Pt. 1, Denmark (except Greenland)], 16.1–32
enmead, O. T.
Evaporation sources and apparent diffusivities in a forest canopy, 16.4–79
nner, Warren, *see* **Pattulo, June,** 16.9–798
nnis, A. S.
[Comments on] V. R. Venugopal: Meteorological conditions and radio astronomy observations at X-band, 16.2–141
Frequency distributions of shower sizes (*with* **Fernald, F. G.**), 16.1–314
Return stroke of lightning flash to Earth as a source of VLF atmospherics (*with* **Pierce, E. T.**), 16.3–432
nt, L.
Delayed clearance of low cloud behind cold fronts at Manchester Airport, 16.6–181
n Tonkelaar, J. F.
10 jaar zonneschijn in Nederland [Sunshine in the Netherlands over a 10-year-period], 16.6–293
nver. Univ. [Dept of Physics?], *see* **Murcray, Frank H.,** 16.3–587
Oca, R. A. Montes, *see* **Montes de Oca, R. A.**
Pedraza, Lorenzo Garcia, *see* **Garcia de Pedraza, Lorenzo**
Quervain, M. R.
Dissolution or prevention of ice crusts, 16.2–37
On the metamorphism of snow, 16.2–37
ra, Jerzy
Niektóre właściwości optyczne wód Zatoki Gdańskiej jako wskaźniki struktury jej mas wodnych [Some optical properties of sea water in the Gulf of Gdańsk as indices of the water mass structure], 16.7–776
rbenev, B. S.
O tochnosti opredeleniia vetra radiometeorologicheskoĭ stantsieĭ "Meteor" [Accuracy of wind determinations by the radio meteorological station "Meteor"] (*with* **Istomin, B. P.**), 16.6–152
Derblom, H.
Observations of sodium emission in aurora, 16.3–505
Derecki, J. A.
Variation of Lake Erie evaporation and its causes, 16.5–442
Dergach, A. L.
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ nad atmosfernymi iadrami kondensatsii za period MGG [Preliminary results of observations of atmospheric condensation nuclei during the IGY], 16.2–295
Derksen, W. J., *see* **Van Wijk, W. R.,** 16.4–15
Derrick, L. J., *see* **Trainor, R. L.,** 16.4–91
Desai, R., *see* **Hunter, A. N.,** 16.10–584
Deschamps, Georges A.
Angular dependence of the refractive index in the ionosphere, 16.5–540
Deshmukh, B. S., *see* **Banerjee, N. G.,** 16.4–365
Deshpande, D. V.
Heights of Cb clouds over India during the southwest monsoon season, 16.3–359
Deshpande, S. D.
Disturbed condition of lower ionosphere at geomagnetic Equator during magnetic storms, 16.11–488
Dési, Frigyes
Über die in Ungarn durchgeführten Forschungen der Physik der Atmosphäre [Research on physics of the atmosphere in Hungary], 16.7–74
Urkutatás meteorológiai vonatkozásai [Meteorological aspects of space research] (*with* **Szepesi, Dezső**), 16.12–136
See also **Czelnai, Rudolf,** 16.2–143; 16.5–158
Deslauriers, C. -E.
Projects to alleviate ice jams on the Chaudiere River in Quebec, 16.12–822
Desmarais, Armand J.
Seasonal mean meridional distributions of meteorological quantities, and circulations in the Northern Hemisphere, 16.9–376
Despain, Alvin M.
Plasma resonance and electron temperature experiment, 16.11–489
Dessens, Henri
Expériences avec le météotron au Centre de Recherches Atmosphériques (*with* **Dessens, Jean**), 16.4–215
Noyaux glacogènes atmosphériques agissant entre 0°C and −4°C, 16.11–373
Dessens, Jean
Man-made thunderstorms, 16.7–223
Pollution à 19,000 mètres d'áltitude, 16.9–305
See also **Dessens, Henri,** 16.4–215
Dessler, A. J.
Configuration of auroral radiation in space (*with* **Juday, R. D.**), 16.7–598
Dissipation of hydromagnetic wave energy in the ionosphere, 16.10–483
Geomagnetism and the magnetosphere, 16,3–544

- Length of magnetospheric tail, 16.8–576
- *See also* **Michel, F. C.**, 16.10–587 ; 16.10–718

de Sylva, Donald P.
- U. S. vs. Soviet oceanography, 16.3–590

de Torres, M. E. S., *see* **Krishnamurti, T. N.**, 16.8–281

Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft, Hamburg, Oct. 1962
- Die Meteorologische Tagung in Hamburg vom 10. bis 12. Oktober 1962 [Meteorological meeting in Hamburg, Oct. 10–12, 1962], 16.2–86

Devanathan, S. N., *see* **Badhwar, G. D.**, 16.5–580

De Vaucouleurs, G.
- Atmospheric absorption at McDonald Observatory, 1960–1964, 16.10–443

Devereux, Robert
- Development of a long-range telemetering buoy, 16.3–150

De Villeneuve, Leon, *see* **Green, William C.**, 16.11–743

de Visintini, Guido
- Rilievo sismico a riflessione sul ghiacciaio del Belvedere (Monte Rosa), 16.5–473

de Vos, A.
- Transmitter-receiver unit for microclimatic data (*with* **Anderka, F. W.**), 16.2–160

DeVries, D. A.
- Thermal properties of soils, 16.4–15
- *See also* **Van Wijk, W. R.**, 16.4–15

De Weille, G. A.
- Epidemiology of plant disease as considered within the scope of agrometeorology, 16.10–92

Dewhirst, D. W.
- Optical identification of radio sources, 16.7–22

De Wiest, Roger J. M.
- Geohydrology, 16.5–3

De Witt, Cecile, *see* **Grenoble. Université. Ecole d'Etat de Physique Théorique, Les Houches**, 16.7–33

Dewitt, R. N.
- Dynamo action in the ionosphere and motions of the magnetospheric plasma, Pt. 2 (*with* **Akasofu, S. -I.**), 16.10–484
- *See also* **Akasofu, S. -I.**, 16.10–461 ; **Wescott, Eugene M.**, 16.2–638

de Wolf, D. A., *see* **Ruffine, R. S.**, 16.10–111

Dhar, O. N.
- Brief study of rainfall and flood producing rain storms in the Beas Catchment (up to Pong) (*with* **Narayanan, J.**), 16.9–542
- Study of precipitation distribution in the neighbourhood of Mount Everest (*with* **Narayanan, J.**), 16.9–531

Di, Yang-bo, *see* **Chang, Chia-cheng**, 16.6–283

D'iachkova, T. V.
- O metodike rascheta potoka tepla v pochvu pri ispol'zovanii ustanovki M-54 [Method of calculating heat flow into the soil by using an M-54 device], 16.11–91

Diaconescu, Gh. I.
- Determinarea vîntului in stratul limită baza datelor de la sol [Determination wind in the boundary layer from soil s face data], 16.11–342
- În legătură cu originea şi localizarea atm fericilor [Upon the origin and location sferics] (*with* **Creţeanu, V.** and **Frimes M.**), 16.11–475
- *See also* **Zarea, St.**, 16.11–182

Diamond, Edwin
- Rise and fall of the space age, 16.3–24

Diamond, Marvin
- Cross wind effect on sound propagation, 16 380

Dickel, John R.
- Lack of effect of Io on Jovian 3.75 cm em sion, 16.8–609
- *See also* **Runcorn, S. K.**, 16.8–638

Dickie, R. H.
- Gravitation and space science (*with* **Peeb P. J.**), 16.12–685

Dickinson, Robert E.
- Hydrodynamic conservation integrals galaxies, 16.7–305
- On Rossby waves in spiral galaxies, 16.7–3
- Quasi-geostrophic motions in a galactic fl 16.7–307

Dickson, Don R.
- Saturated vapor pressures over Great Lake brine (*with* **Yepsen, John H.** **Hales, J. Vern**), 16.5–443

Dickson, Robert R.
- Weather and circulation of June 1964: versal of a long-standing trend over Pacific, 16.5–160
- Weather and circulation of Nov. 1964: c trasting weather regimes related to lo wave progression, 16.7–141
- Weather and circulation of May 1965: sev storms in mid-nation and continued drou in the Northeast, 16.12–123

Diede, A., *see* **Chilton, C. J.**, 16.6–92

Diem, Max
- Der Wind in der bodennahen Schicht bis m Höhe in Karlsruhe und Mühlacker [wind in the surface layer up to a height 100 m in Karlsruhe and Mühlacker] (**Zedler, Paul**), 16.6–358

Dietrich, Günter
- Die Internationale Indische Ozean-Expedit und die deutsche Beteiligung mit dem ne Forschungsschiff "Meteor" [Internatio Indian Ocean Expedition and the Ger participation with the new research ve "Meteor"], 16.6–617
- Ein neuer Dauerstrommesser [New conti ous current meter (*with* **Siedler, G.**), 1 659
- Some thoughts on the working-up of the servations made during the "Polar F Survey" in the IGY 1958, 16.2–68

Dietz, F. T., *see* **Willis, Jack**, 16.11–763

Dietz, Robert S.
Soviet research in oceanography, 16.6–610

Dietze, Gerhard
Kann man hochatmosphärische Trübungen an der Maximalpolarisation des Himmelslichts erkennen? [Can upper atmospheric turbidity be recognized by maximum skylight polarization?], 16.8–440
Ein neues Himmelslicht-Polarimeter zur Verwendung bei Expeditionen [A new skylight polarimeter for use in expeditions], 16.12–529
Der Staubgehalt der Luft bei verschiedenen meteorologischen Bedingungen [Dust content of air with different meteorological conditions], 16.8–178

Dight, F. H.
"Windiness" in Shetland, 16.11–340

Dightman, R. A.
Large hail in central Montana, June 28, 1963, 16.4–484
Montana flood month: June 1964 (*with* **Bailey, C. D.**), 16.8–710

Dikey, F.
Geology, applied geology (mineral resources) and geophysics in Africa, 16.8–29

Dikiĭ, L. A.
Atmosfera Zemli kak kolebatel'naia sistema [Earth's atmosphere as an oscillatory system] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–195
Ob ustoĭchivosti resheniĭ uravneniia perenosa vikhria otnositel'no vozmushcheniĭ nachal'nykh i granichnykh usloviĭ [Stability of the solution of the equation of transfer of vorticity relative to the variation of the initial and boundary conditions] (*with* **Koronatova, T. D.**), 16.5–239

Dilkov, Dilko
Agrometeorologicheskoe obosnovanie vlagozariadochnogo orosheniia [Agrometeorological principles of water-retaining irrigation], 16.9–60

Diller, Jesse D.
Soil covers protect basementless houses from wood decay, 16.7–410

Dimo, V. N.
Teplovoĭ rezhim i fizicheskie svoĭstva merzlotnykh pochv Chitinskoĭ oblasti [Heat regime and physical properties of frozen soils in the Chita Region], 16.2–265

imond, N. A., *see* **Drevinsky, P. J.**, 16.2–206

inca, Ileana, *see* **Fecioru, Adelina**, 16.11–312

inger, J. E.
Electrification associated with the melting of snow and ice, 16.7–534

ingle, A. Nelson
Aeroallergens, 16.4–225
See also **Holmes, R. M.**, 16.12–486

inies, Erwin
Die solare und terrestrische Vorbereitung kalter Winter in Mitteleuropa [Solar and terrestrial preparation of cold winters in Central Europe], 16.10–199
Über die Möglichkeit langfristiger Vorhersagen des Hochsommerniederschlags in Deutschland [Possibility of long range forecasting of midsummer precipitation in Germany], 16.9–265
Zur Vorgeschichte strenger Winter in Mitteleuropa [History of severe winters in Central Europe], 16.11–447

Dirmhirn, Inge
Zur Messung der Oberflächenreflexion von Eidechsen [Measurement of surface reflection from lizards], 16.11–293

Disney, Robert T., *see* **Crichlow, William Q.**, 16.3–452

Diubiuk, A. F.
Ekspeditsionnye raboty po izucheniiu oblakov Krymskogo poberezh'ia Chernogo moria [Expeditionary work on the study of clouds on the Crimean Black Sea Coast], 16.4–457
Usloviia obrazovaniia vysokokuchevykh chechevitseobraznykh oblakov v raĭone-Kryma [Conditions for the formation of high altocumulus lenticularis in the Crimea Region] (*with* **Bibikova, T. N.** and **Trubnikov, B. N.**), 16.2–299

Diubkin, I. A.
O kolebaniiakh intensivnosti zonal'noĭ i meridional'noĭ tsirkuliatsii nad severnym polushariem [Fluctuations in zonal and meridional circulation intensity over the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Ryzhakov, L. Iu.**), 16.10–263
O strukture polia davleniia na urovne moria v vysokikh shirotakh severnogo polushariia [Structure of the surface pressure field at high latitudes over the Northern Hemisphere], 16.10–332

Diukalov, A. N., *see* **Goryshnik, L. L.**, 16.12–679

Divari, N. B.
O kontsentratsii pyli v verkhnikh sloiakh zemnoĭ atmosfery [Dust concentration in the upper layers of the Earth's atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–274; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–207
O vklada okolozemnogo pylevogo oblaka v iarkost' zodiakal'nogo sveta i *F*-korony [Contribution of the dust cloud near the Earth to the brightness of zodiacal light and *F*-corona] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–650
Os' zodiakal'nogo sveta i vliianie Luny na ee polozhenie [Influence of the Moon on the position of the axis of zodiacal light] (*with* **Komarnitskaia, N. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–694
Poliarizatsionnye izmereniia zodiakal'nogo sveta [Polarizational measurements of zodiacal light] (*with* **Krylova, S. N.** and **Moroz, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–753; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–742

Divinskaia, B. I.
K voprosu o metodike opredeleniia chastoty groz v punkte i na ogranichennykh plosh-

chadiakh [Method of determining thunderstorm frequency at a particular point and over limited areas], 16.11–271
See also **Sal'man, E. M.**, 16.11–108
Divinskaia, B. Sh.
Analiz poleĭ oblachnosti i osadkov po radiolokatsionnym nabliudeniiam [Analysis of cloud and precipitation fields from radar observations], 16.10–133
Opyt primeneniia radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ dlia utochneniia sinopticheskogo polozheniia [Use of radar observations to define a synoptic condition], 16.10–134
Osobennosti kartin radioekho oblakov i osadkov pri razlichnykh sinopticheskikh situatsiiakh [Properties of radar pictures of clouds and precipitation during different synoptic situations] (*with* **Sal'man, E. M.**), 16.11–102
Dixit, C. M.
Sea breeze at and near Bombay (*with* **Nicholson, J. R.**), 16.6–363
See also **Raman, C. R. V.**, 16.8–328
Dixon, James P.
Air conservation report reflects national concern (*with* **Lodge, James P.**), 16.11–202
Air pollution [Meeting, Cleveland, Dec. 1963], 16.2–87
Dixon, R.
Deepening of wave depressions in relation to geostrophic vorticity advection at 300 mb., 16.1–205
Dizer, Muammer
Influence of sunspot activity on the geomagnetic activity in the northern and southern solar hemispheres, 16.8–556
Djurić, Dušan
O proučavanju dnevnog hoda temperature vazduha pri raznim vremenskim stanjima na osnovu medučasovnih promena [Study of diurnal variations of air temperature during different weather conditions on the basis of interhourly changes], 16.10–40
Dmitrenko, V. P.
Ispol'zovanie vlazhnosti pochvy i dolgoty dnia v nachale mezhfaznykh periodov dlia rascheta ikh prodolzhitel'nosti [Utilizing soil moisture and day length in the beginning of interphase periods for calculating their duration], 16.12–57
K obosnovaniiu sviazi prodolzhitel'nosti mezhfaznykh periodov zernovykh kul'tur s nachal'nymi usloviiami [Basis of the connection of duration of interphase periods of grain crops with initial conditions] (*with* **Timoshenko, G. L.**), 16.12–58
Opyt sostavleniia mnozhestvennykh korreliatsionnykh uravneniĭ dlia vyrazheniia sviazi tempov razvitiia rasteniĭ s faktorami sredy [Construction of multiple correlation equations for expressing the relation of rates of plant growth to environmental factors], 16.12–59
Otsenka primenimosti nekotorykh uravnen dlia rascheta prodolzhitel'nosti mezhfaz nykh periodov po temperature vozdukh [Estimating the applicability of certai equations for calculating duration of inter phase periods from air temperature 16.12–60
Dmitriev, A. A.
Artificial control of the climate of large an small area [Transl. from Russ.], 16.3–166
Opyt ob''ektivnogo vydeleniia komponent vol OT 500/1000 s primeneniem korreliatsior nogo analiza [Objective identification c components of waves of the 500/1000 m relative topography by means of correlatio analysis], 16.12–351
Dmitriev, A. V.
Opredelenie vlazhnosti pochv po ikh gamma izlucheniiu [Determining soil moisture b means of gamma radiation] (*with others*) 16.10–398
Dmitriev, M. T.
Nekotorye fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy vozdukhe, proiskhodiashchie pod deĭstvie ioniziruiushchikh izlucheniĭ [Some physica and chemical processes in air caused b ionizing radiation], 16.7–234
Dmitriev, N. K.
Poliarnye siianiia na stantsii Lazarev [Eng transl.: Auroras at Lazarev Station 16.11–545
Dmitrieva, Iu. N.
O podbore analogov s pomoshch'iu mashin [Choice of analogs with the aid of machine] (*with* **Chapygina, N. M.**), 16.4 208
Dmitrieva, L. V.
Sopriazhennost' znaka anomaliĭ davleniia temperatury vozdukha na territorii SSS [Interdependence of the signs of atmos pheric pressure and temperature anomalie over the U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Solov'eva, I D.**), 16.7–352
Dmitrochenko, A. S.
Obogashchenie podzemnogo vodonosnogo gori zonta v Ivano-Frankovske [Recharging o underground water bearing stratum i Ivan-Franko], 16.4–728
Dobre, Itamar, *see* **Tiştea, D.**, 16.11–317
Dobrilović, Borivoje
O razvoju meteorolgije u Srbiji [Development of meteorology in Serbia], 16.9–42
Prilog rešavanju problema meteorologške re jonizacije Jugoslavije za potrebe podizanj nuklearnih elektrana [Meteorological re gional division of Yugoslavia for the need of construction of nuclear power stations (*with* **Živkovic, Života**), 16.10–40
Dobrotin, N. A.
Information on strong interactions from re search on cosmic rays (*with* **Feinberg E. L.**), 16.3–530

Dobry, J. V., *see* **Stankewitz, L. W.**, 16.6–275
Dobryshman, E. M.
  O nekotorykh osobennostiakh tsirkuliatsii v troposfere v ekvatorial’noĭ oblasti [Peculiarities of tropospheric circulation in equatorial regions], 16.5–324
  On Coriolis force variability in the prognostic schemes, 16.5–240
Dodd, Arthur V.
  Dew point distribution in the contiguous United States, 16.5–440
  Some aspects of the climate of south-west Asia, 16.6–454
Dodd, Robert T., Jr.
  Preferred orientation of chondrules in chondrites, 16.10–708
Dode, Luan
  Coefficient de la persistance du temps à Shkodra, 16.2–303
Dodimead, A. J.
  Oceanographic atlas of the Subarctic Pacific Region, summer 1961, 16.6–27
Dodson, Helen W.
  Moving material accompanying the flare of July 1959 $16^{d}21^{h}14^{m}$ UT (*with* **Hedeman, E. Ruth**), 16.12–752
  Problems of differentiation of flares with respect to geophysical effects (*with* **Hedeman, E. Ruth**), 16.3–455
  Solar minimum and the International Years of the Quiet Sun (*with* **Hedeman, E. Ruth**), 16.3–34
  Unexpected effect in solar cosmic ray data related to 29.5 days (*with* **Hedeman, E. Ruth**), 16.11–570
Doe, L. A. E.
  Review of air-sea interaction studies at the Bedford Institute of Oceanography (*with others*), 16.6–658
  Three component thrust anemometer for studies of vertical transports above the sea surface, 16.2–155
Doherty, G., *see* **Jonathan, N.**, 16.6–586
Doherty, Lorne H.
  Air-mass effects on tropospheric radio scatter, 16.6–284
  Z-R relationships deduced from forward scatter Doppler measurements, 16.6–431
Doherty, Lowell R.
  Filamentary structure in solar prominences (*with* **Menzel, Donald H.**), 16.6–599
Dolan, Joseph F.
  Gamma-ray spectrum of the Sun (*with* **Fazio, G. G.**), 16.7–756
Dolganov, L. V.
  New aerometeorological methods in the Antarctic (*with* **Zhdanov, L. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–56
  Opredelenie absoliutnoĭ vlazhnosti pri nizkikh temperaturakh [Eng. transl.: Determination of absolute humidity at low temperatures], 16.11–356
  Opredelenie srednikh mesiachnykh temperatur pri nedostatochnom kolichestve nabliudeniĭ [Determining monthly mean temperatures in the absence of a sufficient number of observations], 16.2–251; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–304
  Sviaz’ mezhdu temperaturoĭ vozdukha v Mirnom i na vnutrikontinental’nykh stantsiiakh [Eng. transl.: Air temperature at Mirny and at stations in the interior], 16.11–310
  See also **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–**, 16.7–144
Dolgin, I. M.
  Bez”iadernye zimy v Arktike [Coreless winters in the Arctic], 16.9–433
  Meteorologicheskie issledovaniia v Arktike v periody MGG i MGS [Meteorological research in the Arctic during the IGY and IGC], 16.10–51
Dolginov, S. Sh.
  Study of the magnetic field of the Moon (*with others*), 16.8–24
Dolgov, S. I.
  Pogodnye usloviia, urozhaĭnost’ iarovoĭ pshenitsy i tekhnika ee vozdelyvaniia v Kulundinskoĭ stepi [Weather conditions, productivity of spring wheat and the technique of its cultivation in the Kulunda Steppe] (*with* **Lichmanov, B. V.**), 16.2–118
Dolgova, E. I.
  Ionosferno-magnitnye vozmushcheniia v gody maksimuma solnechnoi aktivnosti [Ionospheric-magnetic disturbances during the years of maximum solar activity] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–557
Dolgushin, I. P.
  Rezul’taty eksperimental’nykh issledovaniĭ pogreshnosteĭ osadkomernykh priborov v Gor’kovskoĭ Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Observatorii [Results of experimental investigations of rain gage errors at the Gorki Hydrometeorological Observatory] (*with* **Chigraĭ, D. T.**), 16.12–154
  Rezul’taty nabliudeniĭ nad napravleniem i skorost’iu vetra na vysote 100 m s ispol’zovaniem televizionnoĭ machty v g. Gor’kom [Results of observations of wind direction and speed at a height of 100 m using a television tower in Gorki] (*with* **Novikova, D. V.**), 16.4–404
Dollfus, Audouin
  Etude de l’allongement des cornes du croissant de Vénus en juin 1964 (*with* **Maurice, Eric**), 16.7–741
  Étude de la planète Mars de 1954 à 1958, 16.12–717
  The planets, 16.10–682
  See also **International Space Science Symposium, 4th, Warsaw, June, 1963**, 16.5–19
Dominici, P., *see* **Ranzi, I.**, 16.3–487

Dommanget, J.
Altération des images astronomiques et la pression de vapeur d'eau dans l'air, 16.8–592
Donahue, T. M.
Influence of lateral flow on the diurnal variation in exospheric hydrogen (*with* **McAfee, J. R.**), 16.8–185
Lyman α scattering in the Earth's hydrogen geocorona, Pt. 3, 16.5–378
Observation and interpretation of resonance scattering of Lyman α and OI (1300) in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Fastie, W. G.**), 16.3–511
See also **Blamont, J. E.**, 16.4–343
Donaldson, Ralph J., Jr.
Demonstration of antenna beam errors in radar reflectivity patterns, 16.5–156
Visual observations beneath a developing tornado (*with* **Lamkin, William E.**), 16.4–321
Donchenko, R. V., *see* **Rymsha, V. A.**, 16.6–685
Donciu, C., *see* **Apetroaiei, St.**, 16.11–52
Doneaud, A., *see* **Besleagă, N.**, 16.5–248; **Stoian, Rodica**, 16.11–170
Doneen, L. D., *see* **Yamada, H.**, 16.1–344
Donguy, Jean René
Conditions de l'Atlantique entre Abidjan et l'Equateur, Pt. 3 (*with* **Prive, Michel**), 16.8–686
Parcours maritime des eaux du Congo (*with* **Hardiville, Jean** and **Le Guen, Jean-Claude**), 16.10–786
Doniushkin, V. I., *see* **Kochkin, M. A.**, 16.1–73
Donley, Ray, *see* **Ostergaard, Paul B.**, 16.1–381
Donn, William L., *see* **Balachandran, N. K.**, 16.3–272
Doody, Margaret P., *see* **Lenhard, Robert W., Jr.**, 16.3–308
Doporto, M.
Nodal surfaces in the atmosphere with special reference to isopycnic and horizontal motion levels, 16.1–159
Dorf, Erling
Petrified forests of Yellowstone Park, 16.1–348
Dorman, L. I.
27-dnevnye variatsii vozmushchennosti geomagnitnogo polia po nul'-dniam intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [27-day variations of geomagnetic field disturbance on zero-days of cosmic ray intensity] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–656
Effekty khromosfernykh vspyshek v neĭtronnoĭ komponente kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v magnitospokoĭnye dni i vo vremia moshchnykh vspyshek, soprovozhdaiushchikhsia pogloshcheniem III tipa [Effects of chromospheric flares in the neutron component
of cosmic rays on magnetically quiet day
and during strong flares, accompanied b
type III absorption] (*with* **Ivanov, V.**
and **Kolomeets, E. V.**) [and Eng. transl.]
16.8–518; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–670
K teorii rasseianiia zariazhennykh chastit
kosmicheskimi magnitnymĭ poliami prostei
shikh tipov [Theory of charged partic
scattering by cosmic magnetic fields of th
simplest types] (*with* **Nosov, Iu. G.**) [an
Eng. transl.], 16.7–706
O kharaktere prostranstvenno-vremennog
raspredeleniia solnechnykh kosmicheskik
lucheĭ v mezhplanetnom prostranstv
[Character of space-time distribution o
solar cosmic rays in space] (*with* **Mirosh
nichenko, L. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7
621; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–609
O vspyshke solnechnykh kosmicheskikh luche
28 sentiabria 1961 g [Burst of solar cosmi
rays on Sept. 28, 1961] (*with* **Miroshni
chenko, L. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12
610
O zavisimosti koeffitsienta diffuzii solnech
nykh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ ot ikh energ
[Dependence of the diffusion coefficient o
solar cosmic rays on their energy] (*wit*
Miroshnichenko, L. I.) [and Eng. transl.]
16.11–571
Odnovremennaia amplitudno-fazovaia modu
liatsiia periodicheskikh variatsiĭ kosmi
cheskikh lucheĭ i svoĭstva satellitov [Simul
taneous amplitude-phase modulation o
periodical cosmic ray variations and sat
ellite properties] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6
552
Some characteristics of cosmic ray anisotrop
during geomagnetic storms (*with* **Inozem
tseva, O. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8
519
Uvelichenie intensivnosti kosmicheskik
lucheĭ v zhestkoĭ komponente vo vremi
"malykh" khromosfernykh vspyshek n
Solntse [Cosmic ray intensity increase in
hard component during "small" chromo
spheric flares on the Sun] (*with* **Ivanov
V. I.** and **Kolomeets, E. V.**) [and Eng
transl.], 16.4–635
Vozrastaniia intensivnosti kosmicheskik
lucheĭ, ne sviazannye s vidimymi obrazo
vaniiami na Solntse [Increase of cosmi
ray intensity not associated with distinc
formations on the Sun] (*with* **Koridz
V. G.** and **Shatashvili, L. Kh.**) [and Eng
transl.], 16.6–553
See also **Alaniia, M. V.**, 16.7–617
Doronin, Iu. P.
Priblizhennyĭ raschet knovektivnogo perem
eshivaniia v verkhnikh sloiakh moria [Ap
proximate calculation of convective mixin
in upper layers of the sea], 16.10–783
See also **Borisenkov, E. P.**, 16.3–250; 16.9
418; 16.10–294

Dort, Wakefield, Jr.
  Nearby and distant origins of glacier ice entering Kansas, 16.9–826
  Paleotemperatures and chronology at archeological cave site revealed by thermoluminescence (*with others*), 16.12–325
Dos Santos Franco, A.
  Harmonic analysis of tides through linear combinations of ordinates, 16.11–819
Dossin, François
  Découverte d'une comète à 5° du Soleil, durant l'éclipse totale du 20 juillet 1963, 16.2–424
Dote, Toshihiko
  Effect of the geomagnetic field on an ionospheric sounding probe (*with* **Amemiya, Hiroshi** and **Ichimiya, Torao**), 16.5–541
Douglas-Hamilton, Diarmaid H., *see* **Whipple, Fred L.**, 16.11–696
Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc., Long Beach, Calif., *see* **Strom, J. A.**, 16.3–283
Doupnik, J. R.
  Reduction of ionograms from the bottomside and topside (*with* **Schmerling, E. R.**), 16.11–490
Douthit, Thomas D. N.
  International Year of the Quiet Sun, 16.3–35
Dovgiallo, E. N.
  O sutochnom khode meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti [Diurnal variation of meteorological visibility], 16.12–512
  Prozrachnost' atmosfery v gorizontal'nom i vertikal'nom napravleniiakh [Atmospheric transparency horizontally and vertically], 16.12–511
Dowden, R. L.
  "Micropulsation mode" propagation in the magnetosphere, 16.10–620
  Ordinary mode whistlers observed in satellites, 16.10–652
  Use of micropulsation "whistlers" in the study of the outer magnetosphere (*with* **Emery, M. W.**), 16.10–653
Downs, Angela M.
  Centrifugal effects of the flow of plasma round the geomagnetic hollow, 16.4–649
  On the magnetohydrostatic cavity formed round a system of line currents in an infinitely conducting atmosphere: a two-dimensional configuration (*with others*), 16.11–616
Doyle, W. L., *see* **Katz, Yale H.**, 16.5–455
Drago, Franca G.
  Inversion of the polarization between metric and centimetric wavelengths, 16.10–105
Dragt, A. J.
  Trapped orbits in a magnetic dipole field, 16.7–684
Drake, F. D.
  Microwave observations of Venus, 1962–1963, 16.8–604
  See also **Bash, F. N.**, 16.6–569; **Pike, E. M.**, 16.3–561
Drake, Margaret, *see* **Wiin-Nielsen, A.**, 16.1–202; 16.5–334; 16.8–214
Dralkin, A. G.
  Nekotorye itogi rabot Sed'moĭ Sovetskoĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii [Some results of the work of the 7th Soviet Antarctic Expedition], 16.4–46
Draper, C. S.
  Measurement of small specific forces in space (*with others*), 16.11–50
Draper, L.
  'Freak' ocean waves, 16.2–456
  Waves off Land's End (*with* **Fricker, H. S.**), 16.11–810
Dratz, M.
  Unification et normalisation des mesures de la turbidité, 16.10–784
Drayson, S. Roland
  Atmospheric slant path transmission in the 15μ CO_2 band, 16.8–278
Dreher, Frederick C., *see* **Knowles, Doyle B.**, 16.6–702
Dreibelbis, F. R.
  Land use, soil type, and practice effects on the water budget (*with* **Amerman, C. R.**), 16.4–432
  Use of the nuclear probe in studies of the soil moisture regimen on lysimeters and small watersheds, 16.7–180
Drell, S. D.
  Drag and propulsion of large satellites in the ionosphere: an Alfvén propulsion engine in space (*with* **Foley, H. M.** and **Ruderman, M. A.**), 16.10–644
Drennan, Kirby L.
  Surface circulation in the Northeastern Gulf of Mexico, 16.2–27
Dressler, Kurt, *see* **Hesser, James E.**, 16.10–662
Drevinsky, P. J.
  Be^7, P^{32}, P^{33}, and S^{35}: stratospheric concentrations and artificial production (*with* **Wasson, J. T.**; **Couble, E. C.** et al.), 16.2–206
Dreyfus, Marc G.
  Satellite spectrometer, Phase I, Laboratory Breadboard Unit, 16.1–458
Drimmel, J.
  Eine Deutung der D-Schicht-Winter-Anomalie und des "Berliner Phänomens" [Explanation of the D layer winter anomaly and the "Berlin phenomenon"], 16.11–491
Drobil, M., *see* **Ambruš, J.**, 16.6–9
Drobinski, J. C., Jr.
  Analyses of environmental samples for carbon-14 and tritium (*with others*), 16.7–268
Drobzhev, V. I.
  First results of investigations of the movements of inhomogeneities in the ionosphere over Alma-Ata (*with* **Zelenkov, V. E.** and **Zelenkova, I. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–595

Issledovaniia dvizheniĭ neodnorodnosteĭ v ionosfere nad Alma-Atoĭ [Investigation of movement of heterogeneities in the ionosphere above Alma Ata] (*with* **Zelenkov, V. E.** and **Zelenkova, I. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–558

Droessler, Earl G.
Ice nucleus measurements in Hawaii (*with* **Heffernan, K. J.**), 16.12–416
Note on ice nucleus storms, 16.7–435

Drogaĭtsev, D. A.
Metod dolgosrochnogo prognoza osadkov na vesnu i nachalo leta [Method of long range forecasting of precipitation in the spring and the beginning of summer], 16.5–255

Drozdov, Oleg A.
Atmosfernaia tsirkuliatsiia i vekovoĭ khod osadkov [Atmospheric circulation and secular variations of precipitation], 16.3–219
O strukture raĭona postupleniia vodianogo para v atmosferu, naibolee blagopriiatnoĭ dlia vozdeĭstviia na vlagooborot [Structure of the region in which water vapor supply to the atmosphere has the most effect on the moisture circulation], 16.6–391
O svoĭstvakh integral'no-raznostnykh krivykh [Properties of integral-differential curves], 16.6–110
Pogreshnosti ucheta atmosfernykh osadkov [Errors in calculating precipitation] (*with* **Zubenok, L. I.** and **Nechaev, I. N.**), 16.12–83
Radiatsionnyĭ balans poverkhnosti lednikov Sredneĭ Azii v period abliatsii [Radiation balance of glacier surfaces in Central Asia during periods of ablation] (*with* **Nikolaenko, G. I.**), 16.7–326
Vlagooborot v atmosfere [Moisture exchange in the atmosphere] (*with* **Grigor'eva, A. S.**), 16.5–48

Drummond, A. J.
Conference on the Present-day Aspects in the Atmospheric Sciences and Oceanography of Solar and Terrestrial Radiative Energy Transfer (*with* **Karoli, A. R.**), 16.1–52
See also **Roche, J. J.**, 16.8–145

Dube, Darrel E., *see* **Piacentini, Arnold**, 16.12–129

Dubentsov, V. R.
Nekotorye osobennosti tsirkuliatsii v severnoĭ i tsentral'noĭ chastiakh Tikhogo okeana po materialam nabliudeniĭ na ekspeditsionnykh sudakh "A. I. Voeĭkov" i "Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ" [Some characteristics of the circulation in the northern and central parts of the Pacific Ocean based on observational data from the expeditionary vessels "A. I. Voeĭkov" and "Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ"], 16.4–297
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh tsirkuliatsii v stratosfere i mezosfere [Some features of the circulation in the stratosphere and mesosphere], 16.7–253
Osobennosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i pogody 1963 goda v severnom polusharii [Features of atmospheric circulation and weather during 1963 in the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Batiaeva, T. F.** and **Minina, L. S.**), 16.3–118

Dubesset, G.
Une prévision de la répartition des pluies de printemps et d'été en France sous l'effet d'ensemencements à grande échelle, 16.8–372

Dubey, Satya D., *see* **Harris, Eugene K.**, 16.6–194

Dubinski, Iu.
Izuchenie izmenchivosti obshcheĭ ioniziruiushcheĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Study of variability of the general ionizing component of cosmic rays] (*with* **Khaloupka, L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–622; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–611

Dubinskiĭ, G. P.
Preobrazovanie mikroklimata sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur orosheniem na iuge USSR [Transformation of microclimate of agricultural crops by means of irrigation in southern Ukraine], 16.2–337

Dublianskiĭ, V. N.
Ob opredelenii atmosfernykh osadkov v Gornom Krymu [Determination of atmospheric precipitation in the Crimean Mountains], 16.4–461

DuBois, R. L.
Remanent induced, and total magnetism of a suite of serpentine specimens from the Sierra Nevada, California, 16.2–551

Dubov, A. S.
O prognoze polia davleniia v troposfere [Forecasting the pressure field in the troposphere] (*with* **Turikov, V. G.**), 16.12–171
O spektral'noĭ plotnosti vertikal'nykh poryvov vetra v oblakakh [Spectral density of vertical wind gusts in clouds] (*with* **German, M. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–481
Ob uchete otlichiĭ vetra ot geostroficheskogo v pogranichnom sloe v chislennom prognoze [Calculation of wind deviation from the geostrophic in the boundary layer in a numerical forecast] (*with* **Il'in, B. M.**), 16.12–170
Ob uchete pritokov tepla pri prognoze temperatury [Accounting for heat inflow in temperature forecasting], 16.8–162
Opredelenie gorizontal'nykh poryvov vetra po zapisiam akselerografa [Determining horizontal wind gusts from accelerograph recordings], 16.11–328
See also **Vorontsov, P. A.**, 16.6–344

Dubovik, E. I., *see* **Kaganer, M. S.**, 16.12–404

Dubrovin, B. I.
Ob"emnyĭ statisticheskiĭ T, S-analiz vodnykh mass Araviĭskogo i Krasnogo moreĭ [Volumetric statistical T, S-analysis of water

masses in the Arabian and Red Seas], 16.12–783
Dubrovin, L. I.
Accuracy of snow measurements in Antarctica (*with* **Petrov, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–57
Vozdushnye potoki v snezhno-firnovoĭ tolshche shel'fovogo lednika Lazareva [Eng. transl.: Air currents in the snow and firn layer of Lazarev Ice Shelf], 16.10–387
Zavisimost' snegonakopleniia ot rel'efa v raĭone stantsii Lazarev [Dependence of snow accumulation on topography in the Lazarev station area] (*with* **Konovalov, G. V.**), 16.5–480
See also **Shesterikov, N. P.**, 16.10–809
Dubrovskiĭ, V. A.
Rasprostranenie slabykh vozmushcheniĭ v magnitnoĭ gidrodinamike [Propagation of weak disturbances in magnetohydrodynamics] (*with* **Skuridin, G. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–637
Du Castel, François
Influences climatiques en propagation troposphérique, 16.11–18
Influences particulaires sur certaines irrégularités ionosphériques, Pt. 1, 16.10–485
Sur l'interprétation d'échos à grande distance observés sur certains ionogrammes du satellite Alouette, 16.11–492
See also **International Scientific Radio Union, 14th, Tokyo, Sept. 1963**, 16.11–18
Duce, Robert A.
Iodine, bromine, and chlorine in the Hawaiian marine atmosphere (*with* **Winchester, John W.** and **Van Nahl, Theodore W.**), 16.7–235
Duchon, Claude E.
Estimates of the infrared radiation temperature correction for cylindrical temperature sensors, 16.4–164
Duckworth, Spencer, *see* **Potter, Lewis**, 16.7–194
Dünnbier, Wolfgang
Ergebnisse vergleichender Verdunstungsbestimmungen in Nordwestdeutschland [Results of comparative evaporation measurements in northwest Germany], 16.8–341
Dütsch, Hans
Vertical ozone distribution over Arosa, 16.4–261
Duff, G. L., *see* **Mittra, R.**, 16.7–113
Duff, Sheila
Temperature change and gas exchange in Nova Scotia and Georgia salt-marsh muds (*with* **Teal, John M.**), 16.7–814
Dufour, L.
Fiftieth anniversary of the Belgian Royal Meteorological Institute, 16.12–39
Quelques considérations historiques et lexicologiques sur le sens météorologique des termes brume et brouillard, 16.9–49
Quelques évènements météorologiques anciens d'après les commentaires de Monluc, 16.8–70
Quelques évènements météorologiques du XVIII^eme^ siècle d'après le journal de Barbier, 16.8–71
See also **Defay, R.**, 16.1–186
Dufour, S. W., *see* **Thomas, J. O.**, 16.7–716
Dugan, Duane W.
Parametric study of mass-ratio and trajectory factors in fast manned Mars missions, 16.7–78
Duggal, S. P., *see* **Pomerantz, M. A.**, 16.4–641
Duggann, Stephen R., *see* **Johnson, Clark E., Jr.**, 16.9–170
Duĭtseva, M. A.
Ob intensivnykh volnakh kholoda i tepla na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR [Intense cold and heat waves in the European U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Ped', D. A.**), 16.2–252
Dumont, René
Mesures photométriques de la lumière zodiacale et du gegenschein corrigées de la luminescence atmosphérique, 16.3–585
Séparation des composantes atmosphérique, interplanétaire et stellaire du ciel nocturne à 5000 A: application à la photométrie de la lumière zodiacale et du gegenschein, 16.7–607
Dunaeva, A. V.
K voprosu izucheniia prozrachnosti atmosfery v snegopadakh [Studying atmospheric transparency during snowfalls], 16.12–315
O raspredelenii snezhnogo pokrova na odnorodnykh podstilaiushchikh poverkhnostiakh [Distribution of snow cover on homogeneous underlying surfaces], 16.12–462
O tochnosti izmereniĭ vysoty snezhnogo pokrova [Accuracy of measurements of snow cover thickness], 16.12–463
Vyborochnyĭ metod kak osnova dlia pravil'noĭ organizatsii statsionarnykh snegos"emok [Selection method as a basis for the proper organization of stationary snow surveys], 16.12–461
Dunbar, M. J.
Surge of oceanographies, 16.10–748
Duncan, John
Infrared horizon sensors (*with others*), 16.9–672
Duncan, Louis D., *see* **Rachele, Henry**, 16.4–111; **Cochran, Vertis C.**, 16.5–172
Duncan, R. A.
Drift of middle latitude F-region ionization of the Polar Cap, 16.11–493
Dunckel, N., *see* **Carpenter, D. L.**, 16.9–677
Dungey, J. W.
Effects of electromagnetic perturbations on particles trapped in the radiation belts, 16.12–661
Structure of the exosphere or adventures in velocity space, 16.7–33

  Theoretical studies of protons in the outer radiation belt (*with* **Hess, W. N.** and **Nakada, M. P.**), 16.10–596
  See also **Nakada, M. P.**, 16.10–607

Dunham, Charles L.
  Biologic effects of fallout, 16.5–302

Dunin-Barkovskiĭ, L. V.
  Vodoobmen i vodnye resursy [Water exchange and water resources], 16.11–354

Dunkelman, L., *see* **Hennes, J. H.**, 16.4–348

Dunkle, W. M.
  Track charts, bathymetry, and location of observations [of] CHAIN Cruise No. 36 . . . June–July, 1963 (*with* **Cotter, R. J.** and **Presberg, D. L.**), 16.3–618

Dunn, Gordon E.
  Atlantic hurricanes (*with* **Miller, Banner I.**), 16.3–2
  Hurricane season of 1963 (*with others*), 16.3–229
  Hurricane season of 1964 (*with others*), 16.6–264
  Research: a look into the future (*with* **Miller, Banner I.**), 16.3–2

Dunskiĭ, V. F.
  Fluktuatsii otlozheniĭ aerozolia [Fluctuations of aerosol deposits] (*with* **Evseeva, S. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–179

Duntley, Seibert Q.
  Visibility (*with others*), 16.4–535

Durasova, M. S.
  Nabliudenie slabykh vozmushcheniĭ radioizlucheniia Solntsa v gody minimuma solnechnoĭ aktivnosti "kvazinulevym" metodom [Observation of weak disturbances of solar radio emission during the years of the solar activity minimum by the "quasi-zero" method] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–726; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–692

Durgaprasad, N., *see* **Badhwar, G. D.**, 16.11–567

Durham, England. Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Ashton, F.**, 16.11–566

Durost, Donald D., *see* **Shaw, Lawrence H.**, 16.6–8; 16.10–428

Durum, W. H.
  Implications of the minor element content of some major streams of the world (*with* **Haffty, Joseph**), 16.2–498
  See also **Otton, E. G.**, 16.6–703

Dutt, J. C.
  Atmospheric effects on the cosmic ray intensity at a depth of 60 m.w.e. underground at London (*with* **Thambyahpillai, T.**), 16.4–636

Dutton, John A., *see* **Lenschow, Donald H.**, 16.2–264

Duvergé, Pierre
  Climatologie aéronautique de l'aéroport d'Orly 1949–1958 (*with* **Gassies, J. G.**), 16.11–45
  Problème de la vérification des cartes météorologiques: une solution géométrique pratique, 16.12–167

Dvas, V. S.
  Analiz pogreshnosteĭ i metodika izmereniia tochkĭ rosy [Analysis of errors and a method of measuring dew point], 16.4–115
  K vychisleniiu otnositel'noĭ vlazhnosti po tochke rosy [Calculating relative humidity according to the dew point], 16.11–92

Dvoriashin, A. S.
  Osobennosti rentgenovskogo izlucheniia protonnykh vspyshek [Peculiarities of X-ray radiation of proton flares] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–535; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–671

Dwyer, Joan
  Ocean Breeze and Dry Gulch meteorological data, 16.2–15

Dyar, A. J.
  Flux-gradient relation for turbulent heat transfer in the lower atmosphere, 16.6–351

Dyce, Rolf B., *see* **Booker, Henry G.**, 16.6–556

Dycus, R. D.
  On the meteoroid flux in cis-lunar space (*with* **Bradford, D. C.** and **Luebbe, R. C.**), 16.9–699

Dydina, G. P., *see* **Kachurin, L. G.**, 16.7–283

Dye, David L.
  Radiation hazards in space (*with* **Wilkinson, Maurice**), 16.10–79

Dyer, A. J.
  Observations of the modification of the microclimate at a leading edge (*with* **Crawford, T. V.**), 16.10–418
  Radioactive fallout in southern Australia during the years 1958–1964 (*with* **Hicks, B. B.**), 16.9–339

Dygalo, V. S.
  Raspredelenie snezhnogo pokrova na vodosbore reki Medvenki [Distribution of snow cover in the basin of the Medvenka River], 16.6–434

Dzerdzeevskii, B. L.
  [Obituary of] Charles W. Thornthwaite (1899–1963), 16.3–67

Dzerdzeevskiĭ, V. L.
  Mnogoletniaia izmenchivost' obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i klimata kak osnova klimaticheskogo prognoza [Long period variability of the general atmospheric circulation and climate as the basis of climatic forecasting], 16.3–220

Dzhapiashvili, V. P.
  Electronic polarimetric images of the Moon (*with* **Xanfomaliti, L. V.**), 16.5–19; 16.6–582

Dzhordzhio, V. A.
  Tsiklon nad Kaspiĭskim morem, sniatyĭ so sputnika [A cyclone over the Caspian Sea seen from an Earth satellite] (*with* **Liapina, O. A.**), 16.6–178

See also **Burkova, M. V.**, 16.3–315; 16.3–316; **Gubin, V. I.**, 16.10–258

Dzieduszycki, A., *see* **Kozminski, C.**, 16.9–255

Dzierzynski, Mieczyslaw
Spondyloarthritis ankylopoetica und Wetter [Spondyloarthritis ankylopoetica and weather] (*with* **Wojtowicza, Wladyslaw**), 16.10–424

Dziewulska-Łosiowa, Aniela
Pomiary całkowitej zawartości ozonu atmosferycznego w Obserwatorium Geofizycznym w Belsku i ich analiza [An analysis of the results of atmospheric ozone observations made at Belsk Observatory], 16.12–200
Wstępny komunikat o pracach nad ozonem atmosferycznym w Zakładzie Geofizyki Polskiej Akademii Nauk [Preliminary report on work on atmospheric ozone at the Geophysics Div., Polish Academy of Sciences], 16.4–262
Wyniki obserwacji całkowitej zawartości i rozkładu pionowego ozonu atmosferycznego za okres od 23. III. do 31. XII. 1963 roku [Results of observations of the total amount of atmospheric ozone and its vertical distribution for the period March 23–Dec. 31, 1963] (*with* **Górski, M.**), 16.11–215

Dziubenko, N. I.
Izmenenie form poliarnykh siianiĭ s izmeneniem solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Variation of auroral forms as a function of solar activity] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–592; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–588
Nekotorye rezul'taty vizual'nykh nabliudeniĭ poliarnykh siianii v bukhte Tiksi [Some results of visual observations of auroras on Tiksi Bay] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–380
O sloistoĭ strukture "voloknistykh" dug i polos poliarnykh siianiĭ [Layer structure of fibrous arcs and bands of auroras] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–593
Opyt skorostnogo fotografirovaniia poliarnykh siianiĭ [Experimental high-speed auroral photography] (*with* **Nadubovich, Iu. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–379
Vostochno-zapadnye dvizheniia poliarnykh siianiĭ i azimuty spokoĭnykh dug po nabliudeniiam v raĭone b. Tiksi [East–west drift of motion of the auroras and azimuths of quiet arcs as observed in the Tiksi Bay region] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–574; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–598

E

Eagleson, P. S., *see* **Galvin, C. J., Jr.**, 16.11–824

Earnshaw, R. D. S., *see* **Taylor, G. N.**, 16.7–581

Eastern Snow Conference, 22nd, Hanover, N. H., Feb. 1965
Proceedings, 16.12–21

Ebdon, R. A.
100-mb temperature and contour patterns, 16.8–286

Eberhardt, Peter
Further evidence on the origin of trapped gases in the meteorite Khor Temiki (*with* **Geiss, J.** and **Grögler, N.**), 16.10–701
Neutrons in meteorites (*with* **Geiss, J.** and **Lutz, H.**), 16.10–19
See also **Signer, Peter**, 16.6–543

Ebert, Charles H. V.
Water resources and land use in the Qaṭīf oasis of Saudi Arabia, 16.12–840

Eckhardt, H. D.
Atmospheric studies (*with* **Newell, J. S.**), 16.6–53

Ecklund, W. L.
On the relation between auroral radio absorption and very low frequency emissions (*with* **Hargreaves, J. K.** and **Pope, J. H.**), 16.10–547

Eddy, Amos
Objective analysis of horizontal wind divergence fields, 16.7–382

Eddy, John A., *see* **Newkirk, Gordon, Jr.**, 16.2–349

Edeline, F.
Etablissement d'une équation de prévision du déficit en oxygène d'un cours d'eau: application à la Meuse (*with* **Heuze, R.**), 16.10–827

Edelmann, W.
Experiments with the model of the homogeneous atmosphere (*with* **Reiser, H.**), 16.5–25
Forecasting with the unfiltered 5-layer model using actual data (*with* **Reiser, H.**), 16.5–25
On the behaviour of disturbances in a baroclinic channel, 16.5–25
On the solving procedure of the balance-equation (*with* **Rhein, S.**), 16.5–25
Remarks on automatic decoding of meteorological reports, 16.5–25

Eden, H. F., *see* **Bowden, M.**, 16.7–403

Edge, R. D.
Period of standing gravity waves of largest amplitude on water (*with* **Walters, G.**), 16.4–706

Edholm, Otto G.
Exploration medicine: being a practical guide for those going on expeditions (*with* **Bacharach, A. L.**), 16.12–8

Edinger, James G.
Modification of the marine layer over coastal Southern California, 16.1–248

Edlén, B.
Laboratory data on atomic spectra for extreme ultraviolet solar spectroscopy, 16.9–745

Edman, Marjorie
Nutrition and climate, 16.6–81

Edmonds, F. N., Jr.
Observational studies of macroscopic inhomogeneities in the solar atmosphere, Pt. 7 (*with* **Michard, R.** and **Servajean, Roger**), 16.11–700
Edmondson, W. T.
Reproductive rate of planktonic rotifers as related to food and temperature in nature, 16.12–828
Edwards, Byron N.
Effects of atmospheric turbulence on the transmission of visible and near infrared radiation (*with* **Steen, Ronald R.**), 16.12–355
Edwards, Harry W., *see* **Corrin, M. L.**, 16.5–448
Edwards, P. J.
Effects of nuclear explosion Starfish Prime observed at Hobart, Tasmania, July 9, 1962 (*with* **Reid, J. S.**), 16.8–469
Efimov, P. L.
Tsentral'naia kustovaia vychislitel'naia telemetricheskaia sistema "Atmosfera" dlia obrabotki rezul'tatov radiozondirovaniia [The centrally connected computing telemetering system "Atmosfera" for analyzing radiosonde results], 16.9–87
Efimova, N. A., *see* **Budyko, M. I.**, 16.4–334
Efremov, P. V.
K voprosu o tochnosti rascheta intensivnosti snegotaianiia [Accuracy of calculation of snow melt rate] (*with* **Shelepova, G. S.**), 16.8–400
Efremova, N. D.
Zamerzanie Votkinskogo vodokhranilishcha i metodika ego predskazaniia [Freezing of the Votkinsk Reservoir and methodology of its forecasting], 16.3–221
Eftestöl, A.
Studies on the excitation of N_2 and N_2^+ bands in aurora (*with* **Omholt, A.**), 16.8–503
Egan, R. D.
Influence of sudden ionospheric disturbances on backscatter sounding (*with* **Peterson, A. M.**), 16.3–456
Thule to College 12 Mc propagation during the April and May 1960 intense polar cap absorption events, 16.3–457
Egeland, Alv
Auroral zone emissions centered at 700 cycles per second (*with others*), 16.5–572
Influence of solar disturbances on very low frequency radio wave propagation over a long high-latitude path (*with* **Hultqvist, Bengt** and **Ortner, Johannes**), 16.3–458
Investigation of the natural electromagnetic radiations between 10 c/s and 10 kc/s (*with others*), 16.4–597
Long-term variation of ionospheric reflection heights for v.l.f. radio waves (*with* **Riedler, Willi**), 16.1–382
See also **Gustafsson, Georg**, 16.2–384 **Liszka, Ludwik**, 16.11–512; **Paulson, K V.**, 16.11–598
Eggleton, A. E. J.
Chemical and physical nature of fallout I-131 and carrier-free I-131 released in air (*with* **Atkins, D. H.** and **Cousins, L. B.**), 16.1–181
See also **Chamberlain, A. C.**, 16.2–307
Egiazarov, I. V.
Effect of nongraded sediment and of accumulation of large bed material in th channel on the movement and discharge o sediment [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–82
Egidi, A., *see* **Conforto, A. M.**, 16.1–180
Egorov, Iu. M.
O vozmozhnosti rasshireniia diapazona chasto magnitnoĭ vysokochuvstvitel'noĭ mikrovariatsionnoĭ stantsii [Possibility of extending the frequency range of a highly sensitiv magnetic microvariation station] [and Eng transl.], 16.2–536
Egorov, V. V., *see* **Bol'shakov, A. F.**, 16.1–332
Ehhalt, Dieter
Kinetische Isotopentrennung bei der Verdampfung von Wasser [Kinetic separatio of isotopes during the evaporation of water] (*with* **Knott, Karl**), 16.11–363
Ehmert, A., *see* **Frisius, J.**, 16.10–106
Ehrhardt, H., *see* **Stebbings, R. F.**, 16.2–352
Eiden, R., *see* **Bullrich, Kurt**, 16.2–77; **d Bary, Elisabeth**, 16.4–357
Eifert, M. C., *see* **Phillips, N. S.**, 16.12–106
Eĭgenson, M. S.
Solnechnaia aktivnost' i obshchaia funktsii zemnoĭ atmosfery [Solar activity and th general function of the Earth's atmosphere], 16.3–418
Einarsson, Thorleifur
Submarine utbrudd ved Vestmannaeyar, Syd-Island [The submarine eruption at Vestmannaeyjar Islands, south Iceland], 16.10–441
Ekern, Paul C.
Disposition of net radiation by a free wate surface in Hawaii, 16.4–362
Fraction of sunlight retained as net radiatio in Hawaii, 16.4–363
Eklund, Carl R.
Antarctica (*with* **Beckman, Joan**), 16.2–81
Eklund, F.
Models of the troposphere derived from radio wave propagation experiments, 16.10–239 16.11–18
Eklund, Henning
Fresh water: temperature of maximum density calculated from compressibility, 16.1–253
El-Sabban, A. F., *see* **Elnesr, Mustapha K.** 16.7–331
Elder, Floyd C.
Facility for air-sea interaction study on Lak Michigan, 16.10–803

Elderkin, Charles E., *see* **Simpson, Charles L.,** 16.2–15

Electromagnetic Research Corp., College Park, Md., *see* **Ament, W. S.,** 16.3–295; 16.8–106; **Ringwalt, D. L.,** 16.8–105

Electro-Mechanics Co., Austin, Texas, *see* **Morris, F. J.,** 16.2–542

Electronic Engineering, [London]
- Integrating solarimeter for horticulture, 16.9–61
- Radio emissions from Jupiter, 16.9–712
- Sea stations for aircraft communications, 16.9–241

Electro-Optical Systems, Inc., Pasadena, Calif., *see* **Harris, Ellis D.,** 16.9–106

Eleman, F., *see* **Paulson, K. V.,** 16.11–598

Elena, Antonio, *see* **Bossolasco, Mario,** 16.2–361; 16.4–81

Elford, C. Robert
- Climate of Santa Barbara County [with] plant climate map and climatological data (*with others*), 16.9–559
- Climate of Sonoma County, 16.4–492

Elford, W. G.
- Science of meteors, 16.6–4

Elgaröy, Öystein
- On some properties of solar radio bursts of spectral type III (*with* **Rödberg, Harald**), 16.12–693
- Solar radio noise registrations at the Oslo Solar Observatory, 1960–64, 16.11–659

Elges, E., *see* **Deleanu, M.,** 16.6–9

Eliasen, Erik
- Study of the fluctuations of the atmospheric planetary flow patterns represented by spherical harmonics (*with* **Machenhauer, Bennert**), 16.6–256

Eliassen, Arnt
- On numerical integration of certain partial differential equations by means of the "improved Euler-Cauchy method," 16.10–193
- Studies in numerical weather prediction (*with* **Grammeltvedt, Arne** and **Bremnes, Ole**), 16.10–193
- Studies in numerical weather prediction and the dynamics of fronts (ed.), 16.10–193

Elizarov, A. A.
- On the vertical stability of water layers on the fishing grounds of the Newfoundland Banks [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
- *See also* **Buzdalin, Iu. I.,** 16.4–96

Ellett, David, *see* **Lee, Arthur,** 16.6–647

Elling, Wolfram, *see* **Huber, Bruno,** 16.11–446

Elliott, Ian
- Class 3 flare of Sept. 26, 1963 and its center of activity (*with* **Reid, John H.**), 16.8–520

Elliott, Robert D.
- Heat, water, and vorticity balance in frontal zones (*with* **Hovind, Einar L.**), 16.12–292
- On convection bands within Pacific Coast storms and their relation to storm structure (*with* **Hovind, Einar L.**), 16.1–203
- Water balance of orographic clouds (*with* **Hovind, Einar L.**), 16.4–453
- Weather modification, 16.11–181

Elliott, Shelden D., Jr.
- Tethered aerological balloon system, 16.9–131

Elliott, W. P.
- Height variation of vertical heat flux near the ground, 16.4–289

Ellis, F. F.
- Suggested procedure for converting NO in low concentrations to NO_2, 16.3–177

Ellis, G. R. A.
- Very low frequency noise from the terrestrial magnetosphere, 16.10–654

Ellison, Marvyn Archdall
- Proceedings of observatories: Dunsink Observatory, 16.6–561

Elnesr, Mustapha K.
- Actinometric measurements of total solar radiation at normal incidence and its spectral distribution at Giza (*with* **Hegazy, N. A.**), 16.7–332
- Cloudines sand sunshine duration measurements in the U.A.R. (*with* **El-Sabban, A. F.**), 16.7–331
- Experimental studies on solar stills and their performance characteristics (*with* **Soliman, S. H.**), 16.8–262
- On the performance of the flat plate solar heat collector (*with* **Khalil, A. M.**), 16.8–263
- Quelques expériences sur la distillation solaire en Égypte, 16.12–295
- Sur l'étude du facteur de trouble de Linke et sa variation annuelle en Égypte, 16.9–420
- Total solar radiation on vertical and inclined surfaces during cloudless days in the U.A.R. (*with* **Khalil, A. M.**), 16.8–269

Elsässer, H.
- Zodiakallicht und äussere Sonnenkorona [Zodiacal light and the outer solar corona], 16.10–712

Elsberry, Russell L., *see* **Riehl, Herbert,** 16.3–367

Elterman, Louis
- Altitude variation of Rayleigh, aerosol, and ozone attenuating components in the ultraviolet region, 16.4–355
- Atmospheric aerosol observations with searchlight probing (*with* **Campbell, Allan B.**), 16.4–226
- Atmospheric attenuation model, 1964, in the ultraviolet visible, and infrared regions for altitudes to 50 km, 16.7–338
- Parameters for attenuation in the atmospheric windows for fifteen wavelengths, 16.3–421
- Representative vertical ozone distribution for atmospheric transmission studies, 16.4–263

Elvey, C. T.
- Auroral morphology, 16.11–546
- Morphology of auroral displays, 16.10–537

Emery, M. W., *see* **Dowden, R. L.,** 16.10–653

Emmanuel, Constantinos B., *see* **Meyer-Arendt, Jurgen R.**, 16.9–46
Emslie, J. H., *see* **Munn, R. E.**, 16.2–258
Endlich, Roy M.
  Direct method of stream function computation (*with* **Mancuso, R. L.**), 16.4–126
  Empirical relationships between gust intensity in clear-air turbulence and certain meteorological quantities (*with* **McLean, G. S.**), 16.12–363
  Jet-stream structure over the central United States determined from aircraft observations (*with* **McLean, G. S.**), 16.4–307
  Mesoscale structure of some regions of clear-air turbulence, 16.4–395
  On the analysis of clear air turbulence by use of rawinsonde data (*with* **Mancuso, R. L.**), 16.5–422
  Studies of the climatology of winds, temperature, and turbulence in jet streams (*with* **McLean, G. S.**), 16.7–18
Endo, Tatsuo, *see* **Magono, Choji**, 16.9–482
Endrődi, Gabriella
  Terepklimatológiai kutatások módszerének alapvető kérdései [Basic research methods of topoclimatology], 16.11–459
  Víz- és léghőmérséklet kölcsönhatása sugárzásos napokon a Balaton térségében [Interaction between water and air temperatures on radiation days in the area of Lake Balaton] (*with* **Götz, Gustáv**), 16.7–349
Engel, K.-H.
  Das tagesperiodische Wachstum der Kartoffelknollen und der Verlauf der Temperatur [Daily periodicity in the growth of potato tubers, and temperature variations] (*with* **Meinl, G.** and **Raeuber, A.**), 16.4–366
Engel'gardt, V. V., *see* **Chizhov, O. P.**, 16.12–476
Enger, Isadora, *see* **Russo, John A., Jr.**, 16.1–149
England J.
  Cloud photography during the eighth voyage of the diesel-electric ship Ob' [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–384
Englemann, R. J.
  Rain scavenging of particles, 16.3–17
English, W. N.
  Equipment for observation of the natural electromagnetic background in the frequency range 0.01–30 cycles per second (*with others*), 16.2–537
Enukashvili, I. M.
  K voprosu kineticheskoĭ teorii gravitatsionnoĭ koaguliatsii v prostranstvenno neodnorodnykh oblakakh [Eng. transl.: On the problem of a kinetic theory of gravitational coagulation in spatially heterogeneous clouds], 16.12–429
  O reshenii kineticheskogo uravneniia koaguliatsii [Solution of the kinetic equation of coagulation] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–347; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–369
Eppley Laboratory, Inc., Newport, R. I., *see* **Roche, J. J.**, 16.8–145
Epstein, E. S.
  Attempt to develop a climatology of ice accretion, 16.11–380
  See also **Leese, John A.**, 16.1–500
Epstein, Samuel
  Six-year record of oxygen and hydrogen isotope variations in South Pole firn (*with* **Sharp, Robert P.** and **Gow, Anthony J.**) 16.7–477
Erdman, William James, II, *see* **Hollander** **Joseph Lee**, 16.4–491
Eremeeva, G. V.
  Raschet dreĭfovykh techeniĭ v Severnoĭ Atlantike [Calculation of drift currents i the North Atlantic], 16.10–796
Eremin, N. N.
  Total and scattered radiation in Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–58
Erickson, Carl O.
  Early history of tropical storm Katherine 1963 (*with* **Fritz, Sigmund**), 16.7–317
  Satellite photographs of convective cloud and their relation to the vertical win shear, 16.1–496
Erickson, W. C.
  Decametric arrays at the Clark Lake Radi Observatory, 16.9–697
  See also **Howard, H. T.**, 16.6–575; **Stone** **R. G.**, 16.6–572
Eriksen, Wolfgang
  Das Stadtklima, seine Stellung in der Klimatologie und Beiträge zu einer witterungsklimatologischen Betrachtungsweise [Urba climate: its place in climatology and contributions to a meteoro-climatological approach], 16.6–468
Eriksson, Erik
  Account of the major pulses of tritium an their effects in the atmosphere, 16.5–299
  Possible fluctuations in atmospheric carbo dioxide due to changes in the properties o the sea [Comments by J. Lyman], 16.5–27
  See also **Mosetti, F.**, 16.1–425
Eroshenko, E. G.
  Magnetic investigations on the Electron satellite (*with others*), 16.10–582
Ertel, H.
  Advektive Reichweite von Meersalzablagerungen im küstennahen Binnenland [Advective range of sea salt deposits inland nea the coast], 16.11–247
Ervet, P., *see* **Barbé, G.**, 16.6–22
Esakov, V. A.
  Russkie okeanicheskie i morskie issledovani v XIX-nachale XX v [Russian ocean an sea investigations from the 19th to th beginning of the 20th centuries] (*wit* **Plakhotnik, A. F.** and **Alekseev, A. I.**) 16.9–43
Esakova, N. P., *see* **Afanas'eva, V. B.**, 16.8–393; 16.12–459

scobar V., Ismael, *see* **Ahluwalia, H. S.,** 16.1–29

serkepova, T. A.

O prognoze shtormovogo vetra evgeĭ [Forecasting the euros wind storm], 16.9–254

shchenko, N. D., *see* **Shpak, I. S.,** 16.12–410

shleman, Von R.

Radio exploration of the solar system, 16.5–17

See also **Fjeldbo, G.,** 16.9–696

skin, F. I.

Izmenchivost' temperatury vody v poverkhnostnom sloe Belogo moria v raĭone "poliusa kholoda" [Variations of water temperature in the surface layer of the White Sea in the region of the "cold pole"], 16.9–814

Novyĭ sposob postanovki mareografa Graafena s vysokobortnykh sudov [New method for placing a Graafen mareograph off a high-board vessel], 16.9–765

skin, L. I.

Poverkhnostnye techeniia na razreze Iuzhnaia Afrika-Antarktida [Eng. transl.: Surface currents along the South Africa-Antarctica profile] (*with* **Ledenev, V. G.**), 16.12–786

spinola, Ronald P., *see* **Blau, Henry H., Jr.,** 16.11–299

senwanger, Oskar M.

Cumulative distribution of wind direction frequencies, 16.6–369

Mathematical characteristics of individual wind profiles, 16.8–309

On wind shear distributions for smaller shear intervals (*with* **Billions, N.**), 16.10–359

Stationary and non-stationary wind profile (*with* **Billions, Novella S.**), 16.8–310

Wind influence upon acoustic focusing, 16.7–31

toque, Mariano A.

Some numerical studies of tropical cyclones, 16.7–25

Tropical cyclone studies, Pts. 1–3, 16.2–51

trada, Ignacio G. Galindo, *see* **Galindo Estrada, Ignacio G.**

zel, George E.

Modifications to Radiosonde Recorder AN/TMQ-5, 16.3–149

nus, A. M., *see* **Johnson, L. P. V.,** 16.8–368

ans, Dennis C.

Ultraviolet reflectivity of Mars, 16.12–718

ans, J. E.

Coordinated measurements on auroras, 16.10–538

ans, J. V.

Cause of the mid-latitude evening increase in foF2, 16.5–542

Cause of the midlatitude winter night increase in foF2, 16.10–486

Comparison of rocket, satellite, and radar determinations of electron temperature at midlatitudes, 16.10–487

F region eclipse, 16.3–459

On the behavior of foF2 during solar eclipses, 16.5–543

Evans, John W.

Inclined inhomogeneities in the solar photosphere, 16.11–701

Evans, Robley D., *see* **Schroeder, Gerald L.,** 16.5–298

Evans, W. H.

New device for the measurement of static electric fields, 16.9–589

Evans, William J.

Aerodynamic and radiation disturbance torques on satellites having complex geometry, 16.5–20

Everard, C. E.

Climatic change and man as factors in the evolution of slopes, 16.1–349

Slope profiles: a symposium (*with* **Chorley, Richard J.** and **Bunting, B. T.**), 16.1–349

Everard, Cyril E., *see* **Tuan, Yi-fu,** 16.12–490

Everitt, C. W. F., *see* **Wilson, R. L.,** 16.2–577

Eviatar, Aharon

Distribution of density in an ion-exosphere of a nonrotating planet (*with* **Lenchek, Allen M.** and **Singer, S. Fred**), 16.6–213

Evlashin, L. S.

O kharaktere poliarnykh siianiĭ, nabliudaemykh v pripoliusnoĭ oblasti [Character of auroras observed in the polar region] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–381

O sviazi mikrovariatsiĭ magnitnogo polia Zemli s razlichnymi tipami poliarnykh siianiĭ [Connection of microvariations of the Earth's magnetic field with auroras of different types] (*with* **Mal'tseva, N. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–674

Evseev, V. F., *see* **Evseeva, L. S.,** 16.11–360

Evseeva, L. S.

Raschet perenosa vodianogo para v atmosfere [Computing atmospheric water vapor transfer] (*with* **Evseev, V. F.**), 16.11–360

Evseeva, S. A., *see* **Dunskiĭ, V. F.,** 16.8–179

Evstratov, F. A.

O vysokom vesennem polovod'e na rekakh territorii UGMS Tsentral'no-chernozemnykh oblasteĭ v 1963 g [High spring flood water in the rivers of the Central Black Earth Regions in 1963], 16.5–713

Evtushenko, V. A.

O dinamike vod Rizhskogo zaliva [Water dynamics in the Gulf of Riga], 16.2–441

Evvard, John C.

Limits on observational capabilities of aerospacecraft, 16.12–356

Ewen Knight Corporation, East Natick, Mass.

Oxygen horizon seeker, theoretical analysis, 16.5–191

See also **Lilley, A. E.,** 16.5–219

Ewing, Maurice

Suspended matter in deep ocean water (*with* **Thorndike, Edward M.**), 16.7–777

See also **Langseth, Marcus G.,** 16.4–696

Ezer, D.
Study of solar evolution (*with* **Cameron, A. G. W.**), 16.11–697

F

Fack, H.
Natürlich angeregte Eigenschwingungen der Atmosphäre [Naturally induced oscillations of the atmosphere], 16.6–336
Facy, L.
Study of the formation of hailstones by means of isotopic analysis (*with others*) [Comment by I. H. Bailey and W. C. Macklin], 16.10–395
Fälthammar, Carl-Gunne
Effects of time-dependent electric fields on geomagnetically trapped radiation, 16.7–685
See also **Alfvén, H.**, 16.8–13
Fahnestock, George R.
Texas forest fires: in relation to weather and other factors, 16.11–69
Faĭnberg, E. R.
Obtekanie vozvyshennosteĭ i dolin kholodnym vozdukhom [Flow of cold air around hills and valleys] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–399
Fairand , B. P., *see* **Leach, E. R.**, 16.9–674
Faire, A. C.
Falling sphere measurements of atmospheric density, temperature and pressure up to 115 km (*with* **Champion, K. S. W.**), 16.9–277
See also **Champion, Kenneth S. W.**, 16.7–127
Faires, Robert E.
FORDS (Floating Ocean Research and Development Station) (*with* **Pida, George**), 16.4–677
Fairfield, Donald H.
Trapped particles in a distorted dipole field, 16.8–560
Faith, W. L.
Atmospheric dust problem, 16.2–184
Fakhrutdinov, R. Iu., *see* **Sidorov, V. V.**, 16.10–674
Falconer, Raymond E.
Color code file system for easy retrieval of correlated atmospheric events, 16.1–142
Simple method for obtaining a continuous record of the presence and type of clouds in the sky during the day, 16.9–205
Faller, Alan J.
Angle of windrows in the ocean, 16.6–373
Large eddies in the atmospheric boundary layer and their possible role in the formation of cloud rows, 16.7–374
Spacing of windows of Sargassum in the ocean (*with* **Woodcock, Alfred H.**), 16.3–304
Fan, C. Y.
Cosmic radiation helium spectrum below 90 Mev per nucleon measured on Imp I satellite (*with* **Gloeckler, George** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 16.10–564
Magnetospheric cutoff for 1.5-MeV extr
terrestrial protons (*with* **Simpson, J.**
and **Stone, Edward C.**), 16.3–531
Fankhauser, James C.
Migration of thunderstorms as related
wind and moisture supply (*with* **Newto**
C. W.), 16.8–251
On the motion and predictability of conve
tive systems as related to the upper win
in a case of small turning of wind wi
height, 16.6–279
See also **Newton, Chester W.**, 16.2–23
16.5–349; 16.6–280; 16.8–19
Fanselau, Gerhard
Die Darstellung des geomagnetischen Pote
tials zur Epoche 1945, O durch eine Er
wicklung nach Kugelfunktionen bis zur 1
Ordnung [Representation of the geoma
netic potential for the 1945. O epoch
means of a series of spherical harmoni
up to the 15th order (*with others*), 16.
545
[Obituary of] Julius Bartels, 16.8–73
Fàntoli, Amilcare
Venti al suolo e in quota a Tripoli, 16.4–4
Faraday Society, London
Chemical reactions in the atmosphere, 16.10–
Faraponova, G. P.
O sviazi prozrachnosti svobodnoĭ atmosfery
nekotorymi meteorologicheskimi kharakt
istikami [Relation between free atmosphe
transparency and some meteorological ch
acteristics] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–57
[Eng. transl.], 16.12–517
Farkas, E.
Long-period fluctuations of upper level win
and temperatures over the South Paci
16.9–440
Farlow, John S.
Great Lakes unmanned weather buoy and c
rent meter mooring system, 16.4–144
Farmer, C. B., *see* **Berry, P. J.**, 16.11–298
Farning, Carl D.
Salt concentration of rainfall and shall
groundwater across the lower Rio Gran
Valley (*with* **Lyles, Leon**), 16.1–424
Farone, William A.
Electromagnetic scattering from radially
homogeneous spheres as applied to t
problem of clear atmosphere radar echo
16.5–157
Farrah, H. R., *see* **Paine, Louis C.**, 16.9–185
Farrar, A. B., *see* **Bleasdale, A.**, 16.8–112
Farrell, D. A., *see* **Philip, J. R.**, 16.2–493
Farrell, J.
Modified four-point Lagrangian interpolati
method for oceanographic station da
16.3–606
Farthouat, B.
Analyse des précipitations à l'observatoire
Bordeaux-Floirac: relations entre quanti
durée, intensité, période, 16.10–381

aruqui, A. Z., *see* **Nagy, A. F.**, 16.11–521

arvolden, R. N.

Geologic controls on ground-water storage and base flow, 16.1–329

astie, William G.

Far u.v. dayglow measurements: atomic oxygen (*with* **Crosswhite, H. M.**), 16.8–515

Instrumentation for far ultraviolet rocket spectrophotometry, 16.5–173

Rocket spectrophotometer airglow measurements in the far ultraviolet (*with* **Crosswhite, H. W.** and **Heath, D. F.**), 16.11–557

See also **Donahue, T. M.**, 16.3–511; **Isler, R. C.**, 16.7–600; **Zipf, E. C., Jr.**, 16.2–247; 16.3–248

atkullin, M. N.

Integral'nye provodimosti verkhneĭ atmosfery [Integral conductivities of the upper atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–524

Nekotorye zamechaniia k elektroprovodnosti verkhneĭ atmosfery [Electrical conductivity of the upper atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–533

O sviazi E_s na srednikh i nizhikh shirotakh s elektrodinamicheskimi usloviiami v ionosfere [Association of E_s at middle and low latitudes with the electrodynamic conditions in the ionosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–559

O sviazi S_q-variatsiĭ s parametrami ionosfery (predvaritel'noe soobschchenie) [Connection of Sq-variations with ionospheric parameters (preliminary report)] (*with* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–546; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–560

Otsenka vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia plotnosti S_q-tokov [Eng. transl.: Estimate of the vertical density distribution of S_q-current], 16.11–494

Spokoĭnye solnechno-sutochnye variatsii geomagnitnogo polia v period MGG Pt. 1 [Quiet-Sun diurnal variations of the geomagnetic field during the IGY, Pt. 1] (*with* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–670

ucher, G. A., *see* **Minzner, R. A.**, 16.5–406

urie, Jean

Enregistrement sur film des mesures d'absorption ionosphérique, 16.10–187

ust, Heinrich

Contributions to the knowledge of the structure of the atmosphere beneath 70 km, 16.6–201

Errechnung der Entstehung einer atmosphärischen Front [Calculating the formation of an atmospheric front], 16.11–275

Extreme in der Höhenverteilung zweier meteorologischer Parameter [Extremes in the vertical distribution of two meteorological parameters], 16.8–322

Jahresgang der Winde in Mesosphäre und Stratosphäre [Seasonal variations of wind in the mesosphere and stratosphere], 16.3–313

Die Klimapendelungen des letzten Jahrtausends [Climatic oscillations during the last millenium], 16.3–395

Preliminary results on rocket sonde measurements of wind and temperature in the upper stratosphere and in the mesosphere at Capo San Lorenzo during Oct./Nov. 1963, 16.6–139

Schichten markanter Werte der Meridionalgradienten von Druck, Temperatur und Dichte [Layers of significant values of meridional gradients of pressure, temperature and density], 16.6–339

Vertikaländerung von Wind und den strömungssenkrechten Horizontalgradienten von Druck, Temperatur und Dichte [Vertical variations of wind and of horizontal pressure, temperature and density gradients normal to the streamline] (*with* **Attmannspacher, Walter**), 16.5–430

Zum Verhalten der Luftdichte [Behavior of atmospheric density], 16.9–278

Fawcett, B. C.

New spectra of the iron transition elements of astrophysical interest (*with* **Gabriel, A. H.**), 16.10–739

See also **Gabriel, A. H.**, 16.7–758; 16.8–660

Fawcett, E. B.

Study of the distribution of weather accompanying Colorado cyclogenesis (*with* **Saylor, H. K.**), 16.8–226

Fay, Richard

Hurricane Ginny's "tail," 16.4–315

See also **Lautzenheiser, R. H.**, 16.1–247

Fay, W. J.

Study of transmission of weather and oceanographic data from floating weather stations (*with* **Munoz, D. R.** and **Weisbrod, S.**), 16.4–28

Faynot, Jean-Marc

Sur l'observation de perturbations itinérantes dans l'ionosphère, 16.11–495

Fazio, G. G., *see* **Dolan, Joseph F.**, 16.7–756

Fea, Giorgio

Circolazione e struttura termica negli strati inferiori dell'atmosfera nella Bassa Vallata del Garigliano (*with* **Gazzola, Adriano**), 16.1–244

Controllo della radioattività dell'aria: organizzazione e studi in Italia (*with* **Giorgi, M.** and **Pavesi, B.**), 16.11–221

Ricerca sulla ciclogenesi nel Nord Italia sottovento alle Alpi, 16.11–267

See also **Cialdea, R.**, 16.5–633

Fea, K.

Determination of the density of air at an altitude of 3500 km, 16.3–170

Fearn, R. L., *see* **DeCarlis, W. N.**, 16.10–661

Fecioru, Adelina
  Amplitudinile diurne ale temperaturii aerului in R.P.R. [Diurnal amplitudes of the air temperature in Rumania] (*with* **Dinca, Ileana**), 16.11–312
Federer, C. A.
  Simple integrating pyranometer for measuring daily solar radiation (*with* **Tanner, C. B.**), 16.6–146
Fedoreĭ, V. G.
  Maksimal'nye raskhody vody rek basseĭna Verkhnego i Srednego Amura [Maximum water discharges of rivers in the Upper and Middle Amur Basins], 16.6–709
Fedorov, A. A., *see* **Badinov, I. Ia.**, 16.1–227
Fedorov, E. P.
  Cause of the apparent "bifurcation" of the free nutation period (*with* **Iatskiv, Ia. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–589
Fedorov, Iu. K.
  Poteplenie v stratosfere nad Antarktidoĭ zimoĭ 1964 g. (po nabliudeniiam v Mirnom) [Stratospheric warming over Antarctica in the winter of 1964, according to observations at Mirny], 16.9–25
Fedorov, K. N.
  Ekvatorial'nye seĭshi [Equatorial seiches], 16.9–821
  Nekotorye osobennosti techeniĭ i urovnia okeana u ekvatora [Some features of currents and ocean level at the equator], 16.2–442
Fedorova, E. A., *see* **Piatygina, K. V.**, 16.12–190
Fedorova, N. I.
  Opredelenie otnositel'nykh naselennosteĭ kolebatel'nykh urovneĭ i vrashchatel'noĭ temperatury sistemy polos $A^2_\pi - X^2\Sigma N_2^+$ [Determination of relative populations of vibrational levels and of rotation temperature of $A^2_\pi - X^2\Sigma N_2^+$ system bands], 16.2–382
Fedorova, V. N.
  O vybore formuly dlia rascheta skorosti zvuka pri massovoĭ mekhanizirovannoĭ obrabotke materialov glubokovodnykh gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ [Selection of a formula for the calculation of sound velocity in mechanized processing of a mass of deep sea data] (*with* **Nedoshivin, O. A.**), 16.9–770
Fedorovich, B. A.
  Zonal'nost' eolovogo rel'efoobrazovaniia [Zonality of aeolian relief formation], 16.12–23; 16.12–386
Fedoseev, A. P.
  Otsenka agroklimaticheskikh resursov Kazakhstana otnositel'no produktivnosti senokosno-pastbishchnykh ugodiĭ [Evaluation of agricultural climatic resources of Kazakhstan relative to the productivity of hay and pasturage land], 16.1–334
Fedosov, M. V.
  Investigation of formation conditions of pı
  mary productivity in the Northwest A
  lantic [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Fedotov, V. I., *see* **Simonov, I. M.**, 16.11–853
Fedotova, N. A., *see* **Zeĭtunian, Kh. N.**, 16.
  527
Fedulova, M. N.
  Raschet srednikh znacheniĭ H_{500} sinoptiche
  kogo perioda po dannym ego pervogo dn
  [Calculation of the mean value of the 5
  mb height for a synoptic period from da
  for its first day], 16.4–205
Fehsenfeld, F. C.
  Laboratory measurement of the rate of t
  reaction $O^+ + O_2 \longrightarrow O_2^+ + O$ at therm
  energy (*with others*), 16.9–287
  Some measured rates for oxygen and nitrog
  ion-molecule reactions of atmospheric i
  portance including $O^+ + N_2 \longrightarrow NO^+ +$
  (*with* **Schmeltekopf, A. I.** and **Ferguso**
  E. E.), 16.7–262
Feibelman, W. A.
  Low Sun phenomena, 16.1–360
Feĭesh, I., *see* **Baktai, M.**, 16.2–338
Feĭgel'son, E. M.
  K raschetu oblachnosti [Calculation of clou
  ness] (*with* **Frolova, N. G.**), 16.7–446
  O nekotorykh vozmozhnostiakh issledovan
  teploobmena i vlagoobmena v atmosfe
  [Some possibilities for studying the h
  and water exchange in the atmospher
  16.7–380
  Opticheskie svoĭstva oblakov [Optical pr
  erties of clouds] [and Eng. transl.], 16.
  502
  Radiatsionnye protsessy v sloistoobrazny
  oblakakh [Radiation processes in stratifo
  clouds], 16.1–9
  Radiatsionnyĭ pritok tepla v atmosfere [F
  diative heat influx in the atmosphere] [a
  Eng. transl.], 16.8–264; [Eng. transl
  16.11–281
  See also **Petrova, L. V.**, 16.5–460
Feĭnberg, E. L.
  Rasprostranenie radiovoln vdol' zemnoĭ
  verkhnosti [Radio wave propagation alo
  the Earth's surface], 16.8–10
  See also **Dobrotin, N. A.**, 16.3–530
Feinberg, Paul M., *see* **Townsend, Marjo**
  R., 16.6–68
Fejer, J. A.
  Atmospheric tides and associated magne
  effects, 16.4–527
  Geometry of the magnetospheric tail a
  auroral current systems, 16.12–667
  Resonance effects of electrostatic oscillatic
  in the ionosphere (*with* **Calvert, W**
  16.10–488
  Theory of the geomagnetic daily disturba
  variations, 16.3–460

- **Feldman, U.**
  - Identifications of solar ultraviolet lines resulting from a study of the Ar I and K I isoelectronic sequences (*with* **Fraenkel, B. S.** and **Hoory, S.**), 16.11–725
- **Feldmann, Gerhard**
  - Bodeninversionen über München-Riem, ihre Haufigkeit und Entwicklung im Tagesgang [Ground inversions over Munich-Riem, their frequency and development during the day], 16.10–321
- **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**
  - Auroral morphology, Pt. 1–2, 16.4–626
  - Morfologiia poliarnykh siianiĭ i geomagnetizm [Morphology of aurora and geomagnetism], 16.2–383
  - Vozmushchennye solnechno-sutochnye variatsii v vysokikh shirotakh v period MGG [Disturbed solar-diurnal variations in high latitudes during the IGY] (*with* **Zaĭtsev, A. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–647
  - *See also* **Bagariatskiĭ, B. A.**, 16.6–524; **Fatkullin, M. N.**, 16.7–546; 16.7–670; 16.12–560
- **Feldstein, M.**, *see* **Wohlers, H. C.**, 16.7–249
- **Felsen, Leopold B.**, *see* **Gross, Stanley H.**, 16.5–135
- **Fenn, Robert M.**
  - On meteorological support for POLARIS, 16.4–109
- **Fenn, Robert W.**
  - Aerosol-Verteilungen und atmosphärisches Streulicht [Aerosol distribution and atmospheric diffuse light], 16.4–227
  - Measurements of the sulphur and ammonium component of the Arctic aerosol of the Greenland icecap (*with* **Gerber, Hermann E.** and **Wasshausen, Dieter**), 16.3–178
- **Fenner, Don F.**
  - Descriptive report of the oceanography of the Okhotsk Sea, Oct. 1963, 16.8–668
  - Oceanographic and acoustic study of a one-degree square off Point Conception, Calif. June 1963, 16.11–758
- **Fensler, W. E.**
  - Electromagnetic parameters of selected terrestrial and extraterrestrial rocks and glasses (*with others*), 16.8–24
- **Fenwick, R. B.**
  - Effect of magnetic storms on around-the world high-frequency propagation (*with* **Villard, O. G., Jr.**), 16.2–647
- **Ferentz, M.**
  - Cosmic ray collisions in space, Pt. 3 (*with* **Milford, S. N.**), 16.9–625
- **Ferguson, E. E.**
  - Laboratory measurement of the rate of the reaction $N_2^+ + O \longrightarrow NO^+ + N$ at thermal energy (*with others*), 16.10–490
  - Positive ion-neutral reactions in the ionosphere (*with others*), 16.10–489
  - *See also* **Fehsenfeld, F. C.**, 16.7–262
- **Ferguson, E. W.**, *see* **Oliver, V. J.**, 16.4–419
- **Ferguson, H. L.**
  - Geostrophic advection scale for polar stereographic charts, 16.2–137
- **Fernald, F. G.**, *see* **Dennis, A. S.**, 16.1–314
- **Fernandez, E.**, *see* **Castro de la Mata, R.** 16.8–94
- **Ferraro, A. J.**
  - Measurement of phase and amplitude radio wave interaction at University Park, Pennsylvania, for Jan.–Feb.–March, 1964 (*with* **Lee, H. S.**), 16.8–101
  - *See also* **Hellrich, F. V.**, 16.5–551
- **Ferraz Mello, Sylvio**
  - Sur le problème de la pression de radiation dans la théorie des satellites artificiels. 16.3–79
- **Ferrell, Richard A.**
  - On the possibility of birefringence in a moving plasma, 16.8–581
- **Ferrieu, D.**, *see* **Picca, R.**, 16.9–511
- **Ferris, G. A. J.**
  - Electric currents induced in an anisotropic ionosphere (*with* **Price, A. T.**), 16.5–544
- **Ferris, Raymond H.**, *see* **Burton, G. Hurdle**, 16.6–633
- **Fesenkov, V. G.**
  - Optical properties of the dust cloud surrounding the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–593
- **Feteris, Pieter J.**
  - Influence of local winds on fallout, 16.10–249
  - Statistical studies on thunderstorm situations in the Netherlands, 16.12–285
- **Feth, J. H.**
  - Chemical composition of snow in the northern Sierra Nevada and other areas (*with* **Rogers, S. M.** and **Roberson, C. E.**), 16.6–414
  - *See also* **Whitehead, H. C.**, 16.4–465
- **Fetherston, Charles E.**
  - Weather fan: the Tampa Bay waterspout, 16.4–324
- **Fetov, V.**, *see* **Ivanov, Maria**, 16.11–314; **Mihai, Elena**, 16.11–343
- **Fett, Robert W.**
  - Aspects of hurricane structure: new model considerations suggested by TIROS and Project Mercury observations, 16.1–468
  - Details of hurricane structure revealed in satellite photographs, 16.7–25
  - Some characteristics of the formative stage of typhoon development: a satellite study, 16.5–344
  - Tiros photographs and mosaic sequences of tropical cyclones in the Western Pacific during 1962, 16.6–265
  - *See also* **Johnson, H. McClure**, 16.1–465
- **Feulner, Alvin J.**
  - Seasonal changes in the chemical quality of shallow ground water in northwestern Alaska (*with* **Schupp, Robert G.**), 16.2–509

Feyerherm, A. M.
  Statistical methods for persistent precipitation patterns (*with* **Bark, L. Dean**), 16.12–450
Fialko, E. I.
  Metod izmereniia lineĭnoĭ plotnosti elektronov i koeffitsienta diffuzii s ispol'zovaniem meteoronykh radioekho promezhutochnogo tipa [Method of measuring linear electron density and diffusion coefficients using meteoric radio echoes of the intermediate type] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–707
  O kharaktere raspredeleniia meteornykh tel po energiiam [Energy distribution of meteoric bodies] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–621
  O vozmozhnosti opredeleniia pokazatelia *s* po raspredeleniiu dlitel'nosteĭ nechstoĭchivykh meteornykh radioekho [Determination of the *s* index from the duration distribution of unstable meteor radio echoes] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–619
Fibich, Moshe
  On the propagation and diffusion of solar protons (*with* **Abraham, Phillip B.**), 16.7–623
Fichtel, Carl E.
  Charge composition of energetic solar particles, 16.11–572
  Modulation of low energy galactic cosmic-ray hydrogen and helium (*with others*), 16.4–151
  Search for gamma-ray point sources (*with* **Kniffen, D. A.**), 16.10–565
Ficke, John F.
  Seasonal erasure of thermal stratification in Pretty Lake, Ind., 16.11–323
Fidelli, I. F., *see* **Amus'ia, A. Z.**, 16.11–865
Field, Edward C.
  On geomagnetic fluctuations in regions remote from high-altitude nuclear bursts, 16.2–621
  Transmission of geomagnetic micropulsations through the ionosphere and lower exosphere (*with* **Greifinger, C.**), 16.11–596
Field, Franklyn
  Measurement of weather, 16.4–133
Field, George B., *see* **Spinrad, Hyron**, 16.9–705
Fiering, Myron B.
  Revitalizing a fertile plain, 16.10–93; 16.11–29
Figenschau, Johan G.
  Variations of atmospheric ozone and advections in northern Norway, 16.5–263
Filarski, Jerzy
  Hydrographic investigations in the North Sea in May and September 1958, 16.3–608
Filatova, L. N., *see* **Sosedov, I. S.**, 16.11–424
Filimonov, A. I.
  O dvizhenii vody v pridonnom sloe pribrezhnoĭ zony moria v periody sgonnykh i nagonnykh shtormov [Movement of waters near the bottom in the coastal area of the sea during off-and-on shore storms], 16.11–823
Filippov, B. A., *see* **Davidan, I. N.**, 16.8–666
Filippov, D. M.
  K voprosu o kholodnom promezhutochnon sloe v Chernom more [The cold intermediate water layer in the Black Sea], 16.12–784
Filippov, I. A., *see* **Kuznetsov, O. A.**, 16.8–147
Filippov, V. V.
  Izmenchivost' sredneĭ temperatury vozdukh v zavisimosti ot napravleniia i skorost vetra na Barentsevom more [Variability o mean air temperature as related to win direction and velocity over the Barent Sea], 16.3–256
Filloux, Jean, *see* **Cox, Charles**, 16.6–635
Filz, R.
  Observations on trapped protons in emulsion recovered from satellite orbits (*wit* **Yagoda, H.** and **Holeman, E.**), 16.11–60
Fimpel, H.
  Messungen der Temperatur einer Grasober fläche mit einem Gesamtstrahlungspyrometer [Measurement of surface temperatur of grass with a total radiation pyrometer] 16.10–7
Finch, D. M.
  Runway visibility in thick fog, 16.9–53
Findlater, J.
  Sea breeze and inland convection—an example of their interrelation, 16.3–234
Findlay, F. D., *see* **Chamberlain, J. E.**, 16.8 187
Finger, Frederick G.
  Diurnal variation in stratospheric temperatures and heights reported by the U. S Weather Bureau outrigger radiosond (*with* **Mason, R. B.** and **Teweles, S.**) 16.1–251
  Method for objective analysis of stratospheri constant-pressure charts (*with* **Woolf, H M.** and **Anderson, C. E.**), 16.12–172
  Mid-winter 1963 stratospheric warming an circulation change (*with* **Teweles, Sidney**) 16.2–260
Fink, Camillo
  Ein einfacher Strahlungsintegrator, Wirkungsweise und Erfahrungen [Simple radiation integrator, its operation and experience with it] (*with* **Heigel, Karl**), 16.7 166
Fink, Uwe
  Abundance of methane in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Rank, D. H.** and **Wiggins T. A.**), 16.1–162
Finkel, Jack
  Optical Faraday rotation in the atmospher 16.1–233
Finkelstein, David
  Ball lightning (*with* **Rubinstein, Julio**) 16.9–591

Finkelstein, J.
Diurnal variation of rainfall amount on tropical Pacific islands, 16.8–383
Finkelstein, Jay L.
Stabilized wavemeter for the measurement of open ocean waves, 16.4–680
Finland. Havsforskningsinstitutet
Temperature and salinity at the fixed Finnish stations, 1960, 16.3–609
Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten
Magnetic results from Nurmijärvi Observatory for the years 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 16.2–673
Fiocco, Giorgio
Observations of the aerosol layer at 20 km by optical radar (*with* **Grams, G.**), 16.4–228
Optical radar results and ionospheric sporadic E, 16.9–596
See also **Colombo, G.**, 16.3–580
Firsoff, V. A.
Density of the lunar atmosphere, 16.10–681
Fischer, Ernst
Jahresniederschläge in Klagenfurt und Extremjahre der Sonnenflecken [Annual rainfall in Klagenfurt and years of extremes in sunspots], 16.11–405
Fischer, Günter
Survey of finite-difference approximations to the primitive equations, 16.5–310
Fischer, Heinz
Afterglow tails and stability of high-density nanosecond arc channels (*with* **Rüppel, Walter B.**), 16.3–512
Fischer, William H.
Radio noise spectrum from e.l.f. to e.h.f., 16.5–131
Shock-induced freezing of 'activated' supercooled water (*with* **Perdue, C. Robert**), 16.10–371
Fisher, Donald W., *see* **Gambell, Arlo W.**, 16.12–447
Fisher, Edwin L., *see* **Frizzola, John A.**, 16.1–276
Fishkova, Luiza M.
O prostranstvennom raspredelenii i variatsiiakh emissii H_α v svechenii nochnogo neba [Spatial distribution and variations of the H_α emission in the night sky], 16.3–513
On distribution of hydrogen in upper atmosphere and geocorona (*with* **Martsvaladze, Natela M.**), 16.1–395
Fite, Robert C., *see* **Blair, Thomas A.**, 16.6–1
Fite, Wade L.
Charge transfer and ion-atom interchange collisions above thermal energies, 16.5–511
Fitzgerald, L. M.
Response of closed channels to wind stresses (*with* **Mansfield, W. W.**), 16.9–473
Fitzpatrick, Eugene A.
Estimates of pan evaporation from mean maximum temperature and vapor pressure, 16.1–299
Seasonal distribution of rainfall in Australia analysed by Fourier methods, 16.3–369
Fjeldbo, G.
Bistatic radar-occultation method for the study of planetary atmospheres (*with* **Eshleman, V. R.**), 16.9–696
Two frequency bistatic radar occultation method for the study of planetary ionospheres (*with others*), 16.10–683
Fjeldstad, Jonas Ekman
Internal waves of tidal origin, Pt. 1–2, 16.9–16
Fjörtoft, R.
Statistical-dynamical meteorological predictions (*with* **Nordö, J.**), 16.5–329
Flamini, R., *see* **Cimina, M.**, 16.5–634
Flamm, E. J.
Lunar luminescence (*with* **Lingenfelter, R. E.**), 16.8–622
Flanders, Allen F.
Radar hydrology and Hurricane Carla (*with* **Allen, Jack H.**), 16.9–392
Flannery, Kent V.
Ecology of early food production in Mesopotamia, 16.10–94
Flavell, R. G.
Further radio-meteorological analysis using potential refractive index, 16.1–88
Fleagle, Robert G.
Note on the barotropic Rossby wave, 16.8–196
Recent and future trends in geophysics education, 16.5–102
Fleischer, R. L.
Spontaneous fission tracks from extinct Pu^{244} in meteorites and the early history of the solar system (*with* **Price, P. B.** and **Walker, R. M.**), 16.7–732
Fleischer, Ulrich
Surface-ship gravity measurements in the North Sea, 16.7–19
Fleming, H. E.
Numerical method for determining the relative spectral response of the vidicons in a Nimbus satellite system (*with* **Wark, D. Q.**), 16.12–137
Flemming, Günther
Fünfjährige Messungen der Zirkumglobalstrahlung und der kurzwelligen Strahlung aus seitlichen Halbräumen in Tharandt-Wildacker [Five years of measurements of circumglobal radiation and short wave radiation in lateral half-spaces in Tharandt-Wildacker], 16.11–286
Nebelfrostwindrosen von Mittelgebirgsgipfeln [Rime wind roses on mountain peaks of medium height], 16.4–445
Rechnerische Kartierung von Schwefeldioxyd-Relativwerten im Industriegebiet Niederlausitz [Numerical mapping of relative sulfur dioxide values in the Lower Lusatia industrial area], 16.11–203

Fletcher, Joel E., *see* **McGinnis, William G.**, 16.2–491

Fletcher, Robert D.
  Computation of surface winds from aircraft data (*with* **Johannessen, Karl R.**), 16.6–32
  Maximum hurricane surface-wind computation with typhoon-environment data measured by aircraft (*with* **Johannessen, Karl R.**), 16.12–279
  Wind information for design of aerospace vehicles, 16.12–381

Fletcher, W. L., *see* **Larsen, S. H. H.**, 16.1–476; 16.1–477

Flickinger, Don D.
  Bioastronautics, 16.5–17

Fligel', M. D.
  Geograficheskoe raspredelenie ionosfernogo pogloshcheniia [Geographical distribution of ionospheric absorption] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–366
  See also **Bukin, G. V.**, 16.2–363

Flight Safety Foundation, Inc., N. Y., *see* **Herbert, John W.**, 16.12–48

Flit, Liia Abramovna, *see* **Rusin, Nikolaĭ Petrovich**, 16.5–61

Flitner, Glenn A., *see* **Johnson, James H.**, 16.5–125

Flohn, Hermann
  [Comments on] S. Rangarajan: Thermal effects of the Tibetan Plateau during the Asian monsoon season, 16.12–505
  Investigations on the tropical easterly jet, 16.6–15
  [Obituary of] Charles Warren Thornthwaite, 16.3–67
  Stratosphärische Staubwolken vulkanischer Herkunft [Stratospheric dust clouds of volcanic origin] (*with* **Henning, D.**), 16.5–499
  Zur Bestimmung des Anteils unperiodischer, advektiver Vorgänge am Wärmehaushalt [Determination of the contribution of nonperiodic advective processes to the heat balance], 16.6–236
  Zur Interpretation und räumlichen Verteilung statistischer Parameter der Höhenwindverteilung [Interpretation and spatial distribution of statistical parameters of wind aloft distribution], 16.1–287

Flood, W. A.
  Faraday rotation and volume scattering (*with* **Camnitz, H. G.**), 16.11–73
  See also **Renau, Jacques**, 16.2–375

Florenskiĭ, K. P., *see* **Vronskiĭ, B. I.**, 16.4–237

Florida. State Univ., Tallahassee. Dept. of Met., *see* **Hess, Seymour L.**, 16.5–459

Florkin, M., *see* **International Space Science Symposium, 4th, Warsaw, June, 1963**, 16.5–19

Flowers, Edwin C.
  Solar radiation: an anomalous decrease of direct solar radiation (*with* **Viebrock, Herbert J.**), 16.7–328

Flowers, Kenneth D., *see* **Burton, G. Hurdle**
16.6–633

Foelsche, Trutz
  Estimates of radiation doses in space on th
  basis of current data, 16.5–18

Föppl, H.
  Preliminary experiments for the study of th
  interplanetary medium by the release o
  metal vapour in the upper atmosphere (*wit*
  others), 16.7–153

Fogle, Benson
  Noctilucent clouds over North America, 16.9-
  582
  Noctilucent clouds over Punta Arenas, Chile
  16.8–438

Foitzik, Leonhard
  Spectral extinction of the atmospheric aeroso
  by mie particles with different Gaussia
  distributions, 16.10–309

Fojt, Vojtěch
  Cirkumglobální záření na pruhové seči (Mi
  kroklima pruhové seče, II. sdělení) [Cir
  cumglobal radiation in a clear strip cuttin
  (Microclimate of a clear strip cutting, P
  2)], 16.9–407
  Rosné poměry na pruhové seči holé (Mikro
  klíma pruhové seče, III sdělení) [Dew
  conditions in a clear strip cutting (Micro
  climate of a clear strip cutting, Pt. 3)]
  16.9–71

Fokker, A. D.
  Expanding loops of magnetic lines of force
  16.11–717
  Summary of the discussion on Type IV radi
  emission, 16.2–398

Foley, H. M., *see* **Drell, S. D.**, 16.10–644

Folkestad, K.
  Long range propagation studies, 16.5–132

Foltánová, D.
  Dynamicko-klimatologické hodnocení teplo
  tních a srážkových poměrů v Brně [Dy
  namic climatological evaluation of tempera
  ture and precipitation conditions in Brno]
  16.8–428

Fombonne, P., *see* **Broussaud, G.**, 16.12–82

Fomenko, B. D.
  O korreliatsii vekovogo khoda intensivnost
  kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosfere s sol
  nechnoĭ aktivnost'iu [Correlation of th
  secular variation of cosmic ray intensity i
  the stratosphere with solar activity] [an
  Eng. transl.], 16.8–521

Fomin, Luch Mikhailovich
  Teoreticheskie osnovy dinamicheskogo metod
  i ego primenenie v okeanologii [Eng
  transl.: Dynamic method in oceanography
  16.8–1

Fomina, T. V.
  Ob anomal'nykh zimakh na Azovskom mor
  [Anomalous winters of the Sea of Azov
  16.10–411

Fonarev, G. A.
Distribution of electromagnetic variations with depth in the sea [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–531
Fontaine, Maxime
Variations transitoires de l'intensité du champ magnétique sur le territoire de la France continentale (*with others*), 16.6–528
Fontaine, Paul
Considération sur le bilan hydrologique, Pts. 1–2 (*with* **Orieux, A.** et al.), 16.6–442
Fontan, Jacques
Variation de la concentration des gaz radioactifs naturels et de l'équilibre entre ces gaz et leurs descendants, dans l'air, au niveau du sol (*with* **Birot, André** and **Blanc, Daniel**), 16.4–112
Fontheim, Ernest G., *see* **Hoegy, Walter R.**, 16.12–562
Fookes, R. A., *see* **Warburton, J. A.**, 16.8–189
Fooks, G. F.
Ionospheric drift measurements using correlation analysis: methods of computation and interpretation of results, 16.11–496
Ford, Brian J.
Origin of the lunar craters, 16.8–623
Forgáč, P., *see* **Ballon, L.**, 16.12–506
Forman, Miriam S.
Neutron monitor mass absorption coefficients at Chicago and Climax during solar cycle 19 (1954–1963), 16.7–625
Forman, Richard, T. T.
Growth under controlled conditions to explain the hierarchical distributions of a moss, *Tetraphis pellucida*, 16.1–71
Forney, R. G.
Ranger 7, a new space instrument (*with others*), 16.11–673
Forrester, W. D.
Thermocline structure in the equatorial Pacific, 16.3–687
Forsbergh, Eric D.
Oceanographic observations from the Eastern Pacific Ocean collected by the R/V Shoyo Maru, Oct. 1963–March 1964 (*with* **Broenkow, William W.**), 16.11–742
Forsgate, J. A.
Design and installation of semi-enclosed hydraulic lysimeters (*with* **Hosegood, P. H.** and **McCulloch, J. S. G.**), 16.9–217
See **Glover, J.**, 16.4–434
Forsyth, P. A., *see* **Turnbull, R. M.**, 16.7–582
Forsyth, Percy G.
Design plan for the basic system for vector magnetic field measurements from a Javelin rocket nose cone, 16.7–645
Forti, G.
Sugli indici di attività dei filamenti solari (*with* **Godoli, G.** and **Noci, G.**), 16.9–738
Fortini, Teresa
Problemi di fisica solare interessanti la fisica dello spazio, 16.10–17
Fortner, Limon E., Jr.
Day of the Fuhjin, March 1, 1963 (*with* **Ihara, Tatsuo**), 16.8–315
Low level tropospheric polar jet maximum of Feb. 26, 1962 over Japan, 16.4–416
Foskett, Laurence W, *see* **Foster, Norman B.**, 16.9–161; **Staats, Wayne F.**, 16.9–193
Foster, J. C., *see* **Amdur, Elias J.**, 16.8–151
Foster, Kenneth W.
Analysis of the British Columbia fire danger tables for the 1961 fire season, 16.2–127
Foster, Norman B.
Spectral hygrometer for measuring total precipitable water (*with* **Volz, David T.** and **Foskett, Laurence W.**), 16.9–161
Foster, R. F., *see* **Nelson, I. C.**, 16.7–270
Fouchet, Jacques
Mécanisme complexe de l'éclair et le mystère de la foudre en boule, 16.3–433
Fougere, Paul F.
Mutually consistent magnetic charts based on orthogonal functions, 16.2–532
Spherical harmonic analysis, Pt. 2, 16.7–657
Fournier, F.
Soils of Africa, 16.8–29
Fournier, Jean-Pierre, *see* **Hoegy, Walter R.**, 16.12–562
Fournier, R. O., *see* **Rowe, J. J.**, 16.7–819
Fowler, A. G., *see* **Pearce, R. M.**, 16.5–220
Fowler, Eric B.
Radioactive fallout, soils, plants, foods, man (*ed.*), 16.12–13
Fowler, W. B., *see* **Hennes, J. H.**, 16.4–348
Fox, Jay
Velocity correlations in weak turbulent shear flow, 16.4–292
Fox, Karl
Panel discussion of implications of weather in agricultural policy planning (*with others*), 16.6–8
Fox, M. G., *see* **McKeown, D.**, 16.10–634
Fox, Martin
Simplified model for the formation, movement, and dissipation of fair weather cumulus clouds, 16.5–458
Foxworth, B. L., *see* **Hogenson, G. M.**, 16.12–841
Fraenkel, B. S., *see* **Feldman, U.**, 16.11–725
France, J. C.
Synoptic shipboard oceanographic system, 16.3–640
France. Bureau des Longitudes
Annuaire 1964, 16.6–21
France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Etudes des Côtes
Résultats d'observations: travaux hydrologiques de l' "Espadon" dans le détroit de Gibraltar (1960), 16.6–615
France. Météorologie Nationale
Annales des Services Météorologiques de la France d'Outre-Mer, 1957, Vol. 1–2, 16.4–26

Franceschini, Guy A.
Honor Society for meteorological students, 16.2–97
Francis, Ray N., *see* **Ashburn, Edward V.,** 16.2–619
Francis, William E., *see* **Anderson, Albert D.,** 16.3–189
Francisco, Charles C.
Automatic dew-point hygrometer with thermoelectric cooling (*with* **Beaubien, David J.**), 16.9–162
Franco, A. Dos Santos, *see* **Dos Santos Franco, A.**
Frank, John L., *see* **Clark, John R.,** 16.2–266
Frank, Louis A.
Charged-particle observations in the Earth's outer magnetosphere (*with* **Van Allen, James A.** and **Macagno, E.**), 16.2–591
Inward radial diffusion of electrons of greater than 1.6 million electron volts in the outer radiation zone, 16.10–597
On the local-time dependence of outer radiation zone electron ($E > 1.6$ Mev) intensities near the magnetic equator, 16.10–453
Recent observations of electron intensities in the Earth's outer magnetosphere and beyond (*with* **Freeman, J. W., Jr.** and **Van Allen, J. A.**), 16.11–617
Survey of electrons $E > 40$ kev beyond 5 Earth radii with Explorer 14, 16.6–536
Frank, Neil L.
1963 hurricane season, 16.2–222
1964 hurricane season, 16.8–227
Operational usefulness of satellite data during the 1963 hurricane season, 16.6–32
See also **Jordan, Charles L.,** 16.5–342
Frank, Sidney R.
Operation COW, 16.1–83
Frankel, H., *see* **Lomas, J.,** 16.8–91
Frankel, Richard J.
Turbulent mixing phenomena of ocean outfalls (*with* **Cumming, James D.**), 16.9–789
Frankenberger, Ernst
Beziehungen zwischen der Normsichtweite und der relativen Feuchte nach Messungen in Quickborn [Relationships between standard visibility and relative humidity according to measurements in Quickborn], 16.7–506
Frankenthal, S.
Interaction between the solar wind and the Earth's magnetic field (*with others*), 16.7–43
Frankfurt a. M. Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, *see* **Georgii, Hans-Walter,** 16.8–389
Franklin, C. A.
Telemetry and command systems for the Canadian ionospheric satellite (*with* **Bibby, R. J.** and **Sturrock, R. F.**), 16.8–28
Franklin, R. N.
Radio reflections from meteor trails, 16.6–578
Frantsevich, I. N., *see* **Lavrenko, V. A.,** 16.7–159
Franzini, Joseph B., *see* **Wang, Flora Chu,** 16.2–324
Fraser, D. C.
Magnetic fields of ocean waves, 16.7–662
Fraser, G. J.
Measurement of atmospheric winds at altitudes of 64–120 km using ground-based radio equipment, 16.4–116
Fraser, Robert S.
Apparent contrast of objects on the Earth's surface as seen from above the Earth's atmosphere, 16.1–359
Freden, Stanley C.
Spatial variation of the inner zone trapped proton spectrum (*with* **Blake, J. B.** and **Paulikas, G. A.**), 16.9–658
Trapped protons at low altitudes in the South Atlantic magnetic anomaly (*with* **Paulikas, George A.**), 16.8–561
Frederick, Ralph H.
Climate of Washington, 16.3–390
On the representativeness of surface wind observations using data from Nashville, Tennessee, 16.1–271
Fredericks, Alan D.
Method for the determination of dissolved carbon in sea water by gas chromatography (*with* **Hood, Donald W.**), 16.10–780
Fredricks, R. W.
Effects of solar-wind composition on the threshold for plasma instability in the transition region (*with* **Scarf, F. L.**), 16.11–627
Numerical estimates of superthermal electron production by ion acoustic waves in the transition region (*with* **Scarf, F. L.** and **Bernstein, W.**), 16.6–537
See also **Bernstein, W.,** 16.11–623; **Scarf, F. L.,** 16.6–542; 16.9–680
Fredriksson, Kurt
Origin of black spherules found in Pacific islands, deep-sea sediments, and Antarctic ice (*with* **Martin, L. Robbin**), 16.2–478
Freeberne, Michael
Glacial meltwater resources in China, 16.11–430
Freeman, J. A.
Compensation of tropospheric effects on Doppler tracking (*with* **Chen, Y. Y.**), 16.9–78
Freeman, John C., Jr.
Model of equatorial flow, 16.7–25
See also **Goldman, Joseph L.,** 16.11–254
Freeman, John W., Jr.
Explorer 12 observations of the magnetospheric boundary and the associated solar plasma on September 13, 1961 (*with* **Van Allen, James A.** and **Cahill, L. J.**), 16.2–648
See also **Frank, L. A.,** 16.11–617

Freier, George D.
- Conductivity of the air in thunderstorms, 16.6–486; [Comment by] J. A. Chalmers, 16.6–487
- *See also* **Anderson, F. J.**, 16.7–318

Freier, P. S.
- Helium nuclei of the primary cosmic radiation as studied over a solar cycle of activity, interpreted in terms of electric field modulation (*with* **Waddington, C. J.**), 16.10–566
- Intensity of 80- to 200-Mev protons over Fort Churchill on Aug. 26, 1960 (*with* **Waddington, C. J.**), 16.7–624

Fremlin, J. H.
- Lunar atmosphere, 16.10–681

Frenkiel, J.
- Spreading of odours from anaerobic lagoon, 16.3–179

Frenzel, Carroll W., *see* **Staley, Dean O.**, 16.1–291

Frenzen, Paul
- Determination of turbulence dissipation by Eulerian variance analysis, 16.8–238
- Laboratory investigation of the Lagrangian autocorrelation function in a stratified fluid, 16.1–193
- Meteorological model experiments, 16.1–196

Freund, D., *see* **Baum, S.**, 16.9–334

Fricker, H. S., *see* **Draper, L.**, 16.11–810

Fridman, Iu. S., *see* **Osipova, G. I.**, 16.11–186

Fridovich, B., *see* **Jones, G. D.**, 16.12–141

Friedland, Mary
- Atmospheric density-measuring set AN/DMQ-8, 16.1–26

Friedman, Herbert
- Ionising radiation and constitution of the atmosphere, 16.10–629; 16.11–19
- Rocket spectroscopy, 16.5–17

Friedman, Howard
- Psychiatric ward behaviour and geophysical parameters (*with* **Becker, Robert O.** and **Bachman, Charles H.**), 16.7–98

Friedman, L., *see* **Moran, T. F.**, 16.12–233

Friese-Greene, T. W.
- Velocity fluctuations of the Bersaekerbrae, East Greenland (*with* **Pert, G. J.**), 16.9–832

Frihagen, Jon
- Study of auroral zone ionospheric irregularities made simultaneously at Tromsö, Norway and Kiruna, Sweden (*with* **Liszka, Ludwik**), 16.5–545; [as Contract report], 16.11–497

Friichtenicht, J. F., *see* **Slattery, J. C.**, 16.1–176

Frimescu, M.
- Aeroionizaţia de timp frumos la Bucureşti-Afumaţi [Air ionization in fine weather at Bucharest-Afumaţi] (*with* **Creţeanu, V.**), 16.11–469
- *See also* **Diaconescu, Gh. I.**, 16.11–475

Frisby, E. M.
- Hailstorms of the Upper Great Plains of the United States, 16.1–323
- Study of hailstorms of the Upper Great Plains of the North American continent, 16.6–439

Frisch, U.
- Couplage des ondes magnétodynamiques en milieu stratifié, 16.4–665

Frisinger, H. H.
- Early theories on the Nile floods, 16.11–431

Frisius, J.
- Effects of distant high altitude nuclear tests on v.l.f. propagation (*with* **Ehmert, A.** and **Stratmann, D.**), 16.10–106

Frith, R.
- High atmosphere, 16.6–208

Frits, T., *see* **Cupcea, S.**, 16.6–9

Fritsch, Volker
- Zum Problem der Blitzzählung [The counting of lightning strokes], 16.9–590

Fritschen, Leo J.
- Energy balance as affected by height and maturity of Sudan grass (*with* **van Bavel, C. H. M.**), 16.4–433
- Miniature net radiometer improvements, 16.12–148
- *See also* **van Bavel, C. H. M.**, 16.3–213

Fritts, Harold C.
- Tree-ring characteristics along a vegetation gradient in northern Arizona (*with others*), 16.11–445
- Tree-ring evidence for climatic changes in western North America, 16.9–560
- Tree-ring evidence for climatic changes in western North America from 1500 A.D. to 1940 A.D. (*with* **Smith, David G.** and **Holmes, Richard L.**), 16.8–416

Fritz, Sigmund
- Observation from satellites in the tropics, 16.6–32
- Significance of mountain lee waves as seen from satellite pictures, 16.3–327
- *See also* **Erickson, Carl O.**, 16.7–317; **Timchalk, A.**, 16.6–340

Fritz, Theodore A.
- Diurnal and latitudinal effects observed for 10-kev electrons at low satellite altitudes (*with* **Gurnett, Donald A.**), 16.7–697

Fritzová-Švestková, L.
- Short note on the determination of the effective Hα line width in chromospheric flares, 16.11–729

Frizzola, John A.
- Series of sea breeze observations in the New York City area (*with* **Fisher, Edwin L.**), 16.1–276

Froehlich, J. P.
- High frequency phase comparator for rocket instrumentation, 16.5–174

Frolova, N. G., *see* **Feĭgel'son, N. G.**, 16.7–466

- **Frost, K. J.**
  - Comments on high energy X-ray bursts observed by OSO-1, 16.10–630
- **Frōude, G.**
  - Phenomenal temperature oscillations in Aden (*with* **Simmonds, J.**), 16.9–435
- **Fry, John C.**
  - Trends in the Navy oceanographic program, 16.10–749
- **Frye, Prentis M.**
  - Establishment of crest-stage gages at discontinued gaging stations, 16.1–328
- **Fryxell, Roald**
  - Névé-capped snow pillars resulting from ablation on Teton Glacier, Wyoming, 16.9–833
- **Fuh, Baw-puh**
  - Determination of the components of radiation balance in an undulating country, 16.2–238
  - Influence of seeding density on the microclimate, 16.12–496
- **Fuhrman, Frederick A.**
  - Modification of the action of drugs by heat, 16.7–100
- **Fujinami, Norio,** *see* **Traung, Jan Olof,** 16.2–40
- **Fujioka, Yoshikazu**
  - Glass-filter electrical moisture block and self-recording moisture meter for measuring soil moisture (*with* **Nishide, Tutomu**), 16.9–163
- **Fujita, Chôkô,** *see* **Tohmatsu, Takao,** 16.11–564
- **Fujita, Tetsuya**
  - Detection of hurricanes using Tiros infra-red data (*with* **Arnold, James E.**), 16.8–228
  - Formation and steering mechanisms of tornado cyclones and associated hook echoes, 16.5–346
  - On the mesometeorological field studies near Flagstaff, Arizona (*with others*), 16.6–2
  - Proposed operation of instrumented aircraft for research on moisture fronts and wake depressions (*with* **Bradbury, Dorothy L.**), 16.10–153
  - Resolution of the Nimbus high resolution infrared radiometer (*with* **Bandeen, William**), 16.12–138
  - Scanning printer and its application to detailed analysis of satellite radiation data, 16.12–139
  - U. S.-Japan study session on the use of meteorological satellite data and aerial photographs in cloud research (*with* **Imai, Ichiro**), 16.10–158
  - Use of TIROS pictures for studies of the internal structure of tropical storms, 16.1–469
  - *See also* **Bradbury, Dorothy L.,** 16.6–2; **Brown, Rodger A,** 16.6–2; 16.9–361; **Larsen, S. H. H.,** 16.1–476; 16.1–477; **Pedersen, Finn,** 16.1–480
- **Fujiwara, Miyuki**
  - Raindrop-size distribution from individual storms, 16.12–456
- **Fuks, N. A.**
  - Mechanics of aerosols [Transl. from Russ.], 16.3–3
  - O statsionarnom raspredelenii zariadov aerozol'nykh chastits v bipoliarno ionizirovannoĭ atmosfere [Steady state distribution of the charges of aerosol particles in a bipolarly ionized atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–435
- **Fuks, V. R.**
  - O prichinakh izmeneniia kharakteristik prilivnykh techenii s glubinoĭ [Causes of variations of tidal current characteristics with depth] (*with* **Bogdanov, K. T.**), 16.8–690
- **Fuks-Rabinovich, M. S.**
  - O povyshenii kachestva analiza polia geopotentsiala nad raĭonami, malo osveshchennymi iskhodnoĭ informatsieĭ [Improving the quality of the analysis of the geopotential field in regions where there is a scarcity of initial data], 16.5–241
- **Fukuda, Hitoshi**
  - On design and use of a small evaporimeter with a lid (*with* **Suzuki, Shigeyoshi**), 16.9–202
- **Fukuda, Masaaki**
  - Spherical current meter, 16.12–769
- **Fukuoka, Jiro**
  - Analysis of hydrographical condition in the Caribbean Sea, Pt. 3 (*with* **Ballester, Antonio** and **Cervigon, Fernando**), 16.3–685
  - Hydrography of the adjacent sea, Pt. 1, 16.12–787
- **Fukushima, Madoka**
  - Preliminary study of spatial distribution of atmospheric refractive index from aircraft observation (*with others*), 16.6–95
  - Study of spatial distribution of atmospheric refractivity from aircraft observations: structure of refractivity cloud (*with* **Iriye, Hiromi**), 16.8–188
- **Fukuta, Norihiko**
  - Activated ice nucleation by sprayed organic solutions, 16.7–229
  - Production of ice crystals in air by a pressure-pack method, 16.12–412
- **Fuller, Arthur O.**
  - Systematic fractionation of sand in the shallow marine and beach environment off the South African coast, 16.4–410
- **Fuller, E. D.**
  - Typhoon simulation for vessel design studies, 16.6–266
- **Fuller, Michael D.**
  - Discussion of magnetic anisotropy (*with* **Uyeda, Seiya**), 16.2–613
  - Magnetic anisotropy and paleomagnetism, 16.2–552

ultz, Dave
Research on hydrodynamic analogues of large-scale meteorological phenomena, 16.2–249

unai, A. I.
Salinity and density of natural and flooded sea ice at Thule, Greenland, 1958, 16.6–682

unakawa, Kenji
Measurement of total cross sections of water drops at 5 mm wavelength utilizing the shadow theorem, 16.9–504

ung, A. K., *see* **Chia, R. C.,** 16.5–154

unk, Josef Peter
Die Messung der Strahlungsbilanz in biologischen und biometeorologischen Untersuchungen [Measurement of the radiation balance in biological and biometeorological investigations], 16.12–149
Radiation observations at Aspendale, Australia, 16.2–241

uquay, James J.
Prediction of environmental exposures from sources near the ground based on Hanford experimental data (*with* **Simpson, Charles L.** and **Hinds, W. Ted**), 16.6–352
See also **Barad, Morton L.,** 16.2–274; **Haugen, Duane A.,** 16.2–15; **Schaefer, Vincent J.,** 16.12–420

urler, G.
Maximum wind gust at South Australian Regional Office, July 13, 1964, 16.12–380

urminger, Harry C., *see* **Bassett, Charles H., Jr.,** 16.9–771

urukawa, Paul, *see* **Dave, J. V.,** 16.5–360

urutsu, K.
Some numerical results based on the theory of radio wave propagation over inhomogeneous Earth (*with* **Wilkerson, Robert E.** and **Hartmann, Raymond F.**), 16.11–74

uss, Franz
Vergleich der Temperaturen in zwei Kartoffelmieten im Winter 1962/63 [Comparison of the temperatures of two potato ricks during the winter 1962/63], 16.8–88
Wasserhaushalt der Böden Schleswig-Holsteins und seine Bedeutung für die landwirtschaftliche Produktion [Water economy of soils in Schleswig-Holstein and its importance in agricultural production], 16.5–483

G

CA Corp., Bedford, Mass., *see* **Brooks, Edword M.,** 16.9–134; **Ohring, George,** 16.12–3

billy, A.
Singularités de la circulation zonale et de la pression dans la zone Atlantique oriental-Europe occidentale, 16.7–297

Gabrakova, V., *see* **Martinov, M.,** 16.9–525

Gabrichidze, T. I.
Pitanie rek Iuzhno-Gruzinskogo vulkanicheskogo nagor'ia [Recharging rivers of the South Georgian volcanic uplands], 16.9–846

Gabriel, A. H.
Classification of iron lines in the spectrum of the Sun and Zeta in the range 167 Å to 220 Å (*with* **Fawcett, B. C.** and **Jordan, Carole**), 16.8–660
Identification of the solar spectrum in the region 60–170 Å (*with* **Fawcett, B. C.**), 16.7–758
See also **Fawcett, B. C.,** 16.10–739

Gabriel, K. R.
Expérience de pluie provoquée en Israël: quelques résultats partiels, 16.8–171

Gabrusenok, P. S.
Sostav sviazyvaiushchego veshchestva dlia maloinertsionnykh elektroliticheskikh datchikov vlazhnosti vozdukha [Structure of a connective element for quick-response electrolytic air humidity sensors], 16.11–130

Gabry, A., *see* **Decaux, Bernard,** 16.12–76

Gaby, Donald C.
More on tropical meteorology, 16.1–198

Gachechiladze, R. G.
Sostoianie ionosfery v srednikh shirotakh vo vremia magnitnykh bur', sviazannykh s anomal'nym pogloshcheniem v poliarnoĭ shapke [Eng. transl.: State of the ionosphere at middle latitudes during magnetic storms associated with anomalous absorption in the polar cap] (*with* **Khocholava, G. M.**), 16.11–498

Gade, Herman G.
Report on the joint Icelandic-Norwegian Expedition to the area between Iceland and Greenland, 1963 (*with* **Malmberg, Svend-Aage** and **Stefánsson, Unnsteinn**), 16.12–764

Gadsden, M.
On the twilight sodium emission, Pt. 1, 16.5–506; Pt. 2, 16.10–447

Gael', A. G.
K voprosu o klassifikatsii legkikh pochv po stepeni ikh vetrovoĭ erodirovannosti [Classification of light soils according to their wind erodibility] (*with* **Smirnova, L. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–389

Gaevskaia, G. N.
Luchistyĭ pritok tepla i teplovoĭ rezhim prizemnogo sloia atmosfery [Radiative heat inflow and thermal regime of the atmospheric layer near the ground] (*with* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.** and **Iakushevskaia, K. E.**), 16.2–239

Gaevskiĭ, E. I., *see* **Borichevskiĭ, R. E.,** 16.1–221

Gagnon, R. M.
Types of winter energy budgets over the Norwegian Sea, 16.2–78

Gagua, V P.
Vliianie porogovoi intensivnosti geliografa Kempbella-Stoksa i metoda obrabotki ego lent na prodolzhitel’nost’ solnechnogo siianiia [Effect of the threshold intensity of the Campbell-Stokes heliograph and a method of processing its tape by the duration of solar radiation], 16.12–305

Gaĭgerov, S. S.
Aerologiia poliarnykh raĭonov [Aerology of the Polar regions], 16.7–37

Gaĭlit, T. A.
Spektral’nye kharakteristiki polia pri difraktsii na nereguliarnom ekrane [Spectral field characteristics in the case of diffraction by an irregular screen] (*with* **Gusev, V. D.**), [and Eng. transl], 16.5–133
Spektral’nyĭ analiz amplitudy signala, otrazhennogo ot sloia F2 ionosfery [Spectral analysis of the amplitude of signals reflected from the ionospheric F2 layer] [and Eng. transl], 16.7–547

Gaines, E. E.
Satellite measurements of the decay of the artificial electron belt (*with* **Glass, R. A.**), 16.8–562

Gaines, Edward M., *see* **Glock, Waldo S.**, 16.11–438

Gajzágó, László
Levegő kéndioxid tartalmának változásai az időjárási tényezőktől flüggően [Variations of SO_2 content of the air as a function of weather conditions], 16.5–275

Galakhov, N. N.
Sezonnye zakonomernosti klimatofenologicheskogo rezhima na primere Krasnoiarskogo kraia [Seasonal regularities of climatic phenological regime exemplified by the Krasnoyarsk Territory], 16.2–325

Galantin, I. J.
Vehicles for deep ocean technology, 16.10–765

Galejs, Janis
On the terrestrial propagation of ELF and VLF waves in the presence of a radial magnetic field, 16.6–505
Propagation of ELF waves below an inhomogeneous anisotropic ionosphere (*with* **Row, R. V.**), 16.6–96
Schumann resonances, 16.11–75

Galin, M. B.
Gidrodinamicheskiĭ prognoz maloĭ zablagovremennosti s pomoshch’iu lineĭnoĭ teorii [Hydrodynamic short range forecasting by means of a linear theory], 16.12–173

Galindo Estrada, Ignacio G.
Turbidometric estimations in Mexico City using the Volz Sun photometer, 16.8–435

Galkin, A. I.
O sezonnykh variatsiiakh sutochnogo khoda plotnosti ionizatsii sloia F2 po dannym nekotorykh poliarnykh stantsiĭ [Eng. transl.: Seasonal variations of the diurnal
pattern in the ionization density of the F2
layer according to data from some pola
stations], 16.11–499

Gallatin, M. H.
Brackish water irrigation of several vegetabl
crops in humid regions (*with* **Lunin,**
and **Batchelder, A. R.**), 16.1–312

Gallet, Roger M.
Summary of research on VLF and EL
emissions, 16.4–598
Whistlers, 16.7–33
See also **Jones, William B.**, 16.9–10

Galló, Vilmos
Erfahrungen mit dem fünfkanäligen Blit
zähler [Experience with a five-chann
lightning counter], 16.12–161

Gal’perin, B. M.
Povtoriaemost’ razlichnogo kolichestva obl
kov raznykh form [Frequency of differen
amounts of clouds of different forms
16.11–390

Gal’perin, Iu. I.
Atmospheric scale height in the 200–400 k
range according to radiation belt data (*wit*
Temnyĭ, V. V.), 16.10–598
Investigations of the upper atmosphere usin
the artificial Earth satellites Cosmos 3 an
Cosmos 5, Pt. 1 (*with* **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**
16.3–190
Ob effektakh amerikanskogo vysotnogo vzry
9 iiulia 1962 g. v verkhneĭ atmosfere [E
fects in the upper atmosphere of t
American high altitude explosion of Ju
9, 1962] [and Eng. transl.], 16.10–599
Study of the drastic changes of the radiatio
in the upper atmosphere in July, 1962 (*wi*
Boliunova, A. D.), 16.10–600

Gal’perin, R. I.
Raspredelenie tverdykh i zhidkikh osadk
po territorii Vostochnogo Kazakstana [Di
tribution of solid and liquid precipitation
eastern Kazakhstan], 16.11–402
See also **Boldyrev, V. M.**, 16.11–416

Gal’tsov, A. P.
O teoreticheskikh osnovakh problemy pr
obrazovaniia prirody [Theoretical principl
of the problem of transforming nature
16.12–23

Galvin, C. J., Jr.
Experimental study of longshore currents
a plane beach (*with* **Eagleson, P. S.**
16.11–824

Galzi, L.
Climatologie de l’aérodrome de Nice-Cô
d’Azur (*with others*), 16.3–73

Gambell, Arlo W.
Occurrence of sulfate and nitrate in rainf
(*with* **Fisher, Donald W.**), 16.12–447

Gamble, M. D.
Effect of shoreline fluctuations on grasses a
sociated with upstream flood prevention a
watershed protection (*with* **Rhoades, E**
D.), 16.2–499

me, P. M.
Observations on a dustfall in the eastern Atlantic, Feb. 1962, 16.2–185

meson, A. L. H.
Yearly distribution of rainfall intensities (*with* **Quaife, R. D.**), 16.9–532

mow, George
Star called the Sun, 16.5–54

ms, Ivan
Logarček [Logarček Cave], 16.3–400

ndin, Lev Semenovich
K teorii nestatsionarnoĭ teplootdachi zdaniĭ [Nonstationary heat radiation by buildings], 16.12–72
prostranstvennoĭ statisticheskoĭ strukture polia geopotentsiala [Spatial statistical structure of the geopotential field] (*with* **Kuznetsova, T. I.**), 16.12–352
staticheskom kontrole aerologicheskikh telegramm [Static control of aerological telegrams] (*with others*), 16.8–114
tochnosti opredeleniia konechnykh raznosteĭ pri analize meteorologicheskikh poleĭ [Determining finite differences in the analysis of meteorological fields] (*with others*), 16.12–96
b'ektivnyĭ analiz meteorologicheskikh poleĭ [Objective analysis of meteorological fields], 16.11–5
bshchaia zadacha ob optimal'noĭ interpoliatsii i ekstrapoliatsii meteorologicheskikh poleĭ [General problem of optimal interpolation and extrapolation of meteorological fields], 16.12–95
ee also **Budyko, M. I.**, 16.7–85; **Simpozium po Cheslennym Metodam Prognoza Pogody, Moscow, June, 1963**, 16.12–37

ndino, Claudio
Misura di correnti aeree verticali in prossimità del suolo, 16.8–332

nesh, K. S.
olar cycle and seasonal variations in the equatorial ionospheric F-region, 16.7–548

ngopadhyaya, M.
urvilinear study on the effect of weather on growth of sugarcane (*with* **Sarker, R. P.**), 16.4–520

nton, J. H.
emperature and wind-dependent ambient noise under midwinter pack ice (*with* **Milne, A. R.**), 16.11–769

adzha, M. P., *see* **Belinskiĭ, V. A.**, 16.2–248

azha, V. I.
b opticheskikh svoĭstvakh atmosfery Marsa v ul'trafioletovom uchastke spektra [Eng. transl.: Optical properties of the Martian atmosphere in the ultraviolet] (*with* **Ianovitskiĭ, E. G.**), 16.9–709

bell, Maurice A.
ordan Valley Plan, 16.9–836

cia, Fernando S.
erodynamic analysis of Saturn I Block I flight test vehicles, 16.5–175

Garcia de Pedraza, Lorenzo
Predicción del tiempo en el Valle del Ebro, 16.9–13

Garczyńska, I.
Propagations in the chromosphere and corona of disturbing agents generating change in the intensity of solar radio-emission, 16.9–735

Gard, Richard
Insulation of a Sierra stream by snow cover, 16.1–322

Garder, Karen
Sorption phenomena of radionuclides to clay particles in river water (*with* **Skulberg, Olav**), 16.4–741

Gardiner, D. A., *see* **Lomenick, T. F.**, 16.12–826

Gardner, M. E., *see* **Keneshea, T. J.**, 16.5–552

Gardner, W. R.
Relation of root distribution to water uptake and availability, 16.1–431

Garmire, G.
High energy cosmic gamma rays (*with* **Kraushaar, W. L.**), 16.12–612

Garnett, A.
Estimation of the ratio of artificial heat generation to natural radiation heat in Sheffield (*with* **Bach, W.**), 16.9–570

Garnier, Marcel
Nombre moyen de jours de précipitations en France, I-Période 1921–1950; II-Période 1931–1960, 16.2–18
Valeurs normales des températures en France (1921–1950), 16.5–49

Garrels, Robert M., *see* **Mackenzie, Fred T.**, 16.12–778

Garriock, W. S.
Long-range weather forecasts, 16.1–153

Garriott, O. K.
Observations of ionospheric electron content using a geostationary satellite (*with* **Smith, F. L., III** and **Yuen, P. C.**), 16.10–491
Rate of production of electrons in the ionosphere (*with* **Smith, F. L., III**), 16.10–492
See also **Bhonsle, R. V.**, 16.10–469

Garten, V. A.
Theoretical basis of ice nucleation by organic crystals (*with* **Head, R. B.**), 16.3–345

Gartlein, C. W.
Visual auroral observing for North America in the I.Q.S.Y. (*with* **Millman, P. M.**), 16.1–393

Gashina, S. B.
Osobennosti radiolokatsionnykh kharakteristik grozovykh oblakov [Radar properties of thunderstorm clouds] (*with* **Sal'man, E. M.**), 16.10–285
Sviaz' radiolokatsionnykh kharakteristik oblakov s ikh turbulentnym i elektricheskim sostoianiem [Radar properties of clouds as related to their turbulent and electrical condition] (*with others*), 16.10–135

Gasparini, Paolo
Misure di radioattività alla Solfatara di Pozzuoli (*with* **Luongo, Giuseppe** and **Davis, Geremia**), 16.1–319
Gassies, J. G., *see* **Duvergé, P.,** 16.11–45
Gassmann, George J.
Effect of disturbances of solar origin on communications (ed.), 16.10–15
Investigation of geomagnetic duct propagation of high-frequency radio signals (*with* **Barrett, T. B.** and **Pratt, B.**), 16.5–134
Gates, David M.
Leaf temperature and transpiration, 16.3–337
Line parameters and computed spectra for water vapor bands at 2.7 μ Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Calfee, Robert F.; Hansen, David W.** et al.), 16.2–13
Stratospheric moisture measurements using infrared spectroscopy, 16.7–423
Gates, W. Lawrence
Comparative numerical integration of simple atmospheric models on a spherical grid (*with* **Riegel, Christopher A.**), 16.1–145
Gauger, Joleroy
Anomalous increase in the neutron flux at aircraft altitudes, 16.10–567
Gaul’, M. L.
K raschetu vodnogo balansa oblakov [Computing the water balance of clouds], 16.8–362
Gaul, R. D.
Automated acquisition and handling of serial oceanographic data (*with* **Kirst, A., Jr.**), 16.10–755
Data acquisition and handling system for nearshore oceanographic research (*with* **Kirst, A.**), 16.8–28
Gausset, L.
Analysis of the 4050-Å group of the C_3 molecule (*with others*), 16.10–715
Gaustad, John E.
Solar helium abundance, 16.4–666
Gautier, D.
Calcul du coefficient d’adsorption des ondes millimétriques dans l’oxygène moléculaire en présence d’un champ magnétique faible: application a l’àbsorption par l’atmosphère terrestre (*with* **Robert, A.**), 16.2–77
Gavrilin, B. L.
Ob opisanii vertikal’noĭ struktury sinopticheskikh protsessov [Description of vertical structure of synoptic processes], 16.7–205
Uravneniia dinamiki sinopticheskikh protsessov v kvazisolenoidal’nom priblizhenii [Equations of synoptic processes in quasi-nondivergent approximation] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–245; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–174
Gavrilov, V. A.
Ob opredelenii posadochnoĭ vidimosti na aerodromakh [Determining landing visibility at airports] (*with* **Goryshin, V. I.**), 16.12–509
Polozhenie s izmereniem meteorologichesk dal’nosti vidimosti na osnovnoĭ set gidr metstantsiĭ [Status of meteorological vis bility measurement by the regular hydr meteorological network], 16.2–343
Gavrilova, L. A.
Raspredelenie troposfernykh struĭnykh tec eniĭ v vysokikh shirotakh [Jet stream di tribution in the troposphere in high la tudes], 16.9–377
Gavrilova, L. D.
Sravnenie rezul’tatov registratsii summarn radiatsii aktinografom Robicha i term elektricheskim soliarigrafom [Comparis of results of recording global radiation wi a Robitzsch actinograph and a thermoele tric solarigraph], 16.11–122
Gavrilova, M. K.
Radiatsionnyĭ i teplovoĭ balans taianii le nikov severnogo polushariia [Radiative a thermal balance of melting glaciers in t Northern Hemisphere], 16.6–667
Radiatsionnyĭ klimat Arktiki [Radiation c mate of the Arctic], 16.1–42
Gawan-Taylor, M.
Raumanga in hurricane Beulah, 16.6–267
Gay, L. W., *see* **Knoerr, K. R.,** 16.11–454
Gazzola, Adriano
Rappresentazione a scala sinottica della fu zione frontogenetica (*with* **Mosco, F.** 16.11–274
Su un metodo di analisi numerica dei cam meteorologici (*with* **Mosco, F.**), 16.8–1
Ulteriori esempi di utilizzazione dei prodo nucleari a lunga vita nello studio dei mo atmosferici a grande scala, 16.3–206
See also **Fea, Giorgio,** 16.1–244; **Petrose lini, C.,** 16.1–370
Gdalevich, G. L.
Elektrostaticheskiĭ fliuksmetr, prednaznache nyĭ dlia izmereniia v vysokikh sloiakh a mosfery [Electrostatic flux meter design for measurement in upper atmospheric la ers] (*with* **Imianitov, I. M.** and **Shvart Ia. M.**) [and Eng. trans.], 16.7–190
Geake, J. E.
Laboratory simulation of lunar luminescenc 16.12–710
Gębala, Stanisław
O pewnych efektach rosproszenia świat Księżyca w górnych warstwach atmo fery ziemskiej [Some effects of the diff sion of moonlight in the upper layers the Earth’s atmosphere], 16.8–433
Gebbie, H. A., *see* **Chamberlain, J. E.,** 16. 187
Gebhart, Reiner
Untersuchungen an Strahlungsschutzhütt [Study of thermometer screens], 16.10–7
Gedalin, E. V.
Fluktuatsii v shirokikh atmosfernykh l niakh: prostranstvennoe i uglovoe raspr

delenie chastits [Fluctuations in extensive air showers: spatial and angular particle distribution], 16.9–626
edeist, Clarice B.
Experimental study of the effect of weather on a group of fourth and fifth grade pupils, 16.3–98
ee, J. H.
Further note on horizontal dispersion from an instantaneous ground source (*with* **Davies, D. R.**), 16.7–289
eiger, Rudolf
Das Klima der bodennahen Luftschicht [Eng. transl.: Climate near the ground], 16.1–5
eisler, J. E.
Ionospheric temperatures at sunspot minimum (*with* **Bowhill, S. A.**), 16.5–546
Relation between the dispersion of a whistler and the electron temperature in the protonosphere (*with* **Bowhill, S. A.**), 16.4–599
eiss, Johannes
Earth science and meteoritics (*with* **Goldberg, Edward G.**) (comps.), 16.10–19
See also **Eberhardt, P.**, 16.10–19; 16.10–701; **Signer, Peter**, 16.6–543
ell, Charles F.
Bioastronautical problems of space flight, 16.10–17
endrin, Roger E.
Preliminary results of a micropulsation experiment at conjugate points (*with* **Troitskaia, Valeria A.**), 16.11–597
eneral Dynamics/Astronautics, San Diego, Calif., *see* **Marggraf, Walter A.**, 16.5–206
See **Wenzel, R. F.**, 16.5–185
eneral Electric Company, King of Prussia, Pa. Space Science Lab. Missile and Space Div., *see* **Bortner, M. H.**, 16.12–199
eneral Mills, Inc. Electronics Div., St. Paul, Minn.
Tropical upper air studies, 16.10–362
eneslay, E.
Hiver 1962–1963, 16.6–319
enikhovich, E. L., *see* **Berliand, M. S.**, 16.6–193
enoa. Osservatori Geofisici, *see* **Genoa. Università. Istituto Geofisico e Geodetico**, 16.8–59
enoa. Università. Instituto Geofisico e Geodetico
Relazione sull'attività svolta nel triennio 1962–1964 (*with* **Genoa Osservatori Geofisici**), 16.8–59
ntilli, Joseph
Friuli: i climi, 16.10–34
ntner, W., *see* **Biswas, M. M.**, 16.10–19
ntry, R. Cecil
Current hurricane research, 16.4–316
Role of the rainbands in hurricanes, 16.7–25
Structure of the rainbands of hurricanes, 16.8–240
Geofizicheskiĭ Biulleten', [Moscow]
Programma SSSR po Mezhdunarodomu godu spokoĭnogo Solntsa [IQSY program of the U.S.S.R.], 16.6–129
Geophysics Corporation of America, Bedford, Mass., *see* **Cramer, H. E.**, 16.6–14; **King, Jean I. F.**, 16.8–265; **Minzner, Raymond A.**, 16.9–310; **Ohring, George**, 16.4–657; **Peterson, Lennart R.**, 16.2–196; **Tang, Wen**, 16.2–298; 16.5–345
George, C. J.
Synoptic study of a monsoon depression in the month of Sept. 1963 (*with* **Datta, R. K.**), 16.9–381
George, J.
London Weather Centre moves to High Holborn, 16.9–108
Georgi, Johannes
Georg von Neumayer (1826 bis 1909) und das 1. Internationale Polarjahr 1882/1883 [Georg von Neumayer (1826–1909) and the First International Polar Year 1882/1883], 16.12–43
Im Eis vergraben: Erlebnisse auf Station "Eismitte" der letzten Grönland-Expedition Alfred Wegeners 1930–1931 [Buried in the ice: experiences at the "Eismitte" station on Alfred Wegener's last Greenland Expedition, 1930–1931], 16.2–53
Pyrheliometer für Feldgebrauch [Pyrheliometer for field use], 16.3–134
Georgii, Hans-Walter
Investigations on tropospheric wash-out (*with* **Weber, Erich**), 16.8–389
Untersuchung über die Verteilung von Spurengasen in der freien Atmosphäre [Study of the distribution of trace gases in the free atmosphere] (*with* **Jost, Dieter**), 16.7–236
Geo-Science, Inc., Alamogordo, N. Mex., *see* **Jones, June G.**, 16.9–617
Gerard, C. J., *see* **Amemiya, M.**, 16.1–331
Gerber, Hermann E., *see* **Fenn, Robert W.**, 16.3–178
Gergen, John L.
Atmospheric energy calculations related to radiation observations, 16.7–345
Test receiver for radiosonde systems, 16.5–227
Gerhardt, John R.
Role of the American Meteorological Society in education, 16.5–90
Gerks, Irvin H.
Propagation over plane Earth through an exponential atmosphere (*with* **Anderson, Ronald M.**), 16.6–216
German, Kenneth E., *see* **Reed, Richard J.**, 16.6–204
German, M. A.
Nekotorye rezul'taty eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia strukturno-energeticheskikh kharakteristik turbulentnosti v oblakakh [Some

results of experimental investigations of structural and energy characteristics of turbulence in clouds], 16.11–333
See also **Dubov, A. S.**, 16.9–481; **Vorontsov, P. A.**, 16.6–344; 16.11–332
Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst
Agrarmeteorologische Bibliographie, 1960, 16.4–71; 1962, 1963, 16.8–78
Beiträge zum Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr 1957/58, Pt. 2, 16.2–64
Klima-Atlas von Niedersachen [Climatic atlas of Lower Saxony], 16.3–21
Research in objective weather forecasting, 16.5–25
See also **Faust, Heinrich**, 16.6–139; 16.6–201
Germogenova, O. A.
Ob interferentsionnykh iavleniiakh pri rasseianii vpered na sisteme chastits [Interference phenomena in forward scatter by a system of particles], 16.6–474
Gerrish, H. P.
Mesoscale studies of instability patterns and winds in the tropics (*with* **Hiser, H. W.**), 16.5–468
Gerrity, Joseph P., Jr.
Mechanisms important to the formation, movement, and dissipation of low clouds, 16.3–355
Physical model for the prediction of large-scale low cloudiness, 16.6–182
Gerson, Nathaniel C.
Radio wave propagation from Sputnik III, 16.1–113
Gerth, Gerhard
Eine automatische Messwerterfassungs-und -übertragungsanlage für meteorologische Zwecke [Automatic data acquisition and transmission system for meteorological purposes] (*with* **Höhne, Werner**), 16.11–87
Gething, P. J. D.
Relationship between phase path and effective path for oblique ionospheric propagation, 16.5–547
Getsen, M. V., *see* **Zvereva, O. S.**, 16.4–739
Getz, Lowell L.
Humidities in vole runways, 16.11–357
Gherzi, Ernest
Atmospheric electric potential and air-earth current density as recorded at Brebeuf College, Montreal, Jan.–June 1964, 16.10–449
Note on some geophysical observations made at Brebeuf College during the total solar eclipse of July 20, 1963, 16.2–340
Short note on the temperature at night, 16.2–253
Ghielmetti, H. S.
Cosmic ray balloon measurements at low geomagnetic latitudes, Sept. 1962, through March 1964 (*with others*), 16.8–522
Ghigi, C., *see* **Giovanardi, A.**, 16.6–9
Ghose, S. K., *see* **Rao, B. R.**, 16.3–160
Ghosh, B. L., *see* **Pal, P. N.**, 16.9–73
Ghosh, S. N.
Ionic mobility and charge exchange at lo ion energy (*with* **Sharma, K D.**), 16.5 514
On the day airglow (*with* **Sharma, K. D.**) 16.11–558
Giacconi, Riccardo
Observation of X-ray sources outside th solar system (*with* **Gursky, Herbert**) 16.6–579
Giametta, Ferruccio
Temperatura a Bari, 16.5–396
Gianfreda, P.
Rilievo magnetico del cratere d'Averno (*wit* **Pinna, E.**), 16.2–553
Gião, Antonio
Application de l'équation de la diffusion à l détermination des circulations zonales (*wit* **Roulleau, Jean** and **Coelho, R. Pereira**) 16.3–226
Gibbs, W. J.
Jet streams over high southern latitude 16.11–350
Gibson, G. H.
Ben Franklin and the Gulf Stream, 16.10 790
Gibson, T. T.
Synoptic techniques in the Canadian Mete orological Service, 16.4–194
Gibson-Wilde, B. C., *see* **Carman, E. H** 16.10–559
Gifford, Franklin Andrew, Jr.
Final report on a study of Martian yello clouds that display movement, 16.2–416
Observation of a horizontal cloudbow, 16.4 541
Problem of the Martian yellow clouds, 16.2 416
Study of Martian yellow clouds that displa movement [and] Addendum, 16.3–572
Theories of dispersion in the lower layers o the atmosphere, 16.12–256
Gil'denskiol'd, R. S., *see* **Rikhter, B. V.**, 16.6 196
Gili-Borghet, Anna
Ghiacciaio del Belvedere a gli studi compiu sino all'anno 1957, 16.2–474
Gill, G. C., *see* **Holmes, R. M.**, 16.7–173
Gill, Graham
Weather and war wounds, 16.3–99
Gille, John
Convection in a radiating gas (*with* **Good Richard**), 16.7–404
Gillett, F. C.
Photographic observations of the airglo layer (*with others*), 16.5–577
Gilman, Donald L.
Weather and climate modification: a report t the Chief, U. S. Weather Bureau (*wit* **Hibbs, James R.** and **Laskin, Paul L.**) 16.9–35

ilman, Peter A.
Mean meridional circulation of the Southern Hemisphere infrerred from momentum and mass balance, 16.11–257
On the mean meridional circulation in the presence of a steady state, symmetric, circumpolar vortex, 16.8–208
On the vertical transport of angular momentum in the atmosphere, 16.3–227
See also **Starr, Victor P.**, 16.9–751; 16.11–702
ilmartin, Malvern
Compilación bibliográfica sobe la oceanografía de las aguas litorales de Colombia, Ecuador y Peru, con especial referencia al fenomeno "El Niño," 16.4–72
lmer, R. O.
Response of NBS microwave refractometer cavities to atmospheric variations (*with* **McGavin, R. E.** and **Bean, B. R.**), 16.11–345
lvarry, J. J.
Lunar origin of tektites, 16.12–740
ndilis, L. M.
Absoliutnye izmereniia nepreryvnogo spektra svecheniia nochnogo neba [Absolute measurements of the nightglow continuum], 16.7–608
ugrich, Joe R.
Effect of soil temperature on the response of winter wheat to phosphorous fertilization, 16.6–71
nsburg, Theo
Technische und biologische Probleme des bemannten Weltraumfluges [Technological and biological problems of manned space flight], 16.11–51
ntsburg, M. A.
Ob elektromagnitnykh kolebaniiaks v zemnoĭ polosti [Electromagnetic variations in the Earth cavity] [and Eng transl.], 16.3–553
Opredelenie vsekh trekh komponent vektora staticheskogo magnitnogo polia po ego moduliu [Determination of all three components of the static magnetic field vector from its module] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–595
Radioizluchenia iz udarnykh voln u Zemli i v mezhplanetnom gaze [Radio emission from shock waves at the Earth and in an interplanetary gas] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–600
nzburg, E. I.
Vliianie otritsatel'nykh ionov na diffuziiu zariazhennykh chastits v nizhneĭ ionosfere [Influence of negative ions upon diffusion of charged particles in the lower ionosphere], 16.12–561
rcelli, Franco G., *see* **Cigna, Arrigo A.**, 16.8–99
rdano, Antonio
nfezione reumatica ed il test P, 16.3–407
Giorgi, Maurizio
Apparecchiature "CENFAM" per la registrazione continua di parametri della elettricità atmosferica, 16.11–149
Campagna magnetica sperimentale nell'Archipelago Toscano (19 luglio-7 agosto 1959) [and] . . . in the Pontine Islands (July 11–Aug. 2, 1962), 16.2–667
See also **Fea, G.**, 16.11–221
Giovanardi, A.
Effects of a long exposure to dry hot heat on the mucosa of the upper respiratory tract (*with* **Ghigi, C.** and **Saccani, C. F.**), 16.6–9
Giovanelli, R. G., *see* **Bhavilai, Rawi**, 16.7–762
Giraud, A., *see* **Senior, T. B. A.**, 16.8–24
Giraytys, James
USAF meteorological rocket sounding network: present and future (*with* **Rippy, Harold R.**), 16.6–88
Giresse, Pierre
Exemples de transport côtier sur le littoral Catalan Espagnol: mécanismes de triage, 16.11–793
Girs, A. A.
O sozdanii edinoĭ klassifikatsii makrosinopticheskikh protsessov severnogo polushariia [Creation of a single classification of macrosynoptic processes in the Northern Hemisphere], 16.4–298
Girskaia, E. I., *see* **Vorob'eva, E. V.**, 16.7–309
Gisina, F. A.
Raspredelenie primesi, postupaiushcheĭ iz nepreryvnogo tochechnogo istochnika, pri tumane [Distribution of pollutants emitted by a continuous point source in fog] [and Eng. transl.], 16.10–348
Gitlin, Sonia, *see* **Goyer, Guy G.**, 16.4–372
Giudici, G.
Determinazione della stabilità dell'aria secondo i criteri di Pasquill per le stazioni italiane (*with* **Mingrone, P.** and **Rosini, E.**), 16.11–248
Giver, L. P.
Line inclinations in equatorial spectra of Jupiter and Saturn, 16.2–418
Givoni, B.
New method for evaluating industrial heat exposure and maximum permissible work load, 16.9–7
Gjessing, Dag T.
Experimental study of the variation of the tropospheric scattering cross section and air velocity with position in space, 16.6–97
On the scattering of electromagnetic waves by a moving tropospheric layer having sinusoidal boundaries (*with* **Irgens, F.**), 16.6–98
Glagolev, Iu. A.
Eksperimental'nye dannye o mikrostrukture temperaturnogo polia na vysotakh 20–30 km [Experimental data on the microstructure of the temperature field at heights

between 20 and 30 km] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–409

Glagoleva, M. G., *see* **Belinskiĭ, N. A,** 16.2–219

Glahn, Harry R.
  Application of adaptive logic to meteorological prediction, 16.6–183
  Comparison of scatter-diagram analysis with discriminant analysis and a note on maximizing the skill score (*with* **Allen, Roger A.**), 16.4–211
  Use of decision theory in meteorology: with an application to aviation weather, 16.7–215

Glangeaud, Louis
  Paléomagnetisme et chronologie des éruptions quaternaires du Rio Fluvía (Catalogne), (*with* **Guardia, Pierre**), 16.2–603

Glaser, E. M.
  Circulatory adjustments in the arid zone, 16.7–100
  See also **Salisbury, John W.,** 16.2–411; 16.8–40

Glass, R. A., *see* **Gaines, E. E.,** 16.8–562

Glass, Roy I., Jr.
  Improved system for measuring wind components, 16.8–146
  Rocket impact prediction equipment at White Sands Missile Range, 16.4–110

Glazova, O. P.
  Prognoz maksimal'noĭ temperatury vozdukha pri znachitel'noĭ oblachnosti po dannym utrennego zondirovaniia atmosfery [Forecasting maximum air temperature from data of the morning soundings in the presence of considerable cloudiness], 16.10–200

Glazunova, A. M., *see* **Kurbatkin, G. P.,** 16.11–164

Gleason, Henry A.
  Correlation of climate and vegetation (*with* **Cronquist, Arthur**), 16.7–14
  Natural geography of plants (*with* **Cronquist, Arthur**), 16.7–14

Glebova, M. Ia.
  Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia vlazhnosti vozdukha v kholmistom rel'efe [Some peculiarities of distribution of humidity in a hilly relief], 16.1–296

Glebovskiĭ, Iu. S.
  Osebennosti magnitnykh anomaliĭ oazisa Vestfoll' [Peculiarities of magnetic anomalies in Vestfold Oazis], 16.2–579

Gledhill, J. A.
  Earth's magnetic weak spot, 16.8–563

Gleghorn, George E.
  Engineering design of the orbiting geophysical observatories, 16.7–28

Gleisner, W. P., *see* **Ashford, S. L.,** 16.9–93

Glenn, J. W.
  [Comment on] Mark F. Meier: Proposed definitions for glacier mass budget terms, 16.2–475

Glenn, John H., Jr.
  Summary results of the first United States manned orbital space flight, 16.5–18

Glet, Oldřich
  Režim vlhkosti černozemních půd no hlub
  kých pleistocenních pokryvech [Moistu
  regime of chernozem soil over deep plei
  tocene deposits], 16.6–723

Gliki, N. V.
  Kristallizatsionnaia kamera dlia issledovani
  pod mikroskopom protsessov obrazovan
  atmosfernogo l'da [Crystallization chamb
  for studying under a microscope the pro
  esses of atmospheric ice formation] (*w*
  Shnyrev, G. D. and **Khramova, E. A**
  16.11–412

Glinskiĭ, N. T.
  Sviaz' elementov vetrovykh voln so skorost
  vetra [Relation between wind wave e
  ments and wind speed] (*with* **Kozyrev,**
  A.; Tiuflin, Iu. S. et al) [and Eng. transl
  16.2–457
  Vliianie vnutrennikh voln na vertikal'nyĭ
  men v okeane [Influence of internal wa
  on vertical exchange in the ocean] (w
  Boguslavskiĭ, S. G.), [and Eng. transl
  16.1–437

Glock, Waldo S.
  Soil-moisture fluctuations under two p
  derosa pine stands in northern Arizo
  (*with* **Gaines, Edward M.** and **Agert**
  Sharlene R.), 16.11–438

Gloeckler, George, *see* **Fan, C. Y.,** 16.10–564

Glöde, Peter
  Messung statistischer Parameter des atm
  phärischen Funkstörpegels im Längstw
  lenbereich [Measurement of statisti
  parameters of the atmospheric noise lev
  in the VLF range] (*with* **Meyenbu**
  Dieter and **Schäning, Bernd**), 16.8–452

Glokova, E. S.
  Geograficheskoe raspredelenie solnechno-su
  chnoĭ variatsii neĭtronnoĭ komponenty k
  micheskikh lucheĭ [Geographical distri
  tion of a solar diurnal variation of
  neutron component of cosmic rays] [a
  Eng. transl.], 16.10–568

Glover, J.
  Transpiration from short grass (*with* **Fo**
  gate, J.), 16.4–434

Glover, Kenneth M., *see* **Atlas, David,** 16.1–

Glover, Robert E.
  Dispersion of dissolved or suspended
  terials in flowing streams, 16.2–500

Glubokov, V. N.
  Raschet stoka po dannym o radiatsionn
  balanse podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti [R
  off calculation from data on the radiat
  balance of the underlying surface], 16
  710

Glushneva, I. N.
  Wavelength dependence of the albedo
  Venus and of Jupiter in the ultravi
  [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–630

Gluth, W. I., *see* **Hower, Glen L.,** 16.4–600

Gnevyshev, M. N.
11-letniĭ tsikl v radioizluchenii Solntsa [The 11-year cycle in solar radio emission] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–688
O vliianii solnechnoĭ aktivnosti na protsessy v nizhneĭ atmosfere Zemli [Influence of solar activity on processes in the Earth's lower atmosphere] (*with* **Sazonov, B. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–215
See also **Antalova, Anna,** 16.5–630

Goddard, Grover Cleveland, Jr.
Water-supply characteristics of North Carolina streams, 16.1–427

Goddard, James E.
Flood plain management improves man's environment, 16.2–501

Godev, Nikola G.
Izuchavane na orografskite valezhi s pomoshtta na lineĭnata teoriia za obtichane na planinskite prepiatstviia [Studying orographic precipitation with the help of the linear theory of flow around mountain obstacles], 16.9–541

Godin, Pascal, *see* **Bizouard, Paul,** 16.9–117

Godivier, Raymond
Electrojet équatorial au Tchad [Equatorial electrojet in Chad] (*with* **Crenn, Yvonne**], 16.7–549

Godoli, Giovanni
Indices of solar activity (*with* **Allen, C. W.**), 16.2–428
Maxima of the eleven-year cycle of solar phenomena (*with* **Tagliaferri, G. L.**), 16.11–710
See also **Forti, G.,** 16.9–738

Godson, Warren L.
Meteorological rockets and the IQSY, 16.5–72

Goedecke, Erich
On the hydrographic situation in the German Bight during the ice winter 1962/1963, 16.7–19
See also **Tomczak, G.,** 16.4–697

Goedeke, A. D.
Observations in the Antarctic of solar cosmic ray events in 1962 and 1963 (*with* **Masley, A. J.**), 16.5–392
See also **Masley, A. J.,** 16.5–18

Göhren, Harald
Messwertaufbereitung von Dauerstrommessungen mit Hilfe der elektronischen Datenverarbeitung [Analysis of continuous recordings of currents by means of electronic data processing], 16.12–762

Goelen, E. H. G., *see* **De Beer, E. E.,** 16.9–216

Goes, O. W.
Registrierung der Durchlässigkeit in verschiedenen Spektralbereichen in der Atmosphäre, 2. Teil [Recording atmospheric transparency in various spectral ranges, Pt. 2], 16.12–510

Goetz, Alexander
Effect of nucleating particulates on photochemical aerosol formation (*with* **Pueschel Rudolf F.**), 16.7–244

Götz, Gusztáv
Application of mesosynoptic analysis to the forecasting of squall lines, 16.11–171
Légkör energetikai ciklusáról [Energetic cycle of the atmosphere], 16.11–240
Szélviharok a nyári évszakban a Balaton térségében [Wind storms in the region of Lake Balaton in the summer season] (*with* **Tänczer, Tibor**), 16.11–341
See also **Bodolai, Emma (Jakus),** 16.2–230; **Endrödi, Gabriella,** 16.7–349

Goetze, Dieter
Earth-emitted infrared radiation incident upon a satellite (*with* **Grosch, Charles B.**), 16.1–474

Goff, John A.
Gibbs-Dalton law not a basis for standardization, 16.10–129
Potential temperature: the problem of its nonexistence, 16.99–359
Pseudoadiabate of moist air: a thermodynamically consistent definition, 16.9–490
Saturation pressure of water on the new Kelvin scale, 16.9–492

Goĭsa, N. I.
O zakonomernostiakh sutochnogo i godovogo khoda radiatsionnogo balansa podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti i ego sostavliaiushchikh [Regularities in the diurnal and annual variations of surface radiation balance and its components], 16.1–215
Opyt izmereniia temperatury podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti s pomoshch'iu balansomera AFI [Temperature measurement of the underlying surface with the AFI balance meter], 16.10–324

Gokhale, G. S.
Zonal winds in the 10–35 km region of the subtropical atmosphere over India (*with* **Menon, M. G. K.** and **Redkar, R. T.**), 16.6–374

Gokhale, Narayan R.
Dependence of freezing temperature of supercooled water drops on rate of cooling, 16.7–441

Gokhman, V. M.
Problemy osvoeniia vodnykh resursov Amerikanskogo Severa [Problems of the development of water resources of North America] (*with* **Karpov, L. N.** and **Kovalevskiĭ, V. P.**), 16.11–847

Gold, E.
[Obituary of] Sir George Simpson, 16.8–75

Gold, Harold K.
Annotated bibliography on the climate of Hungary, 16.1–345
Annotated bibliography on the climatic maps of Hungary, 16.1–66

Gold, Joseph
Pathologic effects of heat exposure, 16.4–99
Gold, Richard R.
Further analysis of propagation of plasma waves in a "spoke-wheel" magnetic field, 16.11–76
Goldberg, Edward D.
Rates of sediment accumulation in the Indian Ocean (*with* **Koide, Minoru**), 16.10–19
See also **Geiss, Johannes**, 16.10–19
Goldberg, I. L.
Nimbus high resolution infrared measurements (*with others*), 16.5–192
Goldberg, Leo
Carbon monoxide in the ultraviolet solar spectrum (*with* **Parkinson, W. H.** and **Reeves, E. M.**), 10.16–727
Physics of the Sun, 16.5–17
Goldberg, Richard A.
Effect of a variable electron temperature on the equatorial electron density distribution in the upper ionosphere, 16.5–548
See also **Chandra, S.**, 16.10–477
Golding, B., *see* **Lewis, R. P. Waldo**, 16.9–103
Goldman, Charles R., *see* **Bachmann, Roger W.**, 16.7–365
Goldman, Joseph L.
Effects of internal waves in the easterlies on mesoscale weather developments (*with* **Freeman, John C., Jr.**), 16.11–254
Illinois tornadoes of April 17 and 22, 1963, 16.6–273
Goldstein, R. M.
Venus characteristics by Earth-based radar, 16.8–612
Gol'dtman, B. G.
Zadachi merzlotovedeniia na Severo-Vostoke SSSR [Glaciological problems in the northeastern U.S.S.R.] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–269
Goldwire, H. C., *see* **O'Brien, B. J.**, 16.3–518
Golikov, V. I., *see* **Shifrin, K. S.**, 16.5–450
Golitsyn, G. S.
O vremennóm spektre mikropul'satsiĭ atmosfernogo davleniia [Time spectrum of atmospheric pressure micropulsations] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–413
Zatukhanie malykh kolebaniĭ v atmosfere blagodaria viazkosti i teploprovodnosti [Damping of small oscillations in the atmosphere due to viscosity and thermal conductivity], 16.6–231
Golomb, Dan
Oxygen atom determination in the upper atmosphere by chemiluminescence of nitric oxide (*with others*), 16.5–288
See also **Macleod, Malcolm A.**, 16.11–515; **Rosenberg, N. W.**, 16.9–312
Golomb, Solomon W.
Data processing and its relation to the communication of deep-space experiments, 16.12–678
Golovin, A. M.
K teorii kolebaniĭ i drobleniia kapli v gaz
vom potoke pri nalichiĭ potentsial'nog
dvizheniia vnutri kapli, II [Theory
oscillations and breakup of drops in
gaseous flow in the presence of potent
motion within the drops, Pt. 2] [and En
transl.], 16.9–506
K teorii kolebaniĭ i drobleniia kapli v gaz
vom potoke pri nalichii vikhrevogo dv
zheniia vnutri kapli, I [Theory of fluctu
tions and breakup of drops in a gaseo
flow in the presence of vortical motic
within the drops, Pt. 1] [and Eng. transl.
16.11–371
K teorii statsionarnogo kuchevogo obla
[Theory of stationary cumulus] [and En
transl.], 16.9–520; [Eng. transl.], 16.1
430
Kinetika oblachnykh kapel' v modeli statsio
arnogo osesimmetrichnogo kuchevogo o
laka [Kinetics of cloud droplets in a mod
of stationary axisymmetrical cumulu
[and Eng. transl.], 16.9–505
Golovin, V. V.
Termicheskiĭ rezhim rek Pamira [Therm
regime of the Pamir rivers], 16.8–289
Golton, E.
Calculations and local models of the near ge
magnetic field, 16.2–588
Gol'tsberg, I. A.
Otsenka mikroklimaticheskikh osobennost
territorii otdel'nogo khoziaĭstva i prak
cheskoe ispol'zovanie ikh [Evaluation a
practical utilization of microclimatic cha
acteristics of the area of an individu
farm], 16.2–332
See also **Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Meteor
logicheskoe Soveshchanie, 1st, Leni
grad, 1961**, 16.2–29
Golubev, E. N., *see* **Mikhnevich, V. V.**, 16.1
514
Golubov, R. S.
Sinopticheskiĭ sposob opredeleniia sredne
verta v sloe 0–12 km [Synoptic method
determining average wind in the 0–12 k
layer] (*with* **Shekhtman, E. D.**), 16.9–4
Golubtsov, V. V.
K voprosu o proektnoĭ norme godovogo sto
[Standard of normal annual runoff], 16.1
436
O vliianii vekovykh izmeneniĭ solnechnoĭ a
tivnosti na vodnost' rek [Influence of sec
lar changes in solar activity on the wat
content of rivers], 16.10–437
Gomboev, N. Ts.
Issledovanie vertikal'noĭ struktury koeffit
enta prelomleniia prizemnogo sloia atm
fery [Investigation of the vertical stru
ture of the refractive index of the surfa
atmospheric layer], 16.10–244
Nekotorye osobennosti izmeneniia koeffit
enta prelomleniia atmosfery u poverkhno

Zemli [Some characteristics of the variation in the atmosphere's refractive index near the Earth's surface], 16.10–245

Gonda, T., *see* **Komabayasi, M.,** 16.8–348

Gondet, Henri, *see* **Trombe, Félix,** 16.9–427

Gonfiantini, Roberto
Some results on oxygen isotope stratigraphy in the deep drilling at King Baudouin Station, Antarctica, 16.7–478

Good, R. Earl
Radiation from Earth satellite, 16.1–475

Gooding, R. H.
On the accuracy of satellite position determination, 16.5–193

Gooding, Reginald M.
Raft for direct subsurface observation at sea, 16.11–746

Goodison, C. E.
Electronics in the British Meteorological Office, 16.4–177
Telephone interrogation of rain gauges (*with* **Bird, L. G.**), 16.7–178

Goodwin, G. L.
Association between sporadic-E and the Earth's magnetic field, 16.5–549
F1-region echoes from field-aligned ionization, 16.3–461
Some aspects of direct backscatter echoes from sporadic-E, 16.10–493

Goody, Richard M.
Atmospheric radiation, Vol. 1, 16.2–6
Transmission of radiation through an inhomogeneous atmosphere, 16.6–301
See also **Gille, John,** 16.7–404; **Lindzen, Richard,** 16.9–320; **Noxon, J. F.,** 16.7–510

Goodyear, H. V.
Probable maximum precipitation (PMP) Susquehanna River drainage above Harrisburg, Pa. (*with* **Riedel, J. T.**), 16.9–538

Gopala Rao, U. V.
Polarization structure of the type III solar radio bursts, 16.9–689

Gopasiuk, S. I.
O svyazi fotosfernykh i khromosfernykh protsessov v aktivnoy oblasti vo vremya vspyshek [Eng. transl.: Relationship between photospheric and chromospheric processes in the active region during flares] (*with* **Ogir', M. B.** and **Tsap, T. T.**), 16.12–753

Gopshteĭn, N. M.
Dnevnoe svechenie verkhnikh sloev atmosfery Zemli v oblasti 1, 25 mk [Daytime glow of the upper layers of the Earth's atmosphere in the 1.25 micron region] (*with* **Kushpil', V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–516

Goptarev, N. P.
Vertikal'noe raspredelenie skorosti vetra v nizhnem sloe vozdukha u poverkhnosti okeana [Vertical distribution of wind speed in the lower air layer at the ocean's surface], 16.12–394

Gorbunov, A. P.
Merzlotnyĭ poias Tsentral'nogo Tian'-Shania [Permafrost belt in the central Tien Shan], 16.11–321

Gorbunova, I. G.
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ v Voeĭkove pogreshnosteĭ izmereniia zhidkikh osadkov [Preliminary results from investigations of errors in liquid precipitation measurements in Voeĭkovo], 16.12–155

Gorbunova, O. K., *see* **Bykov, V. V.,** 16.11–155

Gorchakov, E. V., *see* **Vakulov, P. V.,** 16.7–35

Gordienko, Pavel Afanas'evich
Raskrytie taĭn Tsentral'noĭ Arktiki [Disclosing the secrets of the Central Arctic], 16.11–32

Gordon, Arnold, *see* **Wüst, Georg,** 16.6–20

Gordon, C. M.
Activation analysis of aerosols (*with* **Larson, R. E.**), 16.4–229

Gordon, David F., *see* **Pedersen, Melvin A.,** 16.11–761

Gordon, J. C.
Notable case of dust in suspension over Cyprus (*with* **Murray, R.**), 16.3–180

Gorelik, A. G.
O sviazi vodnosti i intensivnosti osadkov s radiolokatsionnoi otrazhaemost'iu meteoob''ekta pri razlichnykh parametrakh raspredeleniia kapel' po razmeram [Eng. transl.: Relation of the liquid-water content and intensity of precipitation to the radar reflectivity of the meteorological entity with various parameters of the drop-size distribution] (*with* **Smirnova, G. A.**), 16.12–111
Sviaz' statisticheskikh kharaktertistik radiolokatsionnogo signala s dinamicheskimi protsessami i mikrostrukturoĭ meteoob''ekta [Eng. transl.: Statistical characteristics of the radar echo as a function of the dynamic processes and microstructure of the meteorological entity] (*with* **Mel'nichuk, Iu. V.** and **Chernikov, A. A.**), 16.12–112

Gorgolewski, S.
Role of radio astronomy in space research, 16.5–601

Gorin, B. N.
Reverse discharges and their application to lightning (*with* **Stekol'nikov, I. S.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–472

Goriunov, N. N.
Elektrometricheskiĭ usilitel' na tranzistorakh dlia izmereniia slabykh tokov ot detektorov zariazhennykh chastits [Transistorized electrometer amplifier for measuring weak currents of charged particle detectors] (*with* **Savin, B. I.** and **Sosnovets, E. N.**), [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–191

Gormatiuk, Iu. K.
Rezul'taty raschetov techeniĭ v Severnoĭ Atlantike po chetyrekhurovennoĭ modeli [Results of calculation of currents in the North Atlantic by means of a four-level model] (with **Sarkisian, A. S.**), 16.7–789
Goroshko, B. B., *see* **Aleksandrov, N. N.,** 16.6–161
Gorshkov, E. S., *see* **Ianovskii, B. M.,** 16.2–559
Gorshkov, G. P.
Seismicity of Africa, 16.8–29
Górski, M., *see* **Dziewulska-Łosiowa, A.,** 16.11–215
Goryshin, V. I.
Ob ostenke tochnosti ob"ektivnykh izmereniĭ meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti [Estimating the accuracy of objective measurements of meteorological visibility], 16.12–84
Ob"ektivnye izmereniia meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti [Objective measurement of meteorological visibility], 16.2–162
see also **Gavrilov, V. A.,** 16.12–509
Goryshnik, L. L.
Raspredelenie chastits v okrestnosti zariazhennogo shara v slaboionizovannoĭ razrezhennoĭ plazme [Particle distribution in the vicinity of a small charged ball in a weakly ionized thin plasma] (*with* **Diukalov, A. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–679
Gosdin, Malcolm E.
Meteorological satellite photographs as indicators of cyclogenesis and the related cloud distribution and structure over the Gulf of Mexico, 16.5–337
Gosling, John T.
Study of the relationship between absorption-time profiles of Polar-Cap-Absorption events and Forbush decreases of cosmic-ray intensity, 16.11–573
Gossard, Earl E.
Radio refraction by the marine layer and its effect on microwave propagation, 16.6–99
Gotaas, Yngvar
Effect of suspended ice crystals on radiative cooling (*with* **Benson, Carl S.**), 16.12–246
Gougenheim, André
Océanographie et hydrographie: recherche fondamentale et océanographie descriptive, 16.11–735
Gough, D. I.
Paleomagnetism of the ring complexes at Marangudzi and the Meteke Hills (*with* **Brock, A.; Jones, D. L.** et al.), 16.2–554
Paleomagnetism of the Shawa ijolite (*with* **Brock, A.**), 16.2–555
Significance of paleomagnetic results from Africa (*with* **Opdyke, N. D.** and **McElhinny, M. W.**), 16.2–616
Spinner magnetometer, 16.2–538
See also **McElhinny, M. W.,** 16.2–608
Gould, L. M.
International research in the Antarctic (*witl* **Wells, H. W.**), 16.5–80
Gould, R. J.
High energy cosmic photons and neutrino (*with* **Burbidge, G. R.**), 16.8–523
Gould, R. N.
Some electromagnetic wave functions fo propagation in stratified media (*with* **Bur man, R.**), 16.1–189
See also **Burman, R.,** 16.6–503; 16.8–102
Gouws, V. C.
Tropical cyclone "Harriet," 16.5–341
Governor's Conference on California and th World Ocean, Museum of Science an Industry, Los Angeles, 1964
California and the world ocean: conferenc proceedings, 16.12–20
Govindaswamy, T. S.
Note on phenological observations in Indi (*with* **Raja, P. K. E.**), 16.8–129
Govorukha, L. S.
Nekotorye rezul'taty limnologicheskikh is sledovaniĭ na Zemle Frantsa-Iosifa [Som results of limnological investigations o France Josef Land] (*with* **Simonov, M.**), 16.7–809
Pervye rezul'taty metelemernykh nabliuden s pomoshch'iu metelemera "Tsiklon" [Eng transl.: First results of drifting snow meas urements by means of a "Tsiklon" driftin snow meter] (*with* **Kirpichev, E. F.**) 16.10–392
Govorukhin, V. S.
Lesotundra kak fiziko-geograficheskaia zonal naia oblast' [Forest tundra as a physica geographical zone] [and Eng. transl. 16.3–93
Gow, Anthony J.
On the accumulation and seasonal stratifica tion of snow at the South Pole, 16.5–47
On the origin of bullet crystals at the Sout Pole, 16.5–476
See also **Epstein, Samuel,** 16.7–477
Goyer, Guy G.
Effects of lightning on hydrometeors, 16.8 446
Shock induced freezing of supercooled wate (*with* **Bhadra, Tarani C.** and **Gitli Sonia**), 16.4–372
Grabczak, Jerzy, *see* **Borowczyk, Maria** 16.9–856
Grabham, A. L.
Harbor analog system, Pt. 3, 16.10–800
Grable, A. R., *see* **Willhite, F. M.,** 16.11–67
Grabois, José
Interpretação geográfica dos fenômenos h drológicos na bacia do alto e médio R Prêto, 16.3–382
Gracheva, M. E.
O sil'nykh fluktuatsiiakh intensivnosti sve pri rasprostranenii v prizemnom sloe a mosfery [Strong intensity fluctuations

light propagating in the atmospheric layer near the ground] (*with* **Gurvich, A. S.**), 16.11–462

Gracheva, V. P.

Ob ustoĭchivosti napravleniia vetra v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Stability of wind direction in the surface atmospheric layer] (*with* **Lozhkina, V. P.**), 16.6–359

Grammatikati, O. G.

Rezhim vlazhnosti pochvy pod polevymi kul'turami v usloviiakh vlagozariadochnogo orosheniia [Soil moisture regime under field crops in conditions of moisture-filling irrigation, 16.1–335

Grammeltvedt, Arne, *see* **Eliassen, Arnt,** 16.10–193

Grams, G., *see* **Fiocco, G.,** 16.4–228

Grant, D. R.

Some aspects of convection as measured from aircraft, 16.10–364

Waves in an inversion layer, and additional note by J. S. Sawyer, 16.6–324

Grasshoff, K.

Ein neues Gerät zur Registrierung von Sauerstoff im Meer [A new instrument for measuring oxygen in the sea], 16.3–641

Graves, Carl D.

Spacecraft design for scientific missions (*with* **Park, Robert A.**), 16.7–21; 16.10–80

Gray, A.

Orographic effects at Acklington (*with* **Stewart, W. J.**), 16.6–383

Gray, E.

Surface dispersions experiments and Richardson's diffusion equation (*with* **Pochapsky, T. E.**), 16.7–290

Gray, E. L., *see* **Coulson, K. L.,** 16.11–461

Gray, Thomas B., Jr.

Analysis of small-scale tropical systems, 16.8–153

Gray, Thomas L., Jr., *see* **Allison, Lewis J.,** 16.4–19

Gray, William M.

Calculations of cumulus vertical draft velocities in hurricanes from aircraft observations, 16.12–280

Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept.

Report by the Hydrographer of the Navy, for the year 1964, 16.7–765

Great Britain. Meteorological Office

Weather in the home fleet water, Vol. 1, The Northern seas (Norwegian and Barents Seas and East Atlantic north of 60°N), Pt. 1, 16.5–65

Weather in the Mediterranean, Vol. 2, 16.2–56

Grebinskiĭ, A. S.

O nekotorykh kharakteristikakh istochnikov radioizlucheniia na Solntse, sviazannykh s gruppami piaten [Some characteristics of radio emission sources on the Sun, connected with groups of spots] (*with* **Molchanov, A. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–602; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–694

Greece. Ethnikon Asteroskopeion, Athens

Annales de l'Observatoire National d'Athènes, Vol. 12, Pt. 2, 1962, 16.2–47

See also **NATO Advanced Study Institute of the National Observatory of Athens, Cape Sounion, Aug. 1964,** 16.12–38

Green, A. Rice

Magnitude and frequency of floods in the United States, Pt. 1-A, 16.9–854

Green, A. W., Jr.

Use of a total-field magnetometer in the magnetotelluric method of vertical resistivity profiling (*with* **List, B. H.**), 16.2–661

Green, Alex E. S.

Atomic and space physics (*with* **Wyatt, Philip J.**), 16.12–4

Attenuation by ozone and the Earth's albedo in the middle ultraviolet, 16.5–366

Calculations of ultraviolet molecular nitrogen emissions from the aurora (*with* **Barth, C. A.**), 16.5–573

Green, Christine R.

Arizona climate (*with* **Sellers, William D.**) (eds.), 16.10–33

Seasonal precipitation and temperature data for selected Arizona stations, 16.5–469

See also **Kangieser, Paul C.,** 16.12–454

Green, F. H. W.

Incidence of low relative humidity in the British Isles, 16.6–387

New record of low humidity, 16.7–418

St. Kilda, 16.3–391

Very low humidity in the east of Scotland in December 1962 (*with* **Watson, A.** and **Piccozi, N.**), 16.6–385

Green, G. C., *see* **World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Agricultural Meteorology,** 16.1–15

Green, H. L.

Particulate clouds: dusts, smokes and mists (*with* **Lane, W. R.**), 16.4–1

Green, J.

Geosciences applied to lunar exploration, 16.8–24

Green, J. H.

Radiochemical analysis for ^{90}Sr, ^{137}Cs, ^{226}Ra and ^{40}K in natural and processed materials in Australia (*with* **Pallister, E. T.**), 16.7–272

Green, J. R.

Two probability models for sequences of wet or dry days, 16.7–462

Green, Joseph A.

Apparent generation of the difference frequency in ionospheric plasmas illuminated simultaneously at two frequencies, 16.9–597

Green, Louis C.

Dallas Conference on super radio sources, 16.2–404

Green, Raymond A.
- Weather and circulation of Oct. 1963: abnormal warmth and severe drought in the United States and two unusual hurricanes offshore, 16.1–104
- Weather and circulation of May 1964: large weekly variations, 16.5–161
- Weather and circulation of March 1965: a cold month with a strong blocking ridge in the Gulf of Alaska, 16.9–380

Green, Samuel D., *see* **Richardson, E. Arlo**, 16.2–306

Green, William C.
- Moored oceanographic data acquisition system (*with* **De Villeneuve, Leon**), 16.11–743

Greenberg, J. M.
- Polarization of starlight by oriented nonspherical particles (*with others*), 16.1–366

Greene, D. R.
- Investigation of precipitation attenuation and its application in a dual-frequency radar morphology of subtropical precipitation (*with others*), 16.3–114

Greenfield, R. J.
- Atmospheric density determination from satellite observations (*with* **Rossoni, J. P.** and **Sconzo, P.**), 16.5–262

Greenhow, J. S.
- Characteristics of meteor trails observed at a frequency of 300 Mc/s (*with* **Watkins, C. D.**), 16.3–578

Greenough, Carol J.
- Techniques of data reduction for ground based stereo photographs and aircraft recorded atmospheric variables, 16.9–102

Greenstein, Jesse L.
- Stellar evolution and high energy phenomena in astrophysics, 16.5–17
- Stellar evolution and the origin of the chemical elements, 16.4–13

Gregor, Alois
- Směry a metody humánní bioklimatologie v Československu [Trends and methods in human bioclimatology in Czechoslovakia], 16.6–9
- Stručný přehled historie naší meteorologie [Historical summary of meteorology in Czechoslovakia], 16.10–74
- Ze zkuseností v aplikované klimatologii [Experiences in applied climatology], 16.3–402

Gregory, J. B.
- Influence of atmospheric circulation on mesospheric electron densities in winter, 16.4–561
- Twenty-seven-day recurrence of solar protons (*with* **Newdick, R. E.**), 16.3–545

Gregory, P. H.
- Outdoor aerobiology, 16.2–186

Greifinger, Carl
- Transmission of micropulsations through the lower ionosphere (*with* **Greifinger, Phyllis**), 16.7–550
- *See also* **Field, E. C.**, 16.11–596

Grenoble. Université. Ecole d'Etat de Physique Théorique, Les Houches
- Géophysique extérieure, 16.7–33

Greyson, J.
- Chemical probe for the measurement of atom concentration profiles in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Keen, R. T.** and **Ingalls, R. B.**), 16.5–234

Griesseier, Helmut
- Über die Grundgleichungen der ozeanischen Zirkulationen [Basic equations of ocean circulation], 16.2–443

Griffin, O. G.
- Dew point meter based on thermoelectric cooling (*with* **Stringfield, C. M.**), 16.4–171

Griffiths, John F.
- Research on tropical rainfall patterns and associated meso-scale systems (*with* **Henry, Walter K.** and **Rumley, Glenn B., Jr.**), 16.8–373
- *See also* **Henry, Walter K.**, 16.3–361

Grigor'ev, A. A.
- O noveĭshikh uspekhakh izucheniia Tsentral'noĭ Iakutii [Latest achievements in the study of central Yakutsk] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–270
- Teoreticheskie problemy sovremennoĭ fizicheskoĭ geografii [Theoretical problems in modern physical geography], 16.12–23

Grigor'eva, A. S.
- Perenos vlagi nad umerennymi shirotami Evrazii [Moisture transfer above the moderate latitudes of Eurasia], 16.3–332
- Potoki vlagi nad Evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR (ETS) v oktiabre [Moisture fluxes over the European U.S.S.R. in Oct.], 16.6–386
- *See also* **Drozdov, Oleg A.**, 16.5–48

Grigor'eva, K. V.
- K voprosu o zagriaznenii atmosfernogo vozdukha maleinovym angidridom [Atmospheric air pollution with malleic anhydride], 16.5–276

Grim, Paul J., *see* **Langseth, Marcus G.**, 16.4–696

Grimes, Annie E.
- Annotated bibliography on the climate of North Vietnam, 16.12–45

Grimes, D. W., *see* **Herron, G. M.**, 16.1–336

Grin, A. M.
- Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika vpityvaiushcheĭ sposobnosti pochv lesostepnoĭ zony Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR [Comparative characteristic of soil absorptivity in the forest steppe zone of the European U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Nazarov, G. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–483

Grinevich, F. B., *see* **Karandeev, K. B.**, 16.12–622

Gringauz, K. I.
- On the results of tests with three-electrode charged particle traps in the second radiation belt and in the outermost belt of

charged particles (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–607
Some results of U.S.S.R. experiments in the ionosphere and interplanetary space, 16.10–495; 16.11–19
Technique and results of experiments conducted on the Cosmos 2 satellite by means of Langmuir probes and ion traps of the honeycomb type (*with others*), 16.10–494

Gringorten, Irving I.
Measure of skill in forecasting a continuous variable, 16.3–162

Grinval'd, D. I.
Nekotorye zakonomernosti krupnomasshtabnoĭ turbulentnosti potokov [Some regularities of the large-scale turbulence of river streams], 16.10–828

Grishin, I. S.
Usloviia perenosa i regulirovaniia snega na territorii kompleksnoĭ polupustyni [Conditions for transport and control of snow in semi-arid land], 16.2–316

Grisollet, H.
Etude de la fréquence des différentes hauteurs journalières des précipitations mesurées à Paris-Montsouris au cours des 90 années 1873–1962, 16.6–423

Griswold, Gale M.
Surf forecasting, 16.6–660

Grögler, N., *see* **Eberhardt, P.**, 16.10–701

Groen, P.
Measure of form difference and its application to the study of turbulent motions, 16.5–418
Simple formula for confluent or diffluent currents, with special application to winds, 16.1–189
Wateren van de wereldzee [Waters of the ocean], 2d ed., 16.7–16

Grommé, C. S., *see* **Currie, R. G.**, 16.2–550

Gromova, G. G.
O dvukhletneĭ tsiklichnosti v srokakh formirovaniia letnego stratosfernogo antitsiklona [Two-year periodicity in the dates of formation of the summer stratospheric anticyclone] (*with* **Kniazeva, V. I.**), 16.6–246

Gromova, T. N.
Issledovaniia l'doobrazuiushchikh svoĭstv rastvorov iodistogo serebra i ĭodistogo svintsa [Study of ice-forming properties of silver iodide and lead iodide solutions] (*with* **Krasikov, P. N.**), 16.9–269
Opyty po vozdeĭstviiu na pereokhlazhdennye oblaka kolloidnym rastvorom ĭodistogo serebra [Modification of supercooled clouds with silver iodide in colloidal solution] (*with others*), 16.11–184

Groom, K. N.
Current through a radioactive point in the atmosphere (*with* **Chalmers, J. A.**), 16.4–569

Groom, Nelson J., *see* **Hatcher, Norman M.**, 16.11–638

Groot, Catharine R.
Pollen flora of Quaternary sediments beneath Nantucket shoals (*with* **Groot, Johan J.**), 16.4–497

Grosch, Charles B., *see* **Goetze, Dieter**, 16.1–474

Gross, Gerardo Wolfgang
Workman-Reynolds effect and ionic transfer processes at the ice-solution interface, 16.6–483

Gross, M. Grant
Radioactivity of the Columbia River effluent (*with* **Barnes, Clifford A.** and **Riel, Gordon K.**), 16.12–834

Gross, Stanley H.
Propagation in nonuniform gyrotropic media (*with* **Felsen, Leopold B.**), 16.5–135

Grosske, Ferdinand
Vaguada intertropical y su relación con las temporadas pluviosas y secas en Venezuela, 16.6–469

Grossmann-Cooper, Anna
Air pollution publications: a selected bibliography, 1955–1963, 16.3–68

Grossmann-Doerth, L.
Das wissenschaftiche Programm der Europäischen Organisation für Weltraumforschung (ESRO) [The scientific program of the European Space Research Organization], 16.9–38

Grote, H. T., *see* **Marchgraber, R. M.**, 16.9–177

Groves, G. V.
Diurnal variations in upper atmosphere wind and temperature structure at Woomera, 15–16 October 1963, 16.9–442
Meteorological and atmospheric structure studies with grenades, 16.4–124
Neutral atmosphere of the Earth, 16.9–3
Orbits of space vehicles and their interpretation, 16.9–3

Grum, F., *see* **Condit, H. R.**, 16.12–302

Grundke, Günter, *see* **Leipzig. Karl-Marx-Universität. Institut f. Warenkunde**, 16.7–27

Grunow, Johannes
Über die Wirksamkeit des Schneekreuzes bei Niederschlagsmessern [Effectiveness of the snow cross in precipitation gages], 16.11–134
Witterungseinflüsse auf die Pigmentbildung der Wiesenpflanzen und den Vitamin A-Gehalt der Milchfette [Weather effects on pigmentation of meadow grass and vitamin A in milk], 16.3–408

Gruza, G. V.
Graficheskiĭ sposob priblizhennoĭ otsenki koeffitsienta korreliatsii [Graphic method of approximating the coefficient of correlation], 16.3–103
Nomogramma dlia otsenki uspeshnosti prognozov po koeffitsientu korreliatsii [Nomo-

gram for forecast verification by using the coefficient of correlation], 16.3–103
  See also **Bykhovskiĭ, M. L.**, 16.10–188

Gruzinov, V. M.
  K voprosu o konvektivnom peremeshivanii v zone subpoliarnogo fronta Severnoĭ Atlantiki [Convective mixing in the subpolar front zone of the North Atlantic], 16.9–794

Grygar, J.
  Atmospheric heights of telescopic meteors in the year 1959 (*with* **Kohoutek, L.**), 16.2–419
  See also **Ceplecha, Z.**, 16.10–700

Grzybowska, Danuta, *see* **Szepke, Ryszard**, 16.9–346

Guardia, Pierre, *see* **Glangeaud, Louis**, 16.2–603

Guberlet, Muriel Lewin
  Explorers of the sea: famous oceanographic expeditions, 16.4–672

Gubin, V. I.
  Diagnoz frontogeneza na poverkhnosti 500 mb v geostroficheskom priblizhenii [Diagnosis of frontogenesis at the 500 mb surface in geostrophic approximation] (*with* **Rustambekov, M. F.**), 16.10–290
  O printsipakh postroeniia sistemy ob"ektivnogo analiza frontov i struĭnykh techeniĭ [Fundamental principles of a system of objective frontal and jet-stream analysis] (*with* **Dzhordzhio, V. A.**), 16.10–288
  O vozmozhnosti baroklinnogo prognoza na osnove odnoĭ teoremy sokhraneniia [Possibility of baroclinic forecasting on the basis of a conservation theorem] (*with* **Ovcharenko, V. P.**), 16.10–194
  Predvychislenie davleniia v svobodnoĭ atmosfere po trekhurovennoĭ modeli s ispol'zovaniem funktsiĭ vliianiia [Forecasting pressure in the free atmosphere by means of a 3-level model using influence functions] (*with* **Tilliashaĭkhova, R.** and **Khakimov, E.**), 16.10–207
  Predvychislenie geopotentsial'nykh vysot Φ_{300} i Φ_{700} s pomoshch'iu elektronno-vychislitel'noĭ mashiny "Ural" [Numerical forecasting of the Φ300 and Φ700 mb geopotential heights by means of the Ural electronic computer] (*with* **Tilliashaĭkhova, R.**), 16.10–208

Gudkovich, Z. M.
  Issledovanie prirody tsirkuliatsii vod Arkticheskogo basseĭna na modeli [Study of the nature of water circulation in the Arctic Basin by means of a model] (*with* **Nikiforov, E. G.**), 16.9–810
  O nekotorykh vaznykh osobennostiakh formirovaniia anomaliĭ plotnosti vod i ikh vliianii na ledovye i gidrologicheskie usloviia v Arkticheskom basseĭne i okrainnykh moriakh [Some significant features related to the formation of water density anomalies and their effect upon ice and hydrologic conditions in the Arctic Basin and bordering seas] (*with* **Nikiforov, E. G.**), 16.9–769

Gudzenko, L. I.
  Ob odnoĭ modeli tsiklicheskoĭ aktivnosti Solntsa [One model of the cyclic activity of the Sun] (*with* **Chertoprud, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–628
  Some dynamic properties of cyclic solar activity (*with* **Chertoprud, V. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–724

Güller, Alfred
  Meteorologische Betrachtungen zur Zürichseegefrörne 1963 [Meteorological consideration of the 1963 freezing of Lake of Zurich], 16.3–257

Guérin, Pierre
  Photographies de Jupiter à très haute résolution, 16.7–747

Guigay, G.
  Etude des températures à Marseille de 1866 à 1960, 16.7–351

Guilino, G.
  Twilight sodium observations at Lindau/Harz, Germany, 16.5–507

Guinard, N. W.
  Propagation through an elevated duct: Tradewinds III (*with* **Ransome, J.; Randall, D.** et al.), 16.9–79

Guiraud, Jean-Pierre
  Acoustique géométrique et bruit balistique, 16.12–545

Gul'el'mi, A. V.
  O vliianii raspada al'fenovskoĭ volny v ekzosfere na kharakter korotkoperiodnykh kolebaniĭ elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli [Influence of the breakdown of Alfvén waves in the exosphere on the character of short period fluctuations of the Earth's electromagnetic field], 16.8–537

Gulf Coast Research Lab., Ocean Springs, Miss. Oceanography Section, *see* **Drennan, Kirby L.**, 16.2–27

Guliaev, R. A.
  Shirina linii HCa^+ v spikulakh [Width of HCa^+ line in spicules] (*with* **Livshits, M. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–730

Gul'medov, Kh.
  Nekotorye dannye o turbulentnosti verkhneĭ atmosfery po opticheskim nabliudeniiam meteornykh sledov v Ashkhabade i Kazani [Some data on upper atmospheric turbulence from optical observations of meteor trails in Ashkhabad and Kazan] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–297; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–364
  Struktura i diffuziia meteornykh sledov po fotograficheskim nabliudeniiam [Eng. transl.: Photographic observations of the structure and diffusion of meteor trails] (*with* **Iushkevich, E. S.**), 16.11–691

Gundermann, E., *see* **Bash, F. N.**, 16.6–569
Gunn, K. L. S.
Measurements on new-fallen snow, 16.11–417
Gunn, Ross
Electric field intensity and its systematic changes under an active thunderstorm, 16.12–286
Improved apparatus for the measurement of atmospheric electrical conductivity, 16.7–192
Gupta, H. K.
Direction of approach of short period microseisms at Shillong, 16.8–216
Gupta, M. G.
Outgoing long-wave radiation from Indian stations, 16.10–306
See also **Kulshrestha, S. M.**, 16.5–200
Gupta, P. K., *see* **De, A. C.**, 16.8–277
Gupta, Prabhat K. Sen, *see* **Sen Gupta, Prabhat K.**
Gupta, R. Sen, *see* **Sen Gupta, R.**
Gurevich, A. V.
K teorii nelineĭnykh effektov pri rasprostranenii radiovoln v ionosfere [Theory of nonlinear effects in ionospheric radio wave propagation] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–100
O diffuzionnom rasplyvanii neodnorodnosteĭ v slaboionizirovannoĭ plazme (ionosfere) [Diffusive spreading of inhomogeneities in a weakly ionized plasma (ionosphere)] (*with* **Tsedilina, E. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–551
O sverkhzvukovom dvizhenii tela v plazme [Supersonic movement of a body in a plasma] (*with* **Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–115; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–680
See also **Al'pert, Ia. L.**, 16.7–12; 16.11–14
Gurnett, Donald A.
Ion cyclotron whistlers (*with others*), 16.6–557
See also **Fritz, Theodore A.**, 16.7–697; **O'Brien, B. J.**, 16.1–116
Gursky, Herbert, *see* **Giacconi, Riccardo**, 16.6–579
Gurvich, A. S.
Izmerenie chetvertykh i shestykh korreliatsionnykh momentov gradienta skorosti [Measurement of the fourth and sixth correlation moments of the velocity gradient] (*with* **Zubkovskiĭ, S. L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–249
Vertikal'nye profili temperatury i skorosti vetra v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Vertical temperature and wind velocity profiles in the atmospheric surface layer], 16.7–354
See also **Gracheva, M. E.**, 16.11–462
Gusak, N. A., *see* **Vul'fson, N. I.**, 16.7–451
Gusev, A. M.
K voprosu o preobrazovanii klimata [Climate transformation], 16.4–16; 16.12–492
Gusev, V. D., *see* **Gaĭlit, T. A.**, 16.5–133
Gushchin, G. P.
Atmosfernyĭ ozon i struĭnye techeniia [Atmospheric ozone and the jet streams] (*with* **Shatunov, I. A.**), 16.11–216
Izmerenie obshchego soderzhaniia atmosfernogo ozona s samoleta vo vremia gorizontal'nykh poletov [Measurement of total atmospheric ozone content from an airplane during horizontal flights] (*with* **Romanova, R. G.** and **Romashkina, K. I.**), 16.2–198
Izmerenie opticheskoĭ tolshchi aerozoleĭ v atmosfere [Measurement of optical thickness of aerosols in the atmosphere], 16.3–181
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty izmereniĭ obshchego soderzhaniia atmosfernogo ozona vo vremia MGG v SSSR [Preliminary results of measurements of total atmospheric ozone content during the IGY in the U.S.S.R.], 16.2–199
Seasonal variations in latitudinal distribution of atmospheric ozone [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–11
Gushchina, M. V.
Rezul'taty ispytaniia na seti metoda opredeleniia nizhneĭ granitsy oblakov po nazemnym dannym [Results of a network test on a method of determining the lower boundary of clouds using surface data], 16.10–119
Gus'kov, A. A.
Raspredelenie vetra na raznykh vysotakh v atmosfere nad Antarktikoĭ [Eng. transl.: Wind distribution at various heights in the atmosphere over the Antarctic], 16.11–348
Gus'kova, E. G.
Issledovannie estestvennoĭ ostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti kamennykh meteoritov [Investigations of natural residual magnetization in stone meteorites] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–556
Issledovanie estestvennoĭ ostatochnoĭ namagnichennosti zheleznykh i zhelezokamennykh meteoritov [Investigation of the natural remanent magnetism of iron and iron-stone meteorites] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–651
Gusmano, E. A., *see* **Cohn, S. H.**, 16.3–209
Gustafsson, Georg
Magnetometer, photometer, and Earth current observations at Kiruna (*with* **Egeland, Alv**), 16.2–384
Morphology of the visible aurora, its relation to magnetic variations and cosmic noise absorption, 16.11–547
Gutman, L. N.
O novom metode postroeniia vertikal'nykh razrezov frontov [New method of constructing vertical cross sections of fronts] (*with* **Morgachev, S. V.**), 16.6–285
Statsionarnaia osesimmetricheskaia model' kuchevogo oblaka s uchetom ispareniia vodianykh kapel' [Stationary axially-sym-

metrical cumulus cloud model accounting for water droplet evaporation] [and Eng. transl.], 16.4–454; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–386
See also **Kalazhokov, Kh. Kh.**, 16.12–293; **Koniakhina, A. A.**, 16.9–460; **Vul'fsen, N. I.**, 16.2–318; 16.9–487

Gutnick, Murray
Reevaluation of the mid-latitude moisture profiles (*with* **Salmela, Henry A.**), 16.7–419

Gwinn, Claude M.
Support of the upper air rocket research program (*with* **Hoover, Wayne** and **Zinn, Joe**), 16.5–176

Gyalokay, Mikuláš
Matematicko-štatistické spracovanie dekádových a zimných zrážok [Statistical analysis of decadal winter precipitation], 16.12–451

H

Haave, C. R.
Very low frequency phase perturbations and the Soviet high-altitude nuclear bursts of Oct. 22 and 28, 1962, Pt. 1 (*with* **Zmuda, A. J.** and **Shaw, B. W.**), 16.10–496
See also **Zmuda, A. J.**, 16.10–578

Habert, Roger H., *see* **Alden, Henry L.**, 16.5–169

Hackam, R.
Temperature dependence of electron-ion recombination and ion mobilities in nitrogen afterglows, 16.11–559

Hackewitz, Helga von
Ein Einblick in die Arbeitsmethoden und Ergebnisse mesometeorologischer Untersuchungen [A look at working methods and results in mesometeorological investigations], 16.10–417

Hadaller, H. L.
Polar propagation during short wave fadeouts (*with* **Schrader, D. H.**), 16.6–506

Haddock, F. T.
Planetary emissions, 16.7–22

Hadfield, Rex G.
Meteorological interpretation of satellite cloud photographs (*with others*), 16.1–497
See also **Wiegman, Eldon J.**, 16.5–67

Haefeli, R.
Observations in ice tunnels and the flow law of ice, 16.2–37

Haegele, Charles B.
Controlled humidity chamber (*with* **Mathews, Donald A.**), 16.4–172
Resistance-type precipitation detector, 16.6–159

Hänsch, W.
Ergebnisse 15 jähriger Beobachtungen des Bedeckungsgrades des Himmels mit Bewölkung ohne Cirren in Schwerin 1948–1962 [Results of 15 years of observations of degree of cloudiness without cirrus in Schwerin, 1948–1962] (*with* **Schubert, G.**), 16.11–392
See also **Schubert, Günther**, 16.3–417

Hänsel, Christian
Ein Rechenschieber zur Bestimmung advektiver Temperaturänderungen der freien Atmosphäre aus Windmessungen [Slide rule for determining advective temperature changes in the free atmosphere from wind measurements], 16.4–121

Hänsel, Horst
Über eine neue Deutungsmöglichkeit von Terrella-Experimenten [New possibility of interpreting Terrella experiments], 16.6–526

Hafez, E. S. E.
Behavioral thermoregulation in mammals and birds: (a review), 16.4–107
Effects of high temperature on reproduction: (a review), 16.4–108

Haffty, Joseph, *see* **Durum, W. H.**, 16.2–498

Hagan, M. Patricia
Study of low-latitude IGY data for effects in Sq, 16.2–634

Hagen, K.
Surface inversion (Maudheim), 16.2–256

Hagg, E. L., *see* **Petrie, L. E.**, 16.10–518

Haggard, William H.
Western North Atlantic fogs, 16.6–404

Hagglund, M. G.
Study of sub-zero Canadian temperatures (*with* **Thompson, H. A.**), 16.4–370

Hahl, D. C.
Physical and chemical hydrology of Great Salt Lake, Utah (*with* **Wilson, M. T.** and **Langford, R. H.**), 16.11–856

Haine, E.
Aphid moulting under controlled electrical conditions (*with* **Konig, H. L.** and **Schmeer, H.**), 16.4–553

Haines, Donald A., *see* **Krueger, Arthur F.**, 16.6–225

Haines, R. G.
Developments in ultrasonic instruments, 16.3–648

Hajduk, A.
Determination of meteor echo amplitudes from range-time radar record, 16.10–673

Hajdúk, J.
Vzt'ah medzi znečist'ovaním ovzdušia a počtom rastlinných druhov okolo závodov na spracovávanie magnezitových rúd [Relation between air pollution and the number of varieties in vegetation around magnesite plants], 16.6–9

Hajósy, Ferenc
Die Vereinheitlichung der Beobachtungstermine [Standardization of time of observation] (*with* **Takács, Lajos**), 16.12–85
Viszonylagós nedvesség átlagos óraértékeinek kombinációi Budapesten és Debrecenben [Combinations of the hourly mean values

of relative humidity at Budapest and Debrecen] (*with* **Takács, Lajos**), 16.11–359
akkarinen, William
World of NOMAD-1, 16.4–145
alberg, F.
Periodicity analysis: a potential tool for biometeorologists, 16.4–508
alberg, H. N.
Water resources of the Albany-Schenectady-Troy Area, New York (*with* **Hunt, O. P.** and **Pauszek, F. H.**), 16.5–708
ale, D. P.
Flux-density patterns of gravitationally bound particles about a finite attractive center (*with* **Wright, J. J.**), 16.9–659
Meteoric flux and density fields about an infinitesimal attractive center generated by a stream monoenergetic and monodirectional at infinity (*with* **Wright, J. J.**), 16.7–751
ie, Leslie C.
Probe assembly for the direct measurement of ionospheric parameters, 16.12–165
See also **Anderson, David N.**, 16.5–294
le, Stuart O.
Research in the sea, 16.3–603
lenka, Jaroslav
On the character of the connection between geomagnetic activity and chromospheric flares, 16.8–536
les, J. Vern, *see* **Dickson, Don R.**, 16.5–443; **Zdunkowski, Wilford**, 16.6–308; 16.11–307
ley, R. J.
Spring flood of April–May 1965 in the upper Mississippi Valley, 16.10–829
lhuber, Max J., *see* **Jungmann, Horst**, 16.4–514
ll, Carl W.
Problems of humidity and moisture in agriculture, 16.7–411
ll, Clarence A., Jr.
hallow-water marine climates and molluscan provinces, 16.3–670
ll, James B., *see* **Harleman, Donald R. F.**, 16.6–719
ll, James T.
pectral transmissivity of the Earth's atmosphere in the 250 to 500 wave number interval, Pt. 3 (*with others*), 16.9–421
l, L. A.
mproved extreme ultraviolet absorption measurements in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Schweizer, W.** and **Hinteregger, H. E.**), 16.3–253
ong-term variation of solar extreme ultraviolet fluxes (*with* **Schweizer, W.** and **Hinteregger, H. E.**), 16.5–367
olar XUV spectrum of March, 1964 (*with others*), 16.10–156
ee also **Hinteregger, H. E.**, 16.5–178
, R. B.
ormation of the sporadic-E layer, 16.8–470
Hall, S. H.
Pneumatic deployment system developed for rocket magnetometer experiments (*with* **Burrows, K.** and **Reffell, B.**), 16.7–646
See also **Burrows, K.**, 16.7–653; 16.9–644
Hall, Warren A.
Universities Council on Hydrology, 16.2–42
Hallett, J.
Experimental studies of the crystallization of supercooled water, 16.8–354
Field and laboratory observations of ice crystal growth from the vapor, 16.4–439
Growth mechanism of small ice crystals, 16.11–827
Observation of some optical effects by moonlight, 16.7–512
Rime or not rime? 16.10–372
Halley, Pierre
Nombre de Wolf et le choix d'un indice fondamental de la propagation ionospherique, 16.7–107
Perturbations ionosphériques à début brusque, 16.3–462
Halliday, E. C.
Effect of sunrise and sunset on the concentration of atmospheric pollutants (*with* **Kemeny, Etel**), 16.1–169
Halliday, Ian
Proposal for a new determination of the diameter of Pluto, 16.3–577
Haltiner, G. J.
Influence of friction on the growth and structure of baroclinic waves (*with* **Caverly, D. E.**), 16.6–232
On the structure of pressure systems (*with* **Alden, Robert F.** and **Rosenberger, Glenn C.**), 16.6–260
Hamaker, Frank M., *see* **Arvesen, John C.**, 16.3–566
Hamamoto, G., *see* **Wark, D. Q.**, 16.5–20
Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut
Ozeanographie, 1963, 16.6–10
Ozeanographie, 1964, 16.7–19
Hamermesh, Bernard
Micrometeoroids, 16.7–21
See also **Slattery, J. C.**, 16.1–176
Hamilton, N.
Comparison of the bedding errors of artificially and naturally deposited sediments with those predicted from a simple model (*with* **King, R. F.**), 16.2–557
Hamilton, R. A.
Determination of ozone amounts by the Dobson spectrophotometer using the focused Sun method, 16.4–264
Observations of noctilucent cloud near midwinter, 16.6–481
Polar cap aurora and magnetic activity, 16.2–385
Secular and other changes of atmospheric electrical potential gradient at Lerwick, 16.10–450

Hamilton, Thomas D.
  Alaskan temperature fluctuations and trends: an analysis of recorded data, 16.9–431
  Comparative glacier photographs from northern Alaska, 16.5–683
Hamilton, Warren
  [Discussion of] D. I. Axelrod: Fossil floras suggest stable, not drifting, continents, 16.12–494
Hamm, Donald, *see* **Baer, Ledolph,** 16.11–803
Hammond, E., *see* **Clarke, C.,** 16.5–536
Hamner, K. C., *see* **Hoshizaki, Takashi,** 16.4–345
Hamon, B. V., *see* **de Castillejo, F. F.,** 16.10–769
Hampson, John
  Photochemical behavior of the ozone layer, 16.8–31
Hampton, D. E.
  Experimental study of the phase stability of VLF signals, 16.7–108
Hampton, E. R.
  Geology and ground-water resources of the upper Grande Ronde River Basin, Union County, Oregon (*with* **Brown, S. G.**), 16.4–729
Hand, James H.
  Cloud layer detection by WSR-57 radar, 16.2–142
Hand, Leonard F.
  Monitoring moisture on plant parts susceptible to disease, 16.10–178
Handegord, G. O.
  Application of the Dunmore electric hygrometer to humidity measurement at low temperatures (*with* **Till, C. E.**), 16.9–164
Hanel, Rudolf A.
  Exploration of the atmosphere of Venus by a simple capsule, 16.11–678
  Low resolution unchopped radiometer for satellites, 16.1–459
Hanks, Howard H., Jr.
  Tropopause penetrations by cumulonimbus clouds (*with* **Long, Michael J.** and **Beebe, R. G.**), 16.12–431
Hanley, T. E., *see* **Randall, D. L.,** 16.9–220
Hannan, Joe J.
  Control of moisture content in greenhouse soils (*with* **Langhans, R. W.**), 16.6–724
Hansen, David W., *see* **Gates, David M.,** 16.2–13
Hansen, Donald V.
  Gravitational circulation in straits and estuaries (*with* **Rattray, Maurice, Jr.**), 16.11–826
Hansen, H., *see* **Klinker, L.,** 16.8–405
Hansen, John
  Vertical motion calculation and satellite cloud observations over the western and central United States (*with* **Thompson, Aylmer H.**), 16.3–318
Hansen, Vaughn E., *see* **Israelsen, C. Earl,** 16.11–365
Hansen, Walter
  Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Wi
  geschwindigkeit und Wasserstandserhöhu
  [Relationship between wind velocity a
  elevation of sea level], 16.5–432
Hanshaw, Bruce B.
  Radiocarbon determinations for estimati
  groundwater flow velocities in central F
  rida (*with* **Back, William** and **Rub**
  Meyer), 16.7–820
  Relation of carbon-14 concentrations to sal
  water contamination of coastal aquif
  (*with others*), 16.10–840; 16.11–29
Hanson, Arnold M.
  Noctilucent clouds over the Arctic in No
  16.12–527
  Studies of the mass budget of Arctic pack-floes, 16.9–834
Hanson, D. Wayne
  Instrumentation requirements for the rem
  microwave probing of the atmosphere, 16
  107
Hanson, Donald M.
  Use of meteorological satellite data in an
  ysis and forecasting, 16.1–461
  See also **Petersen, Gerald A.,** 16.12–273
Hanson, Kirby J.
  Albedo measurements over the northeast
  United States (*with* **Viebrock, Herb**
  J.), 16.1–225
  Evaluation of the silicon-cell pyranometer a
  net radiometer for meso-scale network
  plication, 16.1–121
  Radiative effectiveness of plastic films
  greenhouses, 16.1–234
Hanson, W. B.
  Diurnal variation of the hydrogen concent
  tion in the exosphere (*with* **Patterson,**
  N. L.), 16.3–200
  Dynamic diffusion processes in the exosphe
  16.12–235
  Maintenance of the night-time F-layer (*w*
  Patterson, T. N. L.), 16.11–500
  Some ionospheric measurements with sa
  lite-borne ion traps (*with* **McKibbin, D.**
  and **Sharp, G. W.**), 16.8–471
  See also **Moffet, R. J.,** 16.9–600
Hanson, W. C., *see* **Watson, D. G.,** 16.3–204
Hanssen, A. W.
  Objective method for forecasting thund
  storm in the Netherlands, 16.12–184
Hanst, Philip L., *see* **Sagan, Carl,** 16.12–725
Hanya, Takahisa
  Behavior of strontium-90 in Lake Haru
  Japan (*with* **Araki, Tadashi** and **Na**
  Kazuko), 16.6–11
Hanzawa, Masao
  Preliminary report on the abnormal ocea
  conditions in the seas adjacent to Japan
  the winter of 1963, 16.5–636
Haque, S. M. A.
  Finite amplitude convection in a condition
  unstable stagnant air mass, 16.8–335

- **arami, K.**
  - On the condensation trail, 16.8–363
  - Some relations between the precipitation in Hokuriku District and the heat energy from sea surface under the monsoonal pressure pattern in winter, 16.7–385
- **arang, Leiv**
  - Drift measurements of the E and E_s-layers at high latitudes, 16.8–472
  - Multi-channel equipment for recording VLF-emissions in the frequency-range 2–16 kc/s (*with* **Larsen, R.** and **Skogtvedt, J.**), 16.11–645
  - Radio wave emissions in the v.l.f.-band observed near the auroral zone, Pt. 1 (*with* **Larsen, Reidulv**), 16.12–673; Pt. 2 (*with* **Hauge, Knut N.**), 16.6–558
- **arang, Ove**
  - Excitation of A10 bands in the sunlit atmosphere and the determination of the temperature from the distribution among the vibrational levels, 16.3–424
- **beck, G. Earl, Jr.**
  - Estimating forced evaporation from cooling ponds, 16.11–366
  - Evaporation from water and soil surfaces, 16.9–496
- **rbison, R. N.**, *see* **Malloy, J.**, 16.3–650
- **rden, R. W.**
  - Problems in ground water supply and management, 16.2–42; 16.5–709
- **rder, Alfred H.**
  - Measurement of gas in groundwater (*with* **Holden, W. R.**), 16.10–842; 16.11–29
- **rdin, James**
  - Measurement of radioactive fallout on airborne particles (*with others*), 16.9–340
  - Radionuclide content of airborne particles, 1962–1963 (*with others*), 16.10–250
- **rding, Edwin T.**
  - Heavy weather guide, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Kotsch, William J.**), 16.10–2
  - Weather and climate at sea, 16.9–75
- **rding, S. T.**
  - [Discussion of] his: Evaporation from Pyramid and Winnemucca Lakes, Nevada, 16.4–435
- **rdison, C. H.**
  - Water-supply characteristics of streams in the Delaware River Basin and in southern New Jersey (*with* **Martin, R. O. R.**), 16.2–502
- **rdiville, Jean**, *see* **Donguy, Jean-René**, 16.10–786
- **rdman, J. A.**, *see* **Wheatley, G. A.**, 16.9–298
- **rdy, (Sir) Alister**
  - Plankton studies and our understanding of major changes in the great oceans, 16.7–768
- **rdy, Alva C.**, *see* **Modisette, Jerry L.**, 16.7–710
- **rdy, James D.**, *see* **Nevins, Ralph G.**, 16.7–416
- **Hardy, Kenneth R.**, *see* **Atlas, David**, 16.1–324
- **Hardy, Rodney C.**, *see* **Carson, Robe B.**, 16.7–216
- **Hardy, William E.**
  - Recent severe storm research, 16.8–217
  - Tornadoes during 1963, 16.3–231
  - Tornadoes during 1964, 16.8–243
  - Train derailments by tornadoes, 16.4–322
- **Hargreaves, J. K.**
  - Study of auroral absorption events at the South Pole, Pt. 2 (*with* **Chivers, H. J. A.**), 16.7–594
  - *See also* **Chivers, H. J. A.**, 16.9–667; **Ecklund, W. L.**, 16.10–547; **Lerfald, G. M.**, 16.10–511
- **Hargreaves, Sylvia**, *see* **Varnasavang, V.**, 16.7–584
- **Harkins, John**
  - Studies on the role of sulfur dioxide in visibility reduction (*with* **Nicksic, Stephen W.**), 16.7–245
- **Harkrider, David G.**
  - Theoretical and observed acoustic-gravity waves from explosive sources in the atmosphere, 16.7–366
- **Harleman, Donald R. F.**
  - Circulation and thermocline development in a rotating lake model (*with* **Bunker, Robert M.** and **Hall, James B.**), 16.6–719
- **Harley, W. S.**
  - Operational method for quantitative precipitation forecasting, 16.2–169; [dif. art.], 16.12–181
  - Temperature and pressure tendencies, extremes and standard deviations at Canadian meteorological stations, 16.3–13
- **Harlow, Francis H.**
  - Liquid waves by computer (*with* **Shannon, John P.** and **Welch, J. Eddie**), 16.12–792
- **Harman, Jay Reginald**
  - Microclimate as a factor in stream valley asymmetry, 16.8–424
- **Harmantas, Christos**, *see* **Hodge, Mary W.**, 16.5–218
- **Harmeson, Robert H.**
  - Temperatures of surface waters in Illinois (*with* **Schnepper, Virginia M.**), 16.7–813
- **Harp, R. S.**, *see* **Crawford, F. W.**, 16.4–188
- **Harper, J. D., Jr.**, *see* **Johler, J. Ralph**, 16.3–471
- **Harper, P.**, *see* **Irvine, J. A.**, 16.4–346
- **Harper, W. G.**
  - Cloud detection with 8.6-millimeter wavelength radar, 16.10–136
- **Harrington, J. M.**, *see* **Bailey, Dana K.**, 16.3–442
- **Harrington, R. R.**
  - Magnetic components radiated by a horizontal dipole at CLF, 16.2–367
- **Harris, Beverley**
  - Volcanic particles in the stratosphere, 16.11–209

Harris, Cyril M.
  Absorption of sound in air below 1000 CPS (*with* **Tempest, W.**), 16.11–476
Harris, D. Lee
  Research projects to improve weather prediction on the Great Lakes, 16.7–197
  Tide and tidal current prediction by high speed digital computer (*with* **Pore, N. A.** and **Cummings, R. A.**), 16.11–821
Harris, Ellis D.
  Laser meteorological radar study (*with* **Nugent, Leonard L.** and **Cato, Glenn A.**), 16.9–106
Harris, Eugene K.
  Estimating the frequency distribution of dosage from a continuous record of pollutant concentration (*with* **Dubey, Satya D.**), 16.6–194
  Note on the relationship between the one-dimensional diffusion model and the log-normal distribution, 16.4–293
Harris, G.
  Climatic changes since 1860 affecting European birds, 16.3–396
Harris, H. K., *see* **Anderson, K. A.**, 16.5–586
Harris, Isadore
  Of the diurnal variation of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Priester, Wolfgang**), 16.5–289
Harris, M. J.
  Off-shore telemetering tide-gauge, 16.8–28
Harris, Russell G.
  Diagnosis of surface weather conditions from observed and prognostic upper-air parameters (*with* **Bryan, Joseph G.** and **MacMonegle, James E.**), 16.6–170
Harrison, Edwin F., *see* **Pritchard, E. Brian**, 16.10–688
Harrison, F. B.
  Detector for the argon abundance in the Martian atmosphere (*with* **Bernstein, W.**), 16.8–632
Harrison, Henry T.
  Airport weather on the United Air Lines System, 16.6–122
  UAL exposure to supercooled fog, 16.6–54
Harrison, Louis P.
  Fundamental concepts and definitions relating to humidity, 16.9–491
  Imperfect gas relationships, 16.10–130
  Proposal for an experimental triple-tubed adiabatic saturator to measure thermodynamic wet-bulb temperature as a limit approached during the saturation process, 16.9–218
  Some fundamental considerations regarding psychrometry, 16.9–165
  Venturi wind effect observed by ROBIN TRENT in Strait of Gibraltar, 16.6–371
  See also **U. S. Weather Bureau**, 16.2–1
Harrold, L. L., *see* **McGuinness, J. L.**, 16.11–434
Harrold, T. W.
  Estimation of rainfall using radar: a criti
  review, 16.11–396
Hart, W. E., *see* **Amorocho, J.**, 16.3–38
  16.11–864
Harth, Heinz
  Zum Problem der Anreicherung der Gewäss
  mit Kaliumsalzen und ^{40}K [Enrichment
  water with potassium salts and K-4
  16.9–858
Hartley, J. L.
  Dew-point apparatus of high accuracy (*w*
  Chamberlin, J. L. and **Huff, W. D**
  16.9–166
Hartmann, Raymond F., *see* **Furutsu,**
  16.11–74
Hartmann, Wilhelm
  Einfluss einer Sonneneruption auf die F
  chenmittel-temperatur der Nordhalbku
  in 500 mb [Influence of a solar flare on t
  mean 500 mb surface temperature over t
  Northern Hemisphere], 16.5–408
Hartmann, William K.
  Secular changes in meteoritic flux throu
  the history of the solar system, 16.10–7
  Terrestrial and lunar flux of large meteori
  in the last two billion years, 16.10–703
Hartog, J. J., *see* **Knollman, G. C.**, 16.10–7
Harvard Univ. Harvard College Observ
  tory. Solar Dept., *see* **Bell, Barba**
  16.4–526
Harvey, C. C.
  Results from the UK-2 satellite, 16.7–718
Harvey, Gladys A.
  2800 megacycle per second radiation as
  ciated with type II and type IV solar ra
  bursts and the relation with other pl
  nomena, 16.9–690
Hase, Walter
  Die Buchenmast in Schleswig-Holstein u
  ihre Abhängigkeit von der Witteru
  [Seeding of the beech tree in Schlesw
  Holstein and its dependence on weathe
  16.9–116
Haseba, T.
  Contribution to the determination of he
  transfer coefficients on a leaf by naphth
  lene vapor transfer (*with* **Takechi, O**
  16.9–563
  See also **Takechi, O.**, 16.10–419
Hasegawa, H.
  Measurement of hydrogen nuclei in prima
  cosmic rays (*with* **Nakagawa, S.** a
  Tamai, E.), 16.9–627
Hašek, Milan
  Diffusion of smoke gases from facto
  chimneys and its meteorological conditio
  16.4–399
  Možnosti početních předpovědí znečišt
  ovzduší [Possibilities of numerical pred
  tion of air pollution], 16.6–9
Haseltine, William A., *see* **Shirk, James**
  16.12–727

ashimoto, Masayoshi
On the method for forecasting the swell caused by typhoon, 16.12–795
assan, El Sayed Mohamed, *see* **Mohamed Hassan, El Sayed**
assan, Nabil A., *see* **Wang, Flora Chu,** 16.2–324
asse, Lutz
Experiences with a stabilized floating mast for sensitive meteorological measurements at sea, 16.4–146
On the cooling of the sea surface by evaporation and heat exchange, 16.1–254
Temperature-difference corrections for the dip of the horizon, 16.12–515
asselmann, Klaus, *see* **Munk, Walter,** 16.3–692
ssitt, A.
Drift velocity of trapped particles, 16.6–538
sted, J. B., *see* **Megill, L. R.,** 16.7–263
stenrath, S.
Über die Sichtverhältnisse in San Salvador und ihre Abhängigkeit von meteorologischen Faktoren [Visibility conditions in San Salvador and their dependence on meteorological factors], 16.2–346
Verdunstungsmessungen in El Salvador [Evaporation measurements in El Salvador], 16.3–143
stings, James Rodney
On some uses of non-normal coefficients of variation, 16.12–453
takeyama, Hisanao
Climate and the disposition of the Japanese, 16.9–566
Rainy season in Japan, 16.9–534
Thunderstorms over the Kanto District (*with* **Kitazawa, Sadao** and **Nojima, Hiroshi**), 16.5–347
tcher, Norman M.
Development and testing of a proposed infrared horizon scanner for use in spacecraft attitude determination (*with* **Newcomb, Arthur L., Jr.** and **Groom, Nelson J.**), 16.11–638
tfield, A. L.
Growth and yield of corn, Pt. 4 (*with* **Benoit, G. R.** and **Ragland, J. L.**), 16.7–86
See also **Benoit, G. R.,** 16.8–84; **Ragland, J. L.,** 16.7–497
tley, Anne, *see* **Hinde, Brian,** 16.7–794
ttersley-Smith, G.
Rapid advance of glacier in northern Ellesmere Island, 16.2–479
ubrich, Richard A., *see* **LeSchack, Leonard A.,** 16.4–708
ude, Waldemar
ber vieljährige Schwankungen der Temperatur und ihre Beziehungen zur Gestaltung des Wasserhaushaltes im nordöstlichen Afrika [Long period variations of temperature and their relation to the water economy in northeastern Africa], 16.5–397
Zur Bestimmung der Verdunstung und des Wasserhaushaltes in Trockengebieten des Vorderen Orients zwischen Nil und Euphrat [Determination of evaporation and water balance in arid areas of the Near East between the Nile and the Euphrates], 16.3–338
Haueter, J. A.
Polyethylene film with a hi-slip additive as a balloon barrier material, 16.9–118
Haufe, W. O.
Quantitative measurements of activity of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Culicidae: Diptera) in response to changes in the hygrothermal environment, 16.4–367
Hauge, Knut N., *see* **Harang, Leiv,** 16.6–558
Haugen, Duane A.
Design of the diffusion experiments—Projects Ocean Breeze and Dry Gulch (*with* **Fuquay, James J.**), 16.2–15
Ocean Breeze and Dry Gulch diffusion programs (*with* **Fuquay, James J.**) (eds.), 16.2–15
Haupt, Hartmut, *see* **Kauf, Helmut,** 16.3–377
Haurwitz, Bernhard
Diurnal surface-pressure oscillation, 16.12–350
Dynamics of the upper atmosphere (*with* **London, Julius**), 16.12–230
Lunar and solar air tides at six stations in North and Central America (*with* **Cowley, Ann D.**), 16.9–701
Tidal phenomena in the upper atmosphere, 16.9–306
Haurwitz, M. W.
Interplanetary magnetic field asymmetries and their effects on polar cap absorption events and Forbush decreases (*with* **Yoshida, S.** and **Akasofu, S.-I.**), 16 9–683
Hauser, R. L.
Statistical implications of balloon materials, 16.9–119
Havens, J. M.
Weather note: A November rain on the Greenland inland ice, 16.6–415
Haviland, R. P.
Synchronous communications, satellite, 16.2–31
Havlovic, Vratislav
External gamma exposure to man from the fission products dispersed in the atmosphere, 16.12–237
Měření elektrického pole atmosféry jednoduchými prostředky [Measurement of the electric field of the atmosphere by simple means], 16.9–229
Natural radioactive aerosols in the ground-level air of a Czechoslovak locality with respect to the radiological exposure of its population, 16.11–229

Hawaii. Univ. Hawaii Inst. of Geophysics, *see* **Estoque, Mariano A.,** 16.2–51; **Shiroma, Michio,** 16.7–314; **Watanabe, Kenichi,** 16.12–204
Hawkins, Gerald S.
  Meteor population, 16.11–692
Hawkins, Harry F., Jr.
  On the computation of stream functions from the wind field (*with* **Rosenthal, Stanley L.**), 16.5–325
Hawkins, R. S.
  Analysis and interpretation of TIROS II infrared radiation measurements, 16.6–286
Hay, D R.
  On the eddy transfer of water vapor above an outdoor surface (*with* **Martin, H. C.** and **Pemberton, E. V.,** 16.7–412
  Refractometer measurements at high relative humidities (*with* **Turner, H. E.**), 16.7–413
Hay, R. F. M.
  202 Meteorological Reconnaissance Squadron, 16.8–72
Hayashi, E.
  Distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere as determined from dew-point radiosonde observations during the IGY and the IGC, 16.6–389
Haycock, O. C., *see* **Ulwick, J. C.,** 16.3–491
Haymes, R. C.
  Terrestrial and solar neutrons, 16.9–628
Hayre, H. S.
  Acoustic stimulation of lunar echoes, 16.9–700
Haywood, F. F.
  Spatial dose distribution in air-over-ground geometry, 16.7–269
Hazelworth, John B.
  ASWEPS data summary, North Atlantic Weather Stations, 1958–1963 (*with* **Khedouri, E.**), 16.9–759
  Statistical analysis of the thermal structure at Ocean Weather Station ECHO, 16.4–385
Heacock, R. R.
  Pearl-type micropulsations associated with magnetic storm sudden commencements (*with* **Hessler, V. P.**), 16.7–675
Head, R. B., *see* **Garten, V. A.,** 16.3–345
Heady, Earl O., *see* **Auer, Ludwig,** 16.6–8; 16.10–425
Heaps, N. S.
  Storm surges on a continental shelf, 16.7–792
Heath, D. F., *see* **Fastie, W. G.,** 16.11–557
Hebenstreit, W. B., *see* **Mueller, G. E.,** 16.2–31
Hebestreit, Henning
  Hydropedologie und Gewässerkunde [Hydropedology and hydrology], 16.9–857
Hecht, E.
  Magnetic attitude control of the Tiros satellites (*with* **Manger, W. P.**), 16.5–20; 16.5–194
Heckman, Harry H.
  Direct observations of mirroring protons the South Atlantic anomaly (*with* **Naka G. H.**), 16.10–601
  East-west asymmetry in the flux of mirror geomagnetically trapped protons (*w* **Nakano, George H.**), 16.2–521
Heddle, D. W. O.
  Astronomy from space vehicles, 16.9–3
Hedeman, E. Ruth, *see* **Dodson, Helen** 16.3–34; 16.3–455; 16.11–270; 16.12–75
Hedges, Charles
  Nexus Ocean Platform (NOP), 16.4–678
Hedin, A. E.
  Analysis of spin modulation effects on d obtained with a rocket-borne mass sp trometer (*with* **Avery, C. P.** and **Tschet C. D.**), 16.5–264
Hedlin, C. P.
  Investigation of the accuracy and respo rate of a lithium chloride heated electr hygrometer (*with* **Trofimenkoff, F.** 16.9–167
  Resistance-humidity relationship for sens of the Dunmore type, 16.9–168
Heeschen, D. S.
  Galactic hydrogen lines studies, 16.7–22
Heezen, Bruce C.
  Deep-sea current evidence from abyssal s ments (*with* **Hollister, Charles**), 16.2–
  Turbidity currents, 16.2–445
Heffer, D. J.
  Test of Kennington's method of forecas the time of clearance of radiation 16.12–178
Heffernan, K. J., *see* **Droessler, Earl** 16.12–416; **Warburton, J. A.,** 16.6–401
Heffter, Jerome L.
  Variation of horizontal diffusion parame with time for travel periods of one hou longer, 16.4–285
Hegazy, N. A., *see* **Elnesr, Mustapha** 16.7–332
Heggestad, H. E.
  Leaf injury on tobacco varieties resul from ozone, ozonated hexene-1 and amb air of metropolitan areas (*with* **Burles F. R.; Middleton, J. T.** et al.), 16.1–163
Heidel, S. G., *see* **Woodard, T. H.,** 16.5–701
Heigel, Karl
  Minimum-Temperaturen auf und über Schneedecke auf dem Hohenpeissenb während des Winters 1962/63 [Minim temperatures on and over a snow cover the Hohenpeissenberg during the winter 1962/63], 16.3–262
  See also **Fink, Camillo,** 16.7–166
Heine, A. J., *see* **Wilson, A. T.,** 16.4–721
Heinsheimer, G. J.
  Die Temperaturabhängigkeit der Wasserfi ung schmelzwassergenährter Flüsse [T perature dependence of flow rate in ri fed by meltwater], 16.8–401

eisig, Viktor
Příspěvek k výpočtům velkých vod na našich malých povodích [Flood computation for small basins in Czechoslovakia], 16.12–480

eisler, L. H.
Experimental studies of perturbations in ionospheric plasma, 16.5–550

ela, Ilmo
Hydrographic results of the "Aranda" Expedition to the Barents Sea in July 1957, 16.3–627

elland, Palmar
Temperature and salinity variations in the upper layers at Ocean Weather Station M (66°N, 2°E), 16.3–671

eller, Robert L.
Earth Science Curriculum Project, 16.5–98

ellerman, S.
Computations of wind stress fields over the Atlantic Ocean, 16.5–670

elliwell, Robert A.
Artificially stimulated very-low-frequency radiation from the ionosphere (*with others*), 16.3–463
Report of the Chairman of Commission IV (Radio noise of terrestrial origin), 16.12–537
Whistlers and related ionospheric phenomena, 16.3–8

ellrich, F. V.
Mathematical technique for the conversion of radio wave interaction data to D-region electron density profiles (*with* **Ferraro, A. J.**), 16.5–551
Mathematical technique for the conversion of wave interaction data to electron density profiles, 16.11–501

elminen, V. A., *see* **Mattsson, R.**, 16.11–224

elvey, J. D.
Canopy and litter interception of rainfall by hardwoods of eastern United States (*with* **Patric, J. H.**), 16.11–407

emenway, C. L.
Electron microscope studies of noctilucent cloud particles (*with others*), 16.4–546
Sampling of noctilucent cloud particles (*with* **Soberman, R. K.** and **Witt, G.**), 16.4–547
See also **Linscott, I.**, 16.4–548; **Soberman, R. K.**, 16.11–204; **Witt, G.**, 16.4–258

emstreet, Harold S., *see* **Wischnia, Herbert F.**, 16.10–85

enderson, C. L., *see* **Willmore, A. P.**, 16.10–595

enderson, D. C.
Forecasting of high temperatures at Redcar, 16.3–155

enderson, Donald, *see* **Zdunkowski, Wilford**, 16.6–308; 16.11–307

enderson, F. M.
Overland flow and groundwater flow from a steady rainfall of finite duration (*with* **Wooding, R. A.**), 16.2–321

Hendrie, M. J.
Night sky, 16.1–364

Hennes, J. H.
Middle ultraviolet day radiance of the atmosphere (*with* **Fowler, W. B.** and **Dunkelman, L.**), 16.4–348

Henney, Alan G., *see* **Weinstein, Marvin S.**, 16.11–762

Hennigh, Keith E.
Field wind weighting and impact prediction for unguided rockets, 16.3–76

Henning, Allen B.
Wind-compensation method and results of its application to flight tests of twelve Trailblazer rocket vehicles (*with* **Lundstrom, Reginald R.** and **Keating, Jean C.**), 16.3–274

Henning, D., *see* **Flohn, H.**, 16.5–499

Henning, Hubert
Zur Bestimmung des Wassergehaltes einer Schneedecke unter Benutzung von Gamma-Strahlen an der meteorologischen Station Fichtelberg [Determination of water content of snow cover using gamma rays at the Fichtelberg meteorological station], 16.10–397

Henny, Robert W.
Bibliography of extraterrestrial research, 16.6–46

Hénon, M.
Communications interstellaires, 16.6–566

Henry, David M.
Possible precipitation changes resulting from the proposed Rampart Dam Reservoir, 16.7–466

Henry, J. C., *see* **Pettengill, Gordon H.**, 16.8–24

Henry, R. J. W., *see* **Dalgarno, A.**, 16.6–585

Henry, Robert M.
Geographical variations of wind loads on vertically rising vehicles (*with* **Cochrane, James A.**), 16.6–372
See also **Miller, Robert W.**, 16.12–357; **Murrow, Harold N.**, 16.4–154

Henry, Walter K.
Ice jam floods of the Yukon River, 16.8–694
Research on tropical rainfall patterns and associated meso-scale systems (*with* **Griffiths, John F.**), 16.3–361
See also **Griffiths, John F.**, 16.8–373

Henschel, Austin
Field test methods (*with* McPhilimy, Harry S.), 16.7–100

Hentschel, Gerhard
Sports and climate, 16.5–495

Heppner, J. P., *see* **Davis, T. N.**, 16.9–594

Herbach, Leon, *see* **Davidson, Ben**, 16.3–284

Herber, Lewis
Crisis in our cities, 16.7–51

Herbert, John W.
Communication of weather intelligence to general aviation, 16.12–48

Herbst, R., *see* **Valfrè, F.**, 16.4–524

Herbstreit, J. W., *see* **Rice, P. L.,** 16.11–80
Hering, Wayne S.
  Ozonesonde observations over North America (*with* **Borden, Thomas R., Jr.**), 16.5–35
Herlinveaux, R. H.
  Oceanographic observations during the ICE-PAK V Expedition to the Canadian Arctic, Feb. 1964, 16.12–766
Herman, Benjamin M.
  Multiple scatter effects on the radar return from large hail, 16.5–481
  Numerical solution to the equation of radiative transfer (*with* **Browning, Samuel R.**), 16.12–252
  See also **McDonald, J. E.,** 16.4–542
Herman, Jay R.
  Expected intensity of a magnetic dipole transition in the ionosphere, 16.11–503
Herman, John R.
  Characteristics of radio noise power at Byrd Station, Antarctica, 16.5–11; 16.8–453
  Impedance of a rocket-borne capacitive ionospheric probe, 16.5–177
  On the electrical properties of blowing snow, 16.5–518
  Precipitation static and electrical properties of blowing snow at Byrd Station, 16.5–11; 16.8–450
  Proton-collision mechanism for the production of spread F irregularities, 16.11–502
Herman, Maurice
  Etude expérimentale du régime lumineux asymptotique dans un milieu diffusant et absorbant, 16.10–444
Hernandez, G. J.
  Airglow Calibrations Symposium (*with* **Carrigan, A. L.**) (eds.), 16.7–30
  Data previous to the International Geophysical Year, Pt. 1, 5577 [OI] line at Sacremento Peak, New Mexico, 16.12–600
Herring, J. R.
  Investigation of problems in thermal convection: rigid boundaries, 16.4–423
Herrmann, William C., *see* **Ward, Neil B.,** 16.12–118
Herron, G. M.
  Effects of soil moisture and nitrogen fertilization of irrigated grain sorghum on dry matter production and nitrogen uptake at selected stages of plant development (*with* **Grimes, D. W.** and **Musick, J. T.**), 16.1–336
Herron, T. J.
  Phase modulation of geomagnetic micropulsations, 16.9–645
Herry, S.
  Etude des eaux de la Meuse en 1964 (*with others*), 16.10–830
Hersey, J. B., *see* **Voorhis, A. D.,** 16.4–704
Hershey, Lloyd A.
  Ground-water investigations in the lower Cache la Poudre River Basin, Colorado (*with* **Schneider, Paul A., Jr.**), 16.6–700
Herzberg, Gerhard
  Molecular spectroscopy and astrophysic problems, 16.11–674
Hess, Seymour L.
  Preliminary experiments in cumulus modeli with an analog to the release of latent he of condensation, 16.5–459
  Remarks on the meteorology of Mars, 16. 573
Hess, Wilmot N.
  Effects of high-altitude explosions, 16.7–2 16.8–564
  See also **Blanchard, Robert C.,** 16.11–60 **Dungey, J. W.,** 16.10–596; **Nakada,** **P.,** 16.10–607
Hesse, W.
  Aktuelle Probleme in der Agrarmeteorolog [Current problems in agricultural mete ology], 16.11–58
Hesser, James E.
  Absolute transition probabilities in the ult violet spectrum of CO (*with* **Dressl** **Kurt**), 16.10–662
Hessler, V. P., *see* **Heacock, R. R.,** 16.7–675
Hesstvedt, Eigil
  Interfacial energy ice/water, 16.4–443
  On the spatial distribution of some hydrog components in the mesosphere and low thermosphere, 16.11–210
  On the water vapor content in the high mosphere, 16.8–339
  Ozone distribution over the equator and dependence on vertical motions, 16.6–209
  Some characteristics of the oxygen-hydrog atmosphere, 16.8–176
Hester, W. B., *see* **Bloch, M. R.,** 16.2–328
Hettche, H. O.
  Benzpyrene und Spurenelemente in Grossta luft [Benzopyrene and trace elements the air of large cities], 16.5–277
Heuring, F. T.
  Comparison of some recently defined geoma netic field models to the Vanguard (1959n) data, 16.12–632
Heuseler, H.
  Extreme Temperaturdifferenzen Stadt—La in Strahlungsnächten [Extreme tempe ture differences between city and count during radiational nights], 16.9–419
Heusser, Calvin J.
  Palynology of four bog sections from western Olympic Peninsula, Washingt 16.2–330
  Surface movement, hydrological change a equilibrium flow on Lemon Creek Glaci Alaska (*with* **Marcus, Melvin G.**), 16. 476
Heuze, R., *see* **Edeline, F.,** 16.10–827
Heyden, F. J.
  [Comments on] C. Sagan, P. L. Hanst, a A. T. Young: Nitrogen oxides on Ma 16.12–725

Heyden-Linden, D. V.
Eine mikroklimatologische Temperaturmessanlage [An installation for microclimatological temperature measurement], 16.4–165
Heydt, G.
New method for locating thunderstorms and counting their lightning discharges from a single observing station (*with* **Volland, H.**), 16.5–348
Heywood, Harold
Solar radiation on inclined surfaces, 16.9–408
Hibberd, F. H.
Experimental study of gyro interaction in the ionosphere, at oblique incidence, 16.4–622
Secondary magnetization and the palaeomagnetism of some Pliocene rocks of Japan, 16.2–558
Hibbs, Albert R.
Exploring the solar system with space probes, 16.5–17
Hibbs, James R., *see* **Gilman, Donald L.**, 16.9–35
Hickman, James R., *see* **Hogan, Austin W.**, 16.8–441
Hicks, B. B., *see* **Dyer, A. J.**, 16.9–339
Hicks, G. T., *see* **Davis, T. N.**, 16.2–378
Hicks, J. R.
Recent advances in weather modification for improvement of airport operations, 16.12–191
Summary of whiteout studies, 16.7–226
Hidaka, Koji
On the propagation speed of long waves in an ocean with undulatory floor, 16.12–798
See also **Studies on oceanography**, 16.12–19
Hide, R.
Viscous boundary layer at the free surface of a rotating baroclinic fluid, 16.7–282
Hidore, John J.
Effects of glaciation on streamflow in the Upper Mississippi Valley, 16.11–432
Hidy, George M.
Cooling and condensation resulting from mixing, 16.5–446
Hieblot, J., *see* **Grenoble. Université. Ecole d'Etat de Physique Théorique, Les Houches**, 16.7–33
Hiemstra, Lourens A. V., *see* **Reich, Brian M.**, 16.11–174
Higgins, Gary H., *see* **Johnson, Gerald W.**, 16.11–329
Higuchi, Keiji
Band structure of snowfalls, 16.1–321
Three-dimensional study of cumulus clouds by the use of aerial photographs of the clouds and their shadows, 16.9–521
Hikosaka, Shigeo
Flow of water through the entrance of Tokyo Bay (*with* **Inada, Wataru**), 16.3–693
Hild, Jochen
Untersuchungen über die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration in niederrheinischen Gewässern [Study of pH concentration in waters of the lower Rhine area], 16.7–811
Hildebrandt, Peter W., *see* **Stockman, Robert L.**, 16.1–174
Hildreth, William W., *see* **Lockheed California Co., ASW & Ocean Systems Organization, Burbank**, 16.4–667
Hill, E. L.
Recurvature of hurricane Cleo, 1964 and associated 500 mb streamline analysis (*with* **Malkin, William**), 16.12–282
Hill, G. E., *see* **Coroniti, S. C.**, 16.3–451
Hill, H. W.
Weather in lower latitudes of the southwest Pacific associated with the passage of disturbances in the middle latitude westerlies, 16.8–429
Hill, J. E., *see* **Brandy, J. H.**, 16.8–506
Hill, R. F., *see* **Bhopale, A. M.**, 16.11–767; **Willems, Jan**, 16.11–347
Hill, Stanley R. G., *see* **Brant, John W. A.**, 16.3–175
Hilleary, D. T.
Experimental determination of the atmospheric temperature profile by indirect means (*with* **Wark, D. Q.** and **James, D. G.**), 16.4–380
See also **Jones, G. D.**, 16.12–141; **Roche, J. J.**, 16.8–145; **Saiedy, F.**, 16.12–442
Hilliard, J. K.
Low-frequency, low-noise microphone instrumentation, 16.7–31
Hills, E. S.
International Hydrological Decade, 16.10–822
Hills, Robert S.
Electronic instrumentation for ionospheric and extreme ultraviolet radiation measurements, 16.12–147
Hilton, David A., *see* **Maglieri, Domenic J.**, 16.11–46
Hilton, W. F.
Communications satellite systems suitable for commonwealth telecommunications, 16.2–31
Hinde, Brian
Comparative spectra of sea waves and microseisms (*with* **Hatley, Anne**), 16.7–794
Hinds, W. Ted, *see* **Fuquay, James J.**, 16.6–352
Hines, Colin O.
Atmospheric gravity waves: a new top for the wave theorist, 16.5–311
[Comments on] A. F. Wickersham, Jr.: Identification of ionospheric motions detected by the high-frequency backscattering technique, 16.3–464
[Comments on] D. G. King-Hele: The rotational speed of the upper atmosphere determined from changes in satellite orbits, 16.10–747

  - Dynamical heating of the upper atmosphere, 16.3–465
  - Excelsior, 16.3–77
  - Geomagnetism and the ionosphere, 16.10–583; 16.11–19
  - Internal atmospheric gravity waves at ionospheric heights [Comments by S. P. Zimmerman], 16.1–286
  - Minimum vertical scale sizes in the wind structure above 100 kilometers, 16.2–281
  - Physics of the Earth's upper atmosphere (*with others*) (eds.), 16.7–1
  - *See also* **Pitteway, M. L. V.**, 16.2–211
- **Hinkelmann, K.**
  - Noncharacteristic filtering of meteorological noise waves, 16.5–25
  - *See also* **von Haselberg, K.**, 16.5–25
- **Hinteregger, H. E.**
  - Notes on Wright's interpretation of temporal variation of O/N_2 ratio in the thermosphere, 16.4–248
  - Solar XUV radiation and neutral particle distribution in July 1963 thermosphere (*with others*), 16.9–585
  - Solar XUV-spectrum from 310 Å to 55 Å (*with* **Hall, L. A.** and **Schweitzer, W.**), 16.5–178
  - *See also* **Hall, L. A.**, 16.3–253; 16.5–367
- **Hirao, Kunio**
  - Ionospheric rocket probes combined with a magnetometer or an airflow sensor, 16.9–236
  - Resonance probe (*with* **Muraoka, T.**), 16.2–368
  - Some evidences of the particle effects on the ionosphere at middle latitudes, 16.10–497
- **Hirasawa, K.**
  - On the quantitative prediction of heavy rainfall in southern Hokkaido, 16.10–203
- **Hirono, Motokazu**
  - On the observation of the upper atmospheric constituents by laser beams, 16.7–128
- **Hirota, I.**
  - Drag force caused by gravity waves over a mountain barrier, 16.9–355
  - Numerical solution of Kármán vortex street behind a circular cylinder (*with* **Miyakoda, K.**), 16.9–356
- **Hirsch, I.**, *see* **Lomas, J.**, 16.8–91
- **Hirsch, Peter**
  - E-mode propagation in a plane-stratified plasma (*with* **Shmoys, Jerry**), 16.5–136
- **Hirshberg, Joan**
  - Comparison of the different empirical relationships that have been suggested between surface magnetic indices and solar wind velocities, 16.10–631
  - Relationship between solar wind velocities and surface magnetic disturbances during sudden commencement storms, 16.9–669
- **Hisdal, Vidar**
  - On the tides at Norway Station and adjacent coastal areas of Antarctica, 16.3–41
- **Hiser, H. W.**
  - Meso-scale synoptic analysis of radar anc satellite meteorological data (*with* **Senn H. V.** and **Davies, P. J.**), 16.1–498
  - Meso-scale synoptic analysis of radar anc satellite meteorological data (*with* **Senn H. V.**), 16.12–168
  - *See also* **Gerrish, H. P.**, 16.5–468
- **Hishida, Kozo**
  - On the albedo of radiation of the sea surface Pt. 1, On the upward light in the sea, 16.2 436
- **Hitchcock, John L.**
  - Rotational temperature of sunspots, derive from TiO molecules, 16.12–748
- **Hjortenberg, Erik**
  - Some theories of microseisms in the light o more recent findings, 16.2–459
- **Ho, D. V.**
  - Long surf (*with* **Meyer, R. E.** and **Sher M. C.**), 16.2–458
- **Hobbs, P. V.**
  - Aggregation of ice particles in clouds an fogs at low temperatures, 16.7–440
  - Effect of air bubbles in ice on charge transfe produced by asymmetrical rubbing, 16.8 695
  - Effect of time on the physical properties o deposited snow, 16.9–551
  - Sintering and adhesion of ice (*with* **Masor B. J.**), 16.3–373
  - Theoretical study of the variation of ic crystal habits with temperature (*wit* **Scott, W. D.**), 16.12–419
- **Hočevar, Andrej**
  - Lokalni vremenski tipi v Sloveniji pozin [Local weather types in Solvenia in wir ter], 16.8–218
  - Lokalni vremenski tipi v Solveniji v leti 1957 in 1958 [Local weather types i Slovenia in 1957 and 1958], 16.10–434
- **Hodge, Mary W.**
  - Compatibility of United States radiosonde (*with* **Harmantas, Christos**), 16.5–218
  - Ozone calibrator (*with* **Bell, Keith D.**) 16.12–162
- **Hodge, Paul W.**
  - Studies of particles for extraterrestrial origi Pt. 2 (*with* **Wright, Frances W.**), 16.2 187
  - *See also* **Spinrad, Hyron**, 16.9–705; **Wrigh Frances W.**, 16.10–370; 16.11–206
- **Hodge, Ward F.**
  - Analytical study of the magnetic field encou tered by artificial Earth satellites in circ lar orbits (*with* **Blackshear, W. Thomas**) 16.5–195
  - *See also* **Adams, William M., Jr.**, 16.8–79
- **Hodge, William T.**
  - North Pacific typhoons: where and when a they most frequent? 16.8–229

Hodges, Carl N.
Utilization of solar energy in a multiple-effect desalinization system (*with others*), 16.6–290
Hodges, Ralph Richard, Jr.
Electron attachment rate measurements in the lower ionosphere, 16.3–466
Gyro-interaction rocket experiments in the lower ionosphere, 16.6–140
Hodgson, A. E. M., *see* **Bracewell, J. M.**, 16.9–290
Hoeber, Heinrich, *see* **Lettau, Heinz H.**, 16.4–406
Hoecker, Walter H., Jr.
Comparative physical behavior of southerly boundary-layer wind jets, 16.7–398
Dimensional and rotational characteristics of the tornadoes and their cloud systems, 16.3–232
Introduction [Tornadoes at Dallas, Tex., April 2, 1957: a collection of reports], 16.3–232
Unusual tornado photographs, 16.4–323
Hoegl, Donat U.
F-M sweep integrator for quantitative radar displays, 16.11–143
Högström, Ulf
Experimental study on atmospheric diffusion, 16.4–400
Hoegy, Walter R.
Photoelectron energy distribution in the F region (*with* **Fournier, Jean-Pierre** and **Fontheim, Ernest G.**), 16.12–562
Höhn, Dieter H.
Atmosphärische Aerosolstreuung im Sichtbaren und nahen Infrarot [Scattering by atmospheric aerosol in the visible and near infrared range], 16.8–279
Zur terrestrischen Intensitätsszintillation im nahen Infrarot [Terrestrial intensity scintillation in the near infrared], 16.7–507
Höhne, Werner
Ein Beitrag zur Strahlungsbilanz-Messtechnik [Contribution to radiation balance measurement techniques], 16.7–34
See also **Gerth, Gerhard**, 16.11–87
Hoekstra, Pieter
Migration of liquid inclusions in single ice crystals (*with* **Osterkamp, T. E.** and **Weeks, W. F.**), 16.12–804
Movement of water in a film between glass and ice (*with* **Miller, R. D.**), 16.12–805
Höschele, Karl
Ein neuer Auswertmasstab für den mechanischen Windschreiber nach Woelfle [New evaluation scale for Woelfle's mechanical wind recorder], 16.11–127
Hoey, M. J., *see* **Jarrett, A H.**, 16.1–396; 16.11–561
Hoffer, Thomas E.
Difference in the behavior of phloroglucinol and silver iodide nuclei (*with* **Ogne, Marshall L.**), 16.9–512
Hoffman, R. A.
Magnetic effects of the quiet-time proton belt (*with* **Bracken, P. A.**), 16.10–602
Hofmann, Gustav
Ergebnisse der Messungen von Temperatur- und Windschichtung an der meteorologischen Station beim Forschungsreaktor München vom 1. Juli 1961 bis zum 28. Februar 1962 [Results of temperature and wind stratification measurements at the meteorological station near the Munich Research Reactor, July 1, 1961–Feb. 28, 1962] (*with* **Kraus, Helmut** and **Manier, Gerhard**), 16.2–14
Ein Schalenkreuzanemometer ohne "Anlaufgeschwindigkeit" [Cup anemometer with no minimum wind speed requirement], 16.10–7
Zum Abbau der Schneedecke [Ablation of snow cover], 16.2–314
Hofmeyr, W. L.
Meridional analysis of upper-air conditions on Sept. 3, 1957 along 10°E between equator and South Pole, 16.4–140
Hogan, Austin W.
Small ion concentrations in and near clouds and fogs (*with* **Hickman, James R.**), 16.8–441
Hogan, Joseph S., Jr., *see* **Prabhakara, C.**, 16.7–238
Hogan, M., *see* **Baum, S.**, 16.9–334
Hogben, N.
Ocean wave statistics, 16.7–795
Hogenson, G. M.
Ground water in the east Portland area, Oregon (*with* **Foxworth, B. L.**), 16.12–841
Hogg, D. C.
Phenomena of absorption and noise of atmospheric origin in Earth-space communication, 16.10–107; 16.11–18
Tropospheric propagation affecting space communications, 16.4–84
Hoidale, G. B.
Meteorological conditions allowing a rare observation of 24-micron solar radiation near sea-level, 16.6–300
Hoidale, Marjorie McLardie
Noctilucent and nacreous clouds, cirriform clouds and condensation trails: author bibliography, 16.4–73
Hoinkes, H., *see* **Ambach, W.**, 16.2–152
Holden, W. R., *see* **Harder, Alfred H.**, 16.10–842; 16.11–29
Holeman, E., *see* **Filz, R.**, 16.11–605
Holford, Ingrid
Public and the weather, 16.3–163
Holl, Manfred M.
Radiative-heating formulations for dynamical-numerical models of the atmosphere, 16.8–280
Test of the diagnostic-cycle routine (*with* **Clark, James R.** and **Nagle, Roland E.**), 16.1–455

- **Holland, J. Z.**
  - Physical origin and dispersion of radio-iodine, 16.1–178
- **Hollander, Joseph Lee**
  - Controlled climate chamber (*with* **Erdman, William James, II**), 16.4–491
- **Holliday, Charles R.**
  - "Hurricane Hunters" encounter Cleo, 16.11–269
- **Hollin, John T.**
  - Wilson's theory of ice ages, 16.12–503
- **Hollister, Charles,** *see* **Heezen, Bruce C.,** 16.2–444
- **Hollister, H. J.**
  - Graphs of seawater temperature and salinity observations at British Columbia coastal stations 1964, 16.12–763
- **Hollman, R.,** *see* **Neumann, Gerhard,** 16.2–437
- **Hollmann, Gunther**
  - Ein vollständiges System hydrodynamischer Erhaltungssätze [A complete system of hydrodynamic persistence equations], 16.1–190
- **Holloway, J. Leith, Jr,** *see* **Smagorinsky, Joseph,** 16.12–177
- **Holloway, John T.**
  - NASA's university program: opportunity for excellence, 16.8–27
- **Holmes, Chauncey D.**
  - Equilibrium in humid-climate physiographic processes, 16.4–488
- **Holmes, J. C.**
  - Ionospheric chemistry (*with* **Johnson, C. Y.** and **Young, J. M.**), 16.10–498
- **Holmes, Richard L.,** *see* **Fritts, Harold C.,** 16.8–416
- **Holmes, Robert M.**
  - Effect of meteorological events on ragweed pollen count (*with* **Bassett, I. J.**), 16.3–409
  - Propellor-type vertical anemometer (*with* **Gill, G. C.** and **Carson, H. W.**), 16.7–173
  - Relationship between the macro- and microclimate (*with* **Dingle, A. Nelson**), 16.12–486
- **Holmström, Ingemar**
  - On the vertical structure of the atmosphere, 16.6–198
- **Holopainen, E. O.**
  - Investigation of friction and diabatic processes in the atmosphere, 16.8–194
  - On the role of mean meridional circulations in the energy balance of the atmosphere, 16.11–258
- **Holtan, H. N.**
  - Storage-flow hysteresis in hydrograph synthesis (*with* **Overton, D. E.**), 16.6–444
- **Holton, James R.**
  - Influence of viscous boundary layers on transient motions in a stratified rotating fluid, Pt. 1, 16.9–782; Pt. 2, 16.12–779
- **Holway, J. Gary**
  - Phenology of plants in northern Colorado (*with* **Ward, Richard T.**), 16.11–114
- **Holway, Lowell H., Jr.**
  - Ambipolar diffusion in the geomagnetic field, 16.10–499
- **Holzworth, George C.**
  - Estimates of mean maximum mixing depths in the contiguous United States, 16.1–243
  - Note on surface wind-speed observations, 16.6–360
  - Studies of skylight polarization (*with* **Nagaraja Rao, C. R.**), 16.11–468
- **Hommeril, Pierre**
  - Répartition des sédiments sous-marins autour des îles Anglo-Normandes, 16.7–799
- **Hones, Edward W., Jr.**
  - Electric field generated by a rotating magnetized sphere (*with* **Bergeson, John E.**), 16.11–618
  - Motions of charged particles trapped in the Earth's magnetosphere, 16.2–592
  - *See also* **Taylor, Harold E.,** 16.10–555
- **Honodel, Edward L.**
  - Comparison of jet aircraft and TIROS IV views of density and organization of clouds, 16.1–499
- **Hood, Donald W.,** *see* **Fredericks, Alan D.,** 16.10–780; **Smith, W. H., Jr.,** 16.6–11
- **Hood, John M., Jr.**
  - Two-cavity long-base mode meteorological range meter, 16.4–183
- **Hookey, P. G.**
  - Installation of a home-made anemometer, 16.12–151
  - Home-made rainfall recorder, 16.9–207
  - Home-made raingauge, 16.9–208
  - Home-made Sun maximum thermometer, 16.10–168
  - Paper anemometer, 16.11–128
  - Syphoning rainfall recorder, 16.3–145
- **Hookings, G. A.**
  - Precipitation-maintained downdrafts, 16.12–395
- **Hoory, S.,** *see* **Feldman, U.,** 16.11–725
- **Hoover, Wayne,** *see* **Gwinn, Claude M.,** 16.5–176
- **Hopkins, D. M.**
  - Quaternary correlations across Bering Strait (*with others*), 16.10–776
- **Hopkins, J. W.**
  - Some statistics of daily rainfall occurrence for the Canadian Prairie Provinces (*with* **Robillard, P.**), 16.5–471
- **Hopp, R. J.**
  - Late spring and early fall low temperatures in Vermont (*with* **Varney, K. E.** and **Lautzenheiser, R. E.**), 16.4–373
- **Hoppel, W. A.**
  - Mobility of tropospheric ions above the exchange layer (*with* **Kraakevik, J. H.**), 16.12–217
- **Hopper, Charlotte J.,** *see* **Kauper, Erwin K.,** 16.7–246

opper, V. D.
Cosmic radiation and high energy interactions, 16.10–3
orn, K.
Zur Frage lufthygienischer Untersuchungen und Massnahmen in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik [Studies and measures in the field of air hygiene in the German Democratic Republic], 16.6–9
orn, Lyle H., *see* **Astling, Elford G.**, 16.1–470; **Corcoran, James L.**, 16.11–294
ornby, J. M.
Effects on radio astronomy of the July 9, 1962, high-altitude nuclear explosion, 16.6–567
orne, R. A.
Physical chemistry and structure of sea water, 16.11–775
Physical chemistry of the deep ocean environment, 16.11–776
orner, F.
Review of IGY results and IQSY programme on atmospheric noise, 16.10–655
Spectra of atmospherics from near lightning discharges (*with* **Bradley, P. A.**), 16.4–131
See also **Bradley, P. A.**, 16.7–529
orney Günther
26 Jahre Blühvorhersagen in Geisenheim [26 years of flowering date prediction at Geisenheim], 16.10–215
orowitz, Richard, *see* **Newton, George P.**, 16.5–209; 16.11–192
orváth, Otto
Seasonal differences in Rufous hummingbird nest height and their relation to nest climate, 16.4–504
orváthová, Blažena
Teplotný režim slovenských tokov [Thermal regime of rivers of Slovakia], 16.4–386
osegood, P. H., *see* **Forsgate, J. A.**, 16.9–217
oshizaki, Takashi
Circadian leaf movements: persistence in bean plants grown in continuous high intenisty light (*with* **Hamner, K. C.**), 16.4–345
osler, Charles L., *see* **Kruger, Paul**, 16.5–303
oughton, David D.
Example of interaction between finite-amplitude gravity waves, 16.5–312
Quasi-Lagrangian study of the barotropic jet stream, 16.12–271
ughton, H. G.
International Conference on Earth Science: Cecil and Ida Green Building for the Center for Earth Sciences, Massachusetts Institute for Technology, 16.8–57
ughton, J. T.
Stratospheric temperature measurements from satellites, 16.8–22; 16.8–116
See also **Williamson, E. J.**, 16.10–312
ult, David P.
D-region probe theory, 16.9–237

Hounam, C. E.
Agrometeorology in U. K. and Europe, 16.1–72
Comparison of evaporation from U. S. Class "A" pan and Australian standard tank and selected estimates, 16.11–362
Variability of Australian tank evaporation, 16.8–342
House, D. A., *see* **Wilson, A. T.**, 16.3–507
House, D. C.
Problem of detecting meso-scale motion systems, 16.6–261
Houston, Charles S.
Effects of high altitude (oxygen lack), 16.4–222
Hoveland, C. S.
Flooding tolerance of annual clovers (*with* **Webster, H. L.**), 16.7–484
Hovind, Einar L.
Precipitation distribution around a windy mountain peak, 16.8–374
See also **Elliott, Robert D.**, 16.1–203; 16.4–453; 16.12–292
Howard, Henry T.
Antenna array for radar astronomy studies in the 20 to 55 Mc range, 16.9–698
Ground based bistatic radar astronomy (*with* **Erickson, W. C.**), 16.6–575
Radar measurements of the total cislunar electron content (*with others*), 16.10–500
Howard, Louis N.
Heat transport by turbulent convection, 16.2–288
Howard, Robert, *see* **Bumba, V.**, 16.8–653; 16.8–654; 16.10–744
Howe, John T.
Effects of uncertainties in the thermal conductivity of air on convective heat transfer for stagnation temperature up to 30,000°K (*with* **Sheaffer, Yvonne S.**), 16.10–81
Howell, H. B., *see* **Twomey, S.**, 16.12–160
Howell, Lynn G.
Significance of hematite in rock magnetism, 16.2–615
Howell, W. E., *see* **Lopez, M. E.**, 16.3–167
Howell, Wallace E., Associates, Inc., Lexington, Mass.
Evaluation of rainfall stimulation in Dutchess, Ulster and Columbia Counties, New York, Summer 1964, 16.7–230
Evaluation of rainfall stimulation in the Fitchburg, Mass., area Nov. and Dec. 1964, 16.9–270
Report of rain stimulation in Fulton, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga, and Washington counties, 16.10–218
See also **López, Manuel E.**, 16.5–456
Hower, Glen L.
Associates between VLF hiss and HF radar echoes from field-aligned ionization (*with* **Gluth, W. I.**), 16.4–600

Effects of nuclear testing at medium frequencies (*with* **Craine, L. B.**), 16.3–467
Synchrotron radiation from auroral electrons (*with* **Peterson, Allen M.**), 16.11–551

Hrasky, William C.
Radiance of the earth and its limb in the middle ultraviolet (*with* **McKee, Thomas B.**), 16.8–276

Hrbek, J.
Klimatische Bedingungen für den Getreide-Mähdrusch auf dem Gebiet Böhmens und Mährens [Climatic conditions for combine harvesting of grain crops in Bohemia and Moravia], 16.8–367

Hřebík, F.
Observations of chromospheric flares at Ondřejov Observatory during 1963 (*with others*), 16.8–657

Hruška, Antonín
Note on the reflection and refraction of damped magnetodynamic waves in the ionosphere, 16.10–501

Hsieh, Liu-hsiang, *see* **Shu, Yung-lan,** 16.10–639

Hsieh, Yi-ping
Distribution of mean zonal wind and meridional circulation in the free atmosphere under the influence of given heat source and large scale mixing processes (*with* **Chen, Shou-jun**), 16.8–326
Preliminary theoretical study about the instability of the waves along the intertropical convergence zone (*with* **Huang, Yin-liang**), 16.8–197
See also **Chen, Shou-jun,** 16.10–261

Hsiung, Shang-ching, *see* **Huang, Mei-yüan,** 16.10–179

Hsu, Chun-min
Sources of the dune sands in the region east of the Yellow River in Ninghsia, 16.9–467

Hsu, Tsih-hsiu
Analysis of the weather process of the eastward moving troughs in the south branch of westerlies over the cushion of cold air in South China in spring (*with* **Wang, Mu-wei**), 16.10–289

Hsü, Chia-liu
Analiz spektra grada i razreza ego struktury po dannym dvukh nabliudeniĭ, vypolnennykh v raĭone Minsian' v iiun'-iiul' 1964 goda [Analysis of the spectrum and structural profile of hail based on two observations made in June–July 1964 in the Minhsien region] (*with others*), 16.9–552

Hsü, Hua-ying
Analiz vliianii razlichnykh elementov na osadkoobrazovaniia pri uslovii fluktuatsii vertikal'noĭ skorosti [Analysis of the influence of various elements on precipitation formation in the presence of vertical velocity fluctuations], 16.12–446

Hu, M. J. C.
Adaptive data processing system for weather forecasting (*with* **Root, Halbert E.**), 16.5–249

Huang, Lan-chieh
Program library for numerical weather predictions (*with others*), 16.8–155

Huang, Mei-yüan
Ground continuous cloud-droplet sampler (*with* **Hung, Chung-hsiang** and **Hsiung, Shang-ching**), 16.10–179

Huang, Xin-yu, *see* **Li, Li-bin,** 16.7–258

Huang, Yin-liang, *see* **Hsieh, Yi-ping,** 16.8–197

Huang, Yinn-Nien
Geomagnetic activity and occurrence of sporadic E in the Far East, 16.7–679
On the asymmetrical magnetic and ionospheric effects caused by the large sunspots which appeared on the northern and southern Hemisphere of the Sun, 16.3–468
Postsunset rise of f_oF_2 and geomagnetic activity, 16.11–504

Huber, Bruno
Die Periodenlänge von Jahrringbreitenkurven [Length of periods in tree ring width curves] (*with* **Courtois, Horst** and **Elling, Wolfram**), 16.11–446

Huber-Pock, Franz
Eine analytische Lösung der Vorticitygleichung unter Einschluss orographischer Effekte [Analytical solution of the vorticit equation including orographic effects] 16.12–250

Hubert, John F.
Textural evidence for deposition of man western North Atlantic deep-sea sands b ocean-bottom currents rather than turbidit currents, 16.4–701

Hubert, L. F.
Accuracy of TIROS hurricane location (*wit* **Timchalk, A.**), 16.1–206
See also **Timchalk, A.,** 16.6–340

Hubert, W. E.
Computer produced synoptic analyses of surface currents and their application fo navigation, 16.10–793
Responses of the ocean to the action of atmospheric forces and accounting of thes responses in U. S. Fleet Numerical Weathe Facility's oceanographic analysis and forecasting programs (*with* **Slusser, R. C.** an **Laevastu, T.**), 16.11–804
See also **Wolff, P. M.,** 16.3–676 ; 16.9–88

Huddar, B. B.
Refrigeration system for the temperatur calibration of radiosondes (*with* **Jadhav B. G.**), 16.7–169
See also **Mani, Anna,** 16.12–531

Huddleston, C. M.
Ground roughness effects on the energy an angular distribution of Gamma radiatio fram fallout (*with others*), 16.11–234

Hudson, Craig C.
Experimental evidence of a twinkling layer in the Earth's atmosphere, 16.8–431
Hudson, H. S.
Determinations of the auroral-zone X-ray spectrum (*with others*), 16.12–594
Hudson, J. P., *see* **Hurst, G. W.**, 16.7–87
Hudson, N. W.
Bearing and incidence of sub-tropical convective rainfall, 16.4–467
Huestis, Thomas H. W.
Coast and Geodetic gets narrow beam sounder, 16.3–649
Huet, J.
Field determination of moisture and density in soils by the nuclear methods, 16.9–219
Huff, F. A.
Correlation between summer hail patterns in Illinois and associated climatological events, 16.6–440
Distribution of radioactive rainout in convective rainfall (*with* **Stout, G. E.**), 16.6–430
Model 10-inch rainstorm (*with* **Changnon, S. A., Jr.**), 16.5–473
Radioactive rainout relations on densely gaged sampling networks, 16.10–383; 16.11–29
Huff, W. D., *see* **Hartley, J. L.**, 16.9–166
Hufnagl, Felix
Die Auswirkungen der europäischen Grosswetterlage vom 6. bis 8. Februar 1965 auf das Wetter in Österreich [Effects of the European large scale weather situation of Feb. 6–8, 1965 on weather in Austria], 16.10–145
Hughes, Cara Joy
Profiles of lyman-alpha scattered by free electrons in the solar corona, 16.10–735
Hughes, Lawrence A.
Prediction of surges in the Southern Basin of Lake Michigan, Pt. 3, 16.6–188
Hugill, J.
Some measurements of aerial impedance in the ionosphere, 16.7–552
See also **Budden, K. G.**, 16.2–362
Hugon, J., *see* **Le Quinio, R.**, 16.12–371
Huguenin, G. R.
Spaceborne observations of radio noise from 0.7 to 7.0 MHz and their dependence on the terrestrial environment (*with* **Papagiannis, M. D.**), 16.7–724
Hull, Seabrook
Bountiful sea, 16.5–57
Hultqvist, Bengt
Aurora and the lower ionosphere in relation to satellite observations of electron precipitation, 16.10–603
On the amplification of ELF emissions by charged particles in the exosphere, with special reference to the frequency band around the proton cyclotron frequency, 16.9–678
On the height of auroral absorption, Pt. 1, 16.10–548; Pt. 2, 16.10–539
Plasma waves in the frequency range 0,001–10 CPS in the Earth's magnetosphere and ionosphere, 16.12–669
See also **Egeland , Alv**, 16.3–458
Hundley, R. O., *see* **Kellogg, W. W.**, 16.10–27
Hung, Chung-hsiang, *see* **Huang, Mei-yüan**, 16.10–179
Hunkins, Kenneth L.
Tide and storm surge observations in the Chukchi Sea, 16.7–798
Hunsucker, Robert D.
Auroral-zone absorption effects on an HF Arctic propagation path, 16.2–386
On the determination of the electron density within discrete auroral forms in the E region, 16.9–610
Hunt, B. G.
Influence of metastable oxygen molecules on atmospheric ozone, 16.12–201
Non-equilibrium investigation into the diurnal photochemical atomic oxygen and ozone variations in the mesosphere, 16.4–249
See also **Carver, J. H.**, 16.5–287
Hunt, Graham R.
Infrared spectral emission and its application to the detection of organic matter on Mars, 16.6–590
Hunt, H. G.
Account on solar eclipse, July 20, 1963, 16.1–357
Hunt, John N.
Dissipation in water waves, 16.4–707
Hunt, Oliver P.
Use of low-flow measurements to estimate flow-duration curves, 16.2–503
See also **Halberg, H. N.**, 16.5–708
Hunt, W. W., Jr.
Charge transfer studies with a time-of-flight mass spectrometer (*with* **Stinnett, A. J.** and **Novack, R.**), 16.3–430
Hunten, Donald M.
Excitation of the sodium emission in aurora, 16.12–595
See also **Chamberlain, Joseph W.**, 16.7–743; **Sullivan, H. M.**, 16.4–631
Hunter, A. N.
Comparison of the diurnal variation of the horizontal component of the Earth's magnetic field at Nairobi with that at Addis Ababa (*with* **Desai, R.**), 16.10–584
Diurnal variation of total electron content of the ionosphere over Nairobi (*with others*), 16.7–553
Hunter, W., *see also* **Brownlow, A. E.**, 16.11–653
Huovila, Seppo
On precautions against crop damage due to radiation frost within hilly regions, 16.5–405
Hupfer, Peter
Säkulare Schwankungen der atmosphärischen Zirkulation und der verstärkte Rückgang

  der Flachküste zwischen Warnemünde und Hiddensee [Secular oscillations of the atmospheric circulation and the increased retrogression of the flat coast between Warnemünde and Hiddensee], 16.11–255

Hurst, G. W.
  Agronomic implications of advection, 16.7–87
  Earth temperature changes in winter 1962–63 (*with* **Lenz, Y.**), 16.3–268
  Laphygma exigua immigrations into the British Isles, 1947–1963, 16.9–469
  Services provided by the Meteorological Office to the agricultural community, 16.8–89

Hurst, Rex L.
  Statistical techniques which might be useful in further research, 16.6–8; 16.6–72

Huruhata, Masaaki
  Correlation between the OH radiation in the night airglow and the height of the 10-millibar surface, 16.11–560
  Photoelectric observations of the photometric axis of zodiacal light, 16.12–741

Hurwitz, Louis, *see* **Alldredge, Leroy R.**, 16.2–590

Huschke, R. E., *see* **Rapp, R. Robert**, 16.9–37

Huss, Abraham
  Effect of variable Coriolis parameter in a planetary circulation generated by a two-parameter quasigeostrophic model, 16.5–330
  Numerical studies of planetary circulation in a model atmosphere, 16.8–209

Hutcherson, D. C.
  Water vapor in the atmosphere, 16.7–420

Hutchings, J. W, *see* **Symposium on Tropical Meteorology, Rotorua, New Zealand, Nov. 1963**, 16.5–26

Hutchinson, W. C. A., *see* **Bent, R. B.**, 16.4–558; **Stott, Doreen**, 16.6–496

Huxley, Peter A.
  Diurnal cloud patterns, 16.7–443
  Local climatic study in typical dissected topography in the southern region of Uganda (*with* **Beadle, M.**), 16.7–489
  Simple method for displaying diurnal patterns of cloudiness with some examples from East Africa, 16.9–524

Hvinden, T.
  Precipitation as a cause of seasonal and latitudinal variations in radioactive fallout (*with* **Lillegraven, A. and Lillesaeter, O.**), 16.9–341

Hwang, S. S.
  On the estimation of movement and development of the troughs and wedges in the westerlies, 16.6–258

Hwu, Yiin-chyau, *see* **Li, Shing-sheng**, 16.8–365

Hyder, Charles L.
  "Polar crown" of filaments and the Sun's polar magnetic fields, 16.6–601

Hyland, Richard W., *see* **Wexler, Arnold**, 16.3–142; 16.9–197

Hyson, P.
  Observational and forecasting aspects of the convection cycle at Darwin (*with* **Leigh, R. M. and Southern, R. L.**), 16.8–336

I

Iaglom, A. M.
  Lagranzhevy kharakteristiki turbulentnosti v termicheski stratifitsirovannom prizemnom sloe i v konvektivnykh struiakh [Lagrangian properties of turbulence in a stratified surface layer and in convective jets], 16.6–239
  See also **Chaplygina, A. S.**, 16.8–77

Iakovkin, N. A.
  Pole Hα-izlucheniia v protuberantsakh [Eng transl.: Hα radiation field in prominences] (*with* **Zel'dina, M. Iu.**), 16.9–754
  See also **Polupan, P. N.**, 16.11–714

Iakovlev, B. A.
  Utochnenie privedeniia sredneĭ temperatury vozdukha stantsii k opornoĭ na osnove zakonomernosti ee mnogoletnego izmeneniia [More accurate raduction of mean air temperature of a station to that of a reference station on the basis of regularities in its long period variations], 16.6–107

Iakovleva, N. I.
  Analiz baricheskogo polia nad severnym polushariem metodom razlozheniia po estestvennym ortogonal'nym funktsiiam [Analysis of the barometric field over the Northern Hemisphere using a method of expansion in natural orthogonal functions] (*with* **Meshcherskaia, A. V.**), 16.12–347
  Ob ispol'zovanii parametrov razlozheniia po estestvennym funktsiiam dlia resheniia nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh zadach [Using the parameters of an expansion in natural functions to solve certain meteorological problems] (*with* **Meshcherskaia, A. V.**), 16.12–86
  See also **Meshcherskaia, A. V.**, 16.12–348

Iakubov, T. F., *see* **Chakvetadze, E. A.**, 16.7–482

Iakusheva, E. B.
  Uchet poter' na isparenie i zaregulirovannost stoka pri otsenke podzemnogo pitaniia rek Zavolzh'ia [Calculating loss in evaporation and flow regulation with an estimation o subsurface feeding of the rivers of Trans Volga], 16.11–364

Iakushevskaia, K. E., *see* **Gaevskaia, G. N.**, 16.2–239

Iampol'skiĭ, A. D., *see* **Ozmidov, R. V.**, 16.9–807; 16.12–788

Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D.
  Nekotorye rezul'taty sravneniĭ pirgeliometro SSSR [Some results of a comparison o pyrheliometers of the U.S.S.R.], 16.2–15

Ianovitskiĭ, E. G., *see* **Garazha, V. I.**, 16.9–70

anovskiĭ, B. M.
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh viazkoĭ namagnichennosti [Some peculiarities of viscous magnetization] (*with* **Sholpo, L. E.** and **Gorshkov, E. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–559

artseva, N. N., *see* **Bychkov, N. V.**, 16.11–411

ashchenko, I. A.
Otnositel'nye intensivnosti emissiĭ v vidimoĭ oblasti spektra poliarnykh siianiĭ [Relative intensities of auroral emissions in the visible spectrum], 16.7–599

ashkov, V. Ia.
Spectrum of the motion of the Earth's poles [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–588

ashovskaia, Z. M., *see* **Prikhot'ko, G. F.**, 16.12–438

astrebova, T. K., *see* **Lebedeva, K. D.**, 16.11–123

atsenko, S. P., *see* **Danilov, A. D.**, 16.5–19

atskiv, Ia. S., *see* **Fedorov, E. P.**, 16.8–589

bukun, Olu
Low altitude nuclear test and radio noise level, 16.4–90

ce, [Cambridge, Eng.]
[Biographical sketch of] Henri Bader, 16.1–60

chimiya, Torao, *see* **Dote, Toshihiko**, 16.5–541

chiye, Takashi
Dynamics of Gulf Stream meanders, 16.6–651
Essay on the equatorial current system, 16.3–688
Experiments and hydrographic surveys off Sandy Hook, New Jersey, 1963, 16.11–790
Geostrophic eddies in the ocean, Pt. 1, 16.11–784
On a dye diffusion experiment off Long Island, 16.2–446

de, K. J.
Detection of acoustic signals using a digital correlator, 16.7–31

lzon, P. F.
Kolebanie zapasov vody v rechnykh basseĭnakh [Variations of water supply in river basins], 16.12–833

gnatavičiené, I. A.
Nekotorye osobennosti tsirkuliatsii atmosfery v regione Pribaltiki [Some characteristics of atmospheric circulation in the Baltic Region], 16.6–247

gnatov, V. S.
Izuchenie stroeniia snezhno-firnovoĭ tolshchi v Antarktide termicheskim sposobom [Eng. transl.: Study of the structure of snow and firn cover in Antarctica by the thermal method], 16.12–474
Na poliuse kholoda [At the cold pole], 16.3–392
Opyt instrumental'nykh nabliudeniĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ v raĭone iuzhnogo geomagnitnogo poliusa [Eng. transl.: Experimental instrumental auroral observations in the region of the South geomagnetic pole], 16.11–548
Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia za poliarnymi siianiiami na stantsii Vostok [Eng. transl.: Radar observations of auroras at Vostok Station], 16.11–549
Vizual'nye nabliudeniia za poliarnymi siianiiami na stantsii Vostok [Eng. transl.: Visual auroral observations at Vostok Station], 16.12–589

Ignatova, R. V.
Effektivnost' i obespechennost' radiolokatsionnykh obnaruzheniĭ oblakov, ne daiushchikh osadkov [Effectiveness and reliability of radar in detecting clouds which do not produce precipitation] (*with* **Petrushevskiĭ, V. A.**), 16.10–137
Radiolokatsionnye priznaki kharaktera oblachnosti [Radar properties of cloud types] (*with* **Petrushevskiĭ, V. A.** and **Sal'man, E. M.**), 16.10–138

Ihara, Tatsuo, *see* **Fortner, L. E., Jr.**, 16.8–315

Iida, Fusako, *see* **Shibaoka, Yoshio**, 16.12–830

Ikeda, H.
On the vacuum deposition for the optical wedge of the ozone spectrophotometer, Pt. 1, 16.9–233

Ikegami, F.
Radiometeorological effects in propagation over sea and islands, 16.10–246; 16.11–18

Ilari, O., *see* **Cortissone, C.**, 16.11–220

Ilgach, S. F., *see* **Kaminer, N. S.**, 16.5–585; 16.7–626; 16.8–282; 16.12–326; 16.12–613

Il'ich, G. K.
Diffuznoe otrazhenie opticheski tolstykh sloev svetorasseivaiushchikh sred [Diffuse reflection of light from optically thick layers of scattering media] (*with* **Ivanov, A. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–577; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–513
See also **Ivanov, A. P.**, 16.12–316

Il'icheva, E. M.
Opyt bioklimaticheskoĭ interpretatsii klassov pogody [Attempt at a bioclimatic interpretation of weather classes], 16.3–410

Il'in, B. M., *see* **Dubov, A. S.**, 16.12–170; **Iudin, M. I.**, 16.5–147

Il'in, Iu. V., *see* **Al'tman, E. N.**, 16.8–53

Ill, M., *see* **Almar, I.**, 16.10–10

Illinois. Univ. Engineering Experiment Station. Antenna Lab., *see* **Hodges, Ralph Richard, Jr.**, 16.6–140

Illinois. Univ. Engineering Experiment Station. Charged Particle Research Lab., *see* **Plumlee, Hubert R.**, 16.6–399

Imai, Ichiro
Application of radar to precipitation physics and synoptic meteorology in Japan, 16.10–139; 16.11–18

Statistical properties of rainfall and the radio-wave attenuation due to rain (*with others*), 16.10–384
Use of radar for typhoon observation in Japan, 16.8–120
See also **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 16.10–158

Imaoka, E.
Cold layer on a small hill in clear nights and relation to frostfall distribution, 16.9–436

Imazu, T., *see* **Yabuki, K.,** 16.9–289

Imhof, W. L.
Energy spectrum of electrons at low altitudes (*with* **Smith, R. V.**), 16.7–707
Longitudinal variations of high energy electrons at low altitudes (*with* **Smith, R. V.**), 16.6–539
Variation of electron spectrum and intensity at low altitudes (*with* **Smith, R. V.**), 16.10–604

Imianitov, I. M.
Godovoĭ khod elektricheskogo potentsiala atmosfery na vysote 6000 m i zariada stolba vozdukha v sloe 0–6000 m [Annual variations of electrical potential of the atmosphere at 6000 m height and of the charge of an air column in the 0–6000 m layer] (*with* **Chubarina, E. V.**), 16.12–530
O zonakh neodnorodnosti v grozovykh oblakakh [Zones of heterogeneity in thunderstorm clouds] (*with* **Lobodin, T. V.**), 16.12–432
See also **Gdalevich, G. L.,** 16.7–190

Imkina, M. A., *see* **Belikovich, V. V.,** 16.7–542; 16.12–550

Impens, I., *see* **Schalck, J.,** 16.7–499

Inada, Wataru, *see* **Hikosaka, Shigeo,** 16.3–693

Inagamova, S. I.
Osobennosti vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia temperatury i ee mezhdusutochnoĭ izmenchivosti nad Severnoĭ Amerikoĭ [Characteristics of vertical temperature distribution and of its interdiurnal variability over North America], 16.9–437
Prognoz perekhoda dozhdia v sneg v raĭone g. Tashkenta [Forecasting the transition of rain to snow in the region of Tashkent], 16.10–204

Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi]
Heavy rainfall over Delhi on Sept. 15–16, 1963, 16.4–475
Ozone observations at Srinagar and Varanasi [Beginning Sept. and Dec. 1963, respectively], 16.4–265
Valve device for increasing ceiling of meteorological sounding balloons, 16.4–152

Indiana Univ. Foundation Research Div., *see* **Bennett, Don C.,** 16.2–23

Ingalls, R. B., *see* **Greyson, J.,** 16.5–234

Ingalls, R. P., *see* **James, J. C.,** 16.8–613

Ingham, M. R.
Scattering by interplanetary and cislunar du particles, 16.2–423

Inn, Edward C. Y.
Martian airglow, 16.2–417

Inoue, Eiichi
Agrometeorological studies on rice growth i Japan (*with* **Mihara, Y.** and **Tsuboi, Y.** 16.12–61
Turbulent fluctuations in atmospheric C concentration over the vegetated field 16.5–265

Inoue, Naoichi, *see* **Nishizawa, Satoshi, 16.** 652

Inozemtseva, O. I.
Sutochnaia anizotropiia kosmicheskikh luch i variatsii geomagnitnogo polia [Diurn anisotropy of cosmic rays and variations the geomagnetic field] [and Eng. transl. 16.11–574
See also **Dorman, L. I.,** 16.8–519

Institute of Physics, London, *see* **Intern tional Conference on the Ionospher Imperial College, London, July 196** 16.2–33

Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commi sion, Paris
Draft of a general scientific framework f world ocean study, 16.5–637

Interindustrial Oceanographic Symposiu 2nd, General Motors Defense Researc Lab., Santa Barbara, Calif., Dec. 1962
Proceedings, 16.2–39

Intermountain Weather, Inc., Salt Lake Cit *see* **Zdunkowski, Wilford,** 16.11–307

International Association of Physical Oce nography, Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 1963
Physical oceanography: general report, 16. 599

International Association of Scientific H drology
[International Bibliography of Hydrolog Hydrologická Bibliografie, Czechoslovaki Vol. 15, 1961, 16.3–69; Vol. 16, 196 16.10–77

International Association of Scientific H drology, Berkeley, Aug. 1963
Symposium [on] Surface Waters, 16.8–30

International Association of Scientific H drology. Commission on Snow and I
Appendix to the Report of the Sub-Committ on variations of existing glaciers, 16.2–43
Colloque d'Obergurgl, Sept. 1962. Variatio du régime des glaciers existants, 16.2–43
Resolutions of the Commission, 16.2–43

International Astronautical Congress, 12t Wash., D. C., Oct. 1961
Proceedings, 16.10–16

International Astronautical Congress, 13t Varna, Bulgaria, Sept. 1962
Proceedings, 16.7–29

ernational Astronomical Union, Pulkovo Observatory [near] Leningrad, Dec. 1960
he Moon [and Russ. ed.], 16.8–24
ernational Biometeorological Congress, 3rd, Pau, France, Sept. 1963
ndoor climate in arid and humid zones, 16.9–7
Lectures given at the plenary sessions], 16.7–66
ernational Business Machines Corp., Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Greenfield, R. J.,** 16.5–262
rnational Conference on the Ionosphere, Imperial College, London, July 1962
roceedings, 16.2–33
rnational Congress on Alpine Meteorology, 7th, Sauze d'Oulx and Sestriere, Italy, Sept. 1962
oceedings, 16.3–19
rnational Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Charlottenlund
ES Oceanographic Data List, No. 5, 1958 [for] Norway, "Johan Hjort," 16.10–759
ES Oceanographic Data List, No. 6, 1958 [for] Norway, "Helland-Hansen," "G. M. Dannevig" [and] "Asterias," 16.10–760
rnational Council of Scientific Unions
eport of the Commission for the Study of Solar and Terrestrial Relationships, 16.2–38
earbook, 1964, 16.5–63
rnational Council of Scientific Unions, 10th, Vienna, Nov. 1963
Preliminary Report] of the Assembly, 16.7–32
rnational Geophysical Committee (of the I.U.G.G.)
uide to international data exchange through the World Data Centers (for the period 1960-onwards), 16.3–117
rnational Geophysical Cooperation. Japanese National Committee for the International Geophysical Coordination
panese contribution to the IGY and the International Geophysical Cooperation, Vols. 5, 6, 16.10–44
rnational Geophysical Year, 1957/1958
talogue of data in the World Data Centers for the period of the International Geophysical Year and International Cooperation, 1959 (July 1, 1957–December 31, 1959), 16.3–28
, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Airglow, Ionosphere, Aurora, etc., Washington, D. C.
talog of data in World Data Center A, received by WDC-A July 1, 1957–June 30, 1964, 16.3–29
talogue of data in World Data Center A, Airglow, ionosphere, aurora, cosmic rays, geomagnetism, solar activity, received by WDC-A for the period Jan. 1, 1960–Dec. 31, 1964, 16.9–21
IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C.
Catalogue of data in WDC-A during the period Jan. 1, 1962–Dec. 31, 1963, 16.3–30
IGY, 1957/1958. Special Committee
Auroral spectrograph data, 16.4–628
I.G.Y. auroral visoplots. A diagrammatic presentation of visual auroral data for the period July 1957 to Dec. 1958, 16.4–629
Tables of IGY cosmic ray data, 16.11–30
International Journal of Biometeorology, [Leiden, Holland]
UNESCO/INDIA Symposium on Environmental Physiology and Psychology in Arid Conditions, 16.3–404
International Scientific Radio Union, 14th, Tokyo, Sept. 1963
Progress in Radio Science, 1960–1963, Vol. 2, Radio and troposphere, 16.11–18; Vol. 3, The ionosphere, 16.11–19; Vol. 4, Radio noise of terrestrial origin, 16.12–16; Vol. 8, Space radio science, 16.12–17
International Seminar on Solar and Aeolian Energy, Sounion, Greece, Sept. 1961
Solar and aeolian energy. Proceedings of the . . . Seminar, 16.10–11
International Space Science Symposium, 3rd, Wash., D. C., April–May 1962
Life Sciences and Space Research [Vol. 1], 16.5–18
International Space Science Symposium, 4th, Warsaw, June, 1963
Life Sciences and Space Research, [Vol. 2], 16.5–19
International Space Science Symposium, 5th, Florence, May, 1964
Space Research, Vol. 5: Proceedings of the . . . Symposium, 16.9–2
See also **U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md.,** 16.12–18
International Symposium on Humidity and Moisture, Wash., D. C., May 1963
Humidity and moisture: measurement and control in science and industry, Vol. 1–2, 16.1–1; Vol. 3–4, 16.12–32
International Symposium on Stratospheric and Mesospheric Circulation, Berlin, Aug. 1962
Proceedings, 16.2–32
International Symposium on Tektites, 2nd, Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 1963
[Selected papers], 16.2–45
International Symposium on the Dynamics of Satellites, Paris, May 1962
Dynamics of satellites, 16.5–21
International Symposium on the Natural Radiation Environment, 1st, Rice Univ., Houston, Texas, April 1963
Natural radiation environment, 16.5–15

International Telemetering Conference, [1st], London, 1963
- Proceedings: papers presented at the Conference at the Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, Vol. 1, 16.8–28

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, *see* **Symposium on Tropical Meteorology, Rotorua, New Zealand, Nov. 1963,** 16.5–26

International Union of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, *see* **International Symposium on the Dynamics of Satellites, Paris, May 1962,** 16.5–21

International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964–1965. United States Committee
- United States program for the International Years of the Quiet Sun 1964–1965, 16.3–36

Interregional Seminar on Field Methods and Equipment used in Hydrology and Hydrometeorology, Bangkok, Thailand, Nov.–Dec. 1961
- Field methods and equipment used in hydrology and hydrometeorology, 16.1–423

Inter-Union Commission on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships
- Tenth Report on Solar-Terrestrial Relations, 16.2–38

Iordanov, D.
- Diffusion from surface point source at free convection in boundary layer with variable coefficient of eddy diffusivity, 16.1–265
- Difuziia na pasivna primes v prizemniia vŭzdushen sloĭ pri neustoĭchivo nasloĭavane [Diffusion of passive pollutants in the surface air layer during unstable stratification] (*with* **Kovacheva, M.**), 16.8–298
- Difuziia po posoka na viatŭra v prizemniia vŭzdusher sloĭ pri neustoĭchivo nasloĭavane [Windward diffusion in the atmospheric surface layer during unstable stratification], 16.8–299

Ioshpa, B. A.
- K voprosu o progreve protuberantsev [Heating of prominences] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–718

Iowa. State Univ. of Science and Technology. Center for Agricultural and Economic Development
- Weather and our food supply, 16.6–8

Iowa. State Univ. of Science and Technology. Dept. of Agronomy, *see* **Shaw, Robert H.,** 16.2–124

Irgens, F., *see* **Gjessing, Dag T.,** 16.6–98

Irish, Shirley M.
- Prediction of surges in the Southern Basin of Lake Michigan, Pt. 2, 16.6–187

Iriye, Hiromi, *see* **Fukushima, Madoka,** 16.8–188

Iroshnikov, R. S.
- Kolebatel'naia neustoĭchivost' gaza v okrestnosti nizhneĭ granitsy konvektivnoĭ zony Solntsa [Oscillatory instability of the gas in the vicinity of the lower boundary of th solar convective zone] [and Eng. transl.] 16.5–627
- Vozmozhnaia interpretatsiia tsikla solnechn Aktivnosti [Possible interpretation of th cycle of solar activity] [and Eng. transl.] 16.9–720

Irumata, Atsushi
- Propagation of VLF (17.44 kc) over shor distances (*with* **Yamada, Katsuhiro**) 16.8–107

Irvin, Wesley
- Networks for weather radar and upper a observing stations, 16.4–132

Irvine, J. A.
- Portable photointegrating meter for use i crops (*with* **Harper, P.**),16.4–346

Irvine, Kenneth M.
- Melting influences on the computer forecas of wind drift and concentration of sea ic 16.10–356

Irvine, William M.
- Formation of absorption bands and the distribution of photon optical paths in a sca tering atmosphere, 16.12–518
- Light scattering by spherical particles: radiation pressure, asymmetry factor, and e tinction cross section, 16.12–514

Irving, Edward
- Paleomagnetic directions and pole position Pt. 5; Pt. 6 (*with* **Stott, P. M.**), 16.2–56
- Paleomagnetism of the Narrabeen Chocola shales and the Tasmanian colerite, 16.2–59
- Statistical model of the geomagnetic fie (*with* **Ward, Martin A.**), 16.2–599

Irving, William N., *see* **Bryson, Reid A** 16.7–495

Isaacs, J. D.
- Atmospheric jet streams [Comments by D. Staley et al.], 16.1–291

Isaacson, E., *see* **Kasahara, A.,** 16.6–28 16.11–276

Isaka, Harumi, *see* **Ohtake, Takeshi,** 16.1 185

Iseri, Kathleen T., *see* **Mesnier, Glennon N** 16.2–41

Ishida, Tamotsu
- Acoustic properties of snow, 16.8–395

Ishii, Hiroshi, *see* **Nakamura, Kôhei,** 16. 593

Ishii, Jiro
- Detection of mineral components of su pended matter in sea water by X-ray di fractometer (*with* **Ishikawa, Toshio** 16.3–668

Ishii, Takahiroo
- Long-term amplitude variation of the NP 18.6 kc/s signal on the transpacific tran mission (*with* **Sakurazawa, Akira**), 16. 103

Ishikawa, H.
- Possible lightning mechanism as origin of a ELF radio wave, 16.12–674

hikawa, Toshio, *see* **Ishii, Jiro,** 16.3–668
izone, S., *see* **Nagaya, Y.,** 16.5–653
ler, R. C.
  Observation of the Lyman-Birge-Hopfield system in an aurora (*with* **Fastie, William G.**), 16.7–600
litzer, Norman F.
  Aerodynamic effects of large reactor complexes upon atmospheric turbulence and diffusion, 16.9–448
ono, K., *see* **Komabayasi, M.,** 16.8–348
ozaki, Ichiro
  Numerical computation of the tsunami in Tokyo Bay caused by the Chilean earthquake in May 1960 (*with* **Unoki, Sanae**), 16.5–676
aël, Gerhard W.
  Thoron (Rn-220) measurements in the atmosphere and their application in meteorology, 16.11–230
aël, Guy
  Exploration directe de la haute atmosphère, 16.10–17
  Paramètres caractéristiques de la mésosphère au dessus d'Hammaguir par la méthode des jauges de pression, 16.10–336
  Variations des paramètres caractéristiques de la mésosphère au-dessus d'Hammaguir, 16.5–179
aël, Hans
  Remarks on the thoron content of the atmosphere, 16.5–266
ael, F.
  Op weg naar de rode planeet [On the way to the red planet], 16.7–719
ael. Hydrological Service
  Hydrological Yearbook of Israel, 1960/61–1961/62, 16.5–694
aelsen, C. Earl
  Evaporation reduction on large reservoirs (*with* **Hansen, Vaughn E.**), 16.11–365
omin, B. P., *see* **Derbenev, B. S.,** 16.6–152
oshin, Iu. V.
  Postanovka sovremennykh okeanograficheskikh issledovaniĭ [Organization of recent oceanographic investigations], 16.3–591
oshina, M. A., *see* **Ponomarenko, L. S.,** 16.4–96
o, Bernard M., *see* **Barkley, Richard A.,** 16.4–702
o, Haruaki, *see* **Kawai, Naoto,** 16.2–606
o, Hiroshi
  Micro-climatic observation in the extremely hot and dry climate in Iraq, 16.10–95
o, Naoji
  On the small-scale horizontal diffusion near the coast, 16.9–796
din, M. I.
  Ob odnom sposobe kontrolia i ispravleniia aerologicheskikh telegramm [Method of controlling and correcting aerological messages] (*with* **Il'in, B. M.** and **Rukhovets, L. V.**), 16.5–147
  Polnaia sistema uravneniĭ dlia opredeleniia ageostroficheskogo vetra i vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ [Complete system of equations for determining nongeostrophic wind and vertical motions] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–109
  Sootnosheniia elementov krupnomasshtabnykh atmosfernykh dvizheniĭ i nekotorye prognosticheskie sledstviia [Relationships between the elements of large scale atmospheric motions and certain prognostic consequences] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–214
  See also **Selezneva, E. S.,** 16.2–296; **U.S.S.R. Koordinatsionnaia Komissiia po Chislennym Metodam Prognoza,** 16.8–20; **Zavarina, M. V.,** 16.4–6
Iudovich, L. A.
  Chastota poiavleniia anomal'noĭ ionizatsii v sloe F2 v vysokikh shirotakh [Frequency of appearance of anomalous ionization in the F2 layer at high latitudes] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–554; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–563
  Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie anomal'noĭ ionizatsii v sloe F2 v vysokikh shirotakh [Eng. transl.: Spatial distribution of anomalous ionization in the F2 layer at high latitudes], 16.11–505
  Sopostavlenie urovnia ionizatsii v oblasti F v Arktike i Antarktike [Comparison of the ionization level in the F2 region in the Arctic and Antarctic] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–555
  See also **Potapova, N. I.,** 16.5–568; 16.12–576
Iuominen, Jaakko
  On Babcock's theory of the sun's magnetic field, 16.10–737
Iurchenko, O. T.
  Patrul'nye nabliudeniia konturov linii Hα [Patrol observations of the Hα line contours during IGY], 16.3–514
Iurgenson, A. P.
  K voprosu issledovaniia spektral'nogo prokhozhdeniia voskhodiashcheĭ dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii v atmosfere [Study of the spectral transmission of outgoing long wave radiation through the atmosphere], 16.11–297
Iurovskiĭ, A. V., *see* **Savenko, I. A.,** 16.12–672
Iushkevich, E. S., *see* **Gul'medov, Kh.,** 16.11–691
Ivanoff, Alexandre, *see* **Bauer, Daniel,** 16.7–771
Ivanov, A. A.
  K primeneniiu metoda Ivanova dlia predvychisleniia elementov vetrovykh voln v okeane [Application of Ivanov's method to predicting wind wave elements in the ocean] (*with* **Strekalov, S. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–460
Ivanov, A. P.
  Eksperimental'noe izuchenie nekotorykh parametrov teorii rasseianiia sveta [Experi-

mental study of certain parameters of the theory of light diffusion] (*with* **Il'ich, G. K.**), 16.12–316

See also **Il'ich, G. K.**, 16.9–577 ; 16.12–513

Ivanov, Iu. A.

Rol'granichnykh usloviĭ i advektsii v formirovanii i raspredelenii po glubine ekstremal'nykh znacheniĭ okeanologicheskikh kharakteristik [Role of boundary conditions and advection in the formation and vertical distribution of extreme values of ocean characteristics], 16.9–800

Ivanov, K.

Vŭrkhu zavisimostta mezhdu mineralizatsiiata na rechnite vodi i vodnoto kolichestvo za otdelni stantsii v Bŭlgariia [Correlation between mineralization of river water and water discharge at individual stations in Bulgaria], 16.9–848

Ivanov, K. G.

Gorizontal'nye neodnorodnosti elektroprovodnosti Zemli i preimushchestvennye napravleniia S_q-variatsiĭ zemnykh tokov [Horizontal inhomogeneities of electrical conductivity of the Earth and prevailing directions of Sq-variations of telluric currents] (*with* **Mikerina, N. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–643 ; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–620

O vzaimodeĭstvii nabegaiushchikh udarnykh voln s sil'nymi razryvami v kosmicheskikh okrestnostiakh Zemli [Interaction of incoming shock waves with large discontinuities in the space in vicinity of the Earth] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–644 ; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–623

Ob interpretatsii nabliudeniĭ vnezapnykh nachal magnitnykh bur' v kosmicheskom prostranstve [Interpretation of observations of sudden commencements of magnetic storm in space] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–654

Ob odnoĭ osobennosti poiavleniia predvaritel'nogo otritsatel'nogo impul'sa v SSC [Peculiarity of appearance of preliminary negative pulse in SSC (sudden storm commencement)] (*with* **Mikerina, N. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–657

Skhema raspredeleniia znaka Z-sostavliaiushcheĭ polia SSC po poverkhnosti Zemli [Distribution pattern of the sign of the Z component of the SSC field over the Earth's surface] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–650 ; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–629

Ivanov, M. M.

Nekotorye rezul'taty sopostavleniia magnitnykh nabliudeniĭ na "Zare" i aeromagnitnoĭ s"emki po planu "Magnit" [Some results of a comparison of magnetic observations on the "Zarya" and the aeromagnetic surveys according to the "Magnet" plan] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–659

Ob osobennosti raspredeleniia magnitno
polia v Krasnom more [Peculiarities
magnetic field distribution in the Red Se
[and Eng. transl.], 16.2–546

Ivanov, Maria

Nomograme pentru determinarea datei prim
lui şi ultimului îngheţ şi a duratei perioad
fără îngheţ, cu diferite asigurări pent
teritoriul R.P.R. [Nomograms for the fi
and last freezing degree-days and for t
frostless season duration, with safety fa
tors for Rumania] (*with* **Vinogradc**
Magda and **Fetov, V.**), 16.11–314

Ivanov, N. V., *see* **Tarkhov, E. N.**, 16.12–640

Ivanov, R. N.

Volnovoĭ i dreĭfovyĭ nagony v more [Wa
and drift tides in the sea], 16.7–775

Ivanov, V. B., *see* **Barkov, N. I.**, 16.5–475

Ivanov, V. I., *see* **Dorman, L. I.**, 16.4–63
16.8–518 ; 16.12–670

Ivanov, V. K.

Meteorologicheskiĭ rezhim sukhikh i vlaz
nykh let v Zapadnoĭ Sibiri i zasukhi E
[Meteorological regime of dry and w
years in western Siberia and droughts
European U.S.S.R.], 16.2–304

Ivanov, V. N.

Turbulentnaia energiia i ee dissipatsiia
nizhnem sloe atmosfery [Turbulent ener
and its dissipation in the lower layer of t
atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–37
[Eng. transl.], 16.11–331

Ivanov, V. V.

Magnetic effect and shock wave of a mete
(*with* **Medvedev, Iu. A.**) [Transl. fr
Russ.], 16.8–643

Ob elektricheskom effekte krupnykh mete
nykh tel [Electrical effect of large mete
bodies] (*with* **Medvedev, Iu. A.**) [a
Eng. transl.], 16.7–520

Rasseianie sveta v opticheski tolstoĭ atmosfe
pri nesfericheskoĭ indikatrise [Light sc
tering in an optically thick atmosphere wi
a nonspherical indicatrix] (*with* **Leonc**
V. V.) [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–465

Scattering of light in an atmosphere of fin
optical thickness [Transl. from Russ
16.8–434

See also **Antonov, V. S.**, 16.8–692

Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.

Issledovanie elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v ni
neĭ chasti ionosfery (oblast' D) : (Obzo
[Eng. transl.: Investigation of electr
concentration in the lower part of the io
osphere (D region) : review], 16.11–506

Maintenance of the night ionosphere a
corpuscular fluxes in the upper atmosphe
16.10–502

Ivanova, S. N.

K voprosu o sushchestvovanii klimatichesko
baricheskogo grebnia nad vostokom Sredi
Asii [Existence of a climatic pressure rid
over eastern Central Asia], 16.3–414

vanovskiĭ, A. I.
- Interaction of instruments for measuring structural parameters of atmosphere with the rarefied-gas flow (*with* **Repnev, A. I.**), 16.9–96

ves, Ronald L.
- Winds of the past, 16.4–499

vie, J. O.
- Atmospheric fluorometric fluoride analyzer (*with others*), 16.7–182

vleva, G. F., *see* **Shver, Ts. A.,** 16.6–158

wai, Akira
- Observation of ELF-VLF radio waves with sounding rocket (*with* **Outsu, Jinsuke** and **Tanaka, Yoshihito**), 16.9–598

wakiri, S.
- Studies on the variation of heat balance characteristics of water layer under plant cover in relation to the luxuriance of rice plant, 16.10–420

wasaki, Iwaji
- Variations of chemical composition in a rainfall (*with others*), 16.6–11; 16.8–390

yengar, R. S.
- Astrophysical theory for auroral fluctuations, 16.7–601
- Infrasonic waves of the auroral zone, 16.11–507

zakov, M. N.
- Ob izmerenii plotnosti atmosfery pri pomoshchi priborov, ustanovlennykh na neorientirovannom sputnike [Measurement of the atmospheric density by means of devices mounted on an unoriented satellite] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–171
- Ob izmerenii temperatury atmosfery pri pomoshchi priborov, ustanovlennykh na sputnike [Measuring atmospheric temperature with instruments mounted in a satellite] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–264
- Ob uchete peremennosti koeffitsienta aerodinamicheskogo soprotivleniia pri opredelenii plotnosti atmosfery po tormozheniiu iskusstvennykh sputnikov [Accounting for variations in the aerodynamic drag coefficient in computing atmospheric density from satellite deceleration] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–190
- Some problems of investigating the structure of the upper atmosphere and constructing its model, 16.9–307

zawa, Tatsuo
- On the mean wind structure of typhoon, 16.3–230
- Two or multi-dimensional gamma-type distribution and its application to rainfall data, 16.11–397

z"iurova, V. K., *see* **Zvereva, O. S.,** 16.4–739

zquierdo, Mike, *see* **Ballard, Harold N.,** 16.3–298; **Ballard, H. N.,** 16.7–31

Izrael', Iu. A.
- O soderzhanii tritiia v lednikakh [Tritium content of glaciers] (*with others*), 16.8–696; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–818
- Ob opredelenii koeffitsientov fraktsionirovaniia i biologicheskoĭ dostupnosti produktov iadernykh vzryvov v radioaktivnykh vypadeniiakh [Determination of fractioning coefficients and the biological availability of the products of nuclear explosions in radioactive fallouts] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–191

Izsak, Imre G.
- Satellite orbital data, 16.5–196
- Satellite orbital data, No. E-3, 16.5–196
- Tesseral harmonics of the geopotential and corrections to station coordinates, 16.5–197

Izumi, Yutaka
- Evolution of temperature and velocity profiles during breakdown of a nocturnal inversion and a low-level jet, 16.2–257

J

Jacchia, Luigi G.
- Analysis of the atmospheric trajectories of 413 precisely reduced photographic meteors (*with* **Verniani, Franco** and **Briggs, Robert E.**), 16.8–644
- Atmospheric heating in the auroral zones: a preliminary analysis of the atmospheric drag of the Injun 3 satellite (*with* **Slowey, Jack**), 16.1–490
- Densities and temperatures from the atmospheric drag on six artificial satellites (*with* **Slowey, Jack**), 16.12–140
- Influence of solar activity on the Earth's upper atmosphere, 16.4–528
- Solar plasma velocity, exospheric temperature, and geomagnetic activity, 16.11–628
- Static diffusion models of the upper atmosphere with empirical temperature profiles, 16.11–190
- Temperature above the thermopause, 16.4–381; [dif. art.?], 16.9–441
- Temperature variations in the upper atmosphere during geomagnetically quiet intervals (*with* **Slowey, J.**), 16.4–382

Jackerott, I. M.
- Observations of whistlers and VLF emissions at Godhavn and Narssarssuaq, Greenland and at Tromsö, Norway in 1962 (*with* **Jörgensen, T. Stockflet** and **Taagholt, J.**), 16.5–45

Jacklyn, R. M.
- Apparent sidereal daily variation of cosmic-ray intensity at —40 m w.e. at Hobart, Tasmania, 16.9–629

Jackson, C. M., *see* **Wait, J. R.,** 16.9–85

Jackson, J. E., *see* **Bauer, S. J.,** 16.2–359

Jackson, R. D.
- Circulation of water in soil under a temperature gradient (*with* **Rose, D. A.** and **Penman, H. L.**), 16.3–387

Jacobs, J. A.
Micropulsations of the Earth's electromagnetic field in the frequency range 0.1–10 c/s (*with* **Watanabe, T.**), 16.11–647
Model of geomagnetic micropulsations with long periods (*with* **Watanabe, T.**), 16.2–641
World-wide propagation of impulsive micropulsation activity through the ionosphere (*with* **Rostoker, G.** and **Watanabe, T.**), 16.3–469
Jacobs, K. G.
Electron density measurements in the ionosphere over the Sahara with a variable frequency impedance probe (*with* **Rawer, K.**), 16.10–503
Jacobs, L.
Validity of solar radiation data for the British Isles, 16.1–216
Russian research ship "Zarya," 16.7–145
Jacobs, S. J.
On stratified flow over bottom topography, 16.10–797
Jacobson, M. J., *see* **Liggett, W. S., Jr.**, 16.11–760
Jacumin, Walter Joe
Further effects of temperature and pressure on photochemical oxidant production (*with* **Ripperton, Lyman A.**), 16.4–230
Jadhav, B. G., *see* **Huddar, B. B.**, 16.7–169
Jaffé, A.
Wolkenfreie Turbulenz und Richardson-Kriterium [Clear air turbulence and the Richardson number], 16.11–17
Jagannathan, P.
On winds at Poona (*with* **Das, U. S.** and **Datar, V. V.**), 16.3–290
Solar semi-diurnal variation of pressure (*with* **Alvi, S. M. A.**), 16.4–388
Jain, P. S., *see* **Kulshrestha, S. M.**, 16.7–455; 16.9–572
Jain, R. C.
Brightness distribution of tropical sky, 16.12–320
Jain, S. P., *see* **Raychaudhuri, B. C.**, 16.9–7
James, Carlton S.
Experimental study of radiative transport from hot gases simulating in composition the atmospheres of Mars and Venus, 16.1–109
James, D. G.
Interpretation of meteorological information from satellites, 16.8–22; 16.8–135
Some aspects of satellite meteorology (*with* **Pothecary, I. J. W.**), 16.10–645
See also **Hilleary, D. T.**, 16.4–380
James, J. C.
Radar observations of Venus at 38 Mc/sec (*with* **Ingalls, R. P.**), 16.8–613
James, Jack N.
Managing the Mariner Mars Project, 16.12–716
James, John W.
Effect of wind on precipitation catch over small hill, 16.2–156
James, L. Douglas
Nonstructural measures for flood control 16.10–831; 16.11–29
Using a digital computer to estimate th effects of urban development on floo peaks, 16.11–863
James, Nataline A., *see* **Allen, H. Julian** 16.12–734
James, Richard W.
Effect of variation of intake depths on wate injection temperatures (*with* **Shank Mitchell K., Jr.**), 16.6–627
Janes, H. B.
Errors induced by the atmosphere in micro wave range measurements (*with* **Thomp son, M. C., Jr.**), 16.6–217
Janeselli, Riccardo
Risultati di sette anni di osservazioni su gradiente verticale del campo elettroatmos ferico a Venezia, 16.3–428
Jankowiak, Józef
Effects of wind on man, 16.4–408
Publications on human biometeorology i Poland period 1959–1962, 16.3–406
Jankowski, Jerzy
O zmianach krótkookresowych ziemskieg pola magnetycznego na terenia Polsk [Short variations of the geomagnetic fiel in Poland] (*with* **Królikowski, Cresław)** 16.2–622
Tranzystorowy magnetometr protonow TMP-1 [TMP-1 transistorized proton mag netometer] (*with* **Kiełek, W.** and **Ro maniuk, Wł.**), 16.12–628
Jansen, A. G.
Foto-elektrische waarnemingen tijdens d maansverduistering van 19 december 196 [Photoelectric observations during th lunar eclipse of Dec. 19, 1964], 16.7–734
Janson, Lars-Eric
Frost penetration in sandy soil, 16.5–37
Japan. Meteorological Agency
Antarctic meteorological data obtaine through the Japanese Antarctic Researc Expedition, 1956–1962, Vol. 1, 2 and 3 16.3–44
Unusually long rainy spell from April to Jun 1963 in the western part of Japan, 16.5–3
Japan Meteorological Agency. Meteorologi cal Research Institute, *see* **Arakawa, H.** 16.2–170
Japanese Progress in Climatology
[Review of Vol. 1, Oct. 1964], 16.5–487
Jarrett, A. H.
Observations of the 6300Å OI emission of th nightglow with a pressure scanning Fabry Perot interferometer (*with* **Hoey, M. J** and **Paffrath, L.**), 16.1–396

Temperature measurements of the day airglow emission of atomic oxygen at 6300 Å (*with* **Hoey, M. J.**), 16.11–561

arvis, C. L.
Application of Moran's theory of dams to the Ord River project, Western Australia, 16.6–445

arvis, E. C.
Adaptation of Burke's graphs of air mass modification for operational use, 16.6–111
Grid method for predicting the displacement and central pressure of east coast cyclones, 16.3–164
Occurrence of severe October thunderstorms in Eastern Ontario, 16.2–231

arvis, P. G.
Effect of soil type on the relation between soil water regime and growth of seedlings of *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Lieble, 16.3–94

ason, A. C.
Some properties and limitations of the aluminum oxide hygrometer, 16.9–169

astrow, R., *see* **Rasool, S. I.**, 16.5–19; 16.5–617; 16.10–689

avilliey, Henri
Centre météorologique principal de Nice, 16.4–74

aw, Jeou-jang, *see* **Ty, Heng**, 16.11–635

ayaraman, R.
Upwelling off the east coast of India, 16.7–788

ayaraman, S.
On the distribution of storms and depressions in the Arabian Sea, 16.4–311

ean, A. G.
Use of electromagnetic signals emitted from nuclear explosions to study long range VLF propagation (*with* **Wait, J. R.**), 16.7–109
See also **Crombie, D. D.**, 16.3–453

eannet, Jean-Claude
Renforcement de la raie verte de la lueur nocturne après l'éjection de triméthylaluminium en haute atmosphère à l'aide d'une fusée, 16.6–309

efferies, J. T.
Loop prominences and coronal condensation, Pt. 1 (*with* **Orrall, F. Q.**), 16.10–730; Pt. 2 (*with* **Orrall**), 16.10–731

efferson, G. J.
Photographs of jet-stream clouds, 16.3–317
Unusual convection cloud, 16.6–380

effery, H. G., *see* **Bedinger, M. S.**, 16.6–699

effrey, Alan
Breaking of waves on a sloping beach, 16.4–715

effries, R. L., *see* **Phillips, N. S.**, 16.12–106

elesnianski, Chester P.
Numerical calculation of storm tides induced by a tropical storm impinging on a continental shelf, 16.8–230

Jelley, J. V.
Detecting cosmic rays by radio, 16.8–524
Radio pulses from extensive cosmic-ray showers (*with others*), 16.3–532

Jen, Li-hsin, *see* **Chou, Shih-chien**, 16.6–162

Jen, Norman C.
Satellite potential in an ionized atmosphere, 16.10–646

Jennings, David
Radioactivity: detection of gamma-ray emission in sediments in situ (*with* **Cutshall, Norman** and **Osterberg, Charles**), 16.9–342

Jennings, J. N., *see* **Costin, A. B.**, 16.3–376

Jennison, R. C.
Radio astronomy from space vehicles, 16.7–22

Jensen, Eberhart
Opacity properties of sunspots (*with* **Maltby, Per**), 16.6–598

Jensen, Hans P., *see* **Staats, Wayne F.**, 16.9–193

Jensen, Jörgen Lundager
Die Abflussverhältnisse in Dänemark [Runoff conditions in Denmark], 16.8–404

Jerlov, N. G.
Factors influencing the colour of the oceans, 16.5–651

Jerusalem. Hebrew Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Huss, A.**, 16.8–209; **Neumann, J.**, 16.8–222

Jex, Henry R., *see* **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**, 16.1–129; 16.1–195; 16.12–128

Ježková, M., *see* **Ceplecha, Z.**, 16.10–699

Jhawar, D. S.
Point discharge from multiple points (*with* **Chalmers, J. A.**), 16.4–577

Jianu, V., *see* **Socor, Elena**, 16.11–66

Jílek, J.
Umělé družice a počasí [Artificial satellites and weather], 16.5–198

Jitts, H. R.
Measurements of light penetration in the Tasman Sea, 1955–57, 16.2–430

Jiusto, James E.
Project Fog Drops: investigation of warm fog properties and fog modification concepts, 16.12–425

Jörgensen, T. Stockflet
On the radio noise level at low and very low frequencies in polar regions, 16.10–656
Some observations of v.l.f.-hiss and correlated phenomena, 16.3–470
See also **Jackerott, I. M.**, 16.5–45

Johannes, R. E.
Release of dissolved amino acids by marine zooplankton (*with* **Webb, Kenneth L.**), 16.12–776

Johannessen, Karl R., *see* **Fletcher, Robert D.**, 16.6–32; 16.12–279

Johannsen, Hans Hinnerk
Gebietsmittel des Niederschlags von Mai 1962 bis April 1963 im Vergleich zum lang-

jährigen Durchschnitt [Regional average of precipitation from May 1962 to April 1963 as compared to the long period average], 16.6–418

Johansen, O. E.
Variations in energy spectrum of auroral electrons detected by simultaneous observation with photometer and riometer, 16.7–595

Johansson, Gillis
Moisture analysis by use of microwaves, 16.7–135

Johler, J. Ralph
On the effect of heavy ions on LF propagation, with special reference to a nuclear environment (*with* **Berry, Leslie A.**), 16.10–504
On the effect of solar disturbances on the low-radio frequency ionosphere reflection process (*with* **Harper, J. D., Jr.**), 16.3–471

John, P. T.
Investigations on the relation between relative humidity of soil air and soil temperature, 16.4–506

Johns, Bryan
Mass transport in rotatory tidal currents, 16.8–691

Johns Hopkins Univ. Chesapeake Bay Institute
Bay Cruise 29, March 1963; Bay Cruise 30, July–Sept. 1963 [and] Bay Cruise 31, Oct. 1963, 16.3–619
Collected Reprints, Vol. 5, 1958–1961, 16.10–21; Vol. 6, 16.10–750

Johnson, A. I.
Selected bibliography on laboratory and field methods in groundwater hydrology, 16.6–49

Johnson, Alan, *see* **Stankewitz, L. W.,** 16.6–275

Johnson, Augustus C.
Integrated system for collection and analysis of environmental test data (*with others*), 16.8–28

Johnson, C. Y., *see* **Holmes, J. C.,** 16.10–498

Johnson, Clark E., Jr.
Humidity meter using cerium titanate elements (*with* **Duggann, Stephen R.**), 16.9–170

Johnson, D. H.
Weather systems of West and Central Africa, 16.8–219

Johnson, D. W.
Rocket-borne electric field probe (*with* **Kavadas, A.**), 16.2–163

Johnson, David S., *see* **Tepper, Morris,** 16.9–143

Johnson, E. R.
Twilight resonance radiation of A10 in the upper atmosphere, 16.5–508

Johnson, Francis S.
Composition changes in the upper atmosphere, 16.12–222
Thermal upper limit on eddy diffusion in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere (*with* **Wilkins, Eugene M.**), 16.4–294

Johnson, Frank G., *see* **Zdunkowski, Wilford G.,** 16.12–313

Johnson, Gerald W.
Engineering applications of nuclear explosives: Project Plowshare (*with* **Higgins, Gary H.**), 16.11–329

Johnson, H. McClure
"Intertropical convergence" as revealed by the TIROS weather satellites, 16.7–25
Tropospheric conditions over the tropical Atlantic as observed by two Tiros satellites and research aircraft during Sept. 22, 1962 (*with* **Fett, Robert W.**), 16.1–465

Johnson, James H.
Automatic data processing program for marine synoptic radio weather reports (*with* **Flitnner, Glenn A.** and **Cline, Marvin W.**), 16.5–125

Johnson, L. P. V.
Note on the relation of relative sun-spot number to precipitation (*with* **Eunus, A M.**), 16.8–368

Johnson, Ralph Gordon
Temperature variation in the infaunal environment of a sand flat, 16.7–362

Johnson, W. C., *see* **Laaspere, T.,** 16.5–523

Johnson, Wendell C.
Some observations on the contribution of an inch of seeding-time soil moisture to wheat yield in the Great Plains, 16.1–432

Johnston, G. H., *see* **Brown, R. J. E.,** 16.1–81

Johnston, J. R., *see* **Moore, Richard L.,** 16.8–598

Johnston, Richard S., *see* **Michel, Edward L.** 16.6–12

Joint Group of Experts on Photosynthetic Radiant Energy, Moscow, Oct. 1964
Report of the first meeting of the Joint Group, 16.11–282

Joint ICAO/WMO Seminar, Cairo-Nicosia 1961
High-level forecasting for turbine-engined craft operations over Africa and the Middle East: Proceedings of . . . the Seminar, 16.7–20

Joint Panel on Oceanographic Tables and Standards, Copenhagen, Oct. 1964
First report of the Joint Panel, 16.11–736

Joint Satellite Studies Group
Synoptic study of scintillations of ionospheric origin in satellite signals, 16.7–158

Joly, Jean
Electricité atmosphérique et activité dans la nature d'un Amphibien Urodèle: *Salamandra salamandra* (*with* **Lardry, Marc**), 16.12–500

Jonassen, Niels
Conductivity and concentration of small ions in the lower atmosphere (*with* **Wilkening, Marvin H.**), 16.4–570

- **Jonathan, N.**
  - Planetary physics, Pt. 2 (*with* **Doherty, G.**), 16.6–586
- **Jones, A. Vallance**
  - Optical measurements of auroras, 16.10–549
  - *See also* **Montbriand, L. E. J.**, 16.7–603
- **Jones, D.**
  - Evidence for wave motions in the E-region of the ionosphere (*with* **Maude, A. D.**), 16.8–473
- **Jones, D. E.**, *see* **Barath, F. T.**, 16.8–602
- **Jones, D. L.**, *see* **Gough, D. I.**, 16.2–554
- **Jones, D. Llanwyn**
  - Atlas of whistlers and VLF emissions: a survey of VLF spectra from Boulder, Colo. (*with others*), 16.5–69
  - *See also* **Chapman, F. W.**, 16.6–504
- **Jones, Donald R.**, *see* **U. S. Office of Naval Operations**, 16.4–129
- **Jones, E. S. Owen**, *see* **Beynon, W. J. G.**, 16.7–543; 16.9–299
- **Jones, Eric L.**
  - Seasons and prices: the role of the weather in English agricultural history, 16.10–24
- **Jones, Frank E.**
  - Study of the variation of the surface electrical resistance of lead iodide films with relative humidity at room temperature, 16.9–171
- **Jones, G. A.**
  - Halo phenomena at Odiham (*with* **Wiggins, K. J.**), 16.6–478
- **Jones, G. D.**
  - Diffuse light source for calibrating meteorological satellite television cameras (*with* **Hilleary, D. T.** and **Fridovich, B.**), 16.12–141
- **Jones, Gary E.**, *see* **Pearson, John E.**, 16.12–163; 16.12–238
- **Jones, Herbert L.**
  - Tornado pulse generator, 16.8–244
- **Jones, J. I. P.**
  - Atmospheric Lagrangian wind statistics from fixed point measurements, 16.10–258
- **Jones, J. T.**, *see* **Sears, Robert D.**, 16.5–498
- **Jones, J. W. C.**
  - Absorption of radiation by water vapor, 16.9–422
- **Jones, June G.**
  - Research on airglow (*with* **Jones, Mark W.**), 16.9–617
- **Jones, Mark W.**, *see* **Jones, June G.**, 16.9–617
- **Jones, R. Clark**, *see* **Spiro, I. J.**, 16.7–343
- **Jones, R. L.**
  - Simple dewfall integrator, 16.3–144
- **Jones, R. M.**, *see* **Agy, V.**, 16.9–11
- **Jones, Richard H.**
  - Prediction of multivariate time series, 16.4–117
  - Spectral analysis and linear prediction of meteorological time series, 16.2–138
- **Jones, Robert W.**
  - On improving initial data from numerical forecasts of hurricane trajectories by the steering method, 16.4–204
- **Jones, T. O.**
  - Approach to polar research, 16.10–50
- **Jones, Walter L.**
  - Energetics of the solar semidiurnal tide in the atmosphere, 16.2–339
- **Jones, William B.**
  - Atlas of Fourier coefficients of diurnal variation of foF2, Pt. 2 (*with* **Gallet, Roger M.**), 16.9–10
- **Jordan, Carole**, *see* **Gabriel A. H.**, 16.8–660
- **Jordan, Charles L.**
  - On the influence of tropical cyclones on the sea surface temperature field (*with* **Frank, N. L.**), 16.5–342
- **Jordan, Herbert**
  - Grundriss der Balneologie und Balneobioklimatologie für Studierende und Ärzte [Fundamentals of balneology and balneobioclimatology for students and physicians], 16.7–7
- **Joseph, Ellis J.**, *see* **Kipper, John M., Jr.**, 16.2–462
- **Joseph, Joachim**
  - Studies of horizontal diffusion in the North Sea, 16.7–19
  - Das Transportproblem bei der Überwachung des Meerwassers auf radioaktive Beimengungen [Transfer problem in connection with monitoring sea water for radioactive pollution], 16.6–10
- **Joss, Jürg**, *see* **Atlas, David**, 16.1–324
- **Josse, M.-Th.**
  - Éclairement de la Lune pendant une éclipse totale, 16.6–581
- **Jost, Dieter**, *see* **Georgii, Hans-Walter**, 16.7–236
- **Journal of Glaciology**, [Cambridge, Eng.]
  - Glaciological research in China, 16.4–718
  - Warmund Ygl's map of Tirol and other early maps of glaciers, 16.4–719
- **Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research**, [New Delhi]
  - Indian programme of space research by sounding rockets, 16.5–180
  - [Obituary of] Prof. S. K. Mitra, 16.4–68
- **Jovanović Miloš**
  - Neke statističke karakteristike mlazne struje iznad Beograda u periodu 1957–1961 godine [Some statistical characteristics of the jet stream over Belgrade in 1957–1961], 16.10–40
- **Jovašević, Mladomir**
  - Dopunski postupci za primenu R. Reedovog prognostičkog metoda u oblasti Alpa [Additional procedures for the application of R. Reed's prognostic method in Alpine regions], 16.10–40

Joy, Alfred H.
Seventy-five years of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 16.10–68
Juday, R. D., *see* **Dessler, A. J.,** 16.7–598
Judge, R. J. R.
Measurements on the muon flux at various zenith angles (*with* **Nash, W. F.**), 16.9–630
Spectrum of muons arriving at large zenith angles, (*with* **Nash, W. F.**), 16.9–631
Jugaku, Jun, *see* **Nishida, Minoru,** 16.8–637
Julian, Paul R.
Some aspects of tropospheric circulation during midwinter stratospheric warming events, 16.4–299
Jung, Glenn H.
Oceanography education at the United States Naval Postgraduate School, 16.10–751
Junge, Christian E., *see* **Chagnon, Charles W.,** 16.12–236
Junghans, Horst
Die Niederschlagsverteilung im sächsischen Osterzgebirge: Beitrag zum Problem "Langjährige Niederschlagsmittel" [Precipitation distribution in the eastern Erz Mts. in Saxony: contribution to the problem "long period mean precipitation"], 16.11–403
Jungmann, Horst
Physiology of altitude (*with* **Halhuber, Max J.**), 16.4–514
Jursa, A. S.
Molecular oxygen distribution in the upper atmosphere, Pt. 2 (*with* **Nakamura, M.** and **Tanaka, Y.**), 16.7–254

K

Kac-Kacas, M., *see* **Chojnacki, A.,** 16.1–310
Kachurin, L. G.
Trajectories of turbulent heated streams immersed in the atmosphere (*with* **Bekriaev, V. I.** and **Dydina, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–283
See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 16.4–18
Kaczorowska, Zofia
Przegląd prac magisterskich wykonanych w Katedrze Klimatologii Instytutu Geograficznego Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego w okresie 1952–1961 [Survey of master's degree work under the Chair of Climatology of the Geographical Institute of Warsaw University, 1952–1961], 16.10–402
See also **Okołowicz, Wincenty,** 16.10–72
Kafka, W
Der Donauturm [Danube tower], 16.4–158
Kagan, B. A.
Otsenka dissipatsii energii turbulentnosti v chisto dreĭfovykh techeniiakh [An estimation of dissipation of turbulent energy in purely drift sea currents], 16.8–677
See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 16.11–805
Kagan, R. L.
K uchetu inertsii pribora pri meteorologicheskikh izmereniiakh [Accounting for instrumental lag in meteorological measurements] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–216
O tochnosti opredeleniia sredneĭ po ploshchadi po dannym tochechnykh izmereniĭ [Accuracy in determining area-average using point measurement data], 16.12–87
Ob odnom chastnom sluchae interpoliatsii [One particular case of interpolation], 16.12–97
Kagan, V. K.
K raschetu spektral'nogo raspredeleniia iarkosti bezoblachnogo neba v dvukhparametricheskoĭ modeli atmosfery [Calculations of spectral distribution of brightness of a cloudless sky in a two-parameter atmospheric model] (*with* **Riabova, E. P.**), 16.7–339
Kaganer, M. S.
Isparenie s vodnoĭ poverkhnosti na territorii Kryma [Evaporation from the water surface in the Crimea] (*with* **Dubovik, E. I.**), 16.12–404
Kahalas, Sheldon L.
Excitation of extremely low frequency electromagnetic waves in the Earth ionosphere cavity by high altitude nuclear detonations, 16.10–659
Kahl, M. Philip, Jr.
Food ecology of the wood stork (*Mycteria Americana*) in Florida, 16.6–419
Kahle, A. B.
Analysis of surface magnetic fields by integrals (*with* **Vestine, E. H.**),16.2–527
See also **May, E. C.,** 16.4–429
Kahn, F. D.
Interstellar matter, 16.7–22
Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L.
Observations of radio emission of the Moon at 2.3 cm with the Pulkovo large radio telescope (*with others*), 16.8–24
Kaimal, J. C.
Comparison of bivane and sonic techniques for measuring the vertical wind component (*with others*), 16.7–172
Kainer, S., *see* **King, M.,** 16.10–108
Kaiser, T. R.
Distribution of interplanetary particles, 16.11–654
See also **Baldwin, J. P.,** 16.11–667
Kaisergruber, Franz
Eine merkwürdige Schneeform ("Schneerollen") [Remarkable form of snow ("snow rolls")], 16.10–393
Kajetanowicz, Zbigniew
Zarys meteorologii. Skrypt dla studentów wyższych szkół technicznych [Outline of meteorology. A text for students of higher schools of technology], 16.11–4

Kakas, József
  Európai szocialista államok klimatólogiai munkacsoportjának III. ülése Budapesten [Third session of the Climatology Working Group of European Socialist countries, at Budapest], 16.11–441
  See also **Conference on Meteorology of the Carpathian Mts., Budapest, Nov. 1961,** 16.1–17
Kalazhokov, Kh. Kh.
  O dinamicheskoĭ strukture frontov [Dynamic structure of fronts] (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–293
Kalesnik, S. V.
  Ocherki gliatsiologii [Outline of glaciology], 16.8–15
Kaliniak, A. A.
  Microphotometric analysis of the emission flare in the region of the central peak of the crater Alphonsus on Nov. 3, 1958 (*with* **Kamionko, L. A.**), 16.8–24
Kalinin, G. P.
  Chislennye eksperimenty v gidrologii [Numerical experiments in hydrology] (*with* **Kuchment, L. S.** and **Koren', V. I.**), 16.8–699
  K voprosu ob uchete atmosfernykh osadkov [The problem of calculating precipitation] (*with* **Levin, A. G.**), 16.12–443
  Predvychislenie gidrografa metodom vodnogo balansa s pomoshch'iu elektronnoĭ modeliruiushcheĭ mashiny [Precalculation of hydrographs by water balance methods using an electronic analogue computer], 16.5–698
  See also **Apollov, B. A.,** 16.11–12
Kalinin, Iu. D., *see* **Afanas'eva, V. I.,** 16.7–677; 16.11–602; 16.12–652
Kalinin, Iu. K.
  Ispol'zovanie diffuzionnoĭ modeli sleda meteora dlia interpretatsii dannykh po rasseianiiu radiovoln prizemliaiushcheĭsia kapsuloĭ amerikanskogo kosmicheskogo korablia MA-6 [Use of the diffusive model of meteor trails in interpreting data on scattering of radio waves from the landing capsule of American space vehicle MA-6] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–708
Kalle, Kurt
  Über das Verhalten und die Herkunft der in den Gewässern und in der Atmosphäre vorhandenen himmelblauen Fluoreszenz [Behavior and origin of the azure fluorescence present in water and in the atmosphere], 16.2–348; 16.7–19
Kallistratova, M. A., *see* **Bovsheverov, V. M.,** 16.9–327
Kallmann, Hildegarde K.
  Diurnal variation of temperature and particle density between ~100 km and ~500 km (*with* **Sibley, W. L.**)
Kálmán, Éva
  A csapadék középtávú előrejelzése és a 700 mb-os felület cirkulációja [Medium range forecasting of precipitation and the circulation of 700 mb level] (*with* **Koppány, György**), 16.12–182
Kalugina, M. A.
  K voprosu ob izmerenii tverdykh osadkov [Measurements of solid precipitation], 16.12–88
Kam, William
  Geology and ground-water resources of McMullen Valley, Maricopa, Yavapai, and Yuma Counties, Arizona, 16.6–701
Kamada, Tetsuo
  SEA effect due to the high altitude nuclear explosion, 16.9–679
  Sudden enhancements of atmospherics on frequencies between 10 and 30 kc/s, 16.12–538
Kamaldina, I. I.
  Pelengovanie blizhnikh atmosferikov i pogodnye usloviia [Direction finding of nearby atmospherics and weather conditions], 16.12–539
Kaman Nuclear (Div. of Kaman Aircraft Corp.), Colorado Springs, Colo., *see* **Buell, C. Eugene,** 16.12–54
Kamb, Barclay
  Direct observation of the mechanism of glacier sliding over bedrock (*with* **LaChapelle, E.**), 16.4–723
Kamenetz, Herman L., *see* **Licht, Sidney,** 16.1–3
Kamen'kova, N. G.
  K voprosu ob izuchenii vesenne-letnikh zasukh na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR [Study of spring-summer droughts in the European U.S.S.R.], 16.6–426
Kamenskaia, S. A.
  Nabliudenie radiozatmeniĭ Luny na millimetrovykh volnakh [Observations of radio eclipse of the Moon at millimeter wavelengths] (*with others*), 16.10–664
Kamiko, T.
  Detailed structure of two subtropical frontal zones, 16.8–253
  Developing subtropical depression and its frontal structure, 16.8–225
Kaminer, N. S.
  Irregular variations in the intensity of the neutron component of cosmic rays caused by a temperature effect (*with* **Ilgach, S. F.** and **Khadakhanova, T. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–282
  Temperaturnyĭ effekt neĭtronnoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Temperature effect of the cosmic ray neutron component] (*with* **Ilgach, S. F.** and **Khadakhanova, T. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–585; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–613

Temperaturnyĭ effekt neĭtronnoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v period vysokoĭ solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Temperature effect of the neutron component of cosmic rays during a period of high solar activity] (*with* **Ilgach, S. F.** and **Khadakhanova, T. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–626; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–326

Kamionko, L. A., *see* **Kaliniak, A. A.,** 16.8–24

Kamiyama, Hiroshi

Height profiles of density, composition, and ionization in the Martian atmosphere, 16.9–710

Kamm, William, *see* **Baer, Ferdinand,** 16.9–133; **Mahlman, J. D.,** 16.12–101

Kammer, C. G., *see* **Merrifield, R.,** 16.3–602

Kane, J. A., *see* **Aikin, A. C.,** 16.4–268

Kane, R. P.

Fine structure of the energy spectra of Forbush decreases and its dependence on solar cycle, 16.11–575

International Conference on Cosmic Rays, 16.4–637

Kane, S. R.

Response of ion-chambers in free space to the long-term cosmic-ray variation from 1960 to 1965 (*with* **Winckler, J. R.** and **Arnoldy, R. L.**), 16.10–569

Kanellakos, Demetrios P.

Origin and location of ionospheric perturbations affecting the instantaneous frequency and azimuthal angle of arrival of HF waves, 16.2–369

See also **Chan, K. L.,** 16.2–640

Kangieser, Paul C.

Probabilities of precipitation at selected points in Arizona (*with* **Green, Christine R.**), 16.12–454

Kanonidi, Kh. D.

Distantsionnyĭ magnitograf s vidimoĭ i fotograficheskoĭ zapis'iu [Remote magnetograph with visual and photograph record] (*with* **Proshin, V. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–649

Kantor, Arthur J.

Monthly atmospheric structure, surface to 80 km (*with* **Cole, Allen E.**), 16.12–214

Tropopause definition and hourly fluctuations, 16.12–219

Zonal and meridional winds to 120 kilometers (*with* **Cole, A. E.**), 16.8–327

See also **Cole, Allen E.,** 16.9–275; 16.12–338

Kantor, Gideon

Whistler-hydromagnetic extension of magnetoionic theory, 16.11–646

Kantor, S. F., *see* **U. S. Air Weather Service,** 16.4–40

Kantrowitz, I. H., *see* **Pluhowski, E. J.,** 16.2–514

Kao, Shih-Kung

Analyses of isotropic and anisotropic turbulent dispersion of particles in the atmosphere (*with* **Niemann, B. L.**), 16.4–295

Energy spectra of meso-scale turbulence along and across the jet stream (*with* **Woods, H. D.**), 16.5–423

Lagrangian and Eulerian correlations and energy spectra of geostrophic velocities (*with* **Bullock, W. S.**), 16.1–288

Some aspects of the large-scale turbulence and diffusion in the atmosphere, 16.6–341

Some characteristics of the large-scale Lagrangian eddy frictional force in the atmosphere (*with* **Wendell, Larry L.**), 16.4–296

Turbulence criteria for a circumpolar vortex in a rotating gravity field, 16.9–396

Kao, Timothy W.

Phenomenon of blocking in stratified flows, 16.4–304

Kapasi, K. B., *see* **Rangaswamy, S.,** 16.8–480

Kaplan, L. D.

Remarks on the Mariner 2 limb-darkening measurements, 16.9–673

Kaplan, S. A.

Intensity measurements of scattered ultraviolet radiation (1216 Å and 1300 Å) in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Katiushina, V. V.** and **Kurt, V. G.**), 16.9–416

Kaplon, M. F., *see* **Badhwar, G. D.,** 16.5–580

Kapoor, R. K.

Mock cloud seeding experiment at Delhi (*with* **Srivastava, R. C.**), 16.4–216

Kapovits, Albert

Felhőnélküli turbulencia megfigyelések a Kárpátmedence légterében [Observations of clear air turbulence in the Carpathian Basin], 16.7–379

Karabin, Mirjana, *see* **Mitra, A. P.,** 16.11–520

Karandeev, K. B.

O raschete antenn dlia geofizicheskikh issledovaniĭ metodami estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia [Antenna design for geophysical studies using the natural electromagnetic field] (*with* **Grinevich, F. B.**), 16.12–622

Karanxha Koço, *see* **Tomini, Dashamir,** 16.3–386

Karapiperis, Photios P.

Diurnal march and interdiurnal variability of the duration of sunshine at Athens, 16.10–301

Karasev, I. F.

Razmyv rusla i transportiruiushchaia sposobnost' potoka v sviaznykh gruntakh [Erosion channels and transporting capacity of currents in compact soils], 16.7–815

Karavaeva, V. I.

Ob"emy osnovnykh vodnykh mass severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [Volume of the main water masses in the North Pacific Ocean] (*with* **Radzikhovskaia, M. A.**), 16.10–787

Karbaum, H, *see* **Klinker, L.,** 16.11–433

Karekar, R. N., *see* **Chiplonkar, M. W.,** 16.4–595

Karelsky, S.
Geographical distribution of pressure in the centers of surface lows and highs in the Australian region in Jan. and July, 1952–1963, 16.5–336
Kariagina, Z. V.
Izluchenie nochnogo neba v ul'trafioletovoĭ oblasti spektra [Night sky radiation in the ultraviolet region of the spectrum], 16.3–515
Karimberdyeva, S.
Chislennyĭ prognoz baricheskogo polia po dvukhrovennoĭ modeli atmosfery [Numerical forecasting of the pressure field by means of a 2-dimensional atmospheric model], 16.19–209
Karimova, G. U.
Some results of ozone observations in the Arctic in 1958 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–11
See also **Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.**, 16.10–46
Karklin, V. P., *see* **Maksimov, I. V.**, 16.9–820
Karol', B. P.
K voprosu o proniknovenii radiatsii v sneg, firn i led na lednike Fedchenko [Penetration of radiation into snow, firn and ice on Fedchenko Glacier], 16.1–235
Radiatsionnyĭ balans lednikovykh sklonov razlichnoĭ ekspozitsii [Radiation balance of glacial slopes of different orientation], 16.7–327
Karol', I. L.
O vliianii vertikal'noĭ turbulentnoĭ diffuzii na osedanie neodnorodnogo aerozolia iz atmosfery [Influence of vertical turbulent diffusion on the settling of inhomogeneous aerosol from the atmosphere], 16.2–275
See also **Bekoriukov, V. I.**, 16.3–151; **Nauchnaia Konferentsiia po Iadernoĭ Meteorologii, Obninsk, Feb. 1964**, 16.12–12
Karoli, A. R., *see* **Drummond, A. J.**, 16.1–52
Kárpáti, István
Vegetáció évi periodikus ritmusa és a horizontkorlátozás változása [Annual periodicity in vegetation and variations in limitations of the horizon] (*with* **Szakály, József**), 16.5–164
Karpeev, G. A.
O vozmozhnosti uluchsheniia otsenok klimaticheskikh norm [Possible improvements in evaluating climatic norms], 16.8–110
Karpov, L. N., *see* **Gokhman, V. M.**, 16.11–847
Karzas, W. J.
Electromagnetic signal due to the interaction of nuclear explosions with the Earth's magnetic field (*with* **Latter, R.**), 16.2–522
Kasahara, Akira
Error estimate for numerical prediction of hurricane trajectories (*with* **Platzman, George W.**), 16.3–159
Numerical model of tropical cyclones, 16.9–259
Numerical studies of frontal motion in the atmosphere, Pt. 1 (*with* **Isaacson, E.** and **Stoker, J. J.**), 16.6–289; [dif. art.], 16.11–276
On certain finite-difference methods for fluid dynamics, 16.5–313
Kasemir, Heinz W.
Lightning discharge, 16.4–580
Kashin, K. I.
Vysoty voln v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana [Wave heights in the North Atlantic] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–461
Kasogledova, S. V., *see* **Vitel's, L. A.**, 16.7–222
Kastner, Sidney O.
Hydrogen diffusion in the thermosphere by Monte Carlo method, 16.6–202
Katasev, L. A.
Fotograficheskie metody meteornoĭ astronomii [Eng. transl.: Photographic methods in meteor astronomy], 16.5–40
Katayama, A., *see* **Asakura, T.**, 16.8–207
Katić, Pavle
O temperaturnim odnosima u sklopu kukuruza u toku vegetacionog perioda [Temperature relations in the maize field in the vegetation period] (*with* **Stranojević, Stanoje**), 16.10–40
Katiushina, V. V.
Izmereniia pogloshcheniia Lα-izlucheniia Solntsa v verkhneĭ atmosfere Zemli [Measurements of solar Lα radiation absorption in the Earth's upper atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.10–310
See also **Kaplan, S. A.**, 16.9–416
Katkov, V. L.
Avtomodel'nye resheniia zadachi o lokal'nom vetre [Self-similar solutions of the local wind problem], 16.6–233
Invariantnogruppovye resheniia uravnenii brizov i mussonov [Invariant-group solution to the equations for sea breeze or monsoon], 16.8–303
O reshenii zadach mezometeorologii chislennymi metodami [Solving mesometeorological problems with numerical methods], 16.12–244
Kato, S.
Contribution to the theory of irregularities in a medium with a mean-density gradient, 16.3–472
Theory of movement of irregularities in the ionosphere, 16.6–507
Kato, Yoshio
Effect on the geomagnetic field of the total solar eclipse of Feb. 5, 1962 and the corpuscular eclipse of the solar corpuscular beam on the surface of the boundary of geomagnetic cavity, 16.9–646
Effect on the geomagnetic micropulsation of the solar eclipse of July 20, 1963, 16.9–647
Further notes on "Geomagnetic disturbance accompanying the high altitude nuclear det-

onation at Johnston Island on July 9, 1962" (*with* **Takei, Shigeo**), 16.10–585
On a possible mechanism for the rules of polarization of pc5 geomagnetic pulsations (*with* **Tamao, Tsutomu**), 16.9–648
Kats, A. L.
Dvukhletniaia tsiklichnost' v ekvatorial'noĭ stratosfere i obshchaia tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery [The two-year periodicity in the equatorial stratosphere and the general circulation of the atmosphere], 16.6–248
Ob"ektivnyĭ prognoz srednikh znacheniĭ H_{500} sinopticheskogo perioda [Objective forecasting of the mean value of 500 mb height for a synoptic period] *with* **Kniazeva, V. I. and Tokunova, A. I.**), 16.2–171
Vozdushnye potoki v troposfere i stratosfere tropicheskoĭ zony i ikh sviaz' s obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsieĭ atmosfery [Air currents in the troposphere and stratosphere of the tropical zone and the connection with general atmospheric circulation], 16.12–390
Katsiashvili, N. A., *see* **Nodia, M. Z.**, 16.8–542; 16.12–646
Katsnelson, J.
Variability of annual precipitation in Palestine, 16.3–368
Katz, E. J.
Mass transport by water waves on a steady stream, 16.10–806
Katz, Lurwig, *see* **Ringle, John C.**, 16.3–538
Katz, Yale H.
Automatic pattern recognition of meteorological satellite cloud photography (*with* **Doyle, W. L.**), 16.5–455
Pattern recognition of meteorological satellite cloud photography, 16.5–454
Katzin, M., *see* **Ament, W. S.**, 16.3–295
Kauf, Helmut
Durchlässigkeit einer Schneedecke [Penetrability of a snow cover] (*with* **Haupt, Hartmut**), 16.3–377
Kauffman, N. M., *see* **Tukey, L. D.**, 16.6–131
Kaufman, Frederick
Aeronomic reactions involving hydrogen, 16.5–267
Kaufmann, Richard L.
Conservation of the first and second adiabatic invariants, 16.7–686
See also **Konradi, Andrei**, 16.7–687
Kaulin, N. Ia.
Vliianie pogreshnosteĭ izmereniia gradientov temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha na velichiny teplovogo balansa [Effect of errors in temperature and air humidity gradient measurements on amounts in the heat balance], 16.12–253
Kauper, Erwin K.
Utilization of optimum meteorological conditions for the reduction of Los Angeles automotive pollution (*with* **Hopper, Charlotte J.**), 16.7–246
See also **Roberts, James A.**, 16.4–716
Kauranen, Pentti
Radioactive antimony isotopes in the atmosphere, 16.7–273
Kaushila, K. A.
Rezhim summarnoĭ radiatsii v Litovskoĭ SSR [Global radiation regime of Lithuania], 16.1–222
Kaut, V.
Vztah mezi poškozením lesních porostů kysličníkem siřičitým, klimatickými podmínkami a utvářením terénu [Relations between damage to forests by sulphur dioxide and climatic and topographic conditions] (*with others*), 16.6–9
Kautsky, Hans
Eine Bestimmungsmethode für die radioaktiven Isotope ^{55}Fe und ^{59}Fe in Meerwasser [Method of determining the radioactive isotopes Fe-55 and Fe-59 in sea water] (*with* **Schmitt, Dieter E.**), 16.6–10
Probleme der Überwachung des Meerwassers auf radioaktive Beimengungen [Problems of monitoring sea water for radioactive pollution], 16.6–10
Kautzleben, G.
O vyvode vyrazheniia dlia potentsiala glavnoĭ chasti geomagnitnogo polia [Derivation of the expression for the potential of the main part of the geomagnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 16.4–650
Kautzleben, H.
Statisticheskiĭ analiz glavnoĭ chasti magnitnogo polia Zemli, I [Statistical analysis of the main part of the Earth's magnetic field [and Eng. transl.], Pt. 1, 16.12–634; Pt. 2, 16.12–635
Kavadas, A., *see* **Johnson, D. W.**, 16.2–163
Kavaliauskas, B. M.
K voprosu o prozrachnosti atmosfery na territorii Iuzhnoĭ Pribaltiki [Atmospheric transparency in the southern Baltic Region], 16.6–302
Kavanagh, Thomas C.
Arecibo radar-radio telescope: design and construction (*with* **Thung, David H. H.**), 16.9–682
Kavrova, A. M.
Osobennosti raspredeleniia zon povyshennoĭ turbulentnosti na vysotakh v Arktike [Peculiarities of the distribution of the increased upper air turbulence zones in the Arctic], 16.9–449
Kawabata, Y.
Contamination due to the nuclear radiation, 16.5–278
Kawai, Naoto
Study on magnetization of the Japanese rocks (*with* **Kume, Shoichi** and **Ito, Haruaki**), 16.2–606
Kawamura, Kiyoshi
Studies on the atmospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide, 16.5–268

Surface ozone concentration in the presence of oxides of nitrogen, 16.11–195
Kawanabe, Yasuji
Vertical wind profile below 300 m, 16.8–311
Kawashima, Nobuki
Laboratory experiment on the disturbance of environmental conditions by presence of sounding rockets, 16.9–132
Kay, I.
Some remarks on the use of statistics in radar astronomy, 16.6–576
Kaye, Kenneth W.
Will they survive?, 16.2–135
Kays, Marvin D.
Comparison of rocket and estimated geostrophic winds at the 10-mb level, 16.9–476
On the order of magnitude of large-scale vertical motions in the upper stratosphere (*with* **Craig, Richard A.**), 16.11–352
Kazachevskaia, T. V.
Measurement of X-ray and ultra-violet radiation by thermo-luminescent phosphor, $CaSO_4$(Mn) (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.2–153
Kazakov, S. P.
Stoiachie kolebaniia v protochnykh basseĭnakh [Standing oscillations in discharging basins] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–504
Kazakova, L. L., *see* **Smirnov, I. P.**, 16.7–299; 16.11–256
Kazakova, N. M.
K voprosu o zakonomernostiakh proiavleniia eksogennykh rel'efoobrazuiushchikh protsessov [Laws of development of exogenous relief-forming processes], 16.12–23
Kazanskiĭ, A. B.
Rezul'taty obsledovaniia oblasti pitaniia lednika Medvezh'ego [Results of reconnaissance in the region of alimentation of the Medvezhiĭ Glacier], 16.6–674
Kazantsev, A. N.
Opredelenie profilia elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii vyshe maksimuma oblasti F po dannym izmereniĭ s poverkhnosti Zemli [Determination of electron concentration profile above the F region maximum from data obtained from the Earth's surface] (*with* **Namazov, S. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–566
Kazhdan, R. M.
O rezul'tatakh nabliudeniĭ za radiatsionnym balansom v pribrezhnom raĭone Chernogo moria [Results of observations on the radiation balance in the coastal region of the Black Sea] (*with* **Kirillova, T. V.** and **Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu.**), 16.4–335
Kazimirovskiĭ, E S.
Ionosfernyĭ dreĭf i obshchaia tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery [Ionospheric drift and the general circulation of the atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–565
K voprosu ob obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii v ionosfere [General circulation in the ionosphere], [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–370
O geomagnitnom kontrole vostochno-zapadnogo dreĭfa v oblasti F ionosfery [Geomagnetic control of east-west drift of the ionosphere F region] (*with* **Kiun, G. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–556; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–564
Kazmann, Raphael G.
Modern hydrology, 16.12–9
New problems in hydrology, 16.10–823
Kazmi, S. A. A.
Diurnal variation in the amplitude and frequency of magnetic "sudden commencements" and "sudden impulses" at Quetta, 16.1–407
Kearns, Charles E.
Motions in the tail of Comet Humason (1961e) (*with* **Rudnicki, Konrad**), 16.9–716
Kearse, C. D., *see* **Malloy, J.**, 16.3–650
Keating, Gerald M.
Determination of mean atmospheric densities from the Explorer 9 satellite (*with others*], 16.12–195
Vectorial reflectance of the Explorer IX Satellite material (*with* **Mullins, James A.**), 16.6–58
Keating, Jean C., *see* **Henning, Allen B.**, 16.3–274
Keen, R. T., *see* **Greyson, J.**, 16.5–234
Keil, Karl
Inversionen und ihre Bedeutung für die Luftverschmutzung [Inversions and their significance in air pollution], 16.3–263
Renaissance der Klimatologie, [Pts. 1–3], 16.11–442
Thermopluviogramme für die Wasserwirtschaftsjahre 1957 bis 1964 [Thermopluviographs for the hydrologic years 1957–1964], 16.9–92
Keily, D. P.
Measurement of drop size distribution and liquid water content in natural clouds, 16.6–153
Keirim-Markus, I. B.
Pogloshchennye dozy kosmicheskoĭ radiatsii, poluchennye A. G. Nikolaevym i P. R. Popovichem vo vremia gruppovogo orbital'nogo poleta [Absorbed doses of cosmic radiation received by A. G. Nikolaev and P. R. Popvich during the orbital group flight] (*with* **Sergeeva, N. A.** and **Uspenskiĭ, L. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–533
Kekukh, A. M.
Usloviia vyrashchivaniia kukuruzy v iuzhnoĭ stepi v sviazi s ee vodopotrebleniam i vlagoobespechennost'iu [Conditions for growing maize in the southern steppes in relation to its water consumption and moisture provision], 16.12–405

Keller, Gerhard
  Hydrogeologische Probleme des Grundwasserschutzes [Hydrogeological problems of ground water protection], 16.4–730
Kellerman, E. W., *see* **Bingham, R. G.,** 16.11–568
Kellermann, K. I.
  11-cm observations of the temperature of Mercury, 16.7–739
Kelley, F. L., *see* **Samson, James A. R.,** 16.6–587
Kelley, John J., Jr.
  Analysis of carbon dioxide in the Arctic atmosphere at Point Barrow, Alaska, 1961–1963, 16.2–79
  Radiative exchange over Arctic land and sea, Pt. 1, Data, 1962 (*with* **Bailey, Desmond T.** and **Lieske, Bruce J.**), 16.6–291
Kellogg, William W.
  Mars, 16.4–656
  Meteorological satellite observation of thermal emission (Examination of the application to satellite meteorology of various segments of the electromagnetic spectrum, Pt. 2) (*with* **Buettner, K. J.** and **May, E. C.**), 16.10–27
  Meteorological soundings in the upper atmosphere, 16.10–125
  Pollution of the upper atmosphere by rockets, 16.5–279
  Research in outer space, 16.1–446
  Turbulence, diffusion, and gravity waves, 16.3–216
Kelly, Alison C., *see* **Beers, John R.,** 16.5–654
Kelly, Bruce W.
  Forecasting crop yields (*with* **Kirkbride, John W.**), 16.5–259; 16.6–8
Kelly, P. E.
  Association between radio and visual aurora, 16.12–590
Kelly, T. W.
  Quality engineering of scrim-reinforced balloons (*with others*), 16.9–120
Kelway, P. S.
  Barometric oscillations, 16.7–368
Kemeny, Etel, *see* **Halliday, E. C.,** 16.1–169
Kemper, W. D., *see* **Anderson, W. B.,** 16.10–86
Kendall, Peter C.
  Appleton anomaly (*with* **Windle, D. W.**), 16.10–505
  On the equations governing diffusion in the F2-layer, 16.3–473
  Possible explanation of the Appleton anomaly of the F2-layer: Dougherty's theory of ion drag (*with* **Windle, D. W.**), 16.10–506
  Qualitative method of estimating the interaction between diffusion and electrodynamic drift under F2 layer conditions (*with* **Windle, David W.**), 16.8–474
  See also **Baxter, R. G.,** 16.4–557; **Chapman, Sydney,** 16.6–480; 16.8–499; **Varnasavang, V.,** 16.7–584
Keneshea, T. J.
  Analysis of ionospheric winds and turbulenc over Puerto Rico with a correlation method Pt. 1 (*with* **Gardner, M. E.** and **Pfister W.**), 16.5–552
Keng, Edward Y. H., *see* **Orr, Clyde, Jr.** 16.5–356
Kenline, Paul A.
  In quest of clean air for Berlin, New Hamp shire, 16.8–37
Kennedy, George C., *see* **Newton, Mark S.** 16.11–756
Kennedy, Harry D.
  Air and water temperatures and stream flo data from Convict Creek, Mono County California, 1950–1962, 16.1–256
Kennedy, J. E.
  Measurement of relative humidity in confine spaces, 16.9–172
Kennedy, John F.
  Formation of sediment ripples in closed rec tangular conduits and in the desert, 16.2 280
Kennedy, Norman C.
  Analyses and summary of meteorological dat for KIWI A, A^1, A-3, B-1A, B-1B an B-4A reactor tests (*with* **Palmer, Terranc R.**), 16.1–14
Kenney, J. R., *see* **Taggart, C. I.,** 16.5–214
Kenney, Richard A.
  Principles of renal function with reference t the role of the kidney in salt and wate metabolism in the arid and semi-arid zone 16.7–100
Keppler, Erhard
  Messung von Röntgenstrahlung und solare Protonen mit Ballongeräten in der Nord lichtzone [Measurements of X-rays an solar protons with balloon instruments i the auroral zone], 16.10–632
  Pre-SC-effects caused by electrons and pr tons, 16.10–605
  Radioactive debris from nuclear explosions i high altitudes (*with* **Pfotzer, G.** and **Ried ler, W.**), 16.1–182
Kerblaĭ, T. S.
  Determination of the distance of the hop of radio wave propagating in a horizontally in homogeneous ionosphere (*with* **Kovalevs kaia, E. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7 110
  See also **Vasil'eva, T. N.,** 16.6–517; 16.12 585
Kerman, William O., *see* **Wobus, Herman B** 16.2–59
Kern, Clifford D., *see* **Buettner, Konra** 16.5–375
Kern, John W.
  Extension of the Chapman-Ferraro theory geomagnetic storms (*with* **Vestine, E. H.** 16.2–652

Magnetic field of the Earth and planets (*with* **Vestine, E. H.**), 16.2–523
Magnetosphere and radiation belts, 16.10–622
See also **Vestine, E. H.**, 16.11–537
err, F. J.
[Obituary of] Joseph Lade Pawsey, 16.3–63
err, I. S., *see* **de Lisle, J. F.**, 16.12–489
err, K. P.
Stability characteristics of various body configurations, 16.4–681
errigan, James V.
Studies on sulfuric acid mist downwind from a sulfuric acid manufacturing plant (*with* **Snajberk, Karel**), 16.9–293
rshkovich, Estreiia
Klimaticheskie usloviia dlia vinogradnogo sorta "Bolgar" v Bolgarii [Climatic conditions for the "Bulgar" variety of grapes in Bulgaria], 16.9–62
sava Murthy, M. J.
Studies on sporadic E-relationship with thunderstorms and magnetic disturbances, 16.1–383
shavamurthy, R. N., *see* **Ramamurthi, K. M.**, 16.6–282
ssler, Donald J.
Determination of design meteoroid mass for a sporadic and stream meteoroid environment (*with* **Patterson, Robert L.**), 16.7–750
ssler, Edwin
Associations between aircraft measurements of turbulence and weather radar measurements (*with* **Lee, Jean T.** and **Wilk, Kenneth E.**), 16.10–341
Circularly polarizable radar and hail detection (*with* **Wilk, Kenneth E.**), 16.12–113
Computer program for calculating average lengths of weather-radar echoes and pattern bandedness, 16.12–114
On membership structure [of the American Meteorological Society], 16.2–90
Purposes and programs of the National Severe Storms Laboratory, Norman, Oklahoma, 16.8–62
See also **Ward, Neil B.**, 16.12–120
ys, J. G.
Artificial aurorae from high-altitude nuclear tests, 16.8–504
Pulsating auroral radar echoes and their possible hydromagnetic association, 16.3–497
yte, F. K.
On the formulas for correcting reversing thermometers, 16.7–773
See also **Quon, C.**, 16.1–439
achatrian, S. P.
Pole temperatury v kuchevom oblake [The temperature field in cumulus cloud], 16.6–409
adakhanova, T. S., *see* **Kaminer, N. S.**, 16.5–585; 16.7–626; 16.8–282; 16.12–326; 16.12–613
Khaĭlov, K. M.
O vozmozhnostiakh primeneniia gel'fil'tratsii v khimicheskoĭ okeanografii [Gelfiltration in chemical oceanography] (*with* **Burlakova, Z. P.**), 16.12–773
Khakhaliĭ, V. S., *see* **Maklakov, A. F.**, 16.6–6
Khakimov, E., *see* **Gubin, V. I.**, 16.10–207
Khalil, A. M., *see* **Elnesr, M. K.**, 16.8–263; 16.8–269
Khaloupka, L., *see* **Dubinski, Iu.**, 16.7–622; 16.12–611
Khan, M. Khalil
Discussion on comparative study of runway air temperature and Stevenson screen air temperature observations recorded at Lahore Airport (*with* **Moazzam, Sufi Mohammad** and **Ahmed, S. S.**), 16.6–313
Khanaĭchenko, N. K.
O sisteme ekvatorial'nykh protivotechenii Atlanticheskogo okeana [The system of equatorial counter currents in the Atlantic Ocean] (*with* **Khylstov, N. Z.** and **Zhidkov, V. G.**), 16.9–805
Khanevskaia, I. V.
Sezonnye preobrazovaniia temperaturnogo polia v nizhneĭ stratosfere nad severnym polushariem [Seasonal changes in the temperature field of the lower stratosphere over the Northern Hemisphere], 16.12–340
See also **Pashkova, Z. D.**, 16.12–336
Khangil'din, U. V.
Karty raspredeleniia radioiarkosti po disku Solntsa na volne 8 mm [Charts of radio brightness distribution over the solar disk on 8 mm waves], 16.10–665
Khantadze, A. G.
Construction of a magnetohydrodynamic model of a cyclone, Pt. 1, 16.7–310
Dvizhenie sredy s konechnoĭ provodimost'iu pri nalichii massovykh sil i ploskogo magnitnogo polia [Motion of a medium with finite conductivity in the presence of mass forces and a plane magnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–639
Dvumernoe techenie elektroprovodnoĭ sredy pri nalichii massovykh sil i ploskogo magnitnogo polia [Two-dimensional current of an electrically conductive medium in the presence of massive forces and a plane magnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–269
O postroenii magnitogidrodinamicheskoĭ modeli tsiklona, II [Construction of a magnetohydrodynamic model of cyclones, Pt. 2] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–276
Ob odnoĭ zadache N. E. Kochina v magnitnoĭ gidrodinamike [N. E. Kochin's problem in magnetohydrodynamics] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–640
Ob odnom klasse reshenii uravnenii magnitnoĭ gidrodinamiki [Group of solutions of magnetohydrodynamic equations] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–638

Kharchenko, S. I., *see* **Chebotarev, A. I.,** 16.5–705 ; 16.12–832

Kharitonova, V. Ia.

Meteoritnyĭ dozhd' Przhibram sfotografirovan, 8 [Multiple fall of Příbram meteorites photographed, Pt. 8], 16.10–710

Kharybina, A. A., *see* **Tsedilina, E. E.,** 16.11–642

Khedouri, E., *see* **Hazelworth, J.,** 16.9–759

Khizhniakov, I. P., *see* **Naumov, A. P.,** 16.8–636

Khmaladze, G. N., *see* **Zakavkazskaia Nauchnaia Konferentsiia po Izucheniiu Snezhnogo, Pokrova, Snezhnykh Lavin i Gornykh Lednikov, 2nd, Tiflis, May 1962,** 16.4–55

Khmarskaia, Iu. V.

Pravovaia Konferentsiia po Antarktike [Antarctic Law Conference], 16.10–60

Khocholava, G. M.

Ob anomal'nom pogloshchenii v poliarnoĭ shapke [anomalous absorption in the polar cap] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–371

See also **Gachechiladze, R. G.,** 16.11–498 ; **Nodia, M. Z.,** 16.8–542 ; 16.12–646

Khodakov, V. G.

Nekotorye osobennosti taianiia nebol'shikh lednikov i snezhnikov [Some characteristics of the melting of small glaciers and snow caps], 16.12–472

O zavisimosti summarnoĭ abliatsii poverkhnosti lednikov ot temperatury vozdukha [Dependence of total ablation of glacier surfaces on air temperature], 16.10–812

Ob izmerenii snegonakopleniia v usloviiakh gornykh raĭonov Zapoliar'ia [Snow accumulation measurements in mountain regions of the Soviet Arctic], 16.10–52

Ob odnoĭ vozmozhnoĭ oshibke izmereniia osadkov [Possible error in the measurement of precipitation], 16.6–156

Ob odnoĭ vozmozhnoĭ prichine izmeneniĭ srednemnogoletnikh velichin veshchestvennogo balansa karovykh lednikov [Possible cause of changes of long period average values of mass balance of corrie glaciers], 16.6–669

Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L.

O chastotnoĭ zavisimosti urovnia kosmicheskogo shuma v periody anomal'nogo pogloshcheniia II tipa [Frequency dependence of the cosmic noise level during periods of type II anomalous absorption] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–475

Khokhlova, V. L., *see* **Markov, M. N.,** 16.5–612 ; 16.10–677

Khorbat, A., *see* **Baktai, M.,** 16.2–338

Khorguani, V. G.

Opredelenie koeffitsienta zakhvata oblachnykh chastits sravnimykh razmerov putem modelirovaniia [Determination of the capture coefficient of cloud particles of comparable sizes by a model experiment], 16.6–410

Khorosheva, O. V.

Ob izokhazmakh poliarnykh siianiĭ [Isochasm of auroras], 16.2–387

Khrabrov, Iu. B.

Kompleksnyĭ metod i problema dolgosrochnogo prognoza pogody [Complex metho and problem of long range weather forecasts] (*with* **Reshetov, V. D.**), 16.5–256

Khramova, E. A., *see* **Gliki, N. V.,** 16.11–412

Khrenov, B. A.

O prostranstvennom raspredelenii potoko miuonov v shirokikh atmosfernykh livniak [Spatial distribution of muon fluxes in extensive air showers], 16.9–634

Khrgian, A. Kh.

Atmosfernyĭ ozon: nekotorye itogi rabo Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo god [Atmospheric ozone: some results of wor during the IGY], 16.2–200

Issledovanie atmosfernogo ozona [Atmospheric ozone investigations] (*with* **Kuznetsov, G. I.** and **Kondrat'eva, A. V.** 16.10–25

Konferentsiia po Atmosfernomu Ozonu [Conference on Atmospheric Ozone], 16.5–26

Meridional circulation of the atmosphere an the planetary transfer of atmospheri ozone (*with* **Kuznetsov, G. I.**), [Trans from Russ.], 16.12–11

Mezhdunarodnyĭ god spokoĭnogo solntsa [International Years of the Quiet Sun], 16.2 72

Na XIII General'noĭ assamblee MGGS Berkli, SShA: issledovanniia po atmo fernomu ozonu i fizike oblakov, vkliucha raboty Mezhdunarodnoĭ komissii po atmo fernomu ozonu [13th General Assembly the IUGG in Berkeley, Calif.: research atmospheric ozone and cloud physics, including the work of the International Commission on Atmospheric Ozone], 16.2–20

O raspredelenii vlazhnosti v atmosfere na gornoĭ stranoĭ [Humidity distribution the atmosphere over mountain regions [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–338

See also **Lominadze, V. P.,** 16.12–401

Khristoforov, G. N., *see* **Khundzhua, G.** 16.12–768

Khromov, Sergeĭ Petrovich

Meteorologiia i klimatologiia dlia geogr ficheskikh fakul'tetov [Meteorology an climatology for departments of geography 16.2–3

See also **Suvorov, N. P.,** 16.8–76

Khudiakova, A. I.

Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia klubneobr zovaniia kartofelia na territorii Dal'ne Vostoka [Agricultural meteorological co ditions for potato tuber formation in t Far East] (*with* **Tsuberbiller, E. A.** 16.11–305

See also **Tsuberbiller, E. A.,** 16.11–368

hundzhua, G. G.

Registratsiia turbulentnykh fluktuatsiĭ elektroprovodnosti morskoĭ vody [Recording of turbulent fluctuations of electrical conductivity of sea water] (*with* **Khristoforov, G. N.**), 16.12–768

hvostikov, Ivan Andreevich

Issledovanie stratosfery pri pomoshchi meteorologicheskikh raket v SSSR v Mezhdunarodnom geofizicheskom godu i Mezhdunarodnom geofizicheskom sodruzhestve [Investigation of the stratosphere in the U.S.S.R. by means of meteorological rockets during the International Geophysical Year and the International Geophysical Cooperation], 16.12–132

Tablitsy dannykh raketnogo zondirovaniia atmosfery [Tables of atmospheric rocket sounding data] (*ed.*) (*with others*), 16.12–125

Vysokie sloi atmosfery [Upper layers of the atmosphere], 16.2–4

See also **Kurilova, Iu. V.**, 16.12–342

ylstov, N. Z., *see* **Khanaïchenko, N. K.**, 16.9–805

zmalian, K. A.

Podgotovku kadrov na uroven' novykh zadach [Training of staff to the level required by the new tasks], 16.6–38

bblewhite, A. C.

Experiment on propagation in surface sound channels (*with* **Denham, R. N.**), 16.10–771

bel', Ivan Afanas'evich

K gidrodinamike oblachnykh sistem [Hydrodynamics of cloud systems] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–427

Nekotorye novye zadachi gidrodinamicheskogo kratkosrochnogo prognoza pogody [Some new problems of hydrodynamic short range weather prediction], 16.11–162

Ob opredelenii granits oblachnosti [Determining the boundaries of cloudiness] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–364

See also **Simpozium po Chislennym Metodam Prognoza Pogody, Moscow, June, 1963**, 16.12–37

dder, R. E.

Structures of artificial hailstones (*with* **Carte, A. E.**), 16.8–398

ełek, W., *see* **Jankowski, J.**, 16.10–621; 16.12–628

epenheuer, K. O.

About the flare problem, 16.12–754

jne, Jacob W., *see* **Taylor, Sterling A.**, 16.9–555

kuchi, Katushiro, *see* **Magono, Choji**, 16.1–157; 16.1–373

kuchi, S.

On the abnormal low sea temperature in the East China Sea due to the cold wave, 16.8–687

Kikuchihara, H.

Study on the errors in total values and mean values calculated from rounded data, 16.9–89

Kilfoyle, B. P., *see* **Carman, E. H.**, 16.10–559

Kilpatrick, F. A.

Channel geometry of Piedmont streams as related to frequency of floods (*with* **Barnes, H. H., Jr.**), 16.6-711

Kim, J. S.

[Comment on] J. T. Weaver and R. Skinner: A theory of ionospheric currents associated with aurorae, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Kim, H. Y.**), 16.2–388

Thickness of zenithal auroral arc over Alaska (*with* **Volkman, R. A.**), 16.3–508

Kimachi, T.

On the forecasting of snowfall in Shimane Prefecture (*with* **Kitamura, S.**), 16.9–256

Kimball, D. S., *see* **Akasofu, S.-I.**, 16.3–502; 16.3–503

Kimmel, Grant E.

Contamination of ground water by sea-water intrusion along Puget Sound, Washington, an area having abundant precipitation, 16.2–510

Kimpara, Atsushi

Electromagnetic energy radiated from lightning, 16.8–447

Lightning flashes and atmospherics, 16.7–530

Kimura, I.

Review of theoretical studies on VLF emissions, 16.12–675

Kimura, Kozo

On the stepped character of seasonal change, 16.1–245

Kimura, S., *see* **Sanuki, M.**, 16.9–150

Kimura, Tadashi, *see* **Magono, Choji**, 16.1–157

Kin'diushev, V. I.

Ob uplotnenii pri smeshenii vod v protsesse transformatsii Sredizemnomorskoĭ vodnoĭ massy v Atlanticheskom okeane [Increase of water density in connection with the mixing and transformation of Mediterranean water masses in the Atlantic Ocean], 16.12–785

King, A. R.

Characteristics of a fire induced tornado, 16.4–219

King, G. A. M.

Aurora and the night-E layer, 16.3–498

Dissociation of oxygen and high level circulation in the atmosphere, 16.12–232

King, J. H., *see* **Carovillano, R. L.**, 16.10–627

King, J. W.

Upper atmospheric winds and ionospheric drifts caused by neutral air pressure gradients (*with* **Kohl, H.**), 16.7–394

King, Jean I. F.

Inversion by slabs of varying thickness, 16.12–334

Meteorological inferences from radiance measurements, 16.8–265

- **King, K. M.**
  - Errors involved in using zinc chloride solution in floating lysimeters (*with* **Mukammal, E. I.** and **Turner, V.**), 16.11–139
- **King, M.**
  - Some parameters of a laser-type beyond-the-horizon communication link (*with* **Kainer, S.**), 16.10–108
- **King, R. B.**
  - Solar abundances of gallium, silver, and indium (*with* **Lawrence, G. M.** and **Link, J. K.**), 16.10–740
- **King, R. F.,** *see* **Hamilton, N.,** 16.2–557
- **King, Robert L.**
  - Field tests and calibration of the total atmospheric water vapor hygrometer (*with* **Parry, H. Dean**), 16.7–175
- **King-Hele, D. G.**
  - Air density at heights of 150–300 km in the years 1962–4 (*with* **Quinn, Eileen**), 16.9–279; 16.11–191
  - Contraction of satellite orbits under the action of air drag, allowing for the variation of scale height with altitude, 16.1–114
  - Earth's atmosphere: density, 16.9–280
  - Recent progress in determining the zonal harmonics of the Earth's gravitational potential, 16.10–746
  - Rotational speed of the upper atmosphere, determined from changes in satellite orbits, 16.5–290; [Comments by C. O. Hines], 16.10–747
  - Table of the artificial Earth satellites launched in 1963 (*with* **Quinn, Eileen**), 16.5–199
  - Table of the artificial Earth satellites launched in 1964 (*with* **Quinn, Eileen**), 16.10–647
  - Upper-atmosphere densities, 16.8–22
  - Upper-atmosphere densities from sunspot maximum to minimum, 16.9–280
  - Values of upper-atmosphere scale height from the orbits of Vostoks 3 and 4, 16.4–250
  - Variation of upper-atmosphere density between sunspot maximum (1957–1958) and minimum (1964) (*with* **Quinn, Eileen**), 16.3–172
  - *See also* **International Space Science Symposium, 5th, Florence, May, 1964,** 16.9–2
- **Kingery, M. K.**
  - Data transmission inside large space environmental chambers, 16.8–28
- **Kingery, William David**
  - Ice and snow properties, processes, and applications (ed.), 16.2–37
- **Kinoshita, M.**
  - Characteristic features in vertical structure of atmosphere favourable to the instability line formation, 16.8–250
  - General report on gustwindstorms, Pt. 2, 16.8–250
- **Kinsey, J. H.**
  - Auroral parallactic measurements at By
    Station, Antarctica, during 1963, 16.3–5
- **Kinsloe, Edward C.**
  - Meteorological rocket network data proce
    ing and publication, 16.5–181
- **Kinzer, Gilbert D.**
  - Locating and tracking areas of lightni
    (*with* **Phillips, Byron B.** and **Cobb, W
    liam E.**), 16.12–107
- **Kipper, John M., Jr.**
  - Study of wave persistence for selected lo
    tions in the North Atlantic Ocean, No
    Sea and Baltic Sea (*with* **Joseph, Ellis J**
    16.2–462
- **Kirdin, G. S.**
  - Ispol'zovanie radioaktivnogo ugleroda v g
    fizicheskikh issledovaniiakh [Use of rad
    carbon in geophysical studies], 16.2–207
- **Kirichenko, L. V.**
  - Izmerenie korotkozhivushchikh radioakt
    nykh aerozoleĭ v svobodnoĭ atmosf
    [Measurement of short lived radioact
    aerosol in the free atmosphere], 16.2–1
  - Vertikal'noe raspredelenie produktov rasp
    radona v svobodnoĭ atmosfere [Vertical d
    tribution of radon daughter products in
    free atmosphere], 16.2–208
- **Kirilicheva, K. V.**
  - Teploobespechennost' i vlagoobespechn
    iarovoĭ pshenitsy v Zapadnoĭ Sibiri i
    severnoĭ polovine Kazakhstana pri razli
    nykh srokakh seva [Heat and moist
    supply of spring wheat in western Sibe
    and in northern Khazakhstan for differ
    planting times], 16.2–119
- **Kirillov, A. A.**
  - Raschet srokov vozmozhnogo nachala forsi
    vaniia pripaia ledokolami sposobom "T
    dem" [Calculating possible beginning ti
    for forcing of fast ice by ice break
    using the "tandem" method] (*with* **Spi
    kin, V. A.**), 16.11–839
- **Kirillova, T. V.**
  - Ob izmerenii al'bedo moria s vertoleta [Me
    uring the albedo of the sea from a h
    copter] (*with* **Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S.**
    16.4–340
  - Ob odnoĭ oshibke pri raschete balansa dl
    novolnovoĭ radiatsii [Error in the calcu
    tion of the long wave radiation balan
    (*with* **Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P.**), 16
    344
  - *See also* **Kazhdan, R. M.,** 16.4–335
- **Kiriukhin, Boris Viktorovich**
  - Dozhd' i sneg po vole cheloveka [Rain
    snow at man's will] (*with* **Krasikov, Pa
    Nikolaevich**), 16.7–38
- **Kirk, T. H.**
  - Some synoptic features of an occurrence
    low-level turbulence, 16.1–264
  - Useful synoptic representation of moist
    16.10–124

irkbride, John W., *see* **Kelly, Bruce W.,** 16.5–259; 16.6–8

irkham, Don
Exact theory for the shape of the free water surface about a well in a semiconfined aquifer, 16.5–711

irpichev, E. F., *see* **Govorukha, L. S.,** 16.10–392

irst, A., Jr.
Informal summary of automated environmental data collected off Panama City, Florida, current as of Dec. 31, 1964, 16.7–767
See also **Gaul, R. D.,** 16.8–28; 16.10–755

iruna, Sweden. Geophysical Observatory, *see* **Egeland, Alv,** 16.4–597; **Frihagen, Jon,** 16.11–497; **Gustafsson, Georg,** 16.2–384; 16.11–547; **Hultqvist, Bengt,** 16.12–669; **Liszka, Ludwik,** 16.5–117; 16.7–160; 16.7–161; 16.11–512; **Riedler, W.,** 16.12–619

irwan, Albert D.
Eddy diffusion in the Antarctic intermediate water, 16.10–785

iseleva, M. S., *see* **Neporent, B. S.,** 16.2–242

ish, Alex J.
Estimating soil moisture in South Carolina soils, 16.10–399

isilenko, A. A., *see* **Konstantinov, A. R.,** 16.12–89

isliakov, A. G.
Radio emission of the Moon on 4 mm, 16.8–24

itagawa, N., *see* **Brook, Marx,** 16.2–353

itamura, Hiroyuki
On the chemical elements in the sea south of Honshu, Japan, Pt. 2 (*with* **Sagi, Takeshi**), 16.5–655

itamura, S., *see* **Kimachi, T.,** 16.9–256

itazawa, Sadao, *see* **Hatakeyama, Hisanao,** 16.5–347

iun, G. I., *see* **Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S.,** 16.7–556; 16.12–564

ivganov, A. F., *see* **Belov, P. N.,** 16.9–429

lado, Tat'iana Nikolaevna, *see* **Andreeva, Ekaterina Vladimirovna,** 16.7–56

lanke, Arturo, *see* **Alvarez, Robert J.,** 16.5–702

lappert, M. T.
Selected hygrometric tables for low temperatures and pressures (*with* **Schilling, G. F.**), 16.12–98

leczek, J.
Loop features in the solar atmosphere, 16.11–719
See also **Bumba, V.,** 16.10–744; **Valniček, B.,** 16.8–590

leĭmenova, N. G.
Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia v polose 1–20 gts na poliarnykh stantsiiakh Tiksi i Lovozero [Some results of observations of the natural electromagnetic field in the 1–20 cycle band at the polar stations Tiksi and Lovozero] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–529
Nekotorye zamechaniia o prirode estestvennykh elektromagnitnykh variatsiĭ v diapazone 100–1000 gts [Note on the nature of natural electromagnetic variations in the 100–1000 cycle range], 16.8–454

Klein, Milton M., *see* **Yu, Kwang,** 16.9–297

Klein, William H.
Five-day precipitation patterns derived from circulation and moisture, 16.7–458
Objective prediction of daily precipitation and cloudiness (*with* **Crockett, Curtis W.** and **Andrews, James F.**), 16.5–237

Kleinlein, G.
Klimaverwerfung und Forstwirtschaft [Climatic shifts and forestry], 16.10–7
Prof. Dr. Rudolf Geiger zum 70. Geburtstag [Prof. Dr. Rudolf Geiger on his 70th birthday] (*with others*), 16.10–7

Kleinschmidt, Ernst
Ageostrophische Windfelder in der hohen Troposphäre [Ageostrophic wind fields in the upper troposphere], 16.9–479

Klement, Alfred W., Jr., *see* **National Symposium on Radioecology, 1st, Colorado State Univ., Ft. Collins, Sept. 1961,** 16.9–8

Klemm, Fritz
Über die meteorologischen Beobachtungen des Abtes Leonhard III Treuttwein im Zisterzienserkloster Fürstenfeld von 1587–1593 [Meteorological observations by Abbot Leonhard, III, Treuttwein, of the Cistercian Monastary at Fürstenfeld, 1587–1593], 16.11–41

Klemperer, W. B., *see* **Arnquist, W. N.,** 16.10–745

Klemperer, W. K.
Angular scattering law for the Moon at 6-meter wavelength, 16.11–671
Radar echoes from Venus at 50 Mc/sec (*with* **Ochs, G. R.** and **Bowles, K. L.**), 16.8–614

Klepešta, J., *see* **Chvojková, E.,** 16.9–734

Kletter, Leopold
Wetterbeobachtung aus kosmischer Perspektive [Weather observation from space], 16.12–142

Klevantsova, V. A.
O metodakh gradientnykh nabliudeniĭ v more [Methods of gradient observations in the sea] (*with* **Bortkovskiĭ, R. S.** and **Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu.**), 16.4–147

Klikoff, Lionel G.
Photosyntheic response to temperature and moisture stress of three timberline meadow species, 16.11–306

Klimenkov, A. I.
Hydrological observations in the northwest Atlantic in spring-summer 1960 (*with* **Pakhorukov, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96

Klimova, E. I.
Koeffitsienty gorizontal'nogo makroobmena v iuzhnom polusharii [Coefficients of horizontal large-scale exchange in the Southern Hemisphere], 16.4–16; 16.12–260
Teplosoderzhanie i tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery v umerennykh shirotakh iuzhnogo polushariia [Atmospheric heat content and circulation in the moderate latitudes of the Southern Hemisphere], 16.4–16; 16.12–254
Klimova, V. V., *see* **Sapozhnikov, V. I.,** 16.6–86
Kling, Robert G.
Final Progress Report on Contract Cwb-10096 [Development and flight resting of ozone sensing instruments for balloon-borne radiosondes], 16.3–153
Klinker, L.
Bemerkungen zu tagesperiodischen Variationen des Grundwasserhorizontes und des Wasserstandes in kleinen Wasserläufen [Diurnal variations of the ground water table and of water level in small streams] (*with* **Hansen, H.**), 16.8–405
Vergleich der niederschlagsbedingten Wasserspiegelanstiege des Goldberger Sees mit herkömmlichen Niederschlagsmessungen [Comparison of precipitation-induced rises in water level of Lake Goldberg with conventional precipitation measurements] (*with* **Karbaum, H.**), 16.11–433
Klinov, F. Ia.
300-metrovaia meteorologicheskaia machta i kompleks ee apparatury kak metod issledovaniia nizhnego sloia atmosfery [A 300-m meteorological mast and its associated apparatus as a method of studying the lower layer of the atmosphere], 16.7–123
Kliore, Arvydas J.
Mariner 4 occultation experiment (*with others*), 16.12–719
Occultation experiment: results of the first direct measurement of Mars' atmosphere and ionosphere (*with others*), 16.12–720
Kliukin, Igor' Ivanovich
Podvodnyĭ zvuk [Underwater sound], 16.8–49
Kliukin, N. K.
Ispol'zovanie metodov kompleksnoĭ klimatologii pri opredelenii rezhima rabochego vremeni v kholodnoe polugodie (na primere severo-vostochnykh raĭonov SSSR) [Using a complex climatological method in determining working hours in the cold half-year (for example in the northeastern regions of the U.S.S.R.)], 16.4–515
Klimaticheskie usloviia akkumuliatsii na lednikakh khrebta Suntar-Khaiata [Climatic conditions of accumulation of glaciers of the Suntar-Khayata mountain ridge], 16.5–488
Klobuchar, J. A.
Ionospheric electron content measurement during a solar eclipse (*with* **Whitney, H E.**), 16.6–508
Proceedings of AFCRL Workshop, on Jul 20, 1963 solar eclipse (*with* **Allen, R. S.** (eds.), 16.8–25
Klostermeyer, J., *see* **Becker, W.,** 16.11–480
Klug, Werner
Diabatic influence on turbulent wind fluctua tions, 16.6–343
Zum vertikalen Windprofil, 16.1–279
Zur Statistik der Böigkeit des Windes [Sta tistics of gustiness], 16.7–370
Knap, H.
Maansverduistering per televisie [Luna eclipse on television], 16.7–735
Knapp, Douglas J., *see* **Baines, W. Douglas** 16.11–346
Knauss, J. A.
Drogues and neutral-buoyant floats, 16.3–660
Knecht, Robert W.
Distribution of electrons in the lower an middle ionosphere, 16.10–507; 16.11–19
Radio, the ionosphere, and IQSY, 16.3–474
See also **Van Zandt, Thomas E.,** 16.7–21 16.9–314
Kneese, Allen V.
Water resources problems of national scop 16.2–42
See also **Water Resources Research,** 16.11 29
Knepple, Rudolf
Zur Berechnung von Normalwerten der Glo balstrahlung an wolkenlosen Tagen [Com putation of normals of global radiation o cloudless days], 16.10–120
Knežević, Marko, *see* **Maksić, Branko,** 16.8–3
Kniazeva, V. I., *see* **Kats, A. L.,** 16.2–171 **Gromova, G. G.,** 16.6–246
Kniffen, D. A., *see* **Fichtel, C. E.,** 16.10–565
Knight, David C.
Science book of meteorology, 16.5–53
Knighting, E.
Handling meteorological data by electroni computer, 16.4–134
International Union of Geodesy and Geophys ics Thirteenth General Assembly, Berkele Calif., 1963, 16.2–88
Knoch, Karl
Zur 80. Wiederkehr des Gründungstages de Deutschen Meteorologischen Gesellscha [80th anniversary of the founding of th German Meteorological Society], 16.12–4
Knöpp, Herbert
Neue Erkenntnisse zum Sauerstoffhausha von Fliessgewässern [Recent findings o the oxygen balance of flowing waters 16.9–849
Knoerr, K. R.
Tree leaf energy balance (*with* **Gay, L. W.** 16.11–454

noll, Denys W.
Oceanography and its influence, past, present and future, 16.9–755
noll, H. A.
Effect of root zone temperature at various stages of the growing period on the growth of corn (*with* **Lathwell, D. J.** and **Brady, N. C.**), 16.3–267
nollman, G. C.
Sound-wave fluctuations in an environment of simulated random inhomogeneity (*with* **Hartog, J. J.**), 16.10–772
nott, Karl, *see* **Ehhalt, Dieter,** 16.11–363
nowles, Doyle B.
Ground-water conditions in the Green Bay area, Wisconsin, 1950–1960, 16.5–710
Water resources of the Green Bay area, Wisconsin (*with* **Dreher, Frederick C.** and **Whetstone, George W.**), 16.6–702
nox, C. P.
Observations of background electromagnetic noise in East Greenland (*with* **Rycroft, M. J.**), 16.4–601
nudsen, Edgar, *see* **Norinder, Harald,** 16.4–605
nudsen, William C.
Evidence for temperature stratification in the E region (*with* **Sharp, Gerald W.**), 16.5–553
o, Liang-fu, *see* **Wang, Yao-sheng,** 16.6–466
obayashi, J.
Aging effect of an electrolytic hygrometer (*with* **Toyama, Y.**), 16.9–173
obayashi, Kazuo
Crystallization or chemical remanent magnetism, 16.2–561
obayashi, T.
Relation between precipitation and available hydroenergy for the Koyoshi River, 16.9–261
obayashi, Teisaku
Growth of ice crystals on covellite and lead iodide surfaces, 16.8–391
obayashi, Tsuneto
Estimation of the strength of Es waves by foEs at the mid-point, 16.6–509
obe, Japan. Marine Observatory
Datum lines of tidal stations and the mean sea level of Tokyo Bay, 16.5–649
On the storm surge in the western part of the Seto Inland Sea caused by typhoon "6309," 16.10–280
Results of marine meteorological observations on board the "Shumpū Maru" in the Bisan Seto (June 18–July 1, 1963), 16.10–143
Results of marine meteorological observations on board the "Shumpū Maru" in the Seto Inland sea [Jan.–Feb. 1963], 16.10–144
Results of meteorological observations on board the Shumpū Maru in the Seto Inland Sea in 1964, 16.5–162
Supplement to the report on the tsunami of the Chilean earthquake, 1960, 16.5–677
Koberg, Gordon E.
Effect of droughts on evaporation rates, 16.10–8; 16.10–378
Methods to compute long-wave radiation from the atmosphere and reflected solar radiation from a water surface, 16.1–19
Koblents, Ia. P.
Effect of the relief of the Antarctic shelf on the development of outlet glaciers [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–817
See also **Kruchinin, Iu. A.,** 16.10–815
Kobren, Lawrence
Effect of electron radiation in TV lens components, 16.11–639
Koch, H. G.
Das Abklingen der sommerlichen Monsunwirkung über Südosteuropa [Decaying of summer monsoon effect over Southeast Europe], 16.7–386
Koch, L.
Charge and energy spectra of $Z < 3$ primary and secondary cosmic rays at 46° geomagnetic latitude (*with others*), 16.10–570
Koch, R. C., *see* **Davis, L. G.,** 16.2–35
Kochanski, Adam
Atmospheric motions from sodium cloud drifts, 16.2–282
Kochkin, M. A.
K metodike izucheniia erodirovannykh pochv [Contribution to the study of eroded soils] (*with* **Doniushkin, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–73
Kockarts, G.
Effet de la diffusion thermique sur la distribution de l'hélium dans l'hétérosphère [Effect of thermal diffusion on the distribution of helium in the heterosphere], 16.12–223
Kodaira, Keiichi
Quantitative Analyse des Intensitätssprungs im Sonnenspektrum bei $\lambda 2085$ Å [Quantitative analysis of the intensity jump in the solar spectrum at $\lambda 2085$ Å], 16.9–746
Kodaira, N.
Developments in instrumentation for weather radar, 16.10–183; 16.11–18
Kodama, M.
Trajectory-computed vertical threshold rigidities for 85 neutron monitor stations, 16.7–627
Kodis, Ralph D.
Propagation and scattering in plasmas, 16.11–508
Kodrau, O. D.
Vlagooborot ravninnoĭ i predgornoĭ chasteĭ Sredneĭ Azii [Moisture balance of the plains and of the foothills of Central Asia], 16.12–400
Koen, S.
Nieuwe "Cumulus," 16.4–149
Koenig, H. J.
Parallactic height finding for rocket research (*with* **Brandy, J. H.**), 16.11–117

König, H. L.
  ELF investigations, 16.2–539

Koenig, L. Randall
  Drop freezing through drop breakup, 16.9–507
  Some chemical and physical properties of silver iodide smokes, 16.4–217
  Stabilization process paper as a raindrop sensor, 16.3–147

Kogan, R. M.
  Opredelenie vlagozapasov v snezhnom pokrove metodom samoletnoĭ gamma-s’emki [Determination of moisture supply in snow cover by the aircraft gamma surveys method] (*with others*), 16.9–548

Kohl, Douglas A.
  500-kc electromagnetic noise pulse measurements of selected vertically convecting cloud development, 16.8–456
  500-Kc/sec. sferics studies in severe storms (*with* **Miller, John E.**), 16.8–19
  500-kc sferics studies of thunderstorms, 16.8–455
  Relation of polarization of sferics at 500 kilocycles per second to lightning-stroke orientation, 16.5–515

Kohl, Francis V.
  Isotope-powered automatic weather station, 16.5–228

Kohl, H., *see* **King, J. W.**, 16.7–394

Kohl, J. W., *see* **Williams, D. J.**, 16.10–456

Kohlbach, W.
  [Obituary of] Dr. Wilhelm Hartmann, 16.4–69

Kohlsche, Kurt
  Ein Beitrag zur Theorie des vertikalen Wärme- und Massenstromes [Theory of vertical heat and mass flux], 16.12–370

Kohoutek, L., *see* **Ceplecha, Z.**, 16.10–700; **Grygar, J.**, 16.2–419

Koide, Minoru, *see* **Goldberg, Edward D.**, 16.10–19

Koizumi, Masami
  On the standard deviation of the surface temperature of the East China Sea, 16.5–668

Kokhan, E. K.
  On the elimination of polarization errors in the determination of spectra of the Moon and planets, 16.5–19; 16.6–583

Kokin, G. A.
  O nekotorykh voprosakh neravnovesnogo sostoianiia gaza v verkhnei atmosfere [Certain problems of the unstable state of a gas in the upper atmosphere], 16.1–466

Kokourov, V. D.
  Analysis of fading of a reflected signal [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–111
  Iavlenie rasseiannykh otrazheniĭ kak eksperimental’naia osnova izucheniia neodnorodnoĭ struktury ionosfery [Eng. transl.: Phenomenon of scattered reflections as an experimental basis for the study of th inhomogeneous structure of the iono sphere], 16.11–509

Kokurin, Iu. L.
  Issledovanie krupnomasshtabnykh neodnorod nosteĭ ionosfery radioastronomicheskim metodami [Study of large scale ionospheri irregularities with radioastronomical meth ods], 16.10–508
  Ob odnom metode izmereniia severo-iuzhno sostavliaiushcheĭ refraktsii UKV v iono sfere i gradienta opticheskoĭ tolshch [Method of measuring the north-sout component of UHF ionospheric refractio and the optical thickness gradient] (*wit* **Kovura, Iu. A.** and **Sukhanovskiĭ, A. N.**) 16.9–599

Kokutsa, S. I., *see* **Sorochan, O. G.**, 16.12–291

Kolesnikov, A. G.
  Glubokovodnyĭ avtonomnyĭ turbulimetr– pribor dlia registratsii turbulentnykh fluk tuatsiĭ skorosti i temperatury v okeane [deep water automatic turbulence meter: a instrument for recording turbulent fluctua tions of velocity and temperature in th ocean] (*with others*), 16.3–642
  Rezul’taty priamogo opredeleniia intensivnos glubinnogo turbulentnogo obmena v A lanticheskom okeane [Results of direct de termination of the intensity of turbulen exchange in the depths of the Atlanti Ocean] (*with* **Panteleev, N. A.** an **Pisarev, V. D.**), 16.9–790

Kolesnikov, B. P., *see* **Aref’eva, Z. N.**, 16.1–7

Kolesnikov, N. L., *see* **Krasnushkin, P. E** 16.7–559

Kolesnikova, V. N.
  O spektrakh kolebaniĭ meteorologicheskik poleĭ [Spectral variations of meteorologica parameters] (*with* **Monin, A. S.**) [an Eng. transl.], 16.9–300

Kolesova, V. I., *see* **Pudovkin, I. M.**, 16.5 588; 16.11–585; 16.12–626

Kollmeyer, Ronald C.
  Examination of errors in dynamic height de terminations, 16.4–700
  Oceanography of the Grand Banks region an the Labrador Sea in 1964 (*with others* 16.7–15

Kol’man, O. V.
  Okeanograficheskie issledovaniia Arktiche kogo instituta Severnoĭ Ameriki v raĭon o. Devon, 1961–1964 gg [Oceanograph research work of the Arctic Institute North America in the area of Devo Island, 1961–1964], 16.5–76

Kolobkov, N. V.
  Uragan “Flora” [Hurricane “Flora”], 16.6 268

Kolomeets, E. V., *see* **Dorman, L. I.**, 16.4 635; 16.8–518; 16.12–670

Kolomiets, K. V.
Sravnenie struktury klimata v pogodakh s povtoriaemost’iu raznykh gradatsiĭ velichin razdrazheniia na nekotorykh kurortakh Ukrainskoi SSR [Comparison of the climatic structure of weather with recurrence of various degrees of discomfort at several health resorts in the Ukrainian SSR], 16.4–518
Kolosov, M. A., *see* **Armand, N. A.**, 16.11–70
Komabayasi, M.
Life time of water drops before breaking and size distribution of fragment droplets (*with* **Gonda, T.** and **Isono, K.**), 16.8–348
Primary fractionation of chemical components in the formation of submicron spray drops from seasalt solution, 16.7–436
Komack, R. L.
Simultaneous measurements and spectral analysis of micropulsation activity, 16.2–662
Komarnitskaia, N. I., *see* **Divari, N. B.**, 16.11–694
Komarov, V. D., *see* **Apollov, B. A.**, 16.11–12
Komarov, V. S.
Gorizontal’nye gradienty temperatury v nizhneĭ stratosfere nad severnym polushariem [Horizontal temperature gradients in the lower stratosphere over the Northern Hemisphere], 16.12–343
Komarova, M. V.
Raĭonirovanie territorii iugo-zapadnogo Prichernomor’ia po stepeni aridnosti klimata [Regional classification of the southwestern part of the Black Sea coastal area by degree of aridity of climate], 16.10–422
Komesaroff, M. M., *see* **Roberts, J. A.**, 16.10–671
Kompaniets, A. I.
Aerozol’nye indikatrisy rasseianiia sveta v svobodnoĭ atmosfere na vysotakh poriadka 10 km [Aerosol indices of light scattering in the free atmosphere at heights of about 10 km], 16.7–508
Komykhov, Iu. S., *see* **Koniukhov, N. A.**, 16.9–111 ; 16.9–239
Konaga, Shunji
Water temperature at the sea surface, Pt. 6, 16.6–657
Konakahara, M., *see* **Kubo, S.**, 16.8–90
Konček, Mikuláš
Sketch of climatic conditions in Slovakia, 16.4–495
Sneh a snehová pokrývka na Slovensku [Snow and snow cover in Slovakia] (*with* **Briedoň, Vojtech**), 16.2–19
Kondo, Junsei
Evaporation from the Japan Sea in the winter monsoon season, 16.6–392
See also **Yamamoto, Giichi**, 16.6–395
Kondo, S.
Stratospheric wind measurement using passive reflector, 16.7–131
Kondrat’ev, Kirill Ia.
Apparatura dlia issledovaniĭ infrakrasnogo spektra pogloshcheniia i teplovogo izlucheniia atmosfery [Apparatus for the study of infrared absorption spectra and thermal radiation of the atmosphere] (*with others*), 16.6–147
Atmospheric optics investigations on Mt. Elbrus (*with others*), 16.11–463
Interpretation of meteorological satellite radiation data, 16.4–354
Issledovanie spektral’nogo sostava korotkovolnovoĭ radiatsii [Study of the spectral composition of short wave radiation] (*with* **Burgova, M. P.**), 16.1–124
Luchistyi teploobmen v atmosfere [Eng. transl. : Radiative heat exchange in the atmosphere], 16.12–5
Meteorologicheskie issledovaniia s pomoshch’iu raket i sputnikov [Eng. transl. : Meteorological investigations with rockets and satellites], 16.11–15
Nekotorye rezul’taty nazemnykh issledovaniĭ infrakrasnogo spektra pogloshcheniia i teplovogo izlucheniia atmosfery [Some results of surface measurements of infrared absorption and thermal radiation spectra of the atmosphere] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–274
Nekotorye rezul’taty opredeleniia geograficheskogo raspredeleniia potokov voskhodiashchego teplovogo izlucheniia Zemli i atmosfery dlia konkretnykh sinopticheskikh situatsiĭ [Some results in determining the geographical distribution of ascending thermal radiation emission from the Earth and the atmosphere for actual synoptic situations] (*with* **Niĭlisk, Kh. Iu.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–346
O sostoianii meteorologii v Iaponii [State of meteorology in Japan], 16.10–70
O tonkoĭ strukture spektra teplovogo izlucheniia atmosfery Zemli [Fine structure of the thermal emission spectrum of the Earth’s atmosphere] (*with* **Timofeev, Iu. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–285
Prakticheskoe ispol’zovanie radiatsionnykh dannykh meteorologicheskikh sputnikov [The practical use of radiation data from meteorological satellites], 16.9–403
Spectral albedo of natural surfaces (*with* **Mironova, Z. F.** and **Otto, A. N.**), 16.7–334
See also **Borisenkov, E. P.**, 16.3–250 ; 16.9–418 ; 16.10–294 ; **Budyko, M. I.**, 16.5–351 ; **Gaevskaia, G. N.**, 16.2–239
Kondrat’eva, A. V., *see* **Khrgian, A. Kh.**, 16.10–25
Konenko, A. F.
O sviazi poliarnykh siianiĭ s kharakteristikami sloia E_s ionosfery [Investigation of the connection of auroras with characteristics

of the ionospheric Es layer] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–602

Koniakhina, A. A.

O vliianii nelineĭnosti v zadache o vetre sklonov (chislennyĭ eksperiment) [Influence of nonlinear terms in the problem of slope wind: a numerical experiment] (*with* **Shaposhnikova, M. I.** and **Gutman, L. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–460

Konig, H. L., *see* **Haine, E.**, 16.4–553

Koniukhov, N. A.

Elektricheskiĭ katatermometr [Electrical katathermometer] (*with* **Komykhov, Iu. S.** and **Semenov, S. A.**), 16.9–239

Ob opredelenii dat nastupleniia meteorologicheskikh iavleniĭ [Determining the dates of onset of meteorological phenomena] (*with* **Komykhov, Iu. S.**), 16.9–111

Konnova, R. V.

Zakonomernosti sloia E nad Iuzhno-Sakhalinskom [Regularities of the E layer above Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–372

Kononenko, N. I.

Nekotorye dannye ob usloviiakh formirovaniia minimal'nogo stoka rek Kryma [Some data on conditions of formation of minimum runoff of Crimean rivers], 16.12–481

Kononovich, E. V.

O vozmozhnykh modeliakh khromosfernykh spikul [Possible models of the chromospheric spicules] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–631

Konovalov, G. V., *see* **Dubrovin, L. I.**, 16.5–480

Konovalov, V. G.

Teploobmen i vlagoobmen na lednike [Heat and moisture exchange over a glacier], 16.10–816

Zhizn' lednika i abliatsiia [Life of a glacier and its ablation], 16.6–670

Konrad, W. L., *see* **Marsh, H. W.**, 16.11–768

Konradi, Andrei

Evidence for rapid motion of the outer boundary of the magnetosphere (*with* **Kaufmann, Richard L.**), 16.7–687

Konstantinov, A. R.

Eksperimental'noe issledovanie metodov izmereniia zhidkikh osadkov [Experiments to determine methods of measuring liquid precipitation] (*with others*), 16.10–180

Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia tochnosti izmereniia zhidkikh osadkov razlichnymi priborami [Experimental investigations of accuracy in measuring liquid precipitation with various instruments] (*with* **Kisilenko, A. A.**), 16.12–89

K voprosu ob opredelenii ispariaemosti (maksimal'no vozmozhnogo ispareniia) s sel'skokhoziaistvennykh poleĭ [Determining the evaporativity (the highest possible evaporation) from farmland] (*with* **Oleĭnik, R. N.**), 16.10–366

O gidrometeorologicheskikh osnovakh oroshaemogo zemledeliia [Hydrometeorological principles of irrigation farming] (*with* **Oleĭnik, R. N.**), 16.12–62

O metodike opredeleniia srednikh vlagozapasov v pochve s uchetom vypavshikh osadkov [Method of determining the average moisture reserves in the soil taking precipitation into account], 16.12–482

Kontis, A. L., *see* **Young, G. A.**, 16.2–581

Koo, Chen-chao

On the gravitational coalescence growth of the cloud droplets in a cloud with fluctuating water content (*with* **Tsan, Li-san**), 16.4–455

Similarity analysis of some meso and micro scale atmospheric motions, 16.7–280

Koopmann, Georg

Die Sturmflut vom 16./17. Februar 1962 in ozeanographischer Sicht [Storm tide of Feb. 16–17, 1962 from an oceanographic point of view], 16.2–447; 16.6–10

Koopmann, Gerhard

On the occurrence of an external surge on Oct. 16/17, 1963, 16.7–19

Kopal, Zdeněk

Luminescence of the Moon, 16.7–733

Lunar coordinates and their determination, 16.11–670

Lunar luminescence (*with* **Rackham, Thomas W.**), 16.2–409

The Moon: our nearest celestial neighbor, 2d ed, 16.3–25

See also **Advances in Astronomy and Astrophysics**, 16.2–60; **International Astronomical Union, Pulkovo Observatory [near] Leningrad, Dec. 1960**, 16.8–24

Kopanev, I. D.

Faktory, opredeliaiushchie formirovanie snezhnogo pokrova na ravninnoĭ territorii SSSR, i ikh izmenchivost' [Factors determining the formation of snow cover in the plain areas of the U.S.S.R., and their variability], 16.12–464

Izmenchivost' kharakteristik snezhnogo pokrova na ravninnoĭ territorii SSSR [Variability of snow cover characteristics in the lowlands of the U.S.S.R.], 16.12–465

O temperaturnom rezhime pochvy v kholodnyĭ period [Temperature regime of soils during the cold season] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–63

Sostoianie i perspektivy usovershenstvovaniia setevykh snegomernykh nabliudeniĭ [State and perspectives of the development of line snow gage observations], 16.12–90

Kopanev, I. E., *see* **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–**, 16.7–144

Kopcewicz, Teodor

O rozwoju fizyki atmosfery i meteorologii w dwudziestoleciu Polski Ludowej [Advances in physics of the atmosphere and meteorology in Poland in two decades], 16.10–69

Kopczynski, S. L.
Photo-oxidation of alkyl-benzene-nitrogen dioxide mixtures in air, 16.2–188
Kopec, Richard J.
Continentality around the Great Lakes, 16.5–496
Kopecký, M.
Few notes on sub-photospheric magnetic tubes, 16.10–736
Hydromagnetic hypotheses on the 80-year sunspot period, 16.10–724
Number of sunspot groups formed from 1951 till 1954 and their average life-time (*with* **Suda, J.**), 16.10–725
On the question of the reality of an 80-year period of the average importance of sunspot groups, 16.4–662
Koppány, György
Hőmérséklet 6–8 napra szóló előrejelzése a délkörök mentén mért hőmérsékleti különbségek alapján [Six to eight-day temperature forecasts based on meridional differences of temperature], 16.5–246
Légköri energiaciklus összetevőinek nagyságrendje [Orders of magnitude of the components of atmospheric energy cycle], 16.11–241
See also **Kálmán, Éva**, 16.12–182
Koprov, B. M.
Izmerenie peredatochnykh funktsiï samoleta IL-14 [Measurement of response of the Il-14 airplane], 16.7–371
Koprova, L. I.
Ob empiricheskikh ortogonal'nykh funktsiiakh dlia optimal'noï parametrizatsii profileï temperatury i vlazhnosti [Empirical orthogonal functions for closest approximation to temperature and humidity profiles] (*with* **Malkevich, M. S.**), 16.7–355
See also **Boldyrev, V. G.**, 16.9–86
Koptev, A. P.
Al'bedo snezhno-ledianogo pokrova moria [Albedo of the snow-ice cover of the sea], 16.9–410
Koptev, V. I., *see* **Avsiuk, Iu. N.**, 16.2–666; 16.12–658
Kopylov, Iu. M.
Opredelenie ekvatora kosmicheskikh lucheï [Determination of the cosmic ray equator] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–628
Korchak, A. A.
O proiskhozhdenii zhestkogo rentgenovskogo izlucheniia i radioizlucheniia pri solnechnoï vspyshke 28 sentiabria 1961 g [Origin of hard X-ray and radio emission during the solar flare of Sept. 28, 1961] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–708
Korea. Fisheries Research and Development Agency
Oceanographic handbook of the neighbouring seas of Korea, 16.11–27
Koren', V. I., *see* **Kalinin, G. P.**, 16.8–699
Korff, Serge A.
Cosmic rays or machines? 16.3–534
IQSY-EQEX cosmic-ray expedition to India, 16.9–22
Koriakin, V. S., *see* **Zinger, E. M.**, 16.12–471
Koridze, V. G., *see* **Dorman, L. I.**, 16.6–553
Korn, Arthur O., Jr., *see* **AFCRL Scientific Balloon Symposium, 2nd, Boston, 1964**, 16.9–5
Kornblum, H. N., Jr., *see* **Seward, F. D.**, 16.10–575
Korneva, L. A.
K voprosu o proverke i utochnenii metodov predvychisleniia voln fiksirovannoï obespechennosti [Verification and improvement of wave prediction methods by means of specified probabilities] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–463
Korobkov, Iu. S.
Issledovanie neodnorodnosteï elektronnoï kontsentratsii v ionosfere v raïone Tikhogo okeana s pomoshch'iu signalov ISZ [Investigations of heterogeneities of electron concentration in the ionosphere in the region of the Pacific Ocean with the aid of satellite signals] (*with* **Pisareva, V. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–567
Nabliudeniia ionosfernogo tripleta na nizkikh shirotakh [Observations of ionospheric triplets at low latitudes] (*with* **Pisareva, V. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–568
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniï Es-sloev v raïone Tikhogo okeana [Some results of investigations of Es layers in the Pacific Ocean area] (*with* **Pisareva, V. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–554; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–569
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniï oslableniia kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia v ionosfere [Some results of measurements of ionospheric absorption of cosmic radio waves], 16.12–690
O shirotnom raspredelenii pogloshcheniia kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia v ionosfere [Latitudinal distribution of cosmic radio noise absorption in the ionosphere] (*with* **Pisareva, V. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–557
Korol'kov, D. V.
High resolution radio observations of Venus and Jupiter at the Pulkovo Observatory (*with others*), 16.5–19
Koronatova, T. D., *see* **Dikiĭ, L. A.**, 16.5–239
Koronkevich, N. I.
Zavisimost' urozhaia v zasushlivoï zone ot obespechennosti resursami pochvennoï vlagi [Dependence of the harvest in the arid zone on the water available], 16.11–59
Korotkevich, E. S.
Nekotorye cherty skhodstva i razlichiia prirody Arktiki i Antarktiki [Some similarities and differences in nature in the

Arctic and the Antarctic] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–80

Korotkov, A. I.
O roli razgruzki artezianskikh vod v formirovanii ionnogo stoka s bol'shikh territoriĭ [The role of discharging of artesian waters in the formation of the ion runoff from large territories], 16.2–511

Korovin, V. I.
Gidrometeorologicheskie iavleniia v zavisimosti ot solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Hydrometeorological phenomena as related to solar activity], 16.10–438
O sviazi dat razrusheniia s datami obrazovaniia snezhnogo pokrova [Relation of dates of snow cover disintegration to dates of its formation], 16.9–549

Korshover, J., *see* **Angell, J. K.**, 16.5–292; 16.9–474

Kort, V. G.
O teploobmene antarkticheskikh vod [Eng. transl.: Heat exchange of Antarctic waters], 16.11–806
Okeanografiia, 16.3–32

Korzhuev, S. S.
Paleogeografiia chetvertichnogo perioda na territorii Iakutii [Paleogeography of the Quaternary period in Yakutsk], 16.12–23

Korzun, V. I.
Mezhdunarodnoe gidrologicheskoe desiatiletie [International Hydrological Decade] (*with* **Rakhmanov, V. V.**), 16.2–322

Kos, Z.
Závlahové množství jako funkce klimatu [Irrigation rate as a function of climate], 16.1–337

Koschmieder, E. L.
On convective motions on a sphere, Pt. 2, 16.9–483

Koseki, K.
On the drop-counting-type rate-of-rainfall recorder, 16.9–209

Koshchenko, V. N.
Thermal radio emission of the Moon at a wavelength of 10 cm (*with* **Kuz'min, A. D.** and **Salomonovich, A. E.**), 16.8–24

Koshelenko, I. V.
Nekotorye radiatsionnye kharakteristiki v tumane [Certain radiation characteristics in fog], 16.12–317
Opyt issledovaniia tumanov na territorii Ukrainy s pomoshch'iu samoletov [Experiment in fog investigation in the Ukraine with the aid of airplanes] (*with* **Sakali, L. I.**), 16.4–447

Koshel'kov, Iu. P.
Ob obmene vozdukhom mezhdu troposferoĭ i stratosferoĭ v subtropicheskikh shirotakh [Air exchange between the troposphere and the stratosphere in subtropical latitudes], 16.12–215

Koshenko, A. M., *see* **Ponomarenko, I. N.**, 16.12–435

Koshliakov, M. N.
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ i raschetov zonal'nykh techeniĭ v ekvatorial'noĭ oblasti Tikhogo okeana [Some results of measurements and calculations of zonal currents in the equatorial part of the Pacific Ocean] (*with* **Neiman, V. G.**), 16.9–783

Kosiba, Aleksander
Meteorological observations in the Tasersiaq Area, southwest Greenland during summer 1963 Pts. 1–2 (*with* **Loewe, Fritz**), 16.6–123
On the international glaciological terminology, 16.10–78
Uwagi o glacjologii polskiej w okresie powojennego XX-lecia [Notes on Polish glaciological research in the last two decades], 16.12–806
W sprawie pilnej potrzeby opracowania międzynarodowej terminologii glacjologicznej [An international terminology is urgently needed in glaciology], 16.10–78

Kosil, V.
Lhotova úprava Thornthwaitovy metody zjištóvání evapotranspirace [Modification by Lhota of Thornthwaite's method of determining evapotranspiration], 16.8–343

Kossowska, Urszula
Klimat Warszawy w świetle dotychczasowych badán [Climate of Warsaw in the light of recent research], 16.10–412

Kostianoĭ, G. N.
Aktinometricheskoe radiozondirovanie atmosfery nad Tikhim okeanom [Actinometric radio soundings of the atmosphere over the Pacific Ocean] (*with* **Pakhomova, L. A.**), 16.7–167
O sviazi voskhodiashchikh potokov dlinnovolnovogo izlucheniia Zemli i troposfery s temperaturoĭ sredneenergeticheskogo urovnia [The relation of upward infrared fluxes of the Earth and the troposphere with the temperature field of the mean energy level] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–426
Ob izmenenii polia dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii v svobodnoĭ atmosfere v zimniĭ period [Change of the long wave radiation field in the atmosphere during winter] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–301

Kostin, S. I.
Realen li Briknerov tsikl? [Is Brückner's cycle a reality?], 16.8–418; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–493

Kostina, Vera Veniaminovna
Kalendar' prirody: meteorologicheskaia, agrometeorologicheskaia i gidrologicheskaia kharakteristika Kaluzhskoĭ oblasti [Nature calendar: meteorological, agrometeorological and hydrological characteristics of the Kaluga Region], 16.7–47

ostov, K. D.
Po vŭnshnata osvetenost v raĭona na Sofiia [Daylight in the region of Sofia], 16.9–413
otadia, K. M.
Variations in critical frequency of the F2-layer of the ionosphere associated with geomagnetic storms at equatorial stations, 16.7–558
otel'nikov, V. A.
Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia Venery v Sovetskom Soiuze v 1964 g [Radar observations of Venus in the Soviet Union in 1964] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–679
otliakov, V. M.
Issledovanie biudzheta massy oledeneniia Zemli i ego izmeneniĭ [Studies of the mass budget of glaciation of the Earth and its fluctuations], 16.6–671
O priznakakh sezonnykh otlozheniĭ snega v tsentral'nykh raĭonakh Antarktidy [Eng. transl.: Indications of seasonal snow deposits in the central regions of Antarctica], 16.11–834
O sootnoshenii mezhdu vypadaiushchimi osadkami i ikh akkumuliatsieĭ na antarkticheskom lednikovom pokrove [Relationship between precipitation and its accumulation on the Antarctic ice sheet], 16.5–478
Podschet kolichestva tverdykh osadkov na gornykh lednikakh i rol' metelevogo perenosa v ikh pereraspredelenii (po issledovaniiam na El'bruse) [Computation of the amount of solid precipitation on mountain glaciers and the role of transport by wind in its re-distribution (according to studies on Mt. Elbrus)] (*with* **Plam, M. Ia.**), 16.12–477
Rezul'taty izucheniia kristallicheskikh form osadkov v raĭone Mirnogo [Eng. transl.: Results of a study of the crystalline forms of precipitation in the Mirny Region] (*with* **Kuznetsov, M. A.**), 16.10–386
Snow accumulation in the coastal belt of East Antarctica from 1957–1961 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–418
Stroenie sezonnogo sloia snega v pribrezhnykh raĭonakh Antarktidy v sviazi s usloviiami ego otlozheniia [Eng. transl.: Structure of the seasonal snow layer in the coastal regions of Antarctica in relation to conditions of its deposition], 16.12–466
See also **Avsiuk, G. A.**, 16.6–662
otov, N. F.
Radiolokatsionnoe izmerenie kolichestva livnevykh osadkov na bol'shikh ploshchadiakh [Radar measurement of shower precipitation amount over large areas], 16.11–103
otsch, William J., *see* **Harding, Edwin T.**, 16.10–2
ottler, Friedrich
Elements of radiative transfer, 16.4–358
ovacheva, M., *see* **Iordanov, D.**, 16.8–298
Kovács, Márta (Pataki)
Budapest légszennyeződésének vizsgálata a globálsugárzás alapján [Study of air pollution at Budapest on the basis of global radiation], 16.2–189
Kovács, Zsolt
Balaton hatása az átáramló levegő hőmérsékletére és páranyomására [Influence of Lake Balaton on the temperature and vapor pressure of air flowing over it], 16.9–569
Koval', I. K.
Distribution of brightness in the edge zone of Mars, 16.5–19; 16.6–591
Kovalenko, V. G., *see* **Aleksandrov, N. N.**, 16.6–161; 16.7–181
Kovalev, A. E., *see* **Badinov, I. Ia.**, 16.1–227
Kovalev, Ia. K.
Raschet mutnosti na malykh rekhakh i vremennykh vodotokakh tsentral'nykh chernozemnykh oblasteĭ [Calculation of the turbidity of small rivers and temporary water channels in the Central Black Earth region], 16.7–816
Kovaleva, T. E.
K metodike rascheta veroiatnosti zon vozmozhnogo obledeneniia samoletov nad moriami i okeanami [Calculation of the probability of zones of possible icing formation of airplanes over seas and oceans], 16.11–381
Veroiatnostnye kharakteristiki oblachnosti i zon vozmozhnogo obledeneniia samoletov nad severnoĭ chast'iu Tikhogo okeana v iiule i oktiabre [Probability characteristics of cloudiness and zones of possible icing of airplanes over the North Pacific in July and October], 16.12–422
Kovalevskaia, E. M., *see* **Kerblaĭ, T. S.**, 16.7–110
Kovalevskaia, R. Z., *see* **Ostapenia, A. P.**, 16.12–770
Kovalevskiĭ, V. P., *see* **Gokhman, V. M.**, 16.11–847
Kovalevsky, J.
Tectites, météorites particulières, 16.3–581
Koveshnikov, L. A., *see* **Boguslavskiĭ, S. G.**, 16.6–650
Kovner, M. S.
O vzaimodeĭstvii slabykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov s verkhneĭ atmosferoĭ [Interaction of weak corpuscular streams with the upper atmosphere] (*with* **Trakhtengerts, V. Iu.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–554
Kovrova, A. M.
Distribution of the vertical wind velocity gradient with height at Mirny [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–59
Kovura, Iu. A., *see* **Kokurin, Iu. L.**, 16.9–599
Kowalik, Zygmunt
Note on the eigenfrequencies of the internal waves in the ocean, 16.4–717
Kowalski, D., *see* **Kozminski, C.**, 16.9–255

Koyama, Tadashiro
  Biogeochemical studies on lake sediments and paddy soils and the production of atmospheric methane and hydrogen, 16.6–11; 16.10–224
  See also **Miyake, Yasuo,** 16.6–11
Kozak, L. V.
  Azimutal'nyĭ μ-mezonnyĭ teleskop stantsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ Kazakhskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [The azimuthal μ-meson telescope of the Kazakh State University cosmic ray station] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–535
Kozhevnikov, N. I.
  Izmenenie vo vremeni ploshchadi gruppy solnechnykh pisten [Eng. transl.: Temporal variation in area of a sunspot group], 16.9–725
Kozik, E. M.
  Merzlota v verkhov'iakh gornykh rek i ee rol' v sutochnykh kolebaniiakh raskhodov vody [Frost in the upper reaches of mountain rivers and its role in the diurnal variation of the water discharge], 16.5–703
Kozik, S. M.
  O vliianii metelevogo perenosa snega nad naklonnoĭ poverkhnost'iu na silu vetra [Influence of snow transfer over an inclined surface on wind force in a snowstorm], 16.3–300
  Raschet dvizheniia snezhnykh lavin [Calculation of the movement of snow avalanches], 16.7–48
Kozlov, V. F.
  K teorii termicheskogo pogranichnogo sloia v okeane na ekvatore [Theory of thermal oceanic boundary layer at the equator] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–813
  O meridional'noĭ strukture techeniĭ na ekvatore [Meridional structure of currents at the Equator], 16.6–652
Kozłowska-Szczęsna, Teresa
  Porównanie klimatu Ciechocinka i Inowrocławia [Comparison of the climates of Ciechocinek and Inowrocław], 16.11–457
Kozma, Béla
  Der Zusammenhang zwischen Niederschlagssumme und Druckverteilung, I [Relation between precipitation amount and pressure distribution, Pts. 1–2], 16.11–404
Kozma, Ferenc
  Felhőzet hatása a talajközeli légrétegek lehűlésére [Influence of cloudiness on the cooling of air layers near the ground] (*with* **Stollár, András**), 16.2–297
Kozminski, Czesław
  Circonstances synoptiques de l'occurrence de périodes gréligènes d'une durée de quelques jours au cours des années 1951–1956 en Pologne (*with* **Kowalski, D.** and **Dzieduszycki, A.**), 16.9–255
  Wahania czestości burz i szkód gradowych w Polsce [Variations in hailstorm frequency and hail damage in Poland] (*with* **Piech Marian**), 16.10–396
Kozubov, G. M.
  Vertikal'naia poiasnost' v Khibinskikh gorak i kolebaniia verkhneĭ granitsy lesa [Ve tical zonality in the Khibiny Mts. an fluctuations of the timber line] (*wit* **Shaïdurov, V. S.**), 16.11–450
Kozyrev, A. P.
  Kolichestvennaia otsenka analogichnosti tipizatsii poleĭ gidrometeorologicheskik elementov [Quantitative evaluation of an logousness and typicality of fields of hydr meteorological elements], 16.11–88
Kozyrev, M. A., *see* **Glinskiĭ, N. T.,** 16.2–457
Kozyrev, Nikolai A.
  Atmosphere of Mercury [Transl. from Russ. 16.10–684
  Spectral evidence of the existence of snow the Martian atmosphere, 16.5–19; 16.6–5
  Spectroscopic proofs for existence of volcan processes on the Moon, 16.8–24
Kraakevik, J. H., *see* **Hoppel, W. A.,** 16.1 217
Kraichman, Martin B.
  Sferic excitation of a two-layer conducti medium, 16.5–522
Kraichnan, Robert H.
  Approximations for steady-state isotropic tu bulence, 16.8–200
  Decay of isotropic turbulence in the direc interaction approximation, 16.9–362
  Diagonalizing approximation of inhomogen ous turbulence, 16.8–201
  Direct-interaction approximation for she and thermally driven turbulence, 16.9–363
  Kolmogorov's hypotheses and Eulerian turb lence theory, 16.6–240
  Turbulent thermal convection at arbitra Prandtl number, 16.1–194
Kraiński, Waldemar
  Systemy pomiarowe magnetometrów astatyc nych [Astatic-magnetometer measuring sy tems], 16.1–408
Královsky, F.
  Měření koncentrace SO_2 v prostoru Ostra [Measurement of SO_2 concentration in t Ostrava region], 16.6–9
Kramer, E. N.
  Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia Perseid [Phot graphic observations of the Perseids] (*wi* **Rudenko, O. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16. 622
  O raspylenii meteorov [Fractionization meteors] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–247
  See also **Babadzhanov, P. B.,** 16.8–64 **Vorob'eva, V. A.,** 16.7–250
Kraner, Hobart W., *see* **Schroeder, Gerald** 16.5–298
Krasikov, Pavel Nikolaevich, *see* **Gromo T. N.,** 16.9–269; **Kiriukhin, Boris Vi torovich,** 16.7–38

rasil’nikov, V. N.
Izluchenie elektromagnitnykh voln ideal’no provodiashcheĭ sferoĭ pul’siruiushcheĭ v odnorodnom pole [Electromagnetic wave emission by an ideally conducting sphere pulsating in a uniform field], 16.12–653
rasil’shchikov, L. B.
Sovremennye metody izucheniia spektral’noĭ otrazhatel’noĭ sposobnosti diffuzno rasseivaiushchikh poverkhnosteĭ [Present methods for the study of spectral reflectivity of diffusively scattering surfaces], 16.2–245
rasnianskaia, V. P.
Agroklimaticheskoe obosnovanie srokov vysadki rassady pomidorov v grunt na territorii Dal’nego Vostoka [Agroclimatological basis for the dates of transplanting of tomato seedlings considering the soil in the Far East], 16.11–315
Teploobespechennost’ pomidorov na territorii Dal’nego Vostoka [Heat supply for tomatoes in the Far East], 16.12–63
rasnogorskaia, N. V.
Ob ob”emnom zariade nizhnikh sloev atmosfery [Space charge of the lower layers of the atmosphere] (*with* **Seredkin, A. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.4–562
Rol’ elektricheskikh sil v formirovanii osadkov [Role of electric forces in precipitation formation] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–371
Vliianie elektricheskikh sil na koaguliatsiiu chastits sravnimykh razmerov [Influence of electrical forces on the coagulation of particles of comparable size], 16.7–432
asnopevtsev, Iu. V.
Konferentsiia po voprosam iadernoĭ meteorologii [Conference on problems of nuclear meteorology] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–58; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–222
O perenose radioaktivnykh aerozoleĭ v troposfere iz severnogo polushariia v iuzhnoe [Transport of radioactive aerosols in the troposphere from the Northern to the Southern Hemispheres], 16.3–210
asnosel’skiĭ, E. B.
K voprosu opredeleniia stepeni lavinnoĭ opasnosti v vysokogornykh raĭonakh tsentral’nogo Tian’-Shania [Determining the degree of avalanche danger in the high mountain regions of central Tien Shan], 16.4–482
asnoukhova, R. A.
Opredelenie naĭmen’sheĭ vlagoemkosti pochv s blizkim zaleganiem urovnia gruntovykh vod [Determination of minimum water capacity of soils with a high ground water table [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–338
asnovskaia, L. I.
Fizicheskie osnovy iskusstvennykh vozdeistviĭ na periokhlazhdennye oblaka s pomoshch’iu khladoreagentov [Physical bases of artificial modification of supercooled clouds by means of refrigerants], 16.11–11
Krasnushkin, P. E.
Issledovanie nizhneĭ ionosfery metodom impedansnogo nizkochastotnogo radiozonda [Investigation of the lower ionosphere by means of a low frequency impedance radiosonde] (*with* **Kolesnikov, N. L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–559
Krasovskiĭ, V. I.
Airglow (*with* **Shefov, N. N.**), 16.12–601
Fast photoelectrons and helium emission in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Shefov, N. N.**), 16.3–192
Gidroksil’naia emissiia verkhneĭ atmosfery [Hydroxyl emission in the upper atmosphere], 16.3–516
Investigations of the upper atmosphere using the artificial Earth satellites Cosmos 3 and Cosmos 5, Pt. 2 (*with others*), 16.3–191
Ionosfernye vetry i osobennosti raspredeleniia v geomagnitnom pole zariazhennykh chastits [Ionospheric winds and characteristics of the distribution of charged particles in the geomagnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–510
Issledovaniia verkhneĭ atmosfery s pomoshch’iu iskusstvennykh sputnikov i raket [Investigation of the upper atmosphere with the aid of artificial satellites and rockets], 16.1–456
On the mechanism of maintenance of the nocturnal ionosphere (*with* **Truttse, Iu. L.** and **Shefov, N. N.**), 16.10–509
On the mechanism of production of metastable orthohelium atoms in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Shefov, N. N.**), 16.10–540
Polar auroras, 16.9–611
Poliarnye siianiia i izluchenie nochnogo neba [Auroras and night airglow] [and Eng. transl.], 16.10–541
Poliarnye siianiia i svechenie nochnogo neba [Auroras and night airglow] (*with* **Bagariatskiĭ, B. A.**) (eds.), 16.2–24
Problems relating to the power of aurorae, 16.10–550
See also **Gal’perin, Iu. I.**, 16.3–190
Kraus, Helmut
Die Entstehung von Strassenglätte durch gefrorenen Tau, Reif und Beschlag [Slippery roads due to frozen dew, rime and sweating], 16.10–7
Temperaturmessung mit Thermistoren [Temperature measurement with thermistors], 16.9–147
See also **Hofmann, Gustav**, 16.2–14
Krause, Gunther
Eine Methode zur Messung optischer Eigenschaften des Meerwassers in grossen Meerestiefen [Method for the measurement of optical properties of sea water at great depths], 16.3–653
Krause, Helmut G. L.
Astro-relativity, 16.5–166
Krause, L. C., *see* **Tolbert, C. W.**, 16.11–663

- **Kraushaar, W. L.**
  - Cosmic gamma rays: experimental, 16.9–632
  - Explorer XI experiment on cosmic gamma rays (*with others*), 16.9–633
  - *See also* **Garmire, G.**, 16.12–612
- **Krauss, Joseph**
  - Wetter- und Meereskunde für Seefahrer [Meteorology and oceanography for mariners], 5th ed., 16.2–7
- **Krauss, Wolfgang**
  - Meteorologically forced internal waves in the region south-west of Iceland, 16.2–267
- **Kravchenko, I. M.**
  - O profile vetra v prizemnom sloe [Wind profile in the surface layer] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–312
- **Kravchenko, N. A.**
  - Sposob prognoza maksimal'nogo urovnia vody dozhdevykh pavodkov Dnestra u Kamenki [Method of forecasting maximum water level of rain floods for the Dnïester at Kamenka], 16.10–832
- **Krečmer, Vladimir**
  - Forstliche Bioklimatologie in der Tschechoslowakei [Forest bioclimatology in Czechoslovakia], 16.5–121
- **Kreider, Marlin B.**
  - Pathologic effects of extreme cold, 16.4–102
- **Kreitzberg, Carl W.**
  - Structure of occlusions as determined from serial ascents and vertically-directed radar, 16.4–332
- **Kreplin, R. W.**
  - NRL solar radiation monitoring satellite, 16.10–648
- **Kreps, Evgeniĭ Mikhaĭlovich**
  - "Vitiaz' " v Indiĭskom Okeane [The "Vitiaz" in the Indian Ocean], 16.7–58
- **Kresák, L'.**
  - Variations in frequency of bright photographic meteors (*with* **Kresákovoá, M.**), 16.8–645
- **Kresáková, M.**, *see* **Kresák, L'.**, 16.8–645
- **Kress, Christoph**
  - Untersuchungen über zonale Windprofile in der 850 mb-Fläche [Study of zonal wind profiles at the 850 mb surface], 16.12–261
- **Krimigis, S. M.**
  - Interplanetary diffusion model for the time behavior of intensity in a solar cosmic ray event, 16.9–635
- **Krinsley, David H.**
  - Pleistocene glaciation: a criterion for recognition of its onset (*with* **Newman, Walter S.**), 16.12–504
- **Krishnamurthy, B. V.**
  - F region drift and anisotropy parameters under spread-F conditions (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 16.6–511
- **Krishnamurti, T. N.**
  - Finite amplitude mountain wave problem with entropy as a vertical coordinate, 16.1–293
  - Inversion of the ω-equation (*with* **Altinge** **M. L.** and **Ciliberti, O. M.**), 16.12–175
  - On the transmissivity of the atmosphere i the water vapour absorption (6–6.5 μ band (*with* **Papetti, A.** and **de Torre** **M. E. S.**), 16.8–281
  - Theory of two-dimensional mountain wave 16.7–284
- **Krishnan, M. S.**
  - International Hydrological Decade, 16.8–63
  - National Geophysical Research Institut 16.5–87
- **Krisna Rao, P.**
  - Seasonal variations of outgoing long wav radiation as observed by Tiros II and Tir III satellites, 16.4–364
- **Kritskiĭ, S. N.**
  - O kolebaniiakh urovnia zamknutykh vodoem [Oscillations in the level of closed bodi of water] (*with* **Menkel', M. F.**), 16.6 694; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–827
- **Krivosheĭ, B. Z.**
  - K otsenke podzemnogo stoka v reki territo Kurskoĭ magnitnoĭ anomalii [Estimation subsurface flow in rivers of the Kur magnetic anomaly territory], 16.11–866
- **Křivský, Ladislav**
  - Corpuscular and proton cloud from flare a possible source of radio emission in C to KM range, 16.10–657
  - Corpuscular and proton cloud from flare possible source of radio emission in d m, deka-m and km range, 16.11–660
  - Disappearance of the polar cap on Mars 1956 after a solar flare with ejection particles (*with* **Čech, J.** and **Sadil, J.** 16.7–744
  - Flight time of solar cosmic and proton rad ation to the Earth, 16.9–636
  - K dlouhodobému kolísání šiřky letokruh podnebí a slunečni činnosti [Long peri variations of tree ring width, climate a solar activity] (*with* **Vinš, B.**), 16.6–9
  - On the flare of Aug. 31, 1956 connected wi the ejection of cosmic ray after Y-shap phase, 16.11–711
  - Schwankender Einfluss des Kontinents i Gebiet Mitteleuropas, ausgedrückt dur Typen der Wetterlagen [Fluctuation continental influence in Central Euro expressed in types of weather situations 16.12–504
  - Solar-flare origin and nature of the radiati increase recorded by Explorer IV on A gust 25, 1958, 16.10–633
  - *See also* **Nestorov, G.**, 16.7–711
- **Kríz, Vadislav**
  - Organizačni struktura hydrometeorologic služby v Polské lidové republice [Organiz tional structure of the hydrometeorologic service in Poland], 16.9–30

roebel, Werner
Registrierungen in situ im Nordatlantik mit der Bathysonde und einem neuen Messgerät für Schallgeschwindigkeit im Meerwasser mit extrem hoher Genauigkeit [In situ recordings in the North Atlantic Ocean with the bathysonde and a new instrument for measuring the sound velocity in sea water with extremely high accuracy] (*with* **Wic, Johannes**), 16.3–654
roeck, F. William
National Center for Atmospheric Research, 16.8–64
oening, John L., *see* **Newkirk, Gordon, Jr.,** 16.12–209
rólikowski, Cresław, *see* **Jankowski, Jerzy,** 16.2–622
onebach, George W.
Automated procedure for forecasting clear-air turbulence, 16.1–148
ronengold, M.
Doppler current meter (*with* **Vlasak, W.**), 16.11–479
opachev, L. N., *see* **Al'tman, E. N.,** 16.8–53
roshkin, M. G.
Geofizicheskie issledovaniia, provodimye pri pomoshchi raket i iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli v SShA po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda [Geophysical investigations conducted by means of rockets and artificial Earth satellites in the U.S.A. during the IGY], 16.1–457
otevich, N. F., *see* **Bakalinskiĭ, S. P.,** 16.1–406
otikov, V. D.
Ob uchete usredniaiushchego deĭstviia diagrammy napravlennosti antenny pri izmereniiakh radioizlucheniia Luny [Allowance for the averaging action of the antenna directivity diagram in measurements of lunar radio emission] (*with* **Shchuko, O. B.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–728
Temperatura radioizlucheniia Luny i Iupitera na volne 70.16 cm [Eng. transl.: Radio emission temperature of the Moon and Jupiter at 70.16 cm] (*with others*), 16.9–692
Uchet usredniaiushchego deĭstviia diagrammy napravlennosti antenny pri izmereniiakh radioizlucheniia Luny [Averaging effect of antenna radiation pattern in measurements of lunar radio emission], 16.11–665
s, Miroslav
Geochronological aspects of polar wandering derived from Czechoslovak hydrothermal deposits, 16.2–617
Reverse and normal remanent magnetization in hydrothermal veins, 16.2–562
See also **Manuš, Václav,** 16.2–614
uchinenko, V. G.
Droblenie meteornykh tel [Meteor body fractionization] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–737
Kruchinin, Iu. A.
Dinamika snezhnoĭ poverkhnosti shel'fovogo lednika Lazareva [Eng. transl.: Dynamics of the snow surface of the Lazarev Ice Shelf], 16.11–419
Dynamics of the Trolltung Ice Shelf (*with* **Koblents, Ia. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–815
Morfologiia shel'fovogo lednika v raĭone stantsii Lazarev [Eng. transl.: Morphology of the ice shelf in the Lazarev station region], 16.12–810
Nekotorye dannye o temperaturnom rezhime shel'fovogo lednika Lazareva [Eng. transl.: Some data on the temperature regime of the Lazarev Ice Shelf], 16.11–832
Krüger, A.
Neue Untersuchungen an Radiostrahlungsausbrüchen der Sonne [New investigation of solar radio wave bursts], 16.3–557
New feature of the spectrum of the *s*-component of solar radio emission (*with* **Michel, H.-St.**), 16.7–727
Krueger, Arthur F.
Computations of atmospheric energy and its transformation for the Northern Hemisphere for a recent five-year period (*with* **Winston, Jay S.** and **Haines, Donald A.**), 16.6–225
Kruger, H. B.
Statistical-dynamical objective analysis scheme, 16.11–163
Kruger, Paul
Sr-90 concentration in convective shower precipitation, spring 1963 (*with* **Davis, Larry G.** and **Hosler, Charles L.**), 16.5–303
Krugliakova, G. I.
Magnitnaia stabil'nost' gornykh porod i ee kriterii [Eng. transl.: Magnetic stability of rocks and criteria for its definition], 16.11–586
Krupchatnikova, T. P.
O turbulentnosti v oblasti struinykh techeniĭ [Turbulence in a jet stream region], 16.6–379; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–365
Krupitskaia, T. M.
Approksimatsiia dvumernykh poleĭ polinomami Chebysheva [Approximation of two-dimensional fields by means of Chebyshev polynomials] (*with* **Chernin, K. E.**), 16.10–123
Krŭstanov, L., *see* **Miloshev, G.,** 16.8–350
Krylov, G. N., *see* **Baryshev, V. A.,** 16.5–374
Krylova, S. N., *see* **Divari, N. B.,** 16.7–753; 16.12–742
Krylova, Z. A., *see* **Borishanskiĭ, L. S.,** 16.6–655
Krymov, Iu. S.
Ob izmenenii energii chastits v pole dipolia pri perekhodakh mezhdu razlichnymi dreĭfovymi poverkhnostiami [Change of particle energy in the dipole field in transfers between different drifting surfaces] (*with*

Tverskoĭ, B. A.) [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–606

Krymskiĭ, G. F.
Diffusion mechanism of diurnal cosmic-ray variations [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–629
Diffuzionnyĭ makhanizm sutochnoĭ variatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Diffusion mechanism of diurnal cosmic ray variations] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–525

Kryndin, A. N.
O sopriazhennosti kolebaniĭ ledovitosti nekotorykh nearkticheskikh moreĭ [Interdependence of ice variations in some non-Arctic seas], 16.11–840

Kuang, Hao-hwai
Nuclear interactions of cosmic-ray high-energy particles with liquid scintillator (*with* **Wang, Shih-wei** and **Yuan, Yü-kuei**), 16.10–571

Kubík, J., *see* **Bock, P.**, 16.6–9

Kubo, S.
Studies on the cold wind damage of citrus trees, Pt. 1 (*with* **Konakahara, M.**), 16.8–90

Kuboki, K., *see* **Asakura, T.**, 16.9–264

Kucherov, N. V.
Izmerenie kasatel'nogo napriazheniia vetra [Measuring the tangential stress of wind], 16.4–412

Kuchment, L. S.
Sovmestnoe ispol'zovanie elektronnykh tsifrovykh i modeliruiushchikh mashin v gidrologicheskikh prognozakh [Joint use of electronic digital and analog computers in hydrological forecasting] (*with* **Nechaeva, N. S.**), 16.9–847
Sovremennye matematicheskie metody v gidrologii [Eng. transl.: Modern mathematical methods in hydrology], 16.12–831
Sovremennye matematicheskie metody v vodnogo balansa [History of differentiated water balance equations], 16.5–695
See also **Kalinin, G. P.**, 16.8–699

Kuczmarska, Lutosława
Przebieg roczny całkowitego promieniowania słonecznego w Polsce [Annual variation of global radiation in Poland] (*with* **Paszyński, Janusz**), 16.12–303

Kudashkin, G. D.
Ob oshibkakh chislennykh prognozov AT500 i AT850 v zavisimosti ot tsirkuliatsionnykh usloviĭ [Errors in 500 mb and 850 mb numerical forecasts in relation to circulation conditions], 16.8–156
Otsenka analogichnosti atmosfernykh sostoianiĭ i protsessov s pomoshch'iu parametrov razlozheniia meteorologicheskikh poleĭ po estestvennym ortogonal'nym funktsiiam [Estimation of the analogousness of atmospheric conditions and processes with the aid of parameters of an expansion of meteorological fields in natural orthogonal functions], 16.12–188

Kudelin, B. I., *see* **Zektser, I. S.**, 16.11–869

Kudriavtsev, N. F.
Iz opyta primeneniia dolgovremennykh avtc nomnykh stantsiĭ dlia issledovaniia mors kikh techeniĭ [Experience with employin long term automatic stations for the ex ploration of sea currents], 16.11–744
Opyt vychisleniia neperiodicheskikh techen v more po dannym beregovykh urovennyk nabliudeniĭ [Attempt at calculating nor periodic currents in the sea based on dat of sea level observations at the shore] 16.3–305

Küchel, Š.
Bilancia žiarenia v Bratislave za rok 196 [Radiation balance at Bratislava in 1960] 16.6–9

Kuffel, E., *see* **Mulcahy, J. J.**, 16.1–304

Kuhn, Peter M.
Airborne radiometer measurements of effec of particulates on terrestrial flux (*wit* **Suomi, V. E.**), 16.12–321
See also **Bryson, Reid A.**, 16.8–261

Kuiper, Gerard P.
Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, Pt. 2, 16.3 569
Surface of the Moon, 16.5–17

Kujala, Norman F., *see* **Still, Robert**, 16.3–61

Kukarkin, B. V.
[Obituary of] O. L. Struve, 1897–1963 (*wit* **Kulikovskiĭ, P. G.**) [and Eng. transl. 16.3–64

Kuklin, G. V.
Dinamicheskie chastotnye spektry korotk periodicheskikh variatsiĭ intensivnosti ko micheskikh lucheĭ [Dynamic frequenc spectra of short period variations of cosm ray intensity] (*with* **Luzov, A. A.**) [an Eng. transl.], 16.12–614
Some problems concerning the mathematic analysis of geophysical data (*with* **Luzo A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–111
See also **Luzov, A. A.**, 16.6–554; 16.12–616

Kuksin, I. E.
Sravnenie metodov rascheta sutochnyk maksimumov osadkov [Comparison c methods of computing the maximum dail precipitation], 16.9–246

Kuletin, Ante
Vertikalno prostiranje mlazne struje na Beogradom u zavisnosti od intenziteta vetr na osi mlazne struje nad Beogradom zavisnosti od intenziteta vetra na osi mlazn struje i njegove visine javljanja [Vertic extent of the jet stream over Belgrade d pending on wind intensity along its ax and its height], 16.10–40

Kuli-Zade, D. M.
O konturakh sil'nykh fraungoferovykh lin spektra Solntsa, Pt. 1 [Eng. transl.: Pr files of the stronger Fraunhofer lines in th spectrum, Pt. 1], 16.9–752

Kulik, Maksim Savvich
Drought and soil moisture, 16.12–484
Effektivnost' primeneniia mineral'nykh udobreniĭ v zavisimosti ot meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ [Effectiveness of the use of fertilizer depending on meteorological factors], 16.12–483
Ispol'zovanie biologicheskikh pokazatelei v agrometeorologicheskom obsluzhivanii [Use of biological indicators in the Agricultural Meteorological Service], 16.1–74
Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ osenneĭ vegetatsii ozimykh [Evaluation of the autumn agrometeorological conditions for winter grain], 16.6–447
Kulik, N. F.
Vliianie termicheskikh gradientov na pereraspredelenie paroobraznoĭ vlagi v pochvograuntakh [Effect of thermal gradients on redistribution of water vapor in soil-grounds] [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–339
Kulikov, K. A.
Fundamental'nye postoiannie astronomii [Eng. transl.: Fundamental constants of astronomy], 16.10–5
Kulikova, G. I.
K voprosu o vozmozhnosti radiolokatsionnogo opredeleniia meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti v tumanakh [Possibility of determining meteorological visibility in fogs by using radar] (*with others*), 16.10–373
Tochnost' izmereniia granits oblakov radiolokatsionnym metodom [Accurate measurement of cloud boundaries by radar] (*with* **Nikandrova, G. T.** and **Petrushevskiĭ, V. A.**), 16.10–375
Kulikovskiĭ, P. G., *see* **Kukarkin, B. V.,** 16.3–64
Kulkarni, P. V.
On the height of the 5577 Å [OI] airglow layer in Hawaii, 16.8–512
Kulkarni, R. N.
Measurements of the vertical distribution of ozone by Umkehr effect at Hyderabad (17.4°N) during spring 1961 (*with* **Menon, M. G. K.** and **Angreji, P. D.**), 16.9–94
Kulshrestha, S. M.
Radar-climatology of Delhi and neighbourhood: convective cells of the hot weather season (*with* **Jain, P. S.**), 16.9–572
Radar-climatology of Delhi and neighbourhood: spatial and diurnal variations of precipitation echo distribution (*with* **Jain, P. S.**), 16.7–455
Satellite study of an inland monsoon depression (*with* **Gupta, M. G.**), 16.5–200
Kulshresthal, Shashi M.
Wave length dependence of the radar reflectivity of water and ice spheres (*with* **Wilk, Kenneth E.**), 16.12–115
Kumai, Motoi
Study of ice fog and ice-fog nuclei at Fairbanks, Alaska, Pt. 2 (*with* **O'Brien, Harold W.**), 16.6–405
Kumar, V. R. Jagarth
Latitude effect on the variation of spread-F occurrence with sun-spot number (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 16.10–510
Kume, Shoichi, *see* **Kawai, Naoto,** 16.2–606
Kun, Fu-sun, *see* **Chang, Chia-cheng,** 16.6–244
Kundu, M. R.
Occultation of Taurus A by the solar corona at 430 Mc/s in June 1964, 16.5–606
Kundu, S. K.
Theory of the radiation belt, 16.9–660
Kung, Chih-pen
Absorption of solar radiation by stratospheric atmosphere (*with* **Liao, Huai-che**), 16.10–311
Some problems for the determination of atmospheric integrated absorption functions from laboratory absorption measurements, 16.6–303
Kung, Ernest C.
Study of a continental surface albedo on the basis of flight measurements and structure of the Earth's surface cover over North America (*with* **Bryson, Reid A.** and **Lenschow, Donald H.**), 16.6–297
Kunits, A. V.
Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Synoptic meteorology] (*with* **Matveev, M. V.**), 16.11–3
Kunkis, A.
Principle of a new multi-channel atmospheric electric measuring device (*with* **Ries, G.**), 16.9–230
Kuo, H. L.
On formation and intensification of tropical cyclones through latent heat release by cumulus convection, 16.4–312
Kuperov, L. P.
Radio wave propagation in the 14–600 kcs range according to observations at Byrd Station in the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–34
Kupetskiĭ, V. N.
O vozdeĭstvii statsionarnykh polyneĭ na tsiklonicheskuiu tsirkuliatsiiu v Antarktike [Eng. transl.: Effect of stationary polyn'yas on cyclonic circulation in the Antarctic], 16.12–275
Ob tepliaiushchem effekte statsionarnykh polyneĭ v Antarktike [Warming effect of stationary polynia in the Antarctic], 16.8–283
Kupperian, James E., Jr., *see* **Ziemer, Robert R.,** 16.7–28
Kupriianova, E. I.
Vodnyĭ balans Severnykh raĭonov Zapadnoĭ Sibiri i ego izmenenie v sviazi s khoziaĭstvennym osvoeniem territorii [Water balance of northern areas of western Siberia

and its changes in connection with the economic development of the region] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–383

Kurashina, S., *see* **Nitani, Hideo,** 16.4–710

Kurbanov, G.
Sluchai dvoinoĭ tropopauzy nad Evrazieĭ [Occurrences of dual tropopause over Eurasia], 16.10–240

Kurbatkin, G. P.
Nekotorye rezul’taty ispytaniia dvukhurovennoĭ nelineĭnoĭ prognosticheskoĭ skhemy [Some results of an investigation of a 2-level nonlinear prognostic model] (*with* **Glazunova, A. M.**), 16.11–164

Kurihara, Yoshio
Numerical integration of the primitive equations on a spherical grid, 16.9–247
On the use of implicit and iterative methods for the time integration of the wave equation, 16.5–242

Kuriki, Isao
Measurements of direction scattering points on VHF anomalous scattered propagation (*with others*), 16.10–109

Kurilova, Iu. V.
Tipizatsiia temperaturnoĭ stratifikatsii atmosfery do vysot 45 km [Standardization of atmospheric temperature stratification up to an altitude of 45 km] (*with* **Khvostikov, I. A.**), 16.12–342

Kurkin, K. A.
Poverkhnostnaia obrabotka kak sposob sberezheniia vlagi v pochve zasolennykh lugov Baraby [Soil surface tillage as a means of water storage in the soil of salinized meadows in Baraba] [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–340

Kurman, Jerome T.
USAELRDL wind range, 16.2–149

Kuroda, P. K.
Fallout from the nuclear explosion of Oct. 16, 1964 (*with others*), 16.7–274
Nuclear fission in the early history of the solar system and xenon isotopes in the earth’s atmosphere, 16.6–11; 16.10–225

Kuroiwa, Daisuke
Internal friction of H_2O, D_2O and natural glacier ice, 16.11–837

Kurpelová, Margita
Príspevok k fenologickej charakteristike juhoslovenských kotlín a pril’ahlých vrchovín [Phenological characteristics of basins and adjacent hills in southern Slovakia], 16.12–126

Kurt, V. G.
Neutral hydrogen in the Earth’s environs and in planetary space [Transl. from Russ.], 16.2–195
See also Kaplan, S. A., 16.9–416

Kusakabe, M.
Wind damage in spring over Tokachi District, Hokkaido from the viewpoint of soil water, 16.9–468

Kushner, H. D.
Summary report of the operations resear study of the National Ocean Survey Pr gram (*with* **Nisselson, H.**), 16.9–756

Kushnerevsky, J. V., *see* **Sprenger, K.,** 16. 388

Kushpil’, V. I., *see* **Gopshteĭn, N. M.,** 16.8–5

Kusse, B. R., *see* **Staelin, D. H.,** 16.8–597

Kusuda, Tamami
Calculation of the temperature of a flat-pl wet surface under adiabatic conditions wi respect to the Lewis relation, 16.9–174

Kuteko, E. F.
Nekotorye rezul’taty osadkomernykh issle vanii na eksperimental’noĭ baze Ast khanka [Some results of rain gage inves gations at the Astrakhan experimen base], 16.12–91

Kutuza, B. G.
Radioizluchenie Saturna na volne 8 mm mm radio wave emission by Saturn] (*w* **Lovsovskiĭ, B. Ia.** and **Salomonovich,** **E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–686

Kuwana, J.
Note on the multiple reflections by met coated optical wedge of Dobson ozone sp trophotometer (*with* **Obata, M.**), 16.8–14

Kuzenkov, A. F.
K otsenke chuvstvitel’nosti zondovykh izme teleĭ izlucheniia [Evaluation of the sen tivity of sonde-type radiation meter 16.7–170

Kuzin, P. S.
K voprosu o primenimosti “grafika isparenii [Application of the “evaporation graph 16.9–497
O metodike i prakticheskikh priemakh gid logicheskogo raĭonirovaniia [Method a practical procedures of hydrologic zonin 16.11–845
Zakon geograficheskoi zonal’noist i znachenie dlia gidrologii [Law of g graphical zonality and its value for hydr ogy], 16.8–706

Kuz’min, A. D.
Izmereniia poliarizatsii i raspredeleniia iarl stnoĭ temperatury Venery na volne 10.6 [Measurement of the polarization a brightness temperature distribution Venus on the 10.6 cm wave] (*with* **Cla** **B. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–605
K teorii radioizlucheniia Venery [Theory Venus radio emission], 16.10–670
Measurements of microwave spectrum of Venus night side (*with others*), 16.5–19
On the ionospheric model of Venus, 16.5–19
See also **Clark, B. G.,** 16.10–669; **Kos** **chenko, V. N.,** 16.8–24

Kuz’min, B. V., *see* **Astapenko, P. D.,** 16. 218; 16.11–261

Kuz’min, V. I., *see* **Strekalov, S. S.,** 16.2–469

Kuz'minskaia, G. G.
K voprosu o spektral'nom stroenii morskogo volneniia v pribrezhnoĭ zone [Spectral structure of sea waves in the coastal area], 16.11–811

Kuz'minykh, V. D.
Model of an average facula [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–656

Kuz'mitskaia, V. I., *see* **Batiaeva, T. F.**, 16.4–200

Kuznetsov, A. P., *see* **Britaev, A. S.**, 16.12–11

Kuznetsov, E. S.
Rezul'taty chislennogo resheniia integral'nogo uravneniia teorii rasseianiia sveta v atmosfere [Eng. transl.: Numerical solution of an integral equation on the theory of light scattering in the atmosphere] (*with* **Ovchinskiĭ, B. V.**), 16.12–519

Kuznetsov, G. I.
Some conclusions on ozone problems drawn from ozone observations during the International Geophysical Year [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–11
See also **Khrgian, A. Kh.**, 16.10–25; 16.12–11

Kuznetsov, M. A., *see* **Kotliakov, V. M.**, 16.10–386

Kuznetsov, O. A.
Buikovaia ustanovka dlia neiskazhennykh meteorologicheskikh izmereniĭ nad morem [Buoy for undistorted meteorological measurements over the sea], 16.4–148
Gradientnaia ustanovka dlia izmereniia skorosti vetra v nizhneĭ chasti prizemnogo sloia vozdukha nad poverskhnost'iu moria [Gradient device for the measurement of wind velocity in the lower section of the air layer above the sea surface] (*with* **Filippov, I. A.**), 16.8–147

Kuznetsova, L. P.
Primenenie krivykh summarnoĭ veroiatnosti (obespechennosti) k obrakotke sutochnogo maksimuma osadkov [Use of curves of absolute probability (recurrence) in the analysis of daily maximum precipitation], 16.6–424

Kuznetsova, T. I., *see* **Gandin, L. S.**, 16.12–352

Kviz, Z.
Reliability of meteor perceptibility determinations, 16.10–704

Kwiecinski, Bogdan
Relation between the chlorinity and the conductivity in Baltic water, 16.6–637

L

Laaspere, T.
Study of the phenomenon of whistler echoes (*with* **Johnson, W. C.** and **Walkup, J. F.**), 16.5–523

Labunskaia, L. S.
Klimaticheskaia kharakteristika severozapadnogo poberezh'ia Kryma [Climatic characteristics of the northwestern shore of the Crimea], 16.10–406

Laby, Jean E.
Wind studies to 120,000 ft. over Australia (*with* **Sparrow, J. G.** and **Unthank, E. L.**), 16.2–283

Lacaze, Jean
Bases d'une théorie cohérente de phénomènes organisés de basses couches au voisinage d'un obstacle de dimensions finies, 16.12–251
Calcul de la propagation verticale des sommets des cumulus en voie de développement, 16.7–447
Étude théorique de phénomènes naturels de basses couches provoqués par un obstacle reposant sur le sol, 16.12–251

LaChapelle, E. R.
Chemical modification of depth hoar, 16.2–37; 16.2–315
Long-term ice flow study, 16.4–722
Mass budget of Blue Glacier, Washington, 16.9–827
See also **Kamb, Barclay**, 16.4–723

Lacombe, Henri
Mesures de courant, d'hydrologie et de météorologie effectuées à bord de la "Calypso," 16.3–119

Ladner, James E.
Earth orbital satellite lifetime (*with* **Ragsdale, George C.**), 16.5–201

Laevastu, Taivo
Notes on oxygen consumption in seawater (*with* **Zeitlin, Harry** and **Song, Moon Ki**), 16.8–674
Synoptic scale heat exchange and its relations to weather, 16.3–689
See also **Hubert, W. E.**, 16.11–804; **Wolff, P. M.**, 16.3–676; 16.5–411; 16.11–180

Laflin, Susan, *see* **Raitt, W. J.**, 16.10–520

LaFond, E. C.
Measurements of thermal structure between Southern California and Hawaii with the thermistor chain (*with* **Moore, A. T.**), 16.3–672
Three-dimensional measurements of sea temperature structure, 16.5–410
See also **Cairns, James L.**, 16.10–330

Lagos, P.
Airglow 6300 Å [OI] emission: the luminosity profile with varying scale height, 16.1–397

LaGrone, Alfred H.
Angels, insects, and weather (*with* **Deam, A. P.** and **Walker, G. B.**), 16.4–127
Study of various radio propagation problems and of the propagation parameters involved therein, 16.12–78

Laĭkhtman, David L'vovich
- Fizika pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Physics of the boundary layer of the atmosphere], 16.7–41
- Skhema predvychisleniia gidrologicheskikh kharakteristik na poverkhnosti moria [Method of quantitative forecasting of hydrological sea surface conditions] (*with* **Kagan, B. A.**), 16.11–805
- Stroenie pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery na raznykh shirotakh [Structure of the atmospheric boundary layer at different latitudes] (*with* **Orlenko, L. R.**), 16.4–242
- Turbulentnost' v struĭnykh techeniiakh pri nalichii povorota geostroficheskogo vetra (*with* **Biutner, E. K.**), 16.4–417
- Voprosy turbulentnoĭ diffuzii v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Problems of turbulent diffusion in the atmospheric layer near the ground] (*with* **Kachurin, L. G.**) (eds.), 16.4–18
- *See also* **Zilitinkevich, S. S.**, 16.6–243; 16.6–412

Laĭsk, A.
- Eksperimental'noe issledovanie statisticheskogo kharaktera radiatsionnogo polia v poseve kukuruzy [Experimental investigation of the statistical character of the radiation field in a maize crop], 16.9–64

Laitone, E. V.
- Series solutions for shallow water waves, 16.4–714

Lajoie, F. A.
- Disturbances in the trades of the western Indian Ocean, 16.8–360

Lake, John A. K., *see* **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**, 16.9–176

Laktionov, A. G.
- O sviazi rasseianiia sveta v svobodnoĭ atmosfere s vertikal'nym raspredeleniem kontsentratsii chastits aerozoleĭ [Relation between scattering of light in the free atmosphere and vertical distribution of aerosol particle concentration] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–503

Lal, D.
- On the investigations of geophysical processes using cosmic ray produced radioactivity, 16.10–19

Lal, P. M.
- Variation of lateral deviation of downcoming radio waves from the ionosphere, 16.11–510

la Mata, R. Castro de, *see* **Castro de la Mata, R.**

Lamb, H. H.
- English climate, 16.10–1
- Frequency of weather types, 16.8–220
- Klimatische Tendenzen und Untersuchungen zur allgemeinen Zirkulation [Climatic trends and studies of the general circulation], 16.8–420
- Neue Forschungen über die Entwicklung de Klimaänderungen [Recent research on th development of climatic changes], 16.5–49
- Trees and climatic history in Scotland, 16.7 496

Lambert, G. E.
- Work, sleep, comfort, 16.7–100

Lambert, Gérard
- Corrélations entre le dépôt de plomb 210 dar l'Antarctique et l'activité solaire (*wit others*), 16.6–438
- Importance des retombées sèches dans le bila du plomb 210 (*with* **Nezami, M.**), 16.9–34

Lambert, P. D., *see* **Moore, W.**, 16.10–251

Lamberth, L. S., *see* **Walker, G. B.**, 16.4–469

Lamberth, Roy L.
- Upper wind correlations in southwester United States (*with* **Veith, Daniel R.** 16.3–307

Lambor, Julian
- Aktualny stan geofizyki w zakresie hydrolog kontynentalnej w Polsce na tle stan światowego ze szczególnym uwzględnienie dorobku w okresie powojennego XX-lec [Present state of geophysics in the field c continental hydrology in Poland against tl background of the world situation wit special reference to achievements of tl last two decades], 16.12–825

Lambregts, C. P., *see* **Volker, A.**, 16.5–486

Lamkin, William E.
- Multi-level radar storm contour mapper (*wit* **Atlas, David**), 16.11–144
- *See also* **Donaldson, Ralph J., Jr.**, 16.4–321

LaMoreaux, Philip E.
- Groundwater, 16.2–512

Landini, M.
- Atmospheric density in the 120–190 km r gion derived from X-ray extinction mea ured by the U. S. Naval Research Laboratory Satellite 1964-01-D (*with* **Russo, I** and **Tagliaferri, G. L.**), 16.8–115

Landsberg, Helmut E.
- Controlled climate (outdoor and indoor 16.4–489
- Early stages of climatology in the Unite States, 16.3–389
- Global distribution of solar and sky radiatio 16.3–18
- Die mittlere Wasserdampfverteilung auf de Erde [Average water vapor distributio over the globe], 16.11–358
- Note on the history of the thermometer scale 16.3–60
- Rare halo phenomenon, 16.4–543
- World maps of climatology (*with others* 16.3–18
- *See also* **Advances in Geophysics**, 16.1–2

Lane, J. A.
- Small-scale irregularities of the radio refractive index of the troposphere, 16.11–218

Some investigations of the structure of elevated layers in the troposphere, 16.11–219
V.H.F. transmission over distances of 140 and 300 km (*with* **Sollum, P. W.**), 16.11–77

Lane, Robert K.
Estimating evaporation from insolation, 16.12–406

Lane, W. R., *see* **Green, H. L.**, 16.4–1

Laney, Charles C., Jr.
Flashing-beacon experiment for Mercury-Atlas 9 (MA-9) mission, 16.6–59

Laney, R. L.
Comparison of the chemical composition of rainwater and ground water in western North Carolina, 16.11–400

Langbein, Walter B., *see* **Water Resources Research**, 16.11–29

Lange-Hesse, Günther
Über die Wirkung solarer Ultrastrahlung niedriger Energie in der polaren Ionosphäre nach Beobachtungen im IGJ und in früheren Jahren [Low energy solar cosmic radiation effect in the polar ionosphere according to observations during the IGY and in earlier years], 16.3–536

Langer, G.
Further development of an electrostatic classifier for submicron air borne particles (*with* **Pierrard, J.** and **Yamate, G.**), 16.2–161
Suppression and removal of structural ice (*with others*), 16.4–44

Langford, D. T. A.
Ashmore Island automatic weather station, 16.4–179

Langford, R. H., *see* **Hahl, D. C.**, 16.11–856

Langhans, R. W., *see* **Hanan, Joe J.**, 16.6–724

Langleben, M. P.
Arctic sea ice of various ages, Pt. 1, Ultimate strength (*with* **Pounder, E. R.**), 16.2–484
See also **Pounder, E. R.**, 16.2–484

Langseth, Marcus G.
Heat-flow measurements in the east Pacific Ocean (*with* **Grim, Paul J.** and **Ewing, Maurice**), 16.4–696
Techniques of measuring heat flow through the ocean floor, 16.9–775; 16.12–14

Laniewski, J. P., *see* **Pritzlaff, J. A.**, 16.4–683

La Paz, Bolivia. Universidad Mayor de San Andres. Laboratorio de Fisica Cosmica
Time variations in cosmic rays and radiosonde measurements, 16.1–29

Lapcheva, V. F.
Radiolokatsionnyĭ metod opredeleniia zhidkikh osadkov i grada [Radar method of determining liquid precipitation and hail] (*with* **Sulakvelidze, G. K.**), 16.11–100

Laplace, Laurent, *see* **Chaussard, Albert**, 16.5–47

Lappe, U. O., *see* **Thuillier, R. H.**, 16.4–375

Lappo, S. S.
K otsenke periodov stanovleniia techeniĭ [Evaluation of the period of establishment of currents], 16.10–798

Lardry, Marc, *see* **Joly, Jean**, 16.12–500

Large, M. I.
Mechanisms of radio emission, 16.7–22

Larison, O. K., *see* **Randall, D. L.**, 16.9–220

Larivière, Guy
Satellites Tiros et prévisions météorologiques, 16.1–115

Larmore, Lewis
Shape of the Moon, 16.3–568
Solar physics and solar radiation, 16.7–21

Larochelle, A.
Application of palaeomagnetism in estimating the age of rocks (*with* **Black, R. F.**), 16.2–607

Larsen, James A.
Vegetation of the Ennadai Lake area, N.W.T.: studies in Subarctic and Arctic bioclimatology, 16.12–501
See also **Bryson, Reid A.**, 16.7–495

Larsen, L. H.
[Comments on] Robert R. Long: Solitary waves in the westerlies, 16.6–259

Larsen, Reidulv, *see* **Harang, L.**, 16.11–645; 16.12–673

Larsen, S. H. H.
Evaluation of limb darkening from TIROS III radiation data (*with* **Fujita, T.** and **Fletcher, W. L.**), 16.1–477
TIROS III measurements of terrestrial radiation and reflected and scattered solar radiation (*with* **Fujita, T.** and **Fletcher, W. L.**), 16.1–476

Larson, R. E., *see* **Gordon, C. M.**, 16.4–229

Larson, Terry J.
Stratosphere and mesosphere densities meas ured with the X-15 airplane (*with* **Mon toya, Earl J.**), 16.7–233

LaRue, Jerrold A., *see* **Younkin, Russell J.** 16.3–157

Lasarev, V. I.
Ionizing radiation and heating of the uppei atmosphere, 16.4–384

LaSeur, N. E.
Structure of hurricanes: a survey, 16.7–25

Laskin, Paul L., *see* **Gilman, Donald L.**, 16.9–35

Laslo, K.
WMO Advisory Committee, 1st session, Jan. 20–24, 1964, 16.12–28

Lastochkin, V. P.
Secular decrease in the radio flux from Cassiopeia-A in the centimeter region (*with* **Stankevich, K. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–694
Spectrum of radio emission from Cygnus-A (*with* **Sorin, Iu. M.** and **Stankevich, K. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–695

Lászlóffy, Woldemar
  Stand und Leistungen der ungarischen Gewässerkunde [State and the accomplishments of Hungarian hydrology], 16.9–837
Lateef, M. A.
  Energy budget of the stratosphere over North America during the warming of 1957, 16.2–261
Latham, J.
  Aggregation of ice crystals in strong electric fields (*with* **Saunders, C. P. R.**), 16.9–508
  Charge transfer associated with temperature gradients in ice crystals grown in a diffusion chamber, 16.4–587
  Effect of air bubbles in ice on charge transfer produced by asymmetric rubbing, 16.7–521
  Electrification associated with the evaporation of ice (*with* **Stow, C. D.**), 16.7–522
  Electrification of blowing snow (*with* **Stow, C. D.**), 16.8–451
  Electrification of snowstorms (*with* **Stow, C. D.**), 16.9–545
  Electrification of snowstorms and sandstorms, 16.1–374
  Electrification produced by collision between ice crystals and soft hail pellets in a thunderstorm (*with* **Stow, C. D.**), 16.7–526
  Electrification produced by the growth of soft hail in thunderclouds, 16.6–488
  "Elektrische" Schneestürme ["Electric" snowstorms], 16.9–586
  Hygrometer for use at low temperatures (*with* **Stow, C. D.**), 16.3–141
  Low-temperature room for meteorological research (*with* **Stow, C. D.**), 16.8–61
  Mass loss of water drops falling in electric fields, 16.6–397
  Potential and temperature differences within hot pools in Yellowstone Park (*with* **Miller, A. H.**), 16.12–829
  Role of ice specimen geometry and impact velocity in the Reynolds-Brook theory of thunderstorm electrification (*with* **Miller, A. H.**), 16.12–535
Lathwell, D. J., *see* **Knoll, H. A.**, 16.3–267
Latimer, J. R.
  Integrating sphere for pyranometer calibration, 16.4–160
Lattal, G., *see* **Wasserman, S.**, 16.6–90
Latter, R., *see* **Karzas, W. J.**, 16.2–522
Laudański, Ludomir, *see* **Szemplińska-Stupnicka, Wanda**, 16.4–75
Laughlin, C. D., *see* **O'Brien, B. J.**, 16.1–116
Laurenson, E. M.
  Catchment storage model for runoff routing, 16.8–705
Lauscher, Friedrich
  Literatur über Schneerollen [Literature on snow rolls], 16.10–393
  Ein Vergleich der aufeinanderfolgenden kalten Winter 1962/63 und 1963/64 in den Ostalpenländern [Comparison of the successive cold winters of 1962/63 and 1963/64 in the Eastern Alps Region] 16.8–125
Lauter, E. A.
  Daily variations of atmospheric noise level at VLF, 16.12–676
Lautzenheiser, R. E.
  Remarkable temperature fluctuation at Keene N. H., during night of March 30–31, 196 (*with* **Fay, Richard**), 16.1–247
  See also **Hopp, R. J.**, 16.4–373
Lauzier, Louis M., *see* **Bumpus, Dean Franklin**, 16.5–658; **Canada. Fisheries Research Board. Biological Station, St Andrews, N. B.**, 16.5–124; **Lee, Arthur J.** 16.11–750
La Valle, Lodovico
  Classificazione oggettiva del tempo local [Objective classification of local weather] 16.12–272
  Variazione della pressione al suolo in tr cicloni, 16.5–339
Lavrenchik, Vladimir Nikolaevich
  Global'noe vypadenie produktov iadernyk vzryvov [Global fallout of products o nuclear explosion], 16.12–7
Lavrenko, V. A.
  Geterogennaia rekombinatsiia atomnykh gazo [Heterogeneous recombination of atomi gases] (*with* **Frantsevich, I. N.**) [an Eng. transl.], 16.7–159
Lavrent'ev, P. F.
  Vodnye i vodnoenergeticheskie resursy rel Iuzhnogo Kazakhstana [Water and wate power resources of southern Kazakhstan (*with* **Lavrent'eva, L. D.**), 16.11–846
Lavrent'eva, L. D., *see* **Lavrent'ev, P. F** 16.11–846
Lavrova, E. V.
  Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie ionosfernyk vozmushchenií v sloe F2 [Space distribution of ionospheric disturbances in F layer] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–475; [Eng transl.], 16.12–570
Law, Alvin G., *see* **Bowman, Dale E.**, 16.4–34
Law, J. P., Jr., *see* **Bloodworth, M. E.**, 16.7–407
Lawrence, Cleo N., *see* **Strom, Charles A., Jr** 16.9–123
Lawrence, E. N.
  Measurements of atmospheric sulphur compounds using lead dioxide, 16.4–181
Lawrence, G. M., *see* **King, R. B.**, 16.10–740
Lawrie, J. A.
  Spatial distribution of rapid geomagnetic fluctuations, Pt. 2, 16.2–623
  Sudden local conductivity changes in the ionosphere, 16.7–560
Layzer, David
  Ionospheric cross modulation: a microscopi theory (*with* **Menzel, Donald H.**), 16.4–611

Lăzărescu, Emil
  Frecvenţa fenomenului de chiciură pe teritoriul Moldovei în perioada 1958–1964 [Frequency of hoar frost in Moldavia during 1958–1964], 16.12–421
Lazarev, A. I.
  Predpolozhenie o prirode svetiashchikhsia chastits, nabliudavshikhsia kosmonavtami [Hypothesis concerning the nature of luminous particles observed by astronauts], 16.7–79; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–681
Lazareva, N. A.
  Godovoĭ khod nekotorykh kharakteristik pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery nad Evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR [Annual variation of some characteristics of the atmospheric boundary layer over the European U.S.S.R.], 16.11–448
  Opredelenie aeroklimaticheskikh kharakteristik pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery raschetnym metodom [Determination of aeroclimatic characteristics of the atmospheric boundary layer by a computational method], 16.2–194
Lazier, J. R. N., *see* **Campbell, N. J.**, 16.3–605
Lazutin, L. L.
  Kosmicheskie luchi ot solntsa, zaregistrirovannye v stratosfere v sentiabre 1963 g [Solar cosmic rays recorded in the stratosphere in Sept. 1963] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–615
Leach, E. R.
  Report on the space-radiation environment and its interactions with matter (*with* **Fairand, B. P.** and **Bettenhausen, L. H.**), 16.9–674
Leach, P. W., *see* **Altshuller, A. P.**, 16.1–166
Leadabrand, Ray L.
  Comparison of radar auroral reflection data with acoustic wave theory, 16.10–542
  Electromagnetic measurements of auroras, 16.10–551
  Simultaneous very high frequency and ultra high frequency observations of the aurora at Fraserburgh, Scotland (*with* **Schlobohm, J. C.** and **Baron, M. J.**), 16.10–140
Lebeau, André
  Sur l’activité magnétique diurne dans les calottes polaires, 16.9–649
  Sur la notion de midi magnétique, 16.6–530
  See also **Grenoble. Université. Ecole d’Etat de Physique Théorique, Les Houches**, 16.7–33
Lebedev, A. N.
  Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia oblachnosti v dni s osadkami i v dni bez osadkov [Some peculiarities of cloudiness distribution on days with and without precipitation], 16.12–440
  Obosnovanie nomogramm klimaticheskikh elementov [Bases of nomograms of climatic elements], 16.12–100
Lebedev, S. L.
  Nestatsionarnaia odnomernaia model’ konvektivnogo oblaka [Nonstationary one-dimensional model of a convective cloud], 16.7–448
Lebedev, V. L.
  O vliianii temperatury i zybi na razrushenie ledianykh poleĭ [Eng. transl.: Influence of temperature and waves on the destruction of ice fields], 16.10–313
Lebedeva, I. M.
  Protsessy vliagoobmena na lednike MGU (Poliarnyĭ Ural) i metodoka ikh opredeleniia [Moisture exchange processes on MGU Glacier (Polar Urals) and methods of their determination], 16.12–816
  Teplovoĭ balans lednika Dugava (Alaĭskiĭ khrebet) i vozmozhnosti iskusstvennogo usileniia ego taianiia [Thermal balance of Dugava Glacier (Alai ridge) and possibilities of advancing its melting artificially], 16.12–812
Lebedeva, K. D.
  O povyshenii tochnosti izmereniĭ radiatsionnogo balansa na seti stantsiĭ [Increasing the accuracy of radiation balance measurements at a network of stations] (*with* **Sivkov, S. I.** and **Iastrebova, T. K.**), 16.11–123
Lebo, G. R.
  Jupiter’s decametric emission correlated with the longitudes of the first three Galilean satellites (*with* **Smith, Alex G.** and **Carr, T. D.**), 16.12–702
Le Borgne, E.
  Techniques récentes pour la détermination des éléments du champ magnétique terrestre, 16.2–534
Lecce, B. A.
  Ciclogenesi sul Golfo Ligure durante determinati periodi del decennio 1952–1961 e sua evoluzione media stagionale, 16.11–268
l’Ecuyer, Jean, *see* **McElroy, Michael B.**, 16.8–633
Ledenev, V. G.
  Direction of surface currents in the west wind drift zone [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–800
  Influence of evaporation on the formation of cold Antarctic water [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–61
  Sostoianie pripaĭnykh l’dov u Mirnogo v navigatsiiu 1962/63 g [Edge ice in the Mirny area during the 1962/63 navigation period], 16.10–62
  Surface currents to the north of Enderby Land [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–794
  See also **Eskin, L. I.**, 16.12–786
Ledokhovich, A. A.
  Aerostatnyĭ elektricheskiĭ meteorograf [Balloon-borne electrical meteorograph], 16.11–140

See also **Vasil'chenko, I. V.,** 16.4–377; **Zaïtsev, V. A.,** 16.11–132; 16.11–309; 16.11–353

Leduc, G.
Corrélation entre l'activité magnétique et les bruits radioélectriques naturels, 16.10–110

Lee, Arthur J.
"Dériveur de fond": nouveau modèle de matériel dérivant sous l'influence des courants près du fond (*with* **Bumpus, Dean F.** and **Lauzier, Louis M.**), 16.11–750
Hydrographic conditions in the Barents Sea and Greenland Sea during the IGY compared with those in previous years, 16.2–69
Hydrography of the European Arctic and Subarctic seas, 16.3–613
On the contribution of overflow water from the Norwegian Sea to the hydrographic structure of the North Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Ellett, David**), 16.6–647

Lee, Douglas H. K.
Climatic stress indices for domestic animals, 16.8–97
Heat and cold effects and their control, 16.4–100
Physiology and the arid zone, 16.7–100

Lee, H. S, *see* **Ferraro, A. J.,** 16.8–101

Lee, James P., *see* **Ashburn, Edward V.,** 16.2–619

Lee, Jean T.
Field operations of the National Severe Storms Project in Spring 1963 (*with* **Sanders, L. D.** and **Williams, D. T.**), 16.1–56
Synoptic situation [tornadoes at Dallas, Tex., April 2, 1957], 16.3–232
Thunderstorm turbulence measurements by aircraft and concurrent radar echo evaluations, 16.2–232; 16.8–19
See also **Kessler, Edwin,** 16.10–341

Lee, Ming-de, *see* **Chen, Chu-shih,** 16.7–279

Lee, R. H.
Solar magnetograph of the High Altitude Observatory (*with* **Rust, D. M.** and **Zirin, H.**), 16.11–652

Lee, Robert P.
Acoustical ray tracing, 16.4–609; 16.7–31

Lee, Siao-chuan
Spectral analysis of monthly 500 mb circulation index over Asia (*with* **Chu, Tung-kan**), 16.4–308

Lee, William H. K.
Review of heat flow data (*with* **Uyeda, Seiya**), 16.10–26; 16.12–14
Terrestrial heat flow (*ed.*), 16.12–14

Lee, Yü-ling, *see* **Yuan, En-kuo,** 16.8–252

Leese, John A.
Quantitative interpretation of low-level cumuliform cloud patterns as seen on meteorological satellite videographs (preliminary results), (*with* **Epstein, E. S.**), 16.1–500

Lefèvre, C.
Etalement de nuages d'instabilité sous une inversion de température, 16.7–449

Lefkowitz, Matthew
Studies in the field of approach visibility measurement and instrumentation (*with others*), 16.2–344

Le Galley, Donald P.
Programs for the conquest of space, 16.7–21; 16.8–81
Space exploration: introduction, 16.1–447; 16.5–17
Space physics (*with* **Rosen, Alan**) (eds.), 16.7–21
Space science (ed.), 16.5–17

Legen'kov, A. P.
O volnakh Kel'vina i Puankare v viazkoĭ zhidkosti [Kelvin and Poincaré waves in a viscous fluid] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–817; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–797
Otrazhenie voln Sverdrupa ot kromki l'da [Reflection of Sverdrup waves from the ice edge], 16.7–796

Legrand, H. E.
Patterns of contaminated zones of water in the ground, 16.10–841; 16.11–29

Le Grand, Yves, *see* **Chanu, Jacques,** 16.11–772

Le Guen, Jean-Claude, *see* **Donguy, Jean-René,** 16.10–786

Lehr, Paul E., *see* **U. S. National Weather Satellite Center,** 16.1–486

Leigh, R. M., *see* **Hyson, P.,** 16.8–336

Leighton, Philip A.
Fluorescent particle atmospheric tracer (*with others*), 16.12–105

Leighton, Robert B.
Mariner 4 photography of Mars: initial results (*with others*), 16.12–721

Leinbach, H., *see* **Van Allen, James A.,** 16.8–529

Leinbach, Henry J., *see* **Olsen, Wendell D.,** 16.2–356

Leipper, Dale F.
Depth of sensors fixed to a towed chain, 16.9–763
Gulf of Mexico after hurricane Hilda: preliminary results, 16.8–231

Leipzig. Karl-Marx-Universität. Institut f. Warenkunde
Atmosphärische einflüsse auf Waren. Sammlung der Vorträge [Atmospheric influences on merchandise. Collections of papers], 16.7–27

Leistner, Walter
Ergebnisse von Registrierungen der mittelwelligen Ultraviolettstrahlung in Wyk auf Föhr [Results of recordings of medium wave UV radiation at Wyk auf Föhr], 16.6–299

Lemon, Edgar R.
Energy budget at the Earth's surface, Pt. 2 (*with others*), 16.6–73

  - Experimental determination of the energy balance (*with* **Shinn, Joseph H.** and **Stoller, J. H.**), 16.2–120
  - Theoretical considerations of aerodynamic exchange in a turbulent boundary layer, 16.2–180
  - *See also* **Allen, L. H**, 16.3–244; **Stoller, Jerry**, 16.6–73; **Yocum, Conrad S.**, 16.2–126; 16.3–244
- **Lenchek, Allen M.**, *see* **Eviatar, Aharon**, 16.6–213; **Singer, S. Fred**, 16.2–627
- **Lenhard, Robert W., Jr.**
  - Accuracy of meteorological data obtained by tracking the Robin with MPS-19 radar (*with* **Doody, Margaret P.**), 16.3–308
- **Lenke, Walter**
  - Die ältesten Temperaturmessungen von Nürnberg [The oldest temperature measurements in Nürnberg], 16.11–113
  - Untersuchung der ältesten Temperaturmessungen mit Hilfe des strengen Winters 1708–1709 [Study of the oldest temperature measurements on the basis of the severe winter 1708–1709], 16.8–126
- **Lenova, G. V.**
  - Raspredelenie kineticheskoĭ energii geostroficheskogo vetra nad severnym polushariem na urovne moria i izobaricheskoĭ poverkhnosti 500 mb [Distribution of kinetic energy of the geostrophic wind over the Northern Hemisphere at sea level and at the 500 mb surface], 16.12–374
- **Lenschow, Donald H.**
  - Surface temperature variations measured from an airplane over several surface types (*with* **Dutton, John A.**), 16.2–264
  - *See also* **Kung, Ernest C.**, 16.6–297
- **Lenshin, V. T.**, *see* **Budilova, E. P.**, 16.8–334
- **Lenz, Y.**, *see* **Hurst, G. W.**, 16.3–268
- **Leonard, R. S.**
  - Observation of ionospheric disturbances following the Alaska earthquake (*with* **Barnes, R. A., Jr.**), 16.5–555
- **Leonards, G. A.**, *see* **Woods, K. B.**, 16.1–50
- **Leone, Ida A.**, *see* **Brennan, Eileen G.**, 16.9–291
- **Leone, Otto J.**
  - Improvements in dew-point measurements of gases by the use of Peltier devices, 16.9–175
- **Leonov, M. P.**
  - Intensifikatsiia osadkov nad eksperimental'nym meteorologicheskim poligonom zimoĭ 1963–64 g [Intensification of precipitation over an experimental meteorological proving ground during the winter of 1963–64] (*with* **Nerobeeva, T. D.**), 16.12–193
  - Nekotorye dannye ob opytakh po intensifikatsii zimnikh osadkov [Some data on attempts to increase winter precipitation], 16.7–231
  - O vodnom balanse nekotorykh daiushchikh osadki oblakov [Water balance of some precipitating clouds] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–433
  - Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty issledovaniia oblozhnykh osadkov po dannym gustoĭ osadkomernoĭ seti [Preliminary results of the study of continuous precipitation from data of a dense network of precipitation gaging stations], 16.12–449
- **Leonov, V. Kh.**
  - Transistorized neutron monitor (*with* **Mazariuk, E. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–698
- **Leonov, V. V.**, *see* **Ivanov, V. V.**, 16.11–465
- **Leopold, Luna B.**
  - Fluvial processes in geomorphology (*with* **Wolman, M. Gordon** and **Miller, John P.**), 16.3–6
  - *See also* **Myrick, Robert M.**, 16.1–429; **Thomas, Harold E.**, 16.1–327
- **Leovy, Conway**
  - Radiative equilibrium of the mesosphere, 16.4–336
  - Simple models of thermally driven mesospheric circulation, 16.4–305
- **Lepechinsky, D.**
  - Etude de l'influence des eruptions solaires de type IV sur l'absorption ionospherique mondiale (*with* **Davoust, C.**), 16.3–476
- **Lepping, R. P.**, *see* **Miles, D. P.**, 16.8–539
- **Le Quinio, R.**
  - Expériences de diffusion atmosphérique en vraie grandeur : méthodes et résultats (*with* **Hugon, J.**), 16.12–371
- **Lerfald, G. M.**
  - D-region absorption of 10 and 15 Mc/s during the total solar eclipse of July 20, 1963 (*with* **Hargreaves, J. K.** and **Watts, J. M.**), 16.10–511
  - D-region electron density profiles during auroras (*with* **Little, C. G.** and **Parthasarathy, R.**), 16.11–511
- **Leroy, Bernard**
  - Pointeur solaire automatique, Pt. 1, 16.9–98
  - Réalisation d'un diffuseur quasi-isotrope pour expériences spatiales, 16.11–118
- **LeSchack, Leonard A.**
  - French polar effort and the Expeditions Polaires Françaises, 16.1–106
  - Observations of waves on an ice covered ocean (*with* **Haubrich, Richard A.**), 16.4–708
- **Lesko, John G., Jr.**, *see* **Townsend, Marjorie R.**, 16.6–68
- **Lesser, Robert M.**, *see* **Lockheed Calif. Co., ASW & Ocean Systems Organization, Burbank**, 16.4–667
- **Lessmann, Helmut**
  - Synoptic and climatological views on rainfall in Central America (especially in El Salvador), 16.8–377

- **Lester, Harold C.**
  - Study of launch-vehicle responses to detailed characteristics of the wind profile (*with* **Tolefson, Harold B.**), 16.5–116
- **Letfus, V.**
  - Coronal-condensation model and the abundance of iron in the corona, 16.9–740
  - *See also* **Nestorov, G.**, 16.7–711
- **Lettau, Bernhard**
  - [Comments on] Thomas H. Carpenter: The distribution of the semidiurnal pressure oscillation on the Antarctic Continent, 16.9–26
  - Tidal motions in the high atmosphere, 16.8–295
- **Lettau, Heinz H.**
  - Meteorological study of dry-fallout of radioactive debris (*with* **Lettau, Katharina**), 16.5–304
  - New vorticity-transfer hypothesis of turbulence theory, 16.5–307
  - Über die Bestimmung der Höhenverteilung von Schubspannung und Austauschkoeffizient in der atmosphärischen Reibungsschicht [Determination of the vertical distribution of shearing stress and exchange coefficient in the atmospheric friction layer] (*with* **Hoeber, Heinrich**), 16.4–406
  - *See also* **Dalrymple, Paul C.**, 16.1–46
- **Lettau, Katharina**
  - Fourier analysis of India rainfall (*with* **White, Fred**), 16.3–362
  - *See also* **Lettau, Heinz H.**, 16.5–304
- **Leung, T. C.**, *see* **Mills, A. A.**, 16.3–636
- **Leushin, N. I.**
  - O kolichestve molniĭ v letnee vremia na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR [Amount of lightning in the summer over European U.S.S.R.], 16.6–489
  - Vyiasenie prichin nesootvetstviia ochagov atmosferikov s pogodnymi usloviiami [Explanation of reasons for lack of correspondence of sources of atmospherics with weather conditions], 16.12–540
- **Levchenko, S. P.**, *see* **Nartov, L G.**, 16.3–629
- **Levengood, W. C.**
  - Factors influencing biomagnetic environments during the solar cycle, 16.4–658
- **Leventhal, Joel S**, *see* **Miller, Maynard M.**, 16.9–824
- **Levi, Enzo**
  - Method for direct analysis of hydrographs (*with* **Valdés, Remigio**), 16.8–704
  - *See also* **Valdés, Remigio**, 16.8–703
- **Levi, M.**
  - Local winds around the Mediterranean Sea, 16.9–465
- **Levin, A. G.**
  - O raschete poter’ pri prognozakh dozhdevykh pavodkov [Accounting for water loss in forecasting rain floods], 16.8–165
  - *See also* **Kalinin, G. P.**, 16.12–443
- **Levin, B. Iu.**
  - Origin of meteorites, 16.10–709
  - Thermal history of the Moon, 16.8–24
- **Levin, L. M.**
  - O vliianii inertsii na osazhdenie chastits aerozoli͡a iz potoka pri dokriticheskikh chislakh Stoksa [Influence of inertia on the precipitation of aerosol particles from a flow in the case of precritical Stokes numbers] (*with* **Sedunov, Iu. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–455
  - *See also* **Vul’fson, N. I.**, 16.6–381
- **Levitan, E. P.**
  - Priroda solnechnykh piaten [The nature of sunspots], 16.5–62
- **Levitt, Israel Monroe**
  - Exploring the secrets of space: astronautics for the layman (*with* **Cole, Dandridge, M.**), 16.1–36
- **Levkov, L.**, *see* **Miloshev, G.**, 16.8–350
- **Levy, G. S.**
  - Further Venus radar depolarization experiments (*with* **Schuster, Danver**), 16.8–615
  - *See also* **Schuster, Danver**, 16.8–617
- **Lévy, Michèle**
  - Observations de la "supergranulation" au spectrohéliographe double de Meudon, 16.12–747
- **Lewis, Alfred**
  - Clean the air: Fighting smoke, smog and smaze across the country, 16.10–39
- **Lewis, C. T.**
  - Search for rapid fluctuations in the airglow, 16.2–394
- **Lewis, David C.**
  - Hydrologic balance from an experimental watershed (*with* **Burgy, R. H.**), 16.6–443
  - Relationship between oak tree roots and ground-water in fractured rock as determined by tritium tracing (*with* **Burgy, R. H.**), 16.4–731
- **Lewis, John M.**
  - Computational instability arising from numerical solutions to the nonlinear advection equation, 16.7–24
- **Lewis, R. P. Waldo**
  - Errors in the traditional method of computing general values of monthly and annual rainfall over large areas (*with* **Golding, B.**), 16.9–103
- **Lewis, Richard**
  - And quiet shines the Sun, 16.4–638
- **Leyton, L.**, *see* **Reynolds, E. R. C.**, 16.3–96
- **Li, Chi**, *see* **Chang, Chia-cheng**, 16.6–283
- **Li, Jun**
  - Statistical characteristics of second-order echoes of radio wave reflected vertically from the ionosphere, 16.10–512
  - *See also* **Li, Li-bin**, 16.7–258
- **Li, Li-bin**
  - Note on the non-uniqueness of Umkehr method B (*with* **Huang, Xin-yu** and **Li, Jun**), 16.7–258

Li, Mei-tsun, *see* **Yeh, Tu-cheng,** 16.7–288; 16.10–339

Li, Seung Ping
- Measuring extremely low flow velocity of water in clays, 16.2–490

Li, Shing-sheng
- Dynamical analysis of development of the cumulo nimbus incus (*with* **Chao, Jih-ping** and **Hwu, Yiin-chyau**), 16.8–365

Li, W. I., *see* **Pu, C. Y.,** 16.8–567

Li, Yü-ch'u, *see* **Wang, Fu-t'an,** 16.12–69

Li, Yü-fang, *see* **Dao, Shih-yen,** 16.10–262

Li, Yü-hai
- Infrared radiation balance in a cloudless troposphere over East Asia, 16.9–417
- *See also* **Chou, Yun-hua,** 16.4–119

Li, Zan-ju
- Reversions of the light intensity in the sunlight direction in the ultra-violet ozone absorption band, 16.6–475

Liakhova, L. N.
- Ob utochnenii dolgosrochnogo radioprognoza [Improvement of long range radio forecasts] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–137; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–571
- Otsenka effekta fokusirovki pri rasprostranenii radiovolny po rikoshetiruiushcheĭ traektorii [Estimation of the focusing effect in the propagation of radio waves along a ricochet trajectory] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–561

Liakopoulos, Aristides C.
- Variation of the permeability tensor ellipsoid in homogeneous anisotropic soils, 16.10–400; 16.11–29

Liamin, E. A.
- Opyt primeneniia buksiruemoĭ girliandy termistorov dlia issledovaniia termicheskoĭ struktury moria [Experience in using a towed chain of thermistors to study the sea's thermal structure] (*with others*), 16.11–751

Liang, W., *see* **Clay, C. S.,** 16.3–647

Liao, Huai-che, *see* **Kung, Chih-pen,** 16.10–311

Liao, Tung-hsien
- On the stability and convergence of the so-called "first-forward-then-centered difference analogue" for the equation of the form, 16.7–221

Liapina, O. A., *see* **Dzhordzhio, V. A.,** 16.6–178

Liapina, R. S.
- O gorizontal'noĭ izmenchivosti gradientov temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha [Horizontal variability of temperature and air humidity gradients] (*with* **Prokof'eva, L. I.**), 16.12–328

Liatskiĭ, V. B.
- Ob odnoĭ osobennosti rekurrentnykh magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ [Peculiarity of recurrent magnetic disturbances] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–663

Libby, W. F., *see* **Cowan, Clyde,** 16.7–749; **Miller, Maynard M.,** 16.9–824

Libov, L. S.
- Chislennyĭ eksperiment po opredeleniiu optimal'nogo parametra uravneniia Gel'mgol'tsa v barotropnoĭ modeli atmosfery [Numerical experiment for determining the optimal parameter of Helmholtz equation in a barotropic model of the atmosphere], 16.11–165

Lichmanov, B. V., *see* **Dolgov, S. I.,** 16.2–118

Licht, Sidney, *ed.*
- Medical climatology (*with* **Kamenetz, Herman L.**), 16.1–3

Liddel, Urner
- Physics in space, 16.8–27

Lidwell, O. M.
- Microbiology of the atmosphere and airborne infection, 16.4–231

Lieber, M.
- Cosmic ray collisions in space, Pt. 2 (*with* **Milford, S. N.** and **Spergel, M. S.**), 16.7–630
- Very high energy cosmic gamma rays (*with* **Milford, S. N.** and **Spergel, M. S.**), 16.8–527

Liebmann, John M.
- Residential humidification, 16.7–414

Lied, N. T.
- Stationary hydraulic jumps in a katabatic flow near Davis, Antarctica, 1961, 16.7–388

Liege. Univ. Dept. of Astrophysics, *see* **Migeotte, M.,** 16.11–95

Liege. Univ. Institut d'Astrophysique, *see* **Swings, P.,** 16.2–425

Liemohn, Harold B.
- Partial electron velocity spectrums from cyclotron absorption of whistler power, 16.11–648
- Radiation from electrons in magnetoplasma, 16.6–559

Lienesch, J., *see* **Wark, D. Q.,** 16.1–488

Lienhard, John H.
- Statistical mechanical prediction of the dimensionless unit hydrography, 16.10–210

Lieske, Bruce J., *see* **Kelley, John J., Jr.,** 16.6–291

Liestöl, Olav
- Senglacialt breframstöt ved Hardangerjökulen [Late Pleistocene glacier advance at the Hardangerjökulen], 16.2–480

Lieth, Helmut, *see* **Walter, Heinrich,** 16.2–54

Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija. Centrinė Biblioteka
- Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademijos Darbuotojų knygų ir straipsnių bibliografija, 1961 [Bibliography of books and articles of members of the Academy of Sciences of the Lithuanian SSR, 1961], 16.2–110

Ligda, Myron G. H.
- Hurricane reconnaissance with airborne radar, 16.10–43

Laser in meteorology, 16.9–223
See also **Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.**, 16.1–452
Liggett, W. S., Jr.
Covariance of surface-generated noise in a deep ocean (*with* **Jacobson, M. J.**), 16.11–760
Likens, Gene E.
Measurement of background radiation in lakes, 16.11–855
Vertical water motions in a small ice-covered lake (*with* **Ragotzkie, Robert A.**), 16.7–812
See also **Ragotzkie, Robert A.**, 16.5–693
Likhachev, A. I.
Zavisimost' poludennykh kriticheskikh chastot sloia F2 ot postupleniia volnovoĭ solnechnoĭ energii v atmosferu Zemli [Dependence of the midday critical frequencies of the F2 layer on wave-like solar energy coming into the Earth's atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–562
Likhter, Ia. I.
Frequency variations of atmospheric radio noise intensity at low frequencies on the ocean and on land (*with* **Terina, G. I.**), 16.12–541
Lillegraven, A., *see* **Hvinden, T.**, 16.9–341
Lillesaeter, Olav
Attenuation of a parallel beam of light, particularly by snow, 16.10–448
See also **Hvinden, T.**, 16.9–341
Lilley, A. E.
Molecular atmospheric oxygen horizon study design of a protoype radiometer (*with* **Zatlin, F R.**), 16.5–219
See also **Barath, F. T.**, 16.8–602
Lilly, Douglas K.
On the computational stability of numerical solutions of time-dependent non-linear geophysical fluid dynamics problems, 16.5–314
Lim, Y. K.
Satellite observations of low-energy primary cosmic ray nuclei of charges $Z \geq 6$ (*with* **Fukui, K.**), 16.11–576
Lin, Ch'i-chin, *see* **Wei,, Ding-wen**, 16.7–261
Lin, W. C., *see* **Van Allen, James A.**, 16.8–529
Linacre, E. T.
Calculations of the transpiration rate and temperature of a leaf, 16.7–425
Heat and moisture transfer about pan evaporimeters, 16.4–401
Note on a feature of leaf and air temperature, 16.3–254
Lincoln, J. Virginia
Listing of sudden ionospheric disturbances, 16.3–477
See also **Warwick, Constance S.**, 16.3–494
Lind, A. R
Physiologic responses to heat, 16.4–101
Lind, D. L., *see* **McIlwraith, N.**, 16.12–353
Lindberg, G. U.
On the connection between the continents of Europe and America [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Lindenfelser, Kenneth H., *see* **Piacentini, Arnold**, 16.12–129
Lindholm, F.
Report on comparisons at Stockholm and Visby between the K Ångstrom original absolute scale and the new Smithsonian absolute scale for primary standard pyrheliometers, 16.1–122
Lindner, John W.
Experimental techniques employed in space physics, 16.7–21; 16.8–174
Lindorf, Marvin R., *see* **Shubinski, Robert P.**, 16.12–799
Lindqvist, A.
Väisälä radiosonde, type RS 12: introduction to theory, construction principles and operation (ed.), 16.2–158
Lindsay, John C.
Comments on X-rays emitted by the Sun, 16.9–747
Mission of the advanced orbiting solar observatory, 16.7–28
Solar extreme ultraviolet radiation (1–400 Å), 16.3–546
Lindzen, Richard
Radiative and photochemical processes in mesospheric dynamics, Pt. 1 (*with* **Goody, Richard**), 16.9–320
Radiative-photochemical response of the mesosphere to fluctuations in radiation, 16.12–224
Line, Zi-kuan, *see* **Qion, Jih-liang**, 16.6–417
Linforth, D. J.
Tornado at Tarnagulla, Victoria, Sept. 1964, 16.11–270
Ling, S. C, *see* **Tan, H. S.**, 16.6–73
Lingenfelter, R. E.
High-energy solar neutrons, Pt. 1 (*with others*), 16.10–717; Pt. 2, 16.11–629
See also **Flamm, E. J.**, 16.8–622
Link, František
Manifestations de l'activité solaire dans le passé historique, 16.3–419
Photométrie photoélectrique des éclipses de l'Echo 2 (*with* **Neužil, L.** and **Zacharov, I.**), 16.10–159
Sur l'importance de la diffusion élevée pendant le crépuscule (*with* **Neužil, Luděk** and **Zacharov, Igor**), 16.5–509
Sur la couche absorbante élevée de la terre, 16.3–193
Sur la relation entre l'activité solaire et la rotation terrestre, 16.10–410
Sur les problèmes de l'optique atmosphérique à bord des satellites artificiels, 16.9–578
Link, J. K., *see* **King, R. B.**, 16.10–740

nnette, Harry M.
  Directivity study of the noise field in the ocean, employing a correlative dipole (*with* **Thompson, Rory J.**), 16.6–630
nscott, I.
  Calcium film indicator of moisture associated with noctilucent cloud particles (*with* **Hemenway, C. L.** and **Witt, G.**), 16.4–548
o, Ruey-chih
  Numerical experiment by primitive barotropic equation (*with* **Chang, Chi-peng**), 16.6–171
povskaia, V. I.
  Naibol'shie dekadnye vysoty snezhnogo pokrova razlichnoĭ veroiatnosti na territorii SSSR [Maximum decadal depth of snow cover of different probabilities in the U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Shcherbakova, E. Ia.**), 16.11–420
ppert, Werner
  Die ionosphärische Absorption von Kurzwellen während der Sonnenfinsternis am 15. Februar 1961, Pt. 3 [Ionospheric absorption of short waves during the solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961, Pt. 3], 16.7–563
  See also **Taubenheim, Jens**, 16.8–491
ops, Frank B., *see* **Benton, George S.**, 16.9–352
seev, A. S.
  Nekotorye dannye o vliianii klimaticheskikh faktorov na prirost sosny v razlichnykh mestopolozheniiakh Buzulukskogo bora [Some data on the influence of climatic factors on growth of pine trees in different locations of the Buzuluk pine forests], 16.2–128
ser, I. Ia.
  Analiz sluchaia ekstremal'noĭ tolshchiny l'da [Analysis of a case of extremely thick ice], 16.7–802
  K analizu izmeneniia raskhodov (urovneĭ vody v period vskrytiia rek [Analysis of changes in runoff (water level) during river breakup], 16.12–838
ignoli, César A.
  Movement of the Filchner Ice Shelf, Antarctica, 16.4–49
itzin, Eugénie
  Causes des variations saisonnières du niveau de l'ocean Arctique, 16.5–650
  Pression atmosphérique comme cause primaire des processus dynamiques dans les océans, 16.2–271
t, B .H., *see* **Green, A. W., Jr.**, 16.2–661
t, E. J.
  Steady flow of precipitation to an infinite series of tile drains above an impervious layer, 16.6–725
t, R. J., *see* **Telegadas, K.**, 16.9–347
t, Roland
  General heat and mass exchange of spherical hailstones, 16.2–317
Liszka, Ludwik
  Auroral zone Faraday rotation studies, 16.5–556
  Auroral zone ionospheric research (*with* **Egeland, Alv**), 16.11–512
  Dependence of auroral zone satellite scintillation on geomagnetic activity, 16.5–117; 16.7–160
  Geographical distribution of satellite scintillation activity above northern Scandinavia, 16.7–161
  Study of ionospheric irregularities in the auroral zone using satellite transmissions at 54 Mc/s, 16.11–513
  Synoptic study of large scale ionospheric irregularities using observations of the Faraday rotation of satellite signals (*with* **Taylor, G. N.**), 16.10–513
  See also **Frihagen, Jon**, 16.5–545; 16.11–497
Little, C. G.
  Cosmic noise absorption events at geomagnetically conjugate stations (*with others*), 16.5–599
  See also **Lerfald, G. M.**, 16.11–511
Little, Frank J., Jr.
  Diving plate modification of Blake (beam) trawl for deep-sea sampling (*with* **Mullins, Bill**), 16.3–634
Little (Arthur D.), Inc., Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Blau, Henry H., Jr.**, 16.11–299
Litton Systems, Inc. Applied Science Div., Minneapolis, *see* **Kohl, Douglas A.**, 16.8–456
Litvinenko, L I.
  O vozdukhoobmene mezhdu severnym i iuzhnym polushariiami [Air exchange between the Northern and Southern Hemispheres], 16.8–300
Litvinova, V. D.
  Nekotorye rezul'taty opredeleniia kharakteristik turbulentnosti v struĭnykh techeniiakh [Some results of the determination of turbulence characteristics in jet streams], 16.7–399; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–392
Liu, Chen-hsing
  Variation of the outer radiation belt during the magnetic storm (*with* **Pu, C. Y.**), 16.11–608
Liu, V. C.
  Study of the rocket-sounding methods of measuring the upper atmosphere, 16.1–467
Liubomudrova, S. V.
  Fitoklimat soi v usloviiakh Dal'nego Vostoka [Plant climate of soya in the Far East], 16.11–455
  Usloviia vodosnabzheniia soi na podzolistykh suglinistykh pochvakh Dal'nego Vostoka [Water supply conditions for soya in podzol loamy soils of the Far East], 16.12–64
Liverdi, V. P., *see* **Bychkov, V. S.**, 16.11–814; **Glinskiĭ, N. T.**, 16.2–457

- **Liverpool Tidal Institute and Observatory, Bidston, England**
  - Annual Report, 1963, 16.1–25
- **Livingstone, D. A.**
  - Pollen flora of submarine sediments from Nantucket Shoals, 16.4–498
- **Livshits, M. A.**
  - Diamagnetic ejection of gas condensations from sunspot regions (*with* **Pikel'ner, S. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–726
  - Energy balance in the transition region between the chromosphere and corona [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–724
  - *See also* **Guliaev, R. A.**, 16.11–730
- **Liwshitz, Mordehai**
  - Thermal escape of neutral hydrogen and its distribution in the Earth's thermosphere (*with* **Singer, S. Fred**), 16.11–211
- **Lliboutry, Louis**
  - Nouveau calcul de la variation du point de fusion sous l'effet des contraintes et application au processus de fonte et regel sous-glaciaire, 16.4–727
  - Traité de glaciologie, Vol. 1, 16.2–8
- **Lloyd, D. B.**, *see* **Berry, P. J.**, 16.11–298
- **Lloyd, K. H.**
  - Theoretical models for the radiance of contaminant glow clouds in the upper atmosphere, 16.11–212
  - *See also* **Sheppard, L. M.**, 16.2–179
- **Lobanova, V. Ia.**
  - Osnovnye osobennosti geograficheskogo raspredeleniia povtoriaemosti bezoblachnogo neba nad nekotorymi raĭonami severnogo polushariia v period MGG [Basic characteristics of the geographical distribution of frequency occurrence of cloudless sky over some regions of the Northern Hemisphere during the IGY] (*with* **Sycheva, E. F.**), 16.12–441
- **Lobodin, T. V.**
  - O sviazi unitarnoĭ variatsii gradienta elektricheskogo potentsiala atmosfery s grozovoĭ deiatel'nost'iu [Relation between unitary variation of the electrical potential gradient of the atmosphere and thunderstorm activity], 16.6–485
  - *See also* **Imianitov, I. M.**, 16.12–432
- **Locke, J. L.**, *see* **Covington, A. E.**, 16.12–691
- **Lockhart, Luther B., Jr.**
  - Behavior of airborne fission products, 16.11–235
- **Lockheed California Co., ASW & Ocean Systems Organization, Burbank**
  - Research on oceanic forecasting, 16.4–667
- **Lockheed Missiles and Space Co. Research Labs., Palo Alto, Calif.**, *see* **Anderson, Albert D.**, 16.3–189
- **Lockwood, G. E. K.**
  - Topside sounder observations of the equatorial anomaly in the 75°W longitude zone (*with* **Nelms, G. L.**), 16.3–478
- **Lockwood, J. A.**, *see* **Trainor, J. H.**, 16.4–643
- **Lockwood, J. G.**
  - Indian monsoon : a review, 16.8–306
  - Synoptic disturbances near the equato 16.12–290
- **Lodge, James P., Jr.**, *see* **Parungo, Farn** 16.7–433 ; **Dixon, James P.**, 16.11–202
- **Lönnqvist, Olov**
  - Window radiation chart for estimating su face temperature from satellite observ tions, 16.1–478
- **Lövseth, Knut**, *see* **Nydal, Reidar**, 16.8–177
- **Loewe, Fritz**
  - First Australian "government meteorologist 16.8–74
  - *See also* **Kosiba, Aleksander**, 16.6–123
- **Lofthouse, N.**, *see* **Crossley, A. F.**, 16.8–247
- **Logachev, Iu. I.**, *see* **Vakulov, P. V.**, 16.7–
- **Loginov, G. A.**
  - Raschet tokovoĭ sistemy S_D-variatsii v vys kikh shirotakh [Calculation of the curre system of S_D-variations in high latitude [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–671
- **Lokanadham, B.**, *see* **Rao, M. Srirama**, 16. 470
- **Lokken, J. E.**, *see* **Wright, C. S.**, 16.8–551
- **Lomas, J.**
  - Meteorological considerations in determini the permissible time for cotton sprayi from the air in Israel (*with* **Frankel,** and **Hirsch, I.**), 16.8–91
- **Lombardini, Pietro P.**
  - Alteration of the electron density of the low ionosphere with ground-based transmitte 16.4–613
- **Lomenick, T. F.**
  - Occurrence and retention of radionuclides the sediments of White Oak Lake (*wi* **Gardiner, D. A.**), 16.12–826
- **Lominadze, V. P.**
  - O vliianii gornykh vozvyshennosteĭ na vlaz nost' atmosfery [Influence of mountains the humidity of the atmosphere] (*wi* **Khrgian, A. Kh.**) [and Eng. transl 16.12–401
- **Lomonosov, E. G.**
  - Uporiadochennye vertikal'nye dvizheniia vo dukha i oblachnost' [Regular vertical motions and cloudiness] (*with* **Popova,** **P.**), 16.3–319
- **Loncarevic, B. D.**
  - Geophysical studies in the Indian Ocea 16.6–618
- **London, Julius**
  - Effect of stratospheric transport processes the ozone distribution (*with* **Prabhaka Cuddapah**), 16.3–197
  - Ozone variations and their relation to strat spheric warmings, 16.3–198
  - *See also* **Haurwitz, Bernhard**, 16.12–230
- **London. Imperial College of Science a Technology**, *see* **Ray, Durga**, 16.2–289

ndon. Univ. Queen Mary College, *see* **Downs, Angela M.**, 16.11–616

ng, C. D.
Astronomical observations from space vehicles: upper limits to the flux of high energy γ-rays from selected quasi-stellar and other sources (*with others*), 16.9–637

ng, I. F.
Plant and its environment (*with others*), 16.4–505

ng, Michael J., *see* **Hanks, Howard H., Jr.**, 16.12–431

ng, Robert R.
On the Boussinesq approximation and its role in the theory of internal waves, 16.5–315
olitary waves in the westerlies [Comments by L. H. Larsen], 16.6–259

ngley, Richmond W.
Study of the causes of hail (*with* **Thompson, C. E.**), 16.3–379

nguet-Higgins, M. S.
Planetary waves on a rotating sphere [Pt. 2?], 16.9–818

omis, Alden A.
nterpretation of lunar alpha-scattering data, 16.9–703

omis, Walter E.
Absorption of radiant energy by leaves, 16.11–283

pez, Manuel E.
Cloud seeding at Medellin, Colombia, during the 1962–64 dry seasons (*with* **Howell, W. E.**), 16.3–167
Study of middle cloud wave patterns (*with* **Ronning, Sigurd N.**), 16.5–456

pukhin, E. A.
ssledovaniia raspredeleniia sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionnogo balansa nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ [Investigations of distribution of radiative balance components over Central Asia], 16.5–354
K voprosu ob izmenenii korotkovolnovoĭ radiatsii s vysotoĭ Solntsa i s vysotoĭ mesta nabliudeniia [variation of short wave radiation in relation to the height of the Sun and altitude of the observation point], 16.5–379
Radiatsionne potoki v svobodnoĭ atmosfere [Radiation fluxes in the free atmosphere], 16.2–240

an, J.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki magnitnykh pul'satsiĭ *Pcl* v magnitno-sopriazhennykh oblastiakh (st Borok-Kergelen, fevral' 1964 g) [Some characteristics of magnetic pulsations *Pcl* in magnetically quiet regions (Borok-Kerguelen, Feb. 1964)] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–649

d, G. E., *see* **Murphy, S. R.**, 16.10–761

d, Norman W.
Deep rectilinear towing with parallel tubes, 16.11–747

Influence of relative changes in magnesium and sulfate content upon the sound velocity of sea water (*with* **Ransone, Morris A.** and **Brey, Mary E.**), 16.11–764

Lorenz, Dieter
Einfluss des Absorptionsvermögens von Bodenoberflächen im Langwelligen auf die Messung der Bodenoberflächentemperatur mit Radiometern [Influence of long wave absorptivity of soil surfaces on measurements of soil surface temperature with radiometers], 16.10–7
Zur Messung der Bodenoberflächentemperatur mit Radiometern [Measurement of ground surface temperature with radiometers], 16.7–364

Lorenz, Edward N.
Problem of deducing the climate from the governing equations, 16.4–490
Study of the predictability of a 28-variable atmospheric model, 16.11–166

Losev, K. S.
Computations of the mass balance of the Antarctic ice cap [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–813

Losovskiĭ, B. Ia.
O radioizluchenii i razlichiiakh verkhnego pokrova "morskikh" i "materikovykh" oblasteĭ Luny [Radio emission and differences in the upper layer of "maria" and "continental" regions of the Moon] (*with* **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–611

Lotova, N. A.
Cyclotron radiation characteristics as a function of the orientation of the magnetic dipole (*with* **Markeev, A. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–641
O tsiklotronnom izlucheniĭ v dipol'nom magnitnom pole pri neizotropnom uglovom raspredelenii chastits [Cyclotron radiation in the magnetic dipole field with nonisotropic angular distribution of particles] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–688
O vliianii sverkhkorony Solntsa na vidimoe polozhenie i formu prosvechivaiushchikh radioistochnikov [Influence of the solar supercorona upon visible position and form of translucent radio sources], 16.11–722

Loucks, R. H.
Estimate of the scale-length of internal waves in the seasonal thermocline near Ocean Station "P," 16.2–268
See also **Campbell, N. J.**, 16.3–605

Loudon, A. G.
Solar radiation on inclined surfaces (*with* **Petherbridge, P.**), 16.7–329

Loughhead, R. E., *see* **Bray, R. J.**, 16.5–5

Loughridge, Michael S.
Preliminary sea tests of snap-on cable fairings, 16.4–691

Lourence, F., *see* **Pruitt, W. O.**, 16.12–297

Love, Albert
  Listen to leaders in science (*with* **Childers, James Saxon**) (eds.), 16.9–39
Love, R. A., *see* **Cohn, S. H.**, 16.3–209
Lovell, Sir Alfred Charles Bernard
  Discussion on recent developments in radio telescopes (*with others*), 16.7–22
  Discussions on cosmology and radio astronomy (*with others*), 16.7–22
  Proceedings of observatories: University of Manchester, Nuffield Radio Astronomy Laboratories, Jodrell Bank, Macclesfield, Cheshire, 16.6–562
Lovelock, J. E.
  Physical basis for life detection experiments, 16.9–684
Lovsovskiĭ, B. Ia., *see* **Kutuza, B. G.**, 16.9–686
Low, Ian
  Research targets for a better world, 16.8–65
Low, Richard D. H.
  Variations in the speed of sound due to atmospheric composition, 16.3–437
Lowe, A. B.
  Some unusual hailstones, 16.8–399
Lowell Technological Inst., Lowell, Mass. Research Foundation, *see* **Bibl, Klaus**, 16.11–482
Lowenthal, Marvin
  Short-term variability of rocket winds, 16.3–309
Lower, C. H., *see* **Niering, W. A.**, 16.4–510
Lowndes, C. A. S.
  Dry spells of three days or more at London from November to April, 16.6–176
  Forecasting dry spells of three days or more in south-east England from November to April, 16.6–177
  Forecasting dry spells of three days or more in south-east England from May to October: a revised model, 16.11–177
  Forecasting of shower activity in airstreams from the north-west quarter over south-east England in summertime, 16.12–183
Lowrey, Mark, *see* **Stanberry, Chauncy O.**, 16.7–486
Lowry, William Prescott
  Observations of atmospheric structure during summer in a coastal mountain basin in northwest Oregon, 16.1–249
  Report on biometeorology, 16.5–50
Lozhkina, V. P., *see* **Gracheva, V. P.**, 16.6–359
Lu, Chi-yao
  Study on the wet and dry periods and regionalization of China according to aridity (*with others*), 16.8–375
Lubimova, Elena A.
  On heat transfer through the ocean floor (*with* **Von Herzen, Richard P.** and **Udintsev, Gleb B.**), 16.9–776; 16.12–14
Lubnin, M. G., *see* **Protserov, A. V.**, 16.11–65
Lubowe, Joan Kramer
  Stream junction angles in the dendritic drainage pattern, 16.2–505
Lucke, Otto
  Die Bedeutung adiabatischer Invarianten
  der Theorie des Plasmas in der Magnet
  sphäre, Pt. 1 [Meaning of adiabatic i
  variants in the theory of magnetospher
  plasma, Pt. 1], 16.4–271
  Neue Aspekte in der Theorie des geomagne
  schen Hauptfeldes [New aspects in t
  theory of the main geomagnetic fiel
  16.12–637
Ludlam, F. H.
  Noctilucent clouds, 16.8–439
Ludlum, David M.
  Snowfall season, 1962–63, 16.3–372
  Snowfall season 1963–64, 16.8–394
Ludwig, George H.
  Orbiting Geophysical Observatories, 16.5–20
  Radiation observatories with satellite 19
  Alpha (Explorer I), 16.1–479
  See also **Cline, T. L.**, 16.12–608; **McDona**
  F. B., 16.12–617
Lü, Bao wei
  Some mathematical considerations in the t
  ory of diffraction of radio waves around
  spherical Earth, 16.12–79
Lü, Nai-p'in, *see* **Ch'en, Chia-i**, 16.10–302
Luebbe, R. C., *see* **Dycus, R. D.**, 16.9–699
Lüst, Reimar, *see* **Biermann, Ludwig**, 16.
444
Lüst, Rhea
  Die Herkunft und Natur der Kometen u
  ihrer Schweife [Origin and nature
  comets and their tails], 16.1–414
Lützke, R.
  Ein Beitrag zur Methodik und instrumentel
  Ausrüstung bei standortsklimatischen U
  tersuchungen im Walde [Methods a
  equipment for microclimatic studies
  forests], 16.6–9
Lujanas, V. I.
  O primenenii prirodnykh H^3 i Be^7 dlia issl
  ovaniia vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ v atmosf
  [Use of natural H-3 and Be-7 to st
  vertical motions in the atmosphere], 16
  218
Lull, Howard W., *see* **Sopper, William**
16.10–838; 16.11–29
Lumb, F. E.
  Influence of cloud on hourly amounts of to
  solar radiation at the sea surface, 16.1–2
Lumley, John Leask
  Structure of atmospheric turbulence (*w*
  Panofsky, Hans A.), 16.5–6
Lund, Iver A.
  Indications of a lunar synodical period in
  sunshine observations for Boston, Ma
  and Columbia, Mo., 16.11–290
  Indications of a lunar synodical period
  United States observations of sunshi
  16.4–338
  See also **Bertoni, Eugene**, 16.8–173

unde, Barbara Kegerreis
Horizon sensing for attitude determination, 16.6–60
unde, Torbjørn
Sea ice in the Svalbard region 1957–1962, 16.1–435
unden, C. D., *see* **Buehler, W. E.**, 16.4–178
undgren, D. A., *see* **Whitby, K. T.**, 16.6–167
undgren, Lars B., *see* **Östlund, H. Göte**, 16.4–479
undstrom, Reginald R., *see* **Henning, Allen B.**, 16.3–274
nin, J., *see* **Gallatin, M. H.**, 16.1–312
uongo, Giuseppe, *see* **Gasparini, Paolo**, 16.1–319
ur'e, V. A., *see* **Pokrovskaia, I. A.**, 16.11–126
usby, Gregg C.
Hydrologic and biotic characteristics of grazed and ungrazed watersheds of the Badger Wash Basin in Western Colorado, 1953–1958 (*with others*), 16.1–428
thin, James N., *see* **Brutsaert, Wilfried**, 16.2–488; **Schmid, Paul**, 16.2–323
tsenko, B. N.
O primenenii vzaimokorreliatsionnogo metoda izmereniia ugla poliarizatsii magnitnoĭ komponenty estestvennykh elektromagnitnykh poleĭ [Application of the autocorrelation method to the measurement of polarization angle of the magnetic component of natural electromagnetic fields] (*with* **Pushnoĭ, B. M.**), 16.6–531
utz, H., *see* **Eberhardt, P.**, 16.10–19
uzov, A. A.
Issledovanie periodicheskikh variatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ s pomoshch'iu izbiratel'nykh chastotnykh fil'trov [Investigation of periodic variations of cosmic ray intensity with the help of frequency selection filters] (*with* **Kulkin, G. V.** and **Pezhemskiĭ, A. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–616
Vozmushchennye sutochnye variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v period Forbush-ponizheniĭ [Disturbed daily variations of cosmic ray intensity during Forbush decreases] (*with* **Kuklin, G. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–554
See also **Kuklin, G. V.**, 16.8–111; 16.12–614
'vova, A. A.
Rocket investigations of the vertical ozone distribution above the level of maximum concentration during the total solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961 (*with* **Mikirov, A. E.** and **Poloskov, S. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–259
'vovich, M. I.
Vodnyĭ balans i urozhaĭ [Water balance and harvest], 16.11–60
Vodnyĭ balans i vodnye resursy [Water balance and water resources], 16.12–23
yles, Leon, *see* **Farning, Carl D.**, 16.1–424
Lylo, V. M.
Metodika prognoza raskhodov (urovneĭ) vody r. Kamchatki na spade polovod'ia [Methods of forecasting of water discharge (level) of the Kamchatka River at falling high water], 16.5–252
Prognoz elementov vesennego polovod'ia na r. Iane [Forecast of elements of spring high water on the Yana River], 16.5–257
Lyman, John
[Comments on] Erik Eriksson: Possible fluctuations in atmospheric carbon dioxide due to changes in the properties of the sea, 16.5–270
Lynds, C. R.
Lithium in the solar-disk spectrum?, 16.10–743
Lynn, Ronald J.
Meridional distribution of temperature-salinity characteristics of Pacific Ocean surface water, 16.8–683
Lynn, V. L.
Observations of Venus, the region of Taurus A, and the Moon at 8.5 millimeter wavelength (*with* **Meeks, M. L.** and **Sohigian, M. D.**), 16.8–606
Lyon, A. J.
F-layer at sunrise near the magnetic equator (*with* **Awojobi, O. A.**), 16.5–557
Lyon, G. F.
Satellite transmission measurements of ionospheric electron content at a time of low solar activity, 16.7–564
Lyon, R. J. P., *see* **Burns, Eugene A.**, 16.4–654
Lyons, Richard
Critical Richardson number and its implications for forecast problems (*with* **Panofsky, H. A.** and **Wollaston, Sarah**), 16.1–151
Lyttleton, R. A.
Dynamical considerations relating to the West Ford Experiment (*with* **Singer, S. Fred**), 16.5–20; 16.6–61
Ranger VIII's Moon pictures (*with* **Stubbs, Peter**), 16.8–625

M

Ma, Jung-t'ang, *see* **Chiang, Kuang-hêng**, 16.4–502
Ma, Ting-Ying H.
Comparison of the study of Upper Jurassic climate based on growth values of reef corals with that by the oxygen isotope method, 16.4–500
McAfee, J. R., *see* **Donahue, T. M.**, 16.8–185
Macagno, E., *see* **Frank, Louis A.**, 16.2–591
McAlister, E. D.
Infrared-optical techniques applied to oceanography, Pt. 1, 16.3–655
McAllum, William E., *see* **Burbank, Paige B.**, 16.12–739
McAlpine, J. L., *see* **Maynard, L. A.**, 16.8–442

- **McCaffery, W. D. S.**
  - Effect of contaminated muslins and wicks on wet-bulb temperature readings, 16.11–131
- **McCartney, B. S.**
  - Echo-sounding on probable gas bubbles from the bottom of Saanich Inlet, British Columbia (*with* **Bary, B. McK.**), 16.11–770
- **McCarty, James C.,** *see* **Shubinski, Robert P.,** 16.12–799
- **McCaughan, J. B. T.**
  - Density spectrum of air showers at sea level and mountain altitudes (*with others*), 16.11–577
- **McClain, E. Paul**
  - Experimental use of satellite pictures in numerical prediction (*with* **Ruzecki, Mary Ann** and **Brodrick, Harold J.**), 16.9–136
- **McClatchey, Robert A.**
  - Infrared heat transfer by atmosphere water vapor, 16.6–304
- **McClement, Fred**
  - Anvil of the gods, 16.5–54
- **McClure, J. P.**
  - Height of scintillation-producing ionospheric irregularities in temperate latitudes, 16.8–476
- **McComb, Andrew L.,** *see* **McGinnis, William G.,** 16.2–491
- **McCoy, John G.**
  - Improved method for the reduction of rocketsonde temperature data, 16.5–148
  - *See also* **Clark, George Q.,** 16.10–127 ; 16.12–103
- **MacCracken, Helen Colman**
  - Basic Earth Science (*with others*), 16.4–36
- **McCracken, K. G.,** *see* **Shea, M. A.,** 16.10–592
- **McCrea, J. F.,** *see* **Bakhle, Y. S.,** 16.10–248
- **McCrea, W. H.**
  - Cosmological theories : a survey, 16.7–22
- **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**
  - Comparison of some balloon techniques, 16.12–127
  - Continuous particle sampler (*with* **Todd, Clement J.**), 16.4–173
  - Dynamic response characteristics of meteorological sensors, 16.11–121
  - Mixing ratio indicator (*with* **Lake, John A. K.**), 16.9–176
  - Observations of hydrometeor charge evolution in thunderstorms (*with* **Proudfit, A.**), 16.6–493
  - Response characteristics and meteorological utilization of propeller and vane wind sensors (*with* **Jex, Henry R.**), 16.1–129
  - Self-charging of melting ice (*with* **Proudfit, A.**), 16.6–494
  - Standardization of gustiness values from aircraft, 16.4–390
  - Study and modification of convective storms (*with* **Smith, T. B.** and **Todd, C. J.**), 16.9–501
  - Study of sphere motion and balloon wind sensors (*with* **Jex, Henry R.**), 16.12–128
  - Turbulent energy measurements by va
    (*with* **Jex, H. R.**), 16.1–195
  - Weather modification and water resour
    16.2–42 ; 16.4–218
- **McCulloch, J. A. W.**
  - Computer program for the design of sy
    metrical digital filters, 16.11–89
- **McCulloch, J. S. G.,** *see* **Forsgate, J.**
  16.9–217
- **McCullough, Dale R.**
  - Relationship of weather to migratory mo
    ments of black-tailed deer, 16.4–511
- **McCullough, T. P.**
  - Observations of Venus at 2.07 cm (*w*
    Boland, J. W.), 16.8–607
- **McCuskey, S. W.,** *see* **Blanco, V. M.,** 16.8–1
- **McDermott, J. Ray and Co., Inc., New**
  leans, La.
  - Feasibility study of a Floating Ocean
    search and Development Station (FORD
    16.2–26
- **McDiarmid, I. B.**
  - Electron fluxes at 1000 kilometers associa
    with the tail of the magnetosphere (*w*
    Burrows, J. R.), 16.9–661
  - High-latitude boundary of the outer radiat
    zone at 1000 km (*with* **Burrows, J.**
    16.8–565
  - On an electron source for the outer
    Allen radiation zone (*with* **Burrows,**
    R.), 16.12–662
- **McDonald, C. L.**
  - Oceanic buoy telemetry system, 16.8–28
- **McDonald, F. B.**
  - Measurement of low energy primary cos
    ray protons on IMP 1 satellite (*w*
    Ludwig, G. H.), 16.12–617
  - *See also* **Balasubrahmanyan, V. K.,** 16
    581 ; **Cline, T. L.,** 16.12–608
- **MacDonald, Gordon J. F.**
  - Hydromagnetic waves in space, 16.7–21
  - Motions in the high atmosphere, 16.7–33
  - Structure and strength of the inner plan
    16.3–570
  - Structure of the ionosphere, 16.7–33
- **McDonald, James E.**
  - Atmospheric exclusion limits for clouds
    water and other substances, 16.3–343
  - On a point of terminology in the optics of
    rainbow (*with* **Herman, B. M.**), 16.4–54
  - Raindrop spatter-spots, 16.7–469
  - Thermodynamic relation in the theory
    homogeneous nucleation of supercoo
    droplets, 16.2–293
  - *See also* **Staley, Dean O.,** 16.1–291
- **MacDonald, N. S.**
  - Changes in human body burdens of gam
    radioactivities, 1960–1964 (*with other*
    16.8–190
- **Macdonald, Norman J.**
  - Persistence and variability of anomalous
    region penetrating frequencies, 16.11–514

Prediction of meomagnetic disturbance indices, Pt. 1 (*with* **Ward, Fred**), 16.2–624
Relationship between persistence and numerical weather prediction (*with* **Shapiro, Ralph**), 16.4–198
See also **Brier, Glenn W.**, 16.2–305; 16.5–467

McDonald, Richard K.
Cirrus infrared reflection measurements (*with* **Deltenre, Ralph W.**) [Comments by G. F. Aroyan], 16.12–428

MacDonald, Torrence H.
Average annual solar radiation per day over northern North America, 16.2–243

MacDonald, William M., *see* **Walt, Martin**, 16.8–571; 16.8–573

Macdonnell, R. M.
Towards complete safety in the air, 16.6–55

MacDowell, Gordon P., *see* **Wittman, Walter I.**, 16.6–688

McElheny, Victory K.
Britain's National Institute of Oceanography, 16.4–668

McElhinny, M. W.
Palaeomagnetism of the Great Dyke of Southern Rhodesia (*with* **Gough, D. I.**), 16.2–608
Paleomagnetism of the Precambrian dolerites of eastern Southern Rhodesia, an example of geologic correlation by rock magnetism (*with* **Opdyke, N. D.**), 16.2–563
Statistical significance of the fold test in palaeomagnetism, 16.2–600
See also **Gough, D. I.**, 16.2–616

McElroy, Michael B.
Excitation of atmospheric helium, 16.9–288
Structure of the Martian upper atmosphere (*with* **l'Ecuyer, Jean** and **Chamberlain, Joseph W.**), 16.8–633
See also **Brandt, John C.**, 16.9–616; **Dalgarno, A.**, 16.10–481

McFall, Christie
Wonders of snow and ice, 16.5–59

Macfarlane, W. V.
Endocrine functions in hot environments, 16.7–100

McGain, R. E. S.
Note on equivalent tailwinds on the great-circle route Prestwick to Montreal, 16.6–179

McGann, J. J., *see* **McRae, J. N.**, 16.6–345

McGary, James W.
Oceanographic observations North Atlantic Ocean Station Bravo, Jan.–April 1964, 16.10–756

McGavin, R. E.
Radio refractometry and its potential for humidity studies (*with* **Vetter, M. J.**), 16.7–415
See also **Bean, B. R.**, 16.7–406; **Gilmer, R. O.**, 16.11–345

McGill Univ., Montreal. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, *see* **Boville, B. W.**, 16.10–335; **Vowinckel, E.**, 16.1–301; 16.3–39; 16.6–306; 16.6–686

McGill Univ., Montreal. Stormy Weather Group, *see* **Gunn, K. L. S.**, 16.11–417; **Lillesaeter, Olav**, 16.10–448; **Wein, Marceli**, 16.9–222

McGinnis, William G.
Role of watersheds and forests in the arid West (*with* **McComb, Andrew L.** and **Fletcher, Joel E.**), 16.2–491

McGrath, J. F., *see* **Sullivan, J. D.**, 16.5–33

McGreevy, G.
Alteration of charge on condensation nuclei by water vapor intake and evaporation, 16.4–586
Condensation method particle size spectrometer, 16.4–182
Size spectrum of condensation nuclei by a new form of the ionic mobility method, 16.7–183
Time variation of the size-distribution of stored condensation nuclei, 16.1–303

McGuinness, C. L., *see* **Baldwin, Helene L.**, 16.2–52

McGuinness, J. L.
Role of storm surveys in small watershed research (*with* **Harrold, L. L.**), 16.11–434

McGuire, James K., *see* **Stone, Richard J.**, 16.4–369

MacHattie, L. B.
Radiation screens for air temperature measurement, 16.11–124

Machenhauer, Bennert, *see* **Eliasen, Erik**, 16.6–256

McIlroy, D. K.
Note on the theory of equatorial sporadic-E, 16.7–565

McIlroy, I. C.
Aspendale multiple weighted lysimeter installation (*with* **Angus, D. E.**), 16.3–148
Grass, water and soil evaporation at Aspendale (*with* **Angus, D. E.**), 16.4–175

McIlwain, C. E.
Redistribution of trapped protons during a magnetic storm, 16.11–609

McIlwraith, N.
Pressure profile of a rocket payload after nose-cone ejection (*with* **Lind, D. L.**), 16.12–353

McInerney, R. E., *see* **Ulwick, J. C.**, 16.10–528; 16.11–534

McInnes, B. A.
Mechanisms of long distance radio propagation, 16.4–85
See also **Thomas, J. A.**, 16.6–516

McInnes, Bennet, *see* **IGY, 1957/1958. Special Committee**, 16.4–629

McIntosh, Patrick S.
Sunspot and granulation photography at Sacramento Peak, 16.11–704

McIntyre, D. S.
  Field method for measurement of gas diffusion into soils (*with* **Philip, J. R.**), 16.11–61
Mackay, J. R.
  Pollen diagrams in the Mackenzie Delta area, N. W. T., 16.1–43
MacKay, Kenneth P., Jr.
  Improved total hemispherical radiometer, 16.3–135
McKee, Thomas B., *see* **Hrasky, William C.**, 16.8–276
McKee, W. J.
  AMVER [Atlantic Merchant Vessel Report] facility aids Weather Bureau (*with* **Shak, G. L.**), 16.2–136
McKelly, D. L.
  Procedure for the calculation of sea water density reduction tables, including expansion of Knudsen's Tables of D and Tables 3 & 4 of C&GS Special Publication No. 298, 16.11–755
McKenna, Susan M. P.
  Correlation between the optical and radio aspects of a class 3 flare, 16.11–712
  Occurrence of flare emission over a region containing a strong magnetic field, 16.10–728
Mackenzie, Fred T.
  Silicates: reactivity with sea water (*with* **Garrels, Robert M.**), 16.12–778
McKenzie, Robert L.
  Some effects of uncertainties in atmosphere structure and chemical composition on entry into Mars, 16.7–745
McKeown, D.
  Effects of atomic and molecular impacts on spacecraft (*with* **Fox, M. G.** and **Schmidt, J. J.**), 16.10–634
McKibbin, D. D., *see* **Hanson, W. B.**, 16.8–471
Mackiewicz, Maria
  Porównanie serii aktynometrycznych w Raciborzu z lat 1929–1941 oraz 1958–1960 [Comparison of actinometric series at Racibórz for 1929–1941 and 1958–1960], 16.11–112
Macklin, W. C.
  Factors affecting the heat transfer from hailstones, 16.1–325
  Structure of ice grown in bulk supercooled water (*with* **Ryan, B. F.**), 16.9–509
  See also **Bailey, I. H.**, 16.10–395
Maclay, G. Jordan
  Errors in spectral absorption measurements due to absorbing species in the atmosphere (*with* **Babrov, Harold J.**), 16.5–504
Maclay, James E., *see* **Shipley, William S.**, 16.12–716
McLean, G. S., *see* **Endlich, R. M.**, 16.4–307; 16.7–18; 16.12–363
McLean, George
  Investigation into the use of temperatu gradients as an in-flight warning of i pending clear-air turbulence, 16.6–347
McLean, James C., Jr.
  Observing ocean waves, 16.12–388
McLeish, William
  Use of an infrared mapper in the study small-scale ocean circulation, 16.5–659
McLennan, Ian C.
  Airborne observation of the green flas 16.12–522
McLeod, C. N.
  Index of comfort for Gan, 16.9–567
  See also **Stephenson, P. M.**, 16.9–91
McLeod, G. C.
  Graphite electrode system for measuring d solved oxygen (*with* **Bobblis, F., Jr.** a **Yentsch, C. S.**), 16.8–671
Macleod, Malcolm A.
  Evolution of an ionospheric hole (*wi* **Golomb, Dan**), 16.11–515
McLerran, James H.
  Infrared sea ice reconnaissance, 16.5–688
MacMillan, W. G., *see* **Pal, P. N.**, 16.9–73
MacMonegle, James E., *see* **Harris, Russ G.**, 16.6–170
McNally, D.
  The Sun-solar wind, 16.7–709
McNeill, F. A.
  Frequency variations of whistler mode fro NPG Seattle as received in New Zeala (*with* **Allan, A. H.**), 16.4–602
  VLF phase anomalies (*with* **Allan, A. H.** 16.5–138
McNicol, R. W. E.
  General characteristics of pc-type pulsatio (*with* **Mainstone, J. S.**), 16.1–409
McPhilimy, Harry S., *see* **Henschel, Aust** 16.7–100
McQueen, I. S., *see* **Branson, F. A.**, 16.11–43
MacQueen, R. M., *see* **Taylor, J. H.**, 16.5–372
Macqueron, Jean-Luc
  Dispositif calorimétrique destiné à d mesures d'énergie rayonnante (*with* **No ailhat, Alain** and **Davoine, François** 16.4–162
McRae, J. N.
  Periodic fluctuations in wind, pressure a temperature at Port Hedland (*with* **M Gann, J. J.**), 16.6–345
  See also **Maher, J. V.**, 16.4–413
Macrakis, Michael S.
  Scattering from large fluctuations, 16.12–682
McTaggart-Cowan, P. D.
  Aviation meteorology: a challenge or chore? 16.12–49
McVehil, G. E.
  Some measurements of balloon motions wi Doppler radar (*with* **Pilié, R. J.** a **Zigrossi, G. A.**), 16.4–153
  Wind and temperature profiles near t ground in stable stratification, 16.1–250

McWatters, K. D., *see* **Peterson, John W.**, 16.3–116

Mączyński, Stanisław
  Automatically recording instrument for measuring horizontal light extinction in the ground air layers, 16.1–137

Madden, T.
  Low-frequency electromagnetic oscillations of the Earth-ionosphere cavity (*with* **Thompson, W.**), 16.7–566

Maddux, D. E.
  Bottom-mounted data acquisition system, 16.4–682

Madec, Hervé
  Évapotranspiration potentielle et le bilan de l'eau en Guyane, 16.9–498

Maeda, Akio
  On the variation of the vertical thermal structure, 16.9–816

Maeda, H.
  On the geomagnetic effect of the Starfish high-altitude nuclear explosion (*with* **Shirgaokar, A. J.; Yasuhara, M.** and **Matsushita, S.**), 16.8–538
  See also **Matsushita, S.**, 16.7–669; 16.7–672

Maeda, I., *see* **Suzuki, E.**, 16.10–205

Maeda, K. I.
  P_t distribution of the secondary particles of cosmic-ray jets (*with* **Avidan, J.**), 16.11–578

Maeda, Kaichi
  Diffusion of auroral electrons in the atmosphere, 16.3–506
  Diffusion of low energy auroral electrons in the atmosphere, 16.4–625
  Infra-sonic waves from aurorae (*with* **Young, Jessie M.**), 16.9–592
  Occurrence of abrupt warming in the stratosphere and solar activity, 16.3–265
  On the heating of polar night mesosphere, Pt. 1–2, 16.3–194
  See also **Bourdeau, R. E.**, 16.7–544

Maeda, Ken-ichi, *see* **International Scientific Radio Union, 14th, Tokyo, Sept. 1963**, 16.12–17

Mäde, A.
  Agrarmeteorologische Untersuchungen in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (DDR) von 1959 bis 1962 [Agrometeorological research of the German Democratic Republic, 1959–1962], 16.2–121
  Einige bemerkungen zum problem der Meteorologischen Ertragsanalyse [Few remarks on the question of the meteorological analysis of harvest], 16.11–62
  Zur Ausgliederung frostgefährdeter Gebiete mittels phänologischer Beobachtungen [Identification of frost danger areas by means of phenological observations] (*with* **Schöne, V.**), 16.11–63

Maede, Hans
  Über die Möglichkeit einer Mittelfristvorhersage auf statistischer Grundlage, Teil II [Possibility of extended range forecasting on a statistical basis, Pt. 2], 16.4–207

Maeva, S. V.
  Some calculations concerning the thermal history of Mars and the Moon [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–685

Magata, M.
  On the baroclinic instability and the Rossby number, 16.7–206

Maglieri, Domenic J.
  Significance of the atmosphere and aircraft operations on sonic-boom exposures (*with* **Hilton, David A.**), 16.11–46

Magnuson, Marvin D.
  Accidents and deaths from weather extremes, 16.4–516

Magono, Choji
  Aerodynamic studies of falling snowflakes (*with* **Nakamura, Tsutomu**), 16.12–458
  Experiment on fog dispersion by the use of downward air current by the fall of water drops (*with* **Kikuchi, Katushiro; Nakamura, Tsutomu** and **Kimura, Tadashi**) [Comments by V. G. Plank], 16.1–157
  Investigation of natural snow crystals, Pt. 5, 16.11–413
  Measurement of the downdraft accompanying falling waterdrops (*with* **Endo, Tatsuo**), 16.9–482
  [Obituary of] Ukichiro Nakaya, 16.1–63
  On the effect of air bubbles in ice on frictional charge separation (*with* **Shiotsuki, Yoshiharu**), 16.6–497
  On the positive electrification of snow crystals in the process of their melting (*with* **Kikuchi, Katsuhiro**), 16.1–373

Mahajan, K. K., *see* **Saha, A. K.**, 16.3–489

Maher, J. V.
  Upper wind statistics, Australia, surface to 55,000 ft, June 1957–May 1961 (*with* **McRae, J. N.**), 16.4–413

Mahlman, J. D.
  Development of computer programs for computation of Montgomery stream functions and plotting of thermodynamic diagrams (*with* **Kamm, W.**), 16.12–101
  Relation of tropopause: level index changes to radioactive fallout fluctuations, 16.11–264
  See also **Reiter, Elmar R.**, 16.11–236; 16.11–237; 16.11–238

Mahringer, W., *see* **Undt, W.**, 16.2–99

Maidens, A. L.
  New Meteorological Office rain-gauges, 16.7–179
  Standard heater for recording rain-gauges, 16.12–156

Mainstone, J. S., *see* **McNicol, R. W. E.**, 16.1–409

Mainz. Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, *see* **Bullrich, Kurt,** 16.2–77; **de Bary, Elisabeth,** 16.4–357

Majerník, O.
Pôsobenie fluóru na rastliny pri jeho aplikácii na koreňový systém [Effect of fluorization of the root system on plants], 16.6–9

Major, J., *see* **Waring, R. H.,** 16.10–431

Majumdar, D. P., *see* **Biswas, M. M.,** 16.10–561

Makai, Margit (Császár)
Északnyugat felől jövő hidegfrontok késése, és az Alpok lee oldalán lejátszódó ciklonképződés [Delay of the northwestern cold fronts and cyclogenesis on the lee of the Alps], 16.6–287

Makarevich, K. G.
Veshchestvennyĭ balans lednikov Zailiĭskogo Alatau [Mass balance of glaciers of Trans-Ili Ala Tau], 16.6–672

Makarova, E. A.
Rezul'taty issledovaniia nepreryvnogo spektra Solntsa v oblasti 3100–6600 Å [Results of a study of the solar continuum in the 31–6600 Å wavelength region] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–661

Makarova, T. T.
Predvychislenie minimal'nykh urovneĭ vody v letniĭ period na r. Lene [Prediction of minimum water levels in summer on the Lena River], 16.5–253

Makerov, Iu. V.
Sutochnye kolebaniia gidrologicheskikh kharakteristik v severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [Daily variations in the hydrological characteristics of the Northern Pacific Ocean] (*with* **Sukhova, E. M.** and **Muromtsev, A. M.**), 16.10–770
See also **Muromtsev, A. M.,** 16.11–28

Makhon'ko, K. P.
Opredelenie parametrov vymyvaniia produktov deleniia iz atmosfery [Determining the parameters of washout of fission products from the atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–467; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–408
Vymyvanie radioaktivnoĭ pyli iz atmosfery [Washing of radioactive dust from the atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–305

Makhotkin, L. G.
Izmenenie skachkov napriazhennosti elektrostaticheskogo polia v zavisimosti ot rasstoianiia do grozovogo razriada [Variations of discontinuities of the electrostatic field as a function of distance from a thunderstorm discharge], 16.6–490
Normal'nye i anomal'nye izmeneniia mutnosti atmosfery [Normal and anomalous changes in atmospheric turbidity], 16.12–523
Otsenka parametrov amplitudnogo raspredeleniia atmosferikov, generiruemykh izolirovannym istochnikom [Estimation of amplitudinal distribution parameters of a
mospherics generated by an isolated sourc
[and Eng. transl.], 16.4–603

Maki, Nobufumi, *see* **Mamuro, Tetsuo,** 16.
275

Maklakov, A. F.
Sovremenaia tekhnika issledovaniia atmosfe
[Modern techniques of atmospheric r
search] (*with* **Khakhaliĭ, V. S.**), 16.6–6

Maklakov, I. A.
Korreliatsionnaia sviaz' mezhdu vysotoĭ niz
neĭ granitsy tropopauzy i temperatur
troposfery [Correlation between the heig
of the lower boundary of the tropopau
and the temperature of the troposphere
16.4–243
Vysota tropopauzy nad Moskvoĭ v period
1957 po 1960 g [Height of the tropopau
over Moscow from 1957 to 1960] (*wi*
Minina, L. S.), 16.4–244
See also **Minina, L. S.,** 16.4–245

Makova, V. I.
Sviaz' spektrov turbulentnosti v privodn
sloe atmosfery so spektrom poverkhno
nogo volneniia [Relations between turb
lence spectra in the surface layer of t
atmosphere over the sea and the spectr
of surface waves], 16.12–361

Maksić, Branko
Klimatske i agroklimatske osobine južn
Kalničkog prigorja [On the climatic a
agroclimatic properties of the southe
Kalnik Region] (*with* **Šikić, Mile; Penz**
Ivan and **Knežević, Marko**), 16.8–35

Maksimov, E. V.
O lednikakh massiva Munku-Sardyk v Vos
chnom Saiane [Glaciers of the Munk
Sardik massif in the east Sayan Mou
tains], 16.7–803

Maksimov, I. V.
K izucheniiu prichin mnogoletnikh izmene
deiatel'nosti Gol'fstrima [Causes of lo
period variations in the activity of the G
Stream] (*with* **Smirnov, N. P.**), 16.9–78
O vliianii lednikovogo stoka Antarktidy
gidrologicheskiĭ rezhim Iuzhnogo okea
[Effect of glacial runoff of Antarctica
the hydrological regime of the Southe
Ocean], 16.2–82; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–2
Poliusnyĭ priliv v Baltiĭskom more [Pol
tides in the Baltic Sea] (*with* **Karkl**
V. P.) [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–820
Study of eleven-year variations in atm
pheric pressure in the Antarctic (*w*
Sleptsov, B. A.) [Transl. from Russ
16.9–576
Svobodnye kolebaniia osi vrashcheniia Ze
i islandskiĭ minimum atmosfernogo dav
niia [Free oscillations of the Earth's a
of rotation and the Icelandic low of
mospheric pressure], 16.4–313
See also **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia E**
peditsiia, 1955–, 16.11–23

Maksimov, V. A.
O raschete stoka pri podvizhnom ochage livnia [Calculating river flow in the presence of a mobile shower center], 16.5–706

Malakhov, S. G.
O vymyvanii dozhdem produktov raspada radona iz atmosfery [Washout of radon daughter products from the atmosphere by rain] (*with* **Solodikhina, L. D.**), 16.2–209
Radioaktivnye vypadeniia na territorii SSSR v 1963 g [Radioactive fallout in the U.S.S.R. in 1963] (*with others*), 16.12–242

Malan, D. J.
Physics of lightning, 16.3–5

Malet, L. M.
Apport des fusées à la météorologie, 16.8–134

Maletto, S., *see* **Valfrè, F.**, 16.4–524

Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P., *see* **Kirillova, T. V.**, 16.4–340; 16.7–344

Malicki, Jan
Przyczynek do opracowania długoterminowej prognozy surowości zimy w rejonie Bałtyku [Contribution to the preparation of long range forecasts of winter severity in the Baltic region], 16.1–154

Malik, Chester
Study of auroral echoes at 19.4 megacycles per second (*with* **Aarons, Jules**), 16.10–586

Malinski, Jerzy
O wpływie rozkładu ciśnienia atmosferycznego na poziom morza u polskiego wybrzeża w okresie wezbrań sztormowych [Influence of atmospheric pressure on sea level near the Polish coast during storm tides], 16.10–333

Malitson, Harriet H.
Solar energy spectrum, 16.6–292

Malkevich, M. S.
Nekotorye voprosy interpretatsii radiatsionnykh izmereniĭ so sputnikov [Interpretation of satellite-transmitted radiation measurements] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–355
Opredelenie vertikal'nogo profilia temperatury atmosfery po ukhodiashchemu izlucheniiu v polose pogloshcheniia CO_2 [Determination of the vertical profile of atmospheric temperature from outgoing radiation in the CO_2 absorption band] (*with* **Tatarskiĭ, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.10–322
Prostranstvennaia struktura polia izlucheniia kak istochnik meteorologicheskoĭ informatsii [Spatial structure of a radiation field as a source of meteorological information] (*with* **Monin, A. S.** and **Rozenberg, G. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–340
See also **Boldyrev, V. G.**, 16.9–86; **Koprova, L. I.**, 16.7–355

Malkin, William, *see* **Hill, E. L.**, 16.12–282

Malkmus, W.
Infrared emissivity of carbon dioxide (2.7-μ bands), 16.4–351

Mal'kov, L. N.
Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia poliarnykh siianii po vysote [Some peculiarities of vertical distribution of auroras] (*with* **Starkov, G. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–527

Malkova, V. S.
Rasseianie sveta chastitsami dymki [Scattering of light by haze particles], 16.7–509

Malkowski, Gert
Ein Beispiel für einen möglichen Stadteinfluss auf die Schauerbildung [Example of a possible urban influence on shower formation], 16.7–465
Bemerkungen zur vertikalen Verteilung der kinetischen Energie in der Atmosphäre [Vertical distribution of kinetic energy in the atmosphere], 16.1–280
Feststellung eines orographischen Einflusses auf die Niederschlagsbildung in Mitteldeutschland [Determination of the orographic influence on precipitation formation in central Germany], 16.1–318
Mikrowellen-Sferics auf dem Radarschirm [Microwave sferics on the radar screen], 16.1–376
Untersuchung mesometeorologischer Schwankungen des Bodenluftdrucks in Berlin in Verbindung mit Wetter-Radarbeobachtungen [Study of mesometeorological variations of surface pressure in Berlin in connection with weather radar observations], 16.11–324
Zur Abhängigkeit der Schauergrösse von der vertikalen Windverteilung [Dependence of shower magnitude on vertical wind distribution], 16.12–445

Malkus, Joanne Starr
Cloud patterns over tropical oceans, 16.1–308
Cloud structure and distributions over the tropical Pacific Ocean (*with* **Riehl, Herbert**), 16.2–5; [dif. art.], 16.6–411
Experimental cumulus dynamics (*with others*), 16.9–267
Note on the potentialities of cumulonimbus and hurricane seeding experiments (*with* **Simpson, Robert H.**), 16.5–343
See also **Simpson, Robert H.**, 16.7–225; 16.8–233

Malkus, W. V. R.
Precessional torques as the cause of geomagnetism, 16.2–584

Mallik, A. K.
Climatology of the crop season of India, Pt. 1, 16.10–426

Malloy, J.
Geological Echo-Profiling Program (*with* **Harbison, R. N.** and **Kearse, C. D.**), 16.3–650

Malmberg, Svend-Aage, *see* **Gade, Herman G.**, 16.12–764

Malone, Thomas F.
Further views on international cooperation in the atmospheric sciences, 16.12–41
Maltby, Per, *see* **Jensen, Eberhart,** 16.6–598
Mal'tsev, V. N.
Hydrographic exploration of the Molodezhnaya Station region [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–63
Mal'tseva, N. F.
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty analiza amplitudnykh spektrov mikropul'satsiĭ SSC [Preliminary results of an analysis of amplitude spectra of micropulsations of SSC], 16.8–549
See also **Evlashin, L. S.,** 16.7–674 ; **Skrynnikov, R. G.,** 16.7–676
Malville, J. M.
Ionization of N_2 in the upper atmosphere by geomagnetically trapped electrons, 16.1–368
Mamedov, A. M.
K voprosu o termicheskom rezhime vinogradnogo kusta [Problem of the thermal regime of the grape vine], 16.7–88
Mamedov, R. A., *see* **Aleksandrov, N. N.,** 16.9–144
Mammano, A.
Observations of artificial satellites from Sept. 1, 1960–Aug. 31, 1962, 16.5–203
See also **Wurm, K.,** 16.5–625
Mamuro, Tetsuo
Radionuclide fractionation in fallout particles (*with* **Yoshikawa, Kazuko** and **Maki, Nobufumi**), 16.7–275
Manabe, D., *see* **Arakawa, Hidetoshi,** 16.8–238
Manabe, Syukuro
Simulated climatology of a general circulation model with a hydrologic cycle (*with* **Smagorinsky, Joseph** and **Strickler, Robert F.**), 16.12–176
See also **Smagorinsky, Joseph,** 16.12–177
Maňák, Jaroslav
Měření prašnosti hlavně se zřetelem ke směru větrů [Dust measurement with particular reference to wind direction], 16.3–182
Manchester, Eng. College of Science and Technology, *see* **Geake, J. E.,** 16.12–710
Manchester. Univ. Dept. of Astronomy, *see* **Kopal, Zdeněk,** 16.11–670
Mancianti, M.
Report on the work done and on the research program about the analysis of the distortion in the ionospheric waves (*with others*), 16.11–516
Mancuso, R. L., *see* **Endlich, Roy M.,** 16.4–126 ; 16.5–422
Manczarski, S.
Some new results of sounding of the exosphere, 16.4–272
Mandadzhiev, Dimitŭr
Vŭrkhu kolebaniiata na godishnite valezhi v porechieto na Iantra [Fluctuations of the annual precipitation in the Yantra River Valley], 16.9–535
Mandel'shtam, S. L.
On X-ray radiation of the quiet Sun, 16.9–74
Manger, W. P., *see* **Hecht, E.,** 16.5–20 ; 16.5-194
Mani, Anna
Atmospheric electricity measurements in th upper air over Poona (*with* **Huddar, B** **B.**), 16.12–531
Measurements of infrared radiative fluxe over India (*with* **Sreedharan, C R.** an **Srinivasan, V.**), 16.11–295
See also **Sreedharan, C. R.,** 16.8–182
Manier, Gerhard, *see* **Hofmann, Gustav,** 16.2 14
Manley, Gordon
[Comments on] J. E. B. Raybould : A stud of cold winters in the Manchester are (*with* **Caine, C. C.**), 16.3–258
Mann, L. G., *see* **West, H. I., Jr.,** 16.10–616
Manohin, Vital
Deset let opazovanj na visokogorski posta Kredarici (2515 m) [Ten year observa tions on the mountain station Kredaric (elev. 2515 m), 16.10–146
Manring, E.
Experimentally determined model for th periodic character of winds from 85 to 13 km (*with others*), 16.12–391
Mansfield, W. W.
Influence of gases on the rate of evaporatio of water, 16.3–339
See also **Fitzgerald, L. M.,** 16.9–473
Manuš, Václav
Palaeomagnetic dating of hydrothermal de posits in Czechoslovakia (*with* **Krs, Mir slav**), 16.2–614
Manzano, J. R.
Modulation of the primary spectrum durin the recent solar cycle for rigidities betwee 4 and 12 billion volts (*with* **Winckler,** **R.**), 16.10–572
See also **Callendar, R. H.,** 16.9–584
Mařan, B.
Dosavadní poznatky o vlivu znečištění ov duší z hlediska zemědělské a lesnické bi klimatologie [Present state of knowledge o air pollution effects in agricultural and fo est bioclimatology], 16.6–9
Maran, Stephen P.
Physics of nonthermal radio sources (*wi* **Cameron, A. G. W.**) (eds.), 16.5–23
Marchal, Anatole F.
18 juillet 1964 : la journée des quatre vent 16.10–292
Dynastie d'astronomes : les Struve, 16.3–65
Galileo Galilei, dit Galilée, 16.9–45
Satellites artificiels : quelques résultats sc entifiques, 16.5–204
Marchgraber, R. M.
Dynamic behavior of the carbon humidity el ment ML-476 (*with* **Grote, H. T.**), 16.9 177

- **archuk, G. I.**
  - Chislennyĭ algoritm resheniia uravneniĭ pogody [Numerical algorithm for the solution of weather forecast equations], 16.6–174
  - Chislennyĭ prognoz pogody na sfere [Numerical weather forecasting on a sphere], 16.7–207
  - Novyĭ podkhod k chislennomu resheniiu zadachi prognoza pogody [New approach to the numerical solution of the weather forecasting problem], 16.5–243
  - O roli issledovaniĭ fiziki atmosfery i okeana dlia prognoza pogody [Role of research on physics of the atmosphere and ocean in weather forecasting], 16.7–196
  - Operativnaia kvazigeostroficheskaia skhema kratkosrochnogo prognoza pogody dlia piati urovneĭ atmosfery [Operational quasi-geostrophic method of short range forecasting for five levels of the atmosphere] (*with others*), 16.6–172
  - Solution of the short range weather forecasting equations (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–208
  - Teoreticheskaia model' prognoza pogody [Theoretical model of a weather forecast], 16.6–173
  - Teoreticheskaia model' prognoza pogody maloĭ zablagovremennosti [Theoretical model of short range weather forecasting] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–244
  - Uravnenie dlia tsennosti informatsii s meteorologicheskikh sputnikov i postanovka obratnykh zadach [Equation for evaluating information from meteorological satellites and posing reverse problems] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–205
- **arcus, Bernard**
  - New approach to the numerical solution of wind spirals, 16.3–275
- **arcus, Melvin Gerald**
  - Climate-glacier studies in the Juneau Ice Field Region, Alaska, 16.6–679
  - *See also* **Heusser, Calvin J.**, 16.2–476
- **arcus, Sidney O., Jr.**
  - Evaluation of NOMAD-1 data for meteorological and oceanographic applications, 16.4–135
- **ardon, A.**
  - Application of microwave radiometers to oceanographic measurements, 16.5–642
- **arggraf, Walter A.**
  - Weather satellite data processing, 16.5–206
- **argolin, L. M.**
  - Kratkosrochnyĭ prognoz gidrografa polovod'ia [Short range forecasting of the flood hydrograph], 16.6–712
- **argoshes, Adam**
  - Origin of noctilucent clouds, 16.4–549
- **ariani, F.**, *see* **Conforto, A. M.**, 16.1–180
- **ariano, Joseph**, *see* **Ohring, George**, 16.3–571; 16.4–657; 16.11–6; 16.12–3
- **Mar'in, N. P.**
  - Rasseianie lucheĭ elektromagnitnykh voln konusoobraznym ionizirovannym sledom [Ray dispersion of electromagnetic waves by a conical ionized trail] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–112
- **Marine Observer**, [London]
  - Sea areas used in the B.B.C. and G.P.O. weather bulletins for shipping, 16.1–84
- **Mariners Weather Log**, [Wash., D. C.]
  - Typhoons of the western North Pacific, 1964, 16.8–232
- **Marinov, V.**
  - Opredelenie komponentov teplovogo balansa tela cheloveka po klimaticheskim dannym [Determining heat balance components of the human body from climatic data], 16.6–9
- **Markeev, A. K.**, *see* **Lotova, N. A.**, 16.7–641
- **Markgraf, H.**
  - Eine Folge von fünf Windhosen an einer Kaltfront [A sequence of five tornadoes and water spouts on a cold front], 16.1–210
- **Markov, K. K.**
  - Sto tysiach let tomu nazad: poverkhnost' planety v lednikovyĭ period [One hundred thousand years ago: the planet's surface during the glacial period], 16.8–422
- **Markov, M. N.**
  - Coefficients of emission in the infrared region of the spectrum and differences in the parameters $\gamma = (k\rho c)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ for the sea and continent regions of the lunar surface (*with* **Khokhlova, V. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–677
  - Razlichie skorosti nagrevaniia vostochnogo i zapadnogo kraev Luny posle zatmeniia [Difference in the rate of heating of the east and west limbs of the Moon after an eclipse] (*with* **Khokhlova, V. L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–612
  - Sezonnye variatsii polia teplovogo izlucheniia Zemli i atmosfery v infrakrasnoĭ oblasti spektra (po izmereniiam s geofizicheskikh aerostatov v 1962–1963 gg.). [Seasonal variations in the thermal radiation field of the Earth and atmosphere in the infrared region (according to measurements from geophysical aerostats in 1962–1963)] (*with* **Merson, Ia. I.** and **Shamilev, M. R.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–305
- **Markovich, M. L.**, *see* **Volynets, L. M.**, 16.9–528; 16.12–117
- **Markovich, Mark Mikhailovich**
  - Ispol'zovanie solnechnoĭ energii v SSSR i za rubezhom i perspektivy ee ispol'zovaniia v Kazakhstane [Use of solar energy in the U.S.S.R. and abroad and prospects for its use in Kazakhstan], 16.1–82
- **Marks, Wilbur**
  - Application of airborne radar backscatter to measurement of the state of the sea, 16.4–709

Marlatt, William E.
Investigations of the temperature and spectral emissivity characteristic of cloud tops and of the Earth's surface, 16.4–352
Marler, George D.
Seasonal changes in ground water in relation to hot spring activity, 16.4–732
Marmo, F. F.
Ozone distribution in the atmosphere of Mars (*with* **Shardanand,** — and **Warneck, Peter**), 16.5–616
Marochnik, L. S.
Cumulative effects in comets [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–651
O magnitnom effekte meteorov [Magnetic effect of meteors] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–420
Vzaimodeĭstvie solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov s atmosferami komet [Interaction of solar corpuscular streams with atmospheres of comets] [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–415
Marov, M. Ia.
Density of the upper atmosphere from the drag of Soviet satellites, 16.9–281
Marquardt, W.
Radioaktivitätsmessungen über der Meeresoberfläche auf Fahrten vom Kattegat bis zur Davisstrasse [Radioactivity measurements over the sea surface during voyages from the Kattegat to Davis Strait], 16.11–223
Spitzenstromregistrierungen am Observatorium Wahnsdorf [Point discharge current recordings at Wahnsdorf Observatory], 16.7–525
Marsden, B. G., *see* **van Biesbroeck, G.**, 16.1–416
Marsh, H. S.
Year's study of the index of ionospheric storminess (*with others*), 16.3–479
Marsh, H. W.
Anomalous absorption of pressure waves from explosions in sea water (*with* **Mellen, R. H.** and **Konrad, W. L.**), 16.11–768
Marsh, Verne
System for automatic operation of the Ångström pyrheliometer, 16.2–151
Marshall, L. C., *see* **Berkner, L. V.**, 16.8–175; 16.10–223; 16.11–19; 16.12–197
Marshall, T. E., III
Code and sequencing system for automatic weather stations (*with* **Bridge, R. B.**), 16.5–229
Marshunova, M. S.
Elementy radiatsionnogo rezhima Sovetskoĭ Arktiki v period MGG i MGS [Elements of the radiation regime of the Soviet Arctic during the IGY and IGC] (*with* **Chernigovskiĭ, N. T.**), 16.9–404
Marson, Frank M., *see* **U. S. Library of Congress. Science and Technology Div.**, 16.3–27
Marston, Richard B.
Characteristics of a commercially-available, surface-moisture, nuclear probe, 16.4–176
Martell, E. A.
Radiochemical evidence for Antler shot contribution to the Sept. 1961 fallout (*with* **Shedlovsky, J. P.** and **Watkins, C. A.**), 16.5–306
See also **Penn, Samuel**, 16.6–223
Marti, Iu. Iu.
Some similarities and differences in conditions under which Boreal fish species exist in Northeast and Northwest Atlantic [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Sovetskie rybokhoziaiistvennye issledovaniia a severozapadnoi chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana [Eng. transl.: Soviet fisheries investigation in the Northwest Atlantic] (ed.), 16.4–96
Martin, Claude
Note technique sur les périodes de beau temps dans le Pas de Calais, 16.10–804
Martin, David W., *see* **Schwerdtfeger, Werner**, 16.6–251
Martin, Frank L.
Statistical estimates of computed water-vapor radiative flux from clear skies at an oceanic location (*with* **Palmer, Wallace C.**), 16.6–384
Martin, G. E.
Automatic processing of Nimbus infrared radiometer data (*with* **Rubin, L.**), 16.6–62
Martin, H. C., *see* **Hay, D. R.**, 16.7–412
Martin, H. G.
Polarisation of low frequency radio waves in the terrestrial wave-guide, 16.12–572
Martin, Joseph P.
Measurement of albedo neutron latitude variation from a polar orbiting satellite, 16.7–631
Martin, L. Robbin, *see* **Fredriksson, Kurt**, 16.2–478
Martin, R. O. R., *see* **Hardison, C. H.**, 16.2–502; **Otton, E. G.**, 16.6–703
Martin, Stanley
Frost-point hygrometer for use at low frost points, 16.9–178
Laboratory standard manually operated dew-point hygrometer using thermoelectric cooling, 16.9–179
Martinec, Jaroslav
Sezónní předpovědi průtokü pro přehrady [Seasonal forecasts of discharge for the operation of reservoirs], 16.2–172
Martinelli, M., Jr.
Accumulation of snow in alpine areas of central Colorado and means of influencing it, 16.10–388
Martinov, M.
Niakoi osobenosti na oblachnostta v Sofiĭsko [Certain peculiarities of cloudiness in the Sofia area] (*with* **Gabrakova, V.**), 16.9–525

Martres, Marie-Josèphe, *see* **Caroubalos, Constantin,** 16.4–661
Martsvaladze, Natela M., *see* **Fishkova, Luiza M.,** 16.1–395
Martyn, D. F.
  Some statistical pitfalls in the study of geophysical time series, 16.10–439
  Space physics, 16.6–4
Martyn, Danuta
  Wyniki pomiarów natężenia oświetlenia w Warszawie, I–III, 1962 [Measurements of illumination in Warsaw, Jan.–March 1962], 16.10–303
Martz, E. P., Jr.
  Optical problems of television recording of the Moon and planets from approaching spacecraft, 16.10–110
Marvin, Kenneth T.
  Stabilizing the ammonia-nitrogen content of estuarine and coastal waters by freezing (*with* **Proctor, Raphael R., Jr.**), 16.8–673
Marwadi, P. R., *see* **Chiplonkar, M. W.,** 16.4–595
Marwitz, John D., *see* **Schleusener, Richard A.,** 16.4–483
Marx, Siegfried
  Ein Beitrag zur Hochwasserhäufigkeit im Osterzgebirge [Flood frequencies in the eastern Erz Mts.], 16.8–406
Maryland. Univ. Dept. of Physics and Astronomy, *see* **Bettinger, Richard T.,** 16.11–544
Mas Sinta, Juan
  Government weather services in Mexico and their attention to agriculture, 16.4–61
Masatsuka, A.
  Some hydrometeorological studies on rainfall and runoff in mountainous drainage area, 16.8–387
Masevich, A. G.
  Some results of space exploration in the Soviet Union [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
Mashkovich, S. A.
  O vzaimodeĭstvii zonal'noĭ tsirkuliatsii i nalozhennykh na nee nezonal'nykh vozmushchenii [Interaction between zonal circulation and the nonzonal disturbances superimposed upon it] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–331
  Ob"ektivnyĭ analiz aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ i trebovaniia k razmeshcheniiu seti stantsiĭ [Objective analysis of aerological observations and requirements concerning the spacing of network stations [and Eng. transl.], 16.4–199
Masley, A. J.
  Complete dose analysis of the November 12, 1960 solar cosmic ray event (*with* **Goedeke, A. D.**), 16.5–18
  See also **Adams, G. W.,** 16.4–619; **Goedeke, A. D.,** 16.5–392
Maslov, B. S.
  Opredelenie vodoobmena torfianoĭ pochvy s gruntovymi vodami pri pomoshchi lizimetrov [Determination of water exchange of peaty soil with the ground water by means of lysimeter] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–485
Maslovskaia, A. D., *see* **Chernonog, L. T.,** 16.10–90
Mason, B. J.
  Some thoughts on the future, 16.12–42
  See also **Hobbs, P. V.,** 16.3–373; **Matthews, J. B.,** 16.4–575; **Woods, J. D.,** 16.6–402; 16.7–434
Mason, R. B., *see* **Finger, F. G.,** 16.1–251
Mason, Warren P.
  Physical acoustics: principles and methods, Vol. 1 (ed.), 16.7–17
Mass, J.
  Doppler frequency anomalies of satellite signals and upper ionospheric structure, 16.10–649
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *see* **Kingery, William David,** 16.2–37; **Willett, H. C.,** 16.11–200
M.I.T. Dept. of Geology and Geophysics, *see* **Shrock, Robert R.,** 16.6–611
M.I.T. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Jones, Walter L.,** 16.2–339; **Keiley, D. P.,** 16.6–153; **Peng, Li,** 16.2–27
M.I.T. Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Radar Research, *see* **Austin, Pauline M.,** 16.3–365; **Hoegl, Donat U.,** 16.11–143
Massey, Sir Harrie Stewart Wilson
  Corpuscular radiation and the interplanetary medium, 16.9–3
  International Geophysical Year in retrospect, 16.1–38
  Moon and planets, 16.9–3
  Scientific research in space (*with others*), 16.9–3
  Scope for scientific research in space, 16.9–3
  Space physics, 16.8–8
  Space travel and exploration, Pt. 2, 16.10–82; Pt. 3, 16.10–83; Pt. 4, 16.7–80
  When atoms collide, 16.9–308
Mast Development Co., Inc., Davenport, Iowa, *see* **Kling, Robert G.,** 16.3–153
Mastenbrook, H. J.
  Frost-point hygrometer measurements in the stratosphere and the problem of moisture contamination, 16.7–176
Masterskikh, M. A.
  K voprosu o reprezentativnosti vetra na poliarnoĭ stantsii bukhta Tiksi [Representativeness of wind at the Tiksi Bay Polar Station], 16.3–286
  K voprosu vozniknoveniia stokovogo vetra na lednikovom sklone Antarktidy [Formation of gravity winds on the Antarctic ice slope], 16.3–297
Masterson, John E.
  Status of the direct probe sounding technique for density, 16.3–105

Mastinskaia, S. B., *see* **Razumova, L. A.,** 16.1–341
Masuzawa, Jotaro
  Flux and water characteristics of the Pacific North Equatorial Current, 16.5–663
Mata, R. Castro de la, *see* **Castro de la Mata, R.**
Mateer, Carlton L.
  On the information content of Umkehr observations, 16.9–424
Materna, J.
  Některé výsledky výzkumu v krušnohorské kouřové oblasti [Some results of studies in the smoke polluted area of Krušné Hory], 16.6–9
Mather, John R.
  Coastal storms of the eastern United States (*with* **Adams, Henry, III** and **Yoshioka, Gary A.**), 16.6–269
Mather, Keith B., *see* **Wescott, Eugene M.,** 16.4–651; 16.4–652; 16.4–653; 16.7–656
Mathews, Donald A.
  Resistance controlled switches, 16.6–145
  Review of the lithium chloride radiosonde hygrometer, 16.9–181
  Some research on the lithium chloride radiosonde hygrometer and a guide for making it, 16.9–182
  See also **Haegele, Charles B.,** 16.4–172
Mathews, Doyle, *see* **Rachele, Henry,** 16.8–460
Mathews, W. H.
  Water pressure under a glacier, 16.3–385
Mathisson, John C.
  U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey ships "Peirce" and "Whiting," 16.3–631
Matoušek, J.
  Soustavné sledování dlouhodobé radioaktivity na Plzeňsku [Monitoring of long-lived radioactivity in the Plzeň region] (*with* **Mertl, F.** and **Patočka, S.**), 16.6–9
Matsudaira, Yasuo
  Meaning of the high salinity region in the ocean, 16.5–669
Matsuhashi, S.
  Biennial wind and temperature fluctuations of the stratosphere over Japan, 16.8–287
  Report on the special observations for stratosphere at Tateno, Pt. 2, 16.9–477
Matsukura, H.
  Application of the latitude variation to long range weather forecasting, Pt. 3, 16.10–212
Matsumoto, S.
  Aero-photographic observation of cloud over the coastal area of the Japan Sea in the winter of 1964 (*with others*), 16.11–414
  Behavior of the extraordinary cold vortex over the Far East coastal area observed during the period from Jan. 22 to Jan. 24, 1963 (*with others*), 16.9–401
Matsushima, A., *see* **Sawada, R.,** 16.6–229
Matsushita, S.
  Global presentation of the external S_q and L current systems, 16.11–592
  Ionospheric perturbation (the roles played by the ionosphere in geomagnetic pulsations), 16.11–517
  Ionospheric storms, 16.3–480
  On the geomagnetic lunar daily variation field (*with* **Maeda, H.**), 16.7–669
  On the geomagnetic solar quiet daily variation field during the IGY (*with* **Maeda, H.**), 16.7–672
  See also **Maeda, H.,** 16.8–538
Mattana, N.
  Misure dirette dell'ozono atmosferico, 16.11–150
  Misure spettroscopiche dirette della concentrazione dell'ozono atmosferico, 16.1–139
Matthews, J. Brian
  Electrification produced by the rupture o large water drops in an electric field (*wit* **Mason, B. J.**), 16.4–575
  Unusual type of lightning, 16.6–491
Matthews, Thomas A., *see* **Schmidt, Maarten** 16.3–562
Mattig, W., *see* **Birkle, K.,** 16.9–723
Mattsson, R.
  Some investigations of airborne radioactivit with a view to meteorological application (*with* **Helminen, V. A.** and **Sucksdorff C.**), 16.11–224
Matulevičius, V. P.
  O primenenii metoda "nasyshcheniia" fil'tr dlia registratsii sutochnogo khoda radio aktivnosti atmosfery [Use of the filte saturation method to record daily variation of atmospheric radioactivity], 16.6–164
  See also **Styra, B. I.,** 16.6–165
Matveev, A. M.
  Ob uchete osadkov na territorii Karel'sko ASSR [Calculation of precipitation in th Karelian ASSR], 16.12–157
Matveev, L. T.
  On the formation and development of laye clouds, 16.4–458
  Trebovaniia k tochnosti opredeleniia potoko infrakrasnogo izlucheniia pri pomoshch iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli i meto rascheta vysoty verkhneĭ granitsy oblako [Requirement for accuracy in determinin infrared radiation fluxes by means of ar tificial Earth satellites and a method o calculating the altitude of the upper bound ary of clouds] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–36
Mauchline, John
  Radioecology of a beach (*with* **Taylo Angela M.** and **Ritson, Eric B.**), 16.1–18
Maude, A. D., *see* **Jones, D.,** 16.8–473
Mauersberger, Peter
  Bemerkungen zur Integralgleichung für da Potential des geomagnetischen Hauptfelde [Note on the integral equation of the mai geomagnetic field potential], 16.8–533
  Zur Berechnung des Potentials des geomagnetischen Hauptfeldes aus Beobachtungs

werten für die Vertikalintensität [Computation of the potential of the main geomagnetic field from vertical intensity data], 16.8–532
aurice, Eric
Couronne solaire, 16.3–588
See also **Dollfus, Audouin,** 16.7–741
awson, Paquita (Delprat)
Mawson of the Antarctic: the life of Sir Dougles Mawson, 16.11–42
axwell, A.
Variable solar radio spectrum, 16.12–695
axwell, G. G., *see* **Dean, E. A.,** 16.7–31
ay, B. R.
Upper air density derived from the orbits of Discoverer satellites and its variation with latitude, 16.9–282
ay, E. C.
On the satellite determination of high altitude water vapor (*with* **Kahle, A. B.**), 16.4–429
See also **Kellogg, W. W.,** 16.10–27
ayaud, Pierre-Noël
A propos de la contamination de la variation journalière Sq du champ magnétique par la variation journalière SD et d'un type spécial de perturbations contribuant au SD d'été, 16.9–650
Principes d'une discrimination entre S_q et SD sur les enregistrements individuels, et description d'un type spécial de perturbation magnétique, les "oscillations lentes," 16.8–543
ayençon, René
Conditions synoptiques de grosses houles dans les ports algériens, 16.2–464
ayer, Jean
Nutrition and nutritional diseases in the arid zone, 16.7–100
ayer, P., *see* **Bouška, J.,** 16.9–704
ayer, Ramona, *see* **Weeks, Tim,** 16.5–4
ayer-Böricke, C., *see* **Biswas, M. M.,** 16.10–19
aykut, Edward S.
Experiment in objective nephanalysis using proposed HRIR satellite infrared radiation data, 16.4–448
aykut, G., *see* **Buettner, Konrad J. K.,** 16.2–50
aynard, L. A.
Total electron content measurements during the July 20, 1963, solar eclipse (*with* **McAlpine, J. L.**), 16.8–442
aynard, N. C.
Preliminary results of measurements of the equatorial electrojet over India (*with* **Cahill, L. J., Jr.** and **Sastry, T. S. G.**), 16.5–558
ayneord, W. V.
Background radiations and their origins, 16.11–225
Mayo, Lawrence
Ablation and net total radiation, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska (*with* **Péwé, Troy L.**), 16.2–37
Mayot, M.
Application de l'approximation de Curtis-Godson à l'ozone atmosphérique (*with* **Vigroux, E.**), 16.9–321
Mazariuk, E. A., *see* **Leonov, V. Kh.,** 16.7–698
Mazeika, P. A.
Prediction of the 400-foot temperature in the North Atlantic, 16.10–757
Mazin, I. P., *see* **Borovikov, A. M.,** 16.7–439
Mazor, E., *see* **Wasserburg, G. J.,** 16.10–19
Mazumdar, S.
Identification and reporting of cumulus and cumulonimbus clouds, 16.11–391
Mazurin, N. I.
Nekotorye svoĭstva poleĭ sploshnoĭ oblachnosti i zon osadkov nad severnym polushariem [Some characteristics of continuous cloud fields and precipitation zones over the Northern Hemisphere], 16.11–393
Mazurowski, Melvin J.
Attenuation of photographic contrast by the atmosphere (*with* **Sink, D. Roger**), 16.12–524
Meaburn, J. E., *see* **Davies, R. D.,** 16.2–403
Mead, Gilbert D.
Deformation of the geomagnetic field by the solar wind, 16.8–582
Shape of the geomagnetic field solar wind boundary (*with* **Beard, David B.**), 16.8–583
See also **Nakada, M. P.,** 16.11–611; **Williams, Donald J.,** 16.9–665
Meadows, Edith B.
Mass spectrometric investigations of the atmosphere between 100 and 227 kilometers above Wallops Island, Virginia (*with* **Smith, Charles R.**), 16.4–251
Means, L. L, *see* **Noffsinger, T. L.,** 16.12–66
Meckelein, Wolfgang
Beobachtungen und Gedanken zu geomorphologischen Konvergenzen in Polar- und Wärmewüsten [Observations and reflections on geomorphological similarities in polar and hot deserts], 16.9–564
Mednikova, N. V.
Main results in the I.G.Y. program of ionospheric vertical soundings in the U.S.S.R., 16.5–559
Medvedev, Iu. A., *see* **Ivanov, V. V.,** 16.7–520; 16.8–643
Medvedev, N. D.
Geomagnitnye issledovaniia po trasse sannogusenichnogo pokhoda ot berega Pravdy do Iuzhnogo geomagnitnogo poliusa [Geomagnetic investigations along the route of the sledge-caterpillar march from the shore of Pravda up to the south geomagnetic pole] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–668

- **Meecham, William C.**
  - Satellite signal fluctuation caused by ionospheric irregularity, 16.3–80
  - Wiener-Hermite expansion in model turbulence at large Reynolds numbers (*with* **Siegel, Armand**), 16.8–202
- **Meeks, Charles H.**, *see* **Ward, Neil B.**, 16.12–120
- **Meeks, M. L.**, *see* **Lynn, V. L.**, 16.8–606
- **Meeus, Jean**
  - Astronautique 1963, 1964, 16.8–82
- **Megill, Lawrence R.**
  - Calculation of electron energy distribution functions in the ionosphere (*with* **Cahn, Julius H.**), 16.11–518
  - Excitation by local electric fields in the aurora and airglow (*with* **Carleton, N. P.**), 16.3–517
  - Excitation of optical radiation by high power density radio beams, 16.4–630
  - Free electron balance during polar cap absorption events (*with* **Hasted, J. B.**), 16.7–263
  - Self distortion of radio signals in the D region, 16.5–560
  - *See also* **Rishbeth, H.**, 16.9–602
- **Mehr, E.**, *see* **Moskowitz, L.**, 16.11–812
- **Mei, H. T.**
  - Condensation problem solutions in the insulation of buildings in hot climates (*with* **Woolrich, W. R**), 16.7–500
- **Meier, Carl**, *see* **Neumann, Heinrich**, 16.7–19; 16.8–681
- **Meier, Mark F.**
  - Net budget and flow of South Cascade Glacier, Washington (*with* **Tangborn, W. V.**), 16.9–828
  - Proposed definitions for glacier mass budget terms [Comment by J. W. Glenn], 16.2–475
- **Meijering, M. P. D.**
  - Effects of seawater inundation on woods of Spiekeroog Island, 16.7–800
- **Meinl, G.**, *see* **Engel, K.-H.**, 16.4–366
- **Meisser, O.**
  - [Obituary of] Horst Philipps, Jan. 29, 1905–Nov. 8, 1963, 16.1–65
- **Meleshko, V. P.**
  - K voprosu o chislennom prognoze oblachnosti i osadkov s uchetom transformatsii vozdushnoĭ massy [Numerical forecasting of cloudiness and precipitation taking into account air mass transformation], 16.8–157
- **Mellen, R. H.**, *see* **Marsh, H. W.**, 16.11–768
- **Mello, Sylvio Ferraz**, *see* **Ferraz Mello, Sylvio**
- **Mellor, Malcolm**
  - Penetration of plates in dense snow (*with* **Ramseier, René O.**), 16.12–467
  - Polar snow: a summary of engineering properties, 16.2–37; 16.2–311
  - Properties of snow, 16.8–43
- **Mel'nichuk, Iu. V.**, *see* **Gorelik, A. G.**, 16.12–112
- **Mel'nikov, V. V.**
  - Opyt primeneniia elektrostaticheskogo analiz tora na sputnike "Kosmos-12" [Use of electrostatic analyzer on the satellite Co mos 12] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl. 16.7–162
- **Melpar, Inc., Falls Church, Va.**, *see* **Summe all, Charles P., Jr.**, 16.2–133
- **Meng, Ching-I.**, *see* **Akasofu, S.-I.**, 16.3–50 16.3–503
- **Menkel', M. F.**, *see* **Kritskiĭ, S. N.**, 16.6–69 16.12–827
- **Menon, M. G. K.**, *see* **Gokhale, G. S.**, 16. 374; **Kulkarni, R. N.**, 16.9–94
- **Men'shov, Iu. A.**, *see* **Degtiarev, G. M.**, 16. 271; 16.11–292
- **Menzel, David W.**
  - Measurement of total phosphorus in seawat based on the liberation of organically bou fractions by persulfate oxidation (*with* **Co win, Nathaniel**), 16.8–672
  - *See also* **Ryther, J. H.**, 16.7–781
- **Menzel, Donald H.**
  - Some problems of ionospheric nonlineariti 16.4–602
  - World of flying saucers: a scientific examin tion of a major myth of the space age (*wi* **Boyd, Lyle G.**), 16.4–31
  - *See also* **Bell, Barbara**, 16.4–526; **Dohert Lowell R.**, 16.6–599; **Layzer, David**, 16. 611
- **Mercer, D. M.**, *see* **Wark, D. Q.**, 16.12–319
- **Mercer, John H.**
  - Advance of a Patagonian glacier, 16.4–725
  - Glacier variations in southern Patagon 16.10–818
- **Mercer, T. T.**
  - Aerosol production and characterization: so considerations for improving correlation field and laboratory derived data, 16.10–2
- **Merkulenko, V. E.**
  - O radiolokatsii Solntsa [Radar study of t Sun] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–607; [E transl.], 16.12–705
- **Merlivat, Liliane**
  - Etude de la formation de la grêle par u méthode isotopique (*with* **Nief, Guy a Roth, Etienne**], 16.9–553
- **Merrifield, R.**
  - Oceanographic results of data recorded SODDS in the Norwegian Sea aboard t USS REDFIN (SS-272) (*with* **Kamm C. G.**), 16.3–620
- **Merrill, Paul Willard**
  - Space chemistry, 16.7–54
- **Merritt, Earl S.**
  - Analysis and forecasting techniques utilizi meteorological satellite data, 16.11–120
  - Analysis of stratiform cloud patterns in t Canary Islands region, 16.1–33
  - Easterly waves and perturbations, a rea praisal, 16.4–300

  - Fleet applications of meteorological operational satellites (Antarctic area), 16.1–501
  - Radiometric detection of clear air turbulence (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), 16.5–424
  - Techniques for utilization of synoptic whole-sky photography in satellite data interpretion (*with* **Pike, James R.**), 16.5–452
- **erson, Ia. I.,** *see* **Markov, M. N.,** 16.6–305
- **ertl, F.,** *see* **Matoušek, J.,** 16.6–9
- **eshcherskaia, A. V.**
  - Utochnenie estestvennykh funktsiĭ poleĭ geopotentsiala (davleniia) Atlantiko-Evropeĭskogo sektora [Specifying the natural functions of geopotential (pressure) fields of the Atlantic-European sector] (*with* **Iakovleva, N. I.**), 16.12–348
  - *See also* **Iakovleva, N. I.,** 16.12–86; 16.12–347
- **esinger, Fedor**
  - Behavior of a very large number of constant-volume trajectories, 16.12–102
- **esmer, Gustav,** *see* **Stuhlinger, Ernst,** 16.8–7
- **esner, M. H.,** *see* **Ritter, Milton,** 16.1–460
- **esnier, Glennon N.**
  - Selected techniques in water resources investigations (*with* **Iseri, Kathleen T.**) (comps.), 16.2–41
- **essel, H.**
  - Space physics and radio astronomy (*with* **Butler, S. T.**) (eds.), 16.6–4
- **essenger, P. S.**
  - Use of life tables in a bioclimatic study of an experimental aphid-braconid wasp host-parasite system, 16.3–413
- **essiaen, André**
  - Théorie de la sonde à résonance, 16.9–238
- **eszáros, Ágnes (Nagy)**
  - Concentration et distribution dimensionnelle des gouttelettes de brouillards atmosphériques [Concentration and size distribution of atmospheric for particles], 16.12–413
  - Ultramembrán szűrőn felfogott légköri aeroszolrészecskék nagyság szerinti eloszlása [Size distribution of atmospheric aerosol particles captured in a membrane filter], 16.12–208
- **eszáros, Ernö**
  - Identification of calcium particles in the atmosphere, 16.10–226
  - Remarks about chemical methods used in aerosol researches, 16.7–184
- **eteoritnaia Konferentsiia, 10th, Leningrad, May–June 1962**
  - Trudy, 16.3–49
- **eteorologiia i Gidrologiia,** [Moscow]
  - Resheniia martovskogo Plenuma Tsk KPSS i gidrometeorologicheskoe Obsluzhivanie sel'skogo khoziaĭstva [Resolutions of the March plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the U.S.S.R. and hydrometeorological services to agriculture], 16.8–93
- **Meteorologische Rundschau,** [Berlin]
  - Auf- und Abbau von Bodeninversionen [Development and dissolution of the ground inversion], 16.6–322
  - Internationales Hydrologisches Dezennium [International Hydrological Decade], 16.3–384
- **Meteorology International, Inc., Monterey, Calif.,** *see* **Holl, Manfred M.,** 16.8–280
- **Meteorology Research, Inc., Altadena, Calif.,** *see* **MacCready, P. B., Jr.,** 16.9–501
- **Meyboom, P.**
  - Three observations on streamflow depletion by phreatophytes, 16.6–446
- **Meyenburg, Dieter,** *see* **Glöde, Peter,** 16.8–452
- **Meyer, M. A.,** *see* **Brooke, G.,** 16.3–526
- **Meyer, R. E.,** *see* **Ho, D. V.,** 16.2–458
- **Meyer-Arendt, Jurgen R.**
  - Optical scintillation; a survey of the literature (*with* **Emmanuel, Constantinos B.**), 16.9–46
- **Mezger, Peter G.**
  - Radioteleskope zur Erforschung des Weltraums: das Nationale Radio-Observatorium Green Bank [Radiotelescopes for exploration of space: the National Radio Astronomy Observatory, Green Bank], 16.6–568
- **Miami. Univ. Coral Gables, Fla. Institute of Marine Science,** *see* **Gerrish, H. P.,** 16.5–468; **Hiser, H. W.,** 16.1–498; 16.12–168; **Millas, José Carlos,** 16.11–8; **Senn, H. V.,** 16.7–138
- **Michard, R.,** *see* **Edmonds, F. N., Jr.,** 16.11–700
- **Michel, Edward L.**
  - Gaseous environment considerations and evaluation programs leading to spacecraft atmosphere selection (*with* **Smith, George B., Jr.** and **Johnston, Richard S.**), 16.6–12
- **Michel, F. C.**
  - Detectability of disturbances in the solar wind, 16.6–540
  - Effect of magnetospheric tail on cosmic ray cut-offs, 16.10–573
  - Interaction between the solar wind and the lunar atmosphere, 16.8–584
  - Physical significance of inhomogeneities in polar cap absorption events (*with* **Dessler, A. J.**), 16.10–718
  - Search for correlation between K_p and the lunar phase (*with* **Dessler, A. J.** and **Walters, G. K.**), 16.10–587
- **Michel, H.-St.,** *see* **Krüger, A.,** 16.7–727
- **Michigan. State Univ. Dept. of Statistics,** *see* **Fox, Martin,** 16.5–458
- **Michigan. Technological Univ., Houghton,** *see* **Yerg, Donald G.,** 16.11–541
- **Michigan. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography,** *see* **Epstein, E. S.,** 16.11–380

Michigan. Univ. Engineering Summer Conferences
  High altitude science: an intensive course for engineers and scientists, 16.9–40
Michigan. Univ. Institute of Science and Technology, *see* **Duncan, John,** 16.9–672
Michigan. Univ. Office of Research Administration, *see* **Leese, John A.,** 16.1–500; **Liu, V. C.,** 16.1–467
Michna, Edward
  Parowanie dzienne i nocne w Przemyślu [Day and night evaporation at Przemysl], 16.12–407
Middleton, Helen K., *see* **U. S. National Bureau of Standards,** 16.6–18
Middleton, J. T., *see* **Heggestad, H. E.,** 16.1–163
Middleton, W. E. Knowles
  Early erroneous forecast, 16.10–169
  Early history of the visibility problem, 16.4–536
Midgley, J. E.
  Calculation by a moment technique of the perturbation of the geomagnetic field by the solar wind (*with* **Davis, L, Jr.**), 16.2–593
Midttun, Lars
  Norwegian hydrographical investigations in the Barents Sea during the International Geophysical Year, 16.2–70
Miedler, L. J., *see* **Boettner, E. A.,** 16.1–220
Miers, Bruce T.
  Mesospheric wind reversal over White Sands Missile Range, 16.3–311
  Upper stratospheric circulation over Ascension Island, 16.9–309
  See also **Beyers, N. J.,** 16.7–358
Migeotte, M.
  Celestial spectra and atmospheric effects mainly in the infrared (*with others*), 16.11–95
Migulin, A. V.
  O razdelenii sostavliaiushchikh kontinuuma nochnogo neba [Separation of components of the nightglow continuum], 16.7–609
Mihaei, Elena
  Caracterizarea climatologică a vîntului uscat şi fierbinte—Suhovei—in Moldova şi Dobrogea [Climatological characterization of the dry, hot wind, sukhovei, in Moldavia and the Dobrudja] (*with* **Cristescu, Ştefania** and **Fetov, V.**), 16.11–343
Mihalca, Ion, *see* **Simoi, Cornel,** 16.12–299
Mihalov, J. D.
  Artificially injected electrons at low altitudes (*with* **Mozer, F. S.** and **White, R. Stephen**), 16.4–563
Mihara, Y., *see* **Inoue, E.,** 16.12–61
Mikerina, N. V.
  Izuchenie pomekh na magnitnoĭ observatorii Voeĭkova [Study of noise at Voeĭkovo Magnetic Observatory] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–663
  See also **Ivanov, K. G.,** 16.2–657; 16.7–64 16.12–620
Mikhaĭlov, A. A., *see* **International Ast nomical Union, Pulkovo Observat [near] Leningrad, Dec. 1960,** 16.8–24
Mikhaĭlov, A. N.
  Gidrometeoizdatu—30 let [The Hydrome orological Publishing House: 30 ye old], 16.3–56
Mikhailov, Iu. D.
  Kolebaniia urovnia Finskogo zaliva i sviaz' s mikroseĭsmami Pulkova [Fluct tions of level in the Gulf of Finland a their connection with microseismic wa at Pulkovo], 16.7–774
  Sootnoshenie skorosti vetra v otkrytoĭ cha Finskogo zaliva i na beregovykh stantsii [Correlation between wind speed in o portions of the Gulf of Finland and shore stations], 16.8–301
Mikhaĭlov, Zdenka Kadla, *see* **Internatio Astronomical Union, Pulkovo Obser tory [near] Leningrad, Dec. 1960,** 16 24
Mikhaĭlova, G. A.
  Amplitudnye i fazovye spektry blizkikh mosferikov v diapazone 2–30 kgts [A plitudinal and phase spectra of nearby mospherics in the range of 2–30 Kc] [Eng. transl.], 16.7–535
  Funktsiia rasprostraneniia i sredniaia fazov skorost' elektromagnitnykh voln na sver nizkikh chastotakh [Distribution funct and average phase velocity of electrom netic waves at ultralow frequencies] [Eng. transl.], 16.7–536
Mikhaĭlovskaia, V. V.
  K teorii izmereniia razmerov kapel' dozh akusticheskim metodom [Theory of me urement of the dimensions of a raindrop an acoustical method], 16.9–104
Mikhel', V. M.
  Iskliuchitel'nye po prodolzhitel'nosti i int sivnosti groza i liven' v raĭone Leningr [A thunderstorm and rainstorm of uni duration and intensity in the Lening area], 16.8–248
  Klimatologicheskaia kharakteristika atm fernykh frontov i ikh evoliutsii v sviaz oblachnost'iu i osadkami v nekotory raionakh Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SS [Climatological characteristics of atm pheric fronts and their evolution in c nection with cloudiness and precipitation some regions of the European U.S.S. 16.8–254
Mikhnevich, V. V.
  Atmospheric density at heights of 100– km, 16.9–283
  Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty opredeleniia k tsentratsii chastits i plotnosti atmosfery iiunia 1963 g [Preliminary results of determination of particle concentration

  atmospheric density on June 18, 1963] (*with* **Golubev, E. N.** and **Parfianovich, Iu. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.10–514
kirov, A. E.
ssledovaniia iarkosti atmosfery na vysotakh 120–450 km [Study of atmospheric brightness at 120–450 km height] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–476
ee also **L'vova, A. A.**, 16.7–259
kkelsen, Ejnar, *see* **Georgi, Johannes**, 16.2–53
ies, D. P.
agnetic disturbances due to the high-altitude nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962 (*with* **Lepping, R. P.**), 16.8–539
les, G. T., *see* **Bigg, E. K.**, 16.4–438
les, John W.
aroclinic instability of the zonal wind, Pt. 2, 16.5–435; Pt. 3, 16.5–436
ffects of diffusion on baroclinic instability of the zonal wind, 16.7–285
nstability of very long waves in a zonal flow, 16.11–259
ote on Charney's model of zonal-wind instability, 16.5–316
les, M. K., *see* **Murray, R.**, 16.6–109
les, Ralph F.
ensity of cosmic-ray neutrons in the atmosphere, 16.4–639
lford, S. N.
osmic ray collisions in space, Pt. 4, 16.8–526
osmic ray hazards in the solar system, 16.7–632
pper limits on galactic cosmic ray antiproton intensities (*with* **Rosen, Stephen**), 16.3–537
ee also **Aronowitz, L.**, 16.8–577; **Ferentz, M.**, 16.9–625; **Lieber, M.**, 16.7–630; 16.8–527; **Scanlon, Joseph H.**, 16.8–41
lgram, Jerome H.
tudies on making wave measurements in the open sea (U), 16.3–632
liaev, N. A.
dnovremennye magnitnye variatsii v Antarktike i Arktike [Eng. transl.: Simultaneous magnetic variations in the Antarctic and Arctic], 16.12–644
lica, C. I.
inamica rezistenţei la ger a grîului de toamnă în funcţie de evoluţia condiţiilor meteorologice [Winter-wheat frost resistance dynamics as a function of the meteorological factors evolution] (*with others*), 16.11–64
lard, John P.
easurements of albedo and Earth radiation from OSO-1 (*with* **Neel, Carr B.**), 16.12–309
las, José Carlos
urricanes of the Caribbean Sea and adjacent regions during the eighteenth century], 16.11–8
Miller, A. H., *see* **Latham, J.**, 16.12–535; 16.12–829
Miller, Banner I.
  Study of the filling of hurricane "Donna" (1960) over land, 16.4–318
  See also **Dunn, Gordon E.**, 16.3–2
Miller, Beatrice
  Catalog of satellite observations No. C-40 [and] C-41, 16.9–675
Miller, Burton P.
  Distribution of small lunar craters based on Ranger 7 photographs, 16.5–613
Miller, David H.
  Interception processes during snowstorms, 16.11–415
Miller, E. G.
  Effect of Great Swamp, New Jersey, on streamflow during base-flow periods, 16.8–344
Miller, Forrest R., *see* **Suryanarayana, R.**, 16.6–132
Miller, Francis H., *see* **Miller, Robert L.**, 16.2–177
Miller, John E., *see* **Kohl, Douglas A.**, 16.8–19
Miller, John F.
  Two- to ten-day rainfall for return periods of 2 to 100 years in the Hawaiian Islands, 16.6–416
  See also **Paulhus, J. L. H.**, 16.1–315
Miller, John P., *see* **Leopold, Luna B.**, 16.3–6
Miller, Maynard M.
  Glaciometeorology on Mt. Everest in 1963: the Khumbu Glacier of Chomolongma in northeastern Nepal, 16.4–720; 16.6–664
  Inventory of terminal position changes in Alaskan coastal glaciers since the 1750's, 16.6–676
  Tritium in Mt. Everest ice: annual glacier accumulation and climatology at great equatorial altitudes (*with* **Leventhal, Joel S.** and **Libby, W. F.**), 16.9–824
Miller, R. D., *see* **Hoekstra, Pieter**, 16.12–805
Miller, R. F., *see* **Branson, F. A.**, 16.11–437
Miller, R. J.
  Chloride displacement in Panoche clay loam in relation to water movement and distribution (*with* **Biggar, J. W.** and **Nielsen, D. R.**), 16.10–401; 16.11–29
Miller, Robert H.
  Short-period temperature oscillations in the vicinity of Monterey Bay, 16.10–328
Miller, Robert L.
  Diffusion forecasting for TITAN II operations (*with* **Miller, Francis H.**), 16.2–177
Miller, Robert R.
  Weather Bureau automatic picture transmission ground station engineering model No. 1, 16.5–207
Miller, Robert W.
  Wind velocity profiles measured by the smoke-trail method at Wallops Island, Virginia,

- 1959 to 1962 (*with* **Henry, Robert M.** and **Rowe, Mickey G.**), 16.12–357
- **Millman, George H.**
  - Magnetic field measurements by the incoherent scatter technique, 16.12–624
  - Observations of ionospheric scintillations by ultra high frequency radar reflection from Earth's satellites (*with* **Moceyunas, Algird J.**), 16.3–115
- **Millman, P. M.,** *see* **Gartlein, C. W.,** 16.1–393
- **Mills, A. A.**
  - Delayed-release link (*with* **Leung, T. C.**), 16.3–636
- **Mills, W. A.,** *see* **Moore, W.,** 16.10–251
- **Millsaps, Knox,** *see* **DeCarlis, W. N.,** 16.10–661
- **Milly, George H.**
  - Vertical grid assessment of air pollution sources, 16.3–183
- **Milne, A. R.,** *see* **Ganton, J. H.,** 16.11–769
- **Milne, Lorus**
  - Water and life (*with* **Milne, Margery**), 16.4–38
- **Milosavljević, Katarina**
  - Raspodela padavina u istočnoj Srbiji pri vetrovima iz severozapadnog kvadranta [Distribution of precipitation in eastern Serbia during wind from the northwestern quadrant] (*with* **Milosavljević, Marko**), 16.10–40
- **Miloshev, G.**
  - Obrazovanie kristallicheskikh zarodysheĭ na izomorfnykh iadrakh kondensatsii [Formation of crystalline nuclei on isomorphous condensation nuclei], 16.8–349
  - Obrazovanie na kristali vŭrkhu izomorfni iadra [Formation of crystals on isomorphous nuclei] (*with* **Levkov, L.** and **Krŭstanov, L.**), 16.8–350
- **Milton, D. W.,** *see* **Anderson, K. A.,** 16.5–385
- **Mina, V. N.**
  - Vyshchelachivanie nekotorykh veshchestv atmosfernymi osadkami iz drevesnykh rasteniĭ i ego znachenie v biologicheskom krugovorote [Leaching of some substances from arboreal plants by precipitation and its role in the biological cycle] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–448
- **Miner, Richard J.**
  - Observations of ionospheric behavior during the solar eclipse of July 20, 1963 at Bedford, Mass., 16.2–373
- **Mingrone, P.,** *see* **Giudici, G.,** 16.11–248
- **Minina, L. S.**
  - Kolebanie vysoty tropopauzy v sviazi s izmeneniiami temperatury v troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere [Tropopause height fluctuations in connection with changes of temperature in the troposphere and lower stratosphere] (*with* **Maklakov, I. A.**), 16.4–245
  - Struktura atmosfery pri vtorzhenii tropicheskogo vozdukha na Evropu [Atmospheric structure during intrusions of tropical a over Europe] (*with* **Batiaeva, T. F.**), 16. 418
  - Vikhrevaia struktura oblachnosti po dann meteorologicheskikh sputnikov [Vort structure of clouds from meteorologi satellite data], 16.1–502
  - *See also* **Batiaeva, T. F.,** 16.4–137; **Buga V. A.,** 16.11–385; **Dubentsov, V. R.,** 16. 118; **Maklakov, I. A.,** 16.4–244
- **Minnesota. Univ. School of Physics**
  - Atmospheric physics research, 16.2–202
- **Minnis, C. M.**
  - International Years of the Quiet Sun, 16.5–
- **Minzner, Raymond A.**
  - Low mesopause temperatures over Eglin T Range deduced from density data (*w* **Sauermann, G. O.** and **Faucher, G. A** 16.5–406
  - Research directed toward development more accurate model atmospheres wit the altitude range 90 km to 700 km a preparation of model atmosphere publi tions, 16.9–310
  - *See also* **Peterson, Lennart R.,** 16.2–196
- **Miriolopoulos, E.**
  - Rapport sur les regions semi-arides de Grece (*with* **Mistardis, G.** and **Catacc sinos, D.**), 16.11–456
- **Mirkov, A. E.**
  - Investigations of atmospheric brightness heights of 120–450 km, 16.9–580
- **Mironova, Z. F.,** *see* **Kondrat'ev, Kirill I** 16.7–334
- **Miroshnichenko, L. I.**
  - Kosmicheskie luchi ot Solntsa [Cosmic ra from the Sun], 16.7–633
  - *See also* **Dorman, L. I.,** 16.7–621; 16.1 571; 16.12–609; 16.12–610
- **Mirovoĭ Meteorologicheskiĭ Tsentr,** *see* **Si pozium po Chislennym Metodam Pro noza Pogody, Moscow, June 1963,** 16.1 37
- **Mirsky, Arthur**
  - Polar geology [Symposium held at ann meeting of American Association for t Advancement of Science, Cleveland, D 27, 1963], 16.7–68
- **Mirtov, Boris Alekseevich**
  - Gazovyĭ sostav atmosfery Zemli i metody e analiza [Eng. transl.: Gaseous compo tion of the atmosphere and its analysi 16.7–11
- **Misaki, M.**
  - Mobility spectrums of large ions in the N Mexico semidesert, 16.4–571
- **Mishchenko, Z. A.**
  - Sutochnyĭ khod temperatury vozdukha v kh mistom rel'efe i ego vliianie na rost i ra vitie rasteniĭ [Daily variation of air te perature in hilly topography and its infl ence on growth and development of plant 16.2–122

ishin, V. M.
Diurnal variation of magnetic activity during the IGY, Pt. 1 (*with* **Nemtsova, E. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–673
Nekotorye voprosy magnitnoĭ aktivnosti, I [Some questions of magnetic activity, Pt. 1] (*with* **Zhulin, I. A.**) [Comments by A. Nikol'skiĭ and Ol', I. A.], 16.2–650
O prirode nekotorykh zakonomernosteĭ magnitnoĭ aktivnosti [Nature of some regularities of magnetic activity] (*with* **Platonov, M. L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–668; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–645
O sutochnom khode veroiatnosti poiavleniia nachal, aktivnykh periodov i kontsov magnitnykh bur' [Daily variation in the probability of the occurrence of commencements, active periods and ending of magnetic storms] (*with* **Naĭdenova, N. Ia.** and **Platonov, M. L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–649
ishina, M. I.
Predvaritel'naia otsenka vliianiia orografii pri modelirovanii prosteĭshikh skhem atmosfernykh protsessov [Preliminary evaluation of the effect of orography in a representation of the simplest models of atmospheric processes], 16.4–16
isho, James
Climatic frequencies for low latitude stations, 16.6–316
ishra, D. K.
Anomalous propagation of centimetric waves associated with thunderstorms, 16.9–80
isme, Pierre
Feuilletage atmosphérique, 16.5–308
Influence of water vapor on the "feuillet" structure of the atmosphere, 16.7–421
Meteorological parameter for radioclimatological purposes, 16.4–92
Modèles d'atmosphère découlant d'observations météorologiques, 16.10–236; 16.11–18
istardis, G., *see* **Miriolopoulos, E.**, 16.11–456
itchell, John Murray, Jr.
[Comments on] J. R. Probert-Jones: Analysis of the fluctuations in the tropical stratospheric wind, 16.10–363
Critical appraisal of periodicities in climate, 16.6–8; 16.8–419
Focus on "INQUA": the International Association for Quaternary Research, 16.10–67
itchell, Myles M.
Preliminary climatological study of the atmospheric refraction index from mean sea level to 25,000 feet at Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, 16.9–328
itchell, Thomas P., *see* **Clancy, Thomas F.**, 16.1–112
itchell, Walter E., Jr.
Ca I lines in auto-ionization in the solar spectrum (*with* **Mohler, Orren C.**), 16.9–749
Mitchum, L. L., *see* **Sevik, M.**, 16.8–133
Mithras, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Alden, Henry L.**, 16.5–169
Mitiakova, E. E.
Izmerenie elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v ionosfere po nabliudeniiam effekta Faradeia radiosignalov ISZ [Measurement of ionospheric electron concentration by using observations of the Faraday effect of satellite radio signals] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–561; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–573
Mitra, A. P.
Effective recombination coefficient in the E region, 16.11–519
Level of solar radio flux in the 3000 Mc/s region and its relation to the occurrence of sudden ionospheric disturbances (*with* **Subrahmanyam, C. V.** and **Karabin, Mirjana**), 16.11–520
Mitrani, L., *see* **Boev, K.**, 16.11–705
Mitrofanov, V. N.
Oshibki, vnosimye elektrodami pri izmerenii elektricheskogo polia v provodiashcheĭ srede [Errors introduced by electrodes in measurements of the electric field in a conducting medium] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–193
Mitropol'skaia, O. N.
Profil' linii vodoroda serii Breketta $B_\gamma\lambda$ 21655.2 A v solnechnom spektre [Eng. transl.: Profile of the line $B_\gamma\lambda$ 21655.2 A of the hydrogen Brackett series in the solar spectrum], 16.9–753
Mitten, Hugh T.
Diurnal variations of the chemical quality of water in two prairie potholes in North Dakota, 16.11–852
Mittra, R.
Systematic study of the radiation patterns of a dipole in a magnetoplasma based on a classification of the associated dispersion surfaces (*with* **Duff, G. L.**), 16.7–113
Miukhkiuria, V. I.
K voprosu o vertikal'nom raspredelenii aerozol'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ pokazatelia oslableniia solnechnogo sveta v atmosfere [Vertical distribution of the aerosol component of the index of attenuation of solar light in the atmosphere], 16.3–184
Miyake, S.
Energy spectrum of cosmic-ray muons at sea level (*with* **Narasimham, V. S.** and **Ramana Murthy, P. V.**), 16.11–579
Miyake, Yasuo
Recent researches in the fields of hydrosphere, atmosphere and nuclear geochemistry (*with* **Koyama, Tadashiro**) (eds.), 16.6–11
Uranium and radium in the western North Pacific water (*with* **Sugimura, Y.**), 16.5–656

Uranium, radium, thorium, ionium, strontium 90 and cesium 137 in coastal waters of Japan (*with others*), 16.6–11

Miyakoda, K., *see* **Hirota, I.**, 16.9–356

Miyamoto, S.

Observational study of the general circulation of Martian atmosphere: cloud observations during the 1963 opposition, 16.5–19; 16.12–723

Miyata, Akira

Hygrometer which utilizes an anodic oxide film of aluminum (*with* **Watari, Hiroshi**), 16.9–183

Miyazaki, Masamori

On boundary conditions to some problems of the long period ocean waves near the coast, 16.5–673

Miyazawa, S.

Study on the heavy snowfall in Hokuriku District, Pt. 2, 16.9–546

Mizinov, P. I.

O statisticheskikh kharakteristikakh morskikh techeniĭ [Statistical characteristics of sea currents], 16.10–791

Mjolsness, R. C.

Radar attenuation due to delayed gamma rays from high-altitude nuclear explosions (*with* **Petschek, A. G.**), 16.7–137

Mkhitarian, A. M.

K voprosu o vliianii ustoĭchivosti stratifikatsii na turbulentnyĭ obmen v privodnom sloe atmosfery [Effect of stratification stability on turbulent exchange in the atmospheric layer adjacent to water], 16.9–364

Mlodnosky, R. F., *see* **Crawford, F. W.**, 16.4–187

Moazzam, Sufi Mohammad, *see* **Khan, M. Khalil**, 16.6–313

Moceyunas, Algird J., *see* **Millman, George H.**, 16.3–115

Mock, Steven J.

Glaciological studies in the vicinity of Camp Century, Greenland, 16.7–804

Mockros, L. F., *see* **Quon, J. E.**, 16.6–400

Model, Fritz

Das Deutsche Hydrographische Institut [The German Hydrographic Institute], 16.3–598; 16.6–10

Geophysikalische Bibliographie von Nord- und Ostsee, 1. Teil, Chronologische Titelaufzahlung [Geophysical bibliography of the North Sea and Baltic Sea, Vol. 1, Chronological listing by title], 16.12–46

[Obituary of] Theodore Stocks, 16.7–19

Model', Iu. M., *see* **Preobrazhenskiĭ, V. S.**, 16.12–807

Modisette, Jerry L.

Model solar proton environments for manned spacecraft design (*with* **Vinson, Terence M.** and **Hardy, Alva C.**), 16.7–710

Möller, Fritz

Einige Überlegungen zur Frage des Abgehobenen Temperaturminimums bei Nacht [Problem of the occurrence of minimu temperature above the surface at night 16.7–353

Evaluation of Tiros III radiation data (*wi* **Raschke, Ehrhard**), 16.12–143

On the backscattering of global radiation b the sky, 16.11–302

On the influence of changes in the CO_2 co centrations in air on the radiation balan of the Earth's surface and on the clima [Comments by G. N. Plass], 16.2–181

Satelliten und Wetterforschung [Satellit and meteorological research], 16.1–448

Möller, Hans George

Impulsübertragungsversuche mit schräger I zidenz und veränderlicher Frequenz üb Entfernungen zwischen 1000 km und 20 km [Tests of sweep frequency pulse pro agation at oblique incidence over distanc between 1000 km and 2000 km], 16.2–11

Mörth, H. T.

Five years of pressure analysis over tropic Africa, 16.9–252

Geographic, seasonal and synoptic influenc on tropospheric circulations in tropical a subtropical latitudes, 16.8–210

Primary factors governing tropospheric circ lations in tropical and subtropical latitude 16.8–211

Moffet, R. J.

Effect of ionization transport on the equ torial F-region (*with* **Hanson, W. B.** 16.9–600

Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.

Penetration of local magnetic fields into t solar corona and the generation of ge effective corpuscular stream, 16.1–419

See also **Afanas'eva, V. I.**, 16.7–677; 16.1 602; 16.12–652

Mohamed Hassan, El Sayed

Three dimensional model of the wind driv horizontal velocities in the North Atlant Ocean, 16.5–433

Mohler, Orren C., *see* **Mitchell, Walter I Jr.**, 16.9–749

Moiseeva, L. V.

O "nebuliarnykh" zapreshchennykh perekh dakh [OI] pri bol'shikh kontsentratsiial elektronov ["Nebular" forbidden trans tions OI with great electron concentr tions] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–505; [En transl.], 16.12–596

Moiseĭchik, V. A.

O prodolzhitel'nosti zaleganiia moshchno snezhnogo pokrova i perezimovke ozimyl kul'tur [Period of duration of thick sno and the wintering of grain crops], 16.6–4

Moitra, A. K., *see* **Banerjee, N. G.**, 16.4–365

Molchanov, A. P.

Determination from radio-astronomical obse vations of the region in which the prope ties of the solar atmosphere change rapid [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–661

See also **Grebinskiĭ, A. S.**, 16.5–602; 16.12–694

Molène, Pierre André
Chasseurs de typhons, 16.3–26

Molloy, R. C., *see* **Buxton, E. B.**, 16.1–213

Molnár, F., *see* **Ballon, L.**, 16.12–506

Molozzi, A. R.
Instrumentation of the ionospheric sounder contained in the satellite 1962 Beta Alpha (Alouette), 16.4–189

Mongelli, F.
Determinazione delle costanti della formula di Brunt per la radiazione atmosferica a Bari, 16.5–383

Monin, A. S.
O strukture pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery [Structure of the atmospheric boundary layer], 16.7–376
O svoĭstvakh simmetrii turbulentnosti v prizemnom sloe vozdukha [Symmetry properties of turbulence in the surface layer of the air], 16.7–291
O temperaturno-neodnorodnom pogranichnom sloe atmosfery [The thermally heterogeneous atmospheric boundary layer] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–181
See also **Kolesnikova, V. N.**, 16.9–300; **Malkevich, M. S.**, 16.7–340

Monroe, R. L.
On solutions to the Chapman electron density equation, 16.1–384

Montalto, Martino
Distribuzioni statistiche in tipi e frequenze durante l'anno delle formazioni ciclogenetiche del Nord Italia, 16.11–265

Montbriand, L. E. J.
Galactic hydrogen as a hazard in auroral spectroscopy (*with* **Tinsley, B. A.** and **Jones, A. Vallance**), 16.7–603
Simple method for determining the local time of geomagnetic midnight, 16.7–666

Monteith, J. L.
Dew: facts and fallacies, 16.3–347

Montes, H., *see* **Bandyopadhyay, P.**, 16.6–502

Montes de Oca, R. A., *see* **Neff, W. J.**, 16.5–182

Montoya, Earl J., *see* **Larson, Terry J.**, 16.7–233

Mook, Reinhard H. G.
Frostrauch an regulierten Flüssen [Steam fog on regulated rivers], 16.7–442
Meteorologische Faktoren im Gelände nahe Tromsö während der Schneeschmelze [Meteorological factors in the terrain near Tromsö during snow melt], 16.8–397

Moore, A. T., *see* **LaFond, E. C.**, 16.3–672

Moore, Albert M.
Correlation and analysis of water-temperature data for Oregon streams, 16.8–290

Moore, Charles B.
Gushes of rain and hail after lightning (*with others*), 16.6–492

Moore, D. J., *see* **Davies, P. O. A.**, 16.10–228

Moore, Donald F.
Coordination of Federal meteorological activities, 16.5–103

Moore, Harry Estill
. . . and the winds blew (*with others*), 16.4–24

Moore, J. B.
Water wave recording instrument for use in hydraulic models, 16.4–692

Moore, J. G.
Some further observations from aircraft of temperatures and humidities near stratocumulus cloud, 16.3–351

Moore, Patrick
Lunar probes: an historical survey, 16.5–167

Moore, R. C.
Eclipse observations from orbiting spacecraft (*with* **Schilling, G. F.**), 16.11–733

Moore, R. K., *see* **Chia, R. C.**, 16.5–154

Moore, Richard L.
Radiofrequency radiation and particle acceleration from solar flare filaments due to collective motion at multiples of the cyclotron frequency (*with* **Johnston, J. R.**), 16.8–598

Moore, W.
I^{131} in bovine thyroids following atmospheric fallout from nuclear testing Sept. 1961–Jan. 1962 (*with* **Lambert, P. D.** and **Mills, W. A.**), 16.10–251

Moorhead, James E.
Satellite spectrometer, Phase II (*with others*), 16.1–458

Moos, W. S.
Effects of weather on man, 16.8–426

Moran, T. F.
Energy transfer in the reaction of He^+ with O_2 (*with* **Friedman, L.**), 16.12–233

Morawska, Maria
Porównanie temperatur powietrza na szczycie Kasprowego Wierchu z temperaturami swobodnej atmosfery [Comparison of temperatures measured on Kasprowy Peak with corresponding temperatures of the free atmosphere], 16.12–327

Morel, André
Interprétation des variations de la forme de l'indicatrice de diffusion de la lumière par les eaux de mer, 16.9–772
Résultat des mesures de diffusion de la lumière effectuées lors de la croisière n°25 du bâtiment océanographique "Chain," 16.11–771

Morel, C.
Influence possible de la Lune sur l'évolution des conditions météorologiques en un lieu déterminé, 16.5–609

Moreland, W. B.
Estimating meteorological effects on radar propagation, Vol. 1, Text, 16.5–29

Moreno, Hugh
Atmospheric extinction on Cerro Tololo during 1963 (*with* **Stock, Jurgen**), 16.12–520

- **Moretskiĭ, V. N.**
  - Morskoĭ vnutrivodnyĭ led [Sea frazil ice], 16.11–844
- **Morey, Carl F.**, *see* **Winterfeld, Thomas**, 16.5–662
- **Morey, G. W.**, *see* **Rowe, J. J.**, 16.7–819
- **Morgachev, S. V.**, *see* **Gutman, L. N.**, 16.6–285
- **Morgan, W. A.**, *see* **Saiedy, F.**, 16.12–442
- **Mori, Satoru**
  - 27-day recurrence tendency in cosmic ray intensity and its correlation with solar and geomagnetic activity (*with others*), 16.11–580
- **Morin, Michel**
  - Cartes 200 et 100 mb moyennes sur l'hémisphère Sud. Isohypses et isothermes pour les mois de juillet, octobre, janvier, avril, de juillet 1959 à janvier 1961, 16.9–114
- **Morisawa, Marie**
  - Development of drainage systems on an upraised lake floor, 16.2–506
- **Morishita, Toshiyuki**
  - On the fog over the eastern part of the Seto Inland Sea, 16.5–449
- **Morita, Jiro**, *see* **Yamanaka, Hajime**, 16.9–758
- **Morley, T. J.**
  - Climate of Dublin City, Pt. 2, 16.10–314
- **Moroshkin, K. V.**, *see* **Burkov, V. A.**, 16.11–789
- **Moroz, I. F.**, *see* **Bulgakov, N. P.**, 16.11–788
- **Moroz, V. I.**
  - Infrakrasnaia iarkost' solnechnogo oreola i teplovoe izluchenie mezhplanetnoĭ pyli [Infrared brightness of the solar aureole and the thermal radiation of interplanetary dust] (*with* **Boĭko, P. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–370
  - Infrakrasnyĭ spektr Marsa ($\lambda 1.1$–4.1μ) [The infrared spectrum of Mars ($\lambda 1.1$–4.1μ)] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–634
  - Infrared spectrum of Mercury ($\lambda = 1.0$–3.9μ) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–628
  - New observations of the infrared spectrum of Venus ($\lambda + 1.2$–3.8μ) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–631
  - Recent observations of the infrared spectra of Mars and Venus in connection with the space investigations problem, 16.5–19; 16.11–680
  - *See also* **Divari, N. B.**, 16.7–753; 16.12–742
- **Morozhenko, A. V.**
  - Polarimetric investigations of Mars at the main astronomical observatory of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, 16.5–19; 16.6–593
- **Morozov, V. M.**
  - Nekotorye prostranstvennye i vremennye kharakteristiki emissii [OI] 5577Å v svechenii nochnogo neba [Some space and time characteristics of [OI] 5577 A nightglow emission] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–610
  - O nekotorykh osobennostiiakh vnezemnoĭ zemnoĭ sostavliaiushchikh svecheniia noch nogo neba [Some peculiarities of extrater restrial and terrestrial components of nigh sky glow] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–513 [Eng. transl.], 16.12–602
  - O spektral'nom sostave izlucheniia nochnog neba v nepreryvnom spektre i fotoelektr cheskikh nabliudeniiakh variatsiĭ intensiv nosteĭ emissiĭ [01] 5577 i NaD [Spectra composition of night sky radiation in th continuum and photoelectric observations c variations of the intensity of the [01] 557 and NaD emission] [and Eng. transl. 16.4–634
  - O spektral'nom sostave peremennoĭ sostavlia iushcheĭ izlucheniia v nepreryvnom spektr nochnogo neba [Spectral composition of th variable radiation component in the con tinuous spectrum of the night sky] [an Eng. transl.], 16.1–398
- **Morris, Alvin L.**, *see* **Wobus, Herman B** 16.2–59
- **Morris, D.**
  - Linear polarization measurements of radi sources at 18-cm wavelength (*with* **Rad hakrishnan, V.** and **Seielstad, G. A.**) 16.3–558
  - On the measurement of polarization distribu tions over radio sources (*with* **Radhakrish nan, V.** and **Seielstad, G. A.**), 16.3–559
  - Preliminary measurements on the distributio of linear polarization over eight radi sources (*with* **Radhakrishnan, V.** an **Seielstad, G. A.**), 16.3–560
- **Morris, F. J.**
  - Equipment for measurement of magnetic fiel variables for DASA Project 6,5A (*wit others*), 16.2–542
  - Stabilization of the variable-MU magnetom eter (*with* **Ruska, W. E. A.**), 16.2–542
- **Morris, James E.**
  - Conference summary on stratosphere-meso sphere structure, 16.3–51
- **Morrison, A.**, *see* **Bird, J. B.**, 16.5–66
- **Morrison, H. L.**, *see* **Amme, R. C.**, 16.7–31
- **Morrison, R. B.**
  - New evidence on Lake Bonneville stratig raphy and history from southern Promon tory Point, Utah, 16.11–451
- **Morrison, William**
  - Ozone radiosonde for optimum sensor ex posure, 16.4–185
- **Morrissey, Edward G.**
  - Geostrophic atmospheric moisture budget fo Hudson Bay, 16.12–402
- **Morse, Richard M.**
  - Coast Guard oceanographic program, 16.7–766
- **Morse, Robert W.**
  - Role of the Navy in oceanography, 16.11–737
- **Morton, B. R.**
  - Fire and wind, 16.12–384

Mosby, Håkon
[Biographical sketch of Harald Ulrik Sverdrup, 1888–1957], 16.3–66
Oceanographical tables from Weather Ship Station M (66°N, 2°E), 16.3–607
Mosco, F., *see* **Gazzola, A.**, 16.8–154; 16.11–274
Mosetti, Ferruccio
Misura della velocità di deflusso di un corso d'acqua sotterraneo mediante esame del comportamento dell'oscillazione annua della temperatura dell'acqua (*with* **Eriksson, E.**), 16.1–425
Oceanografia, 16.3–4
Moshenichenko, I. E.
Tumany teplogo polugodiia v raïone Iuzhno-Sakhalinska [Fogs in the Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk area during the warm half of the year], 16.11–383
Moskalenko, A. M.
Particle distribution in a cylindrical potential field [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–668
Raspredelenie chastits v tsentral'nosimmetrichnom pole pri nalichii nabegaiushchego potoka, Pt. 1 [Particle distribution in a central-symmetrical field with the presence of a running stream, Pt. 1], 16.4–232; Pt. 2, 16.11–610
Moskaleva, I. M., *see* **Bushkanets, G. S.**, 16.12–337
Moskowitz, Lionel
Estimates of the power spectrums for fully developed seas for wind speeds of 20 to 40 knots, 16.8–320
Reduction of ocean wind data by use of drag coefficient with application to various wave forecasting techniques, 16.3–690
Wave spectra estimated from wave records obtained by the OWS WEATHER EXPLORER and the OWS WEATHER REPORTER, Pt. 3 (*with* **Pierson, W. J., Jr.** and **Mehr, E.**), 16.11–812
See also **Pierson, Willard J., Jr.**, 16.7–392
Motz, H.
On electromagnetic radiation from a magnetic dipole with arbitrary orientation embedded in a lossless magneto-ionic medium, 16.7–114
Moulet, J., *see* **Picca, R.**, 16.4–485
Mount Washington Observatory, Gorham, N. H.
Hurricane [and] Stormfury, 16.1–156
Movchan, O. A.
Quantitative development of the phytoplankton in the areas of the Newfoundland and Flemish Cape Banks and in adjacent waters [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Mower, R. W.
Appraisal of potential ground-water salvage along the Pecos River between Acme and Artesia, New Mexico (*with others*), 16.1–300
Mowla, K. G.
Lahore rainfall for one hundred years, 16.6–420
Moyer, V. E., *see* **Cobb, L. G.**, 16.3–113
Mozer, F. S., *see* **Mihalov, J. D.**, 16.4–563
Mozzhukhin, O. A.
Rezul'taty issledovaniia tochnosti izmereniia temperatury psikhrometricheskimi termometrami v budke [Results of a study of the accuracy of temperature measurements with psychrometric thermometers in a screen], 16.7–130
Mrose, H.
Bestimmung des SO_2-Gehaltes der Atmosphäre durch amperometriche Titration [Atmospheric SO_2 content determination by amperometric titration] (*with* **Warmbt, W.**), 16.4–233
Kohlendioxydbestimmung in Wahnsdorf bei Dresden [Carbon dioxide determination in Wahnsdorf (near Dresden)], 16.11–196
Muchnik, V. M., *see* **Volynets, L. M.**, 16.9–528; 16.12–117
Mueller, G. E.
Communications satellites (*with* **Hebenstreit, W. B.** and **Spangler, E. R.**), 16.2–31
Müller, Hans Gerhard
Humidity sensors from natural materials, 16.9–184
Müller, Ulrich
Untersuchungen an rotationssymmetrischen Zellularkonvektionsströmungen, I [Studies on cellular convection with rotational symmetry, Pt. 1], 16.9–484; Pt. 2, 16.9–485
Müller, W.
Zur Schätzung der Gebietsverdunstung im Gebirge [Evaluation of the areal evaporation in mountains], 16.3–340
Müller-Hillebrand, D.
Some experimental results from lightning flash counters, 16.11–473
Muench, H. Stuart
Evolution of a graphical prediction technique incorporating ageostrophic effects, 16.7–209
On the dynamics of the wintertime stratosphere circulation, 16.9–311
Stratospheric energy processes and associated atmospheric long-wave structure in winter, 16.9–9
Muffatti, A. H. J.
Aspects of the subtropical jet stream over Australia, 16.8–331
Muhleman, D. O.
Radar scattering from Venus and the Moon, 16.8–616
Mukammal, E. I., *see* **King, K. M.**, 16.11–139
Mukeli, Raqui
Ngjarget e jashtëzakonëshme hidrometeorologjike te dimrit 1962–1963 në R. P. të Shquiperisë [Unusual weather phenomena in Albania in the winter 1962–1963], 16.12–10

Mukherjee, Asoke Kumar
  Acidity of monsoon rain water, 16.4–472
  Some considerations on the accumulation of ice on the balloon fabric (*with* **Rakshit, D. K.**), 16.6–135
  Study of thunderstorms around Gauhati Airport (*with* **Arunachalam, G.** and **Rakshit, D. K.**), 16.6–277
Mukhina, E. G.
  Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia razvitiia sliv i chereshen na territorii Ukrainy [Agrometeorological conditions for growing plums and cherries in the Ukraine], 16.1–75
Mukminova, A. G.
  Elementy vlagooborota nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ v vesennie mesiatsy [Moisture exchange factors over Central Asia in the spring], 16.3–333
Mularchik, T. M.
  Low-energy electrons measured by the Cosmos-3 and Cosmos-5 satellites (*with* **Vaisberg, O. L.**), 16.10–606
Mulcahy, J. J.
  Condensation nuclei produced by the ultraviolet irradiation of humid air or humid argon (*with* **Kuffel, E.**), 16.1–304
Mulcahy, M. J., *see* **Barreto, E.**, 16.8–449
Mulders, G. F. W.
  Absence of temperature difference between the Sun's equatorial and polar limb near solar minimum (*with* **Slaughter, Charles D.**), 16.12–746
Muldrew, D. B.
  F-layer ionization troughs deduced from Alouette data, 16.7–567
Muliarchik, T. M.
  Obnaruzhenie v verkhneĭ atmosfere eletronov s energieĭ ot 40 ev do 5 kev [Detection of electrons at energies from 40 ev to 5 kev in the upper atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–389
Mulkey, J. R., *see* **Bloodworth, M. E.**, 16.7–407
Mull, D. S.
  Ground-water resources of the Jenkins-Whitesburg area, Kentucky, 16.12–842
Mullamaa, Iu. R.
  Otrazhenie priamoĭ radiatsii ot poverkhnosti moria [Reflection of direct radiation from the sea surface] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–361
Mullamaa, Iu.-A. R., *see* **Rozenberg, G. V.**, 16.7–383
Mullen, John P., *see* **Slack, Frederick F.**, 16.11–532
Muller, P., *see* **International Space Science Symposium, 5th, Florence, May, 1964**, 16.9–2
Muller, W.
  Influence des conditions météorologiques sur la concentration des noyaux glaçogènes et des petits noyaux de condensation, 16.8–352
Mullin, Michael M.
  Size fractionation of particulate organic carbon in the surface waters of the western Indian Ocean, 16.11–773
Mullins, Bill, *see* **Little, Frank J., Jr.**, 16.3–634
Mullins, James A., *see* **Keating, Gerald M.**, 16.6–58
Muminov, F. A.
  Voprosy formirovaniia urozhaia khlopchatnika v sviazi s mikroklimatom i teplovym balansom khlopkovogo polia [Formation of a cotton crop in relation to the microclimate and thermal balance of the cotton field], 16.5–492
Mumme, W. G.
  Negative total-intensity magnetic anomalies in the southeast of South Australia, 16.2–564
  Thermal and alternating magnetic field demagnetization experiments on Cainozoic basalts from Victoria, Australia, 16.2–609
Mundt, Wolfgang
  Zur Statistik geomagnetischer Anomalien im Gebiet der DDR [Statistics of geomagnetic anomalies in East Germany], 16.8–534
Munich. Technischen Hochschule. Elektrophysikalisches Institut, *see* **König, H. L.**, 16.2–539
Munich. Universität, *see* **Möller, Fritz**, 16.12–143
Munich. Universität. Meteorologisches Institut, *see* **Bolle, Hans J.**, 16.3–330
Munk, Walter
  Super-resolution of tides (*with* **Hasselmann, Klaus**), 16.3–692
Munn, R. E.
  Effect of wind speed on diffusion from a continuous point source, 16.10–230
  Lake breeze: a survey of the literature and some applications to the Great Lakes (*with* **Richards, T. L.**), 16.5–429
  Micrometeorological tower at Resolute, N. W. T., 16.1–44
  Preliminary analysis of the inversion climatology of southern Ontario (*with* **Emslie, J. H.** and **Wilson, H. J.**), 16.2–258
  Some winter temperature profiles in the boundary layer at Lac Du Bonnet, Man, 16.2–259
  Turbulence statistics at Douglas Point, 16.6–346
Munoz, D. R., *see* **Fay, W. J.**, 16.4–28
Munske, Richard E.
  Buoys, buoys and more buoys, 16.6–622
  Centralizing oceanography, 16.3–592
  Grade-school oceanography, 16.3–600
  Oceanography pot boils, 16.3–593
Muraishi, Yukihiko, *see* **Nagata, Takesi**, 16.2–610
Murakami, Takio
  Energy cycle in the lower atmosphere (*with* **Tomatsu, Kiichi**), 16.9–349

Maintenance of the kinetic energy of the disturbances appearing on the monthly mean weather charts, 16.1–204
Multiple-level model for the p- and s-coordinates, 16.4–277
Spectrum analysis of the energy interaction terms in the atmosphere (*with* **Tomatsu, Kiichi**), 16.4–286

Muramatsu, H.
Effects of haze and dust on measurements of total amount of ozone, 16.6–210
Lunar effect on the total ozone amount, 16.6–211
Trial production of chemiluminescent ozone sonde, Pt. 1, 16.9–234

Muraoka, T., *see* **Hirao, K.**, 16.2–368

Murata, Sadao, *see* **Torii, Tetsuya**, 16.6–11

Murayama, N.
Comparison of Sr-90 and Cs-137 depositions in Japan and its neighbourhood up to June 1963, 16.9–344
Example of radioactivity transport from stratosphere to troposphere, 16.9–330
Meteorological feature of cosmic ray produced beryllium-7, 16.3–203
Variation of natural atmospheric radioactivity concentration and meteorological condition, 16.9–329

Murcray, David G., *see* **Murcray, Frank H.**, 16.3–587

Murcray, Frank H.
Spectral dependence of lunar emissivity, 16.11–669
Spectral radiance of the Sun from 4μ to 5μ (*with* **Murcray, David G.** and **Williams, Walter J.**), 16.3–587

Muromtsev, A. M.
Atlas temperatury solenosti i plotnosti vody tikhogo okeana [Atlas of temperature, salinity, and density of water in the Pacific Ocean], 16.11–28
See also **Makerov, Iu. V.**, 16.10–770

Murphy, S. R.
Thermal and sound velocity microstructure data taken with an unmanned research vehicle (*with* **Lord, G. E.**), 16.10–761

Murray, Bruce C.
Surface temperature variations during the lunar nighttime (*with* **Wildey, Robert L.**), 16.2–410
See also **Wildey, Robert L.**, 16.10–698

Murray, J. D.
Viscous damping of gravity waves over a permeable bed, 16.6–661

Murray, John R., *see* **Countryman, Clive M.**, 16.3–92

Murray, M. T.
Optimisation processes in tidal analysis, 16.11–818

Murray, R.
Simple measures of the raininess of a month (*with* **Miles, M. K.**), 16.6–109
See also **Gordon, J. C.**, 16.3–180

Murri, Alfredo
Catteristiche del gradiente del potenziale elettroatmosferico a Macerata, 16.3–429

Murrow, Harold N.
Self-induced balloon motions (*with* **Henry, Robert M.**), 16.4–154

Murthy, M. J. Kesava, *see* **Kesava Murthy, M. J.**

Murthy, P. V. Ramana, *see* **Ramana Murthy, P. V.**

Murty, Bh. V. Ramana, *see* **Ramana Murty, Bh. V.**

Murzaev, E. M.
Drevnee oledenenie Tsentral'noĭ Azii [Ancient glaciation of Central Asia], 16.12–23

Murzina, E. A.
Iaderno-aktivnye chastitsy vysokoĭ energii i soprovozhdaiushchie ikh shirokie atmosfernye livni kosmicheskogo izlucheniia [Nuclear-active high energy particles and accompanying cosmic ray extensive air showers] (*with others*), 16.9–638

Musaelian, Shabo A.
Dvukhurovennaia lineĭnaia skhema prognoza vlazhnosti i nelineĭnaia skhema rascheta vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ [Two-level linear model for humidity forecasting and a nonlinear model for vertical motion calculation] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–192; 16.11–239
Volny prepiatsvii v atmosfere [Eng. transl.: Barrier waves in the atmosphere], 16.11–16

Musgrove, R. H.
Accuracy of three nonstandard rain gages, 16.1–132

Musick, J. T., *see* **Herron, G. M.**, 16.1–336

Musin, Ia. A., *see* **Chalov, P. I.**, 16.7–808; 16.11–851

Musman, Steven
Upper limit to a Rayleigh scattering atmosphere on Mars, 16.10–691

Musser, J. M., *see* **Oelbermann, E. J., Jr.**, 16.6–63

Mustel', E. R.
Corpuscular streams and the solar corona above active regions [Transl. from Russ.], 16.1–420
Kvazistatsionarnye korpuskuliarnye potoki na niskhodiashchei vetvi 19-go tsikla solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Quasi-stationary corpuscular streams at the descending branch of cycle 19 of solar activity] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–629
Rol' aktivnykh oblasteĭ v sozdanii kvazistatsionarnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov iz Solntsa [Role of active regions in the formation of quasistationary corpuscular streams from the Sun] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–586
Solnechnye korpuskuliarnye potoki i geomagnetizm [Solar corpuscular streams and geomagnetism] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–587

Mutchler, Calvin K.
  Using the drift of waterdrops during fall for rainfall simulator design, 16.9–543
Muzzio, J. L. R., *see* **De Mendonça, F.,** 16.4–560
Myers, Joel N.
  Preliminary radar climatology of central Pennsylvania, 16.4–478
Myers, Lloyd E.
  Evaporation retardants: application by means of a water-soluble matrix, 16.9–499
Myers, Vance A.
  Cold front invasion of southern Venezuela, 16.4–330
  Moisture and easterly moisture transport at Trinidad, 16.8–340
Myrick, Robert M.
  Hydraulic geometry of a small tidal estuary (*with* **Leopold, Luna B.**), 16.1–429

N

NCAR Quarterly, [Boulder, Colo.]
  Aerosols: their complex role in rainfall, 16.7–437
  Balloon failure at 46,800 feet photographed from above, 16.7–147
  Jupiter's radio emissions, 16.2–402
  Outer corona observed from balloon, 16.4–155
  Ozone: tracer for stratospheric circulations, 16.2–203
  Radio noise from warm clouds, 16.4–604
Nace, Ray L.
  International Hydrological Decade, 16.6–690
  Water: essential factor of economic development, 16.10–824
Nadezhin, V. M.
  Gidrologicheskiĭ rezhim Pechorskoĭ guby i ego vozmozhnye izmeneniia pri iz"iatii chasti stoka reki Pechory [Hydrologic regime in the Pechora estuary and its possible changes if a portion of the Pechora discharge were eliminated], 16.11–825
Nadezhina, E. D.
  Ob izmenenii poleĭ meteorologicheskikh elementov, proiskhodiashchikh pri transformatsii vozdushnoĭ massy [Changes in the field of meteorological elements during the transformation of an air mass], 16.4–333
Nadubovich, Iu. A.
  O chastote poiavleniia i raspredeleniia iarkosteĭ nekotorykh form poliarnykh siianiĭ [Frequency of appearance and brightness distribution of some auroral forms] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–605
  O periodicheskikh izmeneniiakh svetovogo potoka poliarnykh siianiĭ [Periodic changes of auroral light flux] (*with* **Rudenko, I. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–389
  Uchet oshibok pri izmereniiakh polozheniĭ poliarnykh siianiĭ po askafil'mam [Calculation of errors in measurements of auroral location from ascanic films] (*with* **Rudenko, I. A.**), 16.2–390
  See also **Dziubenko, N. I.,** 16.2–379
Nagaraja Rao, C. R., *see* **Holzworth, George C.,** 16.11–468
Nagarkar, N. D., *see* **Raghavan, K.,** 16.10–177
Nagata, Takesi
  Morphology and some interpretation of geomagnetic variations in Antarctica, 16.2–625
  Polar geomagnetic daily variation on quiet days, 16.2–635
  Report on geomagnetic observation at Syowa Base, 1960 (*with* **Oguit, Takasi** and **Muraishi, Yukihiko**), 16.2–610
  Two main aspects of geomagnetic secular variation—westward drift and non-drifting components, 16.2–618
  See also **Yama-ai, Mituko,** 16.2–578
Nagaya, Y.
  On the unusual radioactive contamination of sea water collected in spring of 1963 in the Japan Sea (*with* **Siozaki, M.; Seto, Y.** et al.), 16.5–653
Nagle, Roland E., *see* **Holl, Manfred M.,** 16.1–455
Nagy, A. F.
  Ionospheric electron density and body potential measurements by a cylindrical Langmuir probe (*with* **Faruqui, A. Z.**), 16.11–521
Naĭdenova, N. Ia., *see* **Mishin, V. M.,** 16.2–649
Nairn, A. E. M., *see* **NATO Palaeoclimates Conference, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Durban, Jan. 1963,** 16.1–6
Naka, Kazuko, *see* **Hanya, Takahisa,** 16.6–11
Nakada, M. P.
  Diffusion of protons in the outer radiation belt (*with* **Mead, G. D.**), 16.11–611
  On the origin of outer belt protons, Pt. 1 (*with* **Dungey, J. W.** and **Hess, W. N.**), 16.10–607
  Synchrotron radiation calculations for the artificial radiation belt, 16.3–547
  See also **Dungey, J. W.,** 16.10–596
Nakagawa, S., *see* **Hasegawa, H.,** 16.9–627
Nakai, Taketosi
  Distributions of pulse duration in the Poisson noise and atmospheric noise, 16.10–458
Nakai, Toshisuke, *see* **Nan-niti, Tosio,** 16.9–806
Nakamura, Kôhei
  Refraction of explosive sound waves from a line source in air into water (*with* **Ishii, Hiroshi**), 16.9–593
Nakamura, M., *see* **Jursa, A. S.,** 16.7–254
Nakamura, S.
  On a heat balance at the snow surface in a thawing period: on the results at Takada in 1962 (*with* **Onuma, T.**), 16.10–391

Nakamura, Tsutomu
  On the phenomena of collision-coalescence between a large water drop and water droplets during free fall at terminal velocity, 16.3–344
  See also **Magono, Choji,** 16.1–157; 16.12–458
Nakano, George H., *see* **Heckman, Harry H.,** 16.2–521; 16.10–601
Nakano, Masito
  Eine Theorie vom Wachstum der Tsunami-Wellen in einer Bucht [Theory of growth of tsunamis in a bay], 16.5–678
Nalimov, Iu. V.
  Rezhim urovneĭ protoki sredneĭ del'ty r. Indigirki [Level regime of the middle channel of the Indigirka River delta], 16.11–861
  See also **Antonov, V. S.,** 16.8–692
Namazov, S. A., *see* **Kazantsev, A. N.,** 16.12–566
Namias, Jerome
  5-year experiment in the preparation of seasonal outlooks, 16.4–206
  Macroscopic association between mean monthly sea-surface temperature and the overlying winds, 16.6–329
  Seasonal persistence and recurrence of European blocking during 1958–1960, 16.6–281
  Short-period climatic fluctuations, 16.8–417
Namken, L. N., *see* **Amemiya, M.,** 16.1–331
Namowitz, Samuel N.
  Earth science: the world we live in (*with* **Stone, Donald B.**), 16.5–52
Nania, Abele
  Correnti verticali: un'analisi sperimentale rapporto preliminare, Pt. 1 (*with* **Todisco, G.** and **Nicocia, P.**), 16.12–396
  Serie di nefoanalisi sull'Europa ricavate dalle telecamere del Tiros IV (*with* **Todisco, G.** and **Nicocia, P.**), 16.8–221
  Traiettorie convergenti di cellule temporalesche seguite mediante radar, 16.10–286
  See also **Reiter, Elmar R.,** 16.2–286
Nan-niti, Tosio
  Further observation of a deep current in the east-north-east Sea of Torishima (*with* **Akamatsu, Hideo** and **Nakai, Toshisuke**), 16.9–806
  Oceanic turbulence, 16.9–791
  Some observed results of oceanic turbulence, 16.3–684
Nanson, Alphonse
  Enquête sur la résistance de diverses provenances de Douglas vert à l'hiver 1962–63 en Belgique [Investigation on the resistance of Douglas fir of various origins during the winter 1962–63 in Belgium], 16.3–95
Naqvi, Sibte Nabi
  Dynamics of the severe cyclonic storm in the Bay of Bengal in May 1963 as indicated by microseisms, 16.9–391
Narasimham, V. S., *see* **Miyake, S.,** 16.11–579
Narasimhaswamy, K. N., *see* **Rao, D. V. L. N.,** 16.6–361
Narayan, N., *see* **Seethapathy, A. P.,** 16.10–185
Narayana Rao, G. L.
  Latitude variation of apparent horizontal movements in the E region of the ionosphere (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 16.7–568
  Latitude variation of height gradient in the E-region drift speeds (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 16.3–481
Narayanan, J., *see* **Dhar, O. N.,** 16.9–531; 16.9–542
Narcisi, R. S.
  Mass spectrometric measurements of positive ions at altitudes from 64 to 112 kilometers (*with* **Bailey, A. D.**), 16.10–515
  Mass spectrometry in the D-region ionosphere: apparatus, techniques, and first measurements (*with* **Bailey, A. D.**), 16.7–569
Nartov, L. G.
  Volnoproduktory, primeniaemye v volnovykh basseĭnakh i gidravlicheskikh lotkakh [Wave generators used in wave basins and hydraulic flumes] (*with* **Levchenko, S. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–629
Nash, T.
  "Personal" measuring instrument for atmospheric sulphur dioxide, 16.2–190
Nash, W. F., *see* **Judge, R. J. R.,** 16.9–630; 16.9–631
Nasilov, D. N.
  Pervaia poliarnaia ekspeditsiia na "Persee" [The first polar expedition aboard the "Persei"], 16.5–77
Nasyrov, G. A.
  Continuous background in airglow [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–514
Natarajan, K. K.
  Note on the hot days of Madras (1875–1963), 16.8–284
Natarajan, T. R., *see* **Pant, P. S.,** 16.6–263
Nathan, Alan M.
  Design features of the NYU automatic frost-point hygrometer, 16.9–180
National Conference on Agricultural Meteorology, 6th, Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 1964
  Program, 16.4–78
National Conference on Air Pollution, Wash., D. C., Dec. 1962
  Proceedings, 16.8–26
National Conference on the Physics and Dynamics of Clouds, Chicago, March, 1964
  Program, 16.4–54
National Engineering Science Co., Pasadena, Calif., *see* **Bretschneider, Charles L.,** 16.3–302

National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Ad Hoc Committee on International Programs in Atmospheric Sciences and Hydrology

Outline of international programs in hydrology, 16.1–28

National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences

Scientific problems of weather modification. A report of the Panel on Weather and Climate Modification, 16.9–36

National Research Council, Wash., D. C. United States National Committee of URSI

Report of Commission 5, Radio and Radar Astronomy to the 14th General Assembly, Tokyo, Sept. 1963, 16.2–395

Report of the Commissions 1 through 5 and 7, to the 14th General Assembly of the URSI, Tokyo, Sept. 1963, 16.2–44

National Symposium of Radioecology, 1st, Colorado State Univ., Ft. Collins, Sept. 1961

Radioecology. Proceedings of the 1st . . . Symposium, 16.9–8

Nauchnaia Konferentsiia po Iadernoĭ Meteorologii, Obninsk, Feb. 1964

Radioaktivnye izotopy v atmosfere i ikh ispol'zovanie v meteorologii [Radioactive isotopes in the atmosphere and their use in meteorology], 16.12–12

Nauchnyĭ Simpozium po Ionosfere, Rostov on the Don, April 1960

Doklady [Reports of the Scientific Symposium on the Ionosphere, Rostov on the Don, April, 1960], 16.10–14

Naugle, John E.

Geophysics and Astronomy Program, 16.8–27

Naumann, Robert J.

Investigation of the observed torques acting on Explorer XI, 16.3–81 ; 16.5–20

Naumov, A. P.

O millimetrovom spektre pogloshcheniia molekuliarnogo kisloroda [Millimeter spectrum of molecular oxygen absorption], 16.12–80

O teplovom izluchenii Iupitera [Thermal radiation of Jupiter] (*with* **Khizhniakov, I. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–636

See also **Zhevakin, S. A.**, 16.10–227

Navrotskii, V. V.

Issledovanie vzaimodeĭstviia okeanicheskikh techeniĭ s atmosfernymi protsessami v Severnoĭ Atlantike [Study of the interaction between oceanic currents and the atmospheric processes in the North Atlantic], 16.6–659

Nazarov, G. V.

O metode otsenki izmeneniĭ rechnogo stoka pod vliianiem zemledeliia [A method of evaluation of river runoff under the influence of agriculture], 16.2–492

See also **Grin, A. M.**, 16.7–483

Nazarova, Irina Varfolomeevna

Vliianie vetra na temperaturu vozdukh Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR [Influence o wind on air temperature in the Europea U.S.S.R.], 16.11–10

Nebozheva, N. P.

Otsenka podzemnogo stoka v reki Kol'skog poluostrova i Karelii [Estimation of sub surface flow in rivers of the Kola Penin sula and Karelia], 16.11–867

Nechaev, I. N.

Poteri osadkov na smachivanie osadkomero i metodika korrektirovki summ osadko [Losses of precipitation by wetting of pre cipitation gages and a method of correctin precipitation totals], 16.12–92

See also **Drozdov, O. A.**, 16.12–83

Nechaeva, N. S., *see* **Kuchment, L. S.**, 16.9 847

Nechaeva, T. B., *see* **Burlatskaia, S. P.**, 16.9 643

Nedoshivin, O. A., *see* **Fedorova, V. N.**, 16.9 770

Nedungadi, T. M. K.

Monsoon onset and Everest expeditions (*wit* **Srinivasan, T. R.**), 16.6–366

Nee, Paul F.

Hourly variability of density at radiosond heights, 16.1–160

See also **Cole, A. E.**, 16.5–261 ; 16.12–338

Neel, Carr B., *see* **Millard, John P.**, 16.12–309

Neff, S. H.

Observations of the O I 5577 Å nightglow a Christchurch, New Zealand, 16.5–578

Neff, W. J.

Launch environment profiles for soundin rockets and spacecraft (*with* **Montes d Oca, R. A.**), 16.5–182

Negliad, K. V.

O vychislenii glubiny konvektsii v moriakh vysokoĭ temperaturoĭ vody [Calculating th depth of convection in the sea with hig water temperatures], 16.9–801

Neiburger, Morris

Diffusion and air pollution, 16.4–234

Meteorology in 1963, 16.2–98

See also Shafrir, Uri, 16.10–37

Neidell, Norman S.

Discussion of geophysical papers: report of geophysical discussion held at Burlingto House on Nov. 22, 1963, 16.7–67

Neilson, R. A., *see* **Casani, J. R.**, 16.12–716

Neiman, V. G., *see* **Koshliakov, M. N.**, 16.9 783

Nekhaĭchik, V. P.

Vliianie kolebaniĭ obshcheĭ uvlazhnennos Kulundinskoĭ stepi na vodnyĭ balans Ku lundinskogo ozera [Influence of genera moisture fluctuations of Kulunda Steppe o the water balance of Kulunda Lake 16.10–833

Nelms, G. L., *see* **Barrington, R. E.**, 16.5–528 **Lockwood, G. E. K.**, 16.3–478

Nelms, J. D.
  Frostbite and the significance of a temperature-sensation scale in field and laboratory conditions (*with* **Waddell, J. L.**), 16.4–105
Nelson, D. E., *see* **Amdur, Elias J.,** 16.8–151
Nelson, Eric
  Two new special-purpose meteorological balloons (*with* **Sharenow, Moses**), 16.10–151
Nelson, I. C.
  Ringold Farms: a Hanford environmental study (*with* **Foster, R. F.**), 16.7–270
Nelson, John A., *see* **Corrin, M. L.,** 16.5–448
Nelson, Ralph M.
  National Fire Danger Rating System: derivation of spread index for Eastern and Southern States, 16.7–96
Nelson, Roy W.
  U. S. Air Force programs in meteorological education, 16.4–94
Nemoto, Choshiro, *see* **Sinno, Kenji,** 16.6–515
Nemtsova, E. I., *see* **Mimin, V. M.,** 16.7–673
Neo, Y. P.
  Measurements of the daytime abundance of upper atmospheric sodium (*with* **Shepherd, G. G.**), 16.6–203
Neporent, B. S.
  Izmerenie spektrov solnechnoĭ radiatsii v oblasti 1–3.5μ i opredelenie vlazhnosti vozdukha na vysotakh do 15 km [Measuring solar radiation spectra in the 1–3.5μ region and determination of atmospheric humidity at heights up to 15 km] (*with* **Kiseleva, M. S.**), 16.2–242
Nepovitova, A. F.
  Nekotorye dannye o poiavlenii kondensatsionnykh sledov za samoletami [Data on the appearance of contrails behind airplanes], 16.3–352
Nerobeeva, T. D., *see* **Leonov, M. P.,** 16.12–193
Nerurkar, N.
  Observations of primary cosmic-ray variations using ion chamber and Geiger counters, Pt. 1 (*with* **Webber, W. R.**), 16.1–400
Neshyba, Steve
  Graphic aid for geostrophic computations from vertical sections (*with* **Amstutz, David E.**), 16.11–738
Nesis, K. N.
  Pacific elements in Northwest Atlantic benthos [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
  Soviet investigations of the benthos of the Newfoundland–Labrador fishing area [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Ness, Norman F.
  Earth's magnetic tail, 16.9–651
  Initial results of the Imp 1 magnetic field experiment (*with* **Scearce, Clell S.** and **Seek, Joseph B.**), 16.5–208
  Magnetohydrodynamic wake of the Moon, 16.5–610
Nestorov, G.
  Edin kriteriĭ za tochnostta na pŭlnoto uravnenie na neotklonioavashtoto puglŭshtane v ĭonosfernata oblast D [Criterion of accuracy of the complete equation of nondeviative absorption in the ionospheric D region], 16.8–471
  Ekvivalentna elektronna plŭtnost i totalno kolichestvo elektroni v oblastta D nad Severna Evropa [Equivalent electron density and total electron content in the D region over northern Europe] (*with* **Serafimov, K.** and **Tafradzhieva, Bl.**), 16.8–478
  Ĭonosferni anomalii kato indikator za ĭonizirashto lŭchenie ot korpuskuliaren oblak sled slŭncheva khromosferna eruptsiia [Ionospheric anomalies as indicators of ionizing radiation from corpuscular clouds after solar chromospheric flares] (*with* **Křivský, L.** and **Letfus, V.**), 16.8–479
  Ionospheric anomalies as indicators of ionizing radiation from a corpuscular cloud after a solar chromospheric flare (*with* **Křivský, L.** and **Letfus, V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–711
  Poiavlenie dnevnogo sloia *E* i pogloshchenie v oblasti *D* ionosfery pri voskhode Solntsa [Appearance of a daytime layer E and absorption in the D region of the ionosphere at sunrise] (*with* **Samardzhiev, D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.10–516
  Raspredelenie elektronnoĭ plotnosti v ionosfernoĭ oblasti *D* v zimnikh usloviiakh [Electron density distribution in the ionospheric *D* region in winter] (*with* **Serafimov, K.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–562; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–575
  Über die Winteranomalien in der Absorption der Kurzwellen [Winter anomalies in short wave absorption], 16.12–574
  See also **Samardzhiev, D.,** 16.7–576; **Serafimov, K.,** 16.8–487
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut
  Regenwaarnemingen, 1962 [Precipitation, 1962], 16.3–120
Netherlands New Guinea. [Magnetisch Station], Hollandia
  Yearbook Geomagnetism, 1957, 16.2–48
Neufeld, Jacob
  Hydromagnetic instabilities caused by a gyrating proton stream (*with* **Wright, Harvel**), 16.8–566
Neugebauer, Marcia
  Solar-wind measurements near Venus (*with* **Snyder, Conway W.**), 16.6–541
Neuman, Frank, *see* **Rogallo, Vernon L.,** 16.12–738
Neumann, Charles J.
  Mesoanalysis of a severe south Florida hailstorm, 16.12–479

Neumann, D.
- Stand und Entwicklung der Obstbauökologie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Klimafaktoren [Present state and development of ecology in fruit growing with particular attention to climatic factors], 16.12–65

Neumann, Gerhard
- Observations of the equatorial undercurrent in the Atlantic Ocean at 15°W during Equalant I (*with* **Williams, R. E.**), 16.4–698
- On the albedo of the sea surface (*with* **Hollman, R.**), 16.2–437

Neumann, H.
- Die Oberflächenströme in der Deutschen Bucht [Surface currents in the German Bight] (*with* **Meier, C.**), 16.8–681; [Reprint], 16.7–19

Neumann, J.
- Concentration of contaminants diffusing from a linear lattice of point sources in a turbulent fluid, 16.4–282
- On the use of moving averages of eddy velocities in turbulent diffusion, 16.5–321
- Studies in the synoptic uses of meteorological satellite data (*with others*), 16.8–222

Neupert, Werner M.
- Emission of extreme ultraviolet radiation from solar centers of activity, 16.4–349
- Intensity variations in the solar extreme ultraviolet spectrum observed by OSO-1, 16.7–759
- *See also* **Bourdeau, R. E.**, 16.5–260

Neužil, Luděk, *see* **Link, František**, 16.5–509; 16.10–159

Nevins, Ralph G.
- Humidity effects on the comfort and well-being of people (*with* **Hardy, James D.**), 16.7–416

Nevraev, G. A.
- Karta struktur klimata kurortov i lechebnykh mestnosteĭ SSSR [Map of the climatic structure of health resorts and medicinal localities in the U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Chubukov, L. A.**), 16.8–50

Nevzorov, A. N., *see* **Borovikov, A. M.**, 16.7–439

Nevzorova, L. V., *see* **Demidova, E. I.**, 16.2–300

New Scientist, [London]
- First all-British satellite planned, 16.1–449
- Holland: charting thunderstorms, 16.4–326
- How Russians predict solar flares, 16.2–429

New York. Univ. Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences, *see* **Kasahara, A.**, 16.6–289

New York. Univ. School of Engineering and Science. Research Div.
- Annual Report 1963, 16.2–93

New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research
- List of publications, 16.6–52

New Zealand. Meteorological Service
- Maximum recorded rainfalls of given durations in New Zealand, 16.4–476

Newburg, Edward A., *see* **Pandolfo, Joseph P.**, 16.3–154

Newcomb, Arthur L., Jr., *see* **Hatcher, Norman M.**, 16.11–638

Newdick, R. E., *see* **Gregory, J. B.**, 16.3–545

Newell, Homer E.
- After now, what then in space? 16.10–84
- Philosophy of the space science program 16.8–27

Newell, J. S., *see* **Eckhardt, H. D.**, 16.6–53

Newell, Reginald E.
- Circulation of the upper atmosphere, 16.3–222
- Further ozone transport calculations and th spring maximum in ozone amount, 16.9–322
- Note on the 26-month oscillation, 16.4–415
- 26-month oscillation in atmospheric properties and the apparent solar diameter, 16.9–301

Newkirk, Gordon, Jr.
- Aerosols in the stratosphere: a compariso of techniques of estimating their concentration (*with* **Kroening, John L.**), 16.12–209
- Coronascope II: observation of the white ligh corona from a stratospheric balloon (*wit* **Bohlin, J. David**), 16.7–757
- Light scattering by particles in the uppe atmosphere (*with* **Eddy, John A.**), 16.2–349

Newkirk, L. L.
- Longitudinal drift velocity of geomagneticall trapped particles (*with* **Walt, Martin** 16.11–612.
- *See also* **Walt, M.**, 16.10–615

Newman, Walter S., *see* **Krinsley, David H** 16.12–504

Newton, Chester W.
- Movement and development patterns of convective storms and forecasting the probability of storm passage at a given locatio (*with* **Fankhauser, James C.**), 16.5–349
- Movements and patterns of development o thunderstorms (*with* **Fankhauser, James** 16.2–235; 16.8–19
- On the movements of convective storms (*wit* **Fankhauser, James C.**), 16.6–280
- Variations in structure of subtropical curre system accompanying a deep polar outbrea 16.5–350

Newton, George P.
- Atmospheric densities from Explorer 17 density gages and a comparison with satelli drag data (*with* **Horowitz, Richard** an **Priester, Wolfgang**), 16.5–209
- Atmospheric density and temperature vari tions from the Explorer 17 satellite and

further comparison with satellite drag (*with* **Horowitz, Richard** and **Priester, Wolfgang**), 16.11–192
Bayard-Alpert vacuum gauges aboard Explorer XVII (*with others*), 16.5–209
Newton, H. W.
[Obituary of] Mervyn Archdall Ellison, 16.6–43
Newton, Mark S.
Experimental study of the P-V-T-S relations of seawater (*with* **Kennedy, George C.**), 16.11–756
Newton, O. H.
Defoliation: controlled relative humidity in cotton fields (*with* **Riley, J. A.** and **Williamson, F. B.**), 16.7–224
Dew in the Mississippi Delta in the fall (*with* **Riley, J. A.**), 16.4–444
Newton, Robert R.
Errors in long-term orbital prediction for satellite 1961_{o1}, 16.3–82
Newton-Smith, W. H.
Relationship between rain gauge network density and areal rainfall estimates on the prairies (*with* **Williams, G. D. V.**), 16.11–135
Neyama, Y.
On the dates of the transition of wind direction from west to east in the lower stratosphere at Marcus Island in late spring and of the setting-in of "Bai'u" the rainy season in Japan, 16.5–437
Nezami, Mehdi
Mesure du taux d'accumulation de la neige au bord du continent antarctique par le méthode du plomb 210 (*with others*), 16.6–437
See also **Lambert, G.**, 16.9–343
Nezhikhnovskiĭ, R. A.
Koeffitsienty sherokhovatosti nizhneĭ poverkhnosti shugoledianogo pokrova [Roughness coefficients of the lower surface of the anchor and river ice cover] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–683
Nguen, Kim Hue, *see* **Ben'kova, N. P.**, 16.7–652
Nguyen, Huu-Doan
Étude spectrophotométrique de la lumière du ciel nocturne et crépusculaire dans le visible [Pt. 1], 16.12–525; Pt. 2, 16.12–526
Nicholls, R. W.
Transition probabilities of aeronomically important spectra, 16.5–500
Nichols, M. H., *see* **Schaefer, E. J.**, 16.4–256; 16.5–272
Nichols, Robert L.
Antarctic interglacial features, 16.5–690
Snowdrift-ice slabs and historic Antarctic climatic warming, 16.6–460
Nicholson, J. R., *see* **Dixit, C. M.**, 16.6–363
Nickerson, Everett Clifford
Numerical experiment in buoyant convection involving the use of a heat source, 16.9–486
Nickola, Paul W., *see* **Simpson, Charles L.**, 16.2–15
Nicks, Oran W.
Lunar and planetary program, 16.8–27
Nicksic, Stephen W., *see* **Harkins, John**, 16.7–245
Nicocia, P., *see* **Nania, A.**, 16.8–221; 16.12–396
Nicolet, Marcel
Constitution et la composition de l'atmosphère supérieure, 16.7–33
Introduction to chemical aeronomy, 16.11–197
Ionospheric processes and nitric oxide, 16.5–563
Milieu ionisé de l'atmosphère terrestre, 16.11–522
Nitrogen oxides in the chemosphere, 16.4–223
See also **Reber, Carl A.**, 16.11–213
Nicolis, John S.
Étude radiométéorologique en Méditerranée orientale, 16.11–78
General survey on the radiometeorological conditions in the Hellenic area, 16.7–115
Nidey, R. A., *see* **Wallace, L.**, 16.5–365
Niedringhaus, Landon
Study of the Rammsonde for use in hard snow, 16.11–829
Nief, Guy, *see* **Merlivat, Liliane**, 16.9–553
Niehuss, O.
On optimization of glider country flight using thermals, 16.3–325
Nielsen, D. R., *see* **Davidson, J. M.**, 16.8–410; **Miller, R. J.**, 16.10–401; 16.11–29
Niemann, B. L., *see* **Kao, Shih-Kung**, 16.4–295
Nien, Tse-yuan, *see* **Chiang, Te-lung**, 16.9–537
Nier, Alfred O.
Neutral constituents of the upper atmosphere (*with others*), 16.5–271
Niering, W. A.
Saguaro: a population in relation to environment (*with* **Whittaker, R. H.**), 16.4–510
Niĭlisk, Kh. Iu.
K voprosu o teplovom izluchenii atmosfery [Thermal radiation in the atmosphere], 16.1–236
See also **Kondrat'ev, Kirill Ia.**, 16.7–346
Nikandrova, G. T.
Stokhasticheskie pogreshnosti otsenki parametrov funktsii raspredeleniia kapel' tumanov, oblakov i osadkov [Stochastic errors in evaluating the function parameters of droplet distribution in fog, clouds and precipitation], 16.11–382
See also **Kulikova, G. I.** 16.10–375
Nikiforov, E. G., *see* **Gudkovich, Z. M.**, 16.9–769; 16.9–810

Nikitin, I. S.
  Otsenka tochnosti i primenimosti radiolokatsionnogo metoda issledovaniĭ techeniĭ [Evaluating the accuracy and usefulness of the radar method to investigate currents], 16.4–703
Nikitin, M. D., *see* **Antipov, V. V.**, 16.10–560
Nikitin, M. M.
  O glubinnykh techeniiakh Arkticheskogo basseĭna [Deep sea currents in the Arctic basin] (*with* **Dem'ianov, N. I.**), 16.9–785
Nikitin, V. G., *see* **Bonchkovskaia, T. V.**, 16.4–16 ; 16.12–243
Nikolaenko, G. I., *see* **Drozdov, Oleg A.**, 16.7–326
Nikolaev, A. V.
  Dioksanovyĭ metod opredeleniia vlazhnosti gipsonosnykh i zasolennykh pochv [Dioxan method for moisture determination in gypsum bearing and salinized soils] (*with* **Nikol'skaia, R. M.** and **Shcherbakov, Iu. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–133
Nikolaev, Iu. V.
  Ispol'zovanie metoda Monte-Karlo dlia analiza raspredeleniia temperatury vody [Use of the Monte Carlo method for the analysis of water temperature distribution], 16.9–447
  Postroenie prognosticheskikh sviazeĭ pri kachestvennom predstavlenii peremennykh [Establishing prognostic relationships with qualitative representation of variables], 16.10–211
Nikolaev, S. E.
  Opyt vzryvaniia pripaĭnogo l'da v raĭone Mirnogo [Edge ice explosion experiment in the Mirny area], 16.10–64
Nikolaeva-Tereshkova, V. V., *see* **Rozenberg, G. V.**, 16.9–295
Nikol'skaia, R. M., *see* **Nikolaev, A. V.**, 16.1–133
Nikol'skiĭ, A. P.
  [Comments on] V. M. Mishin and I. A. Zhulin, Nekotorye voprosy magnitnoĭ aktivnosti, I [Some questions of magnetic activity, Pt. 1] (*with* **Ol' I. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–650
  O mestopolozhenii zony poliarynkh siianiĭ v Antarktike [Eng. transl.: Location of the auroral zone in the Antarctic], 16.11–553
  O primenimosti osnovnykh vyvodov teorii Shtermera dlia ob"iasneniia nekotorykh zakonomernosteĭ magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ v vysokikh shirotakh [Application of the main conclusions of Störmer's theory to the explanation of some regularities of magnetic disturbances at high latitudes [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–654
  O sutochnom raspredelenii nereguliarnykh magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ na vysokoshirotnykh stantsiiakh zapadnogo i vostochnogo polushariĭ [Diurnal distribution of irregu
lar magnetic disturbances at high latitud
stations in the Western and Eastern Hemi
spheres] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–651
  Sopostavlenie magnitnoĭ vozmushchennosti
vysokikh shirotakh s teorieĭ Shtërmer
[Comparison of magnetic disturbances i
high latitudes with the Störmer theory
[and Eng. transl.], 16.2–665
Nikol'skiĭ, G. M.
  Izluchenie Solntsa v rezonansnykh liniiak
HeII 304 Å i HeI 584 Å [Solar radiatio
in resonance lines HeII 304 Å and He
584 Å] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–239
  Nabliudeniia spektra spikul i tonkaia struk
tura solnechnoĭ khromosfery [Observatio
of the spicule spectrum and the fine stru
ture of the solar chromosphere] [and En
transl.], 16.6–600
Nil'son, T., *see* **Ross, Iu. K.**, 16.5–381
Nimmo, W. H. R.
  Measurement of evaporation by pans ar
tanks, 16.7–426
Ninomiya, K.
  Water-substance budget over the Japan S
and the Japan Islands during the period
heavy snow storm, 16.7–472
Nir, A.
  On the interpretation of tritium "age" mea
urements of ground water, 16.4–733
Nisbet, John S., *see* **Quinn, Thomas P.**, 16.
486
Nishida, Atsuhiro
  Ionospheric screening effect and storm sudd
commencement, 16.1–385
Nishida, Minoru
  Stratospheric rotation of Jupiter in No
1963 (*with* **Jugaku, Jun**), 16.8–637
Nishide, Tutomu, *see* **Fujioka, Yoshikaz**
16.9–163
Nishikawa, K., *see* **Pierce, L.**, 16.7–185
Nishizawa, Satoshi
  Vertical turbidity variation in shallow ocea
water column (*with* **Inoue, Naoichi**), 16.
652
Nisselson, H., *see* **Kushner, H. D.**, 16.9–756
Nissen, Poul Erik
  Turbulence in the solar photosphere as d
rived from the study of center-limb var
tions of equivalent widths of Ti I lin
16.9–719
Nitani, Hideo
  On the wave observations in Simabara W
(*with* **Kurashina, S.**), 16.4–710
Nitta, Takashi
  Dynamical effects of the variable tropopau
16.9–248
  Meteorological noise and the problem of init
data for the numerical time integration
baroclinic model with primitive equati
16.7–210

On the development of the relatively small scale cyclone due to the release of latent heat by condensation, 16.7–311
On the reflective computational wave caused by the outflow boundary condition, 16.9–357
Some remarks on the numerical time integration of the barotropic vorticity equation for the motion of the circular vortex superposed on the large-scale disturbance, 16.10–195

Noble, L. M., *see* **Scarf, Frederick L.,** 16.10–636

Noci, G.
Confronto fra le osservazioni di SEA a due stazioni largamente distanziate [Comparison of sudden enhancements of atmospherics observed at two widely separated stations] (*with* **Tagliaferri, G. L.**), 16.12–542
Correlation between solar X-ray flux measured from N.R.L. SR 1 satellite and ionospheric parameters (*with* **Russo, D.**), 16.10–517
Studio di alcune caratteristiche degli aumenti bruschi degli atmosferici (SEA) (*with* **Tagliaferri, G.**), 16.1–377
See also **Forti, G.,** 16.9–738

Nodia, M. Z.
Lunno-sutochnye geomagnitnye variatsii i ikh sviaz' s urovnem aktivnosti volnovoĭ radiatsii Solntsa [Lunar daily geomagnetic variations and their connection with the rate of solar electromagnetic radiation] (*with* **Katsiashvili, N. A.** and **Khocholava, G. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–542; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–646

Noel, T. M., *see* **Bennett, S. M.,** 16.5–11; 16.8–463

Noffsinger, T. L.
Survey of techniques for measuring dew, 16.2–57
Weather service program for agriculture (United States) (*with* **Means, L. L.** and **Stoffer, D R.**), 16.12–66

Nojima, Hiroshi, *see* **Hatakeyama, Hisanao,** 16.5–347

Nolan, George F.
Constancy of the winds in the lower stratosphere and constant-level balloon flight planning, 16.11–349

Nolan, P. J.
Influence of variations in pressure and temperature on the calibration of a photoelectric nucleus counter (*with* **Scott, J. A.**), 16.11–147

Nomura, Yasuji, *see* **Tanabe, Kunimi,** 16.9–69

Noonkester, V. R.
E- and F-region variations near periods of 27 and 15 days at Wash., D. C., 16.7–570
Non-diurnal E-layer variations at Washington, D. C., 16.11–523
100-millibar circulation indices: empirical orthogonal indices which specify the perturbations in the 100 mb circulation over the eastern United States for an 8 year period, 16.10–264

Nor, Radu, *see* **Tiştea, Dumitru,** 16.12–26

Nordberg, William
Nimbus I meteorological satellite (*with* **Press, Harry**), 16.9–137
Rocket-grenade experiment (*with* **Smith, W.**), 16.3–108
Stratospheric temperature patterns based on radiometric measurements from the Tiros VII Satellite (*with others*), 16.5–407; 16.9–439
See also **Warnecke, G.,** 16.9–373; 16.12–268

Nordin, Carl F., Jr.
Vertical distribution of velocity and suspended sediment, middle Rio Grande, New Mexico (*with* **Dempster, George R., Jr.**), 16.1–430

Nordö, J., *see* **Fjörtoft, R.,** 16.5–329

Norinder, Harald
Some different types of whistlers in relation to simultaneous thunderstorm activity (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 16.4–605

Norman, K.
Measurement of positive ion density in the nighttime F-region (*with* **Willmore, A. P.**), 16.7–571

Norrman, John O.
Lake Vättern investigations on shore and bottom morphology, 16.6–17

North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advanced Institute, Skeikampen, Norway, April, 1963
Electron density distribution in ionosphere and exosphere. Proceedings of the . . . Institute, 16.3–50

NATO Advanced Study Institute, Bad Homburg, Germany, July–Aug. 1963
Natural electromagnetic phenomena below 30 kc/s, 16.5–16

NATO Advanced Study Institute in Palaeoclimates, 1963, *see* **NATO Palaeoclimates Conference, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Durban, Jan. 1963,** 16.1–6

NATO Advanced Study Institute of the National Observatory of Athens, Cape Sounion, Aug. 1964
Solar system radio astronomy, 16.12–38

NATO. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, *see* **Gassman, George J.,** 16.10–15; **Seminar on Astronautics, Rome, May 1959,** 16.10–17

NATO. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development. Ionospheric Research Committee, 6th, Naples, May 1961
Observations during the eclipse of February 1961, 16.5–635

NATO. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development. Ionospheric Research Committee, 7th, Munich, 1962
  Propagation of radio waves at frequencies below 300 Kc/s, 16.2–34
NATO. Institute of Advanced Studies in Solar and Aeolian Energy, Athens, *see* **International Seminar on Solar and Aeolian Energy, Sounion, Greece, Sept. 1961,** 16.10–11
NATO Palaeoclimates Conference, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Durban, Jan. 1963
  Problems in palaeoclimatology: Proceedings [of the Conference], 16.1–6
NATO. Subcommittee on Oceanographic Research
  Activities of the NATO Subcommittee on Oceanographic Research, 1959–1964, 16.5–638
Northcott, Ruth J., *see* **Royal Astronomical Society of Canada,** 16.3–23
Northrop, John, *see* **Robinson, Margaret K.,** 16.11–753
Norton, D. G., *see* **Bhavilai, Rawi,** 16.7–762
Norton, K. A.
  Effects of tropospheric refraction in Earth-space links, 16.10–247; 16.11–18
Norton, R. B.
  Daytime equatorial F-layer (*with* **Van Zandt, T. E.**), 16.11–524
  Theoretical study of the Martian and Cytherian ionospheres, 16.11–686
Norway. Forsvarets Forskningsinstitutt, Kjeller, *see* **Christophersen, P.,** 16.8–465; **Folkestad, K.,** 16.5–132
Norway. Institute of Cosmic Physics, Blindern, *see* **Harang, L.,** 16.11–645
Norway. Meteorologiske Institutt, Blindern, *see* **Fjörtoft, R.,** 16.5–329
Norway. Sjökartverket
  Beretning, 1963 [Report on the Hydrographic Office of Norway, 1963], 16.3–54
Norwood, George T., Jr.
  Temperature measurement inside a rawinsonde balloon, 16.4–156
Nosek, Miloš
  O použití testování rozdílů mezi dvěma průměry pro párované hodnoty v meteorologii [Use of tests of differences between two averages for paired values in meteorology], 16.1–95
  Meteorologische Tätigkeit von Johann Gregor Mendel [Meteorological activities of Johann Gregor Mendel], 16.11–43
  Srážková singularity října na území ČSSR [Precipitation singularities in Oct. in Czechoslovakia], 16.8–378
Nosov, Iu. G., *see* **Dorman, L. I.,** 16.7–706
Nou, Juri V.
  Procedure for estimating downwind deposition of small spray droplets, 16.6–398
Nouailhat, Alain, *see* **Macqueron, Jean-Luc,** 16.4–162
Novack, R., *see* **Hunt, W. W., Jr.,** 16.3–430
Novák, Václav
  Boj proti znečišťování ovzduší v propřec vědeckého zájmu bioklimatologie [Atmos pheric pollution control a foremost scien tific objective in bioclimatology], 16.6–9
Novikov, E. A.
  O korreliatsionnykh sviaziakh vysokog poriadka v turbulentnom potoke [High order correlations in the turbulent flow [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–250
  Ob otnositel’nom dvizhenii zhidkikh chasti v turbulentnom potoke [Relative motion c liquid particles in turbulent flow], 16.7–37
  Peremezhaemost’ turbulentnosti i spektr flu tuatsiĭ dissipatsii energii [Intermittency turbulence and the spectrum of energy di sipation fluctuations] (*with* **Stewart, I W.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.4–391
Novikov, S. M.
  Raschet ezhednevnykh urovneĭ gruntovyk vod na bolotakh po meteorologicheski dannym [Calculation of daily ground wat levels in swamps using meteorologic data], 16.11–857
Novikova, D. V., *see* **Dolgushin, I. P.,** 16. 404
Novosel’tsev, E. P.
  Ob izluchatel’noĭ sposobnosti vodnoĭ poverk nosti [Radiative capacity of a water su face] (*with* **Ter-Markariants, N. E.** 16.2–246
  See also **Berliand, M. E.,** 16.1–230
Nowak, W., *see* **Bullrich, Kurt,** 16.2–77
Noxon, J. F.
  Latitude dependence of OH rotational ter perature in the night airglow, 16.4–633
  Nekogerentnoe rasseianie sveta neba [Inc herent scattering of the light of the sk (*with* **Goody, R. M.**), 16.7–510
  Study of the 6300 Å oxygen line in the d airglow, 16.4–347
Nozdriukhin, V. K.
  Spring–summer temperature regime of t snow and firn layer at Vostok Stati [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–421
Nuclear Science and Engineering Cor Pittsburgh, Pa., *see* **Davis, L. G.,** 16.2–
Nugent, Leonard L., *see* **Harris, Ellis I** 16.9–106
Nupen, Wilhelm
  Bibliography on tropospheric propagation radio waves, 16.10–44
Nurmagambetova, L. S., *see* **Sosedov, I.** 16.11–435
Nusser, Franz
  Neue Eisbezeichnungen für Unterseebo fahrten unter dem Eis [New ice termin ogy for submarine trips under ice], 16.1 800
Nuttall, J.
  Theory of collective spikes observed by t Alouette topside sounder, 16.5–564

Nyberg, Alf
Vsemirnaia meteorologicheskaia organizatsiia [The World Meteorological Organization], 16.7–62
Nydal, Reidar
Distribution of radiocarbon from nuclear tests (*with* **Lövseth, Knut**), 16.8–177
Nye, J. F.
Frequency response of glaciers, 16.9–829
Numerical method of inferring the budget history of a glacier from its advance and retreat, 16.9–830
Theory of glacier variations, 16.2–37
Nye, J. J.
Stability of a circular cylindrical hole in a glacier, 16.5–686
Nyland, Ted W., *see* **Curtis, Henry B.**, 16.4–161

O

Obana, H., *see* **Sanuki, M.**, 16.9–150
Obara, Nobuhiko
On the evidence of eustatic movement which has been concealed under the Earth surface of the littoral lowlands of Japan, 16.5–646
Obashev, S. O.
Vybrosy v solnechnoĭ atmosfere [Ejections in the solar atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–713
Obasi, G. O. P.
On the maintenance of the kinetic energy of mean zonal flow in the Southern Hemisphere, 16.5–332
Role of the tropics in the global balance of angular momentum and kinetic energy of the mean zonal motion, 16.8–212
Obata, M.
Improvement of synchronous rectifier for the ozone spectrophotometer, 16.9–235
See also **Kuwana, J.**, 16.8–149
Obayashi, Tatsuzo
Corpuscular streams related to solar M-regions, 16.7–712
Hydromagnetic whistlers, 16.6–560
Ionospheric polar blackouts and radio communication disturbances, 16.3–482
Obayashi, T.
Streaming of solar particles between Sun and Earth, 16.3–548
Obchinskiĭ, B. V.
Interpolirovanie meteorologicheskikh poleĭ s pomoshch'iu prostranstvenno-vremennoĭ korreliatsionnoĭ funktsii [Interpolation of meteorological fields with the aid of space-time correlation functions], 16.9–251
Obenland, E.
Untersuchung über die Wetterabhängigkeit des Kopfschmerzes [Investigation on the relationship of headaches to weather], 16.7–99
Oberg, A. J.
PARAVULCOON recovery system: aerial deployment feasibility studies (*with* **Pohl, R. A.** and **Pritchard, C. L.**), 16.9–128
Obridko, V. N.
Matritsa rasseianiia izlucheniia v magnitnom pole [Matrix of radiative scattering in a magnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–598
Obrazovanie solnechnoĭ linii pogloshcheniia s rasshcheplennym verkhnim urovnem v magnitnom pole [Development of a solar absorption line with a split upper level in a magnetic field] [and Eng. transl], 16.8–662
O'Brien, Brian J.
Auroral phenomena, 16.8–493
Injun III satellite (*with* **Laughlin, C. D.** and **Gurnett, D. A.**), 16.1–116
Precipitation of energetic particles into the atmosphere, 16.10–552
Rocket measurement of midlatitude airglow and particle precipitation (*with* **Allum, F. R.** and **Goldwire, H. C.**), 16.3–518
Trapped-radiation zones, 16.7–21; 16.11–613
O'Brien, Harold W., *see* **Kumai, Motoi**, 16.6–405
O'Brien, James J.
Chi Epsilon Pi, Meteorological Honor Society, 16.2–97
Investigation of the diabatic wind profile of the atmospheric boundary layer, 16.6–370
O'Brien, P. A.
Study of whistling atmospherics at Durban (*with* **Clarence, N. D.**), 16.4–606
O'Brien, Robert, *see* **Thompson, Philip D.**, 16.9–18
Observations of Artificial Earth Satellites, *see under* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Astronomicheskiĭ Sovet**, 16.10–10
Obukhov, A. M.
Adiabaticheskie invarianty atmosfernykh protsessov [Adiabatic invariants of atmospheric processes], 16.2–166
Obuljen, A.
Essai d'explication héliogéophysique des changements paléoclimatiques, 16.1–352
Oca, R. A. Montes de, *see* **Montes de Oca, R. A.**
Ocean Science and Ocean Engineering Conference and Exhibit, Wash., D. C., June 1965
Advance program, 16.7–764
Oceanics, Inc., Technical Industrial Park, Plainview, N. Y., *see* **Marks, Wilbur**, 16.4–709
Oceanography and Marine Biology: an Annual Review
[Review of Vol. 1, 1963], 16.2–63
Ochakovskiĭ, Iu. E.
Chetvertaia Sredizemnomorskaia ekspeditsiia na e/s "Akademik S. Vavilov" [Eng.

transl.: Fourth Mediterranean expedition aboard the research ship Akademik S. Vavilov], 16.3–622

Ochs, G. R.
Further observations of synchrotron radiation decay, 16.1–378
See also **Klemperer, W. K.**, 16.8–614

O'Connor, James F.
Hemispheric distribution of 5-day mean 700-mb circulation centers, 16.2–217
Weather and circulation of July, Aug. and Sept. 1963: dry and cool in the East, 16.2–147
Weather and circulation of February 1964: another cold month in the South, 16.2–146
Weather and circulation of April 1965: disastrous floods and tornadoes in the Midwest, 16.9–112

O'Connor, Neil F.
Fujiwara effect, 16.4–319

Oddie, B. C. V.
Hail cannon: an early attempt at weather control, 16.8–172

Oddie, G. J. W.
Forecasting needs of civil aviation, 16.12–50

Odintsova, I. N.
Estimate of the spectrum of ionizing solar radiation during the flare of Aug. 22, 1958, according to vertical soundings of the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–572

Oelbermann, E. J., Jr.
Analog method for determining neutron shadow-cone geometry for high-altitude nuclear tests (*with* **Musser, J. M.**), 16.6–63

öpik, Ernst J.
Climatic change in cosmic perspective, 16.9–561
Motion of the condensation in the tail of Halley's Comet June 5–8, 1910, 16.5–624

östlund, H. Göte
Standardization of natural tritium measurements (*with* **Brown, Robert M.** and **Bainbridge, Arnold E.**), 16.11–96
Stockholm natural tritium measurements, Pt. 1 (*with* **Lundgren, Lars B.**), 16.4–479

O'Gallagher, J. J.
Search for trapped electrons and a magnetic moment at Mars by Mariner 4 (*with* **Simpson, J. A.**), 16.12–724

Ogata, Takanobu, *see* **Yamada, Katsuhiro**, 16.6–522

Ogawa, Masaru
Absorption of hydrogen Lyman gamma radiation by molecular nitrogen (*with* **Cairns, R. B.**), 16.4–252

Ogawa, Toshio
Mechanism of the intracloud lightning discharge (*with* **Brook, M.**), 16.7–531

Ogbuehi, P. O.
Seasonal studies of the equatorial electrojet during low solar activity (*with* **Onwumechilli, A.**), 16.11–525

Ogilbee, William
Ground water in the Sirte area, Tripolitania, United Kingdom of Libya, 16.4–734

Ogilvie, Keith W.
Solar proton spectrums in the events of Nov. 12 and 15, 1960 (*with* **Bryant, D. A.**) 16.1–401

Ogir', M. B., *see* **Gopasiuk, S. I.**, 16.12–753

Ogne, Marshall L., *see* **Hoffer, Thomas E.** 16.9–512

Oguchi, Tomohiro
Attenuation of electromagnetic wave due t rain with distorted raindrops, Pt. 2, 16.10- 385

Oguit, Takasi, *see* **Nagata, Takesi**, 16.2–610

Ogura, Yoshimitsu
Approximate solutions of the steady-state axially symmetric boundary layer equations 16.5–317
Frictionally controlled, thermally driven cir culations in a circular vortex with applica tion to tropical cyclones, 16.6–270

Ogusu, Z.
On the heavy rainfall in the region alon mountains in Shizuoka Prefecture on Jun 27, 1964 (*with* **Suzuki, O.**), 16.9–539

O'Hare, J. E.
North Atlantic circulation, 16.7–785

Ohmstede, William D.
Numerical solution of the distribution of win and turbulence in the planetary boundar layer (*with* **Appleby, J. F.**), 16.7–377
Numerical solution of transient flow of wate in unsaturated soil with applications t outflow from soil moisture extractors, 16.8 409
See also **Cionco, R. M.**, 16.3–277

Ohring, George
Effect of cloudiness on a greenhouse model o the Venus atmosphere (*with* **Marian Joseph**), 16.3–571
Meteorology of Mars and Venus (*wit* **Brooks, Edward M.** and **Marian Joseph**), 16.4–657
Planetary meteorology (*with* **Tang, Wen an Mariano, Joseph**), 16.11–6; 16.12–3

Ohtake, Takeshi
Airborne cloud-droplet sampler, 16.6–154
Determination of effectiveness of artifici stimulation of snow in Tohoku Distric Japan (*with* **Isaka, Harumi**), 16.11–185

Oi, Masamichi
Synoptic analysis of the perturbation of a overrunning current by the intrusion c cold air (*with* **Sekioka, Mitsuru**), 16.7–31

Okabe, Jun-ichi
Similarity in boundary layer separations c two-dimensional flows, 16.9–358

Okawa, T.
Variance analyses of 500 mb heights in th Northern Hemisphere: on significant cer ters characterizing the circulation of ever year, 16.9–379

Okita, Toshiichi
  Some chemical and meteorological measurements of air pollution in Asahikawa, 16.9–294
Oklahoma. State Univ., Stillwater. Research Foundation, *see* **Gwinn, Claude M.,** 16.5–176
Oklahoma. Univ., Norman. Research Inst. Atmospheric Research Lab., *see* **Sasaki, Yoshikazu,** 16.7–24; **Thornley, Donald Ray,** 16.12–196; **Whitehead, Victor S.,** 16.3–225; 16.11–214
Okołowicz, Wincenty
  Działalność dydaktyczna i naukowa Katedry Klimatologii Instytutu Geograficznego Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego [Didactic and scientific activity of the Chair of Climatology of the Geographical Institute of Warsaw University], 16.10–403
  Rzut oka na historię rozwoju katedr meteorologii i klimatologii wyższych uczelni w Polsce [Short history of the development of the chairs of meteorology and climatology at the schools of higher education in Poland] (*with* **Kaczorowska, Zofia**), 16.10–72
  Wyniki badán terenowych na pojezierzu Mazurskim w Lipsu i Sierpniu 1961 r [Results of field research in the Mazury Lakes area in July and August 1961] (*with* **Stopa, Maria**), 16.10–433
Oksenich, Igor' Gur'evich
  Klimat Turkmenii [Climate of Turkmenia] (*with* **Orlovskiĭ, Nikolai Sergeevich** and **Pashinskiĭ, Aleksandr Zakharovich**), 16.8–36
Okubo, Akira
  Equations describing the diffusion of an introduced pollutant in a one-dimensional estuary, 16.6–639
Okuda, Taizo
  Algumas condições oceanográficas na área nordeste de Natal, Setembro 1960 (*with* **Calvalcanti, Lourinaldo Barreto**), 16.3–680
Okulov, Iu. I.
  Dirac's monopole and some problems of neutrino physics and geophysics [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–575
Ol', A. I.
  Ob 11-letnem tsiklicheskom izmenenii magnitnoĭ vozmushchennosti [11-year cycle variation of magnetic perturbations], 16.8–548
  See also **Zhigalova, N. N.,** 16.11–594
Ol', I. A., *see* **Nikol'skiĭ, A. P.,** 16.2–650
O'Leary, Brian T.
  Revised upper limit of NO_2 in the Martian atmosphere, 16.10–687
  See also **Rea, D. G.,** 16.7–746; 16.8–635
Oleĭnik, R. N.
  Rezhim ispareniia s ozimoĭ pshenitsy na territorii Ukrainy [Regime of evaporation from winter wheat in the Ukraine], 16.12–408
  See also **Konstantinov, A. R.,** 16.10–366; 16.12–62
Olejnik, Konrad
  Średnioterminowa prognoza daty i stanu kulminacji wiosennego wezbrania Warty w Poznaniu [Medium range forecasting of the culmination date and stage of the spring floods on the Warta River near Poznań], 16.11–172
Oleson, S.
  Improved sonic anemometer-thermometer, 16.12–150
Olintseva-Nebrat, G. G.
  O mezhdushirotnom obmene mass vozdukha v tropicheskoĭ i ekvarorial'noĭ zonakh severnogo polushariia [Interlatitudinal exchange of air masses in the tropical and equatorial zone of the Northern Hemisphere], 16.2–236
Oliver, D. R.
  Limnological investigation of a large Arctic lake, Nettilling Lake, Baffin Island, 16.6–717
Oliver, J.
  Evaporation losses and rainfall regime in Central and North Sudan, 16.8–345
Oliver, Jack
  Additional evidence relating to "a worldwide storm of microseisms with periods of about 27 seconds," 16.1–438
Oliver, V. J.
  Some examples of the detection of jet streams from TIROS photographs (*with* **Anderson, R. K.** and **Ferguson, E. W.**), 16.4–419
Ollier, L.
  Climatologie de l'aérodrome de Marseille-Marignane (*with* **Tasson, A.** and **Bubeck, R.**), 16.9–54
Olmr, J.
  B component of the Quiet Sun in the period 1962–1964 at 536 Mc/s (*with* **Tlamicha, A.**), 16.10–666
Olsen, Wendell D.
  Applicability of dual-path sound propagation measurements to temperature determination over a six-mile path (*with* **Leinbach, Henry J.**), 16.2–356
Olson, F. C. W.
  Simple derivation of the Noble equation for the diffusion of a circular dye patch, 16.9–797
Olson, O. H.
  Selected ordinates for solar absorptivity calculations, 16.1–237
Olson, Roger H.
  On the use of Bayes' theorem in estimating false alarm rates, 16.12–189
O'Mahony, G.
  Rainfall and Moon phase, 16.6–471
Omholt, A., *see* **Eftestöl, A.,** 16.8–503
Ommanney, F. D.
  The ocean, 2d ed., 16.5–58

Ommundsen, Audun, *see* **Tressler, Willis L.,** 16.3–614
Oncescu, M., *see* **Apostol, I.,** 16.9–211
O'Neill, E. F.
  Space communication systems: results and problems, 16.11–640
O'Neill, E. R., *see* **Smith, J. A.,** 16.3–657
O'Neill, Edward T.
  Hydrophone development at Hudson Laboratories, 16.3–656
O'Neill, Thomas H. R.
  Historical survey of statistical weather prediction, 16.4–63
Onikul, R. I., *see* **Berliand, M. E.,** 16.4–446; 16.6–193
Onuma, T., *see* **Nakamura, S.,** 16.10–391
Onwumechilli, C. Agodi
  On the existence of days with extraordinary geomagnetic lunar tide, 16.2–632
  See also **Ogbuehi, P. O.,** 16.11–525
Oort, Abraham H.
  Climatology of the lower stratosphere during the IGY and its implications for the regime of circulation, 16.7–308
  Direct measurement of the meridional circulation in the stratosphere during the IGY, 16.9–368
  On estimates of the atmospheric energy cycle, 16.4–278
  On the energetics of the mean and eddy circulations in the lower stratosphere, 16.7–308
Opdyke, N. D.
  Paleomagnetism of some Triassic red beds from Northern Rhodesia, 16.2–565
  Paleomagnetism of the Permian red beds of southwest Tanganyika, 16.2–566
  See also **Gough, D. I.,** 16.2–554; 16.2–616; **McElhinny, M. W.,** 16.2–563
Operations Research, Inc., *see* **Kushner, H. D.,** 16.9–756
Ordway, D. E.
  Effects of turbulence and photosynthesis on CO_2 profiles in the lower atmosphere (*with others*), 16.6–73
Ordway, Fred
  Condensation model producing crystalline or amorphous tetrahedral networks, 16.9–510
Oredsson, Lars
  Case study concerning vertical motions and precipitation at a frontal zone, 16.6–288
Oregon. State Univ., Corvallis. Dept. of Oceanography, *see* **Still, Robert,** 16.3–612
Oren, O. H.
  Physical and chemical characteristics of Lake Tiberias, 16.1–257
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development
  Conditions hydrologiques et biologiques, Vol. 2, Stations d'essais hors d'Europe, 16.4–95
Orieux, A., *see* **Fontaine, Paul,** 16.6–442
Orlenko, L. R., *see* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 16.4–242
Orlov, V. P.
  K voprosu o dline periodov izmeneniia *T* i *I* po arkheomagnitnym issledovaniiam [Length of periods of *T* and *I* variations according to archeomagnetic investigations] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–639
  Vekovoĭ khod elementov geomagnitnogo polia v Antarktike [Secular variation of elements of the geomagnetic field in Antarctica] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–669
Orlova, Valentina Vladimirovna
  Zapadnaia Sibir' [Eng. transl.: Western Siberia], 16.10–32
Orlovskiĭ, Nikolai Sergeevich, *see* **Oksenich Igor' Gur'evich,** 16.8–36
Ormandzhiev, Sl., *see* **Boev, K.,** 16.11–705
Orr, Clyde, Jr.
  Photophoretic effects in the stratosphere (*with* **Keng, Edward Y. H.**), 16.5–356
Orr, James F.
  Description of instrumentation and the measurement techniques used for the detection of extremely low frequency electromagnetic energy in the sea, 16.10–767
Orrall, Frank Q.
  Observational study of macroscopic inhomogeneities in the solar atmosphere, Pt. 6 16.9–732
  See also **Jefferies, J. T.,** 16.10–730; 16.10-731
Ortner, Johannes
  Influence of solar flares on transarctic HF propagation, 16.3–483
  See also **Egeland, Alv,** 16.3–458
Orton, Robert B.
  Climate of Texas and the adjacent Gul waters, 16.3–12
Orvig, Svenn, *see* **Vowinckel, E.,** 16.3–39 16.7–330; 16.8–267; 16.8–268
Orville, Harold D.
  On mountain upslope winds, 16.6–364
Orville, Richard E.
  Optical continuum of lightning (*with* **Uman Martin A.**), 16.4–581
  See also **Uman, Martin A.,** 16.4–584; 16.7-532
Osborne, D. G.
  Daily and seasonal changes of the equatoria electrojet in Peru, 16.8–545
Osborne, F. J. F.
  On a possible lunar magnetospheric configuration (*with* **Bachynski, M. P.**), 16.11–672
Osborne, M. F. M.
  Interpretation of infrared radiation from the sea in terms of its boundary layer, 16.11-807
Ose, Masami
  Report on results of ionospheric sounding on M/S SOYA, 1958–59 (*with* **Wakai Noboru**), 16.2–374
Osherovich, A. L., *see* **Rodionov, S. F.,** 16.2-249

Oshiver, Albert H.
Sensing sea-surface temperature by airborne IR (*with* **Berberian, George A.**), 16.10–329
Osipov, B. A., *see* **Borisenkov, E. P.,** 16.11–280
Osipov, N. K.
O bespotensial'noi chasti postoiannogo magnitnogo polia Zemli [Nonpotential part of the Earth's permanent magnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–596
O vekovykh variatsiiakh energeticheskogo spektra vnutrenneĭ chasti postoiannogo magnitnogo polia Zemli [Secular variations in the energy spectrum of the inner part of the Earth's permanent magnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–611
O vneshneĭ chasti postoiannogo magnitnogo polia Zemli [The outer part of the permanent magnetic field of the Earth] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–585
Ob algoritmakh postroeniia analiticheskikh predstavleniĭ nabliudennykh geomagnitnykh poleĭ na tsifrovykh avtomaticheskikh mashinakh [Algorithms for use in preparing analytical representations of observed geomagnetic fields with a digital computer], 16.2–530
Ob analiticheskom predstavlenii vnutrenneĭ chasti potentsiala postoiannogo geomagnitnogo polia za period s 1820 po 1960 g [Analytic presentation of the inner part of the potential of the permanent geomagnetic field for the period 1820–1960] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–658
Osipova, G. I.
K voprosu ob otsenke effektivnosti vozdeĭstviia na oblaka s tsel'iu uvelicheniia osadkov [Evaluating the effectiveness of cloud modification with the aim of increasing precipitation] (*with* **Fridman, Iu. S.**), 16.11–186
Nekotorye kharakteristiki obil'nykh osadkov teplogo polugodiia v basseĭne oz. Sevan [Some characteristics of abundant precipitation during the warm season in the basin of Lake Sevan] (*with* **Shvarts, V. T.**), 16.8–384
Nekotorye kharakteristiki rezhima osadkov iz oblakov razlichnoĭ prirody za teploe polugodie v basseĭne oz. Sevan [Some characteristics of rate of precipitation from different types of clouds during the warm half of the year in the basin of Lake Sevan] (*with* **Chuvaev, A. P.** and **Shvarts, V. T.**), 16.12–437
Oslo. Institute for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, *see* **Rosseland, Svein,** 16.2–401
Oslo. Univ. Institutt for Teoretisk Meteorologi, *see* **Eliassen, Arnt,** 16.10–193
Ostanina, M. B., *see* **Ovezgel'dyev, O.,** 16.7–573
Ostapenia, A. P.
O soderzhanii vzveshennogo organicheskogo veshchestva v poverkhnostnom sloe morskikh vod [Content of suspended organic matter in the surface layer of sea waters] (*with* **Kovalevskaia, R. Z.**), 16.12–770
Ostby, Frederick P., Jr.
Relations derived between circulation and total cloud amount by statistical methods (*with* **Chisholm, Donald A.** and **Ball, Robert J.**), 16.1–307
Oster, Ludwig
Electromagnetic radiation from plasma oscillations (*with* **Altschuler, M.**), 16.8–599
Emission of the quiet corona at meter wavelengths (*with* **Sofia, Sabatino**), 16.9–741
Osterberg, Charles, *see* **Cutshall, Norman,** 16.2–496; **Jennings, David,** 16.9–342
Osterbrock, Donald E., *see* **Stockhausen, Ralph E.,** 16.5–626
Ostergaard, Paul B.
Background-noise levels in suburban communities (*with* **Donley, Ray**), 16.1–381
Osterkamp, T. E., *see* **Hoekstra, P.,** 16.12–804
Ostle, Bernard
Statistics in research: basic concepts and techniques for research workers, 2d ed., 16.4–2
Ostrekin, M. E.
Shestaia antarkticheskaia ekspeditsiia [Sixth Antarctic Expedition], 16.2–84
See also **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–,** 16.7–65
Otake, I.
Analytical study on the setting-in of Bai-u in 1962, Pt. 1 (*with others*), 16.9–369
Otorepec, Silva
Rezultati meteorologških merenja na terenu oglednog centra OUN u Jarmenovcima, oktobra 1960, godine [Results of meteorological measurements made at the UN Experimental Center in Jarmenovci during Oct. 1960], 16.10–40
Otruba, Ján
Veterné pomery na Slovensku [Wind conditions in Slovakia], 16.2–16
Ōtsuka, K.
On the unusual low temperature in the East China Sea in winter of 1963 discussed from the heat balance, 16.10–777
Otto, A. N., *see* **Kondrat'ev, Kirill Ia.,** 16.7–334
Otton, E. G.
Water resources of the Baltimore area, Maryland (*with* **Martin, R. O. R.** and **Durumn, W. H.**), 16.6–703
Ouchi, Choshichi, *see* **Sinno, Kenji,** 16.6–515
Outcalt, Samuel I.
Regimen of the Andrews Glacier in Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, 1957–1963, 16.11–835
Outsu, Jinsuke, *see* **Iwai, Akira,** 16.9–598
Ovcharenko, V. P., *see* **Gubin, V. I.,** 16.10–194

Ovchinnikov, I. M.
O formirovanii glubinnykh vodnykh mass Sredizemnogo moria [Formation of abyssal water masses in the Mediterranean Sea] (*with* **Plakhin, E. A.**), 16.12–777
Shestaia sredizemnomorskaia ekspeditsiia na e/s "Akademik Sergeĭ Vavilov" [The Sixth Mediterranean Expedition aboard "Academik Sergei Vavilov"], 16.9–786
Ovchinskiĭ, B. V., *see* **Kuznetsov, E. S.**, 16.12–519
Overton, D. E., *see* **Holtan, H. N.**, 16.6–444
Ovezgel'dyev, O.
O sviazi E_s s meteornymi potokami [Connection of *Es* with meteor streams] (*with* **Ostanina, M. B.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–573
Ovsiannikov, A. N.
Izmenchivost' temperatury poverkhnosti vody v more za 6 chasov [Variability of surface sea water temperature during six hours], 16.12–771
O perevode tokonesushchego kabelia distantsionnykh okeanograficheskikh priborov cherez volnopriboĭnuiu zonu [Fixing of electrical cables for distant reading oceanographic instruments in the wave-breaking region], 16.4–693
Ovsiannikov, V. V.
Analiz i prognoz frontogeneza, tsiklogeneza i antitsiklogeneza v atmosfere [Analysis and forecasting of frontogenesis, cyclogenesis and anticyclogenesis in the atmosphere], 16.4–309
O kondensatsii vodianogo para v atmosfere i raschete osadkov [Condensation of water vapor in the atmosphere and the calculation of precipitation], 16.2–290
Owen, F. G., *see* **Van Riper, G. E.**, 16.3–388
Owen, P. R.
Saltation of uniform grains in air, 16.12–387
Owen, R. W., *see* **Smith, L. L.**, 16.7–754
Owen, Robert B.
Theoretical model atmospheres of Venus, 16.12–714
Owen, Tobias
Comparisons of laboratory and planetary spectra, Pt. 2, 16.10–695; Pt. 3, 16.11–688
New ammonia band in the Jovian spectrum (*with* **Richardson, E. H.** and **Spinrad, Hyron**), 16.11–689
Saturn's ring and the satellites of Jupiter: interpretations of infrared spectra, 16.12–732
Owolabi, I. E.
Correlations of precipitation currents (*with* **Chalmers, J. A.**), 16.4–590
Owren, Leif
Influence of solar particle radiations on Arctic HF propagation, 16.3–484
Ozima, Minoru, *see* **Yama-ai, Mituko**, 16.2–578
Ozmidov, R. V.
Nekotorye dannye o krupnomasshtabnykh kharakteristikakh polia gorizontal'nykh komponent skorosti v okeane [On the large scale characteristics of horizontal ocean current velocities] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–790; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–798
Nekotorye statisticheskie kharakteristiki kolebaniĭ skorosti i plotnosti v okeane [Some statistical characteristics of velocity and density oscillations in the ocean] (*with* **Iampol'skiĭ, A. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–807; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–788
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh energeticheskogo spektra okeanicheskoĭ turbulentnosti [Certain features of the energy spectrum of oceanic turbulence] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–792
O raspredelenii energii po raznomasshtabnym dvizheniiam v okeane [Energy distribution among oceanic motions of different scales] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–786
O turbulentnom obmene v ustoĭchivo stratifitsirovannom okeane [Turbulent exchange in a stably stratified ocean] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–791
Ozorai, Zoltán
Látástávolság és felhőmagasság a Budapest-Ferihegyi repülőtéren [Visibility and ceiling at Budapest-Ferihegy Airport], 16.7–504

P

Paakkola, Olli
Strontium-90 in the waters of the Baltic Sea (*with* **Voipio, Aarno**), 16.3–679
Pachner, P.
Znečištění ovzduší ve vztahu k zdravotnímu stavu obyvatelstva [Air pollution in relation to health of the population], 16.6–9
Pack, Donald H.
Meteorological tools in evaluating and reducing effects of air pollution, 16.6–195
See also **Angell, J. K.**, 16.9–458; 16.12–369
Padmanabhamurty, B.
Preliminary study of daytime evaporation in relation to variations of temperature, wind speed, zero-plane displacement and wind profile over a wheat crop at Poona, 16.7–427
Some studies on radiation at Waltair (*with* **Subrahmanyam, V. P.**), 16.8–266
Paetzold, H. K.
New results about the annual and semi-annual variation of the upper terrestrial atmosphere, 16.4–253
Paffrath, L., *see* **Jarrett, A. H.**, 16.1–396
Pagava, S. T.
O sovmestnom analize teplovogo sostoianiia okeana i protsessov v atmosfere [Simultaneous analysis of thermal conditions in the ocean and atmospheric processes], 16.10–801

Ritmicheskie protsessy v atmosfere [Rhythmical processes in the atmosphere], 16.7–217
Sposob rascheta srednego znacheniia H_{500} na tendentsiiu estestvennogo sinopticheskogo perioda [Method of computing the tendency of the mean value of 500 mb height for a natural synoptic period], 16.2–175
Utochnenie nekotorykh polozheniĭ metoda sostavleniia sezonnykh prognozov pogody [Improving the accuracy of some of the assumptions of the method of seasonal weather forecasting] (*with* **Zakharova, N. M.** and **Sevalkina, N. A.**), 16.2–173

Page, Homer
There'll be a change in the weather, 16.1–463

Page, R. W.
Geology and ground-water appraisal of the Naval air missile test center area, Point Mugu, California, 16.2–513

Pahaut, E.
Variations de température dans la neige et dans le sol, hiver 1963–1964, 16.12–468

Pai, G. L.
Periodic fluctuations in the geomagnetic field during magnetic storms (*with* **Sarabhai, V. A.**), 16.8–554
See also **Sarabhai, V.**, 16.7–634

Paine, Louis C.
Design and applications of high-performance dewpoint hygrometers (*with* **Farrah, H. R.**), 16.9–185

Paka, V. T.
Zaglublenie datchikov na khodu sudna [Submersion of sensors from a moving vessel] (*with others*), 16.6–623

Pakhomov, L. A.
Sposob izmereniia vertikal'noĭ skorosti samoleta vo vsem spektre chastot ee izmeneniia [Method of measuring the vertical speed of an airplane along the whole frequency spectrum of its variation], 16.11–47
See also **Beliaev, V. P.**, 16.3–132

Pakhomov, M. M.
Rastitel'nost' i klimat Pamira v verkhnem pleistotsene i v sovremennuiu epokhu (po dannym sporovo-pyl'tsevogo analiza) [Vegetation and climate of the Pamirs during the upper Pleiocene and recent epoch according to the data of spore and pollen analysis], 16.11–452

Pakhomova, L. A., *see* **Kostianoĭ, G. N.**, 16.7–167

Pakhorukov, V. I., *see* **Klimenkov, A. I.**, 16.4–96

Pal, P. N.
Protection of jute materials against microbiological and actinic deterioration, Pt. 3 (*with* **Ghosh, B. L.** and **MacMillan, W. G.**), 16.9–73

Pales, Jack C., *see* **Price, Saul**, 16.1–305

Pal'gov, N. N.
Gidrologicheskiĭ balans lednikov Kazakhstana [Hydrologic balance of glaciers of Kazakhstan], 16.6–673
Opredelenie moshchnosti gornykh lednikov metodom balansov [Eng. transl.: Determining the thickness of mountain glaciers by the "balance method"], 16.12–811

Pallas, J. E., Jr.
Transpiration and stomatal opening with changes in carbon dioxide content of the air, 16.7–237

Pallister, E. T., *see* **Green, J. H.**, 16.7–272

Palm, A.
Blue haze of Mars (*with* **Basu, B.**), 16.11–687

Palmer, E. P.
Absolute scattering functions and transmission values for interpreting laser light scattering in the mesosphere (*with* **Zdunkowski, W. G.**), 16.2–350

Palmer, Henry Proctor
Angular sizes of radio sources, 16.7–22
See also **Summer School in Radio Astronomy, Jodrell Bank, Eng., 1962**, 16.7–22

Palmer, J. D.
Organismic spatial orientation in very weak magnetic fields, 16.2–524

Palmer, T. Y.
Stratospheric humidity experiment (*with* **Rohrbough, S.** and **Steinberg, S.**), 16.7–424

Palmer, Terrance R., *see* **Kennedy, Norman C.**, 16.1–14

Palmer, W. F., *see* **Williams, D. J.**, 16.6–549

Palmer, Wallace C., *see* **Martin, Frank L.**, 16.6–384

Palmer, Wayne C.
Climatic variability and crop production, 16.6–8; 16.10–427
Meteorological drought, 16.6–427

Palmieri, Sabino
Esperimenti sulla introduzione della orografia nel modello barotropico, 16.11–167
Notizie sul "simulatore meteorologico globale," 16.5–326
Sulla ciclogenesi nella zona sottovento alle Alpi, Pt. 1, 16.9–383

Palosuo, Erkki
Crystal orientation in salt-water ice (*with* **Sippola, Martti**), 16.2–37

Paltridge, G. W.
Experimental measurements of the small-ion density and electrical conductivity of the stratosphere, 16.8–443
Measurement of the electrostatic field in the stratosphere, 16.1–367

Palumbo, Antonino
Andamento giornaliero della pressione atmosferica a Napoli IFT ed al Vesuvio O.V., 16.11–326
Marea atmosferica lunare a Napoli, 16.2–272

Panaïotov, Todor
Otnosno khidrolozhkata godina v Bŭlgariia [Hydrological year in Bulgaria], 16.9–838
Vŭrkhu niakoi kharakteristiki na proletnoto pŭlnovodie na rekite v Rila [Certain characteristics of spring high water in rivers of the Rila Mts.], 16.11–859
Panchev, St.
Corrélation d'espace du géopotentiel du niveau moyen énergetique dans l'atmosphère, 16.5–309
O vybore "shaga" pri konechno-raznostnom differentsirovanii nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov [Selecting "steps" in the finite-difference differentiation of some meteorological elements] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–358
Pandolfo, Joseph P.
Preliminary investigations of numerical models for the short-period prediction of wind, temperature, and moisture in the atmospheric boundary layer (*with* **Cooley, Duane** and **Newburg, Edward A.**), 16.3–154
Pandul, I. S.
Opredelenie magnitnykh skloneniĭ na punktakh gosudarstvennoĭ geodezicheskoĭ seti [Determination of magnetic declination at state geodetic stations] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–589
Panduranga Rao, M.
Auroral observations in India, 16.8–507
Panfilova, G. A., *see* **Aleksandrov, N. N.**, 16.7–181
Panfilova, S. G.
Srednie shirotnye znacheniia temperatury solenosti vod Tikhogo okeana [Average latitudinal values of temperature and salinity of the Pacific ocean], 16.8–684
Panin, B. D.
Metod izmereniia vremennoĭ i prostranstvennoĭ struktury vozdushnogo potoka [Method of measuring the temporal and spatial structure of an air stream], 16.4–169
See also **Ariel', N. Z.**, 16.4–393
Panina, V. F.
Pokazateli otsenki agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ formirovaniia urozhaia zerna gorokha [Index for the estimation of agrometeorological conditions for the formation of the pea harvest], 16.8–92
Panofsky, Hans A.
Change of terrain roughness and the wind profile (*with* **Townsend, A. A.**), 16.1–281
Similarity theories and diffusion (*with* **Prasad, B.**), 16.9–450
Soviet research on atmospheric turbulence and diffusion (*with* **Blackadar, A. K.**), 16.12–44
Vertical structure of turbulence (*with* **Singer, I. A.**), 16.10–342
See also **Lumley, John Leask**, 16.5–6; **Lyons, Richard**, 16.1–151; **Pohle, John F.**, 16.4–195
Panov, T. N.
Sravnenie opredeleniĭ modulia polnogo vektora *T* po absoliutnym nabliudeniiam elementov polia na observatorii Vysokaia Dubrava s dannymĭ protonnogo magnitometra PM-1 [Comparison of the definition of *T*-module according to absolute observations of the field elements at Vysokaya Dubrava Observatory with data of the proton magnetometer PM-I] (*with* **Shapiro, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–647
Pant, P. S.
Forecasting winter precipitation over north India 3–7 days ahead: the synoptic approach, 16.8–163
Onset of monsoon over India, 16.6–367
Some characteristics of troughs observed on 5-day mean 700-mb charts during winter season (*with* **Natarajan, T. R.**), 16.6–263
Panteleev, N. A., *see* **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 16.9–790
Panteleeva, I. N.
Staticheskiĭ kontrol' aerologicheskikh telegramm [Static control of aerological telegrams], 16.12–104
Pantle, Richard
Gewässerkundliche Statistik für die wasserwirtschaftliche Praxis [Hydrological statistics for hydraulic engineering], 16.8–70
Panzarini, Rodolofo N. M.
Vuelos de reconocimiento del estado del hiel en el Antartico Ano 1964 [Ice conditio reconnaissance flights in the Antarctic i 1964], 16.12–820
Paoli, R. J., *see* **Anderson, K. A.**, 16.5–586
Paolini, F. R.
Measurements in the radiation belts fron Hitchhiker I (*with others*), 16.10–608
Research program to investigate the charge particle flux in the near-Earth magneto sphere from a P-11 sub-satellite (*wit others*), 16.5–42
Papagiannis, Michael D.
Theory of Z-mode echoes, 16.11–526
See also **Huguenin, G. R.**, 16.7–724
Papayoanou, A., *see* **Arendt, P. R.**, 16.10–463 16.11–478
Papeschi, Giorgio
First results on the relations between th naphtalene test and the lunar phases (*wit* **Costa, Mariagrazia**), 16.9–702
Papetti, A., *see* **Krishnamurti, T. N.**, 16.8–281
Papĕz, Antonin
Hmota vodní páry v atmosféře [Mass o water vapor in the atmosphere], 16.9–495
Papinashvili, K. I.
Atmosfernye protsessy v Zakavkaz'e i ik sviaz' s makrotsirkuliatsionnymi protse sami nad Evrazieĭ [Atmospheric processe in Transcaucasia and their connection wit macrocirculatory processes over Eurasia 16.10–36

Papp, Béla
Hó vízértékének meghatározása laboratóriumban, radioaktív kobalt felhasználásával [Determination of the water equivalent of snow in the laboratory by radioactive cobalt], 16.11–429
Paquette, R. G.
Practical problems in the direct measurement of ocean currents, 16.3–661
Paramonov, A. N.
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia kharaktera raspredeleniia vzvesi v Chernom more [Results of measurements of distribution of suspended matter in the Black Sea], 16.8–669
Paramonov, N. A.
Issledovanie sviazi unitarnogo vertikal'nogo toka provodimosti s grozovoĭ deiatel'nost'iu dlia vseĭ poverkhnosti Zemli [Investigation of the connection of the unitary vertical conductivity current with thunderstorm activity for the whole surface of the Earth], 16.9–398
Pardoe, G. K. C.
Engineering and economics of satellite communications systems, 16.2–31
Parfianovich, Iu. N., *see* **Mikhnevich, V. V.**, 16.10–514
Paris. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique
L'eau et la production vegetale [Water and plant production], 16.7–23
Park, Ford
Deep sea vehicles, 16.9–762
Park, Kilho
Effect of photosynthesis and respiration on the electrical conductance of sea-water (*with* **Curl, H. C., Jr.**), 16.3–667
Electrolytic conductance of sea water and the salinometer, Pt. 1 (*with* **Burt, Wayne V.**), 16.9–778
Total carbon dioxide in sea water, 16.9–764
Park, Robert A., *see* **Graves, Carl D.**, 16.7–21; 16.10–80
Parker, Charles E.
Radio drogue system, 16.3–662
See also **Stalcup, M. C.**, 16.10–792
Parker, E. N.
Coronal expansion and solar corpuscular radiation, 16.3–555
Passage of energetic charged particles through interplanetary space, 16.10–574
Theory of streaming of cosmic rays and the diurnal variation, 16.4–640
Parker, J. J., Jr.
Soil strength and seedling emergence relations, Pt. 1 (*with* **Taylor, H. M.**), 16.7–363
Parker, Robert H.
Zoogeography and ecology of some macroinvertebrates, particularly mollusks, in the Gulf of California and the continental slope off Mexico, 16.8–38
Parkin, D. W., *see* **Brownlow, A. E.**, 16.11–653
Parkinson, W. H., *see* **Goldberg, L.**, 16.10–727
Parra, Alice Marie, *see* **Rotolante, Ralph A**, 16.4–255
Parry, H. Dean, *see* **King, Robert L.**, 16.7–175
Parsons, N. R., *see* **Brown, R. R.**, 16.7–694; 16.7–695
Parsons, W. B.
Behavior of polyethylene in simulated balloon environment, 16.9–121
Parthasarathy, R.
Auroral zone studies of sudden-onset radio-wave absorption events using multiple-station and multiple-frequency data (*with* **Berkey, F. T.**), 16.3–499
Multiple-frequency investigations of radio wave absorption during the dawn-breakup phase of auroras (*with* **Berkey, F. T.**), 16.5–565
See also **Berkey, F. T.**, 16.7–591; **Lerfald, G. M.**, 16.11–511
Parungo, Farn P.
Molecular structure and ice nucleation of some organics (*with* **Lodge, James P, Jr.**), 16.7–433
Pascalar, H. G.
Microwave radiometric measurements of ice and water (*with* **Sakamoto, R T.**), 16.5–681
Pashinskiĭ, Aleksandr Zakharovich, *see* **Oksenich, Igor' Gur'evich**, 16.8–36
Pashkova, Z. D.
Metodika rascheta asimmetrii krivykh raspredeleniia temperatury v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad severnym polushariem [Method of computing the asymmetry of curves of temperature distribution in the free atmosphere over the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Khanevskaia, I. V.**), 16.12–336
Pasquill, F.
Note on determining the scale of turbulence (*with* **Butler, N. E.**), 16.1–262
Some comments on the design and interpretation of diffusion experiments, 16.1–266
Pastukh, V. P.
O nekotorykh kharakterisikakh tumanov na rekakh Angara i Enisei [Some characteristics of fogs on the Angara and Yenisei Rivers], 16.12–426
Paszyński, Janusz
Climatological classification of a small area, 16.3–401
See also **Kuczmarska, Lutosława**, 16.12–303
Patel, V. L.
Evidence of hydromagnetic waves in the Earth's magnetosphere and of their propagation to the Earth's surface (*with* **Cahill, L. J., Jr.**), 16.4–273
Low frequency hydromagnetic waves in the magnetosphere: Explorer 12, 16.9–662

Patin, S. A.
O regional'nom raspredelenii strontsiia-90 na poverkhnosti Mirovogo okeana [Regional distribution of strontium-90 on the surface of the World Ocean], 16.11–782
Patočka, S., *see* **Matoušek, J.**, 16.6–9
Paton, J.
Noctilucent clouds in 1964, 16.9–583
Patriat, Philippe, *see* **Schlich, Roland**, 16.7–680
Patric, J. H., *see* **Helvey, J. D.**, 16.11–407
Patterson, C. C., *see* **Tatsumoto, M.**, 16.10–19
Patterson, Robert L., *see* **Kessler, Donald J.**, 16.7–750
Patterson, T. N. L., *see* **Hanson, W. B.**, 16.3–200; 16.11–500
Pattison Allan
Synthesis of rainfall data, 16.5–36
Patton, D. E.
Characteristic variations in the Antarctic ionosphere (*with others*), 16.5–11; 16.10–65
Pattulo, June
Processes affecting seawater characteristics along the Oregon coast (*with* **Denner, Warren**), 16.9–798
Paul, A., *see* **Bibl, K.**, 16.5–532
Paul, B.
Shadows produced by spin-stabilized communication satellites, 16.6–64
Paul, Fred W.
Temperature measurements with an optical pyrometer under adverse conditions, 16.5–223
Paulhus, J. L. H.
Average annual precipitation from daily amounts of 0.50 inch or greater (*with* **Miller, J. F.**), 16.1–315
Indian Ocean and Taiwan rainfalls set new records, 16.6–425
Paulikas, George A., *see* **Freden, Stanley C.**, 16.8–561; 16.9–658
Paulson, J. F.
Low energy charge exchange and ion-molecule reactions, 16.5–512
Paulson, K. V.
Cross spectral method for determining the mean lifetime of metastable oxygen atoms from photometric observations of quiet aurorae (*with* **Shepherd, G. G.**), 16.10–553
Statistical method for quantitative analysis of geomagnetic giant pulsations (*with* **Egeland, A.** and **Eleman, F.**), 16.11–598
Pauszek, F. H., *see* **Halberg, H. N.**, 16.5–708
Pauwen, L. M.
Etude statistique du coefficient d'écoulement d'un bassin hydrographique, 16.10–834
Pavesi, B., *see* **Fea, G.**, 16.11–221
Pavlík, Ivo
Significance of air ionization, 16.4–564
Pavlikov, Zh. A.
K metodike nabliudeniĭ nad techeniiami v poverkhnostnom sloe s sudna [Observations of surface currents from a ship], 16.3–663
Pavlov, A. F., *see* **Sidorov, V. V**, 16.10–674
Pavlov, N. I.
O vklade vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ v evoliutsiiu tsiklonov i antitsiklonov [Contribution of vertical motion to the evolution of cyclones and anticyclones], 16.5–340
Pavlov, V. E.
Atmosfernaia indikatrisa rasseianiia v oblast malykh i bol'shikh uglov rasseianiia [At mospheric scattering index in the region o small and large scattering angles] [anc Eng. transl.], 16.10–445
Empiricheskaia formula atmosfernoĭ indika trisy rasseianiia, uchityvaiushchaia okolo solnechnyĭ oreol [Empirical formula fo the atmospheric scattering indicatrix whic takes into account the circumsolar aureole [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–341
See also **Toropova, T. P.**, 16.1–241
Pavlova, I. S., *see* **Vul'fsen, N. I.**, 16.2–318
Pavlovskaia, A. A.
Sviaz' mezhdu protsessami v troposfere nizhneĭ stratosfere [Connection betwee processes in the troposphere and the lowe stratosphere] 16.4–310
See also **Pogosian, Kh. P.**, 16.6–249
Pavlowitz, Abraham M., *see* **Cooley, Duan S.**, 16.1–150; 16.7–214
Payne, F. A.
Effect of ice cover on shallow-water ambier sea noise, 16.6–631
Payne, R. E.
Sound velocity structure of the ocean betwee Bermuda and the Antilles(*with* **Beckerl J. C.**), 16.11–765
Payne, R. H., *see* **Tolbert, W. H.**, 16.3–637
Peace, R. L., Jr., *see* **Chimera, A. J.**, 16.2–22 16.8–19
Peacock, Nicol J., *see* **Cowan, Robert D** 16.10–738
Pearce, R. M.
Calculated spectral sensitivity of IGY ar IQSY neutron monitors (*with* **Fowler, G.**), 16.5–220
Pearlman, Michael D.
Considerations for the optimization of pa ticular characteristics of stable buoys, 16. 679
Pearlstein, L D., *see* **Chang, D. B.**, 16.9–65 16.9–657
Pearsall, W. H.
After the ice retreated, 16.5–489
Pearson, A., *see* **Quon, C.**, 16.1–439
Pearson, A. D.
Hurricane-induced tornadoes and their d tribution (*with* **Sadowski, A. F.**), 16.9–3

Pearson, John E.
- Emanation of radon 222 from soils and its use as a tracer (*with* **Jones, Gary E.**), 16.12–238
- Radon-222: a study of its emanation from soil, source strength and use as a tracer, 16.2–210
- Soil-gas emanation measurement system used for radon-222 (*with* **Rimbey, Donald H.** and **Jones, Gary E.**), 16.12–163

Pearson, P. H. O.
- Falling sphere results for Woomera and Carnarvon during July 1964, 16.9–273
- Investigation into the response and corrections to a thermistor and a platinum wire resistance thermometer for temperature measurement in the upper atmosphere, 16.10–128
- Two falling sphere results at Carnarvon on Oct. 22, 1964, 16.9–272

Peart, M., *see* **Bramley, E. N.**, 16.4–559

Pecci, Joseph
- Radiochemical procedures for selected radionuclides in environmental samples (*with others*), 16.11–226

Pechala, F.
- Prostorové rozložení horizontální izobarické divergence ve dnech 7.–9.XII, 1957 [Spatial distribution of horizontal isobaric divergence during Dec. 7–9, 1957], 16.8–293

Pechenik, L. N., *see* **Travin, V. I.**, 16.4–96

Pechinov, Dimitŭr
- Vliianie na naklona na vodnata povŭrkhnost vŭrkhu krivata na vodnite kolichestva [Effect of the slope of the water surface on the discharge curve], 16.11–849

Peck, Eugene L., *see* **Richardson, E. Arlo**, 16.2–306

Pecker, Charlotte
- Some attempts at identification of spectral lines in the solar rocket ultraviolet spectrum (*with* **Rohrlich, F.**), 16.8–39

Péczely, György
- Csapadékos napok jellemzése a csapadékhullás kiterjedésének alapján [Characteristics of rain days on the basis of the size of the precipitation area], 16.5–466
- Közvetett módszer többnapos időszakok csapadékhozamának meghatározására [Indirect method for determining the precipitation amount of periods of several days], 16.7–459
- Szélsebesség valószínűségi eloszlásfüggvényének közvetett meghatározása [Indirect determination of the probability distribution function of wind velocity], 16.12–376

Ped', D A.
- Metod prognoza anomalii temperatury vozdukha na dekadu [Method of forecasting air temperature anomaly for a decade], 16.5–399
- O prognoze anomalii sredneĭ mesiachnoĭ temperatury vozdukha po dannym ee raspredeleniia na severnom polusharii [Forecasting average monthly air temperature anomaly based on data of its distribution in the Northern Hemisphere], 16.4–202
- Sposob prognoza anomalii sredneĭ mesiachnoĭ temperatury vozdukha [Method of forecasting average monthly air temperature anomaly], 16.5–401
- Utochnennyĭ sposob prognoza anomalii sredneĭ mesiachnoĭ temperatury vozdukha po dannym informatsii s ogranichennogo raĭona [Improved method of forecasting average monthly air temperature anomaly based on information from a limited region] (*with* **Sidochenko, T. V.**), 16.5–400
- *See also* **Babkin, A. V.**, 16.3–228; **Duĭtseva, M. A.**, 16.2–252; **Vasiukov, K. A.**, 16.7–218

Pédelaborde, Pierre
- Les moussons [Eng. transl.], 16.5–10

Pedersen, A
- Measurements of ion concentrations in the D-region of the ionosphere with a Gerdien condenser rocket probe, 16.5–566

Pedersen, Finn
- Synoptic interpretation of Tiros III measurements of infrared radiation (*with* **Fujita, Tetsuya**), 16.1–480

Pedersen, Kaare
- On quantitative precipitation forecasting with a quasi-geostrophic model, 16.3–158

Pedersen, Melvin A.
- Normal-mode theory applied to short-range propagation in an underwater acoustic surface duct (*with* **Gordon, David F.**), 16.11–761

Pedlosky, Joseph
- Initial value problem in the theory of baroclinic instability, 16.4–287
- Necessary condition for the existence of an inertial boundary layer in a baroclinic ocean, 16.11–786
- On the stability of baroclinic flows as a functional of the velocity profile, 16.7–286
- Stability of currents in the atmosphere and the ocean, Pt. 2, 16.4–288
- Study of the time dependent ocean circulation, 16.7–390

Pedraza, Lorenzo Garcia de, *see* **Garcia de Pedraza, Lorenzo**

Peebles, P. J., *see* **Dickie, R. H.**, 16.12–685

Peguy, Ch.-P.
- Glacier de Saint-Sorlin (Massif des Grandes-Rousses), 16.2–481

Peirson, D. H.
- Fission product fall-out from the nuclear explosions of 1961 and 1962 (*with* **Cambray, R. S.**), 16.6–221

Peixoto, José P.
Harmonic analysis of the topography along parallels of the earth (*with* **Saltzman, Barry** and **Teweles, Sidney**), 16.8–18
See also **Starr, Victor P.**, 16.9–371
Pejml, Karel
Studie o kolísání klimatu v severní Africe v prehistorických a historických dobách [Study of climatic fluctuation in North Africa during prehistoric and historic times], 16.4–22
Peleg, M
Thermal behavior of walls and ceiling models and of various types of housing (*with* **Robinson, N.**), 16.9–7
Pelevin, V. N.
Ob izmerenii pokazatelia istinnogo pogloshcheniia sveta v more [Determination of the virtual absorption coefficient] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–773
Pelikán, Miloš
Berechnung des Brechungswinkels mittels des Brechungsindex [Computation of the refraction angle by means of the refraction index], 16.5–296
Pellegrini, Francesco
Tentativo di previsione numerica della 500 mb a scala emisferica per un periodo di cinque giorni, 16.10–213
Pelletier, Charles A.
Concentrations of radioactive particles in surface air Nov. 1962 through March 1963 (*with* **Wegst, Audrey V.** and **Whipple, G. Hoyt**), 16.10–252
Pelletier, J.
Difficulties encountered in the measurement of air pollution and in the interpretation of results, 16.1–170
Pelz, E.
Probleme forstlicher Rauchschäden im Gebiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik [Problems of smoke damage to forests in East Germany], 16.6–9
Pemberton, E. V., *see* **Hay, D. R.**, 16.7–412
Pemberton, L. H.
Further consideration of emergent column correction in mercury thermometry, 16.4–163
Pena, J A.
Influence de la radiation ultraviolette sur l'activité glaçogène de l'aérosol d'iodure d'argent produit par différents générateurs (*with* **Caimi, E. A** and **Pena, Rosa G.**), 16.8–273
Production de noyaux glaçogènes par pulvérisation statique de solution acétonique d'AgI-NaI, 16.4–441
Pena, Rosa G.
Etude des noyaux glaçogènes artificiels au microscope électronique par la méthode des répliques, 16.4–440
See also **Pena, J. A.**, 16.8–273
Pendleton, J. W.
Shading studies on winter wheat (*wit*
Weibel, R. O.), 16.7–336
Peng, Li
Modeling study of the meridional temperatur
profile and energy transformations in th
lower stratosphere, 16.9–378
Stratospheric wind, temperature and isobari
height conditions during the IGY perio
Pt. 2, 16.12–27
Penman, H. L., *see* **Jackson, R. D.**, 16.3–387
Penn, Samuel
Analysis of the radioactive fallout over Nort
America in late Sept. 1961 (*with* **Martel**
E. A.) [Comments by E. R. Reiter], 16.6
223
Case study using ozone to determine stru
ture and air motions at the tropopaus
16.6–200
Ozone and temperature structure in a hurr
cane, 16.12–281
Penndorf, Rudolf
Average ionospheric conditions over the An
arctic, 16.5–11; 16.10–54
See also **Coroniti, S. C.**, 16.3–451
Pennsylvania. State Univ. Ionosphere R
search Lab., *see* **Ferraro, A. J.**, 16.8–101
Froehlich, J. P., 16.5–174; **Hellrich,**
V., 16.11–501; **Hale, L. C.**, 16.12–16
Herman, Jay R., 16.11–503; **Ross, W.**
16.6–101; **Suttmiller, R. L.**, 16.4–19
Wilk, C. K., 16.5–186
Penzar, Ivan
Propusnost atmosfera za sunčevu radijaci
nad Jugoslavijom [Transparency of t
atmosphere to solar radiation over Yug
slavia], 16.10–40
See also **Maksić, Branko**, 16.8–35
Pequegnat, Willis E.
Oceanography and Meteorology of the Gu
of Mexico (*with* **Berner, Leo, Jr.**), 16.1
752
Perdue, C. Robert, *see* **Fischer, Wm. H**
16.10–371
Perkins, R. W.
Chlorine-38 and sulphur-38 produced by co
mic radiation (*with others*), 16.3–205
Perl, Gertrud
Das bodennahe Ozon in Arosa, seine rege
mässigen und unregelmässigen Schwan
ungen [Ozone near the ground in Aros
its regular and irregular variations], 16.1
202
Perley, Richmond
Application of systems engineering to weath
data systems, 16.6–121
Perniak, E. G.
Nekotorye eksperimental'nye dannye o si
tematicheskikh pogreshnostiakh gradien
nykh nabliudeniĭ [Some experimental da
on systematic errors in gradient observ
tions] (with **Prokof'eva, L. I.** and **Struze**
L. R.), 16.12–335

Uproshchennaia metodika otsenki raspredeleniia kapel' dozhdia po razmeram [Simplified method of estimating the size distribution of raindrops] (*with* **Struzer, L. R.**), 16.11–136

errin de Brichambaut, Ch.

Rayonnement solaire et échanges radiatifs naturels, 16.8–141

erry, Richard B.

Large-amplitude internal waves observed off the northwest coast of Sumatra (*with* **Schimke, Gerald R.**), 16.6–620

ershina, R. A.

Primenenie kompozitsionnogo metoda dlia rascheta obespechennosti maksimal'nykh temperatur [Application of the composition method to the computation of probabilities for maximum temperatures], 16.4–371

ershina, T. A., *see* **Bashkirova, G. M.**, 16.8–168; 16.9–268; 16.11–410

erson, L. E., *see* **Ragle, Richard H.**, 16.2–477

ersons, T. R.

General description of some factors governing primary production in the Strait of Georgia, Hecate Strait and Queen Charlotte Sound, and the N.W. Pacific Ocean, 16.6–654

ert, G. J., *see* **Friese-Greene, T. W.**, 16.9–832

eskov, P. I.

Radiatsionnyĭ rezhim poĭmy reki [Radiation regime of a river flood plain] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–284

eter, N L.

Weatherwise: the technique of weather study, 16.4–37

etersen, Daniel P.

On representative observations, 16.1–103

etersen, Gerald A.

Series of subsynoptic scale weather systems of January 30, 1963: a case study (*with* **Hanson, Donald M.**), 16.12–273

eterson, Allen M., *see* **Egan, R. D.**, 16.3–456; **Hower, Glen L.**, 16.11–551

eterson, Arnold C.

Engineering evaluation of the meteorological satellite ground receiving system, 16.10–160

eterson, C. M., *see* **Whitby, K. T**, 16.6–167

eterson, John W.

Falling sphere measurements over Kwajalein (*with others*), 16.11–94

Measurement of upper-air density and temperature by two radar-tracked falling spheres (*with* **McWatters, K. D.**), 16.3–116

terson, Lennart R.

Considerations on analysis of atmospheric structure data with emphasis on the computation of the angular distance from the sub-solar point (*with* **Minzner, Raymond A**), 16.2–196

terson, R., *see* **Belmont, A. D.**, 16.6–113

Peterson, Victor L.

Analysis of the errors associated with the determination of planetary atmosphere structure from measured accelerations of an entry vehicle, 16.12–194

Equations for isentropic and plane shock flows of mixtures of undissociated planetary gases, 16.8–626

Technique for determining planetary atmosphere structure from measured accelerations of an entry vehicle, 16.8–627

Petherbridge, P., *see* **Loudon, A. G.**, 16.7–329

Petkovšek, Zdravko

Padavine ob hladnih frontah v Sloveniji [Cold front precipitation in Slovenia], 16.10–291

Regionalni vremenski tipi Slovenije v letih 1957–1958 [Regional weather types of Slovenia in 1957–1958], 16.10–435

Uporedenje efekata koje prouzrokuju hladni frontovi sa one i ove strane Alpa [Comparison of cold front effects on both sides of the Alps], 16.10–40

Petracchi, Gernando

Influenze di cause spaziali su corrosioni di metalli, 16.4–529

Petrašova, M., *see* **Čupka, Š.**, 16.9–337

Petrichenko, I. A.

O raschete traektoriĭ vozdushnykh chastits [Computing the trajectories of air particles], 16.7–198

Petrie, L. E.

Influence of focusing on the apparent reflection coefficient of the F region (*with* **Hagg, E. L.** and **Warren, E. S.**), 16.10–518

Petrie, R. M.

Proceedings of observatories: Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, 16.6–563

Petrosellini, C.

Osservazioni eseguite in volo di particolari scariche elettriche verso la stratosfera (*with* **Gazzola, A.**), 16.1–370

See also **Baroni, A.**, 16.2–113

Petrosian, N. A.

K voprosu o transformatsii polia vetra nad vodnoĭ poverkhnost'iu pri uchete vertikal'nykh tokov [Transformation of a wind field over a water surface taking into account vertical currents], 16.9–456

Petrosiants, M. A.

Aerovizual'nye nabliudeniia na trasse Tashkent-Deli 11 i 14 dekabria 1963 g [Aerial visibility observations on flights on the Tashkent-Delhi route on Dec. 11 and 14, 1963], 16.10–273

Petrov, A. A.

O trekh sluchaiakh vnezapnogo potepleniia arkticheskoĭ stratosfery [Three cases of sudden warming of the Arctic stratosphere] (*with* **Riazanova, L. A.**), 16.12–341

Petrov, A. B., *see* **Zhdanov, L. A.**, 16.5–163

Petrov, V. I., *see* **Dubrovin, L I.**, 16.10–57
Petrov, V. N.
  Cyclical character of snow accumulation on the ice shelves of East Antarctica (*with* **Barkov, N. I.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–422
  Variations of snow accumulation in Antartica from 1891 to 1955 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–423
Petrov, V. P.
  Kak povysit’ tochnost’ predskazaniia pogody (Avtomaticheskaia teleizmeritel’naia gidrometeorologicheskaia sistema) [How to increase the accuracy of weather forecasts: automation of the Hydrometeorological Service], 16.4–180
Petrova, G. N., *see* **Burlatskaia, S. P.**, 16.9–643
Petrova, L. V.
  Rol’ radiatsii v razvitii oblaka [Role of radiation in cloud development] (*with* **Feĭgel’son, E. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–460
Petrova, R. A.
  Sravnenie radiatsionnogo balansa atmosfery s turbulentnym teploobmenom zemnoĭ poverkhnosti i atmosfery [Comparison of atmospheric radiation balance with turbulent heat exchange between the Earth’s surface and the atmosphere], 16.4–16; 16.12–296
Petrovič, Pavel
  Vyhodnocení radioaktivity atmosféry na území ČSSR za rok 1962 [Evaluation of atmospheric radioactivity in Czechoslovakia in 1962], 16.4–113
  Vyhodnocení radioaktivity atmosféry na území ČSSR za rok 1963 [Evaluation of atmospheric radioactivity in Czechoslovakia during 1963], 16.10–253
  Zjednodušená metóda výpočtu poločasu pobytu rádioaktívného aerosolu v stratofére [Simplified method of computing the half-time of stratospheric storage of radioactive aerosol], 16.8–345
Petrovič, Št.
  Dynamická klíma Podunajskej nížiny [Dynamic climate of the Danube lowland] (*with* **Šoltis, J.**), 16.4–522
  Dynamická klíma Podunajskej nížiny; anticyklonálne situácie [Dynamic climatology of the Danube Plain; anticyclonic situations] (*with* **Šoltís, J.**), 16.9–573
Petrushevskiĭ, V. A.
  Opredelenie vysoty kuchevo-dozhdevykh oblakov radiolokatsionnym metodom [Determination of the height of cumulonimbus clouds by means of radar] (*with* **Sal’man, E. M.**), 16.11–104
  Ustroĭstvo dlia detalizatsii radioekho oblakov i osadkov [Device for detailed display of radar echoes from clouds and precipitation], 16.11–145
  See also **Ignatova, R. V.**, 16.10–137; 16.10–138; **Kulikova, G. I.**, 16.10–375
Petschek, A. G., *see* **Mjolsness, R. C.**, 16.7–1
Petschek, H. E., *see* **Axford, W. I.**, 16.5–587
Pettengill, Gordon H.
  Radar measurements of the lunar surfa (*with* **Henry, J. C.**), 16.8–24
  See also **Chisholm, J. H.**, 16.2–408
Pettijohn, F. J., *see* **Potter, Paul Edwi** 16.8–14
Pettit, K. G., *see* **Sewell, R. T.**, 16.12–366
Péwé, Troy L., *see* **Mayo, Lawrence**, 16.2–37
Pezhemskiĭ, A. I., *see* **Luzov, A. A.**, 16.12–61
Pfau, Rolf
  Ein Beitrag zür Wetterertragsstatistik v Halm- und Hackfrucht [Contribution the weather and field statistics of gra and tuberous crops], 16.7–89
  Varianz- und korrelationsanalytische Unte suchungen an phänologischen Phasen Naturraum 06 (Unterbayerisches Hüg land) [Studies of phenological phases Nature Area 06 (Lower Bavarian h country) by means of variance and cor lation analysis], 16.11–115
Pfister, W
  Effects of rocket outgassing on RF expe ments (*with* **Ulwick, J. C.**), 16.10–519
  See also **Keneshea, T. J.**, 16.5–552; **Ulwic J. C.**, 16.3–491; 16.10–528; 16.11–534
Pfotzer, G., *see* **Keppler, E.**, 16.1–182
Philco. Aeronutronic Div., Newport Beac Calif., *see* **Richardson, John R.**, 16.6–6
Philip, J. R.
  General solution of the infiltration-adva problem in irrigation hydraulics (*w* **Farrell, D. A.**), 16.2–493
  Kinetics of growth and evaporation of dro lets and ice crystals, 16.7–428
  Sources and transfer processes in the layers occupied by vegetation, 16.4–503
  See also **McIntyre, D. S.**, 16.11–61
Philip, Kenelm W.
  Decametric observation of a moving Type burst, 16.2–399
Phillips, Byron B., *see* **Kinzer, Gilbert** 16.12–107
Phillips, Dennis, *see* **Asset, Gabrielle**, 16. 425
Phillips, E. F.
  Numurkah tornado of Aug. 1964, 16.6–274
Phillips, Earl L.
  Washington climate for these countie Clark, Cowlitz, Lewis, Skamania a Thurston, 16.10–407
Phillips, N. S.
  Measurement of wind shear (*with* **Jeffri R. L.** and **Eifert, M. C.**), 16.12–106
Phillips, Norman A.
  Elementary Rossby waves, 16.11–260
  Overlooked aspect of the baroclinic stabil problem, 16.10–256
Phillpot, H. R.
  IQSY programme on meteorology: Antarc stratwarm, 16.11–31

hilpot, Charles W., *see* **Countryman, Clive M.,** 16.3–92
hilpott, L. B.
On the recording of the weather bulletins for shipping, broadcast by the B.B.C. on 1500 m in the Light Programme, 16.5–126
hysical Society of London, *see* **International Conference on the Ionosphere, Imperial College, London, July 1962,** 16.2–33
iacentini, Arnold
Heat transfer considerations in the temperature control of instrumentation packages at high altitudes (*with* **Lindenfelser, Kenneth H.** and **Dube, Darrel E.**), 16.12–129
iara Singh, Krishnan
Nonlinear instantaneous unit-hydrograph theory, 16.8–702
iatygina, K. V.
Metod rascheta prostranstvennykh traektoriĭ vozdushnykh chastits [Method of calculating spatial trajectories of air particles], 16.8–323
Rezul'taty ispytaniia ageostroficheskoĭ modeli prognoza poleĭ vetra i temperatury dlia neskol'kikh urovneĭ atmosfery [Test results from an ageostrophic model for forecasting temperature and wind fields for several atmospheric levels] (*with* **Blazhevich, V. G.** and **Fedorova, E. A.**), 16.12–190
icca, R.
Fusion d'un grêlon artificiel (*with* **Moulet, J.**), 16.4–485
Pluvio-granulomètre photo-électrique (*with* **Trouilhet, G.**), 16.9–204
Vitesse de cristallisation de l'eau surfondue dans une lame mince et dans un tube capillaire (*with* **Ferrieu, D.**), 16.9–511
See also **Bédrines, M.,** 16.11–138
iccardi, Giorgio
Intensity of solar corona, Wolf number, biological and chemical tests, 16.9–726
Su alcune anomalie osservate durante il massimo dell'attività solare, 16.4–530
icciotto, E., *see* **Crozaz, G.,** 16.2–310
iccozi, N., *see* **Green, F. H. W.,** 16.6–385
ich, Josef
Vliianie skol'zheniia gaza na mekhanizm priamogo zakhvata pri osazhdenii chastits aerozolia na share [Influence of the sliding of gas on the mechanism of direct capturing in the settling of aerosol particles on a sphere], 16.12–414
chler, Helmut
Der orographische Einfluss der Alpen auf eine westliche Höhenströmung [Orographic influence of the Alps on westerly upper winds], 16.7–395
See also **Reuter, H.,** 16.4–426; 16.7–405
ck, D. R., *see* **Abel, P. G.,** 16.11–279
ck, Monique
Sur différents aspects du rayonnement des sursauts de type IV, 16.2–400
Pickett, B. S.
Freeze probabilities in Tennessee (*with* **Bailey, M. H.**), 16.4–374
Picko, V.
Statistikova úloha při výzkumu vlivu znečištění ovzduší [The statistician's task in studies of air pollution effects], 16.6–9
Picotti, Mario
Composizione chimica delle precipitazioni atmosferiche di alcune stazioni italiane, 16.11–401
Pida, George, *see* **Faires, Robert E.,** 16.4–677
Piddington, J. H.
Geomagnetic tail and magnetic storm theory, 16.10–588
Magnetosphere and its environs, 16.9–663
Morphology of auroral precipitation, 16.9–613
Theories of the geomagnetic storm main phase, 16.2–653
Piech, Marian, *see* **Koźmiński, Czesław,** 16.10–396
Pieper, G. F.
Trapped protons in the South Atlantic magnetic anomaly, July through Dec. 1961, Pt. 1 (*with* **Bostrom, C. O.** and **Zmuda, A. J.**), 16.7–689
See also **Bostrom, C. O.,** 16.7–690; **Zmuda, A. J.,** 16.7–691
Pierce, Allan D.
Extension of the method of normal modes to sound propagation in an almost-stratified medium, 16.12–546
Propagation of acoustic-gravity waves in a temperature- and wind-stratified atmosphere, 16.12–547
Theoretical study of the propagation of infrasonic waves in the atmosphere, 16.10–459
Pierce, E. T.
Atmospheric electricity and the waterfalls of Yosemite Valley (*with* **Whitson, A. L.**), 16.7–515
Variation of potential gradient with altitude above ground of high radioactivity (*with* **Whitson, A. L.**), 16.4–556
See also **Arnold, Helen R.,** 16.3–431; 16.7–516; **Cole, R. K., Jr.,** 16.7–519; **Dennis, A. S.,** 16.3–432
Pierce, J. R.
Some practical problems of satellite communication, 16.2–31
Pierce, L.
Evaluation of contact columns for nitrogen dioxide absorption (*with* **Tokiwa, Y.** and **Nishikawa, K.**), 16.7–185
Pierrard, J., *see* **Langer, G.,** 16.2–161
Pierson, Willard J., Jr.
Accuracy and potential uses of computer based wave forecasts and hindcasts for the North Atlantic (*with* **Tick, Leo J.**), 16.11–815
Interpretation of wave spectrums in terms of the wind profile instead of the wind measured at a constant height, 16.7–391

  - Proposed spectral form for fully developed wind seas based on the similarity theory of S. A. Kitaigorodskiĭ (*with* **Moskowitz, Lionel**), 16.7–392
  - *See also* **Moskowitz, L.**, 16.11–812
- **Piest, Jürgen**
  - Empirische Untersuchung zur Frage der Beziehung zwischen durchschnittlicher und kennzeichnender Wellenperiode im Seegang [Empirical investigation of the relation between the mean and the significant wave period in the sea], 16.2–465
  - Vergleich der Bretschneiderschen Beziehungen über die Verteilung der sichtbaren Wellen und das Seegangsspektrum mit den Ergebnissen der Auswertung von Seegangmessungen in der Deutschen Bucht [Comparison of the Bretschneider relations between the distribution of the visible waves and the spectrum of the sea waves with the elaborated wave records from the German Bight], 16.2–466
- **Pietenpol, W. B.**
  - Positively charged Earth, 16.4–565
- **Piggott, W. R.**, *see* **Pitteway, M. L. V.**, 16.5–567
- **Piguzova, V. M.**
  - Otsenka podzemnogo stoka v reki zony mnogoletneĭ merzloty [Estimation of subsurface flow in rivers of permafrost zones], 16.11–868
- **Piip, Ants T.**
  - Fine structure and stability of the sound channel in the ocean, 16.6–632
- **Pike, E. M.**
  - High-resolution radio map of the Cygnus X region (*with* **Drake, F. D.**), 16.3–561
- **Pike, J. G.**
  - Estimation of annual run-off from meteorological data in a tropical climate, 16.10–835
- **Pike, James R.**, *see* **Merritt, Earl S.**, 16.5–452
- **Pikel'ner, S. B.**
  - Theory of heating of the active and undisturbed chromosphere (*with* **Livshits, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–736
  - *See also* **Livshits, M. A.**, 16.10–726
- **Pikush, N. V.**
  - Osadkomer i samopisets osadkov s zhidkostnoĭ zashchitoĭ [Rain gage and precipitation recorder with liquid shield], 16.12–158
- **Pilié, R. J.**, *see* **McVehil, G. E.**, 16.4–153
- **Pilkington, J. A.**
  - Satellite observing and the British Prediction Service, 1957–1963, 16.10–161
- **Pimentel, George C.**, *see* **Shirk, James S.**, 16.12–727
- **Pinard, Jacques**
  - Précipitations et les types de temps à l'origine de crues dans le Nord-ouest du Massif Central, 1953–1962, 16.9–17
- **Pinna, E.**, *see* **Gianfreda, P.**, 16.2–553
- **Pinus, N. Z.**
  - Nekotorye osobennosti razvitiia turbulentnos nad ravninnoĭ mestnost'iu [Some featur of the development of turbulence over level locality], 16.7–378
  - Osnovnye printsipy avtomatizatsii obrabot samoletnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ informat [Principles for the automation of the ana ysis of aircraft meteorological informatio (*with others*), 16.7–126
- **Pisarev, V. D.**, *see* **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 16. 790
- **Pisareva, V. V.**, *see* **Korobkov, Iu. S.**, 16. 554; 16.7–557; 16.12–567; 16.12–56 16.12–569
- **Pisharoty, P. R.**
  - Monsoon pulses, 16.8–379
  - *See also* **Yacob, A.**, 16.2–630
- **Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**, *see* **Al'pert, Ia. L.**, 16.7–1 16.11–14; **Gurevich, A. V.**, 16.5–11 16.12–680
- **Pitteway, M. L. V.**
  - Numerical calculation of wave-fields, refle ion coefficients and polarizations for lo radio waves in the lower ionosphere (*w* **Piggott, W. R.** and **Thrane, E. V.**), 16. 567
  - Viscous damping of atmospheric grav waves (*with* **Hines, C. O.**), 16.2–211
- **Pittock, A. B.**
  - Possible destruction of ozone by volcanic m terial at 50 mb, 16.9–323
- **Pizarro Callejas, Hernán**
  - Irregularidad de la precipitaciones en Norte Chico, 1965 (*with* **Rivas, Rig berto**), 16.8–380
- **Plakatina, F. I.**
  - O graficheskom metode kontrolia nabliude nad temperaturoĭ pochvy [Graphical meth of checking observations of soil tempe ture], 16.2–263
- **Plakhin, E. A.**, *see* **Ovchinnikov, I. M.**, 16.1 777
- **Plakhotnik, A. F.**
  - Nekotorye novye dannye po termike v severo-vostochnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okea [Some recent data on thermal properties the waters of the northeastern Pacifi 16.2–269; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–346
  - *See also* **Esakov, V. A.**, 16.9–43
- **Plam, M. Ia.**, *see* **Kotliakov, V. M.**, 16.12–47
- **Planet, W. G.**
  - Spectroscopy applied to hypersonic atm pheric penetration, 16.5–235
- **Planhol, Xavier de**
  - Glaciaire et périglaciaire quaternaires et tuels dans le massif du Karagöl [Chair pontiques-Turquie] (*with* **Bilgin, Turgu** 16.10–389
- **Plank, Vernon G.**
  - [Comments on] Choji Magono; Katush Kikuchi; Tsutomu Nakamura and Tada

Kimura: An experiment on fog dispersion by the use of downward air current by the fall of water drops, 16.1–157

Plass, Gilbert N.
[Comments on] Fritz Möller: On the influence of changes in the CO_2 concentrations in air on the radiation balance of the Earth's surface and on the climate, 16.2–181
Transmittance of carbon dioxide and water vapor over stratospheric slant paths, 16.5–380
See also **Stull, V. Robert,** 16.5–371; **Wyatt, Philip J.,** 16.5–373

Plate, E. J.
Modeling of velocity distributions inside and above tall crops (*with* **Quraishi, A. A.**), 16.12–497

Platford, R. F.
Activity coefficient of sodium chloride in seawater [Pt. 1], 16.11–780; [Pt. 2] (*with* **Dafoe, Thomas**), 16.11–781

Platonov, M. L., *see* **Mishin, V. M.,** 16.2–649; 16.7–668; 16.12–645

Platzman, George W.
Exact integral of complete spectral equations for unsteady one-dimensional flow, 16.6–234
Free oscillations of Lake Erie (*with* **Rao, Desiraju B.**), 16.5–692
International Symposium on Numerical Weather Forecasting, Oslo, March 1963, 16.1–146
Prediction of surges in the Southern Basin of Lake Michigan, Pt. 1, 16.6–186
Spectra of Lake Erie water levels (*with* **Rao, Desiraju B.**), 16.6–721
See also **Kasahara, Akira,** 16.3–159

Plavcová, Z.
Mass distribution in the Geminid stream, 16.10–706

Pletnev, V. D.
Dinamika geomagnitnoĭ lovushki, I [Dynamics of the geomagnetic trap, Pt. 1] (*with* **Skuridin, G. A.** and **Chesalin, L. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.10–623
Dvizhenie zariazhennoĭ chastitsy v stationarnom magnitnom pole v priblizhenii srednego dreĭfa [Motion of charged particles in a stationary magnetic field in approximation of the mean drift] (*with* **Skuridin, G. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–390
O dinamike geomagnitnoĭ lovushki i proiskhozhdenii radiatsionnykh poiasov Zemli [Dynamics of geomagnetic trapping and origin of the Earth's radiation belts] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–310

luhowski, E. J.
Influence of land-surface conditions on ground-water temperatures in southwestern Suffolk County, Long Island, New York (*with* **Kantrowitz, I. H.**), 16.2–514

Plumbe, Wilfred J.
Climate as a factor in the planning of university library buildings, 16.2–131

Plumlee, Hubert Russel
Cloud droplet collision efficiency in electric fields (*with* **Semonin, Richard G.**), 16.11–377
Effects of electrostatic forces on drop collision and coalescence in air, 16.6–399

Plummer, William, *see* **Bottema, Murk,** 16.3–331; 16.7–740

Pochapsky, T. E., *see* **Gray, E.,** 16.7–290

Pochoda, Philip
Variation of the gravitational constant and the evolution of the Sun (*with* **Schwarzschild, M.**), 16.3–586

Pochtarev, V. I.
Opyt postroeniia kart normal'nogo magnitnogo polia raschetnym putem [Compiling normal magnetic field charts by a calculation method] (*with* **Vints, B. D.**), 16.2–533
Raspredelenie magnitnykh plotnosteĭ vnutri Zemli [Distribution of magnetic densities in the Earth] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–567

Podlipalin, B. I., *see* **Vilenskiĭ, I. M.,** 16.7–587

Podogrocki, Janusz
Wyniki pomiarów bilansu promieniowania w Warszawie: komunikat wstepny [Results of radiation balance measurements in Warsaw: preliminary report], 16.10–295

Podol'skaia, E. L.
K voprosu o differentsial'nykh uravneniiakh dlia integral'nogo potoka radiatsii [Differential equations for integral radiation flux], 16.4–359
O raschete teplootdachi balansomera, III [Calculating the heat loss of a balance meter, Pt. 3], 16.1–125

Podrezov, O. A.
O tochnosti sharopilotnykh nabliudeniĭ v raĭonakh gornykh perevalov [Accuracy of pilot balloon observations in mountain passes], 16.7–132
Veter Issyk-Kul'skoi kotloviny san-tash [San-tash winds of the Issyk Kul Basin], 16.8–304

Podzimek, Josef
Influence du courant de Stefan sur la capture des particules d'AgI sur les éléments de nuage, 16.8–355
Vysvětlení složitějšího jevu halo a jeho význam v aerologii [Explanation of a complex halo phenomenon and its significance in aerology], 16.4–544
Work of the Laboratory of Meteorology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, during the last ten years, 16.5–88

Poeverlein, H.
Solar plasma wind, Earth currents and diurnal magnetic field variations, 16.7–713

Pogorelov, V. I.
Statsionarnost' korpuskuliarnykh potokov, sootvetstvuiushchikh naibolee rasprostra-

  nennym formam poliarnykh siianiĭ [Steady state of corpuscular streams corresponding to the most common auroral forms] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–391

Pogosian, Kh. P.
  Nekotorye osobennosti tsirkuliatsii vozdukha v stratosfere severnogo polushariia [Some features of the stratospheric circulation of the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Pavlovskaia, A. A.**), 16.6–249

Pogson, A., *see* **Crease, J.**, 16.9–804

Pohl, R. A., *see* **Oberg, A. J.**, 16.9–128

Pohl, Wolfgang
  Meteorologie und die Nutzung der Kernenergie [Meteorology and nuclear energy utilization], 16.10–7

Pohle, John F.
  Characteristics of quasi-horizontal mesoscale eddies (*with* **Blackadar, Alfred K.** and **Panofsky, Hans A.**), 16.4–195

Pohn, Howard A., *see* **Wildey, Robert L.**, 16.6–584

Pokhunkov, A. A.
  Mass-spectrometer measurements of helium, nitrogen and argon distribution in the Earth's atmosphere above 130 km, 16.4–254
  O raspredelenii geliia, azota i argona v zemnoĭ atmosfere do vysoty 430 km [Distribution of helium, nitrogen, and argon in the Earth's atmosphere at altitudes up to 430 km] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–173

Pokrovskaia, I. A.
  Rezul'taty issledovaniia novykh etalonnykh barometrov [Results of new standard barometer investigations] (*with* **Lur'e, V. A.**), 16.11–126

Pokrovskaia, T. V.
  K voprosu o vliianii podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti na formirovanie anomaliĭ temperatury na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR v vesennie mesiatsy [Influence of the surface on the formation of temperature anomalies in spring over the European U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Spirina, L. P.** and **Sudist, A. P.**), 16.6–321
  Klimatologicheskie kharakteristiki dvukhletneĭ tsiklichnosti v khode gidrometeorologicheskikh iavleniĭ [Climatological characteristics of a two-year periodicity in hydrometeorological phenomena], 16.2–254

Polar Record, [Cambridge, Eng.]
  United States activities in the Antarctic, 1962–63: Operation "Deep Freeze 63," 16.4–48

Poliakov, Iu. A.
  Primenenie deĭteriia dlia izucheniia protsessov peredvizheniia poverkhnostnykh i podzemnykh mass vody [Application of deuterium to the study of surface and subsurface water movement] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–515

Poliakova, E. A.
  Experimentaluntersuchungen der optisch eigenschaften von Dünsten, Nebeln ur Niederschlägen [Experimental researc concerning optical properties of mist, fc and precipitation], 16.11–466
  See also **Barteneva, O. D.**, 16.6–403; 16.1 310

Pollack, James B.
  Infrared limb darkening of Venus (*wi* **Sagan, Carl**), 16.11–681
  Polarization of thermal emission from Ven (*with* **Sagan, Carl**), 16.9–707
  See also **Sagan, Carl**, 16.7–742

Polly, Robert C., *see* **Tedrick, Richard** 16.12–548

Polonskiĭ, V. V.
  Povedenie liniĭ λ23007.0 Å i λ23023.9 okisi ugleroda v fakelakh [Behavior of t λ23007.0 and λ23023.9 Å carbon monox lines in faculae] [and Eng. transl.], 16.1 726

Poloskov, S. M., *see* **L'vova, A. A.**, 16.7–259

Polovina, I. P.
  Vodozapasy sloistykh i sloisto-kuchevykh o lakov v kholodnoe polugodie nad Ukrain [Water content of stratus and stratocum lus clouds in the cold half of the year ov the Ukraine], 16.12–434

Polupan, P. N.
  Issledovanie kraevoĭ khromosfernoĭ vspysh [Investigation of a limb chromosphe flare] (*with* **Iakovkin, N. A.**) [and En transl.], 16.11–714

Polushkin, V. A.
  O naibolee ratsional'nom ispol'zovanii nauc noinformatsionnykh materialov v obla okeanologii [Eng. transl.: On the m efficient way of using scientific informati materials in the field of oceanograph 16.11–40

Polysalova, N. F.
  Opyt raskodirovaniia aerologicheskikh te gramm [Decoding aerological telegram 16.10–126

Pomeranets, K. S.
  Teplovoĭ balans Baltiĭskogo moria [Heat b ance of the Baltic Sea], 16.10–802

Pomerantz, Martin A.
  IQSY—attack on the Sun, 16.4–43
  Something new under the quiet Sun, 16.10–4
  Spectrum of heavy nuclei in the prima cosmic radiation (*with* **Duggal, S. P.** a **Witten, L.**), 16.4–641

Pompei, Alberto
  Sulle attuali possibilità di simulare in labor torio le condizioni ambientali dell'alta mosfera (*with* **Serra, Antonio**), 16.12–2

Ponchelet, H.
  Stations et recherches météorologiques da les terres australes, 16.4–58

Ponomarenko, I. N.
Kharakteristiki frontal'nykh oblakov, prigodnykh dlia intensifikatsii estestvennykh osadkov [Characteristics of frontal clouds which are suitable for intensification of natural precipitation] (*with* **Koshenko, A. M.** and **Zabolotskaia, T. N.**), 16.12–435
Ponomarenko, L. S.
Hydrochemical studies in the Newfoundland area (*with* **Istoshina, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Ponomarenko, S. I.
O prognozakh groz i vozmozhnostiakh ikh uluchsheniia [Thunderstorm forecasting and the possibilities for its improvement], 16.9–257
Poole, J. L., *see* **Sun, P-C. P.,** 16.2–518
Poona. Inst. of Tropical Meteorology
Meso-scale study of rainfall over Poona and neighbourhood, 16.7–460
Pope, Joseph H.
Dynamic spectral characteristics of micropulsation pearls, 16.10–589
Explanation for the apparent polarization of some geomagnetic micropulsations (pearls), 16.1–410
See also **Ecklund, W. L.,** 16.10–547
Pope, Wendell L., *see* **Willardson, Lyman A.,** 16.6–722
Popov, E. G.
Voprosy teorii i praktiki prognozov rechnogo stoka [Theory and practice of forecasting river flow], 16.8–32
Popov, I. V.
Gidrologomorfologicheskie osnovy teorii ruslovogo protsessa i ikh ispol'zovanie pri gidrotekhnicheskom proektirovanii [Hydromorphological basis of the theory of water channel processes and its use in hydrotechnical projects], 16.4–740
Popov, S. M.
Nekotorye statisticheskie kharakteristiki vertikal'noĭ struktury poleĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti [Some statistical characteristics of vertical structure of temperature and humidity fields], 16.7–356
Popova, K. I.
K voprosu o tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad Zapadnoĭ Sibir'iu v letniĭ period [Atmospheric circulation over western Siberia in summer], 16.6–250
Popova, T. P., *see* **Lomonosov, E. G.,** 16.3–319
Popovskaia, O. M.
Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia proizrastaniia kartofelia v tsentral'nykh oblastiakh [Agrometeorological conditions for potato growing in the central regions], 16.1–76
Pore, N. Arthur
Relation of wind and pressure to extratropical storm surges at Atlantic City, 16.1–155
Weather Bureau tide observing network, 16.6–625
See also **Harris, D. L.,** 16.11–821
Porter, Gene H.
Influence of variable depth on steady zonal barotropic flow (*with* **Rattray, Maurice, Jr.**), 16.9–812
Porter, J. R., *see* **Widing, K. G.,** 16.12–759
Porter, R. T.
Library classification of geography, 16.6–51
Portig, Wilfried H.
[Comment on] G. W. Brier; R. Shapiro and N. J. Macdonald: Search for rainfall calendaricities, 16.5–467
Notes on the coding and recording of cumulonimbus, 16.5–465
Remarks concerning a new numeric-pictorial display for radiosonde data, 16.2–139
Thunderstorm frequency and amount of precipitation in the tropics, 16.2–233
Tropical meteorology conference, 16.1–198
Posey, Julian W.
Weather and circulation of Nov. 1963: a warm month with drought-breaking rains in the East, 16.3–121
Weather and circulation of March 1964: floods followed by extreme cold, 16.4–136
Weather and circulation of Aug. 1964: an unusually cool month, 16.4–301
Weather and circulation of June 1965: differential motion of high- and low-latitude wave trains, 16.11–110
Post, Austin S.
Alaskan glaciers: recent observations in respect to the earthquake-advance theory, 16.9–831
Post, J. J.
Influence of weather conditions on the occurrence of apple scab (*with* **Allison, C. C.; Burckhardt, H.** et al.), 16.1–77
Report on instruments recording the leaf wetness period (*with* **Allison, C. C.; Burckhardt, H.** et al.), 16.1–77
Postma, H.
Exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide between the ocean and the atmosphere, 16.10–805
Potapova, N. I.
Magnitoionnoe rasshcheplenie radiosignala v sloiakh *E* i *F* ionosfery [Magneto-ionic splitting of a radio signal in the ionospheric *E* and *F* layers] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–574
Raspredelenie elektronnoĭ plotnosti pri normal'noĭ i anomal'noĭ ionizatsii v subarkticheskoĭ oblasti [Electron density distribution with normal and anomalous ionization in the subarctic region] (*with* **Iudovich, L. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–568; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–576
Pothecary, I. J. W., *see* **James, D. G.,** 16.10–645

Potoker, A. B.
K voprosu rascheta obespechennosti osadkami poukosnykh i pozhnivnykh posevov kukuruzy na iuge Ukrainy [Computing expected precipitation amounts for maise planted after harvest in the southern Ukraine], 16.9–65
Pottasch, Stuart R.
On the chemical composition of the solar corona, 16.11–723
On the determination of the solar chemical composition from a study of the ultraviolet resonance lines, 16.7–760
Potter, A. E., Jr.
Attempts to increase the hydroxyl airglow artificially by release of ozone into the upper atmosphere (*with* **Stokes, C. S.**), 16.11–562
Potter, Lewis
Field experience with the Mast ozone recorder (*with* **Duckworth, Spencer**), 16.7–194
Potter, Paul Edwin
Paleocurrents and basin analysis (*with* **Pettijohn, F. J.**), 16.8–14
Potts, Byron C.
Mean ionospheric scale heights deduced from Faraday rotation measurements, 16.7–575
Poulton, Helen J.
James Edward Church: Bibliography of a snow scientist, 16.7–77
Pounder, E. R.
Arctic sea ice of various ages, Pt. 2, Elastic properties (*with* **Langleben, M. P.**), 16.2–484
Crystal growth rates as a function of orientation, 16.2–37 ; 16.2–309
Crystal growth rates as a function of orientation, 16.2–309
See also **Langleben, M. P.**, 16.2–484
Pounds, K. A.
Recent solar X-ray studies in the United Kingdom, 16.7–714
Povard, V. D., *see* **Bortner, M. H.**, 16.12–199
Powell, J. M.
Changes in amounts of sunshine in British Columbia, 1901–1960, 16.6–294
Power, B. A.
Snow crystal forms and riming effects as related to snowfall density and general storm conditions (*with* **d'Avignon, J.**), 16.3–374
Studies of method of action of water soluble efficient freezing nuclei (*with* **Power, R. F.**), 16.9–503
Power, R. F., *see* **Power, B. A.**, 16.9–503
Powers, Edward I.
Thermal radiation to a flat surface rotating about an arbitrary axis in an elliptical Earth orbit, 16.3–240
Pozdniakov, L. K.
Gidroklimaticheskiĭ rezhim listvennichnykh lesov tsentral'noĭ Iakutii [Hydroclimatic conditions in the larch forests of central Yakutiia], 16.12–70
Pozdynin, V. D.
Ob izmereniiakh temperatury vody v more [Water temperature measurement at sea], 16.6–628
Pozigun, V. L.
O vychislenii koeffitsienta mutnosti ionosfery [Calculation of the coefficient of ionosphere turbidity] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–512 ; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–577
Prabhakara, Cuddapah
Ozone and carbon dioxide heating in the Martian atmosphere (*with* **Hogan, Joseph S., Jr.**), 16.7–238
See also **London, Julius**, 16.3–197
Prabhavalkar, A. S., *see* **Yacob, A.**, 16.7–667
Prahm, Gertrude
Currents, temperature and salinity in the sea area between Greenland and Labrador-Newfoundland, 16.7–19
Example of the influence of weather on the temperature distribution in the sea, 16.7–19
Prakasa Rao, M. S.
Study of the hourly wind speeds at Allahabad from the point of view of wind power utilisation (*with* **Radhakrishnan, S. S.**) 16.1–274
Prakash, Surya, *see* **Bhattacharyya, J. C.** 16.4–168
Prasad, B., *see* **Panofsky, H. A.**, 16.9–450
Pratt, B., *see* **Gassmann, G. J.**, 16.5–134
Praus, Oldrzich
Nabliudeniia svistiashchikh atmosferikov [Eng. transl.: Observations of whistlers] 16.11–649
Pravotorov, I. A.
O summarnykh potokakh energii, beregoob razuiushchikh faktorakh [Total energy flows, that is, the shore-forming factors] 16.12–389
Prawdzic-Layman, Krzysztof
Klimat województwa szczecińskiego w świetle potrzeb rolnictwa [Climate of Szczecin Department from the point of view of the needs of agriculture], 16.1–346
Prawitz, J.
Some quantitative properties of a fallou model, 16.6–222
Prebrazhenskiĭ, Y. V., *see* **Betin, V. V.**, 16.2–66
Preece, T. F., *see* **Post, J. J.**, 16.1–77
Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu.
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh raspredeleniia temperatury vody v poverkhnostnom sloe [Certain features of the distribution of water temperature in the surface layer] 16.3–673
Ob izmerenii al'bedo moria [Measuring the albedo of the sea], 16.4–341
See also **Kazhdan, R. M.**, 16.4–335 ; **Klevantsova, V. A.**, 16.4–147

Preobrazhenskiĭ, V. S.
Kolichestvennye metody analiza materiala ekspeditsionnykh kompleksnykh fiziko-geograficheskikh issledovaniĭ [Quantitative method of analyzing data from complex physico-geographic investigations of expeditions], 16.12–23
Kronotskiĭ lednikovyĭ uzel [The Kronotski glacier group] (*with* **Model', Iu. M.**), 16.12–807
Presberg, D. L., *see* **Dunkle, W. M.,** 16.3–618
Press, Harry
Nimbus spacecraft system, 16.9–138
See also **Nordberg, W.,** 16.9–137
Pressey, B. G.
COSPAR world list of satellite tracking stations, Pt. 2 (ed.), 16.5–210
Price, Albert T.
New methods for the analysis of geomagnetic fields and their application to the Sq field of 1932–3 (*with* **Wilkins, G. A.**), 16.2–528
Noncyclic variation during quiet days, 16.2–636
See also **Ashour, A. A.,** 16.11–593; **Ferris, G. A. J.,** 16.5–544
Price, Gary H.
Propagation of electromagnetic waves through a continuously varying stratified anisotropic medium, 16.3–485
Price, P. B., *see* **Fleischer, R. L.,** 16.7–732
Price, Saul
Ice nucleus counts and variations at 3.4 km and near sea level in Hawaii (*with* **Pales, Jack C.**), 16.1–305
Priester, Wolfgang
Extragalactic radio sources (*with* **Rosenberg, Johan**), 16.12–704
See also **Harris, Isadore,** 16.5–289; **Newton, George P.,** 16.5–209; 16.11–192
Priestley, C. H. B.
Rainfall-sea surface temperature associations on the New South Wales coast, 16.8–381
Prik, Z. M.
Baricheskie i termicheskie usloviia v Arktike v period MGG i MGS [Pressure and temperature conditions in the Arctic during the IGY and IGC], 16.10–45
Prikhot'ko, G. F.
K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii monomolekuliarnykh plenok dlia bor'by s tumanami tipa pareniia [Use of monomolecular films for protection against "steam" type fog] (*with* **Roev, L. M.** and **Tovbin, M. V.**), 16.7–227
Nekotorye issledovaniia po gidrometeorologii Karpat, provodimye na Ukraine [Research work in the field of hydrometeorology of the Carpathian mountains carried out in the Ukraine], 16.1–59
Povtoriaemost' moshchnoĭ konvektivnoĭ oblachnosti nad Ukrainoĭ [Frequency of deep convective clouds over the Ukraine] (*with* **Iashovskaia, Z. M.**), 16.12–438
Prince, C. E., Jr.
Impulse response of the magnetospheric column (*with* **Bostick, F. X., Jr.** and **Smith, H. W.**), 16.11–587
Prindle, Richard Alan
Air pollution and community health, 16.5–280
Pritchard, C. L., *see* **Oberg, A. J.,** 16.9–128
Pritchard, E. Brian
Analysis of Mars entry with consideration of separation and line-of-sight relay communication for bus-capsule combinations (*with* **Harrison, Edwin F.**), 16.10–688
Pritzlaff, J. A.
Development of a self-contained deep moored buoy system (*with* **Laniewski, J. P.**), 16.4–683
Prive, Michel, *see* **Donguy, Jean René,** 16.8–686
Probert-Jones, J. R.
Analysis of the fluctuations in the tropical stratospheric wind, 16.1–289; [Comments by J. M. Murray, Jr.], 16.10–363
Meteorological services in Britain, 16.9–31
Surface waves associated with the backscattering of microwave radiation by large ice spheres, 16.1–99
Proctor, Raphael R., Jr., *see* **Marvin, Kenneth T.,** 16.8–673
Progress in Oceanography
[Review of Vol. 1, 1963], 16.5–639
Prohaska, John T., *see* **Willett, Hurd C.,** 16.11–200; 16.12–231
Prokof'eva, L. I., *see* **Liapina, R. S.,** 16.12–328; **Perniak, E. G.,** 16.12–335
Pronina, G. M., *see* **Davydova, O. A.,** 16.2–168
Proshin, V. P.
O zatukhanii sobstvennykh kolebaniĭ maiatnikovogo datchika magnitometra tipa NIIZM na kardannoĭ podveske [Damping of the proper oscillations of the pendulum sensor of a Cardan-mounted NIIZM magnetometer] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–540
See also **Kanonidi, Kh. D.,** 16.7–649
Prosser, Norman E.
Aerial photographs of a tornado path in Nebraska, May 5, 1964, 16.8–246
Protheroe, W. M.
Motion and structure of stellar shadow-band patterns, 16.1–363
Protopopov, N. G.
Metod i ustroĭstvo dlia osredneniia vektora skorosti vetra [Method and apparatus for averaging the vector of wind velocity], 16.3–276
Protsenko, V. F.
Pyl'naia buria zimoi [Dust storm in winter], 16.8–316
See also **Vovchenko, P. G.,** 16.9–110
Protserov, A. V.
Vliianie vlazhnosti vozdukha na rabotu izmel'chitelia solomy INK-3, 5 [Influence

of atmospheric humidity on the operation of the INK-3, 5 straw cutter] (*with* **Lubnin, M. G.**), 16.11–65

Proudfit, A., *see* **MacCready, P. B., Jr.**, 16.6–493; 16.6–494

Pruchkina, N. M., *see* **Vinnik, L. P.**, 16.8–223

Pruitt, J. G.
Grenade explosions in the upper atmosphere, 16.7–31

Pruitt, W. O.
Radiation and energy balance changes during the eclipse of July 20, 1963 (*with* **Lourence, F.** and **Crawford, Todd V.**), 16.12–297

Prusoff, Wm. H., *see* **Bakhle, Y. S.**, 16.10–248

Pu, C. Y.
Variation of the structure in the outer radiation belt during the main phase of a magnetic storm (*with* **Li, W. I.**), 16.8–567
See also **Liu, Chen-hsing**, 16.11–608

P'u, P'ei-min
Turbulentnost' v prizemnom sloe atmosfery pri razlichnoĭ stratifikatsii [Atmospheric turbulence near the ground with different stratification], 16.9–453

Pudovkin, I. M.
Nulevaia izoliniia vertikal'nogo gradienta ΔT i ee ispol'zovanie pri interpretatsii magnitnykh anomaliĭ [Eng. transl.: Zero isoline of the vertical gradient of ΔT and its use in the interpretation of magnetic anomalies] (*with* **Kolesova, V. I.**), 16.11–585
Prilozhenie funktsii *S* (*O,h*) k anomaliiam ΔT [Application of the function *S* (*O,h*) to ΔT anomalies] (*with* **Kolesova, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–588; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–626
Prostranstvennaia struktura geomagnitnogo polia i nekotorye voprosy izucheniia vnutrennego stroeniia Zemli, II [Eng. transl.: Spatial structure of the geomagnetic field and some aspects of the inner structure of the Earth, Pt. 2], 16.11–588; Pt. 3, 16.5–591; [Eng. transl. of Pt. 3], 16.12–633

Pudovkin, M. I.
Magnetic-ionospheric disturbances in the auroral zone (*with* **Skrynnikov, R. G.** and **Shumilov, O. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.6–513
See also **Asaulenko, L. G.**, 16.7–541

Pueschel, Rudolf F., *see* **Goetz, Alexander**, 16.7–244

Pukush, N. V.
Sposob istecheniia i takhimetr dlia izmereniia skorosti techeniia vody [Outflow method and a tachimeter for measuring the speed of water currents], 16.9–839

Pupkov, V. N.
Formirovanie, raspredelenie i izmenchivost' snezhnogo pokrova na Aziatskoĭ territorii SSSR [Formation, distribution and variability of snow cover over the Asiatic territories of the U.S.S.R.], 16.6–436

Purganskiĭ, V. S.
Prognoz prizemnogo davleniia i geopotentsiala na poverkhnosti 850 mb po neadiabaticheskoĭ modeli atmosfery [Forecast of the surface pressure and the geopotential at 850 mb for a nonadiabatic model atmosphere], 16.7–211

Purves, C., *see* **Guinard, N. W.**, 16.9–79

Purvis, John C.
Proposal for assigning locally significant classes of drying (*with others*), 16.12–409

Pushnoĭ, B. M., *see* **Lutsenko, B. N.**, 16.6–531

Pybus, Emmett J., *see* **Brown, John A., Jr.**, 16.3–334; 16.6–388

Pyke, Charles B.
On the role of air-sea interaction in the development of cyclones, 16.4–314

Pytkowicz, R. M.
Calcium carbonate saturation in the ocean, 16.7–784

Q

Qion, Jih-liang
Preliminary study on the dry and wet climatic regionalization of China (*with* **Line, Zi-kuan**), 16.6–417

Quaife, R. D., *see* **Gameson, A. L. H.**, 16.9–532

Quick, Michael C.
River flood flows: forecasts and probabilities, 16.11–173

Quinn, Eileen, *see* **King-Hele, D. G.**, 16.3–172; 16.5–199; 16.9–279; 16.10–647; 16.11–191

Quinn, John D., *see* **Williams, Philip, Jr.**, 16.9–488

Quinn, Thomas P.
Recombination and transport in the nighttime F layer of the ionosphere (*with* **Nisbet, John S.**), 16.3–486

Quiroz, R. S.
On the origin and climatology of noctilucent clouds, 16.6–482

Quitt, Evžen
Mesoklimatické poměry měst Jihomoravského kraje [Mesoclimatic conditions of south Moravian cities], 16.6–9
Methode der Klimaklassifikation der Siedlungen in der Tschechoslowakei [Method of climatic classification of settlements in Czechoslovakia], 16.4–507

Quon, C.
Comparison of five years' hindcast wave statistics in the Gulf of St. Lawrence and Lake Superior (*with* **Keyte, F. K.** and **Pearson A.**), 16.1–439

Quon, J. E.
Equilibrium size distribution of an aeroso continually reinforced with particles (*with* **Mockros, L. F.**), 16.6–400
Experimental determination of the coagulation rate constant for nuclei, 16.4–235

Quraishi, A. A., *see* **Plate, E. J.**, 16.12–497

R

Rachele, Henry
- Prelaunch real-time impact prediction system and research program for the Athena rocket (*with* **Duncan, Louis D.**), 16.4–111
- Sound propagation through a windy atmosphere (*with* **Mathews, Doyle**), 16.8–460

Rachner, Martin
- Über die Bedeutung der Schneedichtemessung für hydrometeorologische Zwecke [Significance of snow density measurement for hydrometeorological purposes], 16.7–473

Rackham, Thomas W., *see* **Kopal, Zdeněk**, 16.2–409

Rackliff, P. G.
- Summer and winter indices at Armagh, 16.7–493

Radhakrishnamurty, C., *see* **Athavale, R. N.**, 16.2–604

Radhakrishnan, S. R., *see* **Rao, D. V. L. N.**, 16.6–361

Radhakrishnan, S. S., *see* **Prakasa Rao, M. S.**, 16.1–274

Radhakrishnan, V., *see* **Morris, D.**, 16.3–558; 16.3–559; 16.3–560

Radicella, Sandro M., *see* **Chilton, C. J.**, 16.6–92

Radinović, Djuro
- Cyclonic activity in Yugoslavia and surrounding areas, 16.12–277
- On forecasting of cyclogenesis in the West Mediterranean and other areas bounded by mountain ranges by baroclinic model, 16.7–212

Radio Corporation of America, Princeton, N. J.
- Flywheel stabilized, magnetically torqued attitude control system for meteorological satellites, 16.10–162

Radio Corporation of America. Aerospace Systems Div., *see* **Eckhardt, H. D.**, 16.6–53

Radio Corporation of America. Astro-Electronics Div., Princeton, N. J.
- Tiros: a story of achievement, 16.6–65

Radlova, L. N.
- Colour of the bright rays on the Moon, 16.8–24

Ráóczi, Ferenc, *see* **Czelnai, Rudolf**, 16.2–143

Radok, Uwe
- Current research on snow and ice [in] Australia, 16.1–422

Rados, Robert M.
- Tiros, the first meteorological satellite, 16.9–139

Radoski, Henry R.
- Ionospheric cavity resonances, 16.9–601

Radzievskiĭ, V. V.
- Perturbations of satellite orbits by solar radiation pressure (*with* **Chernikov, Iu. A.**), 16.8–80

Radzikhovskaia, M. A., *see* **Karavaeva, V. I.**, 16.10–787

Ränike, G., *see* **Rössger, E.**, 16.1–128

Raethjen, P.
- Zur Energetik und Dynamik kräftiger Zyklogenesis [Energetics and dynamics of intense cyclogenesis], 16.7–312

Raeuber, A., *see* **Engel, K.-H.**, 16.4–366

Rafailă, C.
- Nou aparat pentru corelarea automată a factorilor meteorologici care determină infecţii cu ciuperci parazite la plante cultivate [New apparatus for the automatic correlation of the meteorological factors favouring contaminations of cultivated plants with parasitic fungi], 16.11–152

Raghavan, K.
- Co-existence of tropical storms, 16.9–387
- Influence of the Western Ghats on the monsoon rainfall at the coastal boundary of the Peninsular India, 16.8–388
- Rainfall associated with double tropical storms in India, 16.3–370
- Water temperature in evaporation pans in India (*with* **Nagarkar, N. D.**), 16.10–177

Raghavan, S.
- Explanation of anomalous radar propagation following thunderstorm activity, 16.9–81

Ragland, J. L.
- Growth and yield of corn, Pt. 1, Microclimatic effects on the growth rate (*with* **Hatfield, A. L.** and **Benoit, G. R.**), 16.7–497
- *See also* **Benoit, G. R.**, 16.8–84; **Hatfield, A. L.**, 16.7–86

Ragle, Richard H.
- Ice core studies of Ward Hunt Ice Shelf, 1960 (*with* **Blair, R. G.** and **Person, L. E.**), 16.2–477

Ragotzkie, Robert A.
- Heat balance of two Antarctic lakes (*with* **Likens, Gene E.**), 16.5–693
- NCAR aviation facility, 16.5–105
- *See also* **Likens, Gene E.**, 16.7–812

Ragsdale, George C., *see* **Ladner, James E.**, 16.5–201

Rahău, Lidia
- Aplicarea unei metode Pagava in prevederea timpului pe durată mijlocie [Application of one of Pagava's methods to the medium range forecasting], 16.11–178

Rahn, James J.
- Feasibility study of 5-mb analysis techniques (*with* **Spiegler, David B.**), 16.3–156

Rai Sircar, N. C.
- Pre-monsoon jet streams over the Indian subcontinent and the associated vertical motions (*with* **Sikdar, D. N.**, 16.4–420
- *See also* **Datar, S. V.**, 16.6–407

Rainey, R. C.
- Meteorology and the migration of desert locusts, 16.7–40

Raisbeck, I. A., *see* **Collin, H. L.**, 16.4–480

Raitt, W. J.
Synoptic view of ionic constitution above the F-layer medium (*with* **Laflin, Susan** and **Boyd, R. L. F.**), 16.10–520
See also **Boyd, R. L. F.**, 16.10–473
Raĭzer, Iu. P.
O kondensatsionnom mekhanizme obrazovaniia kosmicheskoĭ pyli [Condensation mechanism of the formation of cosmic dust], 16.8–594
Raja, P. K. E., *see* **Govindaswamy, T. S.**, 16.8–129
Raja Rao, K. S., *see* **Chapman, Sydney**, 16.7–665 ; **Rao, K. Nagabushana**, 16.2–637
Rajagopalachari, P. J., *see* **Ananthakrishnan, R.**, 16.8–305
Rajchl, J.
On the variation of the luminosity coefficient of bright meteors, 16.2–421
See also **Ceplecha, Z.**, 16.8–642
Rakestraw, Norris W.
Some observations on silicate and oxygen in the Indian Ocean, 16.6–11 ; 16.9–781
Some observations on silicate and oxygen in the Indian Ocean, 16.9–781
Rakhmanov, V. V., *see* **Korzun, V. I.**, 16.2–322
Rákóczi, Ferenc, *see* **Czelnai, Rudolf**, 16.5–158
Rákóczi, Magdolna (Wágner)
Paraméterek a maximális hőmérséklet gyakorisági értékeinek közvetett meghatározásához [Parameters for indirect calculation of frequencies of maximum temperature], 16.12–331
Rakshit, D. K., *see* **Bhattacharyya, P.**, 16.9–105 ; **Mukherjee, A. K.**, 16.6–135 ; 16.6–277
Ramadurai, S., *see* **Apparao, Krishna**, 16.12–703
Ramage, C. S.
Problems of low latitude analysis and the relative merits of pressure and kinematic techniques, 16.1–143
Ramakrishnan, A. R., *see* **Ananthakrishnan, R.**, 16.6–377 ; 16.8–204
Ramamurthi, K. M.
Synoptic oscillations of Arabian anticyclones in the transition season (*with* **Keshavamurthy, R. N.**), 16.6–282
Raman, C. R. V.
Analyses of monthly mean resultant winds for standard pressure levels over the Indian Ocean and adjoining continental areas (*with* **Dixit, C. M.**), 16.8–328
Monsoon definitions, 16.1–277
Raman, (Sir) C. V.
Scintillation of the stars, 16.8–432
Raman, S., *see* **Rao, K. V.**, 16.4–459
Ramana Murthy, P. V., *see* **Miyake, S.**, 16.11–579
Ramana Murty, Bh. V.
Radar echo intensities below bright band (*with* **Roy, A. K.** and **Biswas, K. R.**), 16.4–128
See also **Sekhon, R. S.**, 16.9–296
Ramanadham, R.
Sea breeze at Visakhapatnam (*with* **Subbaramayya, I.**), 16.9–459
Comparative study of the estimated output and the economics of certain types of wind electric generators with reference to selected stations in India, 16.1–284
Ramanujarao, K., *see* **Bhavsar, P. D.**, 16.9–475
Ramaseshan, S., *see* **Chow, Ven Te**, 16.12–455
Ramaswamy, C.
On a remarkable case of dynamical and physical interaction between middle and low latitude weather systems over Iran, 16.9–384
Ramesh, P., *see* **Rao, M. Srirama**, 16.4–451 ; 16.5–620 ; 16.9–715
Ramm, Pauline
Large scale movements of the atmosphere, 16.6–23
Ramseier, René O., *see* **Mellor, Malcolm**, 16.12–467
Ramsey, B.
Summer sea surface temperatures at Gibraltar, 16.7–778
Ramsey, Norman F.
Nuclear interactions in molecules, 16.4–13
Ramu, Satyanarayana, *see* **Venkateswarlu, P.**, 16.3–493
Randall, Allan D.
Geology and ground water in the Farmington-Granby area, Connecticut, 16.6–704
Randall, D., *see* **Guinard, N. W.**, 16.9–79
Randall, D. L.
NRL Lyman-Alpha humidiometer (*with* **Hanley, T. E.** and **Larison, O. K.**), 16.9–220
Ranga, Marina, *see* **Cristodor, E.**, 16.11–325
Rangarajan, S.
Effect of solar activity on atmospheric ozone, 16.9–324
Ozone variations associated with the equatorial stratospheric wind oscillations, 16.6–212
Thermal effects of the Tibetan Plateau during the Asian monsoon season [Comments by H. Flohn], 16.12–505
See also **Ananthakrishnan, R.**, 16.8–285
Rangaswamy, S.
Equatorial spread-F and solar activity (*with* **Kapasi, K. B.**), 16.8–480
Rank, D. H.
Intensity measurements on spectra of gases of planetary interest—H_2, H_2O, and CO_2 (*with others*), 16.6–588
See also **Fink, Uwe**, 16.1–162
Rankama, Kalervo
The Quaternary, Vol. 1 (ed.), 16.8–2
Ransome, J., *see* **Guinard, N. W.**, 16.9–79

Ransone, Morris A., *see* **Lord, Norman W.**, 16.11–764
Rantz, S. E.
Snowmelt hydrology of a Sierra Nevada stream, 16.8–402
Snowmelt hydrology of the North Yuba River basin, California, 16.2–494
Stream hydrology related to the optimum discharge for king salmon spawning in the northern California coast ranges, 16.6–85
Ranzi, I.
Backscatter sounding during ionospheric storms (*with* **Dominici, P.**), 16.3–487
Su alcuni aspetti della fisica dell'alta atmosfera, 16.10–17
Rao, A. Sanyasi, *see* **Sanyasi Rao, A.**
Rao, B. R.
On long range forecast of monsoon rainfall in the catchment area of Damodar Valley (*with* **Ghose, S. K.**), 16.3–160
Rao, B. Ramachandra, *see* **Krishnamurthy, B. V.**, 16.6–511; **Kumar, V. R. Jagarth**, 16.10–510; **Narayana Rao, G. L.**, 16.3–481; 16.7–568; **Sanyasi Rao, A.**, 16.11–528
Rao, C. R. Nagaraja, *see* **Nagaraja Rao, C. R.**
Rao, D. V. L. N.
Study of the hourly wind speeds at Jagdalpur and Jamshedpur from the point of view of wind power utilization (*with* **Narasimhaswamy, K. N.** and **Radhakrishnan, S. R.**), 16.6–361
Rao, Desiraju B., *see* **Platzman, George W.**, 16.5–692; 16.6–721
Rao, G. L. Narayana, *see* **Narayana Rao, G. L.**
Rao, K. Nagabushana
Quiet day magnetic variations near the magnetic equator (*with* **Raja Rao, K. S.**), 16.2–637
Rao, K. S. Raja, *see* **Raja Rao, K. S.**
Rao, K. V.
Some investigations relating to cirrus clouds (*with* **Raman, S.**), 16.4–459
See also **Ananthakrishnan, R.**, 16.8–203
Rao, K. V. Narasinga
Wave interaction in oxygen magnetoplasmas, 16.5–569
Rao, M. Pandurango, *see* **Pandurango Rao, M.**
Rao, M. S. Prakasa, *see* **Prakasa Rao, M. S.**
Rao, M. S. V.
Vertical wind shear in the lowest layers of the atmosphere over Thumba during winter months (*with* **Sikdar, D. N.** and **Chandrasekharan, C. K.**), 16.9–463
Rao, M. Srirama
Dependence of radio meteor rates on lunar phase (*with* **Ramesh, P.**), 16.9–715
On the reality of cirrus cloud peaks and their relation to meteor showers (*with* **Ramesh, P.**), 16.4–451
On the reality of rainfall peaks and their relation to meteor showers (*with* **Lokanadham, B.**), 16.5–470
Typical Taurid meteor spectrum (*with* **Ramesh, P.**), 16.5–620
Rao, N. Jaganmohana, *see* **Subbaramayya, I.**, 16.7–464
Rao, P. Krisna, *see* **Krisna Rao, P.**
Rao, U. R.
Study of cosmic ray intensity measured by Mariner II and by ground neutron monitors during the Forbush decrease of Sept. 30, 1962, 16.9–639
Rao, U. V. Gopala, *see* **Gopala Rao, U. V.**
Rao, V. Sitakara, *see* **Sitakara Rao, V.**
Rao, V. Venkateswara, *see* **Venkateswara Rao, V.**
Rao, Y. P.
Interhemispheric circulation, 16.1–197
Raoult, Jean-Claude, *see* **Bizouard, Paul**, 16.9–117
Raper, O. F., *see* **DeMore, W. B.**, 16.9–286
Rapp, R. Robert
Weather information: its uses, actual and potential (*with* **Huschke, R. E.**), 16.9–37
Raschke, Ehrhard, *see* **Möller, Fritz**, 16.12–143
Rashek, V. L.
Zima v Severnoĭ pustyne [Winter in the northern desert], 16.4–493
Rasmussen, James L.
Some aspects of the monthly atmospheric circulation affecting monthly precipitation over the Colorado River Basin, 16.2–302
Rasool, Ishtiaq
Atmospheres of Mars, Venus and Jupiter (*with* **Jastrow, R.**), 16.5–19; 16.10–689; [dif. art.?], 16.5–617
Cloud heights and nighttime cloud cover from TIROS radiation data [Comments by J. S. Winston], 16.11–394
Global distribution of the net energy balance of the atmosphere from Tiros radiation data, 16.1–481
Raspopov, O. M.
Opyt registratsii variatsiĭ geomagnitnogo polia s periodom menee 5 sekund [Eng. transl.: Experiment in recording geomagnetic field variations with a period of less than 5 seconds] (*with* **Chicherina, N. D.**), 16.11–584
Rastogi, R. G.
Longitudinal effect in the equatorial *F*2-region of the ionosphere (*with* **Sanatani, S.**), 16.1–386
Lunar tidal oscillations in the solar daily range of *H* at equatorial stations during IGY, IGC, 16.8–541
Lunar tides in the F2-layer of the ionosphere over Ahmedabad (*with* **Alurkar, S. K.**), 16.8–481
Rastorgueva, G. P.
O raschetakh koeffitsienta turbulentnogo obmena po gradientnym dannym [Calculations of the coefficient of turbulent exchange based on gradient data], 16.7–381

Rasulev, T. A., *see* **Alimov, M. S.**, 16.5–441

Ratcliffe, J. A.
Advances in ionospheric physics 1960–1963, 16.10–521; 16.11–19

Ratcliffe, R. A. S.
New criteria concerning fine spells in south-east England during the period May to October, 16.7–213

Rath, H. L., *see* **Crombie, D. D.**, 16.7–106

Rathgeber, H. D.
Van Allen belt of radiation and the aurorae, 16.6–4

Ratner, N. S., *see* **Amus'ia, A. Z.**, 16.11–865

Ratser-Ivanova, F. S.
Issledovanie i opredelenie periodov svobodnykh kolebaniĭ prilivnogo tipa v poliarnom more v sluchae periodov, bol'shikh 12 chasov [Determination of tidal free oscillation periods for the Polar Sea in the case of periods exceeding 12 hours] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–822

Rattray, Maurice, Jr.
Time-dependent motion in an ocean: a unified two-layer, beta-plane approximation, 16.5–671
See also **Hansen, Donald V.**, 16.11–826; **Porter, Gene H.**, 16.9–812

Rauch, H. E.
Optimum estimation of satellite trajectories including random fluctuations in drag, 16.9–140

Rauch, Hans
Zur Schornstein-Überhöhung [Stack over-rise], 16.4–402

Rauner, Iu. L.
Izmenenie teplo- i vlagoobmena mezhdu lesom i atmosferoĭ pod vliianiem okruzhaiushchikh territoriĭ [Changes of heat and moisture exchange between forest and atmosphere under the influence of surrounding areas], 16.2–129

Rawer, K.
Scientific uses of "trailer-satellites," 16.5–211
See also **Bibl, K.**, 16.5–532; **Jacobs, K. G.**, 16.10–503

Rawlins, Stephen L.
Systematic error in leaf water potential measurements with a thermocouple psychrometer, 16.10–176

Ray, Carleton
Wonders of the living sea, 16.4–34

Ray, Durga
Studies of the problem of cellular convection in the atmosphere (*with* **Scorer, R. S.**), 16.2–289

Ray, Ernest C.
Concerning alpha at seven Earth radii, 16.10–635
Terrestrial ring current, 16.5–391

Raybould, J. E. B.
Study of cold winters in the Manchester area [Comments by G. Manley and C. C. Caine], 16.3–258

Raychaudhuri, B. C.
Thermal characteristics of unconditioned insulated masonry buildings in hot arid regions (*with* **Jain, S. P.** and **Yadva, K. G.**), 16.9–7

Raynor, Gilbert S.
Diffusion-deposition tracer system (*with* **Smith, Maynard E.**), 16.5–427; 16.10–349

Razdan, H.
Asymptotic cones of acceptance of cosmic ray neutron monitors in a geomagnetic field distorted by the solar wind (*with* **Summers, Audrey L.**), 16.8–528

Razumeĭko, N. G.
Teploobmen vo l'du na kupolakh Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa s ledianym pitaniem [Heat exchange in ice of glacially alimented domes in Franz Josef Land], 16.12–813

Razumova, L. A.
Metodika otsenki i prognoza vlagoobespechennosti zernovykh kul'tur v raĭonakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' [Method of evaluating and forecasting the water supply of grain crops in regions of assimilation of virgin and fallow lands] (*with* **Mastinskaia, S. B.**), 16.1–341

Rea, D. G.
Mars: the origin of the 3.58- and 3.69-micron minima in the infrared spectra (*with* **O'Leary, B. T.** and **Sinton, W. M.**), 16.7–746
Reflection spectra of bio-organic materials in the 2.5–4 μ region and the interpretation of the infrared spectrum of Mars (*with* **Belsky, T.** and **Calvin, M.**), 16.5–19; 16.6–594
Visible polarization data of Mars (*with* **O'Leary, B. T.**), 16.8–635

Reber, Carl A.
Data from Explorer 17 on composition of the upper atmosphere, 16.7–239
Investigation of the major constituents of the April–May 1963 heterosphere by the Explorer 17 satellite (*with* **Nicolet, Marcel**), 16.11–213

Reddish, V. C.
Extragalactic hydrogen line studies, 16.7–22

Reder, F. H.
Precise phase and amplitude measurements on VLF signals propagated through the Arctic zone (*with* **Åbom, C. J.** and **Winkler, G. M. R.**), 16.11–79

Redfield, Alfred C.
Thermal regime in salt marsh peat at Barnstable, Massachusetts, 16.6–326

Redkar, R. T., *see* **Gokhale, G. S.**, 16.6–374

Reed, John C., Jr.
Rate of ice movement and estimated ice thickness in part of the Teton Glacier, Grand Teton National Park, Wyoming, 16.7–805

Reed, Richard J.
  Climatology of wind and temperatures in the tropical stratosphere between 100 mb and 10 mb, 16.10–323
  Contribution to the problem of stratospheric diffusion by large-scale mixing (*with* **German, Kenneth E.**), 16.6–204
  On the cause of the stratospheric sudden warming phenomenon, 16.3–266
  Present status of the 26-month oscillation, 16.10–522
  Quasi-biennial oscillation of the atmosphere between 30 and 50 km over Ascension Island, 16.8–330
  Tentative model of the 26-month oscillation in tropical latitudes, 16.7–359
Rees, A. I.
  Measurements of the natural remanent magnetism and anisotropy of susceptibility of some Swedish glacial silts, 16.2–568
Rees, A. R., *see* **Chapas, L. C.,** 16.4–431
Rees, Manfred H.
  Ionization in the Earth's atmosphere by aurorally associated bremsstrahlung x-rays, 16.10–454
  See also **Deehr, Charles S.,** 16.5–364
Reese, David E., Jr., *see* **Seiff, Alvin,** 16.10–692
Reeves, E. M. *see* **Goldberg, L.,** 16.10–727
Reffell, B., *see* **Hall, S. H.,** 16.7–646
Regener, Victor H.
  Measurement of atmospheric ozone with the chemiluminescent method, 16.4–123
Rehse, H.
  Accuracy of satellite tracking with the large universal instrument of the Geodetic Institute of Potsdam [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
Reich, Brian M.
  Tacitly maximized small watershed flood estimates (*with* **Hiemstra, Lourens A. V.**), 16.11–174
Reichel, Eberhard
  Häufigkeit und Verbreitung von Extremfällen des Niederschlags und des Neuschnees im Stauraum des Alpenvorlandes [Frequency and extension of extreme cases of precipitation and snowfall in the area obstructed by the Alps], 16.7–463
eichelderfer, Francis W.
  Contributions in memory of Harry Wexler: foreword, 16.2–106
  Weather Bureau and private enterprise, 16.4–60
  World Meteorological Organization, 16.4–41
eichmann, Luise
  Stark- und Dauerniederschläge im nodsächsischen Flachland [Intense and prolonged precipitation in the plains of Northern Saxony], 16.8–385
eid, Daniel F.
  Instability of spherical wind-sensing balloons, 16.9–129
Reid, George C.
  Ionospheric effects of electrostatic fields generated in the outer magnetosphere, 16.8–482
  Physical processes in the D-region of the ionosphere, 16.3–488
Reid, J. S., *see* **Edwards, P. J.,** 16.8–469
Reid, John H.
  Radio method of detecting solar flares, 16.4–663
  See also **Elliott, Ian,** 16.8–520
Reid, John R.
  Origin of debris-covered icebergs and mode of flow of ice into "Miller Lake," Martin River Glacier, Alaska (*with* **Callender, Edward**), 16.5–687
  Structural glaciology of an ice layer in a firn fold, Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica, 16.4–726
Reid, Joseph L., Jr.
  Detailed measurements of shallow salinity minimum in the thermocline (*with* **Worrall, C. G.** and **Coughran, E. H.**), 16.8–685
  Transequatorial Atlantic Oceanographic Section in July 1963 compared with other Atlantic and Pacific sections, 16.8–679
  Evaluation of the Braincon Recording Thermograph, Type 146, 16.11–752
Reidy, W. P.
  Rocket-borne instrumentation to measure the rate of ionization and related phenomena during an aurora (*with others*), 16.6–142
Reifsnyder, William E.
  What is weather?, 16.4–97
Reilly, Alfred E., *see* **Baker, Helen R.,** 16.5–34
Reimann, Lothar
  Die Hochwasservorhersage im Hasegebiet unter Berücksichtigung der Verkrautung als Grundlage für den Betrieb der geplanten Rükhaltebecken [Flood forecasting in the Hasse River area, allowing for plant growth, as a basis for the future operation of a planned storage basin], 16.8–166
Reĭmers, N. F.
  Zima na Sakhaline [Winter in Sakhalin], 16.8–414
Reingold, Lucien
  Etude théorique de la température de couleur et de la température vraie d'un corps rayonnant dans le visible, 16.7–350
  Méthode pour l'étude expérimentale de l'émissivité d'un corps possédant une loi de rayonnement quelconque et rayonnant dans le visible et le proche infrarouge, 16.7–124
Reinhartová, J.
  Klimatické zajištění srážkových úhrnů [Climatic probabilities of total precipitation], 16.1–316
Reininger, Eugène, *see* **Alt, Jean,** 16.7–503; **Barbé, Georges,** 16.10–55

Reins, E. R.
- Design of electronic equipment for meteorological communications (*with* **Wolff, P. M.**), 16.4–191

Reiser, H.
- On objective analysis of the geopotential field, 16.5–25
- Tests on numerical stability of the primitive equations using the Eliassen-grid, 16.5–25
- *See also* **Edelmann, W.**, 16.5–25

Reisman, R., *see* **Buchberg, H.**, 16.9–7; 16.10–421

Reitan, Clayton H.
- Surface dew point and water vapor aloft, 16.1–298

Reiter, Elmar R.
- Atmospheric structure and clear-air turbulence (*with* **Burns, Anne**), 16.11–335
- Behavior of jet streams in potential fallout situations, 16.11–351
- Case study of mass transport from stratosphere to troposphere, not associated with surface fallout (*with* **Mahlman, J. D.**), 16.11–236
- Case study of radioactive fallout, 16.1–184
- CAT and SCAT, 16.10–344
- [Comments on] Samuel Penn and E. A. Martell: An analysis of the radioactive fallout over North America in late Sept. 1961, 16.6–223
- Experiments in objective upper-wind analysis and forecasting (*with* **White, Patricia E.**), 16.10–360
- Fine-scale structure of the atmosphere, 16.12–216
- Heavy iodine: 131 fallout over the midwestern United States, May 1962 (*with* **Mahlman, J. D.**), 16.11–237
- Heavy radioactive fallout over the Southern United States, Nov. 1962 (*with* **Mahlman, J. D.**), 16.11–238
- Jet-stream structure and clear-air turbulence (CAT) (*with* **Nania, Abele**), 16.2–286
- Jet streams and turbulence, 16.4–421
- Nature and observation of high-level turbulence, especially in clear air, 16.4–396
- Progress in clear-air turbulence research and forecasting, 16.10–345
- *See also* **Stinson, J. Robert**, 16.8–324

Reiter, Reinhold
- Atmospheric-electric feed-back process as a possible contribution to thunderstorm electrification (*with* **Carnuth, W.**), 16.7–527
- Atmospheric electricity and natural radioactivity, 16.4–554
- Erste Ergebnisse gleichzeitiger Registrierungen der Globalstrahlung im kurzwelligen Ultraviolett in verschiedenen Höhen mit Hilfe UV-empfindlicher Zählrohre [First results of simultaneous recordings of global radiation in short wave ultraviolet at different heights by means of UV-sensitive counter tubes], 16.10–7
- Felder, Ströme und Aerosole in der untere Troposphäre nach Untersuchungen in Hochgebirge bis 3000 m null normal [Electric fields, currents and aerosols in th lower troposphere according to research i high mountains up to 3000 m above se level], 16.2–2
- Precipitation and cloud electricity, 16.6–495
- Traces of NO'_3 ions contained in ice crysta influence charge separation upon cryst fragmentation, 16.4–588

Reme, Henri, *see* **Cambóu, Francis**, 16.5–224

Renard, Robert J.
- Experiments in numerical objective front analysis (*with* **Clarke, Leo C.**), 16.11–16

Renau, Jacques
- Project F layer III: a study of spread- echoes from the ionosphere (*with* **Floo W. A.**), 16.2–375

Replogle, Frank S., Jr.
- Resolution measurements in natural wate (*with* **Steiner, Ivan B.**), 16.11–854

Repnev, A. I., *see* **Ivanovskiĭ, A. I.**, 16.9–96

Republic Aviation Corp., Farmingdale, N. Y. *see* **Forsyth, Percy G.**, 16.7–645

Reshchikova, A. A.
- O turbulentnosti v struĭnykh techeniiakh p iasnom nebe [Turbulence in jet strean in a clear sky], 16.7–400; [Eng. transl. 16.12–393

Reshetov, V. D., *see* **Khrabrov, Iu. B.**, 16.5 256

Reuter, H.
- On the orographic influences of the Al (*with* **Pichler, H.**), 16.4–426
- Über den Einfluss meteorologischer Param ter auf die Lage der Maximalimmission konzentration am Boden bei vorgegebene Emissionsquelle [Influence of meteorolog cal parameters on the location of the max mum emission concentration at the groun for predetermined emission sources], 16.1 171
- Zur Stromfeldtheorie auf orographische mod fizierten isentropen Flächen [Theory c streamline distribution on isentropic su faces modified by orography] (*with* **Pichle H.**), 16.7–405

Revah, Isaac
- Étude des cisaillements de vent dans la bass ionosphère par l'observation radioélectriqu des trainées météoriques, Pt. 1 (*wi* **Spizzichino, André** and **Taieb, C**), 16.10 242; Pt. 2 (*with* **Spizzichino**), 16.10–24
- Note sur la distribution en altitude de trainées météoriques (*with* **Spizzichin André**), 16.6–472
- *See also* **Delcourt, J.**, 16.4–247

Reynolds, E. R. C.
- Accuracy of rain-gauges, 16.3–146
- Dew in raingauges, 16.6–157
- Measurement and significance of throughfa in forest stands (*with* **Leyton, L.**), 16.3–9

Reynolds, Geoffrey
History of raingages, 16.9–210
Reynolds, Orr E.
Stimulus of space experimentation of physical biology, 16.8–27
Reynolds, Ralph D.
Investigation of the effect of lapse rate on balloon ascent rate, 16.3–130
Reynolds, Ray T.
Models of Uranus and Neptune (*with* **Summers, Audrey L.**), 16.5–618
Rhein, S., *see* **Edelmann, W.**, 16.5–25
Rhoades, Edd D., *see* **Gamble, M. D.**, 16.2–499
Riabikina, G. I., *see* **Chekeres, A. I.**, 16.10–89
Riabova, E. P., *see* **Kagan, V. K.**, 16.7–339
Riazanova, L. A.
Osobennosti temperaturnogo rezhima sloia 25–50 km [Characteristics of the temperature regime in the 25–50 km layer], 16.12–339
See also **Averkiev, M. S.**, 16.4–361; **Petrov, A. A.**, 16.12–341
Ribe, Richard L.
Evaluation of the Bissett-Berman (hytech) model 480-1 electronic bathythermograph, 16.6–629
Rice, P. L.
Tropospheric propagation (*with* **Herbstreit, J. W.**), 16.11–80
Rice, T. R.
Role of plants and animals in the cycling of radionuclides in the marine environment, 16.11–777
Richards, B. L.
Significance of atmospheric ozone as a phytotoxicant (*with* **Taylor, O. C.**), 16.7–240
Richards, Francis A., *see* **Stefánsson, Unnsteinn**, 16.2–449
Richards, L. A.
Thermocouple psychrometer for measuring the relative vapor pressure of water in liquids or porous materials, 16.9–187
Richards, R. S., *see* **Taggart, C. I.**, 16.5–214
Richards, T. L.
Investigation of the extremes of annual and monthly evaporation from Lake Ontario (*with* **Rodgers, G. K.**), 16.6–393
See also **Munn, R. E.**, 16.5–429
Richardson, E. Arlo
Heavy precipitation storm in northern Utah Jan. 29–Feb. 2, 1963 (*with* **Peck, Eugene L.** and **Green, Samuel D.**), 16.2–306
Richardson, E. H., *see* **Owen, Tobias**, 16.11–689; **Spinrad, Hyron**, 16.5–615
Richardson, I. D.
Estimación de los recursos marinos frente a la costa Atlantica de America del Sur [Transl. from Eng.], 16.6–87
Richardson, John R.
Sea water mass diffusion coefficient studies (*with others*), 16.6–640
Richardson, Lee
Thermocouple recording psychrometer for measurement of relative humidity in hot arid atmosphere, 16.9–188
Richardson, William S.
Technique for the direct measurement of transport with application to the Straits of Florida (*with* **Schmitz, William J.**), 16.11–799
Richie, W. C., *see* **Collins, J. L.**, 16.7–31
Richmond, Gerald M., *see* **Weis, Paul L.**, 16.11–828
Richter, Alden P.
Note on horizontal eddies of the mesoscale, 16.3–287
Richtmyer, Robert D.
Survey of difference methods for non-steady fluid dynamics, 16.3–215
Ricketts, D. B.
Differential bellowsphone calibrator, 16.7–31
Rickmers, W. R.
Pamir glaciers, 16.11–836
Ride, D. J.
Convection from burning cornfields, 16.10–219
Discontinuity in surface wind arising from differential heating, 16.11–338
Riedel, J. T., *see* **Goodyear, H. V.**, 16.9–538
Riedler, Willi
On the influence of gravity on magnetohydrodynamic wave propagation, 16.12–619
See also **Egeland, Alv**, 16.1–382; **Keppler, E.**, 16.1–182
Riegel, Christopher A., *see* **Gates, W. Lawrence**, 16.1–145
Riehl, Herbert
Cumulus convection and orographic convection cells [contract reports], 16.3–326; 16.6–368
Introduction to the atmosphere, 16.11–2
Jet streams of the atmosphere, 16.4–422
Origin and possible modification of hurricanes [Review], 16.1–156
Precipitation episodes in the Upper Colorado River basin (*with* **Elsberry, Russell L.**), 16.3–367
Stationary aspects of the tropical general circulation, 16.7–25
See also **Malkus, Joanne S.**, 16.2–5; 16.6–411
Riel, Gordon K., *see* **Gross, M. Grant**, 16.12–834
Ries, G., *see* **Kunkis, A.**, 16.9–230
Rigby, Malcolm
Bibliography of the publications of Harry Wexler (*with* **Keehn, Pauline A.**), 16.2–107
Righini, G., *see* **International Space Science Symposium, 5th, Florence, May, 1964**, 16.9–2
Rikhter, B. V.
Raspredelenie prizemnykh kontsentratsiĭ sernistogo gaza i zoly z zone teplovoĭ elektrostantsii [Distribution of surface concen-

  - trations of SO_2 gas and ashes in the area of a thermoelectric power plant] (*with* **Gil'denskiol'd, R. S.** and **Stiazhkin, V. M.**), 16.6–196
- **Rikhter, G. D.**
  - O shirotnoĭ zonal'nosti prirodnykh iavleniĭ [Latitudinal zonality of natural phenomena], 16.12–23; 16.12–298
- **Riley, J. A.**, *see* **Newton, O. H.**, 16.4–444; 16.7–224
- **Riley, J. P.**, *see* **Brewer, P. G.**, 16.10–778
- **Riley, Larry M.**
  - Determination of Richardson number and roughness parameter at ocean vessel "Victor," 16.11–330
- **Rima, Alessandro**
  - Considerazioni sugli inverni nell'Europa occidentale [Winters of Western Europe], 16.11–449
  - Per una legge sulle periodicità delle serie cronologiche naturali, 16.1–93
  - Sui brillamenti solari dal 1937 al 1960, 16.4–664
  - Sui possibili rapporti fra le fasi lunari e l'andamento dei tests chimici Piccardi, 16.4–532
- **Rimbey, Donald H.**, *see* **Pearson, John E.**, 16.12–163
- **Ringle, John C.**
  - Electron and proton fluxes in the trapped radiation belts originating from an orbiting nuclear reactor (*with* **Katz, Lurwig** and **Smart, Don F.**), 16.3–538
- **Ringnes, Truls S.**
  - On the lifetime of sunspot groups, 16.11–706
  - Secular variations in the magnetic field strength of sunspot groups, 16.9–727
- **Ringwalt, D. L.**
  - Study of meteorological phenomena as related to the errors in radio interferometer tracking systems, Pts. 1–2, 16.8–105
  - *See also* **Ament, W. S.**, 16.3–295
- **Ringwood, A. E.**
  - Origin of chondrites, 16.11–693
- **Rink, Josef**
  - Methoden zur Anpassung von Thermistorkenngrössen [Methods of adaptation of thermistor coefficients], 16.1–127
  - Ein Wärmeübergangs-Anemometer mit grossem Messbereich [Hot wire anemometer with a wide range of measurement], 16.4–167
- **Rinnert, H. R.**
  - Estimates of radiation geometry and energy responses for the USNRDL Model 1954–56 Gamma-Intensity-Time Recorder (GITR), 16.8–151
- **Ripperton, Lyman A.**
  - Ozone and ozone precursors in the atmosphere of Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 16.12–203
  - *See also* **Jacumin, Walter Joe**, 16.4–230
- **Rippy, Harold R.**, *see* **Giraytys, James**, 16. 88
- **Rishbeth, H.**
  - Effect of ion-drag on the neutral air in t ionospheric F-region (*with* **Megill, L. R** 16.9–602
  - *See also* **Calvert, W.**, 16.5–190
- **Rispoli, F.**, *see* **Rosini, E.**, 16.11–193
- **Ritson, Eric B.**, *see* **Mauchline, John**, 16. 183
- **Ritter, Milton**
  - Image sensors and space environment (*wi* **Mesner, M. H.**), 16.1–460
- **Rivas, Rigoberto**, *see* **Pizarro Callej Hernán**, 16.8–380
- **Rivero, R. O.**
  - Remarks on daylight of buildings in t tropics taking sunshine into consideratio 16.9–7
- **Roach, F. E.**, *see* **Smith, L. L.**, 16.7–754
- **Roach, J. R.**, *see* **Carleton, N. P.**, 16.6–525
- **Roberson, C. E.**
  - Differences between field and laboratory terminations of pH, alkalinity, and speci conductance of natural water (*with other* 16.2–516
  - *See also* **Feth, J. H.**, 16.6–414
- **Robert, A.**, *see* **Gautier, D.**, 16.12–77
- **Roberts, Charles DeWitt**
  - Estimation of elapsed time since a cert climatic change for Lake Vanda, 16.9–8
- **Roberts, Charles L.**
  - —109.8°F, A Weather Bureau record (*w* **Spohn, Harry R.**), 16.10–319
- **Roberts, Charles S.**
  - On the relationship between the unidirectio and omnidirectional flux of trapped p ticles on a magnetic line of force, 16.7–6
- **Roberts, Clifton Q.**
  - Market in atmospheric sciences, Pt. 2, 16.1 37
- **Roberts, J. A.**
  - Observations of Jupiter's radio spectrum a polarization in the range from 6 cm to 1 cm (*with* **Komesaroff, M. M.**), 16.10–
- **Roberts, James A.**
  - Effects of wind and precipitation on the mo fication of South Beach, Crescent C Calif., including an appendix on the foc ing of tsunami energy at Crescent C (*with* **Kauper, Erwin K.**), 16.4–716
- **Roberts, Morton S.**
  - Recent discoveries in radio astronomy, 16 725
- **Roberts, Walter Orr**
  - Atmospheric research: a powerful conc emerges, 16.7–75
  - On breaking ground at NCAR (Natio Center for Atmospheric Research), 16.5-
- **Roberts, William T.**
  - Proposed solution to the geomagnetic ano lies in the ionosphere, 16.2–376

Robertson, D. G.
Oceanographic atlas of Ocean Weather Station "Papa" 1956–1963 (*with others*), 16.3–611
Robertson, N. G.
Facial eczema: an account of research into the causes and its relation to weather factors, 16.1–79; 16.3–412
Robertson, W. A.
Paleomagnetism of some Mesozoic intrusives and tuffs from eastern Australia, 16.2–569
Robey, D. H.
Solar corpuscular and radio emission, 16.1–418
Robillard, P., *see* **Hopkins, J. W.**, 16.5–471
Robins, M. O.
Technical potentialities, 16.9–3
Robinson, Bruce B.
Recombination and meteor trail decay, 16.10–707
Robinson, Elmer
New meteorological sensors to 150,000 feet, phase 2 analysis, 16.3–104
Robinson, I.
Relativistic astrophysics: a report on the Second Texas Symposium (*with* **Schild, A.** and **Schucking, E. L.**), 16.12–686
Robinson, Margaret K.
Temperature structure in the transition region of the North Pacific (*with* **Northrop, John**), 16.11–753
Robinson, N.
Sky radiation measurement and corrections (*with* **Stoch, L.**), 16.1–238
See also **Peleg, M.**, 16.9–7
Robson, Richard M.
Some results from a study of the motion problems involved with gravity measurements at sea (*with* **Cook, Kenneth L.**), 16.7–793
Robuchon, A., *see* **Barbé, G.**, 16.6–22
Roche, J. J.
Report on the test and calibration of a Tiros III five channel radiometer (*with* **Drummond, A. J.** and **Hilleary, D. T.**), 16.8–145
Rochelle, Robert W.
Pulse-frequency-modulation telemetry, 16.3–83
Rochester, M. G.
Geomagnetic core-mantle coupling, 16.2–586
Rochford, D. J.
Rapid changes in the characteristics of the deep salinity maximum of the south-east Indian Ocean, 16.11–774
Salinity maxima in the upper 1000 metres of the north Indian Ocean, 16.8–688
Rode, A. A.
Vodnyĭ rezhim i vlagoobespechivaiushchaia sposobnost' dernovo-podzolistykh pochv [Water regime and water supply capacity of soddy-podzolic soils] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–485
See also **Bol'shakov, A. F.**, 16.1–332
Roden, Gunnar I.
On atmospheric pressure oscillations along the Pacific coast of North America, 1873–1963, 16.7–367
On the duration of nonseasonal temperature oscillations, 16.5–402
Shallow temperature inversions in the Pacific Ocean, 16.6–330
Spectral analysis of Japanese sea level records, 16.5–647
Roden, Robert B.
Effect of an ocean on magnetic diurnal variations, 16.2–633
Electromagnetic core-mantle coupling, 16.2–601
Rodewald, Martin
Die FAXFIBEL: was der Seefahrer von Wetterkarten wissen muss [The facsimile primer; what a mariner should know about weather charts], 16.4–39
Rodgers, G. K.
Drift card studies: Lake Huron, 16.6–720
See also **Cudbird, B. S. V.**, 16.6–716; **Richards, T. L.**, 16.6–393
Rodier, J.
Bibliographie hydrologique africaine, 16.1–67
Hydrology in Africa, 16.8–29
Rodionov, S. F.
Spektral'nye issledovaniia ul'trafioletovogo izlucheniia Solntsa [Spectral investigations of solar ultraviolet radiation] (*with* **Osherovich, A. L.**), 16.2–249
Rodriguez-Feo, Luis
Vertical structure of the divergence field over severe storms, 16.6–375
Rodskjer, Niels
Method to reduce the temperature influence on measurements with thermoelectric pyranometers, 16.3–136
Rodygin, L. V., *see* **Belikovich, V. V.**, 16.7–542; 16.12–550
Rödberg, Harald, *see* **Elgaröy, Öystein**, 16.12–693
Rödel, Walter
Cosmic-ray-produced and artificial sodium 22 in the atmosphere, 16.11–227
Sodium-24 produced by cosmic radiation, 16.1–402
Roemer, Max
Exospheric densities deduced from satellite drag data, 16.4–274
Das zeitliche Verhalten der Hochatmosphäre aus der Abbremsung künstlicher Satelliten erschlossen [Temporal behavior of the high atmosphere determined from deceleration of artificial satellites], 16.2–28
Römkens, M. J. M., *see* **Bruce, R. R.**, 16.7–481
Rönicke, G.
Thunderstorm activity in the Andes of Northern Argentina, 16.12–287

Rössger, E.
Der geopotentielle Fehler eines barometrischen Höhenmessers sowie einige Bemerkungen zur vertikalen Navigation [Geopotential error of a pressure altimeter and some remarks on vertical navigation] (*with* **Ränike, G.**), 16.1–128
Roethlisberger, Hans
Movement studies by seismic soundings: Greenland ice sheet (*with* **Bentley, Charles R.** and **Bennett, Hugh**), 16.12–802
Ultrasonic measurements of deformation around a rectangular ice tunnel, 16.2–37
Roev, L. M., *see* **Prikhot'ko, G. F.**, 16.7–227; **Vdovenko, L. I.**, 16.12–411
Rogalla, E. H.
On the results of North Sea research: hydrographic investigations on board FRV Anton Dohrn in summer 1959/60 and winter 1962/63, 16.12–767
Rogallo, Vernon L.
Wide-range piezoelectric momentum transducer for measuring micrometeoroid impacts (*with* **Neuman, Frank**), 16.12–738
Roger, R. S.
Effect of scintillations on the polarization of satellite transmissions near 20 Mc/s, 16.5–118
Rogers, C. B.
Variation of atmospheric "seeing" blur with object-to-observer distance, 16.11–460
Rogers, Charles W. C.
Technique for estimating low-level wind velocity from satellite photographs of cellular convection, 16.12–377
See also **Sherr, Paul E.**, 16.9–141
Rogers, G. L., *see* **Denison, E.**, 16.11–72
Rogers, Marlin N.
Small electrical hygrometer for microclimate measurements, 16.9–186
Rogers, R. R.
Some radar measurements of turbulence in snow (*with* **Tripp, B. R.**), 16.6–342
See also **Camnitz, H. G.**, 16.10–807
Rogers, S. M., *see* **Feth, J. H.**, 16.6–414
Rogojan, Iulia, *see* **Berbecel, O.**, 16.11–54
Rohan, P. K.
Utilization of aircraft meteorological reports (*with others*), 16.6–136
Rohrbough, S. F., *see* **Palmer, T. Y.**, 16.7–424; **Steinberg, Sheldon**, 16.7–136
Rohrlich, F., *see* **Pecker, Charlotte**, 16.8–39
Rohweder, Dwayne A.
Profitable forage production and use (*with others*), 16.7–90
Rokitianskiĭ, I. I.
Sredneshirotnye *Lpc* vo vremia geomagnitnykh bur' [Middle-latitude *Lpc* during geomagnetic storms] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–642
Roll, Hans Ulrich
Physics of the marine atmosphere, 16.5–1
Romanchuk, P. R.
Obrazovanie solnechnykh piaten i magnitn polia Solntsa, II [Formation of sunsp and solar magnetic fields, Pt. 2] [and Er transl.], 16.11–707
Romaniuk, Wł., *see* **Jankowski, J.**, 16.10–62 16.12–628
Romanov, N. N.
Sinoptiko-statisticheskaia kharakteristi uslovii poleta po otnosheniiu k oblak [Synoptic-statistical character of flight c ditions in regard to clouds] (*with* **Bugae I. A.**), 16.3–131
See also **Bugaeva, I. V.**, 16.3–358
Romanova, E. N.
Rezhim vetra v kholmistoĭ mestnosti i e vliianie na termicheskie razlichiia [Wi regime in hilly terrain and its influence thermal difference], 16.2–277
Romanova, L. M.
Predel'nye sluchai funktsii raspredeleniia probegam fotonov, vykhodiashchikh tolstogo svetorasseivaiushchego sloia [Li iting cases of the path distribution photons emerging from a thick scatteri layer] [and Eng. transl.], 16.10–44 [Eng. transl.], 16.12–345
Romanova, R. G., *see* **Gushchin, G. P.**, 16 198
Romashkina, K. I.
Nekotorye sootnosheniia mezhdu obshch soderzhaniem ozona i aerologicheski parametrami v Alma-Ate [Some relati between total ozone content and aerologi parameters in Alma-Ata], 16.11–217
See also **Gushcin, G. P.**, 16.2–198
Romov, A. I.
Mezostruktura frontal'nykh osadkov [Me structure of frontal precipitation], 16.8–3
Rompolt, B.
Relation between surge phenomenon and m netic field in solar active region, 16.9–737
Ronca, L. B.
Thermoluminescence as a function of clim and temperature (*with* **Zeller, E. J.**), 16 463
Roney, P.
Atmospheric absorption in the 2 to 5 mic region of the solar spectrum at 40,000 fe 16.12–318
Ronfard, Michel, *see* **Schlich, Roland**, 16 680
Ronning, Sigurd N., *see* **López, Manuel** 16.5–456
Root, Halbert E., *see* **Hu, M. J. C.**, 16.5–249
Rose, D. A., *see* **Jackson, R. D.**, 16.3–387
Rosen, A. A.
Natural carbon-14 activity of organic s stances in streams (*with* **Rubin, Meye** 16.4–742
Rosen, Alan
Cosmic rays in space (*with* **Vogl, Joseph L** 16.7–21

- Dynamics of the outer radiation zone, 16.5–17
- Radiation belt boundary near solar cycle maximum as determined from the trapping of energetic electrons, 16.11–614
- *See also* **Le Galley, Donald P.**, 16.7–21
- **Rosen, James M.**
  - Vertical distribution of dust to 30 kilometers, 16.5–281
- **Rosen, Stephen**, *see* **Milford, S. N.**, 16.3–537
- **Rosenberg, Johan**, *see* **Priester, Wolfgang**, 16.12–704
- **Rosenberg, N. W.**
  - Generation and properties of high altitude chemical plasma clouds (*with* **Golomb, D.**), 16.9–312
  - Project Firefly 1962–1963 (*ed.*), 16.12–24
  - Studies of detonations at ionospheric altitudes under Project Red Lamp (*with others*), 16.12–578
- **Rosenberg, T. J.**
  - Observations on the association of auroral luminosity with auroral X-rays and cosmic noise absorption, 16.7–596
  - *See also* **Barcus, J. R.**, 16.6–533
- **Rosenberger, Glenn C.**, *see* **Haltiner, G. J.**, 16.6–260
- **Rosenbluth, M. N.**, *see* **Chang, D. B.**, 16.9–657
- **Rosendal, Hans E.**
  - Aerial sea surface temperature surveys along Pacific and Gulf Coasts (ed.), 16.6–656
  - International Ice Patrol, 1964 (ed.), 16.6–684
  - TIROS VIII in orbit, 16.1–503
- **Rosenthal, Stanley L.**
  - Comparison of analytical and numerical solutions to an initial value problem defined by a linearized, quasi-geostrophic model, 16.6–228
  - Some preliminary theoretical considerations of tropospheric wave motions in equatorial latitudes, 16.12–270
  - Some theoretical results which pertain to the upper-tropospheric vortex trains of the tropics, 16.1–208
  - *See also* **Hawkins, Harry F., Jr.**, 16.5–325
- **Rosini, Ezio**
  - Contributo alla climatologia aeroportuale: l'analisi dei venti a Punta Raisi, 16.5–151
  - Determinazione della variazione media mensile rispetto alla quota del vento (SHEAR) e della densità dell'aria sulla Regione Italiana (*with* **Rispoli, F.**), 16.11–193
  - Priliminari per una analisi emisferica a lungo periodo, 16.11–157
  - *See also* **Giudici, G.**, 16.11–248
- **Ross, Frank Xavier, Jr.**
  - Weather: the science of meteorology from ancient times to the space age, 16.5–2
- **Ross, Iu. K.**
  - K teorii radiatsionnogo rezhima rastitel'nogo pokrova [Theory of the radiation regime of plant cover] (*with* **Nil'son, T.**), 16.5–381
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty sravneniia balansomerov Kurvuaz'e, Shul'tse i Ianishevskogo [Some results of a comparison of Courvoisier, Schulze and Ianishevskiĭ balance meters] (*with* **Sulev, M. A.**), 16.1–126
- **Ross, R. S.**
  - New material capability for the balloon field, 16.9–122
- **Ross, W. J.**
  - Second order effects in high frequency transionospheric propagation, 16.6–101
- **Rossby, H. T.**
  - On thermal convection driven by non-uniform heating from below, 16.5–439
- **Rosseland, Svein**
  - Researches in the field of solar radio noise and sunspots, 16.2–401
- **Rosser, William Geraint Vaughn**
  - Van Allen radiation zones, Pt. 1, 16.3–549; Pt. 2, 16.3–550
- **Rossiter, J. R.**, *see* **Liverpool Tidal Institute and Observatory, Bidston, England**, 16.1–25
- **Rossoni, J. P.**, *see* **Greenfield, R. J.**, 16.5–262
- **Rossow, Vernon J.**
  - On determination of the location of the Earth's magnetosphere boundary and collisionless shock wave, 16.5–592
- **Rost, R.**
  - Meteoritnyĭ dozhd" Przhibram sfotografirovan, 9 [Multiple fall of Příbram meteorites photographed, Pt. 9], 16.1–710
- **Rostoker, G.**
  - Propagation of Pi 2 micropulsations through the ionosphere, 16.11–599
  - *See also* **Jacobs, J. A.**, 16.3–469
- **Rotanova, N. M.**
  - Induktsiia elektricheskikh tokov v neodnorodnoĭ sfericheskoĭ obolochke [Electrical current induction in an inhomogeneous spherical cover] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–664
  - Raspredelenie elektricheskoĭ provodimosti vnutri Zemli po dannym *Dst*-variatsiĭ [Distribution of electrical conductivity inside the Earth based on data on *Dst* variations] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–642; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–621
- **Roth, Etienne**, *see* **Merlivat, Liliane**, 16.9–553
- **Roth, Reiner**
  - Die höhenabhängige Änderung der Windrichtung in der bodennahen Luftschicht [Vertical variations of wind direction in the surface layer of the atmosphere], 16.10–7
- **Rothacher, Jack**
  - Streamflow from small watersheds on the western slope of the Cascade Range of Oregon, 16.10–836; 16.11–29
- **Rothenberg, E. B.**, *see* **Chapman, F. E.**, 16.4–675
- **Rothenberg, Leon**
  - Application of synoptic climatology to the prediction of Great Lakes snow showers, 16.4–203

Rothman, Herbert
Impact of climatological effects on the structural design, 16.9–471
Rotolante, Ralph A.
Establishment of a meteorological rocket station at McMurdo, Antarctica (*with* **Briggs, Raymond S.** and **Bettle, James F.**), 16.5–79
Meteorological rocket data profile of the stratosphere, McMurdo, Antarctica (*with* **Parra, Alice Marie**), 16.4–255
Roulleau, Jean, *see* **Gião, Antonio,** 16.3–226
Roumégoux, L.
Application of automation in the study and prediction of tides at the French Naval Hydrographic Service, 16.1–440
Continuous air flow tide gauge, 16.3–644
Rourke, Gerald F.
Investigation of Q indices in the Antarctic, 16.5–11 ; 16.8–558
K index of magnetic activity in the Antarctic, 16.5–11 ; 16.8–557
Rouse, H. K., *see* **Willhite, F. M.,** 16.11–67
Row, R. V., *see* **Galejs, J.,** 16.6–96
Rowe, J. E.
Multidimensional nonlinear theory of microwave interaction, 16.2–46
Rowe, J. J.
Use of sodium iodide to trace underground water circulation in the hot springs and geysers of the Daisy Geyser Group, Yellowstone National Park (*with* **Fournier, R. O.** and **Morey, G. W.**), 16.7–819
Rowe, Mickey G., *see* **Miller, Robert W.,** 16.12–357
Rowland, S. Clark
Photolytic activation of silver iodide in the nucleation of ice (*with others*), 16.7–232
Rowson, B.
Source brightness distribution, 16.7–22
Roy, A. K., *see* **Ramana Murty, Bh. V.,** 16.4–128
Roy, J. L.
Palaeomagnetism of Prince Edward Island, 16.2–570
Roy, Maurice, *see* **International Symposium on the Dynamics of Satellites, Paris, May 1962,** 16.5–21
Royal Astronomical Society of Canada
Observer's handbook, 1964, 16.3–23
Royal Meteorological Society
Meteorology in British universities, 1965, 16.11–38
Roys, George P.
Airborne instrumentation system for measuring meteorological phenomena inside thunderstorms, 16.3–235
Rozenberg, G. V.
O nekotorykh vozmozhnostiakh opredeleniia skorosti vetra nad okeanicheskoĭ poverkhnost'iu po nabliudeniiam s iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [Possibilities of determining wind velocity above the ocean surfa from the satellite observations] (*wi* **Mullamaa, Iu.-A. R.**), 16.7–383
O sumerechnykh issledovaniiakh planetny atmosfer s kosmicheskikh korableĭ [Tw light studies of planetary atmospheres fro space vehicles] [and Eng. transl.], 16. 738
Stratosfernyĭ aerozol' po izmereniiam s ko micheskogo korablia [Stratospheric aeros measured from space vehicles] (*with* **Nik laeva-Tereshkova, V. V.**) [and En transl.], 16.9–295
See also **Malkevich, M. S.,** 16.7–340
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A. A.
K voprosu o metodakh dolgosrochnykh pro nozov pogody [Problem of long ran weather forecasts], 16.9–266
Rozis-Saulgeot, A. -M.
Du rôle des raies d'absorption dans les ma nitudes protoélectriques : cas du sole 16.9–750
Rubashev, B. M.
Problemy solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Problems solar activity], 16.3–10
Rubin, L., *see* **Martin, G. E.,** 16.6–62
Rubin, Meyer, *see* **Hanshaw, Bruce B.,** 16. 820 ; **Rosen, A. A.,** 16.4–742
Rubinshteĭn, E. S.
Metodika opredeleniia raschetnykh temperat dlia proektirovaniia ograzhdaiushchikh ko struktsiĭ zdaniĭ [Methods of determini design temperatures for protective stru tures on buildings], 16.2–132
Rubinstein, Julio, *see* **Finkelstein, Davi** 16.9–591
Rubsam, D. T., *see* **Alaka, M. A.,** 16.8–237
Rucklidge, John
Examination by electron microscope of i crystal nuclei from cloud chamber expe ments, 16.7–186
Rudd, Milton I.
Tornadoes during hurricane Carla at Galve ton, 16.2–227
Rudenko, I. A., *see* **Nadubovich, Iu. A.,** 16. 389 ; 16.2–390
Rudenko, O. A., *see* **Kramer, E. N.,** 16.5–622
Ruderman, M. A., *see* **Drell, S. D.,** 16.10–644
Rudloff, Hans V.
Klimaschwankungen und -pendelungen Europa [Climatic variations and fluctu tions in Europe], 16.2–28
Rudloff, Willy
Geophysikalische Einflüsse auf die Länge d Sterntages [Geophysical effects on t length of the sidereal day], 16.1–259
Tidal components of hurricane developme 16.8–239
Rudnev, G. V.
Agrometeorologiia, 16.8–4
Rudneva, A. V.
K voprosu raĭonirovaniia territorii RSFSR snegoperenosu primenitel'no k zaprosa

nazemnogo transporta [The classification of the R.S.F.S.R. on the basis of snow transport as applied to the requirements of surface transportation], 16.12–478
Gololed i ego vliianie na rabotu zheleznodorozhnogo i avtomobil'nogo transporta [Glazed frost and its effect on railroad and automobile transportation work], 16.11–379

Rudnick, Philip
FLIP, Floating Instrument Platform, 16.4–684

Rudnicki, Konrad, *see* **Kearns, Charles E.,** 16.9–716

Rudolph, Rudolf
Abflussstudien an Gletscherbächen: Methoden und Ergebnisse hydrologischer Untersuchungen in den zentralen Ötztaler Alpen in den Jahren 1953–1955 [Runoff studies in glacier-fed streams: methods and results of hydrologic studies in the central Ötztal Alps, 1953–1955], 16.8–45

Rudometov, M. V.
K voprosu o lokal'nykh indeksakh atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, primeniaemykh dlia gidrologicheskikh prognozov [Local indexes of atmospheric circulation, used for hydrological forecasting], 16.12–262

Rüge, Ulrich
Weltweite Klimaschwankungen: eine Literaturübersicht zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Kenntnisse [Worldwide climatic changes: a literature survey of the present state of its knowledge], 16.11–7

Rüppel, Walter B., *see* **Fischer, Heinz,** 16.3–512

Rüster, R., *see* **Becker, W.,** 16.11–480

Ruffine, R. S.
Cross-polarized electromagnetic backscatter from turbulent plasmas (*with* **de Wolf, D. A.**), 16.10–111

Rukhovets, L. V.
Mnogourovennaia model' prognoza polia geopotentsiala, osnovannaia na malom chisle parametrov [Multilevel model for forecasting geopotential field, based on a small number of parameters], 16.8–158
See also **Iudin, M. I.,** 16.5–147

Rumania. Institutul Meteorologic
Clima Republicii Populare Romîne, Vol. 1 [Climate of Rumania], 16.2–22
Culegere de Lucrări, 1960 [Collection of papers, 1960], 16.5–24

Rumley, Glenn B., Jr., *see* **Griffiths, John F.,** 16.8–373

Runcorn, S. K.
Geophysics and paleoclimatology, 16.9–562
Jupiter's magnetism (*with* **Dickel, J. R.**), 16.8–638

Rundle, Arthur S.
Glaciological investigations on Sukkertoppen Ice Cap, southwest Greenland, summer 1964, 16.11–833

Runnells, Donald D.
Conductometric method for determining the alkalinity of freshwater, 16.9–840

Ruppersberg, G. H.
Registrierung der Sichtweite mit dem Streulichtschreiber [Recording of visibility with a diffused light recorder], 16.7–188

Rusakov, V. E.
Issledovanie zhidkikh poplavkov integratorov v rechnykh potokakh [Investigations of liquid float integrators in river flows], 16.5–697

Rusin, Nikolaĭ Petrovich
Chelovek meniaet klimat [Ch. 4–6] (*with* **Flit, Liia Abramovna**) [Eng. transl.: Methods of climate control, USSR], 16.5–61
Meteorologicheskiĭ i radiatsionnyĭ rezhim Antarktidy [Eng. transl.: Meteorological and radiational regime of Antarctica], 16.8–5
Summarnaia radiatsiia i radiatsionnyĭ balans Antarktiki [Global radiation and radiation balance of the Antarctic] (*with* **Strokina, L. A.** and **Braginskaia, L. L.**), 16.12–304

Ruska, W. E. A., *see* **Morris, F. J.,** 16.2–542

Ruskin, R. E.
Hygrometer developments at the U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, 16.9–189

Ruskol, E. L.
Origin of the Moon, 16.8–24
See also **Safronov, V. S.,** 16.10–678

Russell, John, *see* **Wolff, Paul M.,** 16.5–411

Russell, P. C.
Further soft X-ray images of the sun, 16.8–652
Soft X-ray image of the Sun, 16.9–717

Russo, D., *see* **Landini, M.,** 16.8–115; **Noci, G.,** 16.10–517

Russo, John A., Jr.
Statistical approach to the short-period prediction of surface winds (*with* **Enger, Isadora** and **Sorenson, Edna L.**), 16.1–149

Rust, D. M., *see* **Lee, R. H.,** 16.11–652

Rustambekov, M. F., *see* **Gubin, V. I.,** 16.10–290

Rutherford, G. T.
Tiros IV interpretation exercise over southern Australia, 16.8–255

Rutter, A. J.
Water relations of plants: a symposium of the British Ecological Society, London, April 1961 (*with* **Whitehead, F. H.**) (eds.), 16.2–36

Rutter, N.
Tattering of flags under controlled conditions, 16.4–409

Ruyle, Ralph R., Jr.
Method of using the mean winds of ground based layers for computing winds aloft, 16.6–376

Ruzecki, Mary Ann, *see* **McClain, E. Paul,** 16.9–136
Růžička, K.
  Znečišt'ování ovzduší z hlediska péče o přírodní prostředí [Air pollution from the point of view of protection of the natural environment], 16.6–9
Růžičková-Topolová, B.
  On the excitation temperature of the CH-band in the solar spectrum, 16.8–663
Ryan, B. F., *see* **Macklin, W. C.,** 16.9–509
Ryan, J. A.
  Notes on the Martian yellow clouds, 16.3–574; [Comments by F. A. Gifford, Jr.], 16.3–572
Rybicki, George B.
  Transfer of radiation in stochastic media, 16.10–716
Rycroft, M. J.
  Resonances of the Earth-ionosphere cavity observed at Cambridge, England, 16.11–527
  See also **Knox, C. P.,** 16.4–601
Rydbeck, O. E. H.
  Dynamic nonlinear electromagnetic wave propagation and harmonic radiation in magnetoionic media, 16.2–46
  Electromagnetic nonlinear interaction and reflection from a plane ionized medium, 16.2–46
  Electromagnetic wave reflection from an oscillating collision-free magneto-ionic medium, 16.4–614
  Whistler mode and ionized stream interactions (*with* **Askne, J.**), 16.2–46
Ryle, M.
  Radio source observations and the applications of the results in cosmology, 16.7–22
Rymsha, V. A.
  Kharakteristiki usloviĭ obrazovaniia i rosta l'da pri bystrom zamerzanii rek i vodokhranilishch [Characteristics of conditions for the formation and growth of ice during freezing of rivers and reservoirs] (*with* **Donchenko, R. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–685
Ryss, I. K., *see* **Danilkin, N. P.,** 16.5–537; 16.12–555
Ryther, J. H.
  On the production, composition, and distribution of organic matter in the western Arabian Sea (*with* **Menzel, D. W.**), 16.7–781
Ryzhakov, L. Iu., *see* **Diubkin, I. A.,** 16.10–263
Ryzhkova, N. I., *see* **Glinskiĭ, N. T.,** 16.2–457
Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V.
  Rezhim vetrovogo volneniia antarkticheskoĭ oblasti okeana [Wind disturbance regime in the Antarctic Region of the ocean], 16.1–441
Rzhiga, O. N.
  Izmerenie sobstvennogo izlucheniia Iupitera v detsimetrovom diapazone [Measurements of Jupiter's own radiation in the decimete range] (*with* **Trunova, Z. G.**) [and Eng transl.], 16.5–604
  Radar observations of Venus in the Sovie Union in 1962, 16.5–19
  Radiometr detsimetrovogo diapazona i izmerenie sobstvennogo izlucheniia Iupiter [Microwave radiometer and Jupiter radia tion measurements] (*with others*), 16.6–571

S

Saari, J. M.
  Thermal anomalies of the totally eclipse Moon of Dec. 19, 1964 (*with* **Shorthill R. W.**), 16.7–736
Sabinin, K. D.
  O korotkoperiodnykh vnutrennikh volnak Norvezhskogo moria [Short period interna waves of the Norwegian Sea] (*wit* **Shulepov, V. A.**), 16.9–787
Saccani, C. F., *see* **Giovanardi, A.,** 16.6–9
Sader, A. Y., *see* **Thomas, J. O.,** 16.5–513
Sadil, Josef
  Moon and the planets, 16.1–37
  See also **Křivský, L.,** 16.7–744
Sadler, James C.
  Feasibility of global tropical analysis, 16.6 168
  Tropical cyclones of the eastern North Pacifi as revealed by TIROS observations, 16.5 212
  See also **Shiroma, Michio,** 16.7–314
Sadowski, A. F., *see* **Pearson, A. D.,** 16.9–389
Säntis, S. G., *see* **Seiler, R.,** 16.1–212
Saffman, P. G.
  On the fine-scale structure of vector field convected by a turbulent fluid, 16.1–187
Safronov, V. S.
  History of the lunar atmosphere and the possibility of the presence of ice and organi compounds on the Moon (*with* **Ruskol, E L.**), 16.10–678
Sagalyn, Rita C.
  Electrical processes in the nighttime exc sphere (*with* **Smiddy, M.**), 16.3–201
  Satellite measurements of the diurnal variation of electron temperatures in the region (*with* **Smiddy, M.** and **Bhargava Y. N.**), 16.10–523
Sagan, Carl
  Exobiology: a critical review, 16.5–19; 16.6 564
  Nitrogen oxides on Mars (*with* **Hanst, Phili L.** and **Young, Andrew T.**), 16.12–725
  Spacecraft observation of Venus infrare limb-darkening (*with* **Pollack, James B.** 16.7–742
  Spacecraft sterilization standards and co tamination of Mars (*with* **Coleman, Sic ney**), 16.12–726
  See also **Pollack, James B.,** 16.9–707; 16.11 681

- **Sagi, Takeshi,** *see* **Kitamura, Hiroyuki,** 16.5–655
- **Saha, A. K.**
  - D- and F-region effects on cosmic radio noise absorption following nuclear detonations (*with* **Mahajan, K. K.**), 16.3–489
  - Validity of ionospheric true height analyses using the combined ordinary and extraordinary ray traces, 16.6–514
- **Saha, B. P.**
  - Account of short period microseisms recorded during three Indian cyclones, 16.7–320
- **Sahasrabudhe, P. W.,** *see* **Athavale, R. N.,** 16.2–604
- **Saiedy, F.**
  - Cloud-top altitude measurements from satellites (*with* **Hilleary, D. T.** and **Morgan, W. A.**), 16.12–442
- **Saint-Guily, B.**
  - Problème d'Ekman dans un océan inhomogène : effet d'une thermocline, 16.5–434
- **Sajnani, P. P.**
  - Statistical technique for medium range forecasting of rainfall over Calcutta during the southwest monsoon season, 16.4–462
- **Sakagishi, S.**
  - Practical method for estimation of atmospheric dispersion of gaseous material and external exposure due to radioactive cloud, 16.1–267
- **Sakai, Akira**
  - Survival of plant at super-low temperatures, Pt. 3, 16.2–123
- **Sakali, L. I.,** *see* **Koshelenko, I. V.,** 16.4–447
- **Sakamoto, R. T.,** *see* **Pascalar, H. G.,** 16.5–681
- **Sakanour, T.,** *see* **Takeda, K.,** 16.9–415
- **Saksonov, P. P.,** *see* **Antipov, V. V.,** 16.10–560
- **Sakurai, Kunitomo**
  - Note on the characteristics of type IV solar radio emission, 16.9–691
  - On the nuclear abundance and rigidity spectra of solar cosmic rays, 16.12–618
  - Propagation of solar protons and the interplanetary magnetic field, 16.11–630
  - Solar type IV radio emission and the structure of the sunspot magnetic fields above the flare regions, 16.11–662
- **Sakurazawa, Akira,** *see* **Ishii, Takahiroo,** 16.8–103
- **Salanave, Leon E.**
  - Lightning photography and counting in daylight, using H emission (*with* **Brook, Marx**), 16.5–516
  - Optical spectrum of lightning, 16.1–2 ; 16.4–582
  - *See also* **Uman, Martin A.,** 16.4–584
- **Saldukas, Ignas,** *see* **Alldredge, Leroy R.,** 16.4–647
- **Sale, P. J. M.**
  - Changes in water and soil temperature during overhead irrigation, 16.10–325
- **Salisbury, John W.**
  - Bibliography of lunar and planetary research, 1963 (*with others*), 16.5–108
  - Implications of water as a lunar resource (*with* **Glaser, Peter E.** and **Wechsler, Alfred E.**), 16.2–411
  - Studies of the characteristics of probable lunar surface materials (*with* **Glaser, Peter E.**) (eds.), 16.8–40
- **Sal'man, E. M.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty radiolokatsionnykh issledovaniĭ vertikal'noĭ struktury livneĭ i groz [Some results of radar studies of vertical structure of showers and thunderstorms] (*with* **Zhupakhin, K. S.**), 16.11–105
  - O sviazi mezhdu termodinamicheskim sostoianiem atmosfery i radiolokatsionnymi otrazheniiami ot iasnogo neba [Relation between the thermodynamic state of the atmosphere and radar echoes from a "clear" sky] (*with* **Brylev, G. B.**), 16.11–107
  - Osobennosti radioekho pri zondirovanii kuchevykh oblakov nebol'shoĭ vertikal'noĭ protiazhennosti [Properties of radioechoes obtained in sounding cumulus clouds with a small vertical development] (*with* **Brylev, G. B.**), 16.11–106
  - Veroiatnost' radiolokatsionnykh obnaruzheniĭ osadkov [Probability of detection of precipitation by radar] (*with* **Divinskaia, B. I.**), 16.11–108
  - *See also* **Brylev, G. B.,** 16.11–101 ; **Divinskaia, B. Sh.,** 16.11–102 ; **Gashina, S. B.,** 16.10–285 ; **Ignatova, R. V.,** 16.10–138 ; **Petrushevskiĭ, V. A.,** 16.11–104
- **Salmela, Henry A.,** *see* **Gutnick, Murray,** 16.7–419
- **Salomonovich, A. E.**
  - On the problem of detection of water in the atmosphere of Venus, 16.5–19 ; 16.11–682
  - Thermal radio emission of the Moon and certain characteristics of its surface layer, 16.8–24
  - *See also* **Koshchenko, V. N.,** 16.8–24 ; **Kutuza, B. G.,** 16.9–686 ; **Losovskiĭ, B. Ia.,** 16.5–611
- **Salsman, G. G.,** *see* **Tolbert, W. H.,** 16.3–637
- **Salteil, ——**
  - Note sur l'évolution climatique d'Israël durant le XIX^e^ et le XX^e^ siècle, 16.11–406
- **Saltzman, Barry**
  - Further statistics on the exchange of kinetic energy between harmonic components of the atmospheric flow (*with* **Teweles, Sidney**), 16.6–257 ; 16.8–18
  - General circulation research (*with* **Sankar Rao, M.**), 16.8–18
  - On the theory of the axially-symmetric, time-average, state of the atmosphere, 16.3–212 ; 16.8–18
  - On the theory of the mean perturbations in the atmosphere, 16.8–18

On the theory of the winter-average perturbations in the troposphere and stratosphere, 16.5–338
See also **Peixoto, Jose P.**, 16.8–18
Saluvere, T. A.
Sutochnye izmeneniia ploshchadi osveshchennoĭ chasti sushi [Daily changes in the size of illuminated land areas], 16.9–414
Samardzhiev, Dimitr T.
Anomalii v ĭonosferata nad Sofiia [Anomalies in the ionosphere over Sofia] (*with* **Serafimov, K.**), 16.8–483
New method of investigating movements in the nighttime E-layer (*with* **Nestorov, G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–576
See also **Nestorov, G.**, 16.10–516; **Serafimov, K.**, 16.8–487; **Třísková, Ludmila**, 16.9–606
Samarin, V. G.
Teoreticheskoe issledovanie priemnikov davleniia s kapilliarnym fil'trom [Theoretical study of pressure sensors with capillary filter] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–767
Samburenko, I. Z.
K voprosu izucheniia radioaktivnosti vod sushi [Studying the radioactivity of fresh water], 16.6–224
Samir, U.
Distribution of charged particles near a moving spacecraft (*with* **Willmore, A. P.**), 16.7–264
Samoĭlenko, V. S.
O real'nosti vozdushnykh i vodnykh mass [Reality of air and water masses], 16.8–256
Samson, A. M.
O glubinnom svetovom rezhime v rasseivaiushchikh i liuminestsiruiushchikh sredakh [Light regime in diffusing and luminescing media at great depths] (*with* **Adzerikho, K. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–434
Samson, C. A.
Comparison of mountain slope and radiosonde observations, 16.6–112
Samson, James A. R.
Planetary physics, Pt. 3 (*with* **Kelley, F. L.**), 16.6–587
See also **Cairns, R. B.**, 16.6–607
Samuel, Parkash
Bibliography on physical oceanography of the Indian Ocean, 16.6–48
Samuelson, R. E.
Radiative transfer in a cloudy atmosphere, 16.6–226
See also **U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md.**, 16.1–484
San, Hari K.
Progress and present status of science in India, 16.3–61
Sanatani, S., *see* **Rastogi, R. G.**, 16.1–386
Sandeman, E. K.
Satellite communications system providing channel dropping, 16.2–31
Sanders, Frederick, *see* **Younkin, Russell J.**, 16.3–157
Sanders, Leslie D.
NSSL mesoscale network of surface stations 16.12–121
See also **Lee, Jean T.**, 16.1–56
Sandford, B. P.
Aurora and airglow intensity variations wit time and magnetic activity at southern hig latitudes, 16.3–500
Sandler, Stanley I.
Nonstationary diffusion (*with* **Dahler, Joh S.**), 16.9–365
Sandlin, Roy E., Jr.
Analysis of AN/FPS-16 radar and AN GMD-1B rawinsonde data differences (*wit* **Armijo, Elias M.**), 16.1–130
Sandomirskiĭ, A. B.
Indikatrisy iarkosti na vysotakh 8–17.5 k [Brightness indexes at heights between and 17.5 km] (*with* **Al'tovskaia, N. P.** an **Trifonova, G. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–505
Sezonnyĭ khod iarkosti na vysotakh do 17, km [Seasonal variation of brightness a heights up to 17.5 km] (*with* **Al'tovskaia N. P.** and **Trifonova, G. I.**) [and Eng transl.], 16.12–521
Sandström, Arne Eld
Geophysical aspects of cosmic rays, 16.5–44
Sanduleak, N.
Indication of luminescence found in the Dec 1964 lunar eclipse (*with* **Stock, Jurgen)** 16.12–711
Sandulenko, S. M., *see* **Briunelli, B. E.**, 16.1–391
Sandved, K. G.
Vostok, Pt. 1, Station facilities and workin conditions, 16.1–47; Pt. 2, Scientific result of the Fourth Expedition, 1958–60, 16.3–4
Sanford, Tom E.
Some associations of atmospherics and equiv alent radar reflectivities of central Texa thunderstorms, 16.8–457
Sanger, Gerald A.
Coastal and offshore survey Dec. 10–20, 196 Preliminary Report CNAV Oshawa Cruis OSH-4, 16.3–626
Sankar-Rao, M.
Continental elevation influence on the sta tionary harmonics of the atmospheric mo tion, 16.8–213
Finite difference models for the stationar harmonics of atmospheric motion, 16.5 318; 16.8–18
On the influence of the vertical distribution o stationary heat sources and sinks in th atmosphere, 16.9–370
See also **Saltzman, Barry**, 16.8–18
Sanna, S.
Sulla validità del metodo di misura delle co centrazioni atmosferiche naturali del rado

e del toron in dipendenze della durata del prelevamento dei campioni d'aria, 16.1–140

Sano, Yukizo
  27-ray occurrence time pattern of ΣK_ρ and solar plasma streams, 16.11–631

Sansom, H. W.
  Use of pressure tendencies as an aid to forecasting in East Africa, 16.4–196

Santholzer, V.
  Výsledky čtyřletého měření nukleárního spadu [Results of four years of radioactive fall-out measurements] (*with others*), 16.6–9

Santos, J. F.
  Quality of surface waters in the lower Columbia River Basin, 16.9–850

Santos Franco, A. Dos, *see* **Dos Santos Franco, A.**

Sanuki, M.
  Experiments on pendulous-plate and bridled-windmill anemometers (*with* **Kimura, S.** and **Obana, H.**), 16.9–150

Sanyal, S. K.
  Determination of ozone amounts from zenith sky observations, 16.9–97
  See also **Sinha, S. S.**, 16.9–326

Sanyasi Rao, A.
  Comparative study of E and F2 region horizontal drifts at Waltair (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 16.11–528

Sao, Kazuo
  On the integrated field intensity of atmospherics, 16.1–379

Saporte, R., *see* **Bardeau, H.**, 16.5–225

Sapozhnikov, V. I.
  Prognoz dekadnogo pritoka vody k Nurekskoĭ GES na r. Vakhsh [Forecasting of decadal inflow of water to the Nurek Hydroelectric Station on the Vakhsh River] (*with* **Klimova, V. V.**), 16.6–86

Sapporo District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory
  Investigation on the fog in the Yūfutsu Plains, 16.8–357
  Observations of fog in the Yūfutsu plains by U-D sonde, 16.9–515

Sarabhai, V. A.
  Anisotropy of galactic cosmic rays and the interplanetary magnetic field (*with* **Pai, G. L.** and **Wada, M.**), 16.7–634
  See also **Pai, G. L.**, 16.8–554

Saraçi, Ramazan, *see* **Tomini, Dashamir**, 16.3–386

Sargent, Frederick, II
  Biologic variability and human biometeorology, 16.4–512
  International research on organism and environment, 16.3–403
  Survey of human biometeorology (*with* **Tromp, Solco W.**) (eds.), 16.5–32
  Tropical neurasthenia: giant or windmill, 16.7–100

Sarkar, Gopinath N.
  Note on production of microseisms in deep ocean, 16.12–796

Sarker, R. P.
  Curvilinear study of yield with reference to weather: sugarcane, 16.9–66
  See also **Gangopadhyaya, M.**, 16.4–520

Sarkisian, A. S., *see* **Gormatiuk, Iu. K.**, 16.7–789

Sartor, J. Doyne
  Radio observation of the electromagnetic emission from warm clouds, 16.9–522

Sarychev, V. A.
  Vliianie soprotivleniia atmosfery na sistemu gravitatsionnoĭ stabilizatsii iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [Influence of atmospheric resistance on the gravitational stabilization system of artificial Earth satellites] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–213

Sasaki, Yoshikazu
  Interaction between small-scale convective and large-scale flow motion, 16.7–24
  Numerical-dynamical studies of mesometeorological phenomena, 16.7–24
  Preliminary result of numerical forecasting of small scale convective activities, 16.7–24
  Resonance phenomena of inertia-internal gravity waves, 16.5–319

Sastri, N. S., *see* **Yacob, A.**, 16.9–655

Sastri, V. D. P., *see* **Das, S. R.**, 16.12–311

Sastry, Ch. V., *see* **Altschuler, Martin D.**, 16.9–721

Sastry, T. S. G., *see* **Maynard, N. C.**, 16.5–558

Sasyō, Yoshio
  On the probabilistic analysis of precipitating cells defined by the spatial concentration of falling snow particles (*with* **Tokuue, Hiroshi**), 16.7–470

Sato, Saburo, *see* **Yasui, Masashi**, 16.5–641; 16.7–769

Sato, Takao
  On the scattering of the Sun's ray in the high atmosphere, Pt. 2, 16.7–342

Sato, Teruo
  Antarctic F2 region disturbances associated with geomagnetic storms, 16.5–11; 16.8–484
  Long period geomagnetic oscillations in southern high latitudes, 16.5–11; 16.8–544

Satoh, Y.
  Relations between constituents of rice yield and meteorological factors, Pt. 4, 16.9–67

Saucier, W. J., *see* **Whitehead, Victor S.**, 16.3–225

Sauer, V. B.
  Floods in Louisiana, 2d ed., 16.4–21
  Magnitude and frequency of storm runoff in southeastern Louisiana and southwestern Mississippi, 16.10–837

Sauermann, G. O., *see* **Minzner, R. A.**, 16.5–406

Saunders, C. P. R., *see* **Latham, J.**, 16.9–508

Saunders, Peter M.
- Sea smoke and steam fog, 16.1–306
- Some characteristics of tropical marine showers, 16.7–456
- Steam fog, 16.9–516

Saunders, V. T.
- Radio research: a report on the 1964 open days at the Radio Research Station, Ditton Park, Slough, 16.7–116

Saur, J. F. T., *see* **American Society of Limnology and Oceanography, Inc. Committee on Apparatus and Supplies**, 16.2–55

Savel'ev, B. A.
- Stroenie sostav i svoĭstva ledionogo pokrova morskikh i presnykh vodoemov [Structure, composition and characteristics of the ice cover on bodies of sea and fresh water], 16.8–44

Savenko, I. A.
- Izmerenie miagkogo izlucheniia v priekvatorial'nykh shirotakh na sputnike "Kosmos-4" [Measurement of soft radiation in equatorial latitudes on the satellite Cosmos 4] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–394
- Izmerenie summarnoĭ dozy radiatsii na bortu sovetskikh kosmicheskikh korableĭ "Vostok-5" i "Vostok-6" [Measuring the total radiation dosage on board the Soviet spaceships Vostok 5 and Vostok 6] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–393
- Kombinirovannyĭ spektrometr protonov dlia issledovaniĭ v kosmose [Combined proton spectrometer for investigations in space] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–663
- Pribor dlia registratsii protonov s $E = 3 \div 14$ Mev, α chastits i iader $Z > 2$ [Device for recording protons with $E = 3 \div 14$ Mev, α-particles and nuclei from $Z > 2$] (*with* **Savun, O. I.** and **Iurovskiĭ, A. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–672
- Radiatsionnaia obstanovka v kosmose nakanune poleta kosmicheskikh korableĭ "Vostok-3" i "Vostok-4" [Radiation conditions in space on the eve of the flights of the spaceships "Vostok-3" and "Vostok-4"] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–551
- Radiatsionnyĭ kontrol' vo vremia poleta kosmicheskikh korableĭ "Vostok-3" i "Vostok-4" [Radiation monitoring during the flight of space ships "Vostok-3" and "Vostok-4" (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–539

Savin, B. I., *see* **Goriunov, N. N.**, 16.7–191

Savun, O. I., *see* **Savenko, I. A.**, 16.12–672

Sawada, R.
- Thermally driven annual atmospheric oscillations as a cause of dynamic heating of the winter polar upper mesosphere (*with* **Matsushima, A.**), 16.6–229

Sawyer, J. S.
- Dynamical aspects of the bi-polar stratospheric circulation, 16.7–298
- Meteorological analysis: a challenge for th future, 16.5–236
- [Note on] D. R. Grant: Waves in an inversion layer, 16.6–324
- Semi-Lagrangian method of solving the vorticity advection equation, 16.1–191

Sawyer, R. M.
- Effect of urbanization on storm discharge an groundwater recharge in Nassau Count New York, 16.2–517

Saxton, J. A.
- Climatic effects in tropospheric propagation radiometeorological parameters, 16.11–18
- Layer structure of the troposphere (*wit others*), 16.7–251

Sayers, J.
- Field aligned strata in the upper ionospher 16.10–524

Saylor, H. K., *see* **Fawcett, E. B.**, 16.8–226

Sayre, A. Nelson, *see* **Smith, W. O.**, 16.4–735

Sazonov, B. I
- K voprosu o sviazi Solntse: troposfera [Sola troposphere relationships] [and En transl.], 16.8–430
- Vysotnye baricheskie obrazovaniia i solnec naia aktivnost' [High altitude baric formations and solar activity], 16.2–12
- *See also* **Gnevyshev, M. N.**, 16.8–215

Scanlon, Joseph H.
- Cosmic ray collisions in space, Pt. 1 (*wi* **Milford, S. N.**), 16.8–41

Scarf, Frederick L.
- Conductive heating of the solar wind, Pt. The inner corona (*with* **Noble, L. M.** 16.10–636
- Electron acceleration and plasma instabiliti in the transition region (*with* **Bernstei W.** and **Fredricks, R. W.**), 16.6–542
- Preliminary report on detection of electr static ion waves in the magnetosphere (*wi* **Crook, G. M.** and **Fredricks, R. W.** 16.9–680
- Solar wind and its interaction with magnet fields, 16.7–21
- *See also* **Bernstein, W.**, 16.11–623; **Fre ricks, R. W.**, 16.6–537; 16.11–627

Scearce, Clell S., *see* **Ness, Norman F.**, 16. 208

Schaefer, E. J.
- Neutral composition obtained from a rocke borne mass spectrometer (*with* **Nichol M. H.**), 16.4–256
- Upper air neutral composition measuremen by a mass spectrometer (*with* **Nichols, M H.**), 16.5–272

Schäfer, Theodor
- Statistische Beziehungen zwischen der I tensitätsänderung junger Frontalzone störungen und einigen Parametern d Temperatur- und Strömungsfeldes [St tistical relationships between changes of i tensity of incipient frontal zone distu

bances and some parameters of the field of temperature and flow], 16.11–158

Schaefer, Vincent J.
Condensed water in the free atmosphere in air colder than —40°C [Comments by R. H. Simpson], 16.2–294
Detection of silver iodide in snow by neutron activation analysis (*with* **Fuquay, James J.**), 16.12–420

Schäning, Bernd, *see* **Glöde, Peter,** 16.8–452

Schaeverbeke, Jean
Action de la température et de la lumière sur l'anthèse de *Lolium italicum L*, 16.7–91

Schalck, J.
Fluctuations journalières du diamètre d'un tronc d'arbre sous l'influence des variations microclimatologiques (*with* **Impens, I.**), 16.7–499

Schallert, W. L.
Harmonic components of the monthly mean diurnal variation of surface wind speed, 16.3–291

Schamp, Heinz
Die Winde der Erde und ihre Namen: regelmässige, periodische und lokale winde als Klimaelemente [Winds of the Earth and their names: regular periodic and local winds as climatic elements], 16.10–23

Scharringa, M.
Grillen van ons klimaat [Caprices of our climate], 16.6–458

Schatzman, E.
Particle and radio emission from the Sun, 16.12–696

chell, I. I.
Form of scientific meetings, 16.3–52
Interrelations of the ice off northern Japan and the weather, 16.6–332
On the role of the linear correlation coefficient, *r*, in large-scale space-time meteorological analysis, 16.9–240

chellenger Research Labs., Texas Western College, El Paso, Texas, *see* **Rotolante, Ralph A.,** 16.5–79

cherhag, Richard
Meteorological factors affecting supersonic transport, 16.11–48
See also **International Symposium on Stratospheric and Mesospheric Circulation, Berlin, Aug. 1962,** 16.2–32

chick, George B.
Design of a deep moored oceanographic station, 16.4–685

chieldrup Paulsen, Herfinn
Atmospheric radiation in Bergen, Dec. 1957–June 1959 (*with* **Torheim, K. A.**), 16.4–339

chiff, H. I.
Reactions involving nitrogen and oxygen, 16.5–273

child, A., *see* **Robinson, I.,** 16.12–686

Schilling, Gerhard F.
Atmospheres of the planets, 16.6–589
Forbidden regions for the formation of clouds in a planetary atmosphere, 16.4–456
Latitudinal variation of mesopause height inferred from eclipse observations, 16.7–255
On exospheric drag as the cause of the supposed secular accelerations of Phobos, 16.3–575
See also **Klappert, M. T.,** 16.12–98; **Moore, R. C.,** 16.11–733

Schimke, Gerald R., *see* **Perry, Richard B.,** 16.6–620

Schimmer, Reiner
Die Nebensonnenhäufigkeit in Föhngebieten [Frequency of parhelia in foehn areas], 16.6–479

Schindler, Gerhard
Es braust der Föhn [The föhn roars], 16.2–278
Wie weit sind horizontnahe Wolken? [How far away are clouds near the horizon?], 16.3–111

Schirmer, Hans
Beitrag zur Kenntis der jahreszeitlichen Unterschiede in der Höhenwindverteilung über München (1 bis 14 km Höhe) [Contribution to the knowledge of the yearly variations in the upper wind distribution over Munich, between 1 and 14 km], 16.6–378

Schlayer, C. F.
Measurements of the 5 kc radio noise near Madrid, 16.12–543

Schleicher, K. E., *see* **Bradshaw, A.,** 16.6–634

Schleusener, Richard A.
Hailfall data from a fixed network for the evaluation of a hail modification experiment (*with* **Marwitz, John D.** and **Cox, William L.**), 16.4–483

Schlich, Roland
Variations diurne et transitoires de l'intensité du champ magnétique terrestre en mer Méditerranée (*with* **Patriat, Philippe** and **Ronfard, Michel**), 16.7–680

Schlieper, Carl
Neuere Aspekte der biologischen Tiefseeforschung [Recent aspects on biological deep sea research], 16.3–602

Schlobohm, J. C., *see* **Leadabrand, R. L.,** 16.10–140

Schmahl, G.
Die Li-Häufigkeit und das Isotopenverhältnis Li^6/Li^7 in Sonnenflecken [Abundance of Li and the isotope ratio Li-6/Li-7 in sunspots] (*with* **Schröter, E. H.**), 16.12–749

Schmeer, H., *see* **Haine, E.,** 16.4–553

Schmeidl, Hans
Oberflächentemperaturen in Hochmooren [Surface temperatures in mountain bogs], 16.10–326

Schmeltekopf, A. I., *see* **Fehsenfeld, F. C.**, 16.7–262

Schmerling, E. R., *see* **Doupnik, J. R.**, 16.11–490

Schmid, Paul
  Drainage of sloping lands (*with* **Luthin, James**), 16.2–323

Schmidt, F. H.
  Atmospheric pollution, 16.4–15
  On the rise of hot plumes in the atmosphere, 16.6–241

Schmidt, Ingeborg
  Seeing a satellite from a satellite, 16.10–163

Schmidt, J. J., *see* **McKeown, D.**, 16.10–634

Schmidt, Karl
  Messung der α-Strahlung Radioaktiver Stäube nach Anreicherung auf Membranfiltern [Measurement of α-radiation of radioactive dust after enrichment on membrane filters], 16.8–148

Schmidt, Maarten
  Redshifts of the quasistellar radio sources 3C 47 and 3C 147 (*with* **Matthews, Thomas A.**), 16.3–562

Schmidt, R. E., *see* **Barkley, D. G.**, 16.7–498

Schmidt, Richard A.
  Microscopic extraterrestrial particles from the Antarctic Peninsula traverse, 1961–1962, 16.4–45
  Survey of data on microscopic extraterrestrial particles (revised June 1964), 16.5–27

Schminder, Rudolf
  Ionosphärische Driftmessungen im 100-km-Niveau im Sommer 1963 am Geophysikalischen Observatorium Collm [Ionospheric drift measurements at the 100 km level in the summer of 1963 at Collm Geophysical Observatory], 16.8–485

Schmitt, Dieter E., *see* **Kautsky, Hans**, 16.6–10

Schmitz, Hans Peter
  Eine Beziehung zwischen Sprungflächenneigung und vertikal integrierten Massentransporten im Meer [Relation between the inclination of a thermohaline boundary and vertically integrated mass transport in the sea], 16.9–795

Schmitz, William J., *see* **Richardson, William S.**, 16.11–799

Schmuck, Adam
  Parowanie w zlewni górnego Bobru i na Odrze pod Wrocłwiem w latach 1957–1962 [Evaporation from the upper Bobr Basin and the Odra River near Wrocław in the years 1957–1962], 16.10–367

Schmuecker, Jay D.
  Structural and mechanical design of Mariner Mars (*with* **Wilson, James N.**), 16.12–716

Schnapf, A.
  Tiros: the television and infra-red observation satellite, 16.8–22; 16.8–136

Schneible, D. E., *see* **Crary, J. H.**, 16.12–75

Schneider, Maximilian
  Zur praktischen Durchführung geländeklim
  tologischer Arbeiten [Practical accomplis
  ment of topoclimatological work], 16.6–4
  See also **Germany (Federal Republic**
  Deutscher Wetterdienst, 16.4–71; 16.8–

Schneider, Paul A., Jr., *see* **Hershey, Lloy**
  A., 16.6–700

Schnelle, Fritz
  Beiträge zur Phänologie Deutschlands, Pt.
  [Contributions to the phenology of Ge
  many, Pt. 4] (*with* **Witterstein, Franz**
  16.6–133
  Internationale Phänologische Gärten: St
  tionen eines Grundnetzes für Internationa
  Phänologische Beobachtungen [Intern
  tional Phenological Gardens: Stations for
  network of international phenological o
  servations] (*with* **Volkert, E.**), 16.3–1

Schnepper, Virginia M., *see* **Harmeson, Ro**
  ert H., 16.7–813

Schönbächler, M.
  Untersuchung über den Zusammenha
  zwischen maximalem Höhenwind und G
  wittertätigkeit [Study of the relations
  between maximum wind aloft and thunde
  storm activity] (with **Zenone, E.**), 16.1
  288

Schöne, V., *see* **Mäde, A.**, 16.11–63

Scholte Ubing, D. W., *see* **Van Wijk, W.**
  16.3–243; 16.4–15

Schonland, Basil Ferdinand Jamieson
  Flight of thunderbolts, 2d ed., 16.1–4

Schooley, Allen H.
  Electronic instrumentation for oceanograp
  16.4–32

Schoomer, B. A., *see* **Axelrod, E. H.**, 16.1
  759

Schotland, Richard M.
  Determination of the vertical profile of
  mospheric gases by means of a grou
  based optical radar, 16.5–145
  Measurement of the vertical distribution
  water vapor by the differential absorpti
  of scattered energy from a searchlight be
  (*with* **Chermack, E. E.** and **Chang,**
  T.), 16.7–422

Schrade, —
  Auftreten eines Kugelblitzes in Heringsd
  [Occurrence of ball lightning at Herin
  dorf], 16.1–372

Schrader, D. H., *see* **Hadaller, H. L.**, 16.6–5

Schreider, Eugene
  Physiological anthropology and climatic va
  ations, 16.7–100

Schremmer, F., *see* **de Félice, Pierre**, 16.3–3

Schreyer, Richard
  Aus den Wetterchroniken von Linz
  Leitmeritz [From the weather chronic
  of Linz and Litomerice], 16.7–143

- **Schroeder, Elizabeth H.**
  - Average monthly temperatures in the North Atlantic Ocean, 16.11–754
- **Schroeder, Gerald L.**
  - Diffusion of radon in several naturally occurring soil types (*with* **Kraner, Hobart W.** and **Evans, Robley D.**), 16.5–298
- **Schroeder, J. E.**, *see* **Anderson, J. L.**, 16.3–43
- **Schroeder, Mark J.**, *see* **U. S. Weather Bureau**, 16.3–9
- **Schröder, Wilfried**
  - Einige Beispiele für den Zusammenhang zwischen Polarlichtern, solaren und geomagnetischen Erscheinungen [Some examples showing the connection between auroras, solar and geomagnetic phenomena], 16.8–494
  - Seasonal variation of aurora, 16.11–554
  - Über die Leuchtenden Nachtwolken [Noctilucent clouds], 16.7–513
  - Eine Untersuchung zur Richtungsabhängigkeit der Sicht [Study of the dependence of visibility on direction], 16.7–505
  - Zum Auftreten von Polarlichtern bei leichten magnetischen Störungen und ihre Beziehungen zur Sonnenaktivität [Occurrence of auroras during light magnetic disturbances and their relation to solar activity], 16.10–543
- **chrödter, H.**
  - Zur Theorie der Sporenverbreitung durch Luftströmungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Keimfähigkeit und Sporengrösse [Theory of dispersal of spores by wind with particular attention to germinative capacity and spore size], 16.4–411
- **chröter, E. H.**, *see* **Schmahl, G.**, 16.12–749
- **chubert, Günther**
  - Gegenüberstellung einiger meteorologischer Elemente von Schwerin/Meckl. während der beiden Sturmperioden in der 2. Februar-Dekade 1962 [Comparison of some meteorological elements in Schwerin, Mecklenburg, during two storm periods in the second half of Feb. 1962] (*with* **Hänsch, W.**), 16.3–417
  - *See also* **Hänsch, W.**, 16.11–392
- **chucking, E. L.**, *see* **Robinson, I.**, 16.12–686
- **chüepp, M.**
  - Note on the standardization of pressure reduction methods in the international network of synoptic stations (*with others*), 16.6–108
- **chütte, Karl**
  - Drei weitere Mitglieder der Transplutokometenfamilie [Three more members of the trans-Pluto family of comets], 16.10–713
- **chulczewski, Ramon H.**
  - Radiosonde data, La Paz, Bolivia, Feb. 16–July 15, 1963 (*with others*), 16.1–29
- **chultz, Vincent**, *see* **National Symposium on Radioecology, 1st, Colorado State Univ., Ft. Collins, Sept. 1961**, 16.9–8
- **Schultze, Joachim H.**
  - Bemerkungen zu Wasserwirtschaft und Wasserhaushalt im Ost-Sudan [Water use and water balance of eastern Sudan], 16.8–707
- **Schulz, L.**
  - [Obituary of] Heinrich Koppe, March 26, 1891–Nov. 9, 1963, 16.2–103
- **Schulze, A.**
  - Polartagung 1963 in Karlsruhe vom 7, bis 9. Oktober 1962 [1963 Polar Symposium at Karlsruhe from Oct. 7–9, 1963], 16.4–56
- **Schulze, B. R.**
  - Annual march of precipitation at the Rectory, George, 16.4–470
  - Annual march of precipitation at Wellwood, 16.10–377
- **Schupp, Robert G.**, *see* **Feulner, Alvin J.**, 16.2–509
- **Schuster, Danver**
  - Faraday rotation of Venus radar echoes (*with* **Levy, G. S.**), 16.8–617
  - *See also* **Levy, G. S.**, 16.8–615
- **Schutt, John B.**
  - Phenomenological model of thermophototropism, 16.6–66
- **Schuurmans, C. J. E.**
  - Influence of solar flare particles on the general circulation of the atmosphere, 16.3–223
- **Schwartz, Frank J.**
  - Effects of winter water conditions on two species of marine fishes, 16.1–255
- **Schwarz, E. J.**
  - Paleomagnetic investigation of Permo-Triassic red beds and andesites from the Spanish Pyrenees, 16.2–571
- **Schwarz, Francis K.**
  - Probable maximum and TVA precipitation over the Tennessee River Basin above Chattanooga, 16.9–540
- **Schwarzbach, Martin**
  - Climates of the past: an introduction to paleoclimatology [Transl. from Ger.], 16.4–5
- **Schwarzschild, M.**, *see* **Pochoda, Philip**, 16.3–586
- **Schweitzer, W.**, *see* **Hinteregger, H. E.**, 16.5–178
- **Schweizer, W.**, *see* **Hall, L. A.**, 16.3–253; 16.5–367
- **Schwentek, Heinrich**
  - Variation of ionospheric absorption from 1956 till 1963, 16.1–387
- **Schwerdtfeger, Werner**
  - Structure of a cold front near the center of an extra tropical depression (*with* **Strommen, Norton D.**), 16.4–331
  - Zonal flow of the free atmosphere between 10N and 80S, in the South American sector (*with* **Martin, David W.**), 16.6–251
- **Science in Progress**, [New Haven, Conn.]
  - [Review of 13th Series, 1961], 16.4–13

Scientia, [Peking]
Conference on Hydrological Forecasts [Transl. from Chinese], 16.7–69
National Climatology Conference [Summary of discussions] [Transl. from Chinese], 16.6–33
Scoggins, James R.
FPS-16 Radar Jimsphere wind data measured at the Eastern Test Range (*with* **Susko, Michael**), 16.9–115
Spherical balloon wind sensor behavior, 16.3–312
Status of Jimsphere development, 16.5–152
Sconzo, P., *see* **Greenfield, R. J.,** 16.5–262
Scorer, Richard S.
Atmospheric stratification, 16.1–172
Cloud nomenclature [Comments by W. Bleeker], 16.5–464
Colour guide to clouds (*with* **Wexler, Harry**), 16.8–47
Mother-of-pearl clouds, 16.4–545
See also **Ray, Durga,** 16.2–289
Scott, J. A., *see* **Nolan, P. J.,** 16.11–147
Scott, R. F.
Heat exchange at the ground surface, 16.8–33
Scott, W. D., *see* **Hobbs, P. V.,** 16.12–419
Scott, Walter H., Jr.
Engineering design of the orbiting astronomical observatory, 16.7–28
Scrase, F. J.
[Obituary of] Archibald Hayman Robertson Goldie, 16.2–102
Scruton, C.
Brief review of wind effects on radio paraboloidal reflector installations with special reference to the wind excited vibrations of the members of supporting structure, 16.9–472
Scull, Wilfred E.
Mission of the orbiting geophysical observatories, 16.7–28
Sears, Paul B.
Tell-tale dust, 16.1–173 ; 16.10–231
Sears, Robert D.
Anomalous high-frequency propagation after the Soviet nuclear test of Oct. 30, 1961, 16.5–139
Cosmic noise absorption effects of the eclipse of July 20, 1963 (*with* **Jones, J. T.**), 16.5–498
Sedunov, Iu. S.
Nekotorye voprosy brounovskiĭ diffuzii stoksovykh chastits v prostranstvenno neodnorodom vneshnem pole [Brownian diffusion of Stokes particles in a spatially heterogeneous outer field] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–251
Tongaia struktura oblakov i ee rol' v formirovanii spektra oblachnykh chastits [Fine cloud structure and its role in the formation of cloud particle spectrum] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–523
See also **Levin, L. M.,** 16.9–455
Seek, Joseph B., *see* **Ness, Norman F.,** 16.5-
208
Seethapathy, A. P.
Design of magnetic link measuring station
for field measurements of lightning current
(*with* **Narayan, N.**), 16.10–185
Seielstad, George A., *see* **Berge, Glenn L**
16.9–642 ; **Morris, D.,** 16.3–558 ; 16.3–559
16.3–560
Seiff, Alvin
Defining Mars' atmosphere : a goal for th
early missions (*with* **Reese, David E., Jr.**)
16.10–692
Seiler, R.
Der Fohn im Rheintal [Fohn in the Rhin
Valley] (*with* **Säntis, S. G.**), 16.1–212
Sekera, Zdeněk
Distribution of the intensity and polarizatio
of the diffusely reflected light over a plane
tary disk (with **Viezee, William**), 16.1–23
Effect of sea surface reflection on the sk
radiation, 16.2–438
Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia.
Simmetrichnye kolebaniia dvukh sloev zhic
kosti, pokryvaiushchikh shar i vrashchaiu
shchikhsia s razlichnymi uglovymi skor
stiami [Symmetrical oscillations of tw
layers of fluid covering a sphere and rota
ing with a different angular velocity
16.1–200
Sekhon, R. S.
Studies on atmospheric particulate matter
Delhi (*with* **Ramana Murty, Bh. V.**
16.9–296
Sekioka, Mitsuru, *see* **Oi, Masamichi,** 16.7
319
Selezneva, E. S.
O raspredelenii iader kondensatsii na
Ukrainskim meteorologicheskim poligono
[Distribution of condensation nuclei ov
the Ukrainian meteorological provin
ground], 16.11–374
O zakonomernosti vertikal'nogo raspredeleni
iader kondensatsii v atmosfere [Regularit
of the vertical distribution of condensatic
nuclei in the atmosphere] (*with* **Iudin, M**
I.), 16.2–296
Selitskaia, V. I.
Sravnenie izmereniĭ temperatury i vlazhnos
vozdukha v sloe do 1.5 km mekhanicheski
meteorografom na vertolete i radiozondo
A-22-IV [Comparison of air temperatu
and humidity measurements in the 0–1
km layer with a mechanical meteorogra
on a helicopter and an A-22-IV radi
sonde], 16.11–141
Selivanov, L. V., *see* **Bychkov, V. S.,** 16.11
814
Sellers, William D.
Energy balance of the atmosphere and cl
matic change, 16.4–279
Physical climatology, 16.12–1

Potential evapotranspiration in arid regions, 16.2–291
See also **Green, Christine R.**, 16.10–33
lzer, E.
Experimental results and tentative explanations for geomagnetic effects caused by high altitude nuclear detonations, 16.8–540
menchenko, I. V.
Issledovanie spektral'noĭ iarkosti moria s samoleta [Study of the spectral brightness at sea from an aircraft] (*with* **Snytkin, A. V.**), 16.2–431
menov, S. A., *see* **Koniukhov, N. A.**, 16.9–239
menov, V. A.
O nedostatkakh nabliudeniĭ nad osadkami i snezhnym pokrovom v Tsentral'nom Kazakhstane [Deficiencies in precipitation and snow cover observations in central Kazakhstan], 16.12–469
menov, V. G.
Gorizontal'nyĭ perenos vlagi i mesiachnye summy osadkov na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR [Horizontal transfer of moisture and monthly sums of precipitation over the European U.S.S.R.], 16.9–366
menova, E. A.
Vodoobmen Sivasha s Azovskim morem [Water exchange between the Sivash and the Sea of Azov], 16.9–803
menova, T. N.
Zooplankton in the area of the Newfoundland Banks in spring 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
minar on Astronautics, Rome, May 1959
Current research in astronautical sciences, 16.10–17
monin, Richard G., *see* **Plumlee, Hubert R.**, 16.11–377
n, Amiya K.
Stability of the magnetospheric boundary, 16.7–699
Sudden enhancement of atmospherics due to high-altitude nuclear explosions, 16.4–607
n, Hari K.
Collision effects in hydromagneto-ionic theory (*with* **Wyller, Arne A.**), 16.4–615
Evaporation of the solar corona into interplanetary space, 16.12–758
-Gupta, B. K.
Waves in stratified media, Pt. 3, 16.1–192
Gupta, Prabhat K.
Characteristic pattern of variations of total ozone during recent winters at New Delhi, 16.7–260
Determination of extra-terrestrial constant for the Dobson's ozone spectrophotometer, 16.4–159
Gupta, R., *see* **Subrahmanyan, R.**, 16.8–675
Senior, T. B. A.
Some physical constants of the lunar surface as indicated by its radar scattering and thermal emission properties (*with* **Siegel, K. M.** and **Giraud, A.**), 16.8–24
Senn, George, *see* **Siglin, Pierce W.**, 16.2–31
Senn, H. V.
Radar hurricane research (*with* **Stevens, J. A.**), 16.7–138
See also **Hiser, H. W.**, 16.1–498; 16.12–168
Serafimov, Kyryl B.
Actual heights of maximum electron concentration in stratified formations in the intermediate E-F region [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–489
Der Einfluss der nächtlichen E-Schicht auf das Nachthimmelsleuchten [Influence of the nocturnal E layer on night airglow], 16.4–632
Genauigkeit der ionosphärischen Daten und Möglichkeit zur Anwendung der Methode der diskreten Punkte bei Untersuchungen der E-Schicht [Accuracy of ionospheric data and possible application of the method of discrete points to studies of the E layer], 16.12–580
Eine Methode zur Bestimmung des dynamischen Beitrags und der Komponenten des Neutralisationskoeffizienten in der E Schicht [A method for determining the dynamic contribution and the components of the neutralization coefficient in the E layer], 16.12–579
Eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Höhenverteilung der Elektronendichte im Zwischengebiet E-F der Ionosphäre [A method of determining vertical electron density distribution in the intermediate E-F layer of the ionosphere], 16.8–486
Niakoi zakonomernosti na ĭonosferniia sloĭ Fl. [Some regularities of the ionospheric F1 layer], 16.8–488
Vliianie na kvaziperiodichnite kolebaniia vŭrkhu ĭonosfernoto razprostranenie na radiovŭlnite [Influence of quasiperiodic fluctuations on ionospheric radio wave propagation] (*with* **Samardzhiev, D.** and **Nestorov, G.**), 16.8–487
See also **Nesterov, G.**, 16.5–562; 16.8–478; 16.12–575; **Samardzhiev, D.**, 16.8–483
Serbu, G. P.
Results from the IMP-I retarding potential analyzer, 16.10–637
Serebreny, Sidney M., *see* **Alder, John E.**, 16.4–523; **Wiegman, Eldon J.**, 16.5–67
Seredkin, A. A., *see* **Krasnogorskaia, N. V.**, 16.4–562
Sergeev, A. A.
Ocherki po istorii aviatsionnoĭ meditsiny [Eng. transl.: Essays on the history of aviation medicine], 16.6–7

Sergeev, N. I.
  Mesiachnye anomalii osadkov teplogo polugodiia v Vostochnoĭ Sibiri [Monthly precipitation anomalies of the warm half of the year in eastern Siberia], 16.11–179
Sergeeva, G. G.
  Povtoriaemost' bol'shikh skorosteĭ vetra v troposfere nad Arktikoĭ v 1959 g [Frequency of high wind velocities in the troposphere over the Arctic in 1959], 16.9–480
Sergeeva, N. A., *see* **Keirim-Markus, I. B.,** 16.3–533
Serikov, M. I.
  Nakoplenie snega na shel'fovom lednike Lazarev [Eng. transl.: Snow accumulation on the Lazarev Ice Shelf], 16.12–475
Serova, N. V., *see* **Zaĭtsev, A. S.,** 16.4–150
Serpolay, R.
  Pénétration d'une couche d'inversion par un cumulus industriel, 16.2–301
Serra, Adalberto
  Clima da America do Sul: estudo realizado no Conselho Nacional de Pesquisas, 16.7–488
Serra, Antonio, *see* **Pompei, Alberta,** 16.12–225
Servajean, Roger, *see* **Edmonds, F. N., Jr.,** 16.11–700
Seshadri, S. R.
  Radiation from a uniformly moving charge in an anisotropic, two component plasma (*with* **Tuan, H. S.**), 16.7–117
  VLF propagation in a sharply bounded, compressible, isotropic ionosphere, 16.10–112
  Wave propagation in a two component warm plasma, 16.5–140
Sestoft, Ingolf
  Empirische Beiträge zum Prognoseproblem [Empirical contributions to the forecasting problem], 16.2–28
Seto, Y., *see* **Nagaya, Y.,** 16.5–653
Setty, C. S. G. K.
  Ionization growth at sunrise in the E-F region of the ionosphere (*with* **Smith, R. A.** and **Bourne, I. A.**), 16.11–529
Sevalkina, N. A., *see* **Pagava, S. T.,** 16.2–173
Severskiĭ, I. V., *see* **Sosedov, I. S.,** 16.11–439
Severynse, G. T., *see* **Twomey, S.,** 16.5–284; 16.8–351
Sevik, M.
  Design of a separating high-altitude probe (*with* **Mitchum, L. L.** and **Barnes, D. R.**), 16.8–133
Seward, F. D.
  Near Earth, polar orbiting satellite measurements of charged particles, Pt. 1 (*with* **Kornblum, H. N., Jr.**), 16.10–575
Sewell, R. T.
  Analysis of V-G-H records from a DC-4M aircraft in the vicinity of frontal systems and troughs (*with* **Pettit, K. G.**), 16.12–366
Shabanskiĭ, V. P.
  Dvizhenie chastits razlichnykh energiĭ vrashchaiushcheĭsia magnitosfere [Mot of particles with different energies in rotating magnetosphere] [and Eng. trans 16.6–311
  Hydromagnetic and thermodynamic pict of a magnetic storm, 16.10–590
  On the first phase of a magnetic storm, 16. 591
  Radial drift of particles from the radiat belts of the Earth caused by hydromagn waves in the magnetosphere [Transl. fr Russ.], 16.8–568
Shachovskoĭ, A. M.
  Radar observations of the planet Mars the Soviet Union, 16.5–19; 16–6–573
Shade, Richard E.
  Population build-up of the cereal leaf be and the apparent influence of wind on persion (*with* **Wilson, M. Curtis**), 16 431
Shafrin, Iu. A.
  O makroturbulentnom perenose i meridion noĭ tsirkuliatsii ozona [Large scale bulent transport and meridional circula of ozone] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–325
  See also **Berezin, V. M.,** 16.3–196; 16.9–
Shafrir, Uri
  Collision efficiencies of two spheres fal in a viscous medium for Reynolds numb up to 19.2 (*with* **Neiburger, Morr** 16.10–37
Shaĭdurov, V. S., *see* **Kozubov, G. M.,** 16. 450
Shak, G. L., *see* **McKee, W. J.,** 16.2–136
Shakhnovich, A. V.
  Mikroklimaticheskaia otsenka i kartogra vanie territorii otdel'nogo khoziaĭstva nabliudeniĭ [Microclimatic evaluation mapping of the area of an individual f without observations] (*with* **Vil'kens, A.**), 16.2–333
Shamilev, M. R., *see* **Markov, M. N.,** 16.6–
Shank, Mitchell K., Jr., *see* **James, Rich W.,** 16.6–627
Shannon, John P., *see* **Harlow, Francis** 16.12–792
Shapaev, V. M.
  Vliianie vetra ne kolebaniia vidimost vystoy oblachnosti [Influence of wind fluctuations of ceiling and visibility], 16 507
Shapiro, Ralph
  Comparisons of power spectrums of artif time series with spectrum of a solar p index, 16.10–734
  Inherent smoothing of whole-disk solar dices, 16.6–602
  Mid-latitude biennial oscillation in the ance of the surface-pressure distribu 16.10–334

See also **Berkofsky, Louis**, 16.7–25; **Brier, Glenn W.**, 16.2–305; 16.5–467; **Macdonald, Norman J.**, 16.4–198
hapiro, V. A., *see* **Panov, T. N.**, 16.7–647
hapley, A. H.
  'Winter anomaly' in ionospheric absorption and stratospheric warmings(*with* **Beynon, W. J. G.**), 16.9–603
haposhnikova, M. I., *see* **Koniakhina, A. A.**, 16.9–460
hardanand, —, *see* **Marmo, F. F.**, 16.5–616
harenow, Moses, *see* **Nelson, Eric**, 16.10–151
arma, B. L.
  Dry hole in a thunderstorm, 16.10–141
harma, K. D., *see* **Ghosh, S. N.**, 16.5–514; 16.11–558
arma, K. K.
  Persistence factor in squall occurrence and rainfall, 16.10–353
haron, David
  Microclimatological studies in the Soreq Valley near Jerusalem, 16.11–308
haronov, V. V.
  Dust covers on the surface of planets and satellites, 16.5–19
  Priroda planet [Eng. transl.: Nature of the planets], 16.5–8
  Sovremennoe sostoianie optiki prirodnogo landshafta [Present state of optics of a natural landscape], 16.1–361
harov, Vl.
  Vŭrkhu izmenenieto na zonalnata tsirkulatsiia [Variations of the zonal circulation], 16.9–374
harp, Gerald W., *see* **Hanson, W. B.**, 16.8–471; **Knudsen, William C.**, 16.5–553
harp, R. D.
  Direct measurement of auroral electrons of low energies (*with others*), 16.7–597
  Measurement of total energy flux of electrons precipitating on auroral zones (*with others*), 16.10–638
  Satellite measurements of low-energy electrons in the northern auroral zone (*with others*), 16.3–501
harp, Robert P., *see* **Epstein, Samuel**, 16.7–477
atashvili, L. Kh., *see* **Alaniia, M. V.**, 16.7–617; **Dorman, L. I.**, 16.6–553
atkhin, Kh. Z.
  Ob ionosferno-troposfernykh sviaziakh (Ionospheric-tropospheric relations] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–490; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–234
atunov, I. A., *see* **Gushchin, G. P.**, 16.11–216
aw, B. W., *see* **Haave, C. R.**, 16.10–496; **Zmuda, A. J.**, 16.10–578
aw, David M.
  Sunspots and temperatures, 16.12–329
Shaw, J. B.
  Growth and decay of lake ice in the vicinity of Schefferville (Knob Lake), Quebec, 16.9–843
Shaw, J. H., *see* **Bowman, Robert L.**, 16.1–138
Shaw, James D.
  Radar analysis of the Moon, Phase 2, Surface properties (*with* **Barlow, Carl A., Jr.**), 16.6–577
Shaw, Lawrence H.
  Weather index approach (*with* **Durost, Donald D.**), 16.6–8; 16.10–428
Shaw, Robert H.
  Grain yields and weather fluctuations (*with* **Thompson, Louis M.**), 16.6–8; 16.9–68
  Prediction of soil moisture under corn and meadow for the winter period in Iowa, 16.2–124
  Prediction of soil moisture under meadow, 16.3–161
  See also **Yao, Augustine Y. M.**, 16.4–360
Shcheglov, P. V.
  Nabliudenie nekotorykh slabykh emissiĭ nochnogo neba metodom eletronnoĭ teleskopii [Observations of certain weak emissions of the night sky with the electron telescope method], 16.3–519
  O kontsentratsii izlucheniia nochnogo neba v linii Hα k ekliptike i o luchevykh skorostiakh etoĭ linii [Concentration of the nightglow Hα emission toward the ecliptic and the radial velocities of this line] [and Eng. transl], 16.1–399
Shchegolev, D. E.
  Geometrical method of processing satellite tracking data for purposes of cosmic triangulation [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
Shchekin, A. E.
  Graduirovka radiozondov do temperatury minus 100° [Calibration of radiosondes down to temperatures of minus 100°], 16.6–160
Shcherbakov, Iu. D., *see* **Nikolaev, A. V.**, 16.1–133
Shcherbakova, E. Ia.
  Vostochnaia Sibir' [Eng. transl.: Climate of the U.S.S.R., Issue 5, Eastern Siberia], 16.7–45
  See also **Lipovskaia, V. I.**, 16.11–420
Shchuko, O. B., *see* **Krotikov, V. D.**, 16.7–728
Shea, M. A.
  Study of vertical cutoff rigidities using sixth degree simulations of the geomagnetic field (*with* **Smart, D. F.** and **McCracken, K. G.**), 16.10–592
Sheaffer, Yvonne S., *see* **Howe, John T.**, 16.10–81
Shebeko, V. F.
  Nekotorye mikroklimaticheskie kharakteristiki osvoennykh i neosushennykh bolot [Some microclimatic characteristics of reclaimed and undrained swamps], 16.2–335

Shedlovsky, J. P., *see* **Martell, E. A.**, 16.5–306
Sheehan, F. F., *see* **Borsting, J. R.**, 16.1–152
Shefov, N. N.
Emissii verkhneĭ atmosfery i serebristye oblaka [Upper atmospheric emissions and noctilucent clouds], 16.7–514
Izluchenie inertnykh gazov v atmosfere [Rare gas emissions in the atmosphere], 16.7–611
Korreliatsii mezhdu emissiiami verkhneĭ atmosfery [Correlation between upper atmospheric emission], 16.6–205
See also **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 16.3–192; 16.10–509; 16.10–540; 16.12–601
Sheĭnis, I. M.
O nepravil'nom upotreblenii odnogo termina [Incorrect use of a particular term], 16.9–50
Shekhter, F. N.
O radiatsionnykh diagrammakh [Radiation diagrams], 16.4–337
Shekhtman, A. N.
Klimaticheskie karty Norvezhskogo i Grenlandskogo moreĭ [Climatic charts of the Norwegian and Greenland Seas] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–393
Nekotorye kharakteristiki rezhima vetra na Kaspiĭskom more [Characteristics of wind regime over the Caspian Sea], 16.3–288
Shekhtman, E. D., *see* **Golubov, R. S.**, 16.9–457
Shekterikov, N. P.
K metodike rascheta taianiia l'da [Methods of calculating the melting of ice], 16.10–53
Shelepova, G. S., *see* **Efremov, P. V.**, 16.8–400
Shelton, R. D.
Synthesis of meteoroid distributions from monoenergetic monodirectional kernels (*with others*), 16.8–646
Shen, John
Use of analog models in the analysis of flood runoff, 16.7–480
Shen, M. C., *see* **Ho, D. V.**, 16.2–458
Shen, W., *see* **Belmont, A. D.**, 16.6–113
Shenk, William E.
Analysis of a Caspian Sea vortex, 16.12–439
TIROS II window radiation and large scale vertical motion, 16.1–482
See also **Brooks, Edward M.**, 16.9–134
Shepherd, G. G., *see* **Bens, A. R.**, 16.9–99; **Neo, Y. P.**, 16.6–203; **Paulson, K. V.**, 16.10–553
Sheppard, L. M.
Atmospheric density and the diffusion of grenade glow clouds (*with* **Lloyd, K. H.**), 16.2–179
Sherr, Paul E.
Identification and interpretation of cloud vortices using TIROS infrared observation (*with* **Rogers, C. W. C.**), 16.9–141
Operational use of TIROS radiation measurements (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), 16.9–142

Sherrill, William M.
Polarization of Jovian emission at decame
wavelengths, 16.5–605
Shesterikov, N. P.
Tides in the Lazarev Station region (*w*
Dubrovin, L. I.) [Transl. from Rus
16.10–809
See also **Titov, V. B.**, 16.11–820
Shestopalov, L. A.
Termometr dlia izmereniia ekstremal'nyk
srochnykh temperatur na glubine uzla
shcheniia [Thermometer for measuring
extreme and the immediate temperatur
tillering depths] (*with* **Antipov, S.**
16.6–149
Shevchenko, T. N., *see* **Sorochan, O.**
16.12–291
Shevnin, A. D.
Ob izmerenii X-, Y-, Z-sostavliaiushchikh
magnitnogo polia na sputnikakh i raket
[Measurements of the X, Y and Z c
ponents of the geomagnetic field from sa
lites and rockets] [and Eng. transl.], 1
532
Shevtsov, A. T.
Nekotorye prichiny izmenchivosti gidrol
cheskikh kharakteristik vod na prir
zony Gol'fstrima [Some causes of varia
of water characteristics with the
Stream zone as an example], 16.12–790
Shi, An-ying
Measurement and analysis of ice-nucleus
centration at Peking during the pe
from March 18th to April 30th in 1
(*with* **You, Lai-guang**), 16.7–438
Shiba, Kamekichi
Humidity distribution and rate of evapora
of water (*with* **Ueda, Masabumi**), 1
429
Wet-and-dry-plate dew-point hygrom
(*with* **Tozawa, Tatsumi**), 16.9–190
Shibaoka, Yoshio
On the free oscillation of water in a lak
elliptic boundary (*with* **Iida, Fusa**
16.12–830
Shibata, Eichi
Atmospheric tide hypothesis on the diu
variation of cloudiness in the tropics, 1
362
Shifrin, K. S.
Izmereniia mikrostruktury metodom ma
uglov [Microstructure measurements b
method of small angles] (*with* **Goli**
V. I.), 16.5–450
Statisticheskie kharakteristiki vertika
prozrachnosti atmosfery [Statistical c
acteristics of vertical atmospheric trans
ency] (*with* **Shubova, G. L.**) [and
transl.], 16.4–539
See also **Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Mete**
logicheskoe Soveshchanie, 1st, Le
grad, 1961, 16.10–12

Shigemoto, Fred H., *see* **Bourquin, Kent**, 16.11–334

Shih, Wai-guang, *see* **Chao, Yen-tseng**, 16.9–228

Shil'nikov, V. I.
- Ob"em i kolichestvo aĭsbergov v Antarktike [Eng. transl.: Volume and number of icebergs in the Antarctic (from 44° to 168°E)], 16.12–819
- *See also* **Bardin, V. I.**, 16.11–838

Shilova, N. S.
- Kontsentratsiia i ionizatsiia magniia v solnechnoĭ khromosfere po nabliudeniiam emissionnykh liniĭ [Concentration and ionization of magnesium in the solar chromosphere determined from emission line observations] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–720

Shimada, Moriya
- Mesoanalytical study of the rainstorm in the southwestern Tōhoku District on July 22, 1959, 16.1–320

Shimanuki, Atsushi
- Statistical theory of time-space dimensions of clusters of particles, 16.12–257
- *See also* **Yamamoto, Giichi**, 16.11–319

Shimazaki, Tatsuo
- Dependence of the critical frequency of the ionospheric E-layer on solar zenith angle and the annual variation in E-layer ionization, 16.7–577
- On the continuity equation for electron density in the ionosphere, 16.7–578

Shimizu, Hiromu
- Glaciological studies in the West Antarctic, Pt. 1, 16.10–148
- "Long prism" crystals observed in the precipitation in Antarctica, 16.1–48

Shimizu, I., *see* **Yoshitake, M.**, 16.9–200

Shimizu, M.
- Ozone changes related to tropospheric and stratospheric disturbances, 16.4–266

Shin, Kung-wang, *see* **Chang, Chia-cheng**, 16.6–244

Shinn, Joseph H., *see* **Lemon, Edgar R.**, 16.2–120

Shiotsuki, Yoshiharu, *see* **Magono, Choji**, 16.6–497

Shipilov, F. D.
- Ledianye tsvety [Ice flowers], 16.8–697

Shipley, A. M.
- On measuring long waves with a tide gauge, 16.3–645

Shipley, William S.
- Mariner 4 environmental testing (*with* **Maclay, James E.**), 16.12–716

Shiposh, N. V., *see* **Burova, L. P.**, 16.9–303

Shirgaokar, A. J.
- Geomagnetic storms in July 1959 (*with* **Srivastava, B. J.**), 16.2–651
- *See also* **Maeda, H.**, 16.8–538

Shirk, James S.
- Sinton bands: evidence for deuterated water on Mars (*with* **Haseltine, William A.** and **Pimentel, George C.**), 16.12–727

Shirmamedov, M.
- Sinkhronnye nabliudeniia anomal'nykh znacheniĭ koeffitsienta otrazheniia ot oblasti F2 ionosfery na raznesennykh priemnykh antennakh [Eng. transl.: Synchronous observations of anomalous reflection coefficients from the F2 region of the ionosphere on spaced receiving antennas], 16.11–530

Shiroma, Michio
- Tiros observations of typhoon formation (*with* **Sadler, James C.**), 16.7–314

Shirtcliffe, T. G. L.
- Sun-heated Antarctic lake (*with* **Benseman, R. F.**), 16.4–51

Shishkin, N. S.
- O mekhanizme obrazovaniia grozovykh iavleniĭ [Mechanism of formation of thunderstorm phenomena], 16.3–236
- O roste snezhinok v oblakakh [Growth of snowflakes in clouds], 16.8–392
- Oblaka, osadki i grozovoe elektrichestvo [Clouds, precipitation and thunderstorm electricity], 16.1–10

Shishkov, Iu. A.
- O sootnoshenii velichin temperaturnykh anomaliĭ na poverkhnosti okeana s ikh prostranstvennymi i vremennymi masshtabami [Correlation of the temperature anomaly values at the ocean surface with their spatial and temporal scales], 16.12–772

Shishkov, V. G.
- Nekotorye voprosy sinopticheskogo metoda dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody [Synoptic methods of long range weather forecasting], 16.4–209

Shishov, V. I.
- O vliianii radial'nogo magnitnogo polia na diffuziiu kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Influence of the radial magnetic field on the diffusion of cosmic rays] [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–403

Shkadova, A. K.
- K voprosu o metodike klimatologicheskoĭ obrabotki nabliudeniĭ nad temperaturoĭ poverkhnosti pochvy [Method of climatological analysis of soil surface temperature observations], 16.6–328

Shklovskiĭ, I. S.
- Nature of solar X-ray emission [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–730

Shliakov, V. I.
- Aktinometricheskie nabliudeniia na korabliakh Sovetskikh antarkticheskikh ekspeditsiĭ [Actinometric observations on ships of the Soviet Antarctic Expeditions], 16.6–295
- Metodika izmereniia balansa radiatsii s samoleta [Eng. transl.: Method for measuring radiation balance from an airplane], 16.10–296

Shmidt, S. V.
  Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri gidrologicheskikh rabotakh [Safety engineering in hydrologic work], 16.8–17
Shmoys, Jerry, *see* **Hirsch, Peter,** 16.5–136
Shnaĭdman, V. A.
  Application of the boundary layer method to the determination of the parameters of turbulence in the free atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–367
  O primenenii metodiki pogranichnogo sloia k opredeleniiu parametrov turbulentnosti v svobodnoĭ atmosfere [Application of the boundary layer method to the determination of turbulence parameters in the free atmosphere], 16.6–348
Shneerov, B. E.
  Nabliudeniia nad obshchim soderzhaniem ozona v atmosfere v period sovetskoĭ kompleksnoĭ antarkticheskoĭ Tret'eĭ ekspeditsii (1957–58 g.) [Observations of the total atmospheric ozone content during the Third Soviet Complex Antarctic Expedition (1957–1958)], 16.2–204
  Ozone observations during the Third Soviet Antarctic Expedition in 1958 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–11
  See also **Shvets, M. E.,** 16.6–327
Shnitnikov, A. V.
  Mikroklimat gory Duntsziafyn (Iun'nan', KNR) i ego ekologicheskie sledstviia [Mountain microclimate of Tungchiafeng (Yunnan, China) and its ecological effects], 16.2–336
  O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh razvitiia oledeneniia Antarktidy [Regularities in the dynamics of glaciation of Antarctica], 16.6–677
Shnyrev, G. D., *see* **Gliki, N. V.,** 16.11–412
Sholpo, L. E., *see* **Ianovskiĭ, B. M.,** 16.2–559
Shonting, David H.
  Preliminary investigation of momentum flux in ocean waves, 16.2–448
Shorthill, R. W., *see* **Saari, J. M.,** 16.7–736
Shotts, Reynold Q., *see* **Bensko, John,** 16.11–668
Showalter, Albert K.
  State-of-the-art survey on the application of hygrometry to meteorology, 16.7–177
Shpaĭkher, A. O.
  Vetrovoĭ dreĭf ekspeditsionnykh sudov tipa "Meridian" [Wind drift of "Meridian" type expeditionary vessels] (*with* **Bulatov, L. V.**), 16.10–357
Shpak, I. S.
  Vodnyĭ balans polevogo i lesnogo vodosborov za 1960–1962 gg [Water balance of field and forest basins during 1960–1962] (*with* **Eshchenko, N. D.**), 16.12–410
Shpakova, L. N.
  Tumany na Azovskom more [Fogs on the Sea of Azov], 16.8–358
Shrestha, K. L., *see* **Bowman, G. G.,** 16.6–334
Shrock, Robert R.
  Oceanographic research at M.I.T. in Depart ment of Geology and Geophysics, Jan. 1 Dec. 31, 1964 (*with others*), 16.6–611
Shtokman, V. B.
  K iubileiu Kodzi Khidaka [Jubilee of Ko Hidaka], 16.6–44
Shu, Yung-lan
  Asymmetrical configuration of the trappe region and some correlated aeronomica phenomena (*with* **Hsieh, Liu-hsiang** 16.10–639
Shubinski, Robert P.
  Computer simulation of estuarial network (*with* **McCarty, James C.** and **Lindor Marvin R.**), 16.12–799
Shubova, G. L., *see* **Shifrin, K. S.,** 16.4–539
Shuĭskaia, F. K.
  Popytka obnaruzheniia sobstvennykh emiss atmosfery vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeni 15 fevralia 1961 g [Attempt to detect th proper glow of the atmosphere during th solar eclipse on Feb. 15, 1961], 16.3–520
  See also **Vaĭsberg, O. L.,** 16.7–604; 16.12 599
Shuleĭkin, V. V.
  Analiz slozhnykh teplovykh uslovii v oblas zamknutykh tsiklicheskikh techeniĭ Atlant cheskogo okeana [Analysis of comple thermal conditions in the region of close cyclic Atlantic currents] [and Eng. transl. 16.7–779
  Perenos tepla techeniiami v zamknutom tsik Severnoĭ Atlantiki [Head transfer by cu rents in the closed cycle of the North A lantic] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–674
  Teoriia Morskikh voln [Eng. transl.: Theo of ocean waves], 16.4–7
Shulepov, Iu. V.
  Dissipatsiia sloistogo oblaka v turbulizova noĭ atmosfere [Dissipation of stratus clou in a turbulent atmosphere] (*with* **Buĭko M. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–366
  Teoriia dissipatsii sloistoĭ oblachnosti v netu bulizovannoĭ atmosfere pri nalichii niskh diashchikh vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ [Theo of dissipation of stratus clouds in a no turbulent atmosphere with descending ve tical motions] (*with* **Buikov, M. V.** 16.7–450
Shulepov, V. A., *see* **Sabinin, K. D.,** 16.9–787
Shul'gin, A. M.
  Klimat pochv SSSR i snezhnye melioratsii zemledelii [Soil climate of the U.S.S. and snow melioration in farming], 16.1–3
Shulman, Mark D.
  Statistical study of dendroclimatic relatio ships in south central Wisconsin (*wi* **Bryson, Reid A.**), 16.4–496
Shumilov, A. V.
  Ob odnom chastnom sluchae teorii T, krivykh [A special case of the theory of S curves], 16.6–642

Shumilov, N. A.
O postroenii printsipial'noĭ skhemy dinamiki gornodolinnogo oledeneniia v viurme [The establishment of the fundamental pattern of the dynamics of mountain valley glaciation in the Würm], 16.10–819

Shumilov, O. I., *see* **Pudovkin, M. I.,** 16.6–513

Shumskiĭ, P. A.
Ob izmenenii massy lednikovogo pokrova v tsentre Grenlandii [Variations of the mass of ice cover in central Greenland] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–825
Osnovy strukturnogo ledovedeniia [Eng. transl.: Principles of structural glaciology: the petrography of fresh water ice as a method of glaciological investigation], 16.2–9

Shupiatskiĭ, A. B.
Radiolokatsionnoe rasseianie nesfericheskimi chastitsami [Eng. transl.: Radar scattering by non-spherical particles], 16.1–100

Shur, G. N.
Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia energeticheskogo spektra atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti [Experimental investigations of the energy spectrum of atmospheric turbulence], 16.10–259

Shurygin, A. I., *see* **Tindo, I. P.,** 16.6–312

Shurygin, A. P.
Rezhim vlazhnosti pochv v poliakh sevooborota na obyknovennykh chernozemakh [Soil water regime under the conditions of crop rotation on ordinary chernozems] [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–343

Shvarts, Ia. M., *see* **Gdalevich, G. L.,** 16.7–190

Shvarts, V. T., *see* **Chuvaev, A. P.,** 16.11–427; **Osipova, G. I.,** 16.8–384; 16.12–437

Shver, Ts. A.
Chislo dneĭ s osadkami razlichnoĭ velichiny po dozhdemeru i osadkomeru [Number of days with precipitations of different quantity according to rain gage and precipitation gage] (*with* **Ivleva, G. F.**), 16.6–158
Primenenie metoda posledovatel'nykh izmeneniĭ i integral'no-raznostnykh krivykh dlia vychisleniia norm osadkov [Application of a method of sequential changes and integral-differential curves for computing precipitation rates], 16.6–421

hvets, M. E.
K raschetu potokov ukhodiashchego dlinnovolnovogo izlucheniia, po dannym s iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli [Calculation of outgoing long-wave radiation fluxes from satellite data] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–384
O vychislenii potoka tepla v pochvu [Calculation of heat flux into the ground] (*with* **Shneerov, B. E.**), 16.6–327

ibley, W. L., *see* **Kallmann, Hildegarde K.,** 16.1–164

idochenko, T. V., *see* **Batiaeva, T. F.,** 16.6–127; 16.9–367; **Ped', D. A.,** 16.5–400

Sidorov, V. V.
Ispol'zovanie fazovoĭ tekhniki dlia izucheniia poliarizatsionnykh iavleniĭ pri otrazhenii radiovoln ot meteornykh sledov [Use of phase techniques in the study of polarization phenomena in radio waves reflected from meteor trails] (*with* **Pavlov, A. F.** and **Fakhrutdinov, R. Iu.**), 16.10–674

Siedler, G., *see* **Dietrich, Günter,** 16.3–659

Siegel, K. M., *see* **Senior, T. B. A.,** 16.8–24

Sievers, John R.
Role of the National Academy of Sciences: the Committee on Atmospheric Sciences in Education, 16.5–91

Sievert, Rolf M.
Note on the increase of gamma radiation from the ground during September 1st–November 30th, 1961, 16.1–179

Siglin, Pierce W.
Courier satellite (*with* **Senn, George**), 16.2–31

Signer, Peter
Possible determination of the solar wind composition (*with* **Eberhardt, Peter** and **Geiss, Johannes**), 16.6–543
Rare gases in the Sun (*with* **Suess, Hans E.**), 16.10–19

Sikdar, D. N., *see* **Datar, S. V.,** 16.6–116; 16.6–407; **Rai Sircar, N. C.,** 16.4–420; **Rao, M. S. V.,** 16.9–463

Šikić, Mile, *see* **Maksić, Branko,** 16.8–35

Siksna, Reinhards
Air ions measured in rooms with enhanced contents of naturally produced radon, 16.4–566
Coefficients of volume recombination and some derived characteristics of air ions, 16.7–523
Mean free path in the recombination of air ions, 16.4–572

Siler, Richard K.
Atypical funnel cloud in Hawaii, 16.7–453

Silva, R. W., *see* **Wolfe, J. H.,** 16.10–165

Silva de Sousa, A.
Looking ahead with confidence, 16.12–51

Silver, Samuel, *see* **International Scientific Radio Union, 14th, Tokyo, Sept. 1963,** 16.12–17; **Weaver, H. F.,** 16.11–675

Silverman, Bernard A.
Laser fog disdrometer (*with* **Thompson, Brian J.** and **Ward, John H.**), 16.6–155

Silverman, Herbert M., *see* **Castelli, John P.,** 16.4–537

Silverman, S. M.
Equatorial airglow, 16.12–603
Note on the diurnal variation of the 5577 Å (OI) airglow emission, 16.11–563
Rocket optical observation of a day-time aurora (*with others*), 16.11–552
See also **Bellew, W.,** 16.12–587; **Dandekar, B. S.,** 16.8–511

Šimek, M.
  Discriminator for selecting meteoric radio echoes, 16.10–675
Simeon, G.
  Variazioni geomagnetiche rapide nell'isola di Ponza (III Nota) (*with* **Sposito, A.**), 16.2–626
Simidchiev, D.
  Termometrichni svoĭstva na poluprovodnikovite diodi i triodi i edno prilozhenie v meteorologiiata [Thermometric properties of semiconductor diodes and triodes and their application in meteorology], 16.9–149
Similä, Artturi
  Fortschritte und Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der langfristigen Witterungsvorhersage in Schweden [Advances and experience in long range weather forecasting in Sweden], 16.2–28
Simmonds, J., *see* **Froude, G.**, 16.9–435
Šimo, Eduard
  Možnosti predpovede objemu jarnej vodnosti v povodiach Západných karpát na území Slovenska [Possibilities of forecasting the amount of spring runoff in mountain rivers of the western Carpathians in Slovakia], 16.11–175
Simoi, Cornel
  Rôle du rayonnement terrestre et solaire dans la genèse des vents dans les nuages (*with* **Mihalca, Ion**), 16.12–299
Simon, Antal
  Koromszennyeződés relatív mérése [Relative measurement of soot pollution], 16.12–210
  Mesterséges radioaktív anyagok ülepedése a Kárpát-medencében 1964-ben [Deposition of artificial radioactivity in the Carpathian Basin in 1964], 16.12–240
Simon, Michal
  Solar observations at 3.2 mm, 16.8–600
Simonenko, A. N.
  Razmery i forma zemnoĭ teni po nabliudeniiam lunnogo zatmeniia 6 iiulia 1963 g [Size and form of the Earth's shadow based on observations of the lunar eclipse of July 6, 1963] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–180; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–713
Simonov, I. M.
  Lakes in the Schirmacher Ponds (*with* **Fedotov, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–853
  See also **Govorukha, L. S.**, 16.7–809
Simonow, G. V.
  Geomagnetic time, 16.2–587
Simor, Ferenc
  Widerspiegelung der Advektionswirkung in den Temperaturanomalien in Ungarn [Advective influences in Hungary as reflected by temperature anomalies (1871–1950)], 16.2–255
Simpozium po Chislennym Metodam Prognoza Pogody, Moscow, June, 1963
  Trudy, 16.12–37
Simpson, Charles L.
  Ocean Breeze and Dry Gulch diffusion dat
  (*with* **Elderkin, Charles E.** and **Nickol**
  Paul W.), 16.2–15
  See also **Fuquay, James J.**, 16.6–352
Simpson, J. A., *see* **Fan, C. Y.**, 16.3–531
  16.10–564; **International Geophysic**
  Year, 1957/1958. Special Committe
  16.11–30; **O'Gallagher, J. J.**, 16.12–724
Simpson, J. E.
  Sea-breeze fronts in Hampshire, 16.10–354
Simpson, Robert H.
  [Comments on] V. J. Schaefer: Condens
  water in the free atmosphere in air cold
  than —40°C, 16.2–294
  Experiments in hurricane modification (*wi*
  Malkus, Joanne S.), 16.7–225
  Hurricane modification: progress and pro
  pects, 1964 (*with* **Malkus, Joanne S.**
  16.8–233
  See also **Malkus, Joanne S.**, 16.5–343
Sims, Allen R., *see* **Cornwall, John M.**, 16.
  276
Sinclair, Peter C.
  Microbarophone for dust devil pressure mea
  urements, 16.3–139
  On the rotation of dust devils, 16.10–283
Sinel'nikov, V. M., *see* **Al'pert, Ia. L.**, 16.
  538
Sinel'shchikov, V. V.
  Agroclimatological trends in the U.S.S.
  problems, methods and scientific and pra
  tical results, 16.12–67
  Uchet i otsenka agroklimaticheskikh uslo
  otdel'nykh sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh po
  kolkhozov i sovkhozov [Calculation a
  evaluation of agroclimatic conditions of i
  dividual agricultural fields of collective a
  state farms], 16.3–87
Sing, Calvin Y.
  Prototype development for meteorological i
  struments (*with* **Thompson, Brian J.** a
  Souza, Anthony F.), 16.4–170
Singer, Irving A.
  Wind gust spectra, 16.9–454
  See also **Panofsky, H. A.**, 16.10–342
Singer, S. Fred
  Earth's exosphere, 16.5–17
  Exploration by weather satellites, 16.1–450
  Forces and torques due to Coulomb intera
  tion with the magnetosphere, 16.5–2
  16.6–67
  Geomagnetically trapped radiation (*with* **Le**
  chek, A. M.), 16.2–627
  Torques and attitude sensing in Earth s
  ellites (ed.), 16.5–20
  See also **Eviatar, Aharon**, 16.6–213; **Li**
  shitz, Mordehai, 16.11–211; **Lyttleton,**
  A., 16.5–20; 16.6–61
Singh, Krishnan Piara, *see* Piara Sing
  Kṛishṇaṇ

Singler, Anton
  Harmonische Analyse der täglichen Grenzfrequenzgänge der ionosphärischen F2-Schicht [Harmonic analysis of diurnal variations of critical frequency in the ionospheric F2 layer], 16.12–581
Sinha, M. S., *see* **Chaudhuri, N.**, 16.9–623
Sinha, O. P.
  Fading speed of short-wave radio signals, 16.4–93
Sinha, S. S.
  Simple device for the calibration of the optical wedge of the Dobson's Ozone Spectrophotometer (*with* **Sanyal, S. K.**), 16.9–326
Sinitsyn, S. P.
  Sinopticheskie usloviia v Iuzhnom okeane v period kitoboĭnogo promysla letom 1961/62 g [Synoptic conditions in the Southern Ocean during the whaling season in the summer of 1961/62], 16.4–52
Sink, D. Roger, *see* **Mazurowski, Melvin J.**, 16.12–524
Sinno, Kenji
  Structure and movement of Es detected by Loran observations (*with* **Ouchi, Choshichi** and **Nemoto, Choshiro**), 16.6–515; Supplemental report, 16.11–531
Sinton, W. M., *see* **Rea, D. G.**, 16.7–746
Siozaki, M., *see* **Nagaya, Y.**, 16.5–653
Sippola, Martti, *see* **Palosuo, Erkki**, 16.2–37
Sircar, N. C. Rai, *see* **Rai Sircar, N. C.**
Siredey, C., *see* **Beghin, C.**, 16.5–519
Sirotenko, O. D.
  Agroklimaticheskie raschety na osnovanii statisticheskikh zavisimosteĭ [Agroclimatic calculations based on statistical correlations], 16.10–96
  O primenenii elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin dlia statisticheskogo analiza agrometeorologicheskikh dannykh [The use of electronic computers for the statistical analysis of agrometeorological data], 16.6–74
Sirotov, K. M.
  Nekotorye osobennosti vetrovykh voln [Some characteristics of wind waves], 16.4–711
  Prognozy morskikh vetrovykh voln i lokal'nye zavisimosti [Forecasts of sea wind waves and local correlations], 16.4–713
Siscoe, G. L., *see* **Axford, W. I.**, 16.5–587
Sisefsky, Jan
  Debris particles resulting from the Chinese nuclear test, 16.9–331
Sisigina, T. I.
  Vertikal'noe raspredelenie radona v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery (0–300 m) v sviazi s izmeneniem meteorologicheskikh uslovii [Vertical distribution of radon in the boundary layer of the atmosphere (0–300 m) in connection with changing meteorological conditions] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–193
Sissenwine, N.
  Balloon burst discussion, 16.10–358
Sitakara Rao, V., *see* **Dave, H. M.**, 16.9–780
Sitnik, G. F.
  Itogovye rezul'taty dvukh riadov absoliutnykh fotoelektricheskikh izmereniĭ spektra Solntsa [Results of two series of absolute photoelectric measurements of the solar spectrum] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–608
Sitnikov, I. G.
  Ob analize tropicheskikh tsiklonov i prognoze ikh peremeshcheniia chislennymi metodami [Analysis of tropical cyclones and forecasting their movement by numerical methods], 16.8–234
  Rezul'taty operativnogo ispytaniia skhemy chislennogo prognoza geopotentsiala na srednem urovne troposfery [Results of operational testing of the scheme of numerical prediction of geopotential at the mean level of the troposphere], 16.11–169
Sitnikova, M. V.
  Al'bedo nekotorykh podstilaiushchikh poverkhnosteĭ [Albedo of certain underlying surfaces], 16.5–362
  Mesiachnye summy summarnoĭ i rasseiannoĭ radiatsii na territorii Sredneĭ Azii [Monthly amounts of total and diffuse radiation in Central Asia], 16.5–357
Sitnova, E. V.
  O metodike snegomernykh nabliudeniĭ v Primorskom Krae [Snow gage observations in the Maritime Territory], 16.12–93
Sivadjian, Joseph
  Detection and measurement of humidity and moisture by the hygrophotographic technique, 16.8–337
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V.
  Relationship between initial electric field activity and precipitation process in thunderstorm cell growth in the tropics, 16.9–399
Sivkov, S. I.
  K metodike vychisleniia vozmozhnykh summ radiatsii [Method of calculating possible amounts of radiation], 16.11–90
  Meteorologicheskaia solnechnaia postoiannaia [Meteorological solar constant], 16.1–224
  O vychisleniĭ vozmozhnoĭ i otnositel'noĭ prodolzhitel'nosti solnechnogo siianiia [Calculation of potential and relative duration of sunshine], 16.11–93
  Oslablenie solnechnoĭ radiatsii v ideal'noĭ atmosfere [Attenuation of solar radiation in an ideal atmosphere], 16.12–99
  See also **Lebedeva, K. D.**, 16.11–123
Skarzyńska, Krystyna
  Próba odtworzenia bilansu wodnego historycznego na tle badań paleohydrologicznych [Tentative reconstruction of an historic hydrologic regime from hydropaleontologic research findings], 16.10–415
Skatskiĭ, V. I.
  Nekotorye rezul'taty eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia vodnosti kuchevykh oblakov

[Some results of experimental study of liquid water content in cumulus clouds] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–387
See also **Vul'fson, N. I.**, 16.7–451

Skeib, Günger
Ergebnisse von Strahlungsmessungen in Mirny 1960/61 [Results of radiation measurements at Mirny, 1960/61], 16.11–287
Orkane über Antarktika: Forscherarbeit in Schnee und Eis [Hurricanes over the Antarctic: research work in snow and ice], 16.5–60

Skibko, N. E.
Predvaritel'nye issledovaniia iavleniia "tiaguna" v Portu Tuapse na Chernom more [Preliminary studies of the "warping" phenomenon in the port of Tuapse on the Black Sea] (*with* **Bychkov, V. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–467

Skinner, R., *see* **Weaver, J. T.**, 16.2–388

Skliarov, Iu. A., *see* **V'iushkov, P. V.**, 16.9–145

Skliarov, V. M.
Podgotovka k rabote aerometeorologicheskogo otriada 9-ĭ Sovetskoĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii [Preparation for the work of the aerometeorological section of the ninth Soviet Antarctic Expedition], 16.5–84
Rekonstruktsiia meteorologicheskoĭ stantsii v iuzhnopoliarnoĭ observatorii Mirnyĭ [Reconstruction of the meteorological station at the south polar observatory at Mirny], 16.9–109

Skogtvedt, J., *see* **Harang, L.**, 16.11–645

Skorokhodov, P. I.
Dinamika vlazhnosti svetlo-kashtanovykh pochv pod zashchitoĭ lesnykh kulis [Moisture dynamics of light chestnut soils under the protection of forest windbreaks] [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–342

Skrivanek, R. A.
Simulation of ring patterns observed with noctilucent cloud particles (*with* **Soberman, R. K.**), 16.4–550

Skrynnikov, R. G.
Irreguliarnye mikropul'satsii elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli v zone siianiĭ i ikh sviaz' s poliarnymi siianiiami i sloem E_s ionosfery [Irregular micropulsations of the Earth's electromagnetic field in the auroral zone and their connection with auroras and the ionospheric E_s layer] (*with* **Mal'tseva, N. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–676
Korotkoperiodicheskie kolebaniia intensivnosti svecheniia poliarnykh siianiĭ [Short-period oscillations in the intensity of aurora luminescence] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–392
See also **Pudovkin, M. I.**, 16.6–513

Skulberg, Olav, *see* **Garder, Karen**, 16.4–741

Skuratova, I. S.
Metody izmereniĭ i obrabotki meteorologicheskikh parametrov atmosfery s pomoshch'iu raket [Methods of measurement and analysis of meteorological parameters of the atmosphere by means of rockets], 16.12–133

Skuridin, G. A.
Kosmicheskaia fizika [Space physics], 16.1–451
See also **Dubrovskiĭ, V. A.**, 16.7–637; **Pletnev, V. D.**, 16.5–390; 16.10–623

Skvortsov, A. A.
Oroshenie sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ i mikroklimat [Irrigation of agricultural fields and microclimate], 16.1–11

Skvortsov, L. A.
Neobyknovennoe otlozhenie mokrogo snega na provodakh [An unusual deposit of wet snow on wires], 16.9–544

Sky and Telescope, [Cambridge, Mass.]
Getting acquainted with astronomy, Pt. 1, Comets, 16.6–596
Giant detector for meteoroids, 16.1–117
Mariner 4 photographs of Mars, 16.12–722
OH in interstellar space, 16.3–563
Radio spectrum allocations to astronomy, 16.2–396
Remarkable eclipse of the Moon, 16.2–414

Slack, Frederick F.
Unique scintillation rate counter for ionospheric studies (*with* **Mullen, John P.**), 16.11–532

Slade, David H.
General description of atmospheric motions as they affect the diffusion of pollutants, 16.1–268

Slattery, J. C.
Interaction of micrometeorites with gaseous targets (*with* **Friichtenicht, J. F.** and **Hamermesh, B.**), 16.1–176

Slatyer, R. O.
Effect of several foliar sprays on transpiration and water use efficiency of cotton plants (*with* **Bierhuizen, J. F.**), 16.3–341

Slaughter, Charles D., *see* **Mulders, G. F. W.**, 16.12–746

Slaughter, Lomis
Balloon launching from airplanes and helicopters, 16.9–130

Slepova, V. A., *see* **Tarasova, T. M.**, 16.3–521

Sleptsov, B. A.
O veroiatnoĭ prichine nepostoianstva solnechnoatmosfernykh sviazeĭ [Probable cause of the instability of solar-atmospheric relations], 16.4–531
See also **Maksimov, I. V.**, 16.9–576

Sliadnev, A. P.
Prirodno-klimaticheskoe raĭonirovanie Zapadnoĭ Sibiri [Natural climatic zones of western Siberia], 16.6–450

Sloane, Eric
Folklore of American weather, 16.5–56

Słomka, Jan
Centralne Obserwatorium Geofizyczne w Belsku [Central Geophysical Observatory in Belsk], 16.12–122

Wyniki obserwacji ekstynkcji atmosferycznej, usłonecznienia i promieniowania globalnego za rok 1963 [Results of observations of atmospheric turbidity, duration of sunshine and total radiation for 1963], 16.11–288

Slonim, Iu. M.
K voprosu o prirode i lokalizatsii khromosfernykh vspyshek [Eng. transl.: Nature and localization of chromospheric flares], 16.12–755

Slotemaker, W.
Overzicht van kunstmanen [Survey of artificial satellites], 16.1–118

Slovokhotova, N. P.
Kolebaniia atmosfernoĭ plotnosti v 1960–1963 gg., poluchennye po izmeneniiam orbit iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [Atmospheric density fluctuations during 1960–1963 derived from satellite orbit measurements] [and Eng. transl.], 16.10–221

Slowey, Jack
Atmospheric densities and temperatures from the drag analysis of the Explorer 17 satellite, 16.9–284
See also **Jacchia, Luigi G.**, 16.1–490; 16.4–382; 16.12–140

Slusser, R. C., *see* **Hubert, W. E.**, 16.11–804

Sly, W. K.
Convective index in relation to hail, 16.11–428

Smagorinsky, Joseph
Numerical results from a nine-level general circulation model of the atmosphere (*with* **Manabe, Syukuro** and **Holloway, J. Leith, Jr.**), 16.12–177
Some aspects of the general circulation, 16.1–201
See also **Manabe, Syukuro**, 16.12–176

Smallwood, K. L., *see* **Cormier, Raymond J.**, 16.7–545

Smart, Don F., *see* **Ringle, John C.**, 16.3–538; **Shea, M. A.**, 16.10–592

Smerd, S. F.
Non-thermal sources and amplified emission in solar radio bursts, 16.12–697

Smetanina, N. S.
K voprosu o pridonnoĭ potentsial'noĭ temperature v Iuzhnom okeane [Near-bottom potential temperature in the Southern Ocean], 16.11–795

Smiddy, M., *see* **Sagalyn, Rita C.**, 16.3–201; 16.10–523

Smilauer, Jan
Calculation of ionospheric N(h) profiles from vertical sounding data of Průhonice Observatory, 16.10–525

Smiley, Charles H.
Racing the Moon's shadow on July 20, 1963, 16.1–107

Smirnov, I. P.
O meridional'nom profile zonal'noĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery [Meridional profile of the zonal atmospheric circulation] (*with* **Kazakova, L. L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–299; [Eng. transl.], 16.11–256

Smirnov, N. P.
Izmeneniia dliny sutok i variatsii magnitnogo polia Zemli [Variations of length of day and of the Earth's magnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–654
See also **Maksimov, I. V.**, 16.9–784

Smirnov, S. A.
Poryvistost' vetra pri bol'shikh skorostiakh po dannym pribora M-27 (po nabliudeniiam v Antarktide) [Wind gustiness at great speeds based on M-27 apparatus data, from Antarctic observations], 16.10–122

Smirnov, V. I.
O prostrantsvenno-vremennoĭ korreliatsionnoĭ funktsii v viazkoĭ podoblasti izotropnoĭ turbulentnosti [Space-and-time correlation function in a viscous subregion of isotropic turbulence], 16.12–258
Skorost' kondensatsionnogo rosta (ili ispareniia) sfericheskoĭ kapli [Rate of growth by condensation (or of evaporation) of spherical drops], 16.11–370
Tipy uprugikh voln v tonkom ledianom sloe [Types of elastic waves in a thin ice layer], 16.11–830

Smirnova, G. A., *see* **Gorelik, A. G.**, 16.12–111

Smirnova, I. P.
Ispol'zovanie massiva perfokart s maketami dlia schetnoanaliticheskikh mashin v ETS VM "Ural-2" [Use of sets of punched cards with "Ural-2" electronic computers], 16.10–121

Smirnova, L. F., *see* **Gael', A. G.**, 16.7–389

Smirnova, R. V.
Opyt rascheta vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia temperatury i glubiny peremeshivaniia v period okhlazhdeniia na primere odnogo iz moreĭ [Calculations of vertical distribution of temperature and depth of mixing during cooling, using one of the seas as an example], 16.8–678

Smith, A. C. H., *see* **Stebbings, R. F.**, 16.2–352

Smith, A. M., *see* **Williams, D. J.**, 16.6–548

Smith, Alex G.
Decameter wavelength observations of Jupiter (*with others*), 16.10–672
See also **Lebo, G. R.**, 16.12–702

Smith, C. R., *see* **Taylor, H. A., Jr.**, 16.12–227

Smith, C. V.
Animal housing and meteorology, Pt. 1, 16.3–399
Some evidence for the windborne spread of fowl pest, 16.6–357

Smith, Charles R., *see* **Meadows, Edith B.**, 16.4–251

Smith, D. E.
Method of determining the atmospheric scale height from the simultaneous contraction of two satellite orbits, 16.11–194

Smith, David D.
  Ice lithologies and structure of Ice Island ARLIS II, 16.2–485
Smith, David G., *see* **Fritts, Harold C.**, 16.8–416
Smith, E. G., *see* **Yamada, H.**, 16.1–344
Smith, E. J.
  Cloud-seeding experiment in New England, Australia (*with* **Adderley, E. E.** and **Bethwaite, F. D.**), 16.12–192
Smith, Edward J.
  Interplanetary magnetic fields, 16.7–21
  Magnetic field measurements near Mars (*with others*), 16.12–728
  Magnetic measurements near Venus (*with others*), 16.5–614
  Theoretical and experimental aspects of ring currents, 16.5–17
Smith, F. B.
  Role of wind shear in horizontal diffusion of ambient particles, 16.10–350
Smith, F. Graham
  Radioastronomy and the electrical engineer, 16.8–596
Smith, F. L., III *see* **Garriott, O. K.**, 16.10–491; 16.10–492
Smith, G. A.
  Manned lunar base, 16.3–567
Smith, G. W.
  Relation between soil moisture and incidence of disease in cacao, 16.2–495
Smith, George B., Jr., *see* **Michel, Edward L.**, 16.6–12
Smith, H. D.
  "India Mail" in Chittagong cyclone, 16.1–85
Smith, H. W., *see* **Prince, C. E., Jr.**, 16.11–587
Smith, J. A.
  Noise levels observed with ship-towed geophysical hydrophone arrays (*with* **O'Neill, E. R.**), 16.3–657
Smith, J. W.
  Density variation and isopycnic layers, 16.4–220
  Distribution of surface meteorological data for Cape Kennedy, Florida, 16.6–124
Smith, Jack
  Negative ion effects on whistler mode propagation, 16.3–436
Smith, James L.
  Crushing strength and longitudinal wave velocity in processed snow, 16.6–432
Smith, John S.
  Hurricane-tornado, 16.9–390
Smith, Julian F.
  Guide to instrumentation literature (*with* **Brombacher, W. G.**), 16.12–47
Smith, K.
  Long-period assessment of the Penman and Thornthwaite potential evapotranspiration formulae, 16.6–394
Smith, L. G.
  Langmuir probes for measurements in the ionosphere, 16.3–490
  Measurements in the ionosphere during the solar eclipse of July 20, 1963 (*with others*), 16.10–526
Smith, L. L.
  Absolute photometry of the zodiacal light (*with* **Roach, F. E.** and **Owen, R. W.**), 16.7–754
  See also **Davis, T. N.**, 16.5–576
Smith, Lionel Perry
  Annual minimum and annual maximum temperatures, 16.7–125
  Weather studies, 16.11–26
  See also **Blanc, Milton L.**, 16.2–117
Smith, Maynard E.
  Meteorological tools for air pollution control, 16.4–236
  See also **Raynor, Gilbert S.**, 16.5–427; 16.10–349
Smith, N. D., *see* **Cartwright, D. E.**, 16.4–674
Smith, Orvel
  Directional wind component frequency envelopes, Cape Kennedy, Florida, Atlantic Missile Range (*with* **Daniels, Glenn E.**), 16.3–294
Smith, P., *see* **Smith, R. C.**, 16.6–276
Smith, Paul E., Jr.
  Role of humidity in the evaluation of the stress imposed on men working in hot environments (*with* **Brouha, Lucien**), 16.7–501
Smith, R. A., *see* **Setty, C. S. G. K.**, 16.11–529
Smith, R. C.
  Derivation of the meridional velocity profile, 16.4–283
  Theoretical flow pattern of a vortex in the neighborhood of a solid boundary (*with* **Smith, P.**), 16.6–276
Smith, R. L., *see* **Brice, Neil M.**, 16.4–592; **Carpenter, D. L.**, 16.4–594
Smith, R. V., *see* **Imhof, W. L.**, 16.6–539; 16.7–707; 16.10–604
Smith, Raymond C.
  Determination of rubidium in seawater (*with others*), 16.7–783
Smith, Richard D., *see* **Bennett, Don C.**, 16.2–23
Smith, Robert E.
  Automated model for predicting aerospace density between 200 and 60,000 kilometers above the surface of the earth, 16.10–222
Smith, S. D.
  Design of interference filters for the observation of infra-red emission from atmospheric carbon dioxide by an Earth satellite, 16.1–483
Smith, T. B., *see* **MacCready, P. B., Jr.**, 16.9–501
Smith, W., *see* **Nordberg, William**, 16.3–108
Smith, W. H., Jr.
  pH measurement in the ocean: a sea water secondary buffer system (*with* **Hood, Donald W.**), 16.6–11

Smith, W. O.
Turbulence in ground-water flow (*with* **Sayre, A. Nelson**), 16.4–735
Smith-Johannsen, R. I.
Resin vapour replication technique for snow crystals and biological specimens, 16.7–471
Smith-Rose, R. L.
Meteorological factors in radiocommunications at very short wave-lengths, 16.12–81
Smolen, František
Výpočet jednotlivých zložiek tepelnej bilancie povrchu z gradientových meraní [Computation of the various components of the surface heat balance from gradient measurements] (*with* **Tomlain, Josef**), 16.9–438
Výsledky terénnych meraní niektorých zložiek slnečhneho žiarenia vo vysokých tatrách [Results of field measurements of some components of solar radiation in the High Tatras], 16.1–217
Smolík, Zd.
Denní chod srážek v Košicích v letním období [Diurnal variations of precipitation at Košice during the summer period], 16.10–379
See also **Brádka, J.**, 16.9–253
Smolnik, J., *see* **Wasserman, S.**, 16.6–90
Smyth, John B.
Guided waves in the troposphere, 16.4–86
Smyth Research Associates, San Diego, Calif., *see* **Fay, W. J.**, 16.4–28
Snajberk, Karel, *see* **Kerrigan, James V.**, 16.9–293
Sneyers, R.
Statistique de l'enneigement du sol en Belgique, 16.8–396
Sur l'emploi de distributions normales tronqueés en climatologie, 16.8–412
Sniegocki, Richard T.
Hydrogeology of a part of the Grand Prairie Region Arkansas, 16.4–736
Snitkovskiĭ, A. I.
Raschety izmeneniia energii v kvazistatsionarnykh tsiklonakh [Calculations of energy transformation in quasi-stationary cyclones], 16.10–277
Snodgrass, James M.
New techniques in undersea technology, 16.7–770
Problems of the oceanographer in the space age 1963, 16.8–28
Snopkov, V. G.
Nekotorye rezul'taty meteorologicheskikh i aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v Indiĭskom okeane v period zimnego mussona [Some results of meteorological and aerological observations in the Indian Ocean during the winter monsoon period], 16.4–139
O zavisimosti parametra sherokhovatosti morskoĭ poverkhnosti ot skorosti vetra po dannym naturnykh nabliudeniĭ [Relationship between sea surface roughness parameter and wind velocity according to observations *in situ*], 16.8–321
Opredelenie kontaktnogo teploobmena i velichiny ispareniia v severnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana v period zimnego mussona [Heat exchange by contact and rate of evaporation as determined in the northern Indian Ocean during the winter monsoon period], 16.4–436
Snorrason, Egill
Early history of medical climatology, 16.4–64
Snow, Edward Rowe
Fury of the seas, 16.7–59
Snyder, Conway W.
Mariner solar wind measurement, 16.11–632
See also **Neugebauer, Marcia**, 16.6–541
Snytkin, A. V., *see* **Semenchenko, L. V.**, 16.2–431
Soberman, R. K.
Meteoric dust in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Hemenway, C. L.**), 16.11–204
Techniques for rocket sampling of noctilucent cloud particles (*with others*), 16.4–551
See also **Hemenway, C. L.**, 16.4–547; **Skrivanek, R. A.**, 16.4–550; **Witt, G.**, 16.4–258
Sobocky, E.
Predbežné výsledky orientačného prieskumu rozsahu poškodenia lesov na Slovensku dymovými exhalátmi [Preliminary results of a tentative investigation of the extent of damage to forests by smoke pollution in Slovakia], 16.6–9
Sobolev, V. V.
Diffuziia izlucheniia v ploskom sloe bol'shoĭ opticheskoĭ tolshchiny [Radiation diffusion in a plane layer of large optical thickness], 16.5–382
Issledovanie atmosfery Venery, Pt. 1 [An investigation of the atmosphere of Venus, Pt. 1] [and Eng. transl.], 16.4–655
Soboleva, N. S.
Polarization of the thermal radioemission of the Moon and planets, 16.5–19
Sockol, Peter M.
Transport equations for a partially ionized gas in an electric field, 16.4–567
Socor, Elena
Studiul condiţiilor agrometeorologice la cultura viţei de vie în anul 1962 [Study of the 1962 agrometeorological conditions of the grapevine] (*with* **Jianu, V.**), 16.11–66
Soczyśnka, Urszula
Metody przewidywania wezbrań w górskich rejonach Polski w oparciu o charakterystyki fal jednostkowych [Methods of predicting floods in Polish mountain regions based on the principle of a unit hydrograph], 16.8–167
Sofia, Sabatino, *see* **Oster, Ludwig**, 16.9–741

Sofiev, E. I.
Analiz sluchaia volnovykh oblakov nad Tashkentom [Analysis of a case of billow clouds over Tashkent], 16.3–357
Sohigian, M. D., *see* **Lynn, V. L.**, 16.8–606
Soicher, Haim
Anomalous Doppler reception of beyond-the-horizon propagation mode, 16.8–108
See also **Arendt, P. R.**, 16.3–78; 16.11–478
Sokić, Strajin
Uredaj za prinudno pražnjenje pluviografa [Device for the forced emptying of a pluviograph], 16.10–40
Sokolov, A. A.
K istorii differentsirovannogo uravneniia vodnogo balansa [History of different water balance equations], 16.5–696
Sokolov, S. I.
Metodicheskie zamechaniia k aerologicheskim materialam v period MGG i MGS [Methodical comments on aerological data of the IGY and IGC], 16.10–47
Sokolov, V. P., *see* **Adam, N. V.**, 16.11–582
Soldat, J. K.
Environmental evaluation of an acute release of ^{131}I to the atmosphere, 16.11–231
Soliman, S. H., *see* **Elnesr, Mustapha K.**, 16.8–262
Sollum, P. W., *see* **Lane, J. A.**, 16.11–77
Solodikhina, L. D., *see* **Malakhov, S. G.**, 16.2–209
Solomatina, I. I.
Vliianie rel'efa na skorost' vetra i turbulentnyĭ obmen v prizemnom sloe vozdukha [Influence of relief on wind speed and turbulent exchange in the surface air layer], 16.6–465
Solov'ev, V. A.
Grozovaia akrivnost' nad Evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR [Thunderstorm activity over the European U.S.S.R.], 16.12–289
O prichinakh nesootvetstviia atmosferikov s usloviiami pogody [Reasons for lack of correspondence of atmospherics with weather conditions], 16.12–544
Ob otsenke grozovoĭ aktivnosti po dannym pelengovaniia atmosferikov [Estimation of thunderstorm activity from goniometric data on sferics], 16.7–528
Solov'eva, L. D., *see* **Dmitrieva, L. V.**, 16.7–352
Šoltis, J., *see* **Petrovič, Št.**, 16.4–522; 16.9–573
Soman, S. D.
Study of airborne radioactivities in the operation of a high flux research reactor (CIR) (*with* **Abraham, P.**), 16.11–232
Somayajulu, Y. V.
Upper F-region profiles during low solar activity derived from observations on Faraday fading of satellite transmissions (*with* **Tyagi, Tuhi Ram** and **Bhatnagar, V. P.**), 16.10–527
Sommerfeld, R.
Density profile of blown snow (*with* **Businger, J. A.**), 16.8–318
Sonett, Charles P.
Distant geomagnetic field, Pt. 3 (*wit*
Abrams, I. J.), 16.2–643
Rocket experiments in cosmic magnetism an
their significance, 16.5–17
SI⁺–SI⁻ pair and interplanetary forward
reverse shock ensembles (*with* **Colburn**
D. S.), 16.10–640
Solar wind and its interaction with the magnetosphere, 16.11–633
Song, Moon Ki, *see* **Laevastu, Taivo**, 16.8–67
Son'kin, L. R.
Zimnie sinopticheskie protsessy raĭona dal'
nevostochnykh moreĭ i prognozy pogody n
3–7 dneĭ [Winter synoptic processes in th
region of the seas of the Far East an
weather forecast for 3 to 7 days], 16.5–5
Sonnerup, B. U. Ö.
On the stability of the closed magnetospher
16.5–593
Sonntag, Dietrich
Ein Pyranometer bzw. Effektivpyranomete
mit galvanisch erzeugter Thermosäul
[Combined pyranometer-effective pyranometer with a galvanically produced thermopile], 16.1–123
Sons, Erich
Die Entwicklung der Abflussverhältnisse un
Abflusspenden im Emschergebiet seit End
vorigen Jahrhunderts [Development of runoff conditions and discharge in the Emsche
Basin since the end of the last century]
16.9–851
Šopauskas, K. K.
Vertikal'noe raspredelenie dochernikh produktov radona v troposfere v zavisimosti o
meteorologicheskikh uslovii [Vertical distribution of radon daughter products in th
troposphere as a function of meteorologica
conditions], 16.6–219
See also **Styra, B. I.**, 16.6–220
Sopper, William E.
Streamflow characteristics of physiographi
units in the northeast (*with* **Lull, Howar**
W.), 16.10–838; 16.11–29
Sorenson, Edna L., *see* **Russo, John A., Jr**
16.1–149
Sorenson, John E.
Synoptic patterns for clear air turbulenc
16.12–368
Sorin, Iu. M., *see* **Lastochkin, V. P.**, 16.9–695
Sorkina, A. I.
Nekotorye osobennosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii nad severnoĭ chast'iu Tikhogo okean
vo vremia MGG i MGS [Some features o
atmospheric circulation over the Nort
Pacific Ocean during the IGY and IGC]
16.12–264
Osnovnye cherty atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii na
severnoi chast'iu Atlanticheskogo okeana

nekotorye ee osobennosti po sravneniiu s tsirkuliatsieĭ nad Tikhim okeanom [Principal characteristics of atmospheric circulation over the north Atlantic Ocean and some of its features in comparison with the circulation over the Pacific Ocean], 16.8–206
Osobennosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii nad severnoĭ chast'iu Atlanticheskogo okeana za vremia MGG i MGS [Features of atmospheric circulation over the northern Atlantic Ocean during the IGY and IGC], 16.12–265
Sravenie rezhimov atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii nad severnymi chastiami Atlanticheskogo i Tikhogo okeanov [Comparison of atmospheric circulation regimes in the northern parts of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans], 16.12–263

Sorochan, O. G.
Klimaticheskie kharakteristiki vozdushnykh mass Vostochnoĭ Azii vesnoĭ i osen'iu [Climatic characteristics of air masses of Eastern Asia in spring and autumn] (*with* **Shevchenko, T. N.** and **Kokutsa, S. I.**), 16.12–291

Sorochinskiĭ, M. A.
Izmeneniia davleniia, obuslovlennye geostroficheskim i fakticheskim otnositel'nym vikhrem [Pressure changes due to geostrophic and actual relative vorticity], 16.10–337
Zavisimost' intensivnosti prizemnogo tsiklogeneza ot kineticheskoĭ energii potoka na urovne maksimal'nogo vetra [Relationships between the intensity of surface cyclogenesis and the kinetic energy of the flow at the level of the maximum wind], 16.9–385

Sorokin, A. A., *see* **Degtiarev, G. M.**, 16.8–271; 16.11–292

Sosedov, I. S.
K metodike gidrologicheskogo izucheniia gornykh raĭonov aridnykh oblasteĭ [Methods of hydrological investigations of mountain regions of arid areas], 16.11–848
K meteodike izucheniia snezhnogo pokrova v gorakh [Methods of studying snow cover in mountains] (*with* **Filatova, L. N.**), 16.11–424
Kolebaniia godovogo stoka rek Vostochnogo Kazakhstana [Fluctuations of annual river runoff in eastern Kazakhstan] (*with* **Nurmagambetova, L. S.**), 16.11–435
Vliianie orientatsii sklonov na prosachivanie talykh snegovykh vod v usloviiakh lesolugovogo poiasa severnogo sklona Zailiiskogo Alatau [Effect of the exposure of slopes on the seepage of snow melt water in the forest-meadow belts of the northern slope of Trans-Ili Ala Tau] (*with* **Severskiĭ, I. V.**), 16.11–439

Sosnovets, E. N., *see* **Goriunov, N. N.**, 16.7–191

Sotirov, Apostol
Nov sposob za opredeliane na snezhnite zapasi pri prognozirane obema na proletniia pritok v iazovir "Beli Iskŭr" [New method of determining snow supplies in connection with forecasting the volume of spring inflow into the Beli Iskŭr Reservoir], 16.9–262
Prognoza na proletniia pritok z iazovir "Beli Iskŭr" [Forecasting spring inflow into the Iskar Reservoir], 16.11–850

Sotirovski, Pascal
Identification d'une nouvelle transition de OH dans le spectre d'une grande tache solaire, 16.11–708

Soulage, G.
A propos de la prévention de la grêle, 16.11–187
Analyseur du pouvoir glaçogène simple pour un réseau de stations de mesure, 16.9–224
Methods of measurement of ice nuclei concentrations, 16.9–225
Variation du pouvoir glaçogène et de la grêle d'un été à un autre, 16.4–486

Soules, Stanley D.
Spectral reflectance photography of the Earth from Mercury Spacecraft MA-8, 16.1–454

Soundararajan, K.
Diurnal variation and intensity of rainfall over Tiruchirapalli Airport (*with* **Srinivasan, A.**), 16.9–533

Sousa, A. Silva de, *see* **Silva de Sousa, A.**

South Africa. Weather Bureau
Grid-point and monthly mean maps for the Southern Hemisphere for the first half of the International Geophysical Year, July 1957–March 1958, 16.8–51

Southern, R. L.
Application of satellite data in the North Australian tropical region during the summer monsoon, 16.8–137
See also **Hyson, P.**, 16.8–336

Souza, Anthony F., *see* **Sing, Calvin Y.**, 16.4–170

Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–
Chetvertyĭ i piatyĭ reĭsy d/e "Ob," 1958–1960 gg: Nauchnye rezul'taty i materialy nabliudenii [Fourth and fifth cruises of the diesel electric ship, "Ob," 1958–1960: scientific results and observational data], 16.11–23
Informatsionnyĭ Biulleten', [Eng. transl.: Soviet Antarctic Expedition Information Bulletin, Vol. 1], 16.4–50
Tret'ia Kontinental'naia Ekspeditsiia, 1957–1959 gg [Third continental crossing 1957–1959], 16.7–65
Vtoraia Kontinental'naia Ekspeditsiia 1956–1958 gg.: Materialy gradientnykh nabliudenii [Fifth Continental Expedition, 1956–1958: Material of gradient observations], 16.7–144

Sozou, C.
  Interaction of the solar plasma with the geomagnetic field, 16.11–634
Spänkuch, Dietrich
  Über den Einfluss der Dunstschichtung auf die Strahldichteverteilung des wolkenlosen Himmels [Influence of haze stratification on radiation density distribution in the cloudless sky], 16.7–511
Spain. National Electronics Institute, *see* **Schlayer, C. F.,** 16.12–543
Spangler, E. R., *see* **Mueller, G. E.,** 16.2–31
Spanides, Athanassios G., *see* **International Seminar on Solar and Aeolian Energy, Sounion, Greece, Sept. 1961,** 16.10–11
Spar, Jerome, *see* **Cohen, Lester A.,** 16.7–25
Sparks, W. R.
  Measurement of atmospheric pressure at sea, 16.7–171
Sparrow, J. G.
  Biennial stratospheric oscillations in the Southern Hemisphere (*with* **Unthank, E. L.**), 16.6–325
  See also **Laby, Jean E.,** 16.2–283
Spegner, E. P., Jr.
  Estimates of minimum wind forces causing structural damage, 16.3–232
Speiser, T. W.
  Particle trajectories in a model current sheet, based on the open model of the magnetosphere, with applications to auroral particles, 16.6–544
  Particle trajectories in model current sheets, Pt. 1, 16.10–641
Spencer, A. T.
  Photographic rain recorder for studying showers in marine air (*with* **Woodcock, Alfred H.**), 16.2–157
Spencer, C. L., *see* **Clark, B. G.,** 16.8–603
Spencer, N. W.
  Electron and molecular nitrogen temperature and density in the thermosphere (*with others*), 16.7–265
  New knowledge of the Earth's atmosphere from the aeronomy satellite (Explorer 17) (*with others*), 16.9–676
  Results from the aeronomy satellite, Explorer 17 (*with others*), 16.12–226
  See also **Brace, L. H.,** 16.4–157; 16.10–474
Spengler, Rüdiger
  Der Einfluss der Geofaktoren auf die hydrologischen Verhältnisse des Pleissegebietes [Influence of geo-factors on hydrological conditions of the Pleisse area], 16.8–407
Spergel, M. S., *see* **Lieber, M.,** 16.7–630; 16.8–527
Speyer, Edward
  Cloud chamber for optical measurements of aerosols, 16.1–135
Spichkin, V. A., *see* **Kirillov, A. A.,** 16.11–839
Spiegler, David B., *see* **Rahn, James J.,** 16.3–156
Spilhaus, Athelstan Frederick, Jr.
  Engineering the oceans, 16.4–686
  Marine technology and engineering the oceans: 16.4–686
  Observations of light scattering in sea water 16.4–29
Spinrad, Hyron
  Atmosphere and surface features of Mars 16.10–690
  Spectroscopic observations of Mercury (*wit* **Field, George B. and Hodge, Paul W.)** 16.9–705
  Upper limit to the molecular oxygen conten of the Venus atmosphere (*with* **Richardson, E. H.**), 16.5–615
  See also **Owen, Tobias,** 16.11–689
Spirina, L. P., *see* **Pokrovskaia, T. V.,** 16.6–321
Spiro, I. J.
  Atmospheric transmission: concepts, symbols units and nomenclature (*with* **Jones, R Clark and Wark, D. Q.**), 16.7–343
Spizzichino, André
  Atmospheric scatter reflection phenomena i radio wave propagation (*with* **Voge, J.**) 16.1–90
  See also **Delcourt, J.,** 16.4–247; **Revah Isaac,** 16.6–472; 16.10–242; 16.10–243
Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski Institu Mornarice
  Izvještaj o Mareografskim Osmatranjima na Jugoslovenskoj Obali Jadrana 1962 [Marine observations and tide tables, Yugosla Adriatic coast, 1962], 16.1–442
Spohn, Harry R., *see* **Roberts, Charles L.** 16.10–319
Sporns, U.
  On the transposition of short duration rainfall intensity data in mountainous regions 16.7–461
Sposito, A., *see* **Simeon, G.,** 16.2–626
Spreiter, John R.
  Dynamic behaviour of magnetosphere boundary following impact by discontinuity in the solar wind (*with* **Summers, Audrey L.**), 16.6–545
  On the maximum magnetic moment of Venus 16.11–683
  On the stability of the boundary of the geomagnetic field (*with* **Summers, Audrey L.**), 16.7–655
Sprenger, K.
  Einige Ergebnisse über die Inhomogenitäten in der unteren Ionosphäre nach Beobachtungen im Langwellenbereich [Inhomogeneities in the lower ionosphere as deduced from low frequency observations] (*wit* **Kushnerevsky, J. V.**), 16.1–388
Spyers-Duran, Paul
  Intense rainstorm at Fremont, Mo., July 28–29, 1964 (*with* **Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.)** 16.8–386

Sreedharan, C. R.
Measurement of the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone by a chemical ozonesonde (*with* **Mani, A.**), 16.8–182
Thermistor telethermometer for sea surface temperature measurements, 16.10–768
See also **Mani, Anna**, 16.11–295
Sreenivasan, N., *see* **Daniel, R. R.**, 16.9–624
Srinivasan, A., *see* **Soundararajan, K.**, 16.9–533
Srinivasan, T. R.
Rainfall persistence in India during May-October, 16.4–473
See also **Nedungadi, T. M. K.**, 16.6–366
Srinivasan, V.
Central Indian and Peninsula thunderstorms during the premonsoon season, Pt. 1, 16.1–211
See also **Mani, Anna**, 16.11–295
rivastava, B. J.
Severe geomagnetic storms recorded at the Indian stations, 16.2–658
See also **Shirgaokar, A. J.**, 16.2–651
Srivastava, G. P.
Electrical anemograph (*with others*), 16.9–55
rivastava, P. S.
Comparative study of wave forecasting techniques, 16.2–468
Wave hindcast for typhoons, 16.10–281
rivastava, R. C., *see* **Kapoor, R. K.**, 16.4–216
tålfelt, M. G.
On the distribution of the precipitation in a spruce stand, 16.3–97
taats, Wayne F.
Infrared absorption hygrometer (*with* **Foskett, Laurence W.** and **Jensen, Hans P.**), 16.9–193
tachiw, J. E.
Practical glass deep sea vehicle, 16.3–633
taelin, D. H.
Observations of Venus, the Sun, Moon, and Tau A at 1.18-cm wavelength (*with* **Barrett, A. H.** and **Kusse, B. R.**), 16.8–597
See also **Barrett, A. H.**, 16.8–610
tagg, J. M.
Terrestrial control in the production of aurora, 16.10–554
talcup, M. C.
Drogue measurements of shallow currents on the equator in the Western Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Parker, C. E.**), 16.10–792
taley, Dean O.
Atmospheric jet streams (*with* **McDonald, James E.** and **Frenzel, Carroll W.**), 16.1–291
Evaluation of certain forms of momentum transfer in the 26-month oscillation, 16.7–277
Radiative cooling in the vicinity of inversions and the tropopause, 16.10–307
Wind and temperature representations in the 26-month oscillation, 16.8–288
Staley, John M.
Decline and mortality of red and scarlet oaks, 16.5–122
Stamatov, S.
Thalassotherapie des Bronchialasthmas im Kurort Varna (Bulgarien) [Thalassotherapy of bronchial asthma at the health resort Varna, Bulgaria], 16.6–9
Stampfl, Rudolf A.
Automatic picture transmission (APT): TV camera system for meteorological satellites (*with* **Stroud, William G.**), 16.1–462
Communication from weather satellites, 16.5–120
Stanberry, Chauncy O.
Barley production under various nitrogen and moisture levels (*with* **Lowrey, Mark**), 16.7–486
Stanchev, K.
Golemi vertikalni temperaturni gradienti v svobodnata atmosfera [Large vertical temperature gradients in the free atmosphere], 16.9–444
Standaert, Mirene E.
Role of the National Science Foundation in meteorological education, 16.5–92
Standil, S., *see* **Bukata, R. P.**, 16.7–620
Stanev, Svetozar
Po vŭprosa za mashinnata obrabotka na meteorologichnite danni u nas [Machine processing of meteorological data in Bulgaria] (*with* **Staneva, B.**), 16.9–90
Vŭrkhu izmenenieto na velichinata na zaskrezhavaneto na provodnitsite pri uvelichavane visochinata nad zemnata povŭrkhnost [Change in the amount of rime formation on power lines with an increase in height over the Earth's surface], 16.9–74
Vŭrkhu rezhima no zaskrezhavaneto na vŭzdushen provodnik na Cherni Vrŭkh [Regime of icing of power lines on Cherni-vrakh], 16.9–514
Staneva, B., *see* **Stanev, Sv.**, 16.9–90
Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.
New weather view, 16.1–452
See also **Alder, John E.**, 16.4–523; **Allison, D. R.**, 16.11–477; **Blackmer, Roy H., Jr.**, 16.9–101; **Endlich, R. M.**, 16.7–18; **Hadfield, Rex G.**, 16.1–497; **Oleson, S.**, 16.12–150; **Robinson, Elmer**, 16.3–104; **Wiegman, Eldon J.**, 16.5–67
Stanford Univ. Dept. of Civil Enfiineering, *see* **Anderson, Eric A.**, 16.5–482; **Pattison, Allan**, 16.5–36
Stanhill, G.
Evaporation in Israel, 16.2–292
Solar radiation in Israel, 16.1–240
Staniukovich, K. P.
Formation of lunar craters and bright rays as a result of meteorite impacts (*with* **Bronshten, V. A.**), 16.8–24

Stankevich, K. S., *see* **Lastochkin, V. P.**, 16.9–694; 16.9–695

Stankewitz, L. W.
  Wichita Falls tornado (*with* **Johnson, Alan** and **Droby, J. V.**), 16.6–275

Stanley, E. E.
  Method of measuring the moisture content of air directly in grains per pound of dry air (*with* **Cousins, P. J.**), 16.9–191

Stansbury, E. J., *see* **Vali, Gabor**, 16.10–368

Stark, L. P.
  Weather and circulation of Dec. 1963: an unusually cold month, 16.3–122
  Weather and circulation of April 1964: a stormy month in the Midwest, 16.3–123
  Weather and circulation of Feb. 1965: strong Atlantic blocking, 16.7–142

Starkov, G. V., *see* **Mal'kov, L. N.**, 16.6–527

Starr, Leonard Neal
  Efficiency of methods of producing ice crystals in supercooled clouds, 16.4–20

Starr, Victor P.
  Energetics of the solar rotation (*with* **Gilman, Peter A.**), 16.9–751
  Hemispheric eddy flux of water vapor and its implications for the mechanics of the general circulation (*with* **Peixoto, José P.**), 16.9–371
  On the structure and energetics of large scale hydromagnetic disturbances in the solar photosphere (*with* **Gilman, Peter A.**), 16.11–702

Stas', I. I.
  Glubinnyi fotoelektricheskiĭ avtonomnyĭ pribor dlia zapisi elementov techeniia v okeane [Self-contained photoelectric deep sea instrument for recording elements of ocean currents] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–664
  Mareograf otkrytogo moria [Mareograph for the open sea] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–646

Stassinopoulos, E. G.
  Computer program to calculate artificial radiation belt decay factors, 16.12–664

Stauffer, R. B.
  Automatische Schlechtwetterwarnung für die Luftfahrt [Automatic bad weather warnings for aircraft], 16.3–165

Stear, James R.
  Sounding in the eye of hurricane Arlene to 108, 760 feet, 16.9–388

Stearns, Franklin
  Sea-surface temperature anomaly study of records from Atlantic Coast Stations, 16.5–146

Stebbings, R. F.
  Charge transfer between oxygen atoms and O^+ and H^+ ions (*with* **Smith, A. C. H.** and **Ehrhardt, H.**), 16.2–352

Stecher, Theodore P.
  Observation of Jupiter in the ultraviolet, 16.12–731
  Spectral energy distribution of the Earth's ultraviolet night airglow, 16.7–612

Steele, J. G.
  Backscatter of 16 Mc/s radio waves fr land and sea, 16.11–81

Steen, Ronald R., *see* **Edwards, Byron** 16.12–355

Stefánsson, Unnsteinn
  Processes contributing to the nutrient d tributions off the Columbia River and Str of Juan de Fuca (*with* **Richards, Fran** **A.**), 16.2–449
  See also **Gade, Herman G.**, 16.12–764

Stefant, Robert
  Interprétation de certains phénomènes de magnétosphère par des instabilités plasma (*with* **Vasseur, Guy**), 16.7–700
  Interprétation nouvelle des émissions de t basse fréquence (1/60 Hz–5 Hz), 16 267

Stegelmann, E. J.
  On the interpretation of the sudden co mencement of geomagnetic storms (*w* **von Kenschitzki, C. H.**), 16.2–659

Stehli, F. G.
  Paleontologic technique for defining anci ocean currents, 16.9–808

Stein, Jay A.
  Models of the upper atmosphere for a w range of boundary conditions (*with* **Walk** **James C. G.**), 16.4–240

Stein, Walter
  Wetterkunde für Segler [Meteorology sailors], 16.7–55
  See also **Krauss, Joseph**, 16.2–7

Steinberg, Sheldon
  Absorption technique for the collection water vapor in the upper atmosphere (*w* **Rohrbough, S. F.**), 16.7–136
  See also **Palmer, T. Y.**, 16.7–424

Steiner, Harold A.
  Accuracy of meteorological data required support the testing of a lifting, re-en vehicle, 16.5–119

Steiner, Ivan B., *see* **Replogle, Frank S.**, 16.11–854

Steinhauser, Ferdinand
  Probleme der Bearbeitung von Klimakar in einem Gebirgsland [Problems of construction of climatic charts in a mo tainous country], 16.2–326
  Die SO_2-Ablagerung aus der Luft im Sta gebiet von Graz [Deposits of sulfur diox from the air in the urban area of Gr (*with* **Chalupa, Kurt**), 16.7–248
  Eine statistische Untersuchung der Anda der Benetzung durch Tau, Nebel Regen [Statistical investigation on the d ation of wetting by dew, fog, and rai 16.7–92
  Strontium-90 Ablagerungen aus dem Nied schlag über Europa [Strontium-90 depo from precipitation over Europe], 16.7–46

Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I.
  Nekotorye voprosy vzaimosviazi tsirkuliatsii atmosfery severnogo i iuzhnogo polusharii [Some problems of the interrelation of atmospheric circulation of the Northern and the Southern Hemispheres], 16.4–302
Stekol'nikov, I. S., *see* **Gorin, B. N.,** 16.11–472
Stemmler, A.
  Heavy thunderstorm with hail at Kuching (Sarawak) (*with* **Stephenson, P. M.**), 16.11–273
  Tornado at Labuan—July 25, 1963 (*with* **Bate, P. M.**), 16.3–233
Stepanov, I. N., *see* **Agaev, Sh. M.,** 16.1–309
Stephens, J. J.
  On the applicability of Rayleigh scattering in radar meteorology, 16.1–101
  See also **Walker, G. B.,** 16.4–469
Stephenson, P. M.
  Note on the errors involved in computing mean comfort indices from mean values of dry-bulb and wet-bulb temperatures and wind speed (*with* **McLeod, C. N.**), 16.9–91
  See also **Stemmler, A.,** 16.11–273
Stern, Arthur C.
  Summary of existing air pollution standards, 16.2–191
Stern, David
  Classification of magnetic shells, 16.10–593
  Cosmic ray anisotropy, 16.4–642
Stern, Melvin E.
  Interaction of a uniform wind stress with a geostrophic vortex, 16.11–787
  Trapping of low frequency oscillations in an equatorial "boundary layer," 16.2–450
Stevens, J. A., *see* **Senn, H. V.,** 16.7–138
Stevenson, Connelly D.
  Study of currents in southern Monterey Bay, 16.2–451
Stevenson, Donald W., *see* **Czaja, Bernard F.,** 16.4–712
Stevenson, Robert E.
  Influence of a ship on the surrounding air and water temperatures, 16.3–415
Stewart, A. L., *see* **Dalgarno, A.,** 16.6–585
Stewart, J. B.
  Precipitation from layer cloud, 16.4–463
Stewart, K.
  Modes of formation and properties of aerosol particles, 16.10–232
tewart, Kenneth R.
  Ray acoustical model of the ocean using a depth/sound-speed profile with a continuous first derivative, 16.11–766
tewart, R. T.
  Speed and acceleration of the sources of type III and type V solar radio bursts over large distances in the corona, 16.12–698
  See also **Weiss, A. A.,** 16.12–700
tewart, R. W.
  Influence of friction on inertial models of oceanic circulation, 16.3–682
  O soglasovanii imeiushchikhsia eksperimental'nykh dannykh o spektre i asimmetrii lokal'no izotropnoĭ turbulentnosti [Reconciliation of the available experimental data on the spectrum and asymmetry of locally isotropic turbulence], 16.2–212
  See also **Novikov, E. A.,** 16.4–391
Stewart, W. J., *see* **Gray, A.,** 16.6–383
Stiazhkin, V. M., *see* **Rikhter, B. V.,** 16.6–196
Stief, L. J.
  Origin of NH($A^3\Pi$) NH($X^3\Sigma^-$) emission in comets (*with* **DeCarlo, V. J.**), 16.5–623
  Origin of the C($A^3\pi g$)$\longrightarrow$C$_2$($X^3\pi u$) emission in comets (*with* **DeCarlo, V. J.**), 16.7–752
Stiener, Roy
  Summary of atmospheric turbulence data, 16.11–336
Still, Robert
  Surface temperature and salinity observations at shore stations on the Oregon coast for 1962 (*with* **Wyatt, Bruce** and **Kujala, Norman F.**), 16.3–612
Stiltner, Ernest C., *see* **Campbell, Wallace H.,** 16.11–595
Stine, S. L.
  Carbon humidity elements: manufacture, performance and theory, 16.9–192
Stinnett, A. J., *see* **Hunt, W. W., Jr.,** 16.3–430
Stinson, J. Robert
  Details of wind structure from high resolution balloon soundings (*with* **Weinstein, A. I.** and **Reiter, E. R.**), 16.8–324
Stipcic, N., *see* **Cortissone, C.,** 16.11–220
Stoch, L., *see* **Robinson, N.,** 16.1–238
Stock, Jurgen
  Site survey for the Inter-American Observatory in Chile, 16.11–650
  See also **Moreno, Hugh,** 16.12–520; **Sanduleak, N.,** 16.12–711
Stockhausen, Ralph E.
  C$_2$ Swan bands in comets (*with* **Osterbrock, Donald E.**), 16.5–626
  UV lines of Fe XIV in the solar corona, 16.6–606
Stockman, Robert L.
  Assessment of community air quality (*with* **Hildebrandt, Peter W.**), 16.1–174
Stocks, Theodore
  [Obituary of] Alfred Ritscher, 1879–1963, 16.7–19
Stockstad, Dwight S.
  Conversion tables for use with the National Fire-danger Rating System in the intermountain area (*with* **Barney, Richard J.**), 16.7–97
Stockwell, B.
  Britain's first satellite, 16.7–81
Stoddart, D. R.
  Re survey of hurricane effects on the British Honduras reefs and cays, 16.9–393
Stöcker, Gerhard

Zwei neue Evaporimetertypen für ökologische Untersuchungen [Two new evaporimeter types for ecological studies], 16.11–133
Stoffer, D. R., *see* **Noffsinger, T. L.,** 16.12–66
Stoian, Rodica
  Experimentarea unei metode de prevedere cantitativă a precipitaţiilor intr-o atmosferă neadiabatică [Experimentation of a quantitative prediction method for precipitations in a diabatic atmosphere] (*with* **Doneaud, A.** and **Beşleagă, N.**), 16.11–170
  See also **Besleagă, N.,** 16.5–248
Stoianova, B. P.
  Formite na atmosfernata tsirkulatsiia W, C, E, i mnogogodishnite kolebaniia na temperaturata i kolichestvoto valezh v Bŭlgariia [Atmospheric circulation forms W, C, E, and long period fluctuations of temperature and amount of precipitation in Bulgaria], 16.9–372
Stoker, J. J., *see* **Kasahara, A.,** 16.6–289; 16.11–276
Stokes, C. S., *see* **Potter, A. E., Jr.,** 16.11–562
Stolarik, J. D., *see* **Davis, T. N.,** 16.9–594
Stollár, András
  Hőmérsékleti szórás hótakaróban [Dispersion of temperature values in a snow cover], 16.9–445
  See also **Kozma, Ferenc,** 16.2–297
Stoller, Jerry H.
  Turbulent transfer characteristics of the airstream in and above the vegetative canopies at the Earth's surface (*with* **Lemon, Edgar R.**), 16.6–73
  See also **Lemon, Edgar R.,** 16.2–120
Stolov, Harold L.
  Further investigations of a variation of geomagnetic activity with lunar phase, 16.11–589
Stolypina, N. V.
  Raspredelenie osrednennykh po paralleliam i meridianam kharakteristik vikhria, advektsii temperatury i sostavliaiushchikh geostroficheskogo vetra nad severnym polushariem [Distribution of the characteristics of vorticity, temperature advection and geostrophic wind components averaged by parallels and meridians over the Northern Hemisphere], 16.12–247
Stommel, Henry
  The Gulf Stream: a physical and dynamical description, 2d ed., 16.7–3
  Reconnaissance of the Somali Current during the southwest monsoon (*with* **Wooster, Warren S.**), 16.12–789
  Summary charts of the mean dynamic topography and current field at the surface of the ocean, 16.3–683
Stone, Donald B.
  Anisotropic magnetic susceptibility measurements on a phonolite and on a folded metamorphic rock, 16.2–572
  See also **Namowitz, Samuel N.,** 16.5–52
Stone, Edward C.
  Physical significance and application of L,
  and R_0 to geomagnetically trapped par
  cles, 16.2–525
  See also **Fan, C. Y.,** 16.3–531
Stone, Richard J.
  Note on the temperature trend, 1815–19
  as revealed by the closing dates of navi
  tion on Lake Champlain (*with* **McGui**
  James K.), 16.4–369
Stone, Robert G.
  Low level decameter emissions from Jupi
  (*with* **Alexander, J. K.** and **Erickson,**
  C.), 16.6–572
  RAE: 1500-ft antenna satellite, 16.7–163
  See also **Alexander, J. K.,** 16.9–693
Stopa, Maria
  Czas trwania burz w Polsce w różn
  masach powietrza [Duration of thund
  storms over Poland, in different
  masses], 16.11–272
  Wyniki pomiarów zanieczyszczenia atmosf
  w Warszawie w styczniu i lutym 196
  [Results of measurements of air pollut
  in Warsaw in January and February 196
  16.10–233
  See also **Okołowicz, Wincenty,** 16.10–433
Storm, Nancy S., *see* **Corrin, M. L.,** 16.5–44
Stothart, C. D.
  Montreal ice control structure (*with* **Crote**
  Jean), 16.12–823
Stott, Doreen
  Electrification of freezing water drops (*w*
  Hutchinson, W. C. A.), 16.6–496
Stott, P. M.
  Magnetization of Red Hill dike, Tasma
  16.2–573
  See also **Irving, E.,** 16.2–560
Stout, Glenn E.
  Encouragement of meteorological educati
  16.6–40
  Severe local storms conference, 16.1–51
  See also **Changnon, Stanley A.,** 16.3–3
  Huff, F. A., 16.6–430
Stow, C. D., *see* **Latham, J.,** 16.3–141; 16
  522; 16.7–526; 16.8–61; 16.8–451; 16
  545
Stozhkov, Iu. I., *see* **Babarykin, V. K.,** 16
  517
Strahler, Arthur N.
  The Earth sciences, 16.7–10
Straiton, A. W.
  Influence of irregularities of terrain and
  vegetation on radio wave propagation, 16
  87
  Propagation characteristics of millim
  radio waves, 16.10–113; 16.11–18
  See also **Tolbert, C. W.,** 16.11–663
Strange, I., *see* **U. S. Goddard Space Fli**
  Center, Greenbelt, Md., 16.1–484
Stratmann, D., *see* **Frisius, J.,** 16.10–106

Stratmann, H.
Vergleichsmessungen mit dem Silikagel-Verfahren und dem TCM-Verfahren zur Bestimmung von Schwefeldioxyd in der Atmosphäre [Comparative measurements with the silica gel technique and the TCM technique of atmospheric sulfur dioxide determination] (*with* **Buck, M.**), 16.9–226

Strauch, Edward
Radiosonda wiatrowa: model wykonany w Zakładzie Aerologii PIHM [A wind radiosonde: model constructed at the Division of Aerology of the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology in Poland] (*with* **Chojnowski, Jerzy**), 16.10–181

Straus, H.
Untersuchungen über die Art der Reaktionen des Organismus gegenüber verschiedenen Verunreinigungen der städtischen Atmosphäre [Studies on types of reaction of the organism to various pollutants in the urban atmosphere] (*with* **Deleanu, M.**), 16.6–9

Strekalov, S. S.
Ob energeticheskom spektre razvitogo volneniia [Energy spectrum of an established sea] (*with* **Kuz'min, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–469
Zavisimost' energeticheskogo spektra vetrovogo volneniia glubokogo moria ot volnoobrazuiushchikh faktorov [Dependence of the energy spectrum of wind waves of the deep sea upon the wave forming factors], 16.11–813
See also **Ivanov, A. A.**, 16.2–460

Strezhneva, K. M.
Phase dependence of radio emission of the Moon on 3.2 cm (*with* **Troitskiĭ, V. S.**), 16.8–24

Strick, H., *see* **Whitney, H.**, 16.2–660

Strickler, Robert F., *see* **Manabe, Syukuro**, 16.12–176

Stringfield, C. M., *see* **Griffin, O. G.**, 16.4–171

Strohbehn, J. W.
Simulated angular response patterns for transhorizon propagation (*with* **Waterman, A. T., Jr.**), 16.1–91

Strokina, L. A., *see* **Rusin, N. P.**, 16.12–304

Strom, Charles A., Jr.
Balloon-supported platforms in communications (*with* **Lawrence, Cleo N.**), 16.9–123

Strom, J. A.
NB-66B high altitude gust survey (*with* **Weathermon, T. G.**), 16.3–283

Strommen, Norton D., *see* **Schwerdtfeger, Werner**, 16.4–331

Strong, John, *see* **Bottema, Murk**, 16.3–331; 16.7–740

Stroud, William G., *see* **Stampfl, Rudolf A.**, 16.1–462

Strub, Joseph H., Jr.
Minnesota's greatest flood, April–May 1965, 16.11–436
See also **Baker, Donald G.**, 16.9–428

Strughold, Hubertus
Ecological profile of Mars, 16.3–576

Strupczewski, Witold
Częstość wielkich wód [High water frequency], 16.10–839

Struzer, L. R.
Osnovnye nedostatki i puti uluchsheniia metodov izmereniia atmosfernykh osadkov [Principal deficiencies and ways of improving methods of measuring precipitation], 16.12–94
See also **Perniak, E. G.**, 16.11–136; 16.12–335

Stuart, David W.
Diagnostic case study of the synoptic scale vertical motion and its contribution to midtropospheric development, 16.6–262

Stuart, J. T.
On the cellular patterns in thermal convection, 16.4–424

Stubbs, A. R.
Identification of patterns on asdic records, 16.3–651

Stubbs, M. W.
Standard error of sea surface temperature as measured using a canvas bucket, 16.6–151

Stubbs, Peter
First positrons from space, 16.3–540
Light of the moon, 16.8–621
Ten-year goals for Earth studies, 16.9–34
See also **Lyttleton, R. A.**, 16.8–625

Studer, Thomas A.
Forecasting severe winds, Thule AB, Greenland, 16.8–161

Studies on oceanography
[Review of Collection], 16.12–19

Stuhlinger, Ernst
Space science and engineering (*with* **Mesmer, Gustav**) (eds.), 16.8–7

Stuiver, Minze
Carbon-14 content of 18th- and 19th-century wood: variations correlated with sunspot activity, 16.12–750
See also **Deevey, Edward S., Jr.**, 16.2–497

Stull, V. Robert
Infrared transmittance of carbon dioxide (*with* **Wyatt, Philip J.** and **Plass, Gilbert N.**), 16.5–371
See also **Wyatt, Philip J.**, 16.5–373

Stumpers, F. L. H. M.
Signal statistics, yesterday and today, 16.6–102

Sturges, Wilton
Water characteristics of the Caribbean Sea, 16.11–802

Sturm, Manfred
Über Methoden zur empirischen Berechnung der Hauptkomponenten des Wärmehaushaltes der Meeresoberfläche aus mittleren hydrometeorologischen Daten [Methods of empirical calculation of the main compo-

nents of sea surface heat balance from average hydrometeorological data], 16.3–241
Sturrock, R. F., *see* **Franklin, C. A.**, 16.8–28
Styber, Kenneth A.
  Precipitation in the 1960 Flagstaff mesometeorological network, 16.6–2
Styra, B. I.
  O profile radioaktivnosti v oblachnom vozdukhe [Atmospheric radioactivity profile in clouds] (*with* **Vebra, E. I.** and **Šopauskas, K. K.**), 16.6–220
  Ob izbiratel'nosti nekotorykh metodov zabora prob radioaktivnosti v vozdukhe [Selectivity of some methods of sampling atmospheric radioactivity] (*with* **Matulevičius, V. P.**), 16.6–165
Suarez, Robert A.
  Objective study in sea breeze forecasting at Eglin AFB, Fla., 16.10–198
Subbaramayya, I.
  Frequency distribution of rainfall of different intensities (*with* **Rao, N. Jaganmohana**), 16.7–464
  See also **Ramanadham, R.**, 16.9–459
Subbotin, A. I.
  O tochnosti i nadezhnosti gidrometeorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ [Accuracy and reliability of hydrometeorological observations], 16.6–114
Subrahmanyam, C. V., *see* **Mitra, A. P.**, 16.11–520
Subrahmanyam, V. P.
  Application of water balance concepts for a climatic study of droughts in south India (*with* **Subramaniam, A. R.**), 16.6–428
  See also **Padmanabhamurty, B.**, 16.8–266
Subrahmanyan, R.
  Studies on the plankton of the east coast of India, Pt. 2 (*with* **Sen Gupta, R.**), 16.8–675
Subrahmanyan, R. V., *see* **Bhargava, B. N.**, 16.2–360
Subramaniam, A. R., *see* **Subrahmanyam, V. P.**, 16.6–428
Subramanian, D. V.
  Electronic thermometer for remote-indicating applications, 16.6–150
Sucksdorff, C., *see* **Mattsson, R.**, 16.11–224
Suda, J., *see* **Kopecký, M.**, 16.10–725
Sudist, A. P., *see* **Pokrovskaia, T. V.**, 16.6–321
Sudo, Hideo
  Analysis on the deep current of the ocean: with its application to the circulation of the Atlantic Ocean, 16.11–785
Suess, Hans E., *see* **Signer, Peter**, 16.10–19
Sugawa, Akira
  On the change in the shallow ground water level (continued), 16.10–843
Sugg, Arnold L.
  Your weather observation, 16.6–125
Sugihara, Thomas T., *see* **Bowen, Vaughan T.**, 16.11–233
Sugimura, Y., *see* **Miyake, Y.**, 16.5–656
Sugiura, Jiro
  Rise of tidal level and the subsidence o ground level, 16.5–680
Sugiura, Masahisa
  Propagation of hydromagnetic waves in th magnetosphere, 16.11–619
  Sudden change in the solar wind pressure an the outer region of the magnetosphere 16.9–670
  See also **Wilson, Charles R.**, 16.2–629
Sugiura, Yoshio
  Distribution of reserved (preformed) phosphate in the Subarctic Pacific Region 16.10–779
  Some chemico-oceanographical properties o the Kuroshio and its adjacent regions 16.6–11
  Suitability of a recording photometer fo photometric work aboard the observatio ship (*with* **Akiyama, Tsutomu**), 16.3–643
Suh, Samuel S., *see* **Cohen, Edward**, 16.9–470
Sukhanovskiĭ, A. N., *see* **Kokurin, Iu. L** 16.9–599
Sukhova, E. M., *see* **Makerov, Iu. V.**, 16.10 770
Sulakvelidze, G. K., *see* **Lapcheva, V. F** 16.11–100
Sulev, M. A., *see* **Ross, Iu. K.**, 16.1–126
Sullivan, H. M.
  Lithium, sodium, and potassium in the twilight airglow (*with* **Hunten, D. M.**), 16.4 631
Sullivan, J. D.
  Investigation of ultraviolet solar radiatio and its influence on the aerospace enviro ment (*with* **McGrath, J. F.** and **Thorbur W. J.**), 16.5–33
Sumbal, Jaroslav
  Jednoduchá úprava žiarového anemometr MEZ na súčasné meranie smeru rýchlos v dvojrozmerných prúdeniach vzduch [Simple modification of the MEZ hot-wir anemometer for measurement of directiona velocities in two-dimensional air flow] 16.11–129
Summer School in Radio Astronomy, Jodre Bank, England, 1962
  Radio astronomy today, 16.7–22
Summerall, Charles P., Jr.
  Study of ballistic meteorological correction for artillery and missiles: phase 2, 16.2 133
Summers, Audrey L., *see* **Razdan, H.**, 16.8 528; **Reynolds, Ray T.**, 16.5–618; **Spre ter, John R.**, 16.6–545; 16.7–655
Sumner, C. J.
  Long-period recorder for wind speed an direction, 16.10–173
Sun, P-C. P.
  Large springs of east Tennessee (*wit* **Criner, J. H.** and **Poole, J. L.**), 16.2–518

- **Sun, Shwu-ching**
  - Method for calculating the vertical motions and the distribution of the heat sources and sinks in the stratosphere over Northern Hemisphere in Jan. 1958, 16.7–402
- **Suomi, V. E.**, *see* **Kuhn, P. M.**, 16.12–321
- **Surazhskiĭ, D. Ia.**, *see* **Torochkov, V. Iu.**, 16.4–23
- **Surh, Michael T.**
  - Theoretical studies of a radiation-balance (*with* **Whybra, Melvin G.**), 16.3–242
- **Surmach, G. P.**
  - O vliianii mikrorel'efa poverkhnosti i glubiny ziablevoĭ pakhoty na stok talykh vod [Effect of surface microrelief and the depth of fall plowing on snow melt runoff] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–836
- **Surtees, W. J.**
  - Outline of some characteristics of the upper atmosphere, 16.5–291
- **Suryanarayana, R.**
  - Electronic computer aids research on Indian Ocean Expedition (*with* **Miller, Forrest R.**), 16.6–132
- **Susko, Michael**, *see* **Scoggins, James R.**, 16.9–115
- **Suslov, V. F.**
  - Evoliutsiia oledeneniia v basseĭne lednika Fedchenko [Evolution of glaciation in the basin of Fedchenko Glacier], 16.6–678
- **Sustavov, Iu. V.**
  - Ob osobennostiakh teplykh morskikh techeniĭ [Features of marine warm currents], 16.9–809
- **Sutcliffe, H. K.**, *see* **Watkins, C. D.**, 16.4–94
- **Sutcliffe, R. C.**
  - Weather forecasting by electronic calculation, 16.10–196
- **Sutrisno, C.**
  - Effect of tropical cyclones in the western North Pacific and the Bay of Bengal on the weather in the southwestern part of Indonesia, 16.9–558
- **Suttmiller, R. L.**
  - Design and analysis of an instrumentation system for the measurement of ionospheric cross-modulation, 16.4–190
- **Sutton, Sir Oliver Graham**
  - Admiral Fitzroy and the storm glass, 16.12–166
  - Meteorological Office: its history and activities, 16.5–107
  - Micrometeorology, 16.11–453
  - National Environment Research Council, 16.9–33
  - [Obituary of] Mariano Doporto, 16.9–44
  - Resurgence of interest in the observational sciences, 16.8–66
- **uvorov, N. P.**
  - A. F. Vangengeĭm, organizator Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby SSSR [A. F. Vangengeĭm, organizer of the Hydrometeorological Service of the U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Khromov, S. P.**), 16.8–76
- **Suzuki, E.**
  - Categorical prediction schemes of rainfall types by discriminant analysis, 16.10–376
  - Hyper gamma distribution and its fitting to rainfall data, 16.12–452
  - Statistical study on the amount of precipitation, Pt. 17 (*with* **Maeda, I.**), 16.10–205
- **Suzuki, Mitsukata**
  - Studies on the runoff from soil surface, Pt. 1, 16.9–841
- **Suzuki, O.**, *see* **Ogusu, Z.**, 16.9–539
- **Suzuki, Shigeyoshi**, *see* **Fukuda, Hitoshi**, 16.9–202
- **Suzuki, Yakō**
  - Method to rectify Tiros photographs, 16.8–138
- **Svatkov, N. M.**
  - Analiz izmereniĭ temperatury gruntov v Russkoĭ Gavani [Analysis of soil temperature measurements in Russkaya Gavan'], 16.12–344
  - Issledovanie lednikov tsentral'noĭ chasti Koriakskogo nagor'ia [Study of glaciers of the central part of the Koryaki Highlands] (*with* **Tsvetkov, D. L.**), 16.12–808
  - O prichinakh oledeneniia v svete dannykh MGG [Causes of glaciation according to IGY data], 16.6–680
- **Švec, J.**
  - Znečišťování ovzduší z hlediska škod na lesích [Air pollution and damage to forests], 16.6–9
- **Švestka, Z.**
  - Broadening of high Bălmer lines in flares and prominences, 16.11–731
- **Svistov, P. F.**, *see* **Turkin, Iu. I.**, 16.11–148
- **Svoboda, J.**
  - Otravy včel průmyslovými exhaláty [Poisoning of bees by industrial emissions], 16.6–9
- **Swallow, J. C.**
  - Hot salty water at the bottom of the Red Sea (*with* **Crease, J.**), 16.3–675
- **Swaminathan, D. R.**
  - Convective activity associated with jet stream, 16.4–327
- **Swanson, R. N.**
  - Study of lateral and longitudinal intensities of turbulence (*with* **Cramer, H. E.**), 16.12–360
- **Swartzendruber, Dale**
  - [Comments on] J. M. Davidson; J. W. Biggar, and D. R. Nielsen: Gamma-radiation attenuation for measuring bulk density and transient water flow in porous materials, 16.8–410
- **Swenson, H. A.**
  - Primer on water quality (*with* **Baldwin, H. L.**), 16.8–16
- **Swider, William, Jr.**
  - Determination of the optical depth at large solar zenith distances, 16.5–501

N_2^+ ions at twilight, 16.9–604
Study of the nighttime ionosphere and its reaction rates, 16.11–533
Swift, Calvin T.
Radiation from slotted-cylinder antennas in a reentry plasma environment, 16.6–103
Swift, Daniel W.
Connection between the ring current belt and the auroral substorm, 16.4–574
Effect of transverse electric fields on the mirror points of charged particles in the magnetosphere, 16.7–701
Mechanism for energizing electrons in the magnetosphere, 16.9–664
Swift, P. B.
Work of a weather ship, 16.8–130
Swinbank, W. C.
Exponential wind profile, 16.1–282
Swindells, James F.
Calibration of liquid-in-glass thermometers, 16.5–222
Swings, P.
Astronautical investigations of comets, 16.12–743
Cometary spectra, 16.12–745
Rayonnement visible et infrarouge: Soleil, étoiles, planètes, comètes, 16.7–720
Recent progress in cometary spectroscopy, 16.2–425
Scattering by cometary particles, 16.2–426
Swiss Association of Climatic Resorts
Short climatic guide to Switzerland, 16.6–455
Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt
Hundert Jahre Meteorologie in der Schweiz, 1864–1963 [One hundred years of meteorology in Switzerland, 1864–1963], 16.11–36
Syamasundar, K., *see* **Dave, H. M.,** 16.9–780
Sychev, K. A.
Materialy nabliudeniĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skikh dreĭfuiushchikh stantsiĭ "Severnyĭ polius-6" i "Severnyĭ polius-8" 1959/60 g [Observational data of the scientific research drifting stations "Severnyĭ Polius-6" and "Severnyĭ Polius-8," 1959/60] (ed.), 16.4–27
Sycheva, E. F., *see* **Lobanova, V. Ia.,** 16.12–441
Sydney, Australia. Radiophysics Lab.
Radiophysics Laboratory, C.S.I.R.O., 1963–1964, 16.9–685
Syĭko, A. A., *see* **Torochkov, V. Iu.,** 16.4–23
Symposium on Meteorology from Space, University College, London, Sept. 1963
Proceedings, 16.8–22
Symposium on Remote Sensing of Environment, 3rd, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Oct. 1964
Proceedings, 16.5–22
Symposium on Solar Terrestrial Relationships, Wash., D. C., April 1964
Program and Abstracts of the AGU-AAS-URSI Symposium, 16.5–14
Symposium on the Ionospheric Propagatio of Very Low Frequency Electromagneti Waves, Boulder, Colo., Aug. 1963
Proceedings, 16.3–20
Symposium on Tropical Meteorology, Rc torua, New Zealand, Nov. 1963
Proceedings, 16.5–26
Synnott, J. N. N.
Storm tide warning service, 16.4–212
Syōno, S.
Definition of potential quantities, 16.6–106
Sysoev, N. N.
Ob opredelenii polozheniia mest okeanolog cheskikh nabliudeniĭ [Determination of tl positions of loci of oceanographic observa tions], 16.3–628
Sytinskiĭ, A. D.
Atmosfernye protsessy kak mekhanizm vo deĭstviia solnechnoĭ aktivnosti na tekton cheskie iavleniia [Atmospheric processes a mechanism through which solar activit may influence tectonic phenomena], 16.1 356
K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii mikroseĭsm p prognozirovanii pogody v Mirnom [En transl.: Problem of using microseisms weather forecasting at Mirny], 16.11–262
O sviazi geotektoniki s solnechnoĭ aktivnost' [Eng. transl.: Relationship between ge tectonics and solar activity], 16.11–698
Synchronous disturbances of atmospheric ci culation in the Southern and Northe Hemispheres and their cause [Transl. fro Russ.], 16.10–265
Szádeczky-Kardoss, László
Világűrkutatás folyamán alkalmazott meteo ológiai mesterséges holdak keringésév kapcsolatos jogi kérdésekről [Legal pro lems connected with the orbiting of meteo ological satellites], 16.1–507
Szakály, József
Téli hideg sznakaszok tartamvalószinűsé [Duration probability of cold spells winter], 16.9–434
See also **Kárpáti, István,** 16.5–164
Sze, Kiu-ung
Studies on long range forecasting by st tistical methods, Pt. 1, 16.10–206
Szemplińska-Stupnicka, Wanda
Flight measurement of dynamic loads gliders [Pts. 1–2] (*with* **Laudański, Lud mir**), 16.4–75
Szepesi, Dezso J.
Model for the long-term distribution of po lutants around a single source, 16.5–322
See also **Dési, Frigyes,** 16.12–136
Szepke, Ryszard
Strontium-90 in tap-water and in some rive in Poland in 1962 year [sic] (*wi* **Grzybowska, Danuta**), 16.9–346
Szymański, Antoni
Pomiary porównawcze pomiędzy obserwat riami polskimi a Obserwatorium Geoma

netycznym w Niemegk przeprowadzone w dniach 2–10 czerwca 1964 roku [Comparative measurements between Polish geomagnetic observatories and the Niemegk Geomagnetic Observatory during June 2–10, 1964], 16.10–594

T

Taagholt, J., *see* **Jackerott, I. M.**, 16.5–45
Tabata, Susumu
  Insolation in relation to cloud amount and Sun's altitude, 16.5–358
  Relation between wind speed and summer isothermal surface layer of water at Ocean Station P in the eastern subarctic Pacific Ocean (*with* **Boston, N. E. J.** and **Boyce, F. M.**), 16.9–777
Tänczer, Tibor, *see* **Götz, Gusztáv**, 16.11–341
Tafradzhieva, Bl., *see* **Nestorov, G.**, 16.8–478
Taft, Paul H.
  Compilation of solar data for White Sands Missile Range, 16.10–304
  Stratospheric clouds over the southwest, 16.9–517
Taggart, C. I.
  Canadian program for automatic picture transmission from Tiros VIII (*with* **Kenney, J. R.** and **Richards, R. S.**), 16.5–214
Tagliaferri, G. L., *see* **Godoli, G.**, 16.11–710; **Landini, M.**, 16.8–115; **Noci, G.**, 16.1–377; 16.12–542
Taha, M. F.
  Climate and meteorology in Africa: Africa north of the Tropic of Cancer, 16.8–29
Takács, Lajos, *see* **Hajósy, Ferenc**, 16.11–359; 16.12–85
Takano, Kenzo
  Periodic variation of the barotropic components of a wind-driven circulation in an ocean, 16.12–780
Takechi, O.
  Studies on the micrometeorology in the citrus orchards different only in the tree density, Pt. 3 (*with* **Haseba, T.**), 16.10–419
  See also **Haseba, T.**, 16.9–563
Takeda, K.
  Evidence of effects of dry-ice seeding on artificial precipitation, 16.3–168
  Research on the radiation character near the plant, Pt. 1 (*with* **Sakanour, T.**), 16.9–415
Takei, Shigeo, *see* **Kato, Yoshio**, 16.10–585
Takeuchi, Kiyohide
  Some studies on the fluctuation of wind direction near the ground, 16.1–275
Taljaard, J. J.
  Reconnaissance expedition to Bouvetøya, 16.6–120
Talvinen, Timo
  Radiosonde receiver, type RR 22, 16.10–182
Talwar, Satya P.
  Hydromagnetic stability of stellar atmospheres, 16.7–763
Tamai, E., *see* **Hasegawa, H.**, 16.9–627
Tamao, Tsutomu, *see* **Kato, Yoshio**, 16.9–648
Tammet, Kh. F.
  Opredelenie deĭstvuiushcheĭ emkosti tsilindricheskogo izmeritel'nogo kondesatora aspiratsionnogo schetchikka aeroionov [Determination of the effective capacitance of the cylindrical aspiration condenser of an ion counter] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–231
Tan, H. S.
  Quasi-steady micro-meteorological atmospheric boundary layer over a wheatfield (*with* **Ling, S. C.**), 16.6–73
  Study of atmospheric turbulence and canopy flow (*with* **Ling, S. C.**), 16.6–73
Tan, Tung-liang, *see* **Yuan, En-kuo**, 16.8–252
Tanabe, Kunimi
  On the evapo-transpiration curve of some crops, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Nomura, Yasuji**), 16.9–69
Tanaevsky, Olga, *see* **Vassy, Arlette T.**, 16.7–271
Tanaka, Y., *see* **Jursa, A. S.**, 16.7–254
Tanaka, Yoshihito, *see* **Iwai, Akira**, 16.9–598
Tandberg-Hanssen, Einer
  Solar flares and the associated ejection of particles, 16.10–729
  Spectroscopic study of quiescent prominences, 16.11–732
Tandon, J. N.
  Post-storm cosmic ray increases and the radiation belt (*with* **Bhatia, V. B.**), 16.7–635
Tanenbaum, B. S., *see* **Croley, D. R., Jr.**, 16.8–466
Tang, Ting-Wei, *see* **Wetzel, Lewis**, 16.5–141
Tang, Wen
  Some aspects of the atmospheric circulation on Mars, 16.9–711
  Theoretical and observational studies of vortex cloud patterns (*with* **Brooks, Edward M.** and **Watson, Bruce F.**), 16.2–298
  Vortex cloud studies, 16.5–345
  See also **Ohring, George**, 16.11–6; 16.12–3
Tangborn, W. V., *see* **Meier, Mark F.**, 16.9–828
Tank, W. G.
  Long-path infrared hygrometer (*with* **Wergin, E. J.**), 16.9–194
Tanner, C. B., *see* **Federer, C. A.**, 16.6–146; **Thurtell, G. W.**, 16.1–354
Tanner, N. W.
  Fluctuations in radio astronomy and nuclear reactions, 16.2–397
Tanski, D., *see* **Cushman, R. V.**, 16.6–692
Tantsova, N. N.
  Iskusstvennoe svetiashcheesia oblako [Artificial luminous cloud] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–183
Tarakanov, G. G.
  Raschet vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ v atmosfere dlia raĭona antarkticheskoĭ stantsii Mak-Merdo [Estimation of atmospheric vertical

motions for the Antarctic McMurdo Station area], 16.5–438

Tarankov, V. I.

O sravnitel'nykh elementakh mikroklimata s ispol'zovaniem odnovremennykh nabliudeniĭ v razlichnykh tipakh lesa [Comparative elements of a microclimate with utilization of simultaneous observations in different types of forests], 16.2–130

Taranova, O. G.

O statisticheskoĭ obrabotke fotoelektricheskikh izmereniĭ s fil'trami [Statistical treatment of photoelectric measurements with filters], 16.7–613

Tarasova, T. M.

Raspredelenie po vysote intensivnosti izlucheniia osnovnykh emissionnykh liniĭ nochnogo neba [Height distribution of radiation intensity of the night sky main emission lines] (*with* **Slepova, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–521

Tareev, B. A.

Kvazigeostroficheskaia neustoĭchivost' okeanskikh techeniĭ [Quasigeostrophic instability of ocean currents] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–811

Neustoĭchivye volny Rossbi i nestatsionarnost' okeanskikh techeniĭ [Unstable Rossby waves and nonstationary ocean currents] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–791

Vnutrennie baroklinnye volny pri obtekanii nerovnosteĭ dna i ikh vliianie na protsessy osadkoobrazovaniia v okeane [Internal baroclinic waves associated with flow around bottom irregularities and their influence on sedimentation processes in the ocean], 16.8–682

Tarkhov, E. N.

Nekotorye rezul'taty arkheomagnitnykh issledovaniĭ na zapade Sovetskogo Soiuza [Some results of archeomagnetic investigations in the western Soviet Union] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–661

O pravilakh postroeniia arkheomagnitnykh krivykh [Rules of drawing archeomagnetic curves] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–597; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–641

Vekovye variatsii ugla nakloneniia geomagnitnogo polia na territorii Litovskoĭ SSR po arkheomagnitnym dannym [Secular variations of the geomagnetic declination in Lithuania according to archeomagnetic data] (*with* **Ivanov, N. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–640

Tash, Jerry C., *see* **Angino, Ernest E.**, 16.7–801

Tasson, A.

Fréquences de certaines conditions météorologiques défavorables pour l'aéronautique à 37 aérodromes (*with* **Bubeck, R.** and **Charli, P.**), 16.3–74

See also **Ollier, L.**, 16.9–54

Tatarskiĭ, V. I., *see* **Malkevich, M. S.**, 16.10–322

Tatsumoto, M.

Concentration of common lead in sea water (*with* **Patterson, C. C.**), 16.10–19

Taubenheim, Jens

Die ionosphärische Absorption von Kurzwellen während der Sonnenfinsternis am 15. Februar 1961, Pt. 5 [Ionospheric absorption of short waves during the solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961, Pt. 5] (*with* **Lippert, Werner**), 16.8–491

See also **Bischoff, Karlheinz**, 16.4–533

Tauber, G. M.

Okeanicheskie tsentry deistviia atmosfery v iuzhnom polusharii [Centers of action of the atmosphere over the oceans in the Southern Hemisphere], 16.6–16

Tauer, Jaroslav

Hydromagnetic model of the solar eclipse effect on the diurnal variation of the geomagnetic field, 16.8–547

Taylor, Alan R.

Lightning damage to forest trees in Montana, 16.6–77

Taylor, Angela M., *see* **Mauchline, John**, 16.1–183

Taylor, Bea, *see* **Vowinckel, E.**, 16.1–301

Taylor, Edward C.

Transmission and reflection of electromagnetic waves by a hot plasma, 16.7–118

Taylor, G. N.

Comparison of electron contents computed with satellite Faraday data from widely spaced stations (*with* **Earnshaw, R. D. S.**), 16.7–581

Integrated electron production and loss rates in the ionosphere, 16.9–605

Measurements of the electron content of the ionosphere during some magnetically disturbed periods in winter, 16.7–579

Some curious anomalies in the Faraday rotation of lunar echoes, 16.7–580

See also **Liszka, L.**, 16.10–513

Taylor, H. A., Jr.

Direct measurements of helium and hydrogen ion concentration and total ion density to an altitude of 940 kilometers (*with* **Brace, L. H.**; **Brinton, H. C.** *et al.*), 16.12–227

Taylor, H. M., *see* **Parker, J. J., Jr.**, 16.7–363

Taylor, Harold E.

Adiabatic motion of auroral particles in a model of the electric and magnetic fields surrounding the Earth (*with* **Hones, Edward W., Jr.**), 16.10–555

Taylor, I. H., *see* **Austin, R. W.**, 16.1–24

Taylor, J. H.

Observations of near infrared radiation from the solar atmosphere (*with* **MacQueen, R. M.**), 16.5–372

Taylor, O. C., *see* **Richards, B. L.**, 16.7–240

- **Taylor, R. J.**
  - Response of a psychrometer to fluctuations in vapor pressure, 16.9–195
- **Taylor, Sterling A.**
  - Evaluating thermodynamic properties of soil water (*with* **Kijne, Jacob W.**), 16.9–555
  - Influence of steady temperature gradients upon water transport in soil materials, 16.9–556
  - *See also* **Abdel-Aziz, M. H.**, 16.4–430
- **Taylor, W. R.**
  - Bioluminescence of marine dinoflagellates, Pt. 1 (*with others*), 16.10–750
- **Teague, Jack L.**
  - NSSL radar-hydrology program, 16.12–116
- **Teal, John M.**, *see* **Duff, Sheila**, 16.7–814
- **Tebo, Albert R.**
  - Precise measurement of atmospheric temperatures, 16.2–154
- **Technical Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology, 3rd, Mexico City, June, 1963**
  - Proceedings, 16.7–25
- **Technical Operations Research, Burlington, Mass.**, *see* **Sing, Calvin Y.**, 16.4–170
- **Technology, Inc., Dayton, Ohio**, *see* **Phillips, N. S.**, 16.12–106
- **Tedder, O.**, *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 16.12–5
- **Tedrick, Richard N.**
  - Measured acoustic propagation parameters in the Mississippi Test Operations area (*with* **Polly, Robert C.**), 16.12–548
- **Teichman, Louis A.**
  - Automatic system for determining solar absorptance and thermal emittance of surfaces from spectral normal reflectance measurements (*with* **Burks, Harold D.**), 16.12–687
- **Teĭfel', V. G.**
  - Colour and spectral characteristics of the lunar surface, 16.8–24
  - Photometric properties of the red spot on Jupiter [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–697
- **Telegadas, K.**
  - Global history of the 1958 nuclear debris and its meteorological implications (*with* **List, R. J.**), 16.9–347
- **Telford, J. W.**
  - Cloud droplet collisions (*with* **Cottis, R. E.**), 16.5–461
  - Fluxes of heat and vapor in the lower atmosphere derived from aircraft observations (*with* **Warner, J.**), 16.5–428
  - *See also* **Warner, J.**, 16.9–360
- **Temnikova, N. S.**
  - Metody i nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ mikroklimata razlichnykh geograficheskikh landshaftov i sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh ugodiĭ [Methods and some results of investigations of the microclimate of different geographic regions and agricultural areas], 16.2–334
  - Nekotorye kharakteristiki klimata Severnogo Kavkaza i prilezhashchikh stepeĭ [Climatic characteristics of northern Caucasus and adjoining steppes], 16.4–14
- **Temnyĭ, V. V.**
  - Atlas of the intensity distributions of trapped corpuscles measured by the "Cosmos-3" and "Cosmos-5" satellites, 16.10–609
  - Investigations of the upper atmosphere using the artificial Earth satellites Cosmos 3 and Cosmos 5, Pt. 3, 16.4–257
  - *See also* **Gal'perin, Iu. I.**, 16.10–598
- **Tempest, W.**, *see* **Harris, Cyril M.**, 16.11–476
- **Templeton, W. L.**
  - Relationship between the concentrations of calcium, strontium and strontium-90 in wild brown trout, *Salmo trutta L.* and the concentrations of the stable elements in some waters of the United Kingdom (*with* **Brown, V. M.**), 16.1–185
- **Ten Kate, H.**
  - Blikseminslag in eik en beuk [Lightning discharge on oak and beech], 16.10–457
  - Merkwaardige stijging van de temperatuur [Remarkable rise of temperature], 16.6–317
  - Weer in 1963 [The weather in 1963], 16.3–124
  - Weer in 1964, 16.8–122
- **Tennessee Valley Authority, Div. of Health and Safety**
  - Full-scale study of dispersion of stack gases (*with others*), 16.5–282
- **Tennessee Valley Authority. Div. of Water Control Planning**
  - Floods of March 1963 in Tennessee River Basin, 16.8–708
  - Floods on Clinch River and tributaries, in vicinity of St. Paul, Virginia, 16.8–709
  - Floods on Clinch River, vicinity of Cleveland, Carbo, and Carterton, Virginia, 16.5–485
  - Floods on Pistol Creek, vicinity of Maryville and Alcoa, Tenn, 16.5–484
- **Tepley, Lee R.**
  - Notes on sub-ELF emissions observed during magnetic storms (*with* **Amundsen, K. D.**), 16.5–524
  - Observations of continuous sub-ELF emissions in the frequency range 0.2 to 1.0 cycle per second (*with* **Amundsen, K. D.**), 16.5–525
  - Regular oscillations near 1 c/s observed at middle and low latitudes, 16.11–600
- **Teplitskaia, R. B.**
  - K opredeleniiu temperatury vozbuzhdeniia v atmosfere Solntsa [Eng. transl.: Determination of the excitation temperature in the solar atmosphere], 16.9–718
- **Tepper, Morris**
  - Toward operational weather satellite systems (*with* **Johnson, David S.**), 16.9–143
- **Ter-Markariants, N. E.**, *see* **Novosel'tsev, E. P.**, 16.2–246

Ter-Mkrtchian, M. G.
Ob ozhidaemom chisle opravdannykh brakovok pri kontrole dannykh polia geopotentsiala [Expected number of justified rejected errors in the control of geopotential field data], 16.7–199
Teramoto, Toshihiko, *see* **Cox, Charles,** 16.6–635
Terauchi, Eiichi
Comments on the boundary conditions at the upper and lower boundaries in numerical prediction models, 16.8–159
Formulation of prognostic equations in parameter model, 16.9–249
Terenzi, M., *see* **Conforto, A. M.,** 16.1–180
Terhune, L. D. B.
Construction of the Hecate Model, 16.3–630
Terina, G. I., *see* **Likhter, Ia. I.,** 16.12–541
Terner, Janet R., *see* **U. S. Library of Congress. Science and Technology Div.,** 16.3–27
Tetrode, P.
Seculaire veranderingen in de algemene circulatie in de dampkring en weersverwachtingen op lange termijn [Secular changes in the general atmospheric circulation and long range forecasts], 16.9–375
Teweles, Sidney
Reduction of diurnal variation in stratospheric radiosonde data reported by some countries of the Eastern Hemisphere, 16.3–125
Stratospheric circulation studies in the IQSY, 16.12–266
See also **Finger, F. G.,** 16.1–251; 16.2–260; **Peixoto, Jose P.,** 16.8–18; **Saltzman, Barry,** 16.6–257; 16.8–18
Texas. A & M Univ., College Station
Proceedings of the 8th Annual Conference on Water for Texas, Texas A & M Univ., Nov. 1963, 16.2–42
Texas A & M. Univ. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, *see* **Amstutz, David E.,** 16.6–653; **Clayton William H.,** 16.3–14; **Cobb, L. G.,** 16.3–113; **Fredericks, Alan D.,** 16.10–780; **Greene, D. R.,** 16.3–114; **Griffiths, John F.,** 16.8–373; **Hansen, John,** 16.3–318; **Henry, Walter K.,** 16.3–361; **Leipper, Dale F.,** 16.8–231; 16.9–763; **Pequegnat, Willis E.,** 16.10–752
Texas Instruments, Inc., Dallas, *see* **Shaw, James D.,** 16.6–577
Texas. Univ. Austin. Electrical Engineering, Research Lab., *see* **LaGrone, Alfred H.,** 16.12–78
Texas. Water Commission
Symposium on consideration of droughts in water planning, 16.10–8
Thackeray, A. D.
Work of the Radcliffe Observatory, 16.3–55
Thaddeus, P.
Recent space probe and Earth-based studies of Mars and Venus, 16.8–22; 16.10–686
Thambyahpillai, T., *see* **Dutt, J. C.,** 16.4–636
Theakstone, W. H.
Recent changes in the glaciers of Svartisen, 16.5–685
Thekaekara, M. P.
Survey of the literature on the solar constant and the spectral distribution of solar radiant flux, 16.7–333
Theves, Bruno
Physikalisch-mathematische Überlegungen zum Wärmehaushalt des Menschen [Physicomathematical considerations of human heat balance], 16.8–96
Thiel, Gustav
Die Sturmflut der Nord- und Ostsee vom 16. und 17. Februar 1962 [Storm surges in the North and Baltic Seas, Feb. 16–17, 1962], 16.10–278
Thiele, H.
Zweifache Spiralen in tropischen Wirbelsturm [Double spirals in tropical cyclones], 16.1–209
Thiele, Otto W.
Feasibility experiment for measuring atmospheric density through the altitude range of 60 to 100 kilometers over White Sands Missile Range, 16.4–221
Thiriot, Alain
Zooplancton du golfe du Lion: essai de justification de l'étude du zooplancton dans la détermination des différentes masses d'eau, 16.11–783
Thiruvengadathan, A.
Mean upper air flow patterns associated with spells of strong and weak northeast monsoon conditions over the Madras State in the month of Nov., 16.9–478
Vertical structure of the high level easterlies over Trivandrum and Minicoy during the southwest monsoon season of 1963 (*with* **Ananthakrishnan, R.**), 16.10–361
Thodey, Alan R., *see* **Breimyer, Harold F.,** 16.6–8
Thom, H. C. S.
Distribution of maximum annual water equivalent of snow on the ground, 16.8–403
Thomas, C. A.
Magnitude and frequency of floods in the United States, Pt. 13, Snake River Basin (*with* **Broom, H. C.** and **Cummans, J. E.**), 16.1–330
Thomas, D. M. C.
Lagrangian and Eulerian properties of turbulence, 16.5–323
Turbulent diffusion of heavy particles in the atmosphere, 16.4–403
Thomas, Harold E.
Effects of droughts in basins of interior drainage (*with others*), 16.3–371

  Ground water in North America (*with* **Leopold, Luna B.**), 16.1–327

Thomas, J. A.
  Lunar semi-diurnal tides in h′F and their influence on transequatorial radio propagation, 16.3–420
  Observation and analysis of transequatorial propagation (*with* **McInnes, B. A.**), 16.6–516

Thomas, J. O.
  Electron density at the Alouette orbit (*with* **Sader, A. Y.**), 16.5–513
  Electron density in the whistler medium (*with* **Dufour, S. W.**), 16.7–716
  Ionosphere topside sounder studies (*with others*), Pt. 1, 16.12–582; Pt. 2, 16.12–583
  See also **Angerami, J. J.**, 16.5–295

homas, L.
  Measurements of solar X-ray fluxes by the U. S. Naval Research Laboratory satellite 1964-01-D (*with* **Venables, F. H.** and **Williams, K. M.**), 16.11–641

Thomas, M. P., *see* **Cushman, R. V.**, 16.6–692

Thomas, Morley K.
  Climatic trends on the Canadian prairies, 16.10–413
  Snowfall in Canada, 16.6–433

hompson, A. B.
  Mean winter temperature in Edinburgh, 1764/65–1962/63, 16.3–259

hompson, Aylmer H., *see* **Hansen, John**, 16.3–318

hompson, Bertrand
  Oceanographic study CANUS-SLAMEX, May, 1963, 16.3–621

hompson, Brian J., *see* **Silverman, Bernard A.**, 16.6–155; **Sing, Calvin Y.**, 16.4–170

hompson, C. E., *see* **Longley, Richmond W.**, 16.3–379

hompson, H. A., *see* **Hagglund, M. G.**, 16.4–370

hompson, Louis M.
  Multiple regression techniques in the evaluation of weather and technology in crop production, 16.6–8; 16.10–429
  See also **Shaw, Robert H.**, 16.6–8; 16.9–68

hompson, M. C., Jr., *see* **Janes, H. B.**, 16.6–217

hompson, N.
  Fluorescent particles and their use in studying air motion, 16.6–353
  Short-range vertical diffusion in stable conditions, 16.6–354

hompson, Philip D.
  Weather (*with* **O'Brien, Robert**), 16.9–18

hompson, Rory J., *see* **Linnette, Harry M.**, 16.6–630

ompson, W., *see* **Madden, T.**, 16.7–566

homson, J. H.
  Interplanetary radar, 16.7–22

horburn, W. J., *see* **Sullivan, J. D.**, 16.5–33

Thorndike, Edward M., *see* **Ewing, Maurice**, 16.7–777

Thornley, Donald Ray
  Some characteristics of density distribution as inferred from wind measurements made by the meteorological rocket network, 16.12–196

Thornthwaite, C. W., Associates, Lab. of Climatology, Centerton, N. J.
  Average climatic water balance data of the continents, Pt. 2, Asia (excluding U.S.S.R.) and Pt. 3, U.S.S.R., 16.1–30; Pt. 5, Europe, 16.5–64; Pt. 6, North America (excluding U. S.), 16.7–430; Pt. 7, United States, 16.12–124

Thornton, D. D.
  Radio emission from Venus at 8.35 mm (*with* **Welch, W. J.**), 16.8–608
  See also **Welch, W. J.**, 16.7–729

Thornton, I.
  Nutrient content of rainwater in the Gambia, 16.7–457

Thrane, E. V., *see* **NATO Advanced Study Institute, Skeikampen, Norway, April, 1963**, 16.3–50; **Pitteway, M. L. V.**, 16.5–567

Thuillier, R. H.
  Wind and temperature profile characteristics from observations on a 1400-ft tower (*with* **Lappe, U. O.**), 16.4–375

Thung, David H. H., *see* **Kavanagh, Thomas C.**, 16.9–682

Thurtell, G. W.
  Electronic integrator for micrometeorological data (*with* **Tanner, C. B.**), 16.1–354

Tichý, S.
  Vliv prachu při mlácení obilí na stav cest dýchacích [Influence of dust during threshing on the state of the respiratory passages], 16.6–9

Tick, Leo J., *see* **Pierson, Willard J., Jr.**, 16.11–815

Tidman, Derek A.
  Radio emission from shock waves and type II solar sunbursts, 16.10–667

Tikhomirov, A. I.
  Opyt rascheta temperatur poverkhnosti vody Ladozhskogo ozera [Calculation of water surface temperatures of Lake Ladoga], 16.8–291

Till, C. E., *see* **Handegord, G. O.**, 16.9–164

Tilles, David
  Atmospheric noble gases: solar-wind bombardment of extraterrestrial dust as a possible source mechanism, 16.9–671

Tilliashaĭkhova, R., *see* **Gubin, V. I.**, 16.10–207; 16.10–208

Tillman, James E.
  Water vapor density measurements utilizing the absorption of vacuum ultraviolet and infrared radiation, 16.9–100

- **Tilson, Seymour**
  - Air pollution, 16.10–234
  - Environmental electricity, 16.4–573
- **Timchalk, A.**
  - Wind speeds from Tiros pictures of storms in the tropics (*with* **Hubert, L. F.** and **Fritz, S.**), 16.6–340
  - *See also* **Hubert, L. F.**, 16.1–206
- **Timofeev, Iu. M.**, *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 16.5–285
- **Timofeev, Mikhail Pavlovich**
  - Meteorologicheskiĭ rezhim vodoemov [Meteorological regime of water basins], 16.10–4
- **Timofeev, N. A.**
  - K metodike obrabotki dannykh vetrovykh gradientnykh nabliudeniĭ [Method of processing data of wind gradient observations], 16.9–464
  - K opredeleniiu zapasov vody v atmosfere nad svobodnoĭ ot l'da poverknost'iu okeanov [Determination of the supply of moisture in the atmosphere over an ocean surface free from ice], 16.10–365
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty ozonometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ v chetvertom reĭse issledovatel'skogo sudna "Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ" [Some results of ozone measurements during the fourth cruise of the "Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ"], 16.11–198
  - Tablitsy vozmozhnykh sutochnykh summ priamoĭ radiatsii na gorizontal'nuiu poverkhnost' [Tables of possible daily totals of direct radiation on a horizontal surface], 16.11–289
- **Timofeeva, V. A.**
  - Primenenie belogo diska dlia opredeleniia koeffitsientov pogloshcheniia i rasseianiia sveta v mutnykh sredakh [Use of a white disk to determine coefficients of light absorption and scattering in turbid media] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–432
  - Rasprostranenie sveta v more [Penetration of light in the sea], 16.2–433
  - Stepen' poliarizatsii estestvennogo sveta v more [Extent of natural light polarization at sea], 16.2–434
- **Timoshenko, G. L.**, *see* **Dmitrenko, V. P.**, 16.12–58
- **Tindle, Ernest R.**
  - Proposals for the marking of oceanographic buoys in international waters and some sample signal design solutions based on these proposals, 16.4–687
- **Tindo, I. P.**
  - Issledovanie rentgenovskogo izlucheniia Solntsa, Pt. 4 [Study of solar X radiation, Pt. 4] (*with* **Shurygin, A. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–312
- **Tinsley, B. A.**
  - Spectrogram of artificial aurora near Samoa of July 9, 1962, and associated lithium emission in twilight, 16.8–495
  - *See also* **Montbriand, L. E. J.**, 16.7–603
- **Tison, G.**
  - Mesure des débits d'étiage par jaugeag chimique, 16.4–743
- **Tiştea, Dumitru**
  - Dicţionar meteorologic, Romín, Rus, France Englez, German, Spaniol [Meteorologic dictionary in Rumanian, Russian, Frenc English, German and Spanish] (*wit* **Bacinschi, Dumitru** and **Nor, Radu** 16.12–26
  - Inversiuni termice in zona termocentral Paroşeni [Thermal inversion within t Paroşeni thermoelectric power station area (*with* **Dobre, Itamar**), 16.11–317
- **Titov, V. B.**
  - Propagation and character of the tidal wav in the Antarctic Ocean (*with* **Shesteriko** **N. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–820
- **Titulaer, C.**
  - Maansverduistering van 19 december 196 [The lunar eclipse of December 19, 1964 16.7–737
- **Titus, R. L.**
  - Upper air climate of Canada; average, e treme and standard deviation values 1951 1960, 16.10–432
- **Tiuflin, Iu. S.**
  - Metodika obrabotki stereopar morskogo vo neniia s preobrazovannymi sviazkami r stereoplanigrafe [Method of analysis stereo pairs of sea waves on the basis transformed bundles by means of a stere planigraph] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–47
  - Opredelenie elementov vneshnego orientir vaniia snimkov pri stereofotos"emke vzvo novannoĭ poverkhnosti s podvizhnogo sudr [Determining the external orientation el ments of photographs from a stereophot graph of wavy surfaces from a movin ship] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–470
  - Teoreticheskoe obosnovanie metoda pre brazovannykh sviazok proektiruiushchik lucheĭ pri obrabotke stereopar morsko volneniia na stereoplanigrafe [Theoretic basis of the method of transformed bundl of projecting rays in the analysis of stere pairs of sea waves by means of a stere planigraph] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–47
  - *See also* **Glinskiĭ, N. T.**, 16.2–457
- **Tiuri, Martti**
  - Radar investigations of world-wide ion spheric disturbances associated with sate lites, 16.10–650
- **Tiurmina, L. O.**, *see* **Adam, N. V.**, 16.12–625 **Ben'kova, N. P.**, 16.5–590; 16.12–631
- **Tiutiunov, I. A.**
  - Introduction to the theory of the formatic of frozen rocks [Transl. from Russ. 16.7–49
- **Tixeront, J.**
  - Intensité moyenne maximale des averses Beyrouth-Université Saint-Joseph (*wi* **Bonnier, A.**), 16.6–422

Tkachenko, A. V.
  Ob evoliutsii vnutrimassovoĭ sloistoobraznoĭ oblachnosti nizhnego iarusa [Evolution of low intramass stratiform clouds], 16.11–388
Tlamicha, A., *see* **Olmr, J.**, 16.10–666; **Wild, J. P.**, 16.8–601
Toba, Yoshiaki
  On the giant sea-salt particles in the atmosphere, Pt. 1, 16.5–283; Pt. 2, 16.11–375
Todaro, Cosimo
  Probabilitá e ricorrenza media delle temperature massime annuali a Milano, 16.5–404
  Sugli scambi di calore tra il mare e l'atmosfera nella regione Mediterranea, 16.11–246
  Sull'andamento delle temperature medie estive a Milano, 16.4–368; 16.11–311
  Sulla stima del guadagno di calore dello strato 1000–500 mb durante du tipiche invasioni di aria fredda sul Tirreno, 16.8–198
Todd, Clement J.
  Aircraft traverses in a growing mountain cumulus cloud, 16.5–462
  Ice crystal development in a seeded cumulus cloud, 16.3–356
  See also **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**, 16.4–173; 16.9–501
Todisco, G., *see* **Nania, A.**, 16.8–221; 16.12–396
Todorov, T.
  O mikroklimate vinogradnikov terrasirovannogo iuzhnogo sklona [Microclimate of vineyards on terraced southward slopes] (*with others*), 16.8–425
Todsen, Marius
  Study of the vertical circulations in a cold front, 16.10–193
Tohmatsu, Takao
  He I 584 A and He II 304 A day airglow (*with* **Fujita, Chôkô**), 16.11–564
  Photo-electronic excitation of atomic oxygen 1302-4-6A triplet emission in the day airglow, 16.11–565
Tokar', F. G.
  O mezhdusutochnoĭ izmenchivosti vysoty i temperatury nizhneĭ granitsy tropopauzy nad Iuzhnoĭ Afrikoĭ [Interdiurnal variability of the height and temperature of the lower boundary of the tropopause over South Africa], 16.12–220
Tokiwa, Y., *see* **Pierce, L.**, 16.7–185
Tokmakov, A. I.
  O radiatsionnom indekse sukhosti i opredelenii klimaticheskikh granits [Radiation index of aridity and determination of climatic boundaries], 16.9–565
Tokunova, A. I., *see* **Kats, A. L.**, 16.2–171
Tokuue, Hiroshi, *see* **Sasyō, Yoshio**, 16.7–470
Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute, *see* **Matsumoto, S.**, 16.11–414
Tokyo. Univ. of Education. Lab. of Climatology, *see* **Japanese Progress in Climatology**, 16.5–487
Tolbert, C. W.
  Solar radiation at 3.2 mm during the July 20, 1963 eclipse (*with* **Krause, L. C.** and **Straiton, A. W.**), 16.11–663
Tolbert, W. H.
  Underwater crane (*with* **Payne, R. H.** and **Salsman, G. G.**), 16.3–637
Tolefson, Harold B., *see* **Lester, Harold C.**, 16.5–116
Toler, L. G.
  Relation between chemical quality and water discharge in Spring Creek, southwestern Georgia, 16.11–860
Tol'stikov, E. I., *see* **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–**, 16.7–65
Tom, Benjamin
  Peptic ulcer disease and temperature changes in Hawaii (*with* **Brown, Merle** and **Chang, Richard**), 16.4–106
Tomatsu, Kiichi, *see* **Murakami, Takio**, 16.4–286; 16.9–349
Tomczak, G.
  Investigations with drift cards to determine the influence of the wind on surface currents, 16.5–667
  Die thermische Schichtung der Nordsee auf Grund des mittleren Jahresganges der Temperatur in 1/2°- und 1°-Feldern [Thermal stratification of the North Sea based on the mean annual variation of temperature in 1/2° and 1° squares] (*with* **Goedecke, E.**), 16.4–697
Tominaga, Masahide
  On the spectrum and characteristics of gravity waves generated by winds on steady, uniform currents, 16.5–672
Tomini, Dashamir
  Përcaktimi i sipërfaqeve ujmbledhëse të Drinit, Matit, Ishmit dhe Erzenit [Determining the areas of catchment basins of the Drin, Mati, Ishëm and Erzen Rivers] (*with* **Karanxha, Koço; Saraçi, Ramazan** et al.), 16.3–386
Tomioka, S.
  On the climate of the Kofu Basin, Pt. 1, 16.9–432
  Numerical calculation of the distribution of meteorological elements in a typhoon region, Pt. 2, 16.8–241
Tomkus, J. S.
  K voprosu o prigodnosti termicheskikh kharakteristik vegetatsionnogo perioda dlia razdeleniia agroklimaticheskikh sezonov [Usefulness of thermal characteristics of the growing season in determining agroclimatic seasons], 16.6–318
Tomlain, Josef
  Príspevok k určeniu radiačnej bilancie pomocou iných meteorologických charakteristík

[Determining the radiation balance from other meteorological characteristics], 16.1–218
See also **Smolen, František**, 16.9–438
Tomson, N. M.
Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika sposobov otbora prob dlia opredeleniia radioaktivnosti osedaiushcheĭ pyli [Comparative characteristics of sampling methods for determining radioactivity of settling dust], 16.7–187
Tonczak, Gerhard
Effect of winds on surface currents in the sea, 16.7–19
Investigations with drift cards to determine the influence of the wind on surface currents, 16.7–19
Topitz, Alois
Hitzekollaps und Witterung [Heat stroke and weather], 16.4–519
Topol, F., *see* **Valniček, B.**, 16.8–590
Topor, N.
Ani ploişi si secetosi in Republica Populară Romîna [Years of rain and drought in Rumania], 16.7–44
Toporkov, L. G.
Ob odnom metode izucheniia rezhima neperiodicheskikh techeniĭ [A method for studying the behavior of aperiodic currents], 16.10–795
Torheim, K. A., *see* **Schieldrup Paulsen, Herfinn**, 16.4–339
Torii, Tetsuya
Distribution of uranium in the Indian and the southern ocean waters (*with* **Murata, Sadao**), 16.6–11
Torochkov, V. Iu.
Chastotnyĭ analiz raboty priemnikov vetroizmeritel'nykh priborov [Frequency analysis of the operation of sensors of wind measuring instruments] (*with* **Surazhskiĭ, D. Ia.** and **Syĭko, A. A.**), 16.4–23
Toropova, T. P.
Izmerenie indikatris rasseianiia pri malykh uglakh rasseianiia [Measurement of scattering indicatrices at small scattering angles (*with* **Pavlov, V. E.**), 16.1–241
Torrisi, S., *see* **Affronti, F.**, 16.5–419
Tosi, Joseph A., Jr.
Climatic control of terrestrial ecosystems: a report on the Holdridge model, 16.4–509
Tousey, R.
Observations of the white-light corona by rocket, 16.9–742
Tout, David G.
Climate of Knob Lake, 16.5–46
Tovbin, M. V., *see* **Prikhot'ko, G. F.**, 16.7–227
Townsend, A. A.
Interpretation of stellar shadow-bands as a consequence of turbulent mixing, 16.6–473
Natural convection in water over an ice surface, 16.4–284
See also **Panofsky, H. A.**, 16.1–281
Townsend, Marjorie R.
Medium-data-rate digital telemetry system (*with* **Feinberg, Paul M.** and **Lesko, John G., Jr.**), 16.6–68
Toyama, Y., *see* **Kobayashi, J.**, 16.9–173
Tozawa, Tatsumi, *see* **Shiba, Kamekichi**, 16.9–190
Tozer, D. C., *see* **Coode, A. M.**, 16.5–594
Tracy, Jack D.
How accurate are hurricane forecasts? 16.10–214
Verification of forecasts of storm motion for tropical cyclones of the Western Hemisphere, 16.6–32
Trafton, Laurence M.
Thermal opacity in the major planets, 16.10–696
Trainor, J. H.
Neutron albedo measurements on polar orbiting satellites (*with* **Lockwood, J. A.**), 16.4–643
Trainor, R. L.
Effects of the U. S. high-altitude nuclear test series of 1962 on radio propagation (*with* **Derrick, L. J.**), 16.4–91
Trakhtengerts, V. Iu., *see* **Andronov, A. A.**, 16.11–603; **Kovner, M. S.**, 16.3–554
Tran, Van Luong
On the winter inversion of temperature in the North Vietnam, 16.4–376
Trandafirescu, M.
Frecvenţa plafonului norilor pe aeroportul Cluj-Someşeni [Cloud-ceiling frequency over the Cluj-Someşeni Airport], 16.11–395
Traung, Jan Olof
Research vessel design. Papers and discussions presented to FAO Research Vessel Forum in Tokyo Sept. 1961 (*with* **Fujinami, Norio**) (eds.), 16.2–40
Travelers Research Center, Inc., Hartford Conn.
Travelers Research Center, Inc. [in] sixty-three, 16.3–57
Weather data processing research and development program, 16.3–102
See also **Arnason, Geirmundur**, 16.5–328 **Cooley, Duane S.**, 16.1–150; 16.7–214 16.12–180; **Feteris, Pieter J.**, 16.10–249 **Gerrity, Joseph P., Jr.**, 16.3–355; **Ostby Frederick P., Jr.**, 16.1–307; **Pandolfo Joseph P.**, 16.3–154; **Rahn, James J.** 16.3–156; **Saltzman, Barry**, 16.8–18 **Wickham, Gerald C.**, 16.12–218
Travin, V. I.
Soviet fishery investigations and fishing in the Northwest Atlantic (*with* **Pechenik L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Treadwell, T. K.
Soviet oceanography, 16.10–753
Trefftz, E., *see* **Biermann, Ludwig**, 16.6–597

reshnikov, A. F.
Perelet Moskva-Antarktida-Moskva [Moscow-Antarctica-Moscow flight], 16.5–83
Tsirkuliatsiia poverkhnostnykh vod Iuzhnogo Ledovitogo okeana [Surface water circulation in the Southern Ocean], 16.10–794
ressler, Willis L.
Seasonal oceanographic studies in McMurdo Sound, Antarctica (*with* **Ommundsen, Audun**), 16.3–614
restman, A. G.
Metody podscheta stoka rek v zavisimosti ot fiziko-geograficheskikh usloviĭ [Eng. transl.: New aspects of river runoff calculations], 16.11–13
O vozmozhnosti primeneniia metoda raznosteĭ dlia vychisleniia bokovoĭ pritochnosti na primere r. Vakhsha [Possibility of applying the method of difference for calculating tributary flow from the example of the Vaksh River], 16.7–817
ricker, R. A. R.
Bores, breakers, waves and wakes, 16.7–4
riegaardt, D. O.
Equivalent-barotropic level in the African sector of the Southern Hemisphere, 16.4–280
Experimental numerical forecast with a divergent barotropic model, 16.6–175
rifonova, G. I., *see* **Sandomirskiĭ, A. B.**, 16.5–505; 16.12–521
rifonova, T. M.
K voprosu ob isparenii s ozera Alakol' [Evaporation from Lake Ala Kul], 16.11–367
ripp, B. R., *see* **Rogers, R. R.**, 16.6–342
řísková, Ludmila
Polarisations-diversity bei Meteorverbindungen [Polarization diversity in meteoric links], 16.2–422
Raum-Diversity bei Meteorverbindungen [Space diversity in meteoric links], 16.10–676
Statisticheskie svoĭstva *Es* izuchennye pri rasseianii vpered na 40 Mgts [Statistical properties of Es-layers studied from forward scatter on 40 Mc] (*with* **Samardzhiev, Dimitr T.**), 16.9–606
rofimenkoff, F. N., *see* **Hedlin, C. P.**, 16.9–167
roitskaia, Valeria A.
Klassifikatsiia bystrykh variatsiĭ magnitnogo polia y zemnykh tokov [Eng. transl.: Classification of rapid pulsations of the magnetic field and Earth currents], 16.11–601
Osobennosti vozbuzhdeniia korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli v Antarktike [Characteristics of the excitation of short period variations of the Earth's electromagnetic field in Antarctica], 16.2–639
Tonkaia struktura magnitnykh bur' [Fine structure of magnetic storms] (*with others*), 16.9–652
See also **Gendrin, Roger E.**, 16.11–597
Troitskiĭ, V. S.
Nonuniformity in the properties of the top layer of the lunar surface [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–624
Radio emission of the Moon, its physical state, and the nature of its surface, 16.8–24
See also **Strezhneva, K. M.**, 16.8–24
Troll, C.
Jahreszeitenklimate der Erde: der jahreszeitliche Ablauf des Naturgeschehens in den verschiedenen Klimagürteln der Erde [Seasonal climates of the Earth: seasonal course of natural phenomena in the different climatic zones of the Earth], 16.3–18
Trombe, Félix
Influence du gaz carbonique sur les abaissements de température obtenus par rayonnement du corps noir sur l'espace (*with others*), 16.10–297
Sur quelques aspects des échanges thermiques entre une surface terrestre, l'atmosphère et l'espace par ciel nocturne (*with* **Gondet, Henri** and **Cabannes, François**), 16.9–427
Tromp, Solco W.
Influence of weather and climate on urinary volume, pH, 17-keotsteroids, hexosamines, Cl, K, Na and urea, 16.3–411
Simple water bath test for estimating the thermoregulation efficiency of man, 16.4–103
Weather, climate, and man, 16.6–82
See also **Sargent, Frederick, II**, 16.5–32
Tronov, M. V.
Nekotorye printsipial'nye voprosy gliatsioklimatologii [Some basic questions of glacial climatology], 16.6–675
Trouilhet, G., *see* **Picca, R.**, 16.9–204
Trubnikov, B. N., *see* **Diubiuk, A. F.**, 16.2–299
Truesdale, John C.
Third compilation of U. S. IGY-IGC Rocket Program results (*with* **Wagoner, Ann**) (comps.), 16.2–65
Trunova, Z. G., *see* **Rzhiga, O. N.**, 16.5–604
Truttse, Iu. L.
Anomal'noe povyshenie intensivnosti sobstvennogo svecheniia atmosfery na uchastke λ5577 Å [Anomalous increase of intensity of the proper atmospheric glow in the region λ5577 Å], 16.3–522
Connexion between green and red oxygen emission patches, 16.5–579
Prostranstvennye variatsii intensivnosti kislorodnykh liniĭ [Spatial variations of oxygen line intensities], 16.7–615
Variatsii spektral'nogo raspredeleniia kontinuuma svecheniia nochnogo neba [Spec-

tral variations of the nightglow continuum], 16.7–614
See also **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 16.10–509
Tsan, Li-san, *see* **Koo, Chen-chao,** 16.4–455
Tsao, En-cho
Arid climate in central Kansu (*with* **Wu, Shi-tun**), 16.12–499
Tsap, T. T., *see* **Gopasiuk, S. I.,** 16.12–753
Tschetter, C. D., *see* **Hedin, A. E.,** 16.5–264
Tsedilina, E. E.
O prostranstvennoĭ moduliatsii dopplerovskogo smeshcheniia chastoty radiovoln, priniatykh s ISZ [Space modulation of Doppler shift of radiowave frequency received from satellites] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–69; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–683
Ob issledovanii neodnorodnoĭ struktury ionosfery po rezul’tatam radionabliudeniĭ ISZ "Kosmos 1," "Kosmos 2," "Kosmos 11" na kogerentnykh chastotakh [Eng. transl.: Investigation of the inhomogeneous structure of the ionosphere from the results of radio observations of Cosmos 1, Cosmos 2, and Cosmos 11 on coherent frequencies] (*with* **Kharybina, A. A.**), 16.11–642
See also **Gurevich, A. V.**, 16.7–551
Tselishcheva, L. K.
Vliianie tolshchiny i svobodnoĭ poristosti prosokhshego sloia na isparenie [Effect of thickness and free porosity of the dryed layer on evaporation] [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–431
Tsin, Iui, *see* **Ch’ing, Yü**
Tsirs, G. P.
O rasseianii radiovoln v sloe F [Radio wave scattering in the F region] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–82
Tsitsvashvili, Sh. I.
K voprosu o vliianii vynuzhdennogo pod"ema vozdukha na vertikal’nuiu ustoĭchivost’ atmosfery [Influence of forced convection on the vertical stability of the atmosphere], 16.11–242
Tso, Ta-kang
Radiation balance of the "Earth-atmosphere" system and the atmosphere over East Asia (*with others*), 16.9–405
See also **Chou, Yun-hua**, 16.4–119
Tsuberbiller, E. A.
K voprosu izucheniia summarnogo ispareniia s kartofel’nogo pōlia v usloviiakh Primorskogo kraia [Study of evapotranspiration from a potato field in the Maritime Territory] (*with* **Khudiakova, A. I.**), 16.11–368
Ob agrometeorologicheskom obosnovanii bor’by s sukhoveĭami [Agrometeorological basis of protection against dry winds], 16.2–125
See also **Khudiakova, A. I.**, 16.11–305
Tsuboi, Y.
Method for estimating damage by cool weather in rice production, 16.10–315
New method for determining the dangerou area for cold damage of citrus trees, 16.10 320
See also **Inoue, E.**, 16.12–61
Tsuchiya, Iwao
Analysis on the relationship between gener circulation and climatic fluctuation, Pt. 16.7–300
Tsukada, K., *see* **Uchida, E.,** 16.4–442
Tsurikov, V. L.
O formirovanii ionnogo sostava i solenos morskogo l’da [Formation of ionic co position and salinity of sea ice], 16.11–8
Tsvang, L. R.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki spektrov temper turnykh pul’satsiĭ v pogranichnom sloe a mosfery [Some spectral characteristics temperature pulsations in the bounda layer of the atmosphere] [and En transl.], 16.1–246
Tsverava, V. G.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki vetra v pogranic nom sloe atmosfery [Some wind characte istics in the atmospheric boundary layer 16.11–337
O profile vetra v nizhnem 500 metrovom sl atmosfery [Wind profile in the lowe 500 m of the atmosphere], 16.8–313
Tsvetkov, D. L., *see* **Svatkov, N. M.,** 16.1 808
Tuan, H. S., *see* **Seshadri, S. R.,** 16.7–117
Tuan, Yi-fu
New Mexico’s climate: the appreciation of resource (*with* **Everard, Cyril E.**), 16.1 490
Tuan, Yueh-wei
Winter and summer temperature variatio and fluctuations over Northern Hemisphe during the last eight decades, 16.12–330
Tuann, Shih-Yu, *see* **Benton, George S.,** 16. 352
Tucker, G. B.
Distribution and annual cycle of local heati rate throughout the troposphere in t Northern Hemisphere, 16.10–257
Divergence of horizontal eddy flux of m mentum in the lower equatorial strat sphere, 16.10–351
Equatorial tropospheric wind regime, 16. 252
Zonal winds over the Equator, 16.7–396
Tucker, M. J.
N.I.O. depth telemeter, 16.8–28
Tukey, L. D.
Regional weather summary of Pennsylvar (*with* **Kauffman, N. M.** and **Welser, V., Jr.**), 16.6–131
Tunnell, G. A.
Periodic and random fluctuations of the wi at Aden, 16.3–289
Winter of 1962/63 and its effect upon Briti coastal waters, 16.2–148

uominen, Ilka, *see* **Vuorela, Lauri A.**, 16.3–224

uominen, Jaakko
  Amplification of magnetic fields within sunspot groups, 16.9–728

urbin, V. N.
  O kondensatsii vodianykh parov v drenakh [Condensation of the water vapor from the air in drains] [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–513

urikov, V. G., *see* **Dubov, A. S.**, 16.12–171

urkenich, G. I., *see* **Borisova, E. I.**, 16.4–192

urketti, Z. L.
  O nekotorykh voprosakh sinopticheskogo metoda dolgorochnykh prognozov pogody [Some questions of synoptic methods of long range forecasting], 16.2–174
  O vozmozhnosti primeneniia kolichestvennykh kriteriev dlia otsenki analogichnosti atmosfernykh protsessov pri prognoze posledovatel'nosti ikh razvitiia v techenie mesiats [Possibility of using quantitative criteria for evaluating the analogy of atmospheric processes in forecasting sequences of their evolution during a month], 16.2–176

urkiewicz, J. M.
  Electronic integration of the UK-1 International Ionosphere Satellite (*with others*), 16.11–643

rkin, Iu. I.
  Ob opredelenii rastvorimykh primeseĭ v atmosfernom vozdukhe [Determining soluble admixtures in the air] (*with* **Svistov, P. F.**), 16.11–148

rnbull, David
  Undercooling of liquids, 16.9–502

rnbull, R. M.
  Satellite studies of isolated ionospheric irregularities (*with* **Forsyth, P. A.**), 16.7–582

rner, D. Bruce
  Atmospheric diffusion computations, 16.1–269
  Diffusion model for an urban area, 16.2–213

rner, H. E., *see* **Hay, D. R.**, 16.7–413

rner, J., *see* **Buettner, Konrad J. K.**, 16.2–50

rner, J. S.
  Laboratory models of evaporation and condensation, 16.8–245

rner, V., *see* **King, K. M.**, 16.11–139

rrell, F. M.
  Comparative nocturnal thermal budgets of large and small trees (*with* **Austin, S. W.**), 16.11–316

rtle, John P.
  Observations on the NI 5200 Å auroral doublet at Byrd Station, Antarctica, 16.1–394

šl, M.
  Doklad o významu sledování meteorologických činitelů a rozložení exhalací pro hygienickou praxi [Evidence of the importance of the study of meteorological factors and the propagation of emissions for practical hygiene] (*with others*), 16.6–9

Tuzova, T. V., *see* **Chalov, P. I.**, 16.7–808; 16.11–851

Tverskoĭ, B. A.
  Dinamika radiatsionnykh poiasov Zemli, Pt. 1 [Dynamics of the radiation belts of the Earth, Pt. 1] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–569; Pt. 2 [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–570; [Eng. transl. of Pt. 2], 16.12–665
  On the acceleration of electrons in the magnetosphere during magnetic storms, 16.10–610
  On the nature of the Earth's radiation belts, 16.10–611
  See also **Krymov, Iu. S.**, 16.11–606

Tverskoĭ, N. P.
  O rasseianii pereokhlazhdennogo tumana v akusticheskom pole [Dissipation of supercooled fog in an acoustic field], 16.8–169

Twitchell, Paul F.
  Geomagnetic storms and 500 mb trough behavior, 16.5–327

Twomey, S.
  [Comment on] J. I. F. King: Inversion by slabs of varying thickness, 16.12–334
  On the relation between sizes of particles and their ability to nucleate condensation of natural clouds (*with* **Severynse, G. T.**), 16.8–351
  Relative merit of white and monochromatic light for the determination of visibility by backscattering measurements (*with* **Howell, H. B.**), 16.12–160
  Size distributions of natural aerosols below 0.1 micron (*with* **Severynse, G. T.**), 16.5–284
  Statistical effects in the evolution of a distribution of cloud droplets by coalescence, 16.5–463

Ty, Heng
  Mechanism of penetration of solar plasma into the geomagnetic field, Pt. 1 (*with* **Jaw, Jeou-jang**), 16.11–635

Tyagi, Tuhi Ram, *see* **Somayajulu, Y. V.**, 16.10–527

Tyldesley, J. B.
  Effect of wind shear and vertical diffusion on horizontal dispersion (*with* **Wallington, C. E.**), 16.6–355

Tyler, John E.
  Estimation of per cent polarization in deep oceanic water, 16.2–435
  Scattering meter for deep water (*with* **Austin, Roswell W.**), 16.3–658

Tyrtikov, A. P.
  Razvitie rastitel'nosti kak faktor formirovaniia i dinamiki mnogoletnemerzlykh porod [Development of vegetation as a factor in the formation and dynamics of permafrost] [and Eng. transl.], 16.3–271

Tyson, P. D.
Berg winds of South Africa, 16.3–296
Berg wind over Durban, 16.8–314

U

Ubing, D. W. Scholte, *see* **Scholte Ubing, D. W.**
Ubl, Z.
Složení srážkových vod v závislosti na znečištěni ovzduší [Rainwater composition in relation to air pollution], 16.6–9
Uchevatkina, T. S.
Raschety rosta kapel' i sfericheskikh ledianykh chastits v oblakakh pri estestvennom osadkoobrazovanii i pri aktivnykh vozdeĭstviiakh [Calculations of the growth of drops and spherical ice particles in cloud during natural precipitation formation and during artificial modification], 16.8–353
See also **Barukova, Iu. A.,** 16.3–346
Uchida, Eiji
On the parallel observation of cloud droplets and condensation nuclei (*with* **Tsukada, K.**), 16.4–442
Preliminary study by a slow expansion chamber, 16.9–500
Uchida, Yutaka
Standing mode of compressional-body gravity wave in the solar chromosphere, 16.10–732
Uda, Michitaka
Dissolved oxygen in the Pacific Ocean and adjacent seas as an important element to study the circulation and structure in the changing marine environment, 16.6–11
On the nature of the Kuroshio, its origin and meanders, 16.5–664
Udintsev, Gleb B., *see* **Lubimova, Elena A.,** 16.9–776
Udovenko, Z. N., *see* **Batiaeva, T. F.,** 16.4–200
Überall, H.
Radar scattering from coated perfect conductors, 16.4–88
Ueda, Masabumi, *see* **Shiba, Kamekichi,** 16.7–429
Uginčius, Peter
Acoustic-ray equations for a moving, inhomogeneous medium, 16.12–549
Uhlig, Dieter
Das Be- und Entwässerungsprojekt der Al Hassa-Oasen in Saudi Arabien [Irrigation and drainage projects of the Hasa oases in Saudi Arabia], 16.8–415
Ukhov, S. B.
Engineering investigations of snow cover between Komsomolskaya and Amundsen-Scott Stations [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–425
Ulanov, Kh. K.
O vodoobmene mezhdu sredneĭ i iuzhnoĭ chastiami Kaspiĭskogo moria [Water exchange between the central and south
sections of the Caspian Sea], 16.2–452
Ulanova, E. S.
Primenenie matematicheskoĭ statistiki v ag
meteorologii dlia nakhozhdeniia uravn
sviazeĭ [Application of mathematical
tistics in agrometeorology for deriv
correlation equations], 16.4–4
Ulwick, J. C.
Direct satellite probe measurements of ic
spheric irregularities (*with* **Pfister, W.**
McInerney, R. E.), 16.10–528
Direct satellite probe measurements of ic
spheric irregularities in the F region
the polar cap (*with* **Pfister, W.** and
Inerney, R. E.), 16.11–534
Rocket measurements with electron and
probes in an aurora (*with others*), 1
141 ; 16.10–544
Standing wave impedance probe (
Pfister, W.; Haycock, O. C. et al.), 1
491
See also **Pfister, W.,** 16.10–519
Umamaheswara Rao, A., *see* **Asnani, G.**
16.8–205
Uman, Martin A.
Conductivity of lightning, 16.4–583
Density, pressure, and particle distributio
a lightning stroke near peak tempera
(*with* **Orville, Richard E.** and **Salan**
Leon E.), 16.4–584
Electron density measurement in light
from Stark-broadening of Hα (*with*
ville, Richard E.), 16.7–532
See also **Orville, Richard E.,** 16.4–581
Umeda, Saburo
On the shipwrecks in the sea adjacent
Iwate Prefecture, 16.10–100
Statistical investigation on the bad har
and famine in Tohoku District of Ja
16.10–97
Umemoto, Shunji
U^{234}/U^{238} in seawater from the Kuroshio
gion, 16.12–774
Umezaki, Takashi, *see* **Yasui, Masashi,** 1
641 ; 16.7–769
Umlauft, G.
Seasonal variation of daily noon absorp
at Tsumeb/SWA and Lindau/Harz, 16
535
Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.]
Radiostrahlung von Jupiter [Radio emis
of Jupiter], 16.7–730
Undersea Technology, [Arlington, Va.]
Education looks to the sea, 16.3–601
Marine Technology Society, 16.3–58
Undla, I.
K voprosu rascheta raspredeleniia dnev
summ solnechnoĭ radiatsii [Computing
distribution of daily totals of solar ra
tion], 16.12–307

Undt, W.
Fortschritte der Bioklimatologie (III. Internationaler Kongress für Bioklimatologie in Pau, Frankreich, vom 1. bis 7. September 1963) [Progress in bioclimatology (3rd International Bioclimatology Congress in Pau, France, Sept. 1–7, 1963)] (*with* **Mahringer, W.**), 16.2–99

U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, *see* **Simpozium po Chislennym Metodam Prognoza Pogody, Moscow, June 1963,** 16.12–37

U.S.S.R. Koordinatsionnaia Komissiia po Chislennym Metodam Prognoza
Materialy soveshchaniia [Conference papers], 16.8–20

United Aircraft Corporate Systems Center, Farmington, Conn.
General application of meteorological radar sets, 16.10–142
U. S. Weather Bureau broad system design and analysis, 16.11–153

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
Environmental physiology and psychology in arid conditions, 16.7–100
Review of the natural resources of the African Continent, 16.8–29

U. S. Agricultural Research Service. Soil and Water Conservation Research Div., *see* **Yocum, C. S.,** 16.2–126

U. S. Agricultural Research Service. Water Conservation Lab., Tempe, Ariz., *see* **van Bavel, C. H. M.,** 16.3–213

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Labs.
Report on Research, July 1962–July 1963. Survey of programs and progress in FY-1963, 16.2–94

U. S. Air Force. Office of Aerospace Research
Research objectives '65 [in] physical sciences, engineering sciences, environmental sciences [and] life sciences, 16.8–67
United States Air Force research and other programs of the Office of Aerospace Research fiscal years 1964–1965, 16.6–37

U. S. Air Weather Service
Forecasters' guide on aircraft icing, 16.5–250
Meteorological codes, 16.3–22
Terminal forecast reference file [for] Laughlin Air Force Base, Texas, 16.4–40

U. S. Air Weather Service. 1st Weather Wing
Climate of North Vietnam, 16.7–487
Climate of Republic of Vietnam, 16.10–31
Climatic atlas of Indochina (excluding Malaya and Burma), 16.10–41
Far East climatic atlas, 16.10–42

U. S. Air Weather Service. 30th Weather Squadron
April climatic summary, Republic of Vietnam, North Vietnam, Laos [also July and August Summary], 16.10–409

U. S. Antarctic Project Office
Deep Freeze 64, 16.8–56
Introduction to Antarctica, 16.5–81

U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.
Atmospheric electrical refractivity, Gila Bend, Arizona, May 1–28, 1964 [and] Flagstaff, Arizona, May 1–May 28, 1964, 16.3–202
Feasibility of small scale forecast techniques: fifth interim report, 16.4–210

U. S. Army Electronics Research and Development Activity, White Sands Missile Range, New Mex.
Proceedings of the Second National Conference on Atmospheric Acoustic Propagation, April 1964, El Paso, Tex., 16.7–31

U. S. Army Electronics Research and Development Lab., Ft. Monmouth, N. J., *see* **Kurman, Jerome T.,** 16.2–149

U. S. Bureau of Commercial Fisheries. Biological Lab., Honolulu
Progress in 1962–63, 16.9–757

U. S. Bureau of Commercial Fisheries. Tuna Resources Lab., La Jolla, Calif.
Summary of Marine Synoptic Radio Weather Reports, Jan. 1965, 16.6–126

U. S. Coast Guard
Report of the International Ice Patrol Service in the North Atlantic Ocean, Season of 1963, 16.6–24

U. S. Coastal Engineering Research Center, Wash., D. C.
Summary of capabilities, 16.7–76

U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory
Bibliography on Snow Ice and Permafrost with Abstracts, 16.1–68

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Astronautics
Progress of meteorological satellite development and applications. Hearing, 16.1–464

U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy
Fallout, radiation standards, and countermeasures, Pt. 1, 16.10–254

U. S. Corps of Engineers
Estimating long-term storage requirements and firm yield of rivers, 16.1–20

U. S. David Taylor Model Basin
Research facilities at the David Taylor Model Basin, 16.10–71

U. S. Defense Documentation Center
Extra-terrestrial weather, 16.3–70

U. S. Div. of Air Pollution. Lab. of Engineering and Physical Sciences
Meteorological research in air pollution, 16.3–185

U. S. Federal Aviation Agency
Aviation weather for pilots and flight operations personnel (*with* **U. S. Weather Bureau**), 16.9–19

U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Interagency Committee on Oceanography
  National Oceanographic Program, fiscal year 1965, 16.4–669
  National Oceanographic Program, fiscal year 1966, 16.6–612
U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service
  Oceanic eddies southwest of Hawaiian Islands studied, 16.4–699
U. S. Fleet Weather Central, Kodiak, Alaska
  Area forecaster's handbook, 16.11–25
U. S. Forest Service, *see* **U. S. Weather Bureau,** 16.3–9
U. S. Geological Survey
  Floods of January–February 1957 in southeastern Kentucky and adjacent areas, 16.1–13
  Geological survey research, 1964, 16.7–70
U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md.
  Goddard Space Flight Center contributions to the COSPAR meeting, May 1964, 16.12–18
  Observatory generation of satellites, 16.7–28
  Tiros III Radiation Data Users' Manual: Supplement. Correction models for instrumental response degradation, 16.1–484
  Tiros IV Radiation Data Catalog and Users' Manual, 16.1–485
U. S. Interdepartmental Hurricane Warning Conference, 18th, Feb. 1964
  Report, 16.6–32
U. S. Inter-Range Instrumentation Group, White Sands, N. Mexico
  White Sands Missile Range reference atmosphere, Pt. 1, 16.6–89
U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Information Div.
  Phenomenon in the upper atmosphere, 16.5–111
  Sky illumination during eclipse: annotated bibliography of Soviet-bloc literature for the period 1940–1963, 16.5–112
  Sky illumination phenomena: annotated bibliography, 16.3–71
U. S. Library of Congress. Science and Technology Div.
  United States IGY bibliography, 1953–1960: an annotated bibliography of United States contributions to the IGY and IGC (1957–1959), 16.3–27
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
  Astronautics and aeronautics, 1964: chronology on science, technology, and policy, 16.7–82
  Encounter with Venus, 16.2–415
  Lunar surface studies: a continuing bibliography [1964], 16.9–47; [1965], 16.6–50
  Ninth Semiannual Report to Congress, Jan. 1 through June 30, 1963, 16.7–71
  Planetary atmospheres: a continuing bibliography, 16.9–48
  Scientific findings from Explorer VI, 16.6–5
  Selected listing of NASA scientific and technical reports for 1963, 16.6–47
  Space science and the physics teacher, 16.8–27
  Tenth Semiannual Report to Congress, July through Dec. 31, 1963, 16.10–154
U. S. National Bureau of Standards
  Atmospheric research required to facilitat electromagnetic telecommunication, 16.7 119
  Hydraulic research in the United State 1964, including contributions from Canadian Laboratories, 16.6–18
  Research highlights of the National Burea of Standards, 1963: Annual Report, 196 16.1–35
U. S. National Center for Atmospheric Research
  Aviation research facility for the atmospheri sciences, 16.1–55
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center
  Data report [for] Equalant 1, Vol. 1. Cc ordinated by the Intergovernmental Ocea ographic Commission, 16.6–28
  Data report, Equalant II, 16.10–762
  In honor of Guillermo Medina on his retir ment, April 10, 1964, 16.6–45
  Instructions for coding and keypunching tl geological information form for core, gra and dredge samples, 16.9–20
  Manual for processing bathythermograp data, Pts. 1–2, 16.8–52
U. S. National Science Foundation
  Federal funds for research, development, an other scientific activities, 16.6–35
  International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964 1965, 16.5–71
  Weather modification [Fifth annual report 16.10–216; [Sixth annual report], 16.1 217
U. S. National Weather Satellite Center
  Reduction and use of data obtained l TIROS meteorological satellites, 16.1–486
U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office
  Annual report of the Commander, 196 16.3–596
  Birds Eye 1–62, March 25–April 5, 196 16.1–436
  Birds Eye 3–63, April 19–May 5, 196 16.6–19
  Birds Eye 2–65, Feb. 10–23, 1965, 16.10–821
  Birds Eye 3–65, March 11–26, 1965, 16.6–19
  Birds Eye 4–65, April 9–24, 1965, 16.12–821
  Oceanographic station data, U.S.S. San Pab Cruise No. 31056 of July 1963, 16.6–29
  Operation Deep Freeze 62, 1961–196 Marine geophysical investigations, 16.5–82
  Report of the Arctic ice observing and for casting program, 1961, 16.3–40
U. S. Naval Research Lab.
  Forty years of research for the Navy, 192 1963, 16.6–36

U. S. Navy Electronics Lab.
Oceanographic activities of the U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., Sept. 1963–Sept. 1964, 16.6–26
U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Facility, Miami
Annual Tropical Storm Report, 1963, 16.1–31
U. S. Navy Symposium on Military Oceanography, 2nd, Naval Ordnance Lab., White Oak, Silver Spring, Md., May 1965
Proceedings of the Symposium, Vol. 1, 16.11–20
U. S. Navy. Task Force 43
Report of Operation Deep Freeze 65, 1964/1965, 16.11–35
U. S. Office of Naval Operations
Meteorological refractive effects upon radar wave propagation, 16.4–129
U. S. President, 1963– (Johnson)
United States aeronautics and space activities, 1963: Report to the Congress from the President, 16.1–27
U. S. Public Health Service
Atmospheric emissions from sulfuric acid manufacturing processes, 16.11–205
U. S. Weather Bureau
Annotated bibliography of Weather Bureau publications of hydrometeorological interest, 16.4–70
Catalogue of meteorological satellite data—Tiros VI television cloud photography, 16.4–449
Catalogue of meteorological satellite data—Tiros VII, television cloud photography, Pt. 1, 16.6–30
Catalogue of Tiros VI and VII cloud photography for June, July and Aug. 1963 [and] Sept., Oct. and Nov. 1963, 16.1–504
Catalogue of Tiros VII and VIII cloud photography for Mar., Apr., and May 1964, 16.1–504
Catalog of Tiros VII and VIII cloud photography for June–Dec. 1964, 16.7–164
Climatological data for Antarctic Stations, No. 3, Jan.–Dec. 1960, 16.10–66; No. 4, Jan.–Dec. 1961, 16.1–49; No. 5, Jan.–Dec. 1962, 16.3–42; No. 7, Jan.–Dec. 1964, 16.12–31
Cloudburst at Tulsa, Oklahoma, July 27, 1963, 16.4–477
Current federal meteorological research and development activities, fiscal year 1964, 16.2–91
Decennial census of United States climate: monthly averages for state climatic divisions, 1931–1960, 16.1–347
Manual of barometry (WNAN), 16.2–1
Manual of marine meteorological observations, 16.2–58
Minimal requirements for aircraft tropical cyclone reconnaissance support, North Atlantic west of 37°W, Caribbean Sea, and Gulf of Mexico, 16.6–32
Palm Sunday tornadoes of 1965, 16.9–394
Research progress and plans of the U. S. Weather Bureau, fiscal year 1963, 16.4–59
Research progress and plans of the U. S. Weather Bureau, fiscal year 1964, 16.9–32
Severe storm detection and circumnavigation, 16.8–19
Studies on the meteorology of Greenland, 16.8–302
Synoptic weather types associated with critical fire weather (*with* **U. S. Forest Service**), 16.3–9
Tornadoes at Dallas, Tex., April 2, 1957: a collection of reports, 16.3–232
U. S. Weather Bureau turns to ocean buoys, 16.5–230
Weather Bureau Survey Team report of Palm Sunday tornadoes of 1965, 16.12–283
World Weather Records, 1951–1960, Vol. 1, North America, 16.11–24
See also **Arnett, A. B.,** 16.2–229; **Lee, Jean T.,** 16.2–232; **Lefkowitz, Matthew,** 16.2–344; **Newton, Chester W.,** 16.2–235; **Schallert, W. L.,** 16.3–291; **U. S. Federal Aviation Agency,** 16.9–19; **Van Thullenar, Clayton F.,** 16.2–234
U. S. Weather Bureau. Radar Analysis and Development Unit, Kansas City, Mo.
Preliminary results of a hail reporting project, 16.3–380
U. S. S. Burton Island (AGB-1), Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Calif.
Operation Deepfreeze 64: Final Report, 16.2–85
Unoki, Sanae, *see* **Isozaki, Ichiro,** 16.5–676
Untersteiner, N.
Roughness parameters of sea ice (*with* **Badgley, F. I.**), 16.11–842
Unthank, E. L., *see* **Laby, Jean E.,** 16.2–283; **Sparrow, J. G.,** 16.6–325
Upchurch, M. L.
Consideration of weather in farm program planning, 16.6–8; 16.10–430
Uppsala. Univ. Institute of Physics. Cosmic Ray Group, *see* **Sandström, Arne Eld,** 16.5–44
Uranova, L. A.
Polozhenie izopauzy v stratosfernykh tsiklonakh i antitsiklonakh i sviaz' vysoty ee s vertikal'nym raspredeleniem ozona [Position of the isopause in stratospheric cyclones and anticyclones and the relationship of its height with the vertical distribution of ozone], 16.9–313
Urey, Harold C.
Meteorites and the Moon, 16.10–711
Origin and evolution of the solar system, 16.5–17
Origin of the Moon and its relationship to the origin of the solar system, 16.8–24

Uryvaev, P. A.
- Rezhim pavodkov na rekakh Primorskogo kraia [Flood regime on Maritime Region rivers], 16.6–713
- Snegozapasy na vodosborakh nekotorykh gornykh rek Dal'nego Vostoka [Snow reserves in the water basins of some mountain rivers of the Far East], 16.7–474

Uryvaev, V. A.
- Osnovnye nedostatki metodov nabliudeniĭ nad snezhnum pokrovom i osadkami i predlozheniia GGI po ikh uluchsheniiu [Principal deficiencies of methods used in snow cover and precipitation observations and the Central Geophysical Institute's proposals for improving them] (*with others*), 16.12–470

Uscinski, B. J.
- New method of determining the depth of a randomly distributed ionosphere, 16.7–583
- Theory of sweep frequency investigations of a randomly distributed ionosphere, 16.11–536

Ushakova, N. P.
- Statisticheskie kharakteristiki radioaktivnosti atmosfery nad Atlanticheskim okeanom [Statistical characteristics of atmospheric radioactivity over the Atlantic Ocean] (*with* **Aleksandrov, A. V.**), 16.12–241

Ushijima, Toshimitsu, *see* **Fujita, Tetsuya,** 16.1–469

Usmanov, R. F.
- O sovpadenii antarkticheskoĭ zony nizkogo davleniia s podvodnymi subantarkticheskimi kotlovinami [Eng. transl.: Coincidence of the Antarctic low with sub-Antarctic submarine basins], 16.10–276
- *See also* **Zaĭtseva, N. A.,** 16.4–378

Uspenskiĭ, B. D.
- Opyt operatnogo chislennogo prognoza oblozhnykh osadkov [Operational forecasting of continuous precipitation], 16.8–164

Uspenskiĭ, L. N., *see* **Keirim-Markus, I. B.,** 16.3–533

Utaaker, K.
- Local climate of Nes, Hedmark, 16.6–464

Utah. Univ., Salt Lake City. Upper Air Research Lab., *see* **Despain, Alvin M.,** 16.11–489

Uyeda, Seiya
- Thermoremanent magnetism and reverse thermoremanent magnetism, 16.2–574
- *See also* **Fuller, Michael D.,** 16.2–613; **Lee, William H. K.,** 16.10–26

V

Vacquier, Victor
- Machine method for computing the magnitude and the direction of a uniformly magnetized body from its shape and a magnetic survey, 16.2–547

Väisälä, Vilho
- Analysis of the radiation error appearing temperature measurements made with r diosondes, 16.11–97
- Mixing hygrostat for calibration of hygr scopic hygrometers, 16.9–196
- Thermometer lag coefficient and radiati error, 16.2–159

Vaeth, J. Gordon
- Airborne Arctic weather ships, 16.4–120
- Establishing an operational weather satell system, 16.12–144

Vaĭsberg, O. L.
- O fotoelektricheskoĭ registratsii infrakra nykh spektrov [Photoelectric recording the infrared spectra], 16.3–523
- Plotnost' ionov N_2^+ v vysokikh lucha poliarnogo siianiia [N_2^+ ion density in hi auroral rays] (*with* **Shuĭskaia, F. K** [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–604; [E transl.], 16.12–599
- *See also* **Mularchik, T. M.,** 16.10–606

Vakulov, P. V.
- Radiatsionnye poiasa Zemli po issle vaniiam na Sovetskikh iskusstvenny sputnikakh i kosmicheskikh raketakh 1957–1959 gg [Earth's radiation bel results of research on Soviet satellites a rockets in 1957–1959] (*with* **Gorchak E. V.** and **Logachev, Iu. I.**), 16.7–35

Valdés, Remigio
- Sur l'analyse des hydrogrammes (*with* **Le Enzo**), 16.8–703
- *See also* **Levi, Enzo,** 16.8–704

Valfrè, F.
- Sensibilitá di organismi animali alle varia cosmiche (*with* **Maletto, S.** and **Herb R.**), 16.4–524

Vali, Gabor
- Time-dependent characteristics of the hete geneous nucleation of ice (*with* **Stansbu E. J.**), 16.10–368

Vallon, M., *see* **Chaillou, A.,** 16.6–663

Valniček, B.
- Absorption cloud in the Oct. 25, 1963 pr inence, 16.10–733
- Chromospheric flares and the 27-day rec rence of meteorological elements, 16. 318
- Ondřejov-Observatory coronograph (w **Kleczek, J.** and **Topol, F.**), 16.8–590

Valovcin, F. R.
- Infrared measurements of clouds from a platform, 16.5–153

Valovič, S.
- Dusno v niektorých miestach Slovenska [S triness at some locations in Slovaki 16.4–427

Van Allen, James A.
- Absence of 40-kev electrons in the Ear magnetospheric tail at 3300 Earth ra 16.11–620

Absence of Martian radiation belts and implications thereof (*with others*), 16.12–729
Alfvén invariant in the field of a magnetic unipole, 16.6–547
Dynamics, composition, and origin of geomagnetically trapped radiation, 16.5–17
On the relationship between absolute solar cosmic ray intensity and riometer absorption (*with* **Lin, W. C.** and **Leinbach, H.**), 16.8–529
Solar X-ray observations by Injun 1 (*with others*), 16.6–546
Survival of thin films in space, 16.5–168
See also **Frank, Louis A.**, 16.2–591; 16.11–617; **Freeman, John W.**, 16.2–648

van Bavel, C. H. M.
Energy balance studies over sudangrass, 1962 (*with* **Fritschen, L. J.**), 16.3–213
Neutron scattering measurement of soil moisture: development and current status, 16.9–221
See also **Fritschen, Leo J.**, 16.4–433

van Biesbroeck, G.
Orbit of Comet 1960 II (Burnham) (*with* **Marsden, B. G.**), 16.1–416

van de Boogaard, Henry M. E.
Preliminary investigation of the daily meridional transfer of atmospheric water vapor between the equator and 40°N, 16.4–428

van den Berg, Piet
How to shoot down hail, 16.1–158

Vandenbussche, Michel
Station météorologique de l'aéroport de Lille-Lesquin, 16.4–76

Van Den Heuvel, E. P. J.
Ijstijden, 1 and 2 [Ice ages, Pt. 1 and Pt. 2], 16.6–461

van Der Ham, C. J.
Belgisch-Nederlandse Zuidpoolexpeditie on Antarctica aangekomen [The Belgian-Dutch expedition reached Antarctica], 16.4–47
Buys Ballot-prijs uitgereikt aan professor E Palmén [Buys Ballot prize awarded to E. Palmén], 16.1–64
Satellite cloud pictures, 16.7–165
Tiros favoriet, ondanks Nimbus [Tiros the favorite in spite of Nimbus], 16.7–721

Vandertulip, John J.
Problems associated with surface water supply and development, 16.2–42; 16.6–693

Vander Zanden, E., *see* **Altshuller, A. P.**, 16.1–165

Van Diggelen, J.
Aantal ringbergen op de maan van verschillende grootte [Number of lunar craters of different sizes], 16.10–680
Bijzondere effekten bij vuurbollen [Peculiar effects of fire balls], 16.4–534
Radiance of lunar objects near opposition, 16.12–712

van Eimern, Josef
Über den jahreszeitlichen Gang der geländeklimatisch bedingten Differenzen der nächtlichen Minimumtemperatur [Seasonal variation of the differences of the nocturnal minimum temperatures caused by topography], 16.12–332
Untersuchungen über das Klima in Pflanzenbeständen als Grundlage einer agrarmeteorologischen Beratung, insbesondere für den Pflanzenschutz [Studies on climate in plant cover as a basis for an agrometeorological advisory service, especially for plant protection], 16.6–75
Windbreaks and shelterbelts (*with others*), 16.8–21
Zum Begriff und zur Messung der potentiellen Evapotranspiration [Concept and the measurement of potential evapotranspiration], 16.5–444

Van Ginkel, G. P.
Zonneschijn in uren of in procenten [Sunshine in hours or in percent]? 16.8–270

van Hilten, D.
Presentation of paleomagnetic data, polar wandering, and continental drift, 16.2–602

van Hulsteyn, D. B.
Atmospheric pressure wave generated by a nuclear explosion, Pt. 1, 16.4–387

van Loon, Harry
Climatological study of the atmospheric circulation in the Southern Hemisphere during the IGY, Pt. 1, 16.12–267
Mid-season average zonal winds at sea level and at 500 mb south of 25 degrees south, and a brief comparison with the Northern Hemisphere, 16.7–384

Van Lopik, Jack R.
Exploration for lunar water deposits (*with* **Westhusing, K.**), 16.2–412

Van Mieghem, Jacques
New aspects of the general circulation of the stratosphere and mesosphere, 16.5–333
See also **Advances in Geophysics**, 16.1–2

Van Nahl, Theodore W., *see* **Duce, Robert A.**, 16.7–235

Vanni, Manfredo
Variations of the Italian glaciers in 1961, 16.2–482

Van Riper, G. E.
Effect of cutting height on alfalfa and two grasses as related to production, persistence, and available soil moisture (*with* **Owen, F. G.**), 16.3–388
Influence of soil moisture on the herbage of two legumes and three grasses as related to dry matter yields, crude protein, and botanical composition, 16.1–433

Van Sabben, D.
North-south asymmetry of S_q, 16.8–546

Van Thullenar, Clayton F.
On vectoring aircraft through thunderstorms, 16.2–234; 16.8–19

Van't Woudt, Bessel D.
  Pan evaporimeter for rainy areas, 16.5–226
Van Vliet, C. J.
  Sea-surface temperature estimation: an empirical study of the effect of missing data on regression and autocorrelation analyses of time series of data, 16.5–412
Van Wijk, W. R.
  Atmosphere and the soil (*with* **DeVries, D. A.**), 16.4–15
  General temperature variations in a homogeneous soil, 16.4–15
  Introduction, the physical method [to Physics of plant environment], 16.4–15
  Periodic temperature variations in a homogeneous soil (*with* **DeVries, D. A.**), 16.4–15
  Physics of plant environment (ed.), 16.4–15
  Radiation (*with* **Scholte Ubing, D. W.**), 16.3–243; 16.4–15
  Sinusoidal temperature variation in a layered soil (*with* **Derksen, W. J.**), 16.4–15
  Turbulent transfer in air (*with* **Borghorst, A. J. W.**), 16.4–15
Van Zandt, Thomas E.
  Ionizing radiation and constitution of the atmosphere, 16.3–492
  Structure and physics of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Knecht, Robert W.**), 16.7–21; 16.9–314
  See also **Calvert, W.**, 16.5–190; **Norton, R. B.**, 16.11–524
Vardya, M. S.
  Atmospheric Rosseland mean opacities, 16.1–362
  Thermodynamics of a solar composition gaseous mixture, 16.11–703
Varnasavang, V.
  Influence of horizontal air motions on F2-region ionization (*with* **Hargreaves, Sylvia and Kendall, P. C.**), 16.7–584
Varney, K. E., *see* **Hopp, R. J.**, 16.4–373
Vasil'chenko, I. V.
  Metodika i apparatura dlia izucheniia pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery s sudov [Method and apparatus for studying the atmospheric boundary layer from ships] (*with others*), 16.6–134
  Nekotorye rezul'taty samoletnogo zondirovaniia v Golodnoĭ Stepi [Some results of airplane sounding in the Golodnaya Step] (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**), 16.4–377
Vasil'ev, Iu. F.
  Prisposoblenie k distantsionnomu elektrotermometru, pozvoliaiushchee izmeriat' temperaturu poverkhnostnogo sloia vody na khodu sudna [Attachment to a distant reading electrothermometer for the measurement of temperature of surface water layers from a ship], 16.4–694
Vasil'ev, K. N.
  Plavanie nemagnitnoi shkhuny "Zaria," v 1959–1960 gg [Voyage of the nonmagnetic schooner "Zaria," 1959–1960], 16.1–404
  See also **Ben'kova, N. P.**, 16.5–529; 16.7–652; 16.12–551
Vasil'ev, K. P.
  Ispol'zovanie meteorologicheskoĭ informatsii i prognozov pri obsluzhivanii sudov rekomenduemymi kursami [Use of meteorological information and forecasts for providing ships with recommended routes], 16.8–100
  [Obituary of] Nikolaĭ Alekseevich Belinskii (1910–1964), 16.3–62
Vasileva, Sv.
  Izgrevni i zalezni efekti pri atmosferitsite s chestota 27 kkhts [Sunrise and sunset effects on atmospherics with a frequency of 27 kcs.], 16.8–458
Vasil'eva, T. N.
  Parametry lineĭnoĭ zavisimosti foF2 i M-3000-F2 ot solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Parameters of linear dependence of foF2 and M-3000-F2 on solar activity] [and Eng transl.], 16.7–586; [Eng. transl.], 16.12-584
  Razlichnye vidy zavisimosti foF2 ot solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Different kinds of dependence of foF2 on solar activity] (*with* **Kerblaĭ, T. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.6-517; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–585
Vasiukov, K. A.
  O ritmakh v atmosfere i nekotorykh sposobakh ikh otsenki [Rhythms in the atmosphere and some methods of evaluating them) (*with* **Zverev, N. I.** and **Ped', D A.**), 16.7–218
Vasseur, Guy, *see* **Stefant, Robert**, 16.7–700
Vassy, Arlette T.
  Cinq années de mesures d'ozone dans le stations françaises de l'hémisphère australe 16.4–267
  Etude de la propagation d'ondes kilométrique en altitude à l'aide de fusées (*with others*) 16.5–184
  Etude du champ en altitude et de la propagation d'ondes de très basse fréquenc (*with others*), 16.10–529
  Mesure de la luminescence nocturne en fusée influence des aérosols, 16.7–154
  Radioactivité artificielle et ozone, traceur en météorologie dynamique (*with* **Tanaevsky, Olga**), 16.7–271
  Sur le maximum hivernal d'ozone à la station Dumont d'Urville, 16.9–27
Vaupel, Albrecht
  Logik und Bio-Logik, 16.10–7
Vaux, David
  Current measuring by towed electrodes: observations in the Arctic and North Seas 1953–1959, 16.5–644

Vazhnov, A. N.
Raschet gidrografa polovod'ia gornoĭ reki po osadkam [The calculation of the flood hydrograph of a mountain river from precipitation], 16.9–853
Vdovenko, L. I.
Vliianie poverkhnostno-aktivnykh veshchestv na skorost' ispareniia kapel' rastvora i kondensatsii na nikh parov vody [Influence of surface-active agents on the evaporation speed of drops of a solution and condensation of water vapor on them] (*with* **Roev, L. M.**), 16.12–411
Vebra, E. I., *see* **Styra, B. I.**, 16.6–220
Vederman, Joseph, *see* **Bedient, Harold A.**, 16.6–117; 16.8–118
Veinik, A. I.
Termodinamika [Eng. transl.: Thermodynamics: a generalized approach], 16.8–34
Veitch, L. G.
Description of Australian pressure fields by principal components, 16.6–337
Veith, Daniel R., *see* **Lamberth, Roy L.**, 16.3–307
Veldkamp, J.
Internationale jaren van de rustige von (1964 en 1965) [International Years of Quiet Sun (1964 and 1965)], 16.5–70
Velikanov, M. A.
Gidrologiia sushi [Continental hydrology], 5th ed., 16.2–10
Vellozzi, Joseph, *see* **Cohen, Edward**, 16.9–470
Venables, F. H., *see* **Thomas, L.**, 16.11–641
Venezuela. Instituto Nacional de Canalizaciones
Informe Anual, 1963, 16.3–59
Venkatesan, Bharathi
Isocontours of magnetic shell parameters B and L, 16.9–653
Venkatesan, D., *see* **Akasofu, Syun-ichi**, 16.2–646
Venkateswara Rao, V., *see* **Venkateswarlu, P.**, 16.7–585
Venkateswarlu, P.
Angle of arrival of downcoming radiowaves and ionospheric irregularities (*with* **Venkateswara Rao, V.**), 16.7–585
Some characteristics of sporadic-E layer at low latitudes (*with* **Ramu, Satyanarayana**), 16.3–493
Venkiteshwaran, S. P.
Observations in India of turbulence in the upper air from sounding balloon ascents, 16.10–346
Ventskevich, G. Z.
Metodika kompleksno-kolichestvennoĭ otsenki klimaticheskikh usloviĭ proizrastaniia sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur (na primere iarovoĭ pshenitsy) [Method of complex quantitative evaluation of climatic conditions for the growth of agricultural crops exemplified by spring wheat], 16.3–91
Ventura, Eduárd
Talajközeli inverziók jellemzői Budapest felett [Characteristics of surface temperature inversions at Budapest], 16.9–446
Venugopal, V. R.
Meteorological conditions and radio astronomy observations at X-band [Comments by A. S. Dennis], 16.2–141
Veprik, Ia. M.
Opyt proiavleniia fotoemul'sionnykh sloev na bortu vtorogo kosmicheskogo korablia-sputnika [Development of photoemulsion films on board the second satellite] (*with others*), 16.1–119
Veranneman, N. L.
Aeronautical meteorology, Paris meetings in 1964, 16.12–52
Verbolov, V. I.
Radiatsionnyĭ balans oz. Baĭkal [Radiation balance of Lake Baikal], 16.1–219
Verhoogen, J., *see* **Currie, R. G.**, 16.2–550
Verniani, Franco
On the luminous efficiency of meteors, 16.3–579; 16.12–733
See also **Jacchia, Luigi G.**, 16.8–644
Vernov, S. N.
Investigation of the Earth's radiation belts in the region of the Brazilian magnetic anomaly at altitudes of 200–400 km (*with others*), 16.10–612
Nekotorye rezul'taty radiometricheskikh izmereniĭ na vysote 200–400 km v techenie 1960–1963 gg [Some results of radiometric measurements at a height of 200–400 km during 1960–1963] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–395
Ob intensivnosti elektronov radiatsionnykh poiasov na vysotakh 180–330 km v raĭonakh, sopriazhennykh s otritsatel'nymi geomagnitnymi anomaliiami [Electron intensity in the radiation belts at heights of 180–330 km in conjugate regions of negative geomagnetic anomaly] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.7–693
On the asymmetry of the intensity of fast electrons in conjugate points at low altitudes (*with others*), 16.10–613
Preliminary results of study of radiation carried out on board the Cosmos-17 satellite (*with others*), 16.10–614
Study of cosmic rays at altitudes of 200 to 400 km (*with others*), 16.10–576
Verő, József
Seasonal distribution of geomagnetic pulsations, 16.8–550
Verolaĭnen, Ia. F.
Nabliudeniia soderzhaniia ozona vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 20 iiulia 1963 goda [Observations of ozone content during total solar eclipse of July 20, 1963] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–183

Veronis, George
On finite amplitude instability in thermohaline convection, 16.6–644
On parametric values and types of representation in wind-driven ocean circulation studies, 16.5–661
Verploegh, G., *see* **Wepster, A.**, 16.1–86
Verstelle, J. Th.
Speed trials: speed, length of approach run and speed reduction in turns effect of wind on speed, 16.10–101
Veselý, Emil
Památka na Gregora Mendela v archivu Hydrometeorologického ústavu [Souvenir of Gregor Mendel in the Archives of the Hydrometeorological Institute], 16.9–41
Vestine, E. H.
Geomagnetism and the ionosphere (*with* **Kern, J. W.**), 16.11–537
Integral and spherical-harmonic analyses of the geomagnetic field for 1955.0 (*with others*), 16.2–529
Main geomagnetic field, 16.10–28
Note on low-level geomagnetic ring-current effects, 16.2–526
Some comments on the ionosphere and geomagnetism, 16.10–530; 16.11–19
See also **Kahle, A. B.**, 16.2–527; **Kern, J. W.**, 16.2–523; 16.2–652
Vetlov, I. P., *see* **Burtsev, A. I.**, 16.2–140
Vetter, M. J., *see* **McGavin, R. E.**, 16.7–415
Vézina, P. E.
Solar radiation available over snow pack in a dense pine forest, 16.3–252
Viaut, André
Reception in France of TIROS transmissions, 16.12–145
Satellites artificiels et météorologie, 16.6–144
See also **Baroni, A.**, 16.2–112
Vichney, Nicolas
Satellite stratégique Courrier l'emporte sur Echo même à des fins civiles, 16.1–120
Victor, Laurence J.
Correlated auroral and geomagnetic micropulsations in the period range 5 to 40 seconds, 16.9–612
Viebrock, Herbert J., *see* **Flowers, Edwin C.**, 16.7–328; **Hanson, Kirby J.**, 16.1–225
Viezee, William, *see* **Davis, Paul A.**, 16.4–350; **Sekera, Zdenek**, 16.1–239
Vigroux, E.
Résultats d'observations de l'ozone atmosphérique par la méthode infra-rouge (*with* **Debaix, A.**), 16.10–241
See also **Mayot, M.**, 16.9–321
Vijayalakshmi, B., *see* **Badhwar, G. D.**, 16.11–567
Vilenskiĭ, I. M.
Rate of vertical movement of the lower ionosphere (*with* **Podlipalin, B. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–587
Vilenskiĭ, V. D., *see* **Baranov, V. I.**, 16.9–333
Vilesov, E. N.
Novye dannye o termike lednikov (po issledovaniiam 1961 g) [Recent data on thermal properties of glaciers (according to studies in 1961)] (*with others*), 16.12–815
Vil'kens, A. A., *see* **Shakhnovich, A. V.**, 16.2–333
Villard, O. G., Jr., *see* **Chan, K. L.**, 16.2–640; **Fenwick, R. B.**, 16.2–647
Villevieille, Adelin
Sur l'origine et la genèse des cyclones tropicaux de la mer des Antilles, 16.4–320
Vincent, Dayton G.
Large-scale vertical velocity in relation to mesoscale phenomena, 16.7–24
Vinje, Torgny E.
Cooling power in Antarctica, 16.3–48
Vinnichenko, N. K.
Opyt primeneniia termoanemometra na samolete [Experiment in the use of a thermoanemometer on an airplane], 16.7–148; [Eng. transl.], 16.12–130
See also **Beliaev, V. P.**, 16.3–132
Vinnik, L. P.
Issledovanie struktury korotkoperiodnykh mikroseĭsm [Study of the structure of short-period microseisms] (*with* **Pruchkina, N. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–223
Vinnikov, K. Ia.
Metod opredeleniia ukhodiashcheĭ radiatsii v oblasti okna prozrachnosti atmosfery 8–12 mk [Method of determining outgoing radiation in the 8–12 μ region of a window o atmospheric transparency], 16.12–322
Ukhodiashchee izluchenie sistemy Zemlia-atmosfera [Outgoing radiation from the Earth-atmosphere system], 16.12–324
Vinnikova, T. L., *see* **Ben'kova, N. P.**, 16.5–590; 16.12–631
Vinogradov, Magda, *see* **Ivanov, Maria** 16.11–314
Vinogradova, M. B.
Difraktsiia radiovoln na reguliarnom fazovo ekrane [Radiowave diffraction by a regula phase screen] (and Eng. transl.], 16.11–8
Vinogradova, O. P.
Statisticheskie kharakteristiki turbulentnog vetrovogo potoka nad morem [Statistica characteristics of turbulent wind flow ove the sea], 16.8–296
Vinš, B.
Dendroklimatologický průkaz kouřových ško [Dendroclimatological evidence of damag by smoke], 16.6–9
See also **Křivský, L.**, 16.6–9
Vinson, Terence M., *see* **Modisette, Jerry L.** 16.7–710
Vints, B. D., *see* **Pochtarev, V. I.**, 16.2–533

Visconti, I.
Esempio di analisi particolareggiata nel caso di una ciclogenesi sull'Italia settentrionale, 16.11–266

Vitek, Vojtěch
Příspěvek k výkladu oklusních dějů [Explanation of occlusion phenomena], 16.9–402
Zur Frage der subtropischen Antizyklogenesis [and Eng. transl.: A contribution to the formation of subtropical anticyclones], 16.3–237
See also **Čechová, Eva,** 16.9–395

Vitel's, L. A.
Novaia skhema opredeleniia i ucheta prognosticheskikh priznakov v sinoptikoklimatologicheskom metode dolgosrochnykh prognozov osadkov [New method of determining prognostic indices in synoptic climatological long range precipitation forecasting] (*with* **Kasogledova, S. V.**), 16.7–222

Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I.
K voprosu ob aktivnykh dolgotakh na Solntse [Eng. transl.: Problem of active longitudes on the Sun], 16.12–751

Vitkevich, V. I.
Osnovy sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ meteorologii [Fundamentals of agricultural meteorology], 16.4–3

Vitkevich, V. V.
Two-component model of the solar supercorona [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–659

Vitolnieks, R.
O vzaimosviazi poiavleniia serebristykh oblakov i sloia E_s [Eng. transl.: Relationship between the appearance of noctilucent clouds and the E_s-layer], 16.12–528

Vitvitskiĭ, G. N.
Proiskhozhdenie atmosfernykh osadkov na Gvineĭskom poberezh'e [Origin of rainfall on the coast of Guinea], 16.11–398

V'iushkov, P. V.
Bolometric pyrheliometer as a standardization instrument for absolute measurements of direct solar radiation (*with* **Skliarov, Iu. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–145

Vladimirov, A. M.
O sviazi minimal'nykh srednesutochnykh i srednemesiachnykh raskhodov vody [Relationship between the minimum mean-daily and mean-monthly discharge of water], 16.7–818

Vladimirov, N. P.
Nekotorye osobennosti mikrovariatsii estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia zemli [Some characteristics of microvariations of the Earth's natural electromagnetic field], 16.9–654

Vladimirov, O. A.
Ledovitost' Devisova prolive [Ice conditions in the Davis Strait], 16.8–698

Vlasak, W., *see* **Kronengold, M.,** 16.11–749

Vlasov, A. F.
Proizvodstvo agrometeorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ s vertoleta [Agrometeorological observations by helicopter], 16.7–93

Voge, J., *see* **Spizzichino, A.,** 16.1–90

Vogel, O. A., *see* **Burleigh, J. R.,** 16.7–348

Vogl, Joseph L., *see* **Rosen, Alan,** 16.7–21

Voigt, Ulrich
Die Bewegung der Gletscherzunge des Kongsvegen: Kingsbay, Westspitzbergen [The movement of the glacier tongue of the Kongsvegen: Kingsbay, Western Spitsbergen], 16.10–817

Voipio, Aaron, *see* **Paakkola, Olli,** 16.3–679

Voĭt, F. Ia.
Raspredelenie vodnosti v Cu cong., podvergavshikhsia vozdeĭstviiam s tsel'iu vyzyvaniia osadkov [Distribution of moisture in Cumulus congestus which have been subjected to modification to induce precipitation], 16.12–436

Voĭt, S. S.
14-ĭ reĭs nauchno-issledovatel'skogo sudna "Mikhail Lomonosov" v Atlanticheskiĭ okean [The 14th cruise of R/V "Mikhail Lomonosov" in the Atlantic Ocean], 16.6–619
Rasprostranenie dlinnykh voln iz oblasteĭ povyshennogo i ponizhennogo atmosfernogo davleniia s uchetom otkloniaiushchego deĭstviia sily koriolisa [Propagation of long waves from areas of increased and reduced atmospheric pressure taking into account the deflecting action of the coriolis force], 16.2–273

Voĭtov, V. I.
Opticheskie kharakteristiki vodnykh mass, kak pokazateli protsessov turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia v more [Optical characteristics of water masses as indices of turbulent mixing processes at sea], 16.9–793

Volcán B., José Manuel, *see* **Alvarez, Roberto J.,** 16.5–702

Volchok, Herbert L.
Distribution of strontium-90 in surface air during 1963, 16.9–332
HASL surface air sampling program: summary report for 1963, 16.3–211

Volker, A.
Flood control, land reclamation and agricultural utilization of the deltaic areas in the Far East (*with* **Lambregts, C. P.**), 16.5–486

Volkert, E., *see* **Schnelle, F.,** 16.3–127

Volkman, R. A., *see* **Kim, J. S.,** 16.3–508

Volkovitskiĭ, O. A.
Kompleks eksperimental'nykh ustanovok dlia geofizicheskikh issledovaniĭ [Group of experimental devices for geophysical studies], 16.9–227

Volland, H., *see* **Heydt, G.,** 16.5–348

Vollprecht, R.
Climate of the Winchester area, Western Australia, with particular reference to soil moisture, 16.4–494

Voloshina, A. P.
Osnovnye faktory, opredeliaiushchie radiatsionnyĭ balans lednikovoĭ i obnazhennoĭ poverkhnosteĭ po nabliudeniiam na El’bruse [Basic factors determining the radiation balance of glacial and uncovered surface according to observations on Elbrus], 16.6–668
Osnovnye rezul’taty zarubezhnykh issledovaniĭ teplovogo balansa gornykh lednikov umerennykh shirot do nachala MGG [Main results of non-Russian studies of the heat balance of middle latitude mountain glaciers prior to IGY], 16.12–814

Volynets, L. M.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki otdel’nykh livneĭ po dannym radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniia [Some characteristics of individual showers from radar data] (*with* **Markovich, M. L.** and **Muchnik, V. M.**), 16.9–528
Nekotorye rezul’taty izmereniĭ kolichestva osadkov po ploshchadi radiolokatsionnym metodom [Some results from measurements of amount of precipitation by area using the radar method] (*with* **Markovich, M. L.** and **Muchnik, V. M.**), 16.12–117
Opyt registratsii intensivnosti priamoi solnechnoĭ radiatsii po otdel’nym uchastkam spektra [Recording the intensity of direct solar radiation by individual spectral regions] (*with others*], 16.10–167

Volz, David T., *see* **Foster, Norman B.**, 16.9–161

Volz, Friedrich E.
Aktinometrische Kurzstrahlung und Trübungskoeffizient [Actinometric short wave radiation and turbidity coefficients], 16.3–425
Atmospheric haze layers and brightness of the horizon, 16.6–477
Dependence of albedo on solar elevation, 16.8–272
Twilight phenomena caused by the eruption of Agung Volcano, 16.3–426

Von, Vernon M. H.
Investigation of Mie and Rayleigh backscattering at 3.2- and 1.3-centimeter wavelengths (*with others*), 16.4–130

von Haselberg, K.
On initial data filtering process (*with* **Hinkelmann, K.**), 16.5–25
Rational method for computing the criterion of ellipticity of the Balance-equation, 16.5–25

Von Herzen, Richard P., *see* **Lubimova, Elena A.**, 16.9–776

von Kenschitzki, C. H., *see* **Stegelmann, E. J.**, 16.2–659

von Koenigswald, G. H. R.
Tektite studies, Pt. 5, 16.3–582; Pt. 6, 16.3–583; Pt. 7, 16.3–584

von Rudloff, Hans
Die Klimaschwankungen in den Hochalpe seit Beginn der Instrumenten-Beobachtungen [Climatic variations in the Hig Alps since the beginning of instrumen observations], 16.7–494

Von Wald, Walter A., Jr.
Standardized telemeter, 16.5–231

Von Winkle, W. A., *see* **Axelrod, E. H** 16.11–759

Voorhis, A. D.
Oceanic thermal fronts in the Sargasso Se (*with* **Hersey, J. B.**), 16.4–704

Vorob’ev, P. K.
Issledovanie fizicheskikh kharakteristik deia tel’nogo gorizonta neosushennykh bol [Investigation of the physical characteristics of the active level of undraine swamps], 16.11–858

Vorob’eva, E. V.
K voprosu o rasprostranenii makrotsirkuliatsionnogo metoda dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody na territoriiu SSSR [U of the large-scale circulation method long range forecasting in the U.S.S.R. 16.7–220
Kharakteristika vesenne-letnego sezona dl Evropeiĭskoĭ territorii SSSR i Zapadn Sibiri v sviazi s intensivnost’iu tsirkuliats v amerikanskom sektore severnogo pol sharia [Characteristics of the sprin summer season in the European U.S.S. and western Siberia in connection with ci culation intensity in the American sector the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Girskai E. I.**), 16.7–309

Vorob’eva, V. A.
O tormozhenii meteorov [Braking of met ors] (*with* **Kramer, E. N.**) [and En transl.], 16.7–250

Voronin, A. L.
O refraktsii radiovoln UKV diapazona ionosfere [Refraction of the U. S. V range in the ionosphere] [and En transl.], 16.7–120; [Eng. transl], 16.1 586
Poliarizatsionnye iavleniia v magnitoaktivn ionosfere [Eng. transl.: Polarization ph nomena in the magnetoactive ionospher 16.11–538

Voronov, P. S.
Opyt restavratsii lednikovogo shchita Ar arktidy epokhi maksimal’nogo oledeni Zemli [Eng. transl.: Attempt at a reco struction of the Antarctic ice cap of t epoch of the Earth’s maximum glaciatio 16.12–809

Vorontsov, P. A.
K metodike issledovaniia turbulentnogo r zhima pogranichnogo sloia po dann

zapiseĭ akselerografa v Pakhta-Arale [Investigation of the turbulence regime of the boundary layer based on data from accelerograph recordings at Pakhta-Aral] (*with* **German, M. A.**), 16.11–332
  Metodika i nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia turbulentnogo obmena v pogranishnom sloe atmosfery s pomoshch'iu samoleta [Method and some results of airplane investigation of turbulent exchange in the atmospheric boundary layer] (*with* **German, M. A.** and **Dubov, A. S.**), 16.6–344
  Nekotorye zadachi aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ pri issledovanii rasprostraneniia dymovykh struĭ [Some problems of aerological observations associated with investigation of the spreading of smoke plumes], 16.6–197
  O sviazi koeffitsienta turbulentnogo obmena s chislom Richardsona [Connection of the coefficient of turbulent exchange with the Richardson number] (*with* **Churinova, M. P.**), 16.3–280
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.
  Povtoriaemost' i ball'nost oblakov nizhnego, srednego i verkhnego iarusov v Arktiki v period MGG i MGS [Frequency and amount of clouds of the lower, middle and upper cloud layers in the Arctic during the IGY and IGC] (with **Karimova, G. U.**), 16.10–46
Voskresenkiĭ, Konstantin Petrovich
  Norma i izmenchivost' godovogo stoka rek Sovetskogo Soiuza [Normals and variability of annual river runoff in the U.S.S.R.], 16.3–7
Vovchenko, P. G.
  Opyt organizatsii nabliudeniĭ sbora informatsii i izucheniia opasnykh gidrometeorologicheskikh iavleniĭ v Severo-Kavkazskom UGMS [Organization of observations, collection of information and the study of dangerous hydrometeorological phenomena in the North Caucasus Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service] (*with* **Protsenko, V. F.**), 16.9–110
Vowinckel, Eberhard
  Die Bedeutung regionaler Klimatologie in der Meteorologie [Importance of regional climatology in meteorology], 16.11–443
  Energy balance of the Arctic (*with* **Orvig, Svenn**), Pt. 1, 16.7–330; Pt. 2, 16.8–267; Pt. 3, 16.8–268
  Evaporation and sensible heat flux over the Arctic Ocean (*with* **Taylor, Bea**), 16.1–301
  Greenhouse effect of the Arctic atmosphere, 16.6–306
  Heat flux through the Polar Ocean ice, 16.6–686
  Long wave radiation and total radiation balance at the surface in the Arctic (*with* **Orvig, Svenn**), 16.8–267
  Radiation balance of the troposphere and of the Earth-atmosphere system in the Arctic (*with* **Orvig, Svenn**), 16.3–39; [dif. art.?], 16.8–268
Voznesenskiĭ, N. N.
  Ob izmerenii malykh kontsentratsiĭ radioaktivnykh veshchestv [Measurements of small concentrations of radioactive substances], 16.6–166
Vronskiĭ, B. I.
  Kosmicheskaia pyl' na Zemle [Cosmic dust on Earth] (*with* **Florenskiĭ, K. P.**), 16.4–237
  Kratkiĭ obzor issledovaniĭ vnezemnoĭ pyli [Brief survey of research on extraterrestrial dust], 16.8–595
Vsekhsviatskiĭ, Sergeĭ Konstantinovich
  Fizicheskie kharakteristiki komet [Eng. transl.: Physical characteristics of comets], 16.5–9
  Komety kak indikatory solnechnoĭ aktivnosti i usloviĭ v mezhplanetnom prostranstve [Comets as indicators of solar activity and of conditions in interplanetary space], 16.6–595
  O prirode izmeneniĭ na poverkhnosti Iupitera [Nature of changes on the surface of Jupiter] [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–639
  Physical characteristics of 1961–1963 comets [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–695
  Sovremennye problemy issledovaniia blizhaĭshikh planet [Recent problems in investigations of the nearest planets], 16.4–33
  Structure of the solar corona and the corpuscular stream, 16.1–421
Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Meteorologicheskoe Soveshchanie, 1st, Leningrad, June, 1961
  Proceedings of the All-Union Scientific Meteorological Conference [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–26
  Trudy, Vol. 6, Sektsiia aktinometrii i atmosfernoĭ optiki, 16.10–12; Vol. 8, Sektsiia agrometeorologii, 16.2–29
Vul'fson, N. I.
  Influence of stationary heat sources on convection in an unstable stratified atmosphere (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–397
  Niskhodiashchie konvektivnye potoki [Descending convective currents] (*with* **Levin, L. M.**), 16.6–381
  Sviaz' parametrov mikrostruktury s konvektivnymi dvizheniiami v oblakakh [Connection of microstructure parameters with convective motions in clouds] (*with* **Gusak, N. A.** and **Skatskiĭ, V. N.**), 16.7–451
  Vliiania effektov gravitatsionnykh voln na obrazovanie gradovykh oblakov v gornoĭ mestnosti [Influence of gravitational wave effects on the formation of hail clouds in mountain regions] (*with* **Gutman, L. N.** and **Pavlova, I. S.**), 16.2–318

Vliianie statsionarnykh istochnikov tepla na kharakter konvektivnykh dvizheniĭ v neustoĭchivoĭ atmosfere [Influence of stationary heat sources on convective motion in an unstable atmosphere] (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 16.9–487

Vuorela, Lauri A.
On the mean zonal and meridional circulations and the flux of moisture in the Northern Hemisphere during the summer season (*with* **Tuominen, Ilka**), 16.3–224

Vykhristiuk, M. M., *see* **Borisova, L. A.,** 16.10–293

W

Wachter, P.
Meteorologie und Segelflug [Meteorology and soaring], 16.12–53

Waco, David, *see* **Court, Arnold,** 16.9–493

Wada, H.
Some aspects of the general circulation of the atmosphere in winter to summer, 16.6–253

Wada, M., *see* **Sarabhi, V.,** 16.7–634

Waddell, J., III
Empirical determination of the depth variation in the solar photosphere of the total photon flux, 16.10–719

Waddell, J. L., *see* **Nelms, J. D.,** 16.4–105

Waddington, C. J., *see* **Freier, P. S.,** 16.7–624; 16.10–566

Wadleigh, Cecil H.
Need to evaluate weather, 16.6–8; 16.6–76

Wagner, Carl A.
Determination of the ellipticity of the Earth's equator from observations on the drift of the Syncom II satellite, 16.7–722
Drift of a 24-hour equatorial satellite due to an Earth gravity field through 4th order, 16.3–84

Wagner, Chr.-Ulr.
Issledovanie sostoianiia nizhneĭ ionosfery vo vremia voskhoda Solntsa [Investigation of the state of the lower ionosphere during sunrise] [and Eng. transl.], 16.1–389
Untersuchungen zum geomagnetischen Sonnenfinsternis-Effekt [Investigations on the geomagnetic solar eclipse effect], 16.2–631

Wagner, N. K.
Theoretical accuracy of a meteorological rocketsonde thermistor, 16.4–166
Theoretical accuracy of the meteorological rocketsonde thermistor, 16.3–138

Wagoner, Ann, *see* **Truesdale, John C.,** 16.2–65

Wahab, Abdul
Climate of Lahore on the basis of temperature associated with rainfall and relative humidity, 16.6–456

Wait, James R.
Cavity resonances for a spherical Earth with a concentric anisotropic shell, 16.6–518
Coherence theories of tropospheric radio propagation, 16.9–84
Earth-ionosphere cavity resonances and the propagation of ELF radio waves, 16.11–539
Electromagnetic waves in stratified media, 16.2–25
Guided waves in the Earth-ionosphere cavity, 16.10–531
Influence of an inhomogeneous ground on the propagation of VLF radio waves in the Earth-ionosphere waveguide, 16.10–532
Influence of the refractive index profile in VHF reflection from a tropospheric layer (*with* **Jackson, C. M.**), 16.9–85
Justification for neglecting the compressibility of the ionosphere in VLF radio propagation, 16.10–114
Note on VHF reflection from a tropospheric layer, 16.3–188
On the theory of Schumann resonances in the Earth-ionosphere cavity, 16.6–519
Relation between VLF propagation and D layer characteristics, 16.6–104
Resonances of a spherical void in a compressible isotropic plasma, 16.10–533
Some remarks concerning nonreciprocity in radio propagation, 16.7–121
See also **Jean, A. G.,** 16.7–109

Waite, Ronald
Evaluation of automatic picture transmissio ground station (APTGS) (NASA model) 16.10–164
Radiosonde data converter CV-772(XE-2)/ GMD, 16.1–134

Wakai, Noboru, *see* **Ose, Masami,** 16.2–374

Walczak, James E.
Marine magnetic survey of the New England Seamount Chain, Project M-9, 16.2–670

Walczewsky, Jacek
Atmospheric rocket researches in Poland 16.11–119

Walden, Hans
Beziehung zwischen den Monatsmitteln vo Wind und Wellenhöhe an den nordatlantischen Wetterschiffen [Correlation between monthly means of wind and wav height at North Atlantic weather ships] 16.12–378
Höhe und Periode des Seeganges im nördlichen Nordatlantischen Ozean [Wav height and period in the northern Nort Atlantic Ocean], 16.12–793

Walden, Robert G.
Buoys in oceanography, 16.6–261
Methods of locating and tracking buoy (*with* **Webb, Douglas**), 16.4–688

Waldichuk, Michael
Daily and seasonal sea-level oscillations o the Pacific coast of Canada, 16.5–648

Waldmeier, Max
Endgültige Sonnenflecken-Relativzahlen für 1961 [Final sunspot relative numbers for 1961], 16.2–427
Die Form des koronalen Magnetfeldes bei der Sonnenfinsternis vom 5. Februar 1962 [Form of the coronal magnetic field during the solar eclipse of Feb. 5, 1962], 16.9–743
Der radiale Intensitätsabfall der Koronalinie 5303 Å [Radial intensity decrease in the 5303 Å coronal line], 16.8–664
Die Sonnenaktivität im Jahre 1963 [Solar activity in 1963], 16.4–659
Die totale Sonnenfinsternis vom 20. Juli 1963 [Total solar eclipse of July 20, 1963], 16.11–734
Waldron, Albert W., Jr.
Application of an elevated line source diffusion formula, 16.1–270
Waldteufel, P.
Introduction de l'effet des collisions élastiques dans l'équation de Boltzmann d'un gaz faiblement ionisé, application à la diffusion incohérente d'une onde électromagnétique par l'ionosphère, 16.9–607
Wales. Univ. College, Aberystwyth. Dept. of Applied Mathematics, *see* **Ramm, Pauline,** 16.6–23
Walin, Gösta
Note on the stability of water stratified by both salt and heat, 16.6–645
Walker, E. R.
Application of atmospheric diffusion theories to CW/BW (U), 16.3–217
Atmospheric turbulence characteristic measured at Suffield Experimental Station, 16.1–261
Downwind deposition of glass beads emitted from aircraft (U), 16.3–285
Profiles in particulate plumes near the emission point (U), 16.9–518
Walker, G. B.
Dual frequency radar observations of precipitation (*with* **Lamberth, L. S.** and **Stephens, J. J.**), 16.4–469
See also **LaGrone, A. H.,** 16.4–127
Walker, H. J.
Unusual weather and river bank erosion in the delta of the Colville River, Alaska, 16.1–45
Walker, H. O.
Climate and meteorology in Africa: Africa south of the Tropic of Cancer, 16.8–29
Walker, J. K.
Space-time associations of the aurora and magnetic disturbance, 16.11–550
Walker, James C. G.
Analytic representation of upper atmosphere densities based on Jacchia's static diffusion models, 16.9–285
Geomagnetic observations on Fletcher's Ice Island (T-3) April 18 to Sept. 11, 1961, 16.1–411
Geomagnetic observations on Fletcher's Ice Island (T-3), Arctic Ocean, 16.2–671
Green line of atomic oxygen in the day airglow, 16.9–618
See also **Dalgarno, A.,** 16.5–363; **Stein, Jay A.,** 16.4–240
Walker, Judith M.
Distribution of crops with respect to mean potential soil moisture deficit at the end of August, 16.6–448
Walker, R. M., *see* **Fleischer, R. L.,** 16.7–732
Walkup, J. F., *see* **Laaspere, T.,** 16.5–523
Wallace, J. Allen, Jr.
Annotated bibliography of the climate of Sudan, 16.3–72
Annotated bibliography on the climate of Korea, 16.5–109
Annotated bibliography on the climate of New Zealand, 16.5–110
Annotated bibliography on the climate of north China, 16.5–113
Annotated bibliography on the climate of South China, 16.10–76
Wallace, L.
Measurement of the daytime airglow in the visual region (*with* **Nidey, R. A.**), 16.5–365
Spectrum of lightning, 16.4–585
Wallen, I. E.
Progress of the International Indian Ocean Expedition, 16.4–673
Waller, Roger M.
Hydrology and the effects of increased ground-water pumping in the Anchorage area, Alaska, 16.6–705
Wallin, Jack R.
Summer weather conditions and wheat stem rust in the Dakotas, Nebraska, and Minnesota, 16.12–68
Texas, Oklahoma and Kansas winter temperatures and rainfall, and summer occurrence of *Puccinia graminis tritici in* Kansas, Dakotas, Nebraska, and Minnesota, 16.4–77
Wallington, C. E.
Gliding through a sea-breeze front, 16.8–257
Lightning strikes on aircraft, Pt. 1, 16.8–444
Weather in court, 16.12–211
See also **Tyldesley, J. B.,** 16.6–355
Wallis, G.
On the harmonics of the gyrofrequency observed on topside ionograms, 16.6–520
Walshaw, C. D., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.,** 16.12–5
Walt, Martin
Analysis of atmospheric loss rates from geomagnetically trapped electrons (*with* **Crane, G. E.** and **MacDonald, W. M.**), 16.8–571
Auroral phenomena (ed.), 16.5–12

  Effects of atmospheric collisions on geomagnetically trapped electrons, 16.8–572
  Influence of the Earth's atmosphere on geomagnetically trapped particles (*with* **MacDonald, William M.**), 16.8–573
  Interaction of trapped electrons with the atmosphere (*with* **Newkirk, L. L.**), 16.10–615
  See also **Newkirk, L. L.**, 16.11–612
Walter, Heinrich
  Klimadiagramm-Weltatlas, Pt. 2 (*with* **Lieth, Helmut**), 16.2–54
  Die Vegetation der Erde in öko-physiologischer Betrachtung, Vol. 1 [The vegetation of the Earth from its eco-physiological viewpoint, Vol. 1], 2nd ed., 16.7–15
Walters, G., *see* **Edge, R. D.**, 16.4–706
Walters, G. K., *see* **Michel, F. C.**, 16.10–587
Walton, Alan G.
  Nucleation of crystals from solution, 16.12–415
Wang, Flora Chu
  Method of analyzing unsteady, unsaturated flow in soils (*with* **Hassan, Nabil A.** and **Franzini, Joseph B.**), 16.2–324
Wang, Fu-t'an
  Predvaritel'nyĭ analiz agroklimaticheskoĭ termicheskoĭ resursy v Pekinskoĭ oblasti [Preliminary analysis of agroclimatic heat supply in the Peking area] (*with* **Li, Yü-ch'u**), 16.12–69
Wang, Hsiao-ling, *see* **Yeh, Tu-cheng**, 16.10–271
Wang, Mu-wei, *see* **Hsu, Tsih-hsiu**, 16.10–289
Wang, Pai-lin
  Mean unstable energy index for convective forecasting, 16.7–219
Wang, Shao-wo
  Preliminary study on the characteristics and evolution of mean monthly circulation, Pt. 1–2, 16.7–301
Wang, Shih-wei, *see* **Kuang, Hao-hwai**, 16.10–571
Wang, Shuo-wu
  Kolebaniia obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery za poslednie 90 let (2) [Fluctuations of the general atmospheric circulation during the last 90 years, Pt. 2], 16.9–574
Wang, Yao-sheng
  Relation between the misgurnus activity and weather: a statistical study (*with* **Ko, Liang-fu**), 16.6–466
Wang, Zao-shu
  Investigation on the water cycle in the basin of the Up-Yangtze River in summer (*with* **Xu, Xi**), 16.7–417
Wangati, F. J.
  Note on temperature variation in the Muguga lysimeter system, 16.12–159
Warburton, J. A.
  Airborne observations of natural radioactivity in the atmosphere (*with* **Fookes, R. A.** and **Watt, J. S.**), 16.8–189
  Time lag in ice crystal nucleation by silve iodide (*with* **Heffernan, K. J.**), 16.6–40
Ward, Fred
  Effect of some systematic errors in the de termination of the general circulation c the solar atmosphere, 16.9–731
  General circulation of the solar atmospher and the maintenance of the equatorial ac celeration, 16.10–266
  See also **Macdonald, Norman J.**, 16.2–624
Ward, J. F.
  Low delta, surface wave, interferometer arra for high-frequency radio communicatio 16.7–122
Ward, John H., *see* **Silverman, Bernard A** 16.6–155
Ward, Martin A., *see* **Irving, Edward**, 16.2 599
Ward, Neil B.
  Sferics reception at 500 kc/sec, radar echoe and severe weather (*with* **Meeks, Charle H.** and **Kessler, Edwin**), 16.12–120
  WSR-57 reflectivity measurements and ha observations (*with* **Wilk, Kenneth E.** an **Herrmann, William C.**), 16.12–118
Ward, Richard T., *see* **Holway, J. Gary**, 16.11 114
Waring, R. H.
  Some vegetation of the California coast redwood region in relation to gradients c moisture, nutrients, light, and temperatu (*with* **Major, J.**), 16.10–431
Wark, D. Q.
  Absorption in the atmosphere by the oxyge "A" band (*with* **Mercer, D. M.**), 16.12 319
  Calculations of the Earth's spectral radian for large zenith angles (*with* **Alishouse,** and **Yamamoto, G.**), 16.1–487
  Horizon (*with* **Alishouse, J.** and **Hama moto, G.**), 16.5–20
  Horizon sensing in the infrared: theoretic considerations of spectral radiance (*wi* **Alishouse, J.** and **Yamamoto, G.**), 16.3 85
  Infrared flux and surface temperature d terminations from Tiros radiometer mea urements (*with* **Yamamoto, G.** and **Li nesch, J.**), 16.1–488
  Variation of the infrared spectral radian near the limb of the Earth (*with* **Ali house, J.** and **Yamamoto, G.**), 16.1–48
  See also **Fleming, H. E.**, 16.12–137; **Hi leary, D. T.**, 16.4–380; **Spiro, I. J.**, 16.7 343
Warmbt, W.
  Frigorimeter-Wärmeaustauschuntersuchunge unter Verwendung von Folienwärmestron messern [Heat balance studies by means c frigorimeters, using foil heat-flow meters 16.11–151
  Luftchemische Untersuchungen des bodenna hen Ozons 1952–1961 [Studies of the a

mospheric chemistry of ozone near the ground, 1952–1961], 16.9–12
Ozonmessungen über der Meeresoberfläche im Nordatlantik und im Seegebiet von Westgrönland [Ozone measurements over the sea surface in the North Atlantic and in the sea around West Greenland], 16.11–199
See also **Mrose , H.**, 16.4–233
Varneck, Peter, *see* **Marmo, F. F.**, 16.5–616
Varnecke, Günter
Inferences of stratospheric and mesospheric circulation systems from rocket experiments (*with* **Nordberg, W.**), 16.9–373; 16.12–268
On the accuracy of various radiosonde data of the Northern Hemisphere during 1962 at the 100 mb level, 16.3–125
See also **Allison, Lewis J.**, 16.4–19; 16.7–156; **International Symposium on Stratospheric and Mesospheric Circulation, Berlin, Aug. 1962**, 16.2–32; **Wüstoff, Paul**, 16.11–644
Varner, Brian
Comparison of solar curves of growth for Fe I and Ni I, 16.10–741
On departures from local thermodynamic equilibrium in the solar atmosphere, 16.11–699
Varner, J.
Check of aircraft measurements of vertical heat flux (*with* **Telford, J. W.**), 16.9–360
See also **Telford, J. W.**, 16.5–428
Varren, Carlos S.
Radiation measurements on the ninth Mercury-Atlas mission (MA-9) (*with* **Baker, Benny R.**), 16.7–702
Warren, E. S., *see* **Petrie, L. E.**, 16.10–518
Warwick, Constance S.
Longitude distribution of proton flares, 16.10–642
Relation of solar active regions at central meridian passage to ionospheric disturbances (*with* **Lincoln, J. V.**), 16.3–494
Solar-flare frequency and observing-time patterns, 16.11–715
Vashington, Warren M.
Note on the adjustment towards geostrophic equilibrium in a simple fluid system, 16.7–287
ashington (State). State Univ., Pullman. Div. of Industrial Research, *see* **Craine, Lloyd B.**, 16.6–94
ashington (State). Univ. Dept. of Atmospheric Sciences, *see* **Buettner, Konrad J. K.**, 16.2–50; **Charlson, Robert J.**, 16.10–174; **Kelley, John J., Jr.**, 16.6–291
ashington (State). Univ. Dept. of Meteorology and Climatology, *see* **Kelley, John J., Jr.**, 16.2–79
ashington (State). Univ. Dept. of Oceanography, *see* **Sanger, Gerald A.**, 16.3–626
Wasserburg, G. J.
Isotopic and chemical composition of some terrestrial natural gases (*with* **Mazor, E.** and **Zartman, R. E.**), 16.10–19
Wasserman, S.
Parametric studies on use of boosted artillery projectiles for high altitude research probes, Project HARP (*with* **Lattal, G.** and **Smolnik, J.**), 16.6–90
Wasshausen, Dieter, *see* **Fenn, Robert W.**, 16.3–178
Wasson, John T.
Radioactivity in Sputnik 4 fragment, 16.5–215
See also **Drevinsky, P. J.**, 16.2–206
Watanabe, Akira, *see* **Abe, Tomosaburo**, 16.3–666
Watanabe, Kantaro
Summary of ice states in the Okhotsk Sea, 16.5–689
Watanabe, Kazuo
Radar spiral bands and the typhoon structure, 16.8–235
Watanabe, Kenichi
Experimental and theoretical study of terrestrial and planetary atmospheres, 16.12–204
Watanabe, T., *see* **Jacobs, J. A.**, 16.2–641; 16.3–469; 16.11–647
Watari, Hiroshi, *see* **Miyata, Akira**, 16.9–183
Water Resources Research, [Wash., D. C.] [Review of Vol. 1, No. 1, 1965], 16.11–29
Waterhouse, R. W.
On the permeability of snow in the accumulation zone of polar regions, 16.2–37; 16.2–312
Waterman, A. T., Jr., *see* **Strohbehn, J. W.**, 16.1–91
Waterman, Lee S.
Carbon dioxide in surface waters, 16.7–241
Waters, R. L.
Electronic systems for analyzing variable-area magnetograms (*with others*), 16.2–542
Watkins, C. A., *see* **Martell, E. A.**, 16.5–306
Watkins, C. D.
Attempt to detect transequatorial radio echoes propagated via the exosphere (*with* **Sutcliffe, H. K.**), 16.4–94
Influence of the geomagnetic field on meteor trains, 16.8–647
See also **Greenhow, J. S.**, 16.3–578
Watkins, N. D.
Palaeomagnetic observation of miocene geomagnetic secular variation in Oregon, 16.7–660
Watkins, P., *see* **Guinard, N. W.**, 16.9–79
Watson, A., *see* **Green, F. H. W.**, 16.6–385
Watson, Bruce F., *see* **Tang, Wen**, 16.2–298
Watson, D. G.
Strontium-90 in plants and animals of Arctic Alaska, 1959–1961 (*with* **Hanson, W. C.** and **Davis, J. J.**), 16.3–204

Watt, J. S., *see* **Warburton, J. A.**, 16.8–189
Watts, J. M., *see* **Lerfald, G. M.**, 16.10–511
Watts, Raymond N., Jr.
  Mariner 4 completes Mars mission, 16.12–730
Wattson, Richard B.
  Infrared spectrum of the Moon (*with* **Danielson, Robert E.**), 16.10–679
Waugh, Joseph E.
  Photogrammetric measurement of tidal currents, 16.2–454
Waynick, A. H.
  Geomagnetism and aeronomy: studies in the ionosphere, geomagnetism and atmospheric radio noise (ed.), 16.5–11
Wdowczyk, J.
  Some experimental consequences of Hayakawa's hypothesis on the origin of high-energy primary cosmic photons, 16.10–577
Weather, [London]
  Field study courses, 1964, 16.2–100
  International Conference on Wind Effects on Buildings and Structures, 16.3–101
  Meteorology in the University of Reading, 16.11–39
Weather Radar Conference, 11th, Boulder, Colo., Sept. 1964, *see* **World Conference on Radio Meteorology, Boulder, Colo., Sept. 1964**
Weather Services, Inc., Boston, Mass., *see* **Greenough, Carol J.**, 16.9–102
Weathermon, T. G., *see* **Strom, J. A.**, 16.3–283
Weatherwise, [Boston]
  Educational programs in the Canadian Meteorological Service, 16.5–97
  National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, Colo., 16.5–96
  Role of universities [in meteorological education], 16.5–99
Weaver, H. F.
  Planetary research in the millimetre and infrared region of the spectrum (*with* **Silver, Samuel**), 16.11–675
Weaver, J. T.
  Magnetic variations associated with ocean waves and swell, 16.7–664
  Theory of ionospheric currents associated with aurorae, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Skinner, R.**) [Comment by J. S. Kim and H. Y. Kim], 16.2–388
Weaver, William, Jr.
  Criteria for design against wind-induced vibrations in antenna members, 16.10–99
Webb, Douglas, *see* **Walden, Robert G.**, 16.4–688
Webb, E. K.
  Further note on evaporation with fluctuating Bowen ratio, 16.3–342
  Ratio of spectrum and structure-function constants in the inertial subrange, 16.6–242
Webb, Kenneth L., *see* **Johannes, R. E.**, 16.12–776
Webb, L. J.
  Historical interpretation of the grass balds the Bunya Mountains, South Queensla 16.2–331
Webb, Willis L.
  Dynamic stratosphere, 16.3–195
  Morphology of noctilucent clouds, 16.11–467
  Scale of stratospheric detail structure, 16. 315
  Stratospheric solar response, 16.4–306
Webber, W. R., *see* **Nerurkar, N.**, 16.1–400
Weber, Erich, *see* **Georgii, Hans-Walt** 16.8–389
Webster, Ferris
  Measurements of eddy fluxes of moment in the surface layer of the Gulf Strea 16.6–641
  Preliminary analysis of some Richardson c rent meter records, 16.2–453
Webster, H. L., *see* **Hoveland, C. S.**, 16.7–48
Wechsler, Alfred E., *see* **Salisbury, John** 16.2–411
Weddell, James B.
  Solar proton event production by hydroma netic shocks, 16.11–636
Weedfall, Robert O.
  Variation of soil temperatures in Ogoto Valley, Alaska, 16.1–252
Weeks, Edwin P., *see* **Welder, George** 16.12–843
Weeks, Tim
  Ice island: polar science and the Arctic search Laboratory (*with* **Mayer, Ramon** 16.5–4
Weeks, W. F., *see* **Hoekstra, P.**, 16.12–804
Weertman, J.
  Glacier sliding, 16.7–806
Wege, Klaus
  Über die Zugbahnen 24 stündiger Bod druckänderungsgebiete und die Bedeutu der 3 stündigen Druckänderung [Traj tories of areas of 24-hour surface press changes and the significance of the 3-h pressure change], 16.9–242
Wegst, Audrey V., *see* **Pelletier, Charles** 16.10–252
Wehner, Alfred
  Growth of microorganisms in electrosta fields, 16.4–555
Wehner, H.
  Gewitterauswertung für flugklimatologis Zwecke [Evaluation of thunderstorms purposes of aviation climatology], 16.4–3
Wei, Ch'ing-Yün
  Vysokochuvstvitel'nyĭ magnitometr dlia reg tratsii KPK magnitnogo polia Zemli diapazone chastot ot 0.1 do 10 gts [Hig sensitive magnetometer for recording sho period variations of the Earth's magne field in the frequency range of 0.1 to cps] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–543

Wei, Ding-wen
Umkehr method (C) for the measurement of ozone's vertical distribution: an improvement on the Umkehr method (A) and (B) (*with* **Lin, Ch'i-chin**), 16.7–261

Weibel, R. O., *see* **Pendleton, J. W.,** 16.7–336

Weichart, Günter
Apparatus for continuous quantitative analysis of sea water, 16.7–19

Weickmann, Helmut K.
Review of interactions between atmosphere and wave propagation, 16.3–422

Weickmann, L., Jr.
Mittlere Lage und vertikale Struktur grossräumiger diskontinuitäten im Luftdruck- und Strömungsfeld der Tropenzone zwischen Afrika und Indonesien [Average position and vertical structure of large-scale discontinuities in the pressure and circulation field of the tropical zone between Africa and Indonesia], 16.4–521

Weidemann, Hartwig
Results of current measurements by towed electrodes in the northern North Atlantic during the IGY, 16.2–71

Weihe, W. H.
Influence of altitude and cold on pregnancy and lactation of rats fed on two different diets, 16.8–98
Die wissenschaftlichen Veröffentlichungen der Medizin-meteorologischen Forschungsstellen des Deutschen Wetterdienstes in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [Scientific publications of the Medical Meteorology Research Dept. of the Weather Service in the Ger. Fed. Republic] (*with* **Brezowsky, H.**), 16.1–80

Weikinn, Curt
Quellentexte zur Witterungsgeschichte Europas von der Zeitwende bis zum Jahre 1850, Hydrographie, Teil 4, 1701–1750 [Source book on the history of weather in Europe from the beginning of our era to 1850, Hydrography, Pt. 4, 1701–1750], 16.12–2

Weille, G. A. de
Some remarks regarding biological observations in behalf of agrometeorological investigations concerning the epidemiology of plant diseases and pests, 16.3–90

Wein, Marceli
Facsimile and areal integration for weather radar, 16.9–222

Weinert, H. H.
Climatic factors affecting the weathering of igneous rocks, 16.9–568

Weinstein, A. I., *see* **Stinson, J. Robert,** 16.8–324

Weinstein, Marvin S.
Wave solution for air-to-water sound transmission (*with* **Henney, Alan G.**), 16.11–762

Weir, R. A.
On the contribution of solar-flare alpha particles to polar cap absorption events (*with* **Brown, R. R.**), 16.4–644

Weis, Paul L.
Maximum extent of late pleistocene cordilleran glaciation in northeastern Washington and northern Idaho (*with* **Richmond, Gerald M.**), 16.11–828

Weisbrod, S., *see* **Fay, W. J.,** 16.4–28

Weischet, Wolfgang
Der tropisch-konvektive und der aussertropisch-advektive Typ der vertikalen Niederschlagsverteilung [Tropical convectional and extra tropical advectional type of precipitation], 16.9–529

Weiss, A. A.
Nature and velocity of the sources of type II solar radio bursts, 16.12–699
Solar radio bursts of spectral type V (*with* **Stewart, R. T.**), 16.12–700

Weiss, Leonard L.
Sequences of wet or dry days described by a Markov chain probability model, 16.1–317

Welander, Pierre
Convective instability in a two-layer fluid heated uniformly from above, 16.6–230
Effect of solid rotation on diffusion processes, with possible application to large scale turbulent transports in the atmosphere and the ocean, 16.12–372
Inertial boundary current of similarity type in homogeneous and stratified oceans, 16.11–801
Note on the effect of non-linear accelerations in the oceanic Ekman layer, 16.12–782
Two-layer frictional model of the oceanic circulation, Pt. 1, 16.12–781

Welch, J. Eddie, *see* **Harlow, Francis H.,** 16.12–792

Welch, W. J.
Variation of lunar radio emission during an eclipse (*with* **Thornton, D. D.** and **Winter, S.**), 16.7–729
See also **Thornton, D. D.,** 16.8–608

Welder, George E.
Hydrologic conditions near Glendo, Platte County, Wyoming (*with* **Weeks, Edwin P.**), 16.12–843

Welford, O. S.
Note on weather observations at Efford, Lymington, Hampshire, 16.6–457

Wells, H. W., *see* **Gould, L. M.,** 16.5–80

Wells, R. A.
Evidence that the dark areas on Mars are elevated mountain ranges, 16.9–708
Re-evaluation of W. H. Wright's plates of the 1924 and 1926 oppositions of Mars, 16.10–693

Welnick, Richard A.
Assuring quality and reliability for Mariner 4 (*with* **Wright, Frank H.**), 16.12–716

Welser, E. V., Jr., *see* **Tukey, L. D.,** 16.6–131
Welsh, H. L., *see* **Cho, C. W.,** 16.1–228
Welsh, James G.
Numerical prediction of meanders in the Gulf Stream, 16.11–796
Wên, Ching-sung
Vliianie korreliatsionnogo vremeni fliuktuatsionnogo polia na stokhasticheskie protsessy rosta oblachnykh kapel' [Influence of the time of correlation in a fluctuating field on stochastic processes of cloud droplet growth], 16.12–418
Wen, Yü-pu, *see* **Dao, Shin-yen,** 16.10–262
Wendell, Larry L., *see* **Kao, Shih-Kung,** 16.4–296
Weng, Tu-ming
O klimatologicheskikh metodakh rascheta summarnoĭ radiatsii [Climatological methods of computing global radiation], 16.12–300
Wennink, C. J.
Ice and its effect on navigation in the Baltic Sea, 16.11–843
Wentworth, R. C.
Enhancement of hydromagnetic emissions after geomagnetic storms, 16.3–556
Wenzel, R. F.
Air-launched rocketsonde study, 16.5–185
Wepster, A.
Weather routing of merchant ships (*with* **Verploegh, G.**), 16.1–86
Wergin, E. J., *see* **Tank, W. G.,** 16.9–194
Wernstedt, Frederick L.
World climatic data, [Vol. 2], Latin America and the Caribbean, 16.1–18
Wescott, Eugene M.
Magnetic conjugacy at very high latitude: Shepherd Bay-Scott Base relationship (*with* **Mather, K. B.**), 16.7–656
Magnetic conjugacy from $L=6$ to $L=1.4$ (*with* **Mather, Keith B.**), Pt. 1, 16.4–651; Pt. 2, 16.4–652; Pt. 3, 16.4–653
Sq variation at geomagnetically conjugate areas (*with* **DeWitt, R. N.** and **Akasofu, Syun-Ichi**), 16.2–638
Wescott, John W.
Acoustic detection of high-altitude turbulence, 16.9–124
Wessels, H. R. A.
Noodweer van 18 juli 1964 [Heavy weather of July 18, 1964], 16.8–249
Rietbranden waargenomen met weerradar [Reed fires observed with weather radar], 16.6–118
West, H. I., Jr.
Some electron spectra in the radiation belts in the fall of 1962 (*with* **Mann, L. G.** and **Bloom, S. D.**), 16.10–616
Westfall, W. D.
Measurement of group velocity of 17.8-kc/s VLF radio waves, 16.11–84
Simultaneous measurement of phase and amplitude of NAA very low frequency east-west and west-east radio transmissions at San Diego, 16.6–105
Westhusing, K., *see* **Van Lopik, Jack R.** 16.2–412
Weston, V. H.
Extension of Fock theory for currents in the penumbra region, 16.11–85
Westphal, James A.
In situ acoustic attenuation measurements in glacial ice, 16.7–807
See also **Wildey, Robert L.,** 16.10–698
Westphal, K. O.
On the freezing of a water column under the influence of radiation cooling, 16.6–687
Westwater, E. R.
Ground-based passive probing using the microwave spectrum of oxygen, 16.7–357 [dif. art.?], 16.11–318
Method for determination of the tropospheric temperature structure from ground-based measurement of oxygen emission, 16.5–149
Passive probing in the microwave region and microwave absorption properties of oxygen Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Abbott, R. L.**), 16.7–357
See also **Bean, B. R.,** 16.7–133
Wetzel, Lewis
Harmonic currents excited by an electromagnetic wave in a plasma (*with* **Tang, Ting Wei**), 16.5–141
Wexler, Arnold
NBS Standard Hygrometer (*with* **Hyland Richard W.**), 16.3–142; 16.9–197
See also **International Symposium on Humidity and Moisture, Wash., D. C., May 1963,** 16.1–1; 16.12–32
Wexler, Harry
Rocket and satellite meteorology: summary of scientific results reported at the First International Symposium on Rocket and Satellite Meteorology, 16.1–453
See also **Reichelderfer, F. W.,** 16.2–106 **Rigby, Malcolm,** 16.2–107
Wexler, Raymond
Tiros and radar observations of a thunderstorm complex over Florida, 16.9–107
See also **Merritt, Earl S.,** 16.5–424; **Sherr Paul E.,** 16.9–142
Weyl, Peter K.
On the oxygen supply of the deep Pacific Ocean, 16.7–782
Whang, Y. C.
Inviscid model of the solar wind (*with* **Chang, C. C.**), 16.10–643
Wheatley, G. A.
Indications of the presence of organochlorine insecticides in rainwater in central England (*with* **Hardman, J. A.**), 16.9–298
Whetstone, George W., *see* **Knowles, Doyle B.,** 16.6–702

Whipple, Eldon C., Jr.
  Electricity in the terrestrial atmosphere above the exchange layer, 16.4–568
Whipple, Fred L.
  Brightness changes in periodic comets (*with* **Douglas-Hamilton, Diarmaid H.**), 16.11–696
  History of the solar system, 16.12–709
Whipple, G. Hoyt, *see* **Pelletier, Charles A.,** 16.10–252
Whitby, K. T.
  Homogeneous aerosol generators (*with* **Lundgren, D. A.** and **Peterson, C. M.**), 16.6–167
White, Fred, *see* **Lettau, Katharina,** 16.3–362
White, Gilbert Fowler
  Choice of adjustment to floods, 16.8–46
White, Marvin L.
  Hydromagnetic equilibrium and toroidal (ring) current systems, 16.7–588
White, R. Stephen, *see* **Cornwall, John M.,** 16.9–276; **Mihalov, J. D.,** 16.4–563
White, Robert M.
  Organization of the environmental sciences in the Federal Government, 16.2–92; [dif. art.], 16.5–100
Whitehead, F. H.
  Effects of exposure on growth and development, 16.3–299
  See also **Rutter, A. J.,** 16.2–36
Whitehead, H. C.
  Chemical composition of rain, dry fallout, and bulk precipitation at Menlo Park, Calif., 1957–1959 (*with* **Feth, J. H.**), 16.4–465
Whitehead, Victor S.
  Atmospheric structure and circulation to 200 km in terms of density (*with others*), 16.11–214
  Progress on a study of atmospheric circulation to 200 kilometers in terms of density (*with* **Saucier, W. J.**), 16.3–225
  Synthesis of 500 mb height and temperature data by consideration of surface pressure and temperature and the behavior of density with height, 16.11–98
Whitham, Kenneth
  Anomaly in geomagnetic variations at Mould Bay in the Arctic Archipelago of Canada, 16.2–583
Whitney, H. E.
  Observations of a sudden commencement magnetic storm by radio astronomy and backscatter techniques (*with* **Strick, H.** and **Aarons, Jules**), 16.2–660
  See also **Klobuchar, J. A.,** 16.6–508
Whitney, J., *see* **Allen, R. S.,** 16.7–155
Whitson, A. L., *see* **Arnold, H. R.,** 16.7–516; **Carpenter, G. B.,** 16.5–130; **Pierce, E. T.,** 16.4–556; 16.7–515
Whittaker, R. H., *see* **Niering, W. A.,** 16.4–510
Whitten, R. C.
  Effective recombination coefficients in the lower ionosphere (*with others*), 16.7–589
Whittingham, H. E.
  Bathurst Bay Hurricane, 16.1–207
  Extreme wind gusts in Australia, 16.7–373
  Meteorological conditions associated with the Dandenong bush fires of Jan. 1962, 16.6–78
Whybra, Melvin G., *see* **Surh, Michael T.,** 16.3–242
Wic, Johannes, *see* **Kroebel, Werner,** 16.3–654
Wick, G. M. N.
  Influence of nuclear explosions on the weather pattern of temperate Eurasia, 16.10–270
Wickersham, A. F., Jr.
  Comparison of velocity distributions for acoustic-gravity waves and traveling ionospheric disturbances, 16.11–540
  Ducted gravity wave interpretation of traveling ionospheric disturbances detected by a narrow beam, slewable, backscattering radar, 16.6–521
  Identification of ionospheric motions detected by the high-frequency backscattering technique [Comments by C. O. Hines], 16.3–464
Wickham, Gerald C.
  Program descriptions: supplement to further investigations of numerical models of the atmosphere boundary layer (*with* **Atwater, Marshall A.**), 16.12–218
Widger, William K., Jr.
  Synthesis of interpretations of extratropical vortex patterns as seen by TIROS, 16.1–505
Widing, K. G.
  Silicon in the solar corona (*with* **Porter, J. R.**), 16.12–759
Wiegel, Robert L.
  Oceanographical engineering, 16.5–7
Wiegman, Eldon J.
  Atlas of cloud vortex patterns observed in satellite photographs (*with* **Hadfield, Rex G.** and **Serebreny, Sidney M.**), 16.5–67
Wielądek, Romuald
  Wyrównanie podstawy magnetografu składowej poziomej, wyznaczonej z pomiarów absolutnych [Smoothing of the base-line values of the H-magnetograph, determined from absolute measurements], 16.1–412
Wielgolaski, Emil
  Temperaturvergleich zwischen der "Linkehütte" und einer selbstkonstruierten Hütte in 25 cm Höhe über dem Boden mit Hilfe von Thermograph und Thermoelement [Temperature comparison between the "Linke screen" and a self-built screen at 25 cm over the ground by means of thermographs and thermoelements], 16.11–125

Wiese, Horst
Geomagnetische Tiefentellurik, Teil IV [Geomagnetic depth currents, Pt. 4], 16.2–628
Wiesner, Jerome B.
Science and man's view of himself, 16.5–106
Wiggins, K. J., *see* **Jones, G. A.,** 16.6–478
Wiggins, T. A., *see* **Fink, Uwe,** 16.1–162
Wigley, T. M. L.
Approximations in the use of pressure coordinates, 16.4–125
Wiik, B., *see* **Buttlar, H. v.,** 16.12–460
Wiin-Nielsen, A.
Further studies of energy exchange between the zonal flow and the eddies (*with* **Brown, John A.** and **Drake, Margaret**), 16.8–214
On atmospheric energy conversions between the zonal flow and the eddies (*with* **Brown, John A.** and **Drake, Margaret**), 16.1–202
On energy conversion calculations, 16.1–188
On the energy exchange between the baroclinic and barotropic components of atmospheric flow (*with* **Drake, Margaret**), 16.5–334
On the propagation of gravity waves in a hydrostatic, compressible fluid with vertical wind shear, 16.11–244
Wilckens, Friedrich
Anwendbarkeit von Satellitenmessungen in der Ozeanographie [Possibilities of applying satellite observations to oceanographic research], 16.1–506
Wild, J. P.
Radio emission of the Sun, 16.7–22
Spectral evidence on the origin of type I solar radio storms and the coronal magnetic field (*with* **Tlamicha, A.**), 16.8–601
Wildey, Robert L.
Detailed photoelectric photometry of the Moon (*with* **Pohn, Howard A.**), 16.6–584
Hot shadows of Jupiter, 16.7–748
On the interpretation of thermal emission maps of Jupiter, 16.11–690
Thermal infrared emission of the Jovian disk (*with* **Murray, Bruce C.** and **Westphal, James A.**), 16.10–698
See also **Murray, Bruce C.,** 16.2–410
Wildman, P. J. L.
Device for measuring electric field in the presence of ionisation, 16.4–184
Wilgus, Russell V.
Tropical cyclones in the eastern North Pacific, 1963, 16.2–223
Wilk, C. K.
Analysis of a transistor d.c. feedback amplifier suitable for rocket probe instrumentation, 16.5–186
Wilk, Kenneth E., *see* **Kessler, Edwin,** 16.10–341; 16.12–113; **Kulshresthal, Shashi M.,** 16.12–115; **Ward, Neil B.,** 16.12–118
Wilkening, Marvin H., *see* **Jonassen, Niels,** 16.4–570
Wilkerson, Robert E., *see* **Furutsu, K.,** 16.11–74
Wilkie, W. R.
Evaluation of methods of forecasting deve opment and movement of cyclones in th northeast Australia region: 1962–63 seaso 16.9–260
Wilkins, Eugene M.
Decay rates for turbulent energy througho the atmosphere, 16.3–218
Role of electrical phenomena associated wit tornadoes, 16.2–228
See also **Johnson, Francis S.,** 16.4–294
Wilkins, G. A., *see* **Price, Albert T.,** 16.2–528
Wilkinson, Maurice, *see* **Dye, David L** 16.10–79
Willardson, Lyman A.
Separation of evapotranspiration and de percolation (*with* **Pope, Wendell L** [Discussion by H. F. Blaney], 16.6–722
Willems, Jan
Statistical properties of the slope of a wi driven water surface of a model tank (*wi* **Hill, R. F.**), 16.11–347
Willett, Hurd C.
Evidence of solar climatic relationships, 16. 497; 16.6–8
Further evidence of sunspot-ozone relatio ships (*with* **Prohaska, John**), 16.12–231
Reaction of atmospheric ozone to sudd solar disturbance (*with* **Prohaska, J. T.** 16.11–200
Solar-climatic relationships in the light standardized climatic data, 16.7–491
Willhite, F. M.
Interaction of nitrogen and soil moisture the production and persistence of timoth in lysimeters (*with* **Grable, A. R.** ar **Rouse, H. K.**), 16.11–67
Williams, Dansy T.
Dynamic-kinetic method for computing ve tical motion, 16.3–320
Role of a subsidence layer, 16.3–232
Vertical velocity as expressed by the horizo tal equation of motion, 16.3–321
See also **Lee, Jean T.,** 16.1–56
Williams, Donald J.
Daytime trapped electron intensities at hi latitudes at 1100 kilometers (*with* **Smit A. M.**), 16.6–548
Distortions in the radiation cavity as mea ured by an 1100-kilometer polar orbiti satellite (*with* **Palmer, W. F.**), 16.6–549
Loss and replenishment of electrons at midd latitudes and high *B* values (*with* **Ko J. W.**), 16.10–456
Nightside magnetosphere configuration as o tained from trapped electrons at 1100 k ometers (*with* **Mead, Gilbert D.**), 16. 665
See also **Bostrom, C. O.,** 16.6–534
Williams, G. D. V., *see* **Newton-Smith,** H., 16.11–135

Williams, George C.
Comparative rainfall study, 68th Street Crib and Chicago area, summer and fall 1963, 16.10–382
Williams, K. M., *see* **Thomas, L.,** 16.11–641
Williams, Philip, Jr.
Air pollution potential over the Salt Lake Valley of Utah as related to stability and wind speed, 16.2–192
Precipitation forecasting from prognostic charts of 500 mb vorticity, 16.6–184
Unusual mountain wave over Wasatch Mountains of Utah (*with* **Quinn, John D.**), 16.9–488
Williams, R. E., *see* **Neumann, G.,** 16.4–698
Williams, R. F.
Tynemouth Priory Round Table balloon race, 16.10–152
Williams, Robert E.
Size of a solar H II region, 16.10–742
Williams, Roger Terry
Nonlinear, non-geostrophic effects in a baroclinic atmosphere, 16.9–348
Williams, Trevor I.
International Years of the Quiet Sun, 16.1–40
Williams, Walter J., *see* **Murcray, Frank H.,** 16.3–587
Williamson, E. J.
Radiometric measurements of emission from stratospheric water vapour (*with* **Houghton, J. T.**), 16.10–312
Williamson, F. B., *see* **Newton, O. H.,** 16.7–224
Williamson, G. V.
Meteorology and air pollution problems in industry, 16.4–238
Williamson, Isabel K.
Preliminary report on 1963 solar eclipse observations, 16.1–358
Williamson, L. Edwin
Atmospheric acoustic structure of the subpolar fall, 16.3–438
Chapter and the science show, 16.6–39
Seasonal and regional characteristics of acoustic atmospheres, 16.4–610
See also **Ballard, H. N.,** 16.7–31
Willis, D. M.
Geomagnetic effects of energy density variations in the solar wind, 16.6–550
Sudden commencement and first phase of a geomagnetic storm, 16.8–553
Willis, Jack
Some characteristics of 25-cps shallow-water ambient noise (*with* **Dietz, F. T.**), 16.11–763
Willis, Paul T., *see* **Culbertson, Byron,** 16.7–204
Willmore, A. P.
Automatic analysis of telemetered data, 16.8–28
Geographical and solar activity variations in the electron temperature of the upper F-region, 16.10–534
Magnetic shell enhancements during magnetic disturbances (*with* **Henderson, C. L.**), 16.10–595
See also **Norman, K.,** 16.7–571; **Samir, U.,** 16.7–264
Wilson, A. T.
Chemistry of ice-shelf brines (*with* **Heine, A. J.**), 16.4–721
Evidence from chemical diffusion of a climatic change in the McMurdo Dry Valleys 1,200 years ago, 16.2–327
Fixation of nitrogen by aurora and its contribution to the nitrogen balance of the Earth (*with* **House, D. A.**), 16.3–507
Wilson, Basil W.
Generation and dispersion characteristics of tsunamis, 16.5–679
Wilson, Charles R.
Hydromagnetic waves generated by the July 9, 1962, nuclear weapons test as observed at College, Alaska (*with* **Sugiura, Masahisa**), 16.2–629
See also **Bowling, Sue Ann,** 16.4–648
Wilson, Clayton W., III, *see* **Bryson, Reid A.,** 16.8–261
Wilson, Elwyn Earl
Analysis of pressure micro-oscillations, 16.10–29
Wilson, H. J., *see* **Munn, R. E.,** 16.2–258
Wilson, I. J.
Stratospheric radiation hazard from large solar flares: some proposals, 16.9–316
Wilson, James N., *see* **Schmuecker, Jay D.,** 16.12–716
Wilson, James W.
Evaluation of precipitation measurements with the WSR-57 weather radar, 16.1–102
Wilson, M. Curtis, *see* **Shade, Richard E.,** 16.5–431
Wilson, M. J. G.
Vertical motion over open spaces, 16.1–292
Wilson, M. T., *see* **Hahl, D. C.,** 16.11–856
Wilson, P. R.
Wilson effect and sunspot structure, 16.11–709
Wilson, R., *see* **Burton, W. M.,** 16.9–733
Wilson, R. L.
Magnetic properties and normal and reversed natural magnetization in the Mull lavas, 16.2–575
Paleomagnetism of some rhyolites from Northern Ireland, 16.2–576
Thermal demagnetization of some carboniferous lavas for palaeomagnetic purposes (*with* **Everitt, C. W. F.**), 16.2–577
See also **Ade-Hall, J. M.,** 16.2–548
Wilson, S. D. R.
Instability in a geostrophic wind with a transverse wind-speed gradient, 16.6–227

Winchester, John W., *see* **Duce, Robert A.**, 16.7–235
Winckler, John R.
  Energetic particles in the magnetosphere (*with* **Arnoldy, Roger L.**), 16.3–552
  Production and propagation of energetic particles from the Sun, 16.1–405; 16.5–17
  See also **Callendar, R. H.**, 16.9–584; **Manzano, J. R.**, 16.10–572
Windle, David W., *see* **Kendall, Peter C.**, 16.8–474; 16.10–505; 16.10–506
Wing, Asa S., *see* **Backus, Richard H.**, 16.7–335
Winker, J. A.
  Improvement in balloon design through scale model analysis, 16.9–125
Winkler, G. M. R., *see* **Reder, F. H.**, 16.11–79
Winn, M. M.
  Strongly interacting particles in air shower cores (*with others*), 16.9–640
Winn, William P.
  Laboratory analog to the dart leader and return stroke of lightning, 16.8–448
Winston, Jay S.
  [Comments on] I. Rasool: Cloud heights and nighttime cloud cover from TIROS radiation data, 16.11–394
  See also **Krueger, Arthur F.**, 16.6–225
Winston, William
  Comprehensive procedure for evaluating snow ablation, 16.12–473
Winter, S., *see* **Welch, W. J.**, 16.7–729
Winterfeld, Thomas
  Salinity-density relationship as a tool for the interpolation and quality control of oceanographic station data (*with* **Morey, Carl F.**), 16.5–662
Winzen, Otto C.
  Balloon as a stepping-stone to space flight, 16.9–126
Wippermann, F.
  Zur quantitativen Erfassung der Absorption am Erdboden eines sich in turbulenter Strömung ausbreitenden Gases [Quantitative determination of the absorption at the Earth's surface of a gas propagating in turbulent flow], 16.7–292
Wischnia, Herbert F.
  Determination of optical technology experiments for a satellite (*with* **Hemstreet, Harold S.** and **Atwood, John G.**), 16.10–85
Wiser, E. H.
  Modified Markov probability models of sequences of precipitation events, 16.9–536
Witt, G.
  Collection and analysis of particles from the mesopause (*with* **Hemenway, C. L.** and **Soberman, R. K.**), 16.4–258
  Composition analysis of particles from noctilucent clouds (*with others*), 16.4–552
  See also **Hemenway, C. L.**, 16.4–547; **Linscott, I.**, 16.4–548
Witten, L., *see* **Pomerantz, M. A.**, 16.4–641
Witterstein, Franz, *see* **Schnelle, Fritz**, 16.6–133
Wittman, Walter I.
  Manual of short-term sea ice forecasting (*with* **MacDowell, Gordon P.**), 16.6–688
Wobus, Herman B.
  Meteorological windscales (*with* **Morris, Alvin L.** and **Kerman, William O.**), 16.2–59
Woelfle, F.
  Sonde zur genauen Temperaturmessung in der freien Atmosphäre [Sonde for accurate temperature measurements in the free atmosphere], 16.11–142
Wörner, Heinrich
  Bestimmung meteorologisch bedingter örtlicher Extinktionsschwankungen mit Hilfe von Helligkeitsbeobachtungen des künstlichen Erdsatelliten Echo 1 (1960) [Measurement of local extinction variations due to meteorological factors by means of brightness observations of the Echo 1 (1960) satellite], 16.8–139
  Some results of short wave insolation measurements during the IGY along the 10°E meridian and a comparison with theoretical values, 16.3–246
Wohlers, H. C.
  Investigation to determine the possible need for a regulation on organic compound emissions from stationary sources in the San Francisco Bay area (*with* **Feldstein, M.**), 16.7–249
Wohlfeil, L.
  Device for photographic tracking of artificial satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
Wojciechowski, Krzysztof
  Niedobory i nadwyżki wodne w województwie lubelskim [Water deficits and surpluses in the Lublin Province], 16.11–440
Wojtowicz, Wladyslaw, *see* **Dzierzynski, Mieczyslaw**, 16.10–424
Wold, Richard J., *see* **Behrendt, John C.**, 16.2–665; 16.2–582
Wolfe, J. H.
  Explorer XIV plasma probe observations during the Oct. 7, 1962, geomagnetic disturbance (*with* **Silva, R. W.**), 16.10–165
Wolfendale, A. W.
  Cosmic rays, 16.7–13
  See also **Brooke, G.**, 16.3–526; 16.3–528
Wolff, Paul M.
  Analyses and forecasting of sea surface temperature (SST) (*with* **Carstensen, L. P.** and **Laevastu, T.**), 16.11–180
  Numerical scale and pattern separation of sea surface temperature for the Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Laevastu, T.** and **Hubert, W. E.**), 16.3–676
  Selection of computer systems for economical meteorological operations (*with* **Hubert, W. E.**), 16.9–88

  Short-term fluctuations of sea surface temperature, their magnitudes, causes and effects (*with* **Laevastu, Taivo** and **Russell, John**), 16.5–411
  See also **Reins, E. R.**, 16.4–191
Wollaston, Sarah H., *see* **Dalrymple, Paul C.**, 16.1–46; **Lyons, Richard**, 16.1–151
Wolman, M. Gordon, *see* **Leopold, Luna B.**, 16.3–6
Woltjer, L.
  Source of energy for radio galaxies and [Comment by] Fred Hoyle, 16.3–564
Wood, J. David
  Complicity of climate in the 1816 depression in Dumfriesshire, 16.12–502
Wood, Peter
  Story of a typhoon, 16.8–236
Wood, Rex C.
  Direct-flow filter sampler: an improved large-volume collector of radioactive stratospheric debris, 16.1–136
  Infrared hygrometer: its application to difficult humidity measurement problems, 16.9–198
Woodard, T. H.
  Inventory of published and unpublished chemical analyses of surface waters in the continental United States and Puerto Rico, 1961 (*with* **Heidel, S. G.**), 16.5–701
Woodcock, Alan H.
  Clothing and climate, 16.6–83
  New method for completely describing man's thermal environment (*with* **Breckenridge, J. R.**), 16.7–502
Woodcock, Alfred H., *see* **Faller, Allan J.**, 16.3–304; **Spencer, A. T.**, 16.2–157
Wooding, R. A., *see* **Henderson, F. M.**, 16.2–321
Woodley, William L.
  Computations on cloud growth relative to seeding, 16.8–361
Woods, H. D., *see* **Kao, S.-K.**, 16.5–423
Woods, J. D.
  Effect of electric charges upon collisions between equal-size water drops in air, 16.10–369
  Experimental determination of collection efficiencies for small water droplets in air (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), 16.7–434
  Wake capture of water drops in air (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), 16.6–402
Woods, K. B.
  Permafrost (*with* **Leonards, G. A.**), 16.1–50
Woods Hole, Mass. Oceanographic Institution
  Annual Report, 1963, 16.5–640
  Anton Bruun Cruise 5: Final Cruise report, 16.9–760
  See also **Parker, Charles E.**, 16.3–662; **Zeigler, John M.**, 16.10–754
Woodward, R. N.
  Strontium-90 and caesium-137 in Antarctic snows, 16.10–255
Woolf, H. M., *see* **Finger, F. G.**, 16.12–172
Woolf, N. J.
  Infra-red spectra of stars, planets and the Moon from Stratoscope II, 16.7–723
Woolrich, W. R., *see* **Mei, H. T.**, 16.7–500
Wooster, Warren S.
  International oceanography, 16.6–11
  See also **Stommel, Henry**, 16.12–789
Workshop on Techniques for Infrared Survey of Sea Temperature, Wash., D. C., April 1964
  Preliminary report [of the workshop], 16.3–677
World Conference on Radio Meteorology, Boulder, Colo., Sept. 1964
  Radio meteorology, 16.11–21
World Meteorological Organization
  Advancement of atmospheric sciences and their application in the light of developments in outer space: First report, 16.3–133
  Organization of hydrometeorological activities in different countries, 16.8–55
  Report on meteorological training facilities, 16.7–72
  Role of meteorology in economic development, 16.1–12
  See also **Symposium on Tropical Meteorology, Rotorua, New Zealand, Nov. 1963**, 16.5–26
WMO. Commission for Aeronautical Meteorology
  Abridged final report of the third session, Jan.–Feb. 1964, 16.8–54
WMO. Commission for Agricultural Meteorology
  Effect of weather and climate upon the keeping quality of fruit, 16.1–15
WMO. Executive Committee
  Abridged Report with Resolutions of the 16th Session of the Executive Committee, Geneva, May 26–June 12, 1964, 16.7–60
WMO. Regional Association III (South America)
  Abridged final report of the Third Session, Geneva, April 20, 1963, 16.5–75
WMO. Regional Association IV (North and Central America)
  Abridged final report of the Third Session, Geneva, April 6, 1963, 16.5–74
WMO. 4th World Congress, Geneva, April 1963
  Proceedings, 16.2–74
Worrall, C. G., *see* **Reid, Joseph L., Jr.**, 16.8–685
Worthington, A. A.
  Conference of Commonwealth meteorologists, May 1963, 16.1–54
  Joint meeting of the World Meteorological Organization Commission for Aeronautical Meteorology and the International Civil Aviation Organization Meteorology and Operations Divisions, Paris 1964, 16.2–75

Worthington, L. V.
Gulf Stream problem, 16.11–797
Worts, G. F., Jr.
Brief appraisal of ground-water conditions in the coastal artesian basin of British Guiana, South America, 16.1–426
Wright, C. S.
Geomagnetic micropulsations in the auroral zones (*with* **Lokken, J. E.**), 16.8–551
Wright, Frances W.
Studies of particles for extraterrestrial origin, Pt. 1 (*with* **Hodge, Paul W.**), 16.10–370
Volcanic dust sampling program of the Smithsonian Astrophysical Observing Stations (*with* **Hodge, Paul W.**), 16.11–206
See also **Hodge, Paul W.**, 16.2–187
Wright, Frank H., *see* **Welnick, Richard A.**, 16.12–716
Wright, Harvel, *see* **Neufeld, Jacob**, 16.8–566
Wright, J. J., *see* **Hale, D. P.**, 16.7–751; 16.9–659
Wright, J. W.
Diurnal and seasonal variations of the atmosphere near the 100-kilometer level, 16.4–259
Electron distribution in the ionosphere, 16.3–495
Wright, Richard T.
Dynamics of a phytoplankton community in an ice-covered lake, 16.1–226
Wu, Jung-sen
On the influence of large mountain on the displacement of barotropic disturbance, 16.8–160
On the influences of mountain range on the instability of disturbances, 16.2–221
Wu, K. K. M.
Variation of proton flux with atmospheric depth between 10 and 50 g/cm^2 at $\lambda = 47°$S geomagnetic (*with* **Chow, B. S. K.**), 16.7–715
Wu, Sharon S.
Study of heat transfer coefficients in the lowest 400 meters of the atmosphere, 16.7–293
Wu, Shi-tun, *see* **Tsao, En-cho**, 16.12–499
Wu, T. H.
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of water in clay, 16.4–737
Wüst, Georg
[Biographical sketch of] Albert Defant, 16.10–75
Stratification and circulation in the Antillean-Caribbean Basins, Pt. 1 (*with* **Gordon, Arnold**), 16.6–20
Wüstoff, Paul
Wetterbeobachtung mit Nimbus I [Weather observations with Nimbus 1] (*with* **Warnecke, Günter**), 16.11–644
Wulf, Oliver Reynolds
Possible effect of atmospheric circulation in the daily variation of the Earth's magnetic field, Pt. 2, 16.7–302
Wundt, Walter
Grenzwerte der Hochwasserspende und der mittleren Abflussspende in Abhängigkeit von der Fläche [Runoff as a function of area], 16.9–852
Wurm, K.
Axes of the type I tails of comets (*with* **Mammano, A.**), 16.5–625
Wurtele, M. G.
Relative efficiency of certain schema in the solution of a Poisson equation (*with* **Clark, Cheryl**), 16.9–95
Wyatt, Bruce, *see* **Burt, Wayne V.**, 16.5–665; **Still, Robert**, 16.3–612
Wyatt, Philip J.
Infrared transmittance of water vapor (*with* **Stull, V. Robert** and **Plass, Gilbert N.**), 16.5–373
See also **Green, Alex E. S.**, 16.12–4; **Stull, V. Robert**, 16.5–371
Wyatt, Stanley P.
Effect of terrestrial radiation pressure o satellite orbits, 16.1–229
Wylie, R. G.
Basic process of the dew-point hygromete (*with* **Davies, D. K.** and **Caw, W. A.**) 16.9–199
Wyller, Arne A., *see* **Sen, Hari K.**, 16.4–615
Wyrtki, Klaus
Annual and semiannual variation of sea surface temperature in the North Pacifi Ocean, 16.9–815
Average annual heat balance of the Nort Pacific Ocean and its relation to ocea circulation, 16.11–808
Total integrated mass transports and actua circulation in the eastern South Pacifi Ocean, 16.3–681

X

Xanfomaliti, L. V., *see* **Dzhapiashvili, V. P.**, 16.5–19; 16.6–582
Xu, Xi, *see* **Wang, Zao-shu**, 16.7–417

Y

Yaalon, Dan H.
Chemical changes in rain-fed marsh water during the dry season, 16.1–311
Concentration of ammonia and nitrate i rain water over Israel in relation to en vironmental factors, 16.4–481
Yabuki, K.
Carbon dioxide concentration in the glass house (*with* **Imazu, T.**), 16.9–289
Yabuki, Buntaro
On the barometers of the selected ships o Japan in 1962, 16.10–170
Yacob, A.
Decay rate of recovery phase of geomagneti storms and dissipation of associated rin currents, 16.8–555

Geomagnetic variations at Alibag, Annamalaingar and Trivandrum (*with* **Pisharoty, P. R.**), 16.2–630

Morphology of great geomagnetic storms recorded at Alibag during 1905–1945, Pt. 1 (*with* **Sastri, N. S.**), 16.9–655

Solar control of the amplitude and phase of the yearly mean Sq(H) at Alibag for the period 1905 to 1960 (*with* **Prabhavalkar, A. S.**), 16.7–667

adav, B. R.

Total solar radiation in relation to duration of sunshine, 16.9–409

adva, K. G., *see* **Raychaudhuri, B. C.**, 16.9–7

agoda, H.

Interaction of cosmic and solar flare radiations with the Martian atmosphere and their biological implications, 16.5–19; 16.10–694

Rocket observations of slow heavy primary nuclei at Kronogård, Sweden (*with others*), 16.11–581

See also **Filz, R.**, 16.11–605

ama-ai, Mituko

Self-reversal of remanent magnetization of magnetite at low temperatures (*with* **Ozima, Minoru** and **Nagata, Takesi**), 16.2–578

amada, H.

Sudden warming of the Arctic stratosphere over the Far East to Aleutian in Jan. 1958 (*with others*), 16.7–360

amada, Hikoji

Effect of ammonium sulfate on water infiltration rate of Hesperia sandy loam soil (*with* **Doneen, L. D.** and **Smith, E. G.**), 16.1–344

Motion of bay water due to incoming tidal waves, 16.5–674

amada, Katsuhiro

Geomagnetic latitudinal dependence of the F2 layer by observations on board ship (*with* **Ogata, Takanobu**), 16.6–522

See also **Irumata, Atsushi**, 16.8–107

amagata, N.

Evaluation of marine contamination with radioisotopes of long half-lives, 16.11–778

maguchi, Kanou

Cloud distribution revealed by Tiros III, 16.7–444

mamoto, Giichi

Evaporation from Lake Towada (*with* **Kondo, Junsei**), 16.6–395

Profiles of wind and temperature in the lowest 250 meters in Tokyo (*with* **Shimanuki, Atsushi**), 16.11–319

See also **Wark, D. Q.**, 16.1–487; 16.1–488; 16.1–489; 16.3–85

mamoto, Ryōzaburō

Theoretical consideration of the atmospheric internal gravity waves, 16.1–258

Yamanaka, Hajime

Seasonal and long-term variations in oceanographic conditions in the western North Pacific Ocean (*with* **Anraku, Noboru** and **Morita, Jiro**), 16.9–758

Surface currents in the Indian Ocean as seen from the drift of tuna longline gear (*with* **Anraku, Noboru**), 16.9–788

Yamate, G., *see* **Langer, G.**, 16.2–161

Yanagihara, K.

Geomagnetic micropulsations with periods from 0.03 to 10 seconds in the auroral zones, 16.2–644

Yanai, Michio

Formation of tropical cyclones, 16.2–224

Preliminary survey of large-scale disturbances over the tropical Pacific region, 16.7–25

Yang, Chien-chu

Temperature variation after the magnetic disturbed and quiet days during some winter-half years in China, 16.10–201

Yang, Ta-cheng

Dynamic instability of the easterly disturbances in a two-layer model, 16.10–274

Yao, Augustine Y. M.

Effect of plant population and planting pattern of corn on the distribution of net radiation (*with* **Shaw, R. H.**), 16.4–360

Yasuhara, M., *see* **Maeda, H.**, 16.8–538

Yasui, H.

On the three-dimensional structure and mechansm of cold vortex in the Far East in Jan. 1963, 16.9–386

Yasui, Masashi

Introduction to the fundamental design of the oceanographical winch (*with* **Umezaki, Takashi** and **Sato, Saburo**), 16.5–641

Short note on the operational breadth of level-winders of hydrographical winches (*with* **Umezaki, Takashi** and **Sato, Saburo**), 16.7–769

Yates, G. Kenneth

Solar flare high energy alpha particles and their storage in interplanetary space, 16.8–530

Yeh, Lien-tsun

Cosmic spherules of thousand million years ago (*with others*), 16.11–655

Yeh, Tu-cheng

Adaptation between the pressure and the wind field in the meso and small scale motion (*with* **Li, Mei-tsun**), 16.7–288

Adaptation between the wind and the pressure field in the meso- and small-scale motions (*with* **Li, Mei-tsun**), 16.10–339

Preliminary study on the instability and development of the ultra-long waves (*with* **Wang, Hsiao-ling**), 16.10–271

Some aspects of the dynamics of disturbances in a wave-shaped basic westerly current, 16.2–215

- **Yeh, Tyan**
  - Index of refraction surfaces for plasma waves (*with* **Cohen, Marshall H.**), 16.5–142
- **Yen, Yin-Chao**
  - Effective thermal conductivity and water vapor diffusivity of naturally compacted snow, 16.7–475
  - Heat transfer characteristics of naturally compacted snow, 16.11–426
  - Heat transfer characteristics of ventilated snow, 16.7–476
- **Yentsch, C. S.,** *see* **McLeod, G. C.,** 16.8–671
- **Yepsen, John H.,** *see* **Dickson, Don R.,** 16.5–443
- **Yerg, Donald G.**
  - Analysis of ionospheric drifts utilizing data obtained with closely spaced receivers, 16.11–541
- **Yevdjevich, Vujica, M.**
  - Bibliography and discussion of flood-routing methods and unsteady flow in channels, 16.5–714
- **Yocum, Conrad S.**
  - Photosynthesis, 16.2–126
  - Photosynthesis under field conditions (*with* **Allen, L. H.** and **Lemon, E. R.**), 16.2–126
  - Photosynthesis under field conditions, Pt. 6 (*with* **Allen, L. H.** and **Lemon, E. R.**), 16.3–244
  - Solar radiation balance and photosynthetic efficiency (*with* **Allen, L. H.** and **Lemon, E. R.**), 16.3–244
  - *See also* **Allen, L. H.,** 16.3–244
- **Yokoyama, M.**
  - On the measurements of ozone concentration near ground at Tateno, 16.8–150
- **Yonezawa, Toshiyuki**
  - Maintenance of ionization of the nighttime F2 region, 16.8–492
- **Yoshida, Kozo,** *see* **Studies on oceanography,** 16.12–19
- **Yoshida, Sakumatsu**
  - Estimation of the absolute values of the areal depth of snow at the beginning of snow melt season and of the average runoff ratio through the season in mountainous regions, 16.9–550
  - Evaluation of cloud seeding effect by statistical analysis of snowfall amount in the Tôhoku District, Japan, 16.9–271
  - Total discharge forecasting during the snow-thawing season, 16.9–263
- **Yoshida, Sekiko**
  - Correlations among very low frequency emissions, whistlers, and magnetic activities, 16.9–82
  - Solar cosmic rays associated with meter type IV radio bursts, 16.7–636
  - Study of the propagation of solar particles in interplanetary space: the center-limb effect of the magnitude of cosmic-ray storms and of geomagnetic storms (*wit* **Akasofu, S.-I.**), 16.9–641
  - *See also* **Haurwitz, M. W.,** 16.9–683
- **Yoshikawa, Kazuko,** *see* **Mamuro, Tetsu** 16.7–275
- **Yoshimura, Hisata**
  - Reports from the Japanese Society of Bi meteorology, 16.3–405
- **Yoshino, Masatoshi**
  - Extent and local characteristics of the valle winds, 16.9–461
  - Some local characteristics of the winds revealed by wind-shaped trees in the Rho valley in Switzerland, 16.3–301
- **Yoshioka, Gary A.,** *see* **Mather, John** 16.6–269
- **Yoshitake, M.**
  - Experimental results of the psychromet constant (*with* **Shimizu, I.**), 16.9–200
- **Yosida, Zyungo**
  - Internal stress and viscous flow of sno covers on sloping ground surfaces, Pt. 16.10–394
  - Physical properties of snow, 16.2–37
  - Studies on the heavy snow in the distric of the Sea of Japan (*with others*), 16.1 390
- **Yosuda, Joji**
  - Structure of the nighttime Es, 16.6–523
- **You, Lai-guang,** *see* **Shi, An-ying,** 16.7–4
- **Young, Andrew T.,** *see* **Sagan, Carl,** 16.1 725
- **Young, George A.**
  - Micrometeorological phenomena of underw ter nuclear explosions, 16.10–416
  - Physics of the base surge, 16.11–355
  - Study of aeromagnetic component data, Pla agenet Bank (*with* **Kontis, A. L.**), 16. 581
- **Young, J. M.** *see* **Holmes, J. C.,** 16.10–498
- **Young, Jessie M.,** *see* **Maeda, Kaichi,** 16. 592
- **Young, Robert A.**
  - Optical radar study of the upper atmosphe 16.12–119
- **Younkin, Russell J.**
  - Objective prediction of clouds and precipi tion using vertically integrated moist and adiabatic vertical motions (*with* I **Rue, Jerrold A.** and **Sanders, Frederic** 16.3–157
- **Yu, Kwang**
  - Diffusion of small particles in a nonunifo atmosphere (*with* **Klein, Milton M** 16.9–297
- **Yu, Shai-hau**
  - Preliminary study on the dynamic sta layers over South China in winter, 16 199
- **Yuan, En-kuo**
  - Study on the processes of the West-Pac subtropical high during Aug. 4–12, 1

  (*with* **Tan, Tung-liang** and **Lee, Yü-ling**), 16.8–252

Yuan, Yü-kuei, *see* **Kuang, Hao-hwai,** 16.10–571

Yuen, P. C., *see* **Garriott, O. K.,** 16.10–491

Yugoslavia. Savezni Hidrometeorološki Zavod, *see* **Zbornik Meteorolških i Hidroloških Radova,** 16.10–40

Z

Zabolotskaia, T. N., *see* **Ponomarenko, I. N.,** 16.12–435

Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.

  Rezul'taty eksperimental'nykh issledovaniĭ opticheskoĭ plotnosti oblakov [Results of experimental investigations of the optical thickness of clouds), 16.3–353

Zacharias, Otto

  Wetter und Geburtenzahl [Weather and birth-rate], 16.8–95

Zacharov, Igor

  Automatic photometer for twilight measurements, 16.8–436

  See also **Link, František,** 16.5–509; 16.10–159

Zachek, S. I.

  K voprosu ob izmerenii elektricheskoĭ provodimosti vozdukha v svobodnoĭ atmosfere s samoleta [Measuring the electrical conductivity of air in the free atmosphere from an airplane], 16.12–534

  Teoriia differentsial'nogo dinamicheskogo elektrometra [Theory of a differential dynamic electrometer], 16.9–232

Zachor, Alex S., *see* **Block, Louis C.,** 16.1–471

Zadro, Maria

  Flessioni della crosta nella zona dinarica intorno a Trieste per sbalzi impulsivi della pressione atmosferica locale, 16.1–260

Zagorodnikov, A. A.

  Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ turbulentnosti v svobodnoĭ chistoĭ atmosfere radiolokatsionnym sposobom [Some results of radar measurements of turbulence in the free pure atmosphere], 16.6–119

Zaĭtsev, A. N., *see* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.,** 16.12–647

Zaĭtsev, A. S.

  Nekotorye rezul'taty meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ na Baldaĭskom ozere s pomoshch'iu spetsial'no oborudovannoĭ lodki [Some results of meteorological observations on Lake Valdai with a specially equipped boat] (*with* **Serova, N. V.**), 16.4–150

Zaĭtsev, G. N.

  Components of the water; thermic and chemical budget of the Greenland and Norwegian Seas (*with others*), 16.2–270

  Nekotorye zakonomernosti mnogoletnikh izmeneniĭ urovnia i solenosti severnoĭ chasti Kaspiĭskogo moria [Some regularities in the long period variations of water level and salinity in the northern part of the Caspian Sea], 16.9–768

Zaĭtsev, V. A.

  K voprosu ob izmerenii vlazhnosti vozdukha pri nizkikh temperaturakh [Measuring air humidity associated with low temperatures] (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**), 16.11–132

  Termicheskaia neodnorodnost' i gorizontal'nyĭ gradient temperatury v atmosfere [Thermal heterogeneity and horizontal temperature gradient in the atmosphere] (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**), 16.11–309

  Vertikal'nye potoki v pogranichnom sloe vozdukha [Vertical currents in the air's boundary layer] (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**), 16.11–353

Zaĭtsev, V. V.

  K teorii vspleskov II tipa radioizlucheniia Solntsa [Type II bursts of solar radio emission] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–664

Zaĭtseva, N. A.

  Vertikal'nyĭ razrez atmosfery v ekvatorial'noĭ zone tsentral'noĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [Vertical profile of the atmosphere in the equatorial zone of the central Pacific Ocean] (*with* **Usmanov, R. F.**), 16.4–378

Zaĭtseva, S. A.

  Nekotorye osobennosti sviazi poliarnykh siianiĭ s magnitnymi vozmushcheniiami [Some characteristics of the relations of aurora with magnetic disturbances] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–591

Zakavkazskaia Nauchnaia Konferentsiia po Izucheniiu Snezhnogo, Pokrova, Snezhnykh Lavin i Gornykh Lednikov, 2nd, Tiflis, May, 1962

  Materialy, 16.4–55

Zakhariev, V.

  Prilozhenie na elektronno-izchislitelnite mashini v meteorologiiata [Application of electronic computers in meteorology], 16.9–250

Zakharova, N. M., *see* **Pagava, S. T.,** 16.2–173

Zakiev, Kh. Ia.

  Osobennosti atmosfernogo l'da na profile Mirnyĭ [Properties of atmospheric ice along the profile of Mirny], 16.5–474

Zamorskiĭ, A. D.

  Krasnyĭ sneg [Red snow], 16.4–487

  Mezhkontinental'nyĭ perenos pyli struĭnym techeniem [Intercontinental transport of dust by a jet stream], 16.4–239

Zanina, Anastasiia Andreevna

  Klimat Skandinavskogo poluostrova: materialy po klimatografii zemnogo shara [Climate of the Scandinavian Peninsula: data of world climatography], 16.3–11

Zapata-Ortiz, V., *see* **Castro dela Mata, R.,** 16.8–94

Zarea, Ştefan

  Consideraţii asupra variaţiei concentraţiei nucleelor de condensare la sol [Considerations upon the variation in concentration of the condensation nuclei within the ground-layer] (*with* **Căpuz, C.**), 16.11–376

Orientări actuale în studiul şi aplicarea tehnicii de stimulare artificială a precipitaţiilor [Present trends in the study and application of the technique of artificial precipitation stimulation], 16.11–188

Problema insămînţării norilor şi ceţii in ţara noastră [Question of cloud and fog seeding in Rumania] (*with* **Diaconescu, Gh. I.** and **Căpuz, C.**), 16.11–182

Zartman, R. E., *see* **Wasserburg, G. J.**, 16.10–19

Zaruba, C.

Vliv průmyslových exhalací na lesní porosty ve státně důležité oblasti Krušných hor [Influence of industrial emissions on forest stands in the nationally important area of Krušné Hory], 16.6–9

Zarubin, K. I.

O povyshenii effektivnosti ispol'zovaniia priborov "Oblako" i RNGO-A-26 [Increased effectiveness of the use of the "Oblako" and RNGO-A-26 instruments], 16.9–203

Zastavenko, L. G.

Zonal'nye kharakteristiki baricheskogo polia nad severnym polushariem [Zonal characteristics of the pressure field over the North Hemisphere], 16.12–349

Zatlin, F. R., *see* **Lilley, A. E.**, 16.5–219

Zats, V. I.

Vliianie okeanologicheskikh faktorov na stepen' zagriaznennosti pribrezhnoĭ polosy moria (Kratkiĭ obzor sovetskoĭ i zarubezhnoĭ literatury) [Influence of oceanic factors on the rate of contamination in the shore belt of the sea: brief survey of Soviet and foreign literature], 16.9–72

Zavarĭna, M. V.

O tochnosti rascheta chisla Richardsona i veroiatnosti zon povyshennoĭ turbulentnosti [Accuracy of Richardson number calculation and the probability of increased turbulence zones], 16.11–252

Ob evoliutsii oblachnosti kholodnykh frontov v teploe vremia goda [Evolution of cold front cloudiness during the warm season], 16.8–259

Osnovnye osobennosti vektornykh izmeneniĭ vetra s vysotoĭ nad territorieĭ SSSR [Principal characteristics of wind vector variations with height over the U.S.S.R.], 16.12–382

Povtoriaemost' zon vozmozhnogo obledeneniia samoletov nad severnoĭ chast'iu Atlanticheskogo okeana [Frequency of zones of possible icing of airplanes over the North Atlantic], 16.12–423

Schetnye mashiny i ikh ispol'zovanie v meteorologii i klimatologii [Computing machines and their utilization in meteorology and climatology] (*with* **Iudin, M. I.**), 16.4–6

Zbirovská, V.

Bioklimatický význam úpravy vodhního režimu v půdě pro zemědělskou výrobu [Bioclimatic importance of soil water regulation for agricultural production], 16.6–9

Zbornik Meteoroloških i Hidroloških Radova

[Collection of meteorological and hydrological papers]

[Review of Vol. 1, No. 1, 1963], 16.10–40

Zbrożek, J. K.

Atmospheric gusts: present state of the ar and further research, 16.3–279

Zdunkowski, Wilford G.

Influence of haze on infrared radiation measurements detected by space vehicles (*with* **Henderson, Donald** and **Hales, J. Vern**) 16.6–308

Influence of haze upon long wave radiation (*with* **Henderson, Donald** and **Hales, J. Vern**), 16.11–307

Infrared flux divergence calculations with newly constructed radiation tables (*with* **Johnson, Frank G.**), 16.12–313

See also **Palmer, E. P.**, 16.2–350

Zedler, Paul, *see* **Diem, Max**, 16.6–358

Zegel, Ferdinand H.

Lightning stroke counters, 16.6–163

Zeigler, John M.

Hydrography and sediments of the Gulf o Darien (*with* **Athearn, W. D.**), 16.10–75

Zeitlin, Harry, *see* **Laevastu, Taivo**, 16.8–67

Zeĭtunian, Kh. N.

Gidrodinamicheskiĭ raschet podvetrennyk voln [Eng. transl.: Hydrodynamic calculation of lee waves], 16.11–245

Gidrodinamicheskoe issledovanie nachal'no stadii razvitiia lokal'nykh vetrov [Hydrodynamic investigation of the initial stag of the development of local winds], 16.11–339

Piatnistost' osadkov v bol'shom gorod [Patchiness of precipitation in large towns (*with* **Fedotova, N. A.**), 16.9–527

Zektser, I. S.

K voprosu o podzemnom stoke v Baltiĭsko more [Subsurface flow into the Balti Sea] (*with* **Kudelin, B. I.**), 16.11–869

Zel'dina, M. Iu., *see* **Iakovkin, N. A.**, 16.9–754

Zelenkov, V. E., *see* **Drobzhev, V. I.**, 16.9–595; 16.12–558

Zelenkova, I. A., *see* **Drobzhev, V. I.**, 16.9–595; 16.12–558

Zeller, E. J., *see* **Ronca, L. B.**, 16.6–463

Zenker, H.

Untersuchungen über Klima und Bioklim des Tales von Bad Berka [Research o climate and bioclimate of the valley o Bad Berka], 16.11–9

Zenkovich, V. P.
Osnovy ucheniia o razvitii morskikh beregov [Basic theory of the development of sea coasts], 16.1–16
Zenone, E., *see* **Schönbächler, M.**, 16.12–288
Zerche, Manfred
Die ersten vier Jahrzehnte netzmässiger phänologischer Beobachtungen in Mecklenburg-Schwerin [The first four decades of phenological network observations in Mecklenburg-Schwerin], 16.4–65
Der Nebel in Mecklenburg [Fog in Mecklenburg], 16.8–359
Zetler, Bernard D.
Seismic sea wave warning system, an aid to mariners, 16.11–817
Zevakina, R. A.
Sluzhba mirovykh dneĭ vo vremia Mezhdunarodnogo goda spokoĭnogo Solntsa [World Days service during the IQSY], 16.6–130
Zewe, Edmund
Zehnjährige Messungen der trockenen Abkühlungsgrösse nach Hill [Ten year measurements of dry cooling power by Hill's method], 16.11–458
Zhakov, S. I.
Ob istochnikakh atmosfernykh osadkov na territorii SSSR v tepluiu chast' goda [Sources of rainfall in the U.S.S.R. during the warm period of the year], 16.11–399
Zavisimost' summy osadkov ot ikh proiskhozhdeniia i tsirkuliatsii atmosfery [Dependence of the amount of precipitation on its origin and from the atmospheric circulation], 16.8–370
Zhdanov, G. B.
Fizika kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Physics of cosmic rays], 16.4–645
Zhdanov, L. A.
Meridional'nyĭ aerologicheskiĭ razrez' mezhdu tropikami iuzhnogo i severnogo polushariĭ [Eng. transl.: Meridional aerological profile between the tropics of the Southern and Northern Hemispheres], 16.10–236
O tipizatsii sinopticheskikh protsessov nad poberezh'em Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy [Eng. transl.: Typification of synoptic processes over the coast of East Antarctica], 16.10–189
Relationship between atmospheric circulation in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–267
Rezul'taty zondirovaniia atmosfery radiozondami A-22 v usloviiakh Antarktidy [Results of sounding with A-22 radiosondes in Antarctica] (with **Petrov, A. B.**), 16.5–163
helezniakov, V. V.
Model of the lower chromosphere based on radio data [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–658
O generatsii radioizlucheniia Iupitera [Generation of radio emission of Jupiter] [and Eng. transl.], 16.11–666
O konfiguratsii magnitnogo polia Saturna [Eng. transl.: On the configuration of the magnetic field of Saturn], 16.9–713
O mekhanizme γ-izlucheniia solnechnykh vspyshek [Mechanism of γ-ray emission of solar flares] [and Eng. transl.], 16.6–551
O proiskhozhdenii vspleskov solnechnogo radioizlucheniia v metrovom diapazone voln [Origin of solar radio emission bursts in the meter range] [and Eng. transl.], 16.5–603
Zhevakin, S. A.
K raschetu koeffitsienta pogloshcheniia santimetrovykh i millimetrovykh radiovoln v atmosfernom kislorode [Calculating the absorption coefficient of centimeter and millimeter radio waves in atmospheric oxygen] (*with* **Naumov, A. P.**), 16.10–227
Zhidkov, V. G., *see* **Khanaĭchenko, N. K.**, 16.9–805
Zhigalov, I. I.
O poteriakh talogo stoka na vodosborakh [Losses of snow melt in water catchments], 16.2–313
Zhigalov, L. N.
Magnitnaia aktivnost' v vostochnom sektore Antarktidy [Magnetic activity in the eastern sector of the Antarctic], 16.11–590
Vysokoshirotnye bukhtoobraznye vozmushcheniia geomagnitnogo polia [High latitude bay disturbances of the geomagnetic field] (*with* **Ol', A. I.**), 16.11–594
Zhongolovich, I. D.
Review of results of determining parameters of the Earth's gravitational field from satellite tracking data [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
Zhukovets, A. M.
Vliianie sherokhovatosti dna na volnenie v melkovodnom vodoeme [Influence of bottom roughness on waves in a shallow body of water] [and Eng. transl.], 16.2–471
Zhulin, I. A., *see* **Mishin, V. M.**, 16.2–650
Zhulina, E. M.
Influence of cosmic radio noise on the reception of information on board an artificial Earth satellite and at ground stations [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–109
Zhupakhin, K. S.
O dvukh metodakh i tochnosti izmereniĭ moshchnosti radioekho, osnovannykh na sravnenii s shumami radiopriemnogo ustroĭstva [Two methods of measuring radar echo intensity based on a comparison with radio receiver noise, and their accuracy], 16.11–109
Opredelenie moshchnosti slabogo ekho-signala pri rabote s nakopitelem sistemy TsAO i velichiny ego nominal'nogo vyigrysha po shumam radiopriemnogo ustroĭstva [De-

  - termining the intensity of weak echo signals during work with the type of condensers used at the Central Aerological Observatory and values of its nominal gain compared to radio receiver noise], 16.11–146
  - Primenenie nakopitelia dlia uvelicheniia meteorologicheskoĭ effektivnosti radiolokatsionnoĭ apparatury [Use of an accumulator to increase the meteorological effectiveness of radar], 16.10–184
  - *See also* **Sal'man, E. M.**, 16.11–105
- **Ziemer, Robert R.**
  - Mission of the orbiting astronomical observatory (*with* **Kupperian, James E., Jr.**), 16.7–28
- **Zier, M.**
  - Relative Feuchte und langlebige Radioaktivität der bodennahen Luftschicht [Relative humidity and long-lived radioactivity in the air layer near the ground], 16.11–228
- **Zigrossi, G. A.**, *see* **McVehil, G. E.**, 16.4–153
- **Zikeev, Nina A. (Stepanova)**
  - Jet streams over the USSR, 16.7–401
  - Some aspects of meteorological conditions in the Central Arctic: a review of U.S.S.R. investigations, 16.11–33
  - Temperature regime in the upper layers over the U.S.S.R., 16.7–39
- **Zikmunda, Otakar**
  - Ways of improving graphical forecasts of absolute topography of 500 mb, 16.5–245
- **Zilitinkevich, S. S.**
  - Teploprovodnost' i vlagoobmen v turbulentnoĭ atmosfere pri nalichii fazovykh perekhodov vlagi [Heat conductivity and moisture exchange in the turbulent atmosphere during phase transitions of moisture] (*with* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**), 16.6–412
  - Turbulentnyĭ rezhim v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Turbulence regime in the atmospheric surface layer] (*with* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**), 16.6–243
  - Turbulentnyi rezhim v prizemnom sloe nestatsionarnogo vozdushnogo potoka [Turbulent regime in the surface layer of a transient air stream], 16.4–379
  - Vertikal'nyi turbulentnyĭ obmen v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Vertical turbulent exchange in the atmospheric surface layer], 16.4–394
- **Zimin, A. G.**
  - Mekhanizmy zakhvata i osadzhdeniia atmosfernykh primeseĭ oblakami i osadkami [Mechanisms of capture and deposit of atmospheric impurities by clouds and precipitation], 16.2–193
- **Zimmerman, Samuel P.**
  - Small-scale wind structure above 100 kilometers, 16.1–286
  - Turbulent atmospheric parameters by contaminant deposition, 16.12–359
- **Zinger, E. M.**
  - Snezhnyĭ pokrov v basseĭne lednika Shokal'skogo na Novoĭ Zemle [Snow cover in th Shokalski Glacier basin in Novaya Zemlya (*with* **Koriakin, V. S.**), 16.12–471
- **Zinn, Joe**, *see* **Gwinn, Claude M.**, 16.5–176
- **Zinnow, W.**
  - Bemerkungen zur Ausgleichsfunktion fü Eichmessungen von Kugelpyranometer [Fitting function for calibrations measure ments of spherical pyranometers], 16.8 142
  - Bestimmung der Temperaturkoeffizienten vc MM-Aktinometern im Labor: ein Eichve fahren [Determination of temperature c efficients of MM actinometers in the labo ratory: a method of calibration], 16.8–14
- **Zipf, E. C., Jr.**
  - Observation of the (O, O) negative band N_2^+ in the dayglow (*with* **Fastie, Wm. G.** 16.2–247; [dif. art.], 16.3–248
- **Zipser, Edward J., Jr.**
  - On the thermal structure of developing trop cal cyclones, 16.2–225
- **Zirin, H.**, *see* **Lee, R. H.**, 16.11–652
- **Zirkind, Ralph**
  - Near, medium I. R. Earth albedo: its use f cloud height determination, 16.9–411
  - Project AMOS: an infrared observator 16.11–651
- **Zirm, Rudolph R.**
  - Variations in decay rate of satellites 196. 21, 16.10–166
- **Živkovic, Života**, *see* **Dobrilović, Borivoj** 16.10–40
- **Zmieva, E. S.**
  - Prognozy pritoka vody k kuĭbyshevskomu volgogradskomu vodokhranilishcham [For casts of water inflow into the Kuibysh and Volgograd Reservoirs], 16.7–46
- **Zmuda, A. J.**
  - Trapped protons in the South Atlantic ma netic anomaly, July through Dec. 1961, I 3 (*with* **Pieper, G. F.** and **Bostrom, O.**), 16.7–691
  - Very low frequency phase perturbations a the Soviet high-altitude nuclear bursts Oct. 22 and 28, 1962 (*with* **Haave, C.** and **Shaw, B. W.**), 16.10–578
  - *See also* **Bostrom, C. O.**, 16.7–690; **Haa C. R.**, 16.10–496; **Pieper, G. F.**, 16.7–6
- **Znamenskaia, N. S.**
  - Gipoteza obrazovaniia perekatov i ikh ust chivost' [Hypothesis for the formation shoals and their stability], 16.5–700
- **Znojil, V.**
  - Long base observation of telescopic meteo 16.10–705
- **Zobel, R. F.**
  - Example of ventilation error in the dry-b and wet-bulb psychrometer, 16.9–201

Research in aircraft: Twenty-one years of the Meteorological Research Flight, 16.6–137
Wind strength and rainfall—are they related? 16.8–382
Zore-Armanda, Mira
Masses d'eau de la mer Adriatique, 16.5–39
Zou, Hao
Analysis on the 500 mb circulation during Mai-yü period in the lower and middle Yantze (*with others*), 16.4–414
Zubakov, V. A.
Lednikovaia istoriia Aliaski v svete problem geokhronologii pleĭstotsena [Glacial history of Alaska in the light of pleistocene geochronology], 16.10–810
Zubenok, L. I., *see* **Drozdov, O. A.**, 16.12–83
Zuber, Andrzej, *see* **Borowczyk, Marian**, 16.9–856
Zubkovskiĭ, S. L., *see* **Gurvich, A. S.**, 16.11–249
Zubov, L. P.
Ob izmenenii summarnogo stoka s sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ v perspektive [Variation of the total runoff from agricultural fields in perspective], 16.9–842
Zuev, V. E.
Oslablenie vidimoĭ i infrakrasnoĭ radiatsii vodnymi iskusstvennymi tumanami [Attenuation of visible and infrared radiation by artificial water fog] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 16.8–275
Raschet integral'nykh funktsiĭ pogloshcheniia dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii v atmosfere [Calculation of integral functions of long wave radiation absorption in the atmosphere], 16.1–242
Zukov, I. D., *see* **Davidan, I. N.**, 16.8–666
Zverev, N. I.
Analiz osobennosteĭ zonal'noĭ tsirkuliatsii [Analysis of features of the zonal circulation], 16.2–216
O volnakh v atmosfere [Atmospheric waves], 16.4–303
See also **Vasiukov, K. A.**, 16.7–218
Zvereva, O. S.
Sistema reliktovykh ozer v Bol'shezemel'skoĭ tundre [System of relic lakes in the Bolshezemelskaya tundra] (*with* **Getsen, M. V.** and **Iz"iurova, V. K.**), 16.4–739
Zybin, K. Iu.
Svoĭstva i priroda geomagnitnykh mikropul'satsiĭ s periodami ot 10 sek. do neskol'kikh minut [Properties and nature of geomagnetic micropulsations with periods from 10 seconds to several minutes] [and Eng. transl.], 16.12–650

CONTRACTS

Contract
47(24) (NR 307-252), *see* **Kelley, John J., Jr.**, 16.6–291
AF 04(695)-469, *see* **Cook, Gilbert R.**, 16.11–208
AF 19(604)-3861, *see* **Bettinger, Richard T.**, 16.11–544
AF 19(604)-4692, *see* **Bell, Barbara**, 16.4–526
AF 19(604)-5223, *see* **Peng, Li**, 16.12–27
AF 19(604)-5477, *see* **Liu, V. C.**, 16.1–467
AF 19(604)-5488, *see* **Haurwitz, Bernhard**, 16.12–230
AF 19(604)-5520, *see* **Morris, F. J.**, 16.2–542
AF 19(604)-6177, *see* **Setty, C. S. G. K.**, 16.11–529
AF 19(604)-6616, *see* **Greenough, Carol J.**, 16.9–102
AF 19(604)-6648, *see* **Gwinn, Claude M.**, 16.5–176
AF 19(604)-6661, *see* **Sing, Calvin Y.**, 16.4–170
AF 19(604)-7259, *see* **Chicago. Univ. Dept. of the Geophysical Sciences**, 16.6–2
AF 19(604)-7415, *see* **Vowinckel, Eberhard**, 16.1–301; 16.3–39; 16.6–306; 16.6–686
AF 19(604)-7429, *see* **Murcray, Frank H.**, 16.3–587
AF 19(604)-7442, *see* **Walker, James C. G.**, 16.1–411; 16.2–671
AF 19(604)-7457, *see* **Boeing Co. Aerospace Div., Seattle, Wash.**, 16.1–472
AF 19(604)-7496, *see* **Sullivan, J. D.**, 16.5–33
AF 19(604)-7992, *see* **Jones, June G.**, 16.9–617
AF 19(604)-8038, *see* **LaGrone, Alfred H.**, 16.12–78
AF 19(604)-8337, *see* **Yerg, Donald G.**, 16.11–541
AF 19(604)-8361, *see* **Fultz, Dave**, 16.12–249
AF 19(604)-8431, *see* **Boville, B. W.**, 16.10–335
AF 19(604)-8450, *see* **Hansen, John**, 16.3–318
AF 19(604)-8820, *see* **Bortner, M. H.**, 16.12–199
AF 19(604)-8861, *see* **Marggraf, Walter A.**, 16.5–206
AF 19(626)-16, *see* **Gerrity, Joseph P., Jr.**, 16.3–355; **Ostby, Frederick P., Jr.**, 16.1–307
AF 19(628)-249, *see* **Gunn, K. L. S.**, 16.11–417
AF 19(628)-252, *see* **Reidy, W. P.**, 16.6–142
AF 19(628)-259, *see* **Keily, D. P.**, 16.6–153
AF 19(628)-265, *see* **Watanabe, Kenichi**, 16.12–204
AF 19(628)-270, *see* **Frankenthal, S.**, 16.7–43
AF 19(628)-272, *see* **Ament, W. S.**, 16.3–295; 16.8–106

AF 19(628)-303, *see* **Charlson, Robert J.,** 16.10–174
AF 19(628)-306, *see* **López, Manuel E.,** 16.5–456
AF 19(628)-320, *see* **Merritt, Earl S.,** 16.1–33
AF 19(628)-351, *see* **Renau, Jacques,** 16.2–375
AF 19(628)-355, *see* **Fox, Martin,** 16.5–458
AF 19(628)-410, *see* **Cambridge Systems, Inc.,** Newton, Mass., 16.3–106
AF 19(628)-447, *see* **Despain, Alvin M.,** 16.11–489
AF 19(628)-489, *see* **Thornley, Donald Ray,** 16.12–196; **Whitehead, Victor S.,** 16.3–225; 16.11–214
AF 19(628)-1600, *see* **Greenfield, R. J.,** 16.5–262
AF 19(628)-1633, *see* **Minzner, Raymond A.,** 16.9–310; **Peterson, Lennart R.,** 16.2–196
AF 19(628)-1681, *see* **Blackmer, Roy H., Jr.,** 16.9–101
AF 19(628)-1682, *see* **Bibl, Klaus,** 16.11–482
AF 19(628)-1693, *see* **Epstein, E. S.,** 16.11–380
AF 19(628)-2363, *see* **Alder, John E.,** 16.4–523
AF 19(628)-2372, *see* **Forsyth, Percy G.,** 16.7–645
AF 19(628)-2392, *see* **Paolini, F. R.,** 16.5–42
AF 19(628)-2408, *see* **Jones, Walter L.,** 16.2–339
AF 19(628)-2454, *see* **Hanks, Howard H., Jr.,** 16.12–431
AF 19(628)-2464, *see* **Hills, Robert S.,** 16.12–147
AF 19(628)-2478, *see* **Shaw, James D.,** 16.6–577
AF 19(628)-2488, *see* **Craine, Lloyd B.,** 16.6–94
AF 19(628)-2489, *see* **Lillesaeter, Olav,** 16.10–448; **Wein, Marceli,** 16.9–222
AF 19(628)-2781, *see* **Kohl, Douglas A.,** 16.8–456
AF 19(628)-2818, *see* **Ringwalt, D. L.,** 16.8–105
AF 19(628)-2834, *see* **Ashford, S. L.,** 16.9–93
AF 19(628)-3239, *see* **Ewen Knight Corp.,** East Natick, Mass., 16.5–191; **Lilley, A. E.,** 16.5–219
AF 19(628)-3264, *see* **Blackburn, C. P.,** 16.5–171
AF 19(628)-3265, *see* **Wenzel, R. F.,** 16.5–185
AF 19(628)-3280, *see* **Alden, Henry L.,** 16.5–169
AF 19(628)-3296, *see* **Allison, D. R.,** 16.11–477
AF 19(628)-3304, *see* **Endlich, R. M.,** 16.7–18
AF 19(628)-3357, *see* **Cooley, Duane S.,** 16.12–180; **Rahn, James J.,** 16.3–156
AF 19(628)-3854, *see* **Willett, H. C.,** 16.11–200
AF 19(628)-3860, *see* **Shiroma, Michio,** 16.7–314
AF 19(628)-3880, *see* **Gorelik, A. G.,** 16.12 109, 16.12–111, 16.12–112
AF 19(628)-3891, *see* **Pierce, Allan D.,** 16.1 459
AF 19(628)-3900, *see* **Hodges, Ralph Ric ard, Jr.,** 16.6–140
AF 19(628)-4014, *see* **Ferraro, A. J.,** 16. 101; **Herman, Jay R.,** 16.11–503
AF 19(628)-4074, *see* **Sherr, Paul E.,** 16.9–14
AF 19(628)-4299, *see* **Buell, C. Eugen** 16.12–54
AF 19(628)-4309, *see* **Harris, Ellis D.,** 16. 106
AF (30-1)-1480, *see* **Kasahara, A.,** 16.6–289
AF (30-1)-3072, *see* **Davis, L. G.,** 16.2–35
AF 33(616)-7647, *see* **Strom, J. A.,** 16.3–283
AF 61(052)-186, *see* **Rosseland, Svein,** 16. 401
AF 61(052)-249, *see* **Georgii, Hans-Walte** 16.8–389
AF 61(052)-288, *see* **Gustafsson, Geor** 16.11–547
AF 61(052)-373, *see* **Germany (Federal R public). Deutscher Wetterdienst,** 16. 25
AF 61(052)-374, *see* **Fjörtoft, R.,** 16.5–329
AF 61(052)-488, *see* **Bolle, Hans J.,** 16.3–33
AF 61(052)-500, *see* **Christophersen, P.,** 16. 465
AF 61(052)-513, *see* **Schlayer, C. F.,** 16.1 543
AF 61(052)-525, *see* **Eliassen, Arnt,** 16.10–1
AF 61(052)-587, *see* **Swings, P.,** 16.2–425
AF 61(052)-595, *see* **de Bary, Elisabeth,** 16. 357
AF 61(052)-602, *see* **König, H. L.,** 16.2–539
AF 61(052)-610, *see* **Folkestad, K.,** 16.5–132
AF 61(052)-614, *see* **Sandström, Arne E** 16.5–44
AF 61(052)-619, *see* **Hultqvist, Bengt,** 16.1 669; **Riedler, W.,** 16.12–619
AF 61(052)-652, *see* **Jackerott, I. M.,** 16.5–4
AF 61(052)-678, *see* **Egeland, Alv,** 16.4–59 **Frihagen, Jon,** 16.11–497; **Liszka, Lu wik,** 16.5–117; 16.7–160; 16.7–161; 16.1 512
AF 61(052)-685, *see* **Migeotte, M.,** 16.11–95
AF 61(052)-688, *see* **Gustafsson, Georg,** 16. 384
AF 61(052)-690, *see* **Ramm, Pauline,** 16.6–2.
AF 61(052)-798, *see* **Geake, J. E.,** 16.12–710
AF 61(052)-811, *see* **Harang, L.,** 16.11–645
AF-AFOSR 62-395, *see* **La Paz, Boliv Universidad Mayor de San Andr Laboratorio de Fisica Cosmica,** 16.1–29
ARDS-450, *see* **Reiter, Elmar R.,** 16.10–360
AT (30-1)-2241, *see* **Peng, Li,** 16.12–27
AT (30-1) 2663, *see* **Ichiye, Takashi,** 16. 446; 16.6–651
AT (45-1)-1725, *see* **Sanger, Gerald A.,** 16 626
C266, *see* **Thornthwaite, C. F., Assoc. Lab. Climatology,** Centerton, N. J., 16.12–12

CGS-1138(n), *see* Kushner, H. D., 16.9–756
Cwb-9868, *see* Dreyfus, Marc G., 16.1–458
Cwb-10004, *see* Ray, Durga, 16.2–289
Cwb-10075, *see* Roche, J. J., 16.8–145
Cwb-10096, *see* Kling, Robert G., 16.3–153
Cwb-10242, *see* Hiser, H. W., 16.1–498
Cwb-10316, *see* Tang, Wen, 16.5–345
Cwb-10354, *see* Chimera, A. J., 16.2–226
Cwb-10368, *see* Pandolfo, Joseph P., 16.3–154
Cwb 10-419, *see* Moorhead, James E., 16.1–458
Cwb 10481, *see* Hadfield, Rex G., 16.1–497
Cwb-10500, *see* Herbert, John W., 16.12–48
Cwb-10523, *see* Arakawa, H., 16.2–170
Cwb-10554, *see* Shaw, Robert H., 16.2–124
Cwb-10564, *see* Leese, John A., 16.1–500
Cwb-10622, *see* Hiser, H. W., 16.12–168
Cwb-10626, *see* Tang, Wen, 16.2–298
Cwb 10627, *see* Wiegman, Eldon J., 16.5–67
Cwb-10682, *see* Wickham, Gerald C., 16.12–218
Cwb 10704, *see* Cooley, Duane S., 16.7–214; Travelers Research Center, Inc., Hartford, Conn., 16.3–102
Cwb-10755, *see* Senn, H. V., 16.7–138
Cwb-10759, *see* Arnason, Geirmundur, 16.5–328
Cwb-10763, *see* Saltzman, Barry, 16.8–18
Cwb-10812, *see* Sherr, Paul E., 16.9–141
Cwb-10817, *see* Brooks, Edward M., 16.9–134
Cwb-10834, *see* Neumann, J., 16.8–222
Cwb 10870, *see* Bohan, Walter A., 16.5–451
Cwb-10883, *see* King, Jean I. F., 16.8–265
Cwb-10938, *see* Millas, José Carlos, 16.11–8
DA-02-096-AMC-0026 (R), *see* U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 16.3–202
DA 19-129 QM-1582 (OI 5101), *see* Bennett, Don C., 16.2–23
DA 19-129-QM-1971 (OI 6064), *see* Misho, James, 16.6–316
DA 28-043 AMC-00122(E), *see* Zdunkowski, Wilford, 16.11–307
DA-36-039 AMC-02195(E), *see* Clayton, William H., 16.3–14
DA 36-039 AMC-02225 (E), *see* Austin, Pauline M., 16.3–365; Hoegl, Donat U., 16.11–143
DA-36-039 AMC-03283(E), *see* Feteris, Pieter J., 16.10–249
DA-36-039-AMC-03367(E), *see* Eckhardt, H. D., 16.6–53
DA-36-039-AMC-3378(E), *see* Brown, R. E., 16.5–445
DA 36-039 AMC-03713(E), *see* Oleson, E., 16.12–150
DA-36-039-SC-78068, *see* Summerall, Charles P., Jr., 16.2–133
DA-36-039 SC-84992, *see* Bendix Corp. Research Labs. Div., Southfield, Mich., 16.10–172
DA-36-039-SC-87296, *see* Robinson, Elmer, 16.3–104
DA 36-039-SC-89066, *see* MacCready, P. B., Jr., 16.9–501
DA 36-039 SC-89080 (E), *see* Riehl, Herbert, 16.3–326
DA 36-039 SC-89090, *see* Riehl, Herbert, 16.6–368
DA-36-039 SC-89111, *see* Gerrish, H. P., 16.5–468
DA 36-039-SC-89118, *see* Buettner, Konrad J. K., 16.2–50
DA-36-039 SC-89202, *see* Griffiths, John F., 16.8–373
DA 36-039 SC-89211, *see* General Mills, Inc. Electronics Div., St. Paul, Minn., 16.10–362
DA 36-039 SC-90854, *see* Phillips, N. S., 16.12–106
DA-42-007-CML-552, *see* Cramer, H. E., 16.6–14
DA-49-092-ARO-38, *see* Roberts, James A., 16.4–716
DA 49-146-XZ-204, *see* Anderson, Albert D., 16.3–189
DA 91-591-EUC-2310, *see* Bullrich, Kurt, 16.2–77
DA/91-591-EUC-2847, *see* Faust, Heinrich, 16.6–139; 16.6–201
DA-IAO-11001-B-021-09, *see* Henry, Walter K., 16.3–361
FAA/ARDS-A-176, *see* Arnett, A. B., 16.2–229; Lee, Jean T., 16.2–232; Newton, Chester W., 16.2–235; U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.8–19; Van Thullenar, Clayton F., 16.2–234
LRL P.O. 7128805, *see* Holl, Manfred M., 16.8–280
N 189(188)-56507A, *see* Merritt, Earl S., 16.1–501
N189(188)-57635A, *see* Merritt, Earl S., 16.5–452
N189(188) 57835A, *see* Fay, W. J., 16.4–28
N189(188)-58014A, *see* Merritt, Earl S., 16.11–120
N62306-1145, *see* Samuel, Parkash, 16.6–48
NASr-147, *see* Marlatt, William E., 16.4–352
NASw-704, *see* Ohring, George, 16.4–657
NASw-975, *see* Ohring, George, 16.12–3
NBy-37640, *see* McDermott, J. Ray and Co., Inc., New Orleans, La., 16.2–26
Nonr 266(48), *see* Ichiye, Takashi, 16.2–446; 16.6–651
Nonr-266(84), *see* Clay, C. S., 16.3–647; O'Neill, Edward T., 16.3–656; Smith, J. A., 16.3–657
Nonr-285(55), *see* Kasahara, A., 16.6–289
Nonr-477(10), *see* Sanger, Gerald A., 16.3–626
Nonr 477(25) NR 307-252, *see* Kelley, John J., Jr., 16.2–79

Nonr-710(22), *see* Minnesota. Univ. School of Physics, 16.2–202
Nonr-1224(12), *see* Duncan, John, 16.9–672
Nonr 1286(10), *see* Still, Robert, 16.3–612
Nonr-1600-(00), *see* Hess, Seymour L., 16.5–459
Nonr 1841 (74), *see* Shrock, Robert R., 16.6–611
Nonr 2119 (04), *see* Amstutz, David E., 16.6–653; Fredericks, Alan D., 16.10–780; Leipper, Dale F., 16.8–231; 16.9–763; Pequegnat, Willis E., 16.10–752
Nonr-2196(00), NR 083-004, *see* Zeigler, John M., 16.10–754
Nonr 3198, *see* Drennan, Kirby L., 16.2–27
Nonr-3351(00), *see* Parker, Charles E., 16.3–662
Nonr-3556(00), *see* Blau, Henry H., Jr., 16.11–299
Nonr 3935 (00), *see* Lockheed Calif. Co. ASW & Ocean Systems Organization Burbank, 16.4–667
Nonr-3961 (00), *see* Marks, Wilbur, 16.4–709
Nonr 3996 (01), *see* Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal, 16.3–37
Nonr 4061(00), *see* Richardson, John R. 16.6–640
Nonr-4082(00), *see* Milgram, Jerome H. 16.3–632
Nonr-4177(00), *see* Bretschneider, Charles L. 16.3–302
Nonr-4481(00), *see* Camnitz, H. G., 16.10–807
Nr AF19(626)-16, *see* Cooley, Duane S., 16.1-150
NSF-C255, *see* Herman, John R., 16.11–502
NSF C266, *see* Thornthwaite, C. W., Associates. Lab. of Climatology, 16.7–430
NSF-C-307, *see* Power, B. A., 16.9–503

GRANTS

Grant
AF-EOAR 62-115, *see* Dütsch, Hans, 16.4–261
AF EOAR 62-117, *see* Ashton, F., 16.11–566
AF EOAR 63-108, *see* Huss, A., 16.8–209
AF EOAR 64-49, *see* Kopal, Zdeněk, 16.11–670
AF EOAR 64-74, *see* Downs, Angela M., 16.11–616
[Cwb] 11, *see* Krishnamurti, T. N., 16.12–175
Cwb-10798, *see* Fritts, Harold C., 16.8–416
Cwb WBG-6, *see* Larsen, S. H. H., 16.1–476
NASA NsG-114-61, *see* Ross, W. J., 16.6–101
NASA NsG-134-61, *see* Froehlich, J. P., 16.5–174; Hale, L. C., 16.12–165; Wilk, C. K., 16.5–186
NASA NsG-305, *see* Möller, Fritz, 16.12–143
NASA NsG 333, *see* Larsen, S. H. H., 16.1–476
NSF-G2169, *see* Baer, Ferdinand, 16.4–197
NSF G-13834, *see* Cobb, L. B., 16.3–113 Greene, D. R., 16.3–114
NSF G-14770, *see* Estoque, Mariano A., 16.2 51
NSF-G19284, *see* Rotolante, Ralph A., 16.5 79
NSF G-19688, *see* Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 16.7–24
NSF G-23685, *see* Anderson, Eric A., 16.5 482; Pattison, Allan, 16.5–36
NSF GP-846, *see* Hellrich, F. V., 16.11–501 Suttmiller, R. L., 16.4–190
NSF GP 948, *see* Anderson, Eric A., 16.5 482; Pattison, Allan, 16.5–36
NSF GP 1806, *see* Ichiye, Takashi, 16.6–651
NSF P-2528, *see* Plumlee, Hubert Russe 16.6–399

PROJECTS

Project
DA 3A99-27-005, *see* Schallert, W. L., 16.3–291
FAA/BRD-A-51, *see* Lefkowitz, Matthev 16.2–344

TASKS

DA 1-AO-11001-B-021-08, *see* van Bavel, C. H. M., 16.3–213
DA 1-AO-11001-B-021-12, *see* Kurman, Jerome T., 16.2–149
DA 3A99-27-005-08, *see* Yocum, C. S., 16.2 126

CUMULATIVE TRANSLATIONS INDEX

Vol. 16, Nos. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1965

- **Abele, M. K.**
  - Three-axis automatic photographic camera for satellite tracking [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
- **Abetti, Giorgio**
  - The Sun [Transl. from Ital.], 16.4–9
- **Adam, N. V.**
  - Analytical representation of secular variation (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–638
  - Reduction of mean daily geomagnetic field values to mean monthly values at middle latitudes (*with* **Sokolov, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–582
  - Vertical distribution of the geomagnetic field (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–630
  - Western drift of the geomagnetic field (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–583
- **Adrov, M. M.**
  - Hydrologic investigations near western Greenland [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
- **Afanas'eva, V. I.**
  - Dependence of the energy of a magnetic storm on the distance to the corpuscular stream (Preliminary report) (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.** and **Kalinin, Iu. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–602
  - Some elements of the theory of magnetic storms (*with* **Kalinin, Iu. D.** and **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–652
- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Astronomicheskiĭ Sovet**
  - Artificial Earth satellites, automatic interplanetary stations and spaceships launched in the USSR in 1957–1962 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
  - Observations of Artificial Earth Satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
  - Optical tracking stations [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii**
  - Sukhoveis and drought control [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–8
- **Alekhin, Iurii Mikhaĭlovich**
  - Short-range forecasting of low-land-river runoff [Transl. from Russ.], 16.1–7
- **Alimov, M. S.**
  - To the methodology of the study of evaporation of ground waters (*with* **Rasulev, T. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.5–441
- **Almar, I.**
  - International project for determining some geophysical data from observations of artificial satellites with a common baseline (*with* **Ill, M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
- **Al'pert, Ia. L.**
  - Results of ionospheric investigations by means of coherent radio waves emitted from artificial Earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–637
  - Space physics with artificial satellites (*with* **Gurevich, A. V.** and **Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–14
- **Al'tshuler, L. I.**
  - World magnetic maps for the epoch 1960 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–657
- **Antonova, I. A.**
  - Highly sensitive electrostatic relay (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–627
- **Apollov, B. A.**
  - Hydrological forecasting (*with* **Kalinin, G. P.** and **Komarov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–12
- **Astapenko, P. D.**
  - Atmospheric processes in the high latitudes of the Southern Hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–42
  - Some characteristics of weather variations in summer over the polar plateau (*with* **Kuz'min, B. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–261
- **Aver'ianov, V. G.**
  - Contribution to the problem of climatic warming in Antarctica [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–491
  - Description of the upper part of the snow cover in the interior of Antarctica [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–272
- **Avsiuk, Iu. N.**
  - Results of magnetic observations along the Pionerskaya-Pole of relative inaccessibility traverse (*with* **Koptev, V. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–658

- **Babarykin, V. K.**
  - Albedo of the surface of Antarctic ice (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–291
  - Latitudinal measurements of the intensity of cosmic rays in the stratosphere (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–606

Bardin, V. I.
"Productivity" of the coast of East Antarctica (*with* **Shil'nikov, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–838
Basharinov, A. E.
Measurements of the brightness temperature of Venus at 8 mm (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–629
Beliaev, V. P.
Some results of the experimental investigations of the atmospheric turbulence using radiosondes (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–362
Belikovich, V. V.
Determinations of the electron concentration profile in the lower ionosphere from the absorption frequency variation (*with* **Imkina, M. A.** and **Rodygin, L. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–550
Bel'kovich, O. I.
Some statistical problems in meteor radio astronomy (*with* **Beskin, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–706
Belov, I. F.
Possibility of measuring the distribution of polarization of solar radio emission in the absence of an eclipse [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–687
Ben'kova, N. P.
Geomagnetic eccentric dipole (*with* **Vinnikova, T. L.** and **Tiurmina, L. O.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–631
Ionospheric investigations of the schooner *Zarya:* the F_2 layer in the equatorial region (*with* **Vasil'ev, K. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–551
Ionospheric observations on the schooner "Zarya": magnetic field at the level of the ionosphere (*with* **Vasil'ev, K. N.** and **Nguen, Kim Hue**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–652
L-variations of the geomagnetic field and of the ionosphere according to data from Soviet stations (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–591
Berezin, Iu. V.
Some results of experimental investigation of radio wave absorption in the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–552
Betin, V. V.
Ice research in the Baltic Sea during the International Geophysical Year (*with* **Prebrazhenskiĭ, Y. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.2–66
Bischoff, Karlheinz
Winter anomaly in the E layer [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–553
Bokanenko, L. I.
Subglacial relief and thickness of the Lazarev ice shelf (*with* **Avsiuk, Iu. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–814
Bovsheverov, V. M.
Procedure for measuring solar limb image motion, and preliminary measurements (*with* **Kallistratova, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–327
Braginskiĭ, S. I.
Kinematic models of the Earth's hydromagnetic dynamo [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–636
Britaev, A. S.
On ozone correlation with meteorological conditions [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–11
Budyko, M. I.
Evaporation under natural conditions [Transl. from Russ.], 16.2–17
Buzdalin, Iu. I.
Hydrological conditions in the Newfoundland Banks and Labrador areas in 1960 (*with* **Elizarov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.] 16.4–96

Chalov, P. I.
Isotope ratio of U^{234}/U^{238} in natural wate and its use in nuclear geochronology (*wit* **Tuzova, T. V.** and **Musin, Ia. A.**) [Transl from Russ.], 16.11–851
Chao, Pai-lin
Mechanism of ice-forming nuclei and artificial super-cooled cloud and fog [Transl from Chin.], 16.8–346
Charakhch'ian, A. N.
Decrease in cosmic-ray intensity in the stratosphere during geomagnetic storms (*wit.* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [Transl. fron Russ.], 16.11–569
Energy spectrum of galactic cosmic ray (computed) (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.** [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–607
Chebotarev, A. I.
On the methods of evaluation of possibl changes of streamflow under the effect o agriculture (*with* **Kharchenko, S. I.** [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–832
Chebotarev, G. A.
On the dynamical limits of the solar syster [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–681
Cherednichenko, V. I.
Origin of atomic nitrogen λ5003 Å emissio in auroras [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–59
Chernikov, A. A.
Radar studies of echoes from a clear sk [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–109
Chou, Hsiu-chi
Statistical theory of the microphysical mechanisms of formation of rain in war clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 16.2–308
Chu, K'o-chen
Characteristics of our country's climate an their relationship with the production c grain and other foodstuff [Transl. fror Chinese], 16.12–56

Chubukov, L. A.
Bioclimatic characteristics of the basic zones of northern development [Transl. from Russ.], 16.6–453

Danilkin, N. P.
Ionization of the *F* region of the ionosphere over Moscow during the solar eclipse of 1961 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–554
Use of both components of a magnetically split signal in analysis of the ionospheric effect of the solar eclipse of 1961 (*with* **Ryss, I. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–555
Dauvillier, Alexandre
Cosmic dust [Transl. from French], 16.10–6
Degtiarev, G. M.
Radiation reflected from the surface of the open sea (*with* **Sorokin, A. A.** and **Men'shov, Iu. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–292
Denisov, N. G.
Wave diffraction on an inhomogeneous finite screen [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–556
Divari, N. B.
Dust concentration in the upper layers of the Earth's atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–207
Polarization measurements of the zodiacal light (*with* **Krylova, S. N.** and **Moroz, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–742
Dmitriev, N. K.
Auroras at Lazarev Station [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–545
Dolganov, L. V.
Air temperature at Mirny and at stations in the interior [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–310
Determination of absolute humidity at low temperatures [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–356
Determination of mean monthly temperatures in the absence of sufficient observations [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–304
New aerometeorological methods in the Antarctic (*with* **Zhdanov, L. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–56
Dorman, L. I.
Character of the spatial-temporal distribution of solar cosmic rays in interplanetary space (*with* **Miroshnichenko, L. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–609
Effect of chromospheric flares in the neutron component of cosmic rays on magnetically quiet days and during large flares accompanied by type-III absorption (*with* **Ivanov, V. I.** and **Kolomeets, E. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–670
Some characteristics of cosmic ray anisotropy during geomagnetic storms (*with* **Inozemtseva, O. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–519
Drobzhev, V. I.
First results of investigations of the movements of inhomogeneities in the ionosphere over Alma-Ata (*with* **Zelenkov, V. E.** and **Zelenkova, I. A.**), 16.9–595
Dubinski, Iu.
Study of the variability of the general ionizing component of cosmic rays (*with* **Khaloupka, L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–611
Dubrovin, L. I.
Accuracy of snow measurements in Antarctica (*with* **Petrov, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–57
Air currents in the snow and firn layer of Lazarev Ice Shelf [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–387
Durasova, M. S.
Observation of weak disturbances of solar radio emission in years of minimum solar activity by the "quasi-zero" method (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–692
Dvoriashin, A. S.
Characteristics of the X-radiation of proton flares [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–671
Dziubenko, N. I.
Change of auroral forms with a change of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–588
East-west movements of auroras and azimuths of quiescent arcs from observations at Tixie Bay [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–598

Egiazarov, I. V.
Effect of nongraded sediment and of accumulation of large bed material in the channel on the movement and discharge of sediment [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–826
Elizarov, A. A.
On the vertical stability of water layers on the fishing grounds of the Newfoundland Banks [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
England, J.
Cloud photography during the eighth voyage of the diesel-electric ship Ob' [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–384
Enukashvili, I. M.
On the problem of a kinetic theory of gravitational coagulation in spatially heterogeneous clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–429
On the solution of the kinetic coagulation equation [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–369
Eremin, N. N.
Total and scattered radiation in Antarctica [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–58
Eskin, L. I.
Surface currents along the South Africa-Antarctica profile (*with* **Ledenev, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–786

Faraponova, G. P.
Relation of transparency of the free atmosphere to certain meteorological characteristics [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–517

Fatkullin, M. N.
Estimate of the vertical density distribution of S_q-currents [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–494

Relationship between S_q variations and ionospheric parameters (preliminary communication) (*with* **Fel'dshtein, Ia. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–560

Fedorov, E. P.
Cause of the apparent "bifurcation" of the free nutation period (*with* **Iatskiv, Ia. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–589

Fedosov, M. V.
Investigation of formation conditions of primary productivity in the Northwest Atlantic [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96

Feigel'son, E. M.
Radiative input of heat into the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–281

Fesenkov, V. G.
Optical properties of the dust cloud surrounding the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–593

Fomin, Luch Mikhailovich
Dynamic method in oceanography [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–1

Fonarev, G. A.
Distribution of electromagnetic variations with depth in the sea [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–531

Fuks, N. A.
Mechanics of aerosols [Transl. from Russ.], 16.3–3

Gachechiladze, R. G.
State of the ionosphere at middle latitudes during magnetic storms associated with anomalous absorption in the polar cap (*with* **Khocholava, G. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–498

Galkin, A. I.
Seasonal variations of the diurnal pattern in the ionization density of the F2-layer according to data from some polar stations [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–499

Garazha, V. I.
Optical properties of the Martian atmosphere in the ultraviolet (*with* **Ianovitskiĭ, E. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–709

Gavrilin, B. L.
Dynamic equations in the quasi-nondivergent approximation [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–174

Geiger, Rudolf
Climate near the ground [Transl. from Ger.], 16.1–5

Glushneva, I. N.
Wavelength dependence of the albedo of Venus and of Jupiter in the ultraviolet [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–630

Golovin, A. M.
On the theory of stationary cumulus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–430

Gopasiuk, S. I.
Relationship between photospheric and chromospheric processes in the active region during flares (*with* **Ogir', M. B.** and **Tsap, T. T.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–753

Gorelik, A. G.
Relation of the liquid-water content and intensity of precipitation to the radar reflectivity of the meteorological entity with various parameters of the drop-size distribution (*with* **Smirnova, G. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–111

Statistical characteristics of the radar echo as a function of the dynamic processes and microstructure of the meteorological entity (*with* **Mel'nichuk, Iu. V.** and **Chernikov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–112

Gorin, B. N.
Reverse discharges and their application to lightning (*with* **Stekol'nikov, I. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–472

Govorukha, L. S.
First results of drifting snow measurements by means of a "Tsiklon" drifting snow meter (*with* **Kirpichev, E. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–392

Grebenskiĭ, A. S.
Some characteristics of radio emission sources on the Sun associated with spot groups (*with* **Molchanov, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–694

Gringauz, K. I.
On the results of tests with three-electrode charged particle traps in the second radiation belt and in the outermost belt of charged particles (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–607

Gudzenko, L. I.
Some dynamic properties of cyclic solar activity (*with* **Chertoprud, V. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–724

Gul'medov, Kh.
Photographic observations of the structure and diffusion of meteor trails (*with* **Iushkevich, E. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–691

Some data on turbulence of the upper atmosphere from optical observations of meteor trails at Ashkhabad and Kazan [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–364

Gurevich, A. V.
Supersonic motion of a body in plasma (*with* **Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–680

Gushchin, G. P.
Seasonal variations in latitudinal distribution of atmospheric ozone [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–11

Gus'kov, A. A.
Wind distribution at various heights in the atmosphere over the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–348

Gutman, L. N.
Stationary, axially-symmetric model of a cumulus cloud taking into account the evaporation of water droplets [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–386

Iakovkin, N. A.
H_α radiation field in prominences [Transl. from Russ.] (*with* **Zel'dina, M. Iu.**), 16.9–754

Iashkov, V. Ia.
Spectrum of the motion of the Earth's poles [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–588

Ignatov, V. S.
Experimental instrumental auroral observations in the region of the South geomagnetic pole [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–548
Radar observations of auroras at Vostok Station [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–549
Study of the structure of snow and firn cover in Antarctica by the thermal method [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–474
Visual auroral observations at Vostok Station [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–589

Il'ich, G. K.
Diffuse reflection of light from the optically thick layers of scattering media (*with* **Ivanov, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–513

Iudovich, L. A.
Frequency of appearance of anomalous ionization in the F2 layer at high latitudes [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–563
Spatial distribution of anomalous ionization in the F2-layer at high latitudes [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–505

Ivanov, K. G.
Horizontal inhomogeneities of the Earth's electrical conductivity and predominant directions of S_q variations of Earth currents (*with* **Mikerina, N. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–620
Interaction between advancing shock waves and strong discontinuities in space in the Earth's neighborhood [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–623
Map of distribution of the sign of the Z-component of the SSC field over the Earth's surface [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–629

Ivanov, V. N.
Turbulent energy and its dissipation in the lower atmospheric layer [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–331

Ivanov, V. V.
Magnetic effect and shock wave of a meteor (*with* **Medvedev, Iu. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–643
Scattering of light in an atmosphere of finite optical thickness [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–434

Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.
Investigation of electron concentration in the lower part of the ionosphere (D region): review [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–506

Izrael', Iu.
Tritium content of glaciers (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–818

Kachurin, L. G.
Trajectories of turbulent heated streams immersed in the atmosphere (*with* **Bekriaev, V. I.** and **Dydina, G. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–283

Kaminer, N. S.
Irregular variations in the intensity of the neutron component of cosmic rays caused by a temperature effect (*with* **Ilgach, S. F.** and **Khadakhanova, T. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–282
Temperature effect of the cosmic-ray neutron component (*with* **Ilgach, S. F.** and **Khadakhanova, T. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–613
Temperature effect of the cosmic-ray neutron component during a period of high solar activity (*with* **Ilgach, S. F.** and **Khadakhanova, T. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–326

Karimova, G. U.
Some results of ozone observations in the Arctic in 1958 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–11

Katasev, L. A.
Photographic methods in meteor astronomy [Transl. from Russ.], 16.5–40

Kazachevskaia, T. V.
Measurement of X-ray and ultra-violet radiation by thermo-luminescent phosphor, $CaSO_4(Mn)$ (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.2–153

Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S.
Geomagnetic control of east-west drift in the F region of the ionosphere (*with* **Kiun, G. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–564

Kerblaĭ, T. S.
Determination of the distance of the hop of a radio wave propagating in a horizontally inhomogeneous ionosphere (*with* **Kovalevskaia, E. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–110

Khrgian, A. Kh.
Meridional circulation of the atmosphere and the planetary transfer of atmospheric ozone (*with* **Kuznetsov, G. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–11

Klimenkov, A. I.
Hydrological observations in the northwest Atlantic in spring-summer 1960 (*with* **Pakhorukov, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Koblents, Ia. P.
Effect of the relief of the Antarctic shelf on the development of outlet glaciers [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–817
Kokourov, V. D.
Analysis of fading of a reflected signal [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–111
Phenomenon of scattered reflections as an experimental basis for the study of the inhomogeneous structure of the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–509
Kondrat'ev, Kirill Ia.
Meteorological investigations with rockets and satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–15
Radiative heat exchange in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–5
Korobkov, Iu. S.
Some results of investigations of the E_s layers in the Pacific Ocean area (*with* **Pisareva, V. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.), 16.12–569
Kort, V. G.
Heat exchange of Antarctic waters [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–806
Kostin, S. I.
Is the Brikner (Brückner) cycle real? [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–493
Kotliakov, V. M.
Indications of seasonal snow deposits in the central regions of Antarctica [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–834
Results of a study of the crystalline forms of precipitation in the Mirny Region (*with* **Kuznetsov, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–386
Snow accumulation in the coastal belt of East Antarctica from 1957–1961 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–418
Structure of the seasonal snow layer in the coastal regions of Antarctica in relation to conditions of its deposition [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–466
Kovrova, A. M.
Distribution of the vertical wind velocity gradient with height at Mirny [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–59
Kozhevnikov, N. I.
Temporal variation in area of a sunspot group [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–725
Kozyrev, Nikolai A.
Atmosphere of Mercury [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–684
Krasnopevtsev, Iu. V.
Conference on problems of nuclear meteorology [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–222
Kritskiĭ, S. N.
On fluctuations in level of closed water bodies (*with* **Menkel', M. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–827
Krotikov, V. D.
Radio emission temperature of the Moon and Jupiter at 70.16 cm (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–692
Kruchinin, Iu. A.
Dynamics of the snow surface of the Lazarev Ice Shelf [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–419
Dynamics of the Trolltung Ice Shelf (*with* **Koblents, Ia. P.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–815
Morphology of the ice shelf in the Lazarev station region [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–810
Some data on the temperature regime of the Lazarev Ice Shelf [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–832
Krugliakova, G. I.
Magnetic stability of rockets and criteria for its definition [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–586
Krupchatnikova, T. P.
Turbulence in the proximity of jetstreams [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–365
Krymskiĭ, G. F.
Diffusion mechanism of diurnal cosmic-ray variations [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–629
Kuchment, L. S.
Modern mathematical methods in hydrology [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–831
Kuklin, G. V.
Some problems concerning the mathematical analysis of geophysical data (*with* **Luzov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–111
Kuli-Zade, D. M.
Profiles of the stronger Fraunhofer lines in the spectrum, Pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–752
Kulikov, K. A.
Fundamental constants of astronomy [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–5
Kuperov, L. P.
Radio wave propagation in the 14–600 kcs range according to observations at Byrd Station in the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–34
Kupetskiĭ, V. N.
Effect of stationary polyn'yas on cyclonic circulation in the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–275
Kurt, V. G.
Neutral hydrogen in the Earth's environs and in planetary space [Transl. from Russ.], 16.2–195
Kuz'minykh, V. D.
Model of an average facula [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–656
Kuznetsov, E. S.
Numerical solution of an integral equation on the theory of light scattering in the

atmosphere (*with* **Ovchinskiĭ, B. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–519
Kuznetsov, G. I.
Some conclusions on ozone problems drawn from ozone observations during the International Geophysical Year [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–11

Laĭkhtman, David L'vovich
Physics of the boundary layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–41
Lastochkin, V. P.
Secular decrease in the radio flux from Cassiopeia-A in the centimeter region (*with* **Stankevich, K. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–694
Spectrum of radio emission from Cygnus-A (*with* **Sorin, Iu. M.** and **Stankevich, K. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–695
Lavrova, E. V.
Spatial distribution of ionospheric disturbances in the F_2 layer [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–570
Lazarev, A. I.
Assumption concerning the nature of the luminous particles seen by cosmonauts [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–681
Lebedev, V. L.
Influence of temperature and waves on the destruction of ice fields [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–313
Ledenev, V. G.
Direction of surface currents in the west wind drift zone [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–800
Influence of evaporation on the formation of cold Antarctic water [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–61
Surface currents to the north of Enderby Land [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–794
Legen'kov, A. P.
Kelvin and Poincare waves in a viscous liquid [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–797
Leonov, V. Kh.
Transistorized neutron monitor (*with* **Mazariuk, E. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–698
Liakhova, L. N.
Increasing the accuracy of long-range forecasting of radio frequencies [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–571
Lindberg, G. U.
On the connection between the continents of Europe and America [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Litvinova, V. D.
Some results of the determination of turbulence characteristics in jetstreams [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–392
Livshits, M. A.
Diamagnetic ejection of gas condensations from sunspot regions (*with* **Pikel'ner, S. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–726
Energy balance in the transition region between the chromosphere and corona [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–724
Losev, K. S.
Computations of the mass balance of the Antarctic ice cap [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–813
Lotova, N. A.
Cyclotron radiation characteristics as a function of the orientation of the magnetic dipole (*with* **Markeev, A. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–641
L'vova, A. A.
Rocket investigations of the vertical ozone distribution above the level of maximum concentration during the total solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961 (*with* **Mikirov, A. E.** and **Poloskov, S. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–259
Maeva, S. V.
Some calculations concerning the thermal history of Mars and the Moon [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–685
Makhon'ko, K. P.
Determining the wash-out parameters of fission products from the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–408
Maksimov, I. V.
Influence of Antarctic ice discharge on the hydrological regime of the Antarctic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–278
Study of eleven-year variations in atmospheric pressure in the Antarctic (*with* **Sleptsov, B. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–576
Mal'tsev, V. N.
Hydrographic exploration of the Molodezhnaya Station region [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–63
Marchuk, G. I.
Solution of the short range weather forecasting equations (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–208
Markov, M. N.
Coefficients of emission in the infrared region of the spectrum and differences in the parameter $\gamma = (k\rho c)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ for the sea and continent regions of the lunar surface (*with* **Khokhlova, V. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–677
Marochnik, L. S.
Cumulative effects in comets [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–651
Marti, Iu. Iu.
Some similarities and differences in conditions under which Boreal fish species exist in Northeast and Northwest Atlantic [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Soviet fisheries investigation in the Northwest Atlantic [Transl. from Russ.] (ed.), 16.4–96

- **Masalenko, A. M.**
  - Particle distribution in a centrally symmetric field in the presence of an incoming stream, Pt. 2 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–610
- **Masevich, A. G.**
  - Some results of space exploration in the Soviet Union [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
- **Merkulenko, V. E.**
  - Radar observation of the Sun [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–705
- **Miliaev, N. A.**
  - Simultaneous magnetic variations in the Antarctic and Arctic [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–644
- **Mimin, V. M.**
  - Diurnal variation of magnetic activity during the IGY, Pt. 1 (*with* **Nemtsova, E. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–673
- **Mirtov, Boris Alekseevich**
  - Gaseous composition of the atmosphere and its analysis [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–11
- **Mishin, V. M.**
  - Nature of some regularities of magnetic activity (*with* **Platonov, M. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–645
- **Mitiakova, E. E.**
  - Measurement of the electron concentration in the ionosphere using observations of the Faraday effect in radio signals from artificial Earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–573
- **Mitropol'skaia, O. N.**
  - Profile of the line $B_\gamma\lambda$ 21655.2 A of the hydrogen Brackett series in the solar spectrum [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–753
- **Moiseeva, L. V.**
  - "Nebular" forbidden [OI] transitions at high electron concentrations [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–596
- **Molchanov, A. P.**
  - Determination from radio-astronomical observations of the region in which the properties of the solar atmosphere change rapidly [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–661
- **Moroz, V. I.**
  - Infrared spectrum of Mercury ($\lambda = 1.0$–3.9μ) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–628
  - New observations of the infrared spectrum of Venus ($\lambda + 1.2$–3.8μ) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–631
- **Morozov, V. M.**
  - Some features of the extra-terrestrial and terrestrial components of airglow [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–602
- **Moskalenko, A. M.**
  - Particle distribution in a cylindrical potential field [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–668
- **Movchan, O. A.**
  - Quantitative development of the phytoplankton in the areas of the Newfoundland and Flemish Cape Banks and in adjacent waters [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
- **Musaelian, Shabo A.**
  - Barrier waves in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–16
  - Two-level linear scheme for forecasting humidity and a nonlinear scheme for computing vertical movements [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–239

- **Nasyrov, G. A.**
  - Continuous background in airglow [Transl from Russ.], 16.8–514
- **Nesis, K. N.**
  - Pacific elements in Northwest Atlantic benthos [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
  - Soviet investigations of the benthos of th Newfoundland-Labrador fishing are [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
- **Nestorov, G.**
  - Ionospheric anomalies as indicators of ioniz ing radiation from a corpuscular clou after a solar chromospheric flare (*wit* **Křivský, L.** and **Letfus, V.**) [Transl from Russ.], 16.7–711
  - Winter distribution of electron density i the ionospheric *D* region (*with* **Serafimov K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–575
- **Nikol'skiĭ, A. P.**
  - Location of the auroral zone in the Ant arctic [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–553
- **Nodia, N. Z.**
  - Lunar-diurnal geomagnetic variations an their relation to the level of activity o solar wave emission (*with* **Katsiashvili N. A.** and **Khocholava, G. M.**) [Transl from Russ.], 16.12–646
- **Nozdriukhin, V. K.**
  - Spring-summer temperature regime of th snow and firn layer at Vostok Statio [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–421

- **Ochakovskiĭ, Iu. E.**
  - Fourth Mediterranean expedition aboard th research ship Akademik S. Vavilov [Transl from Russ.], 16.3–622
- **Odintsova, I. N.**
  - Estimate of the spectrum of ionizing sola radiation during the flare of Aug. 22, 1958 according to vertical soundings of th ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–57
- **Okulov, Iu. I.**
  - Dirac's monopole and some problems of neutrino physics and geophysics [Transl. fro Russ.], 16.8–575
- **Orlova, Valentina Vladimirovna**
  - Western Siberia [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–32
- **Ozmidov, R. V.**
  - On the large-scale characteristics of horizontal ocean current velocities [Transl from Russ.], 16.11–798

Some statistical characteristics of velocity and density fluctuations in the ocean (*with* **Iampol'skii, A. O.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–788

Pal'gov, N. N.
Determining the thickness of mountain glaciers by the "balance method" [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–811
Pédelaborde, Pierre
The monsoon [Transl. from Fr.], 16.5–10
Petrov, V. N.
Cyclical character of snow accumulation on the ice shelves of East Antarctica (*with* **Barkov, N. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–422
Variations of snow accumulation in Antarctica from 1891 to 1955 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–423
Pikel'ner, S. B.
Theory of heating of the active and undisturbed chromosphere (*with* **Livshits, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–736
Plakhotnik, A. F.
Some new data on the thermal regime of waters in the Northeast Pacific [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–346
Polushkin, V. A.
On the most efficient way of using scientific information materials in the field of oceanography [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–40
Ponomarenko, L. S.
Hydrochemical studies in the Newfoundland area (*with* **Istoshina, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Potapova, N. I.
Distribution of electron density with normal and anomalous ionization in the subarctic region (*with* **Iudovich, L. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–576
Pozĭgun, V. L.
Computation of the turbidity factor of the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–577
Praus, Oldrzich
Observations of whistlers [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–649
Pudovkin, I. M.
Application of the $S(O,h)$ function to ΔT anomalies (*with* **Kolesova, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–626
Spatial structure of the geomagnetic field and some aspects of the inner structure of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], Pt. 2, 16.11–588; Pt. 3, 16.12–633
Zero isoline of the vertical gradient of ΔT and its use in the interpretation of magnetic anomalies (*with* **Kolesova, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–585

Raspopov, O. M.
Experiment in recording geomagnetic field variations with a period of less than 5 seconds (*with* **Chicherina, N. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–584
Rense, H.
Accuracy of satellite tracking with the large universal instrument of the Geodetic Institute in Potsdam [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10
Reshchikova, A. A.
Turbulence in jetstreams in the clear sky [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–393
Richardson, I. D.
Estimación de los recursos marinos frente a la costa Atlantica de America del Sur [Transl. from Eng.], 16.6–87
Romanova, L. M.
Limiting case of the path distribution function of photons emerging from a thick light-scattering layer [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–345
Rotanova, N. M.
Distribution of electrical conductivity within the Earth as indicated by D_{st} variations [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–621
Rusin, Nikolaĭ Petrovich
Meteorological and radiational regime of Antartica [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–5
Methods of climate control, USSR (*with* **Flit, Liia Abramovna**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.5–61

Samardzhiev, D.
New method of investigating movements in the nighttime E-layer (*with* **Nestorov, G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–576
Schwarzbach, Martin
Climates of the past: an introduction to paleoclimatology [Transl. from Ger.], 16.4–5
Scientia, [Peking]
Conference on Hydrological Forecasts [Transl. from Chinese], 16.7–69
National Climatology Conference [Summary of discussions] [Transl. from Chinese], 16.6–33
Semenova, T. N.
Zooplankton in the area of the Newfoundland Banks in spring 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96
Serafimov, K. B.
Actual heights of maximum electron concentration in stratified formations in the intermediate E-F region [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–489
Sergeev, A. A.
Essays on the history of aviation medicine [Transl. from Russ.], 16.6–7
Serikov, M. I.
Snow accumulation on the Lazarev Ice Shelf [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–475
Shabanskiĭ, V. P.
Radial drift of particles from the radiation belts of the Earth caused by hydromag-

netic waves in the magnetosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–568

Sharonov, V. V.
Nature of the planets [Transl. from Russ.], 16.5–8

Shatkhin, Kh. Z.
Ionospheric-tropospheric relationships [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–234

Shchegolev, D. E.
Geometrical method of processing satellite tracking data for purposes of cosmic triangulation [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10

Shcherbakova, E. Ia.
Climate of the U.S.S.R., Issue 5, Eastern Siberia [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–45

Shesterikov, N. P.
Tides in the Lazarev Station region (*with* **Dubrovin, L. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–809

Shil'nikov, V. I.
Volume and number of icebergs in the Antarctic (from 44° to 168°E) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–819

Shirmamedov, M.
Synchronous observations of anomalous reflection coefficients from the F2 region of the ionosphere on spaced receiving antennas [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–530

Shklovskiĭ, I. S.
Nature of solar X-ray emission [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–730

Shliakhov, V. I.
Method for measuring radiation balance from an airplane [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–296

Shnaĭdman, V. A.
Application of the boundary layer method to the determination of the parameters of turbulence in the free atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–367

Shneerov, B. E.
Ozone observations during the Third Soviet Antarctic Expedition in 1958 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–11

Shuleĭkin, V. V.
Theory of ocean waves [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–7

Shumskiĭ, P. A.
Principles of structural glaciology [Transl. from Russ.], 16.2–9

Shupiatskii, A. B.
Radar scattering by non-spherical particles [Transl. from Russ.], 16.1–100

Simonenko, A. N.
Dimensions and configuration of the Earth's shadow from observations of the lunar eclipse of July 6, 1963 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–713

Simonov, I. M.
Lakes in the Schirmacher Ponds (*with* **Fedotov, V. I.**), 16.11–853

Slonim, Iu. M.
Nature and localization of chromospheri flares [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–755

Smirnov, I. P.
On the meridional profile of the zonal atmospheric circulation (*with* **Kazakova, L. L.** [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–256

Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsii 1955–
Soviet Antarctic Expedition Information Bu letin, Vol. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–5

Sytinskiĭ, A. D.
Problem of using microseisms in weathe forecasting at Mirny [Transl. from Russ. 16.11–262
Relationship between geotectonics and sola activity [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–69
Synchronous disturbances of atmospheric ci culation in the Southern and Norther Hemispheres and their cause [Trans from Russ.], 16.10–265

Tarkhov, E. N.
Rules for the construction of archeomagnet curves [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–641

Teifel', V. G.
Photometric properties of the red spot c Jupiter [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–697

Teplitskaia, R. B.
Determination of the excitation temperatu in the solar atmosphere [Transl. fro Russ.], 16.9–718

Titov, V. B.
Propagation and character of the tidal wa in the Antarctic Ocean (*with* **Shesteriko N. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–820

Tiutiunov, I. A.
Introduction to the theory of the formatic of frozen rocks [Transl. from Russ. 16.7–49

Travin, V. I.
Soviet fishery investigations and fishing the Northwest Atlantic (*with* **Pechenik, N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.4–96

Trestman, A. G.
New aspects of river runoff calculatio [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–13

Troitskaia, V. A.
Classification of rapid pulsations of the ma netic field and Earth currents [Trans from Russ.], 16.11–601

Troitskiĭ, V. S.
Nonuniformity in the properties of the t layer of the lunar surface [Transl. fro Russ.], 16.8–624

Tsedilina, E. E.
Investigation of the inhomogeneous structu of the ionosphere from the results of rad observations of Cosmos 1, Cosmos 2, a Cosmos 11 on coherent frequencies (*wi* **Kharybina, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ. 16.11–642

Space modulation of the Doppler frequency shift of radio waves received from artificial Earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–683

verskoĭ, B. A.
Dynamics of the radiation belts of the Earth, Pt. 2 [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–665

khov, S. B.
Engineering investigations of snow cover between Komsomolskaya and Amundsen-Scott Station [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–425

smanov, R. F.
Coincidence of the Antarctic low with sub-Antarctic submarine basins [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–276

aĭsberg, O. L.
Density of N_2^+ ions in high auroral rays (*with* **Shuĭskaia, F. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–599

asil'eva, T. N.
Parameters of the linear dependence of f_oF2 and M-3000-F2 on solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–584
Various types of dependencies of f_oF2 on solar activity (*with* **Kerblaĭ, T. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–585

einik, A. I.
Thermodynamics: a generalized approach [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–34

ilenskiĭ, I. M.
Rate of vertical movement of the lower ionosphere (*with* **Podlipalin, B. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.7–587

innichenko, N. K.
Application of a thermoanemometer on an aircraft [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–130

itinskiĭ, Iu. I.
Problem of active longitudes on the Sun [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–751

itkevich, V. V.
Two-component model of the solar supercorona [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–659

itolnieks, R.
Relationship between the appearance of noctilucent clouds and the E_s layer [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–528

iushkov, P. V.
Bolometric pyrheliometer as a standardization instrument for absolute measurements of direct solar radiation (*with* **Skliarov, Iu. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–145

Voronin, A. L.
Polarization phenomena in the magnetoactive ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–538
Refraction of VHF/UHF waves in the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–586

Voronov, P. S.
Attempt at a reconstruction of the Antarctic ice cap of the epoch of the Earth's maximum glaciation [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–809

Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K.
Physical characteristics of comets [Transl. from Russ.], 16.5–9
Physical characteristics of 1961–1963 comets [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–695

Vul'fson, N. I.
Influence of stationary heat sources on convection in an unstable stratified atmosphere (*with* **Gutman, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 16.12–397

Wohlfeil, L.
Device for photographic tracking of artificial satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10

Zeĭtunian, Kh. N.
Hydrodynamic calculation of lee waves [Transl. from Russ.], 16.11–245

Zhdanov, L. A.
Meridional aerological profile between the tropics of the Southern and Northern Hemispheres [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–236
Relationship between atmospheric circulation in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–267
Typification of synoptic processes over the coast of East Antarctica [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–189

Zhelezniakov, V. V.
Model of the lower chromosphere based on radio data [Transl. from Russ.], 16.8–658
On the configuration of the magnetic field of Saturn [Transl. from Russ.], 16.9–713

Zhongolovich, I. D.
Review of results of determining parameters of the Earth's gravitational field from satellite tracking data [Transl. from Russ.], 16.10–10

Zhulina, E. M.
Influence of cosmic radio noise on the reception of information on board an artificial Earth satellite and at ground stations [Transl. from Russ.]. 16.8–109

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

Note: This index has been alphabetically arranged by computer. Words should be looked up strictly by letter; for example **IGY** appears under "IG" rather than under "In" (for International Geophysical Year). It should also be noted that punctuation marks, such as periods and hyphens, are considered letters which precede the alphabet; thus **U. S.** precedes **UHF**, **Solar-atmospheric** comes after **Solar wind**, etc. Subject Headings beginning with numbers are listed at the end of the alphabet.

A

AAS-NASA Symposium on the Physics of Solar Flares, Greenbelt, Md., Oct. 1963
  AAS-NASA Symp. on the Physics of Solar Flares, 16.5–13
Ablation phenomena
  Allen, H. J., 16.12–734
Abnormal microwave propagation
  Gossard, E. E., 16.6–99
Abnormally hot deep sea water
  Swallow, J. C., 16.3–675
Abnormally saline deep sea water
  Swallow, J. C., 16.3–675
Absolute humidity at low temperatures
  Dolganov, L. V., 16.11–356
Absolute humidity determination
  Dolganov, L. V., 16.11–356
Absolute magnitude of comets
  Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.11–695
Absolute oscillator strength measurements
  King, R. B., 16.10–740
Absorption by clouds
  Vowinckel, E., 16.6–306
  Zdunkowski, W., 16.6–308
Absorption by leaves
  Loomis, W. E., 16.11–283
Absorption by sea water
  Pelevin, V. N., 16.9–773
Absorption by water vapor
  Vowinckel, E., 16.6–306
  Martin, F. L., 16.6–384
  Holl, M. M., 16.8–280
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 16.8–281
  Jones, J. W. C., 16.9–422
  Bolle, H. J., 16.9–494
  Williamson, E. J., 16.10–312
  Borisenkov, E. P., 16.11–280
  Ångström, A., 16.12–314
Absorption coefficients
  Gautier, D., 16.12–77
Absorption cross sections
  Cairns, R. B., 16.6–607
Absorption function
  Zuev, V. E., 16.1–242
  Kung, Chih-pen, 16.6–303
Absorption hygrometers
  Tillman, J. E., 16.9–100
  Blinn, B. G., 16.9–156
  Foster, N. B., 16.9–161
  Staats, W. F., 16.9–193
  Randarll, D. L., 16.9–220
Absorption in upper atmosphere
  Cook, G. R., 16.11–208
Absorption layers
  Link, F., 16.3–193
Absorption line effects on photoelectric magnitude
  Rozis-Saulgeot, A. M., 16.9–750
Absorption of radio waves
  Parthasarathy, R., 16.3–499
  Bibl, K., 16.5–532
  Bondar', L. N., 16.10–103
  Hogg, D. C., 16.10–107
  Zhevakin, S. A., 16.10–227
  Naumov, A. P., 16.12–80
Absorption spectra
  Jones, J. W. C., 16.9–422
Abstracting periodicals
  Bucharest. Obs. de Fiz. Atmos., 16.2–62
Abyssal sediment transport
  Heezen, B. C., 16.2–444
Abyssal water mass formation
  Ovchinnikov, I. M., 16.12–777
Acclimatization
  Bobrov, N. I., 16.4–104
Acoustic gravity wave prop gation
  Wickersham, A. F., J 16.11–540
Acoustic profiles
  Williamson, L. E., 16.3–4 16.4–610
Acoustic-ray path calcul tions
  Ugincius, P., 16.12–549
Acoustical attenuation glacial ice
  Westphal, J. A., 16.7–807
Acoustical fog dispersal
  Tverskoĭ, N. P., 16.8–169
  Australia, Commonwea Sc. and Ind. Res. O Div. of Radiophysi 16.8–170
Acoustical lunar surfa model
  Hayre, H. S., 16.9–700
Acoustical method of mea urement
  Mikhailovskaia, V. 16.9–104
Acoustical phenomena upper atmosphere
  Wescott, J. W., 16.9–124
  Coffman, J. W., 16.9–127
Acoustical propagation
  Diamond, M., 16.1–380
  Weickmann, H. K., 16. 422
  Barger, R. L., 16.4–608
  White Sands Missile Ran New Mex., 16.7–31
  Harris, C. M., 16.11–476
  Guiraud, J., 16.12–545
  Tedrick, R. N., 16.12–548
Acoustical propagation c culations
  Lee, R. P., 16.4–609
  Coffman, J. W., 16.8–459

Acoustical propagation in inhomogeneous media
Ugincius, P., 16.12–549
Acoustical propagation in liquids
Krollman, G. C., 16.10–772
Acoustical propagation in sea water
Kibblewhite, A. C., 16.10–771
Fenner, D. F., 16.11–758
Axelrod, E. H., 16.11–759
Liggett, W. S., Jr., 16.11–760
Pedersen, M. A., 16.11–761
Stewart, K. R., 16.11–766
Bhopale, A. M., 16.11–767
Acoustical propagation in stratified atmosphere
Pierce, A. D., 16.12–547
Acoustical propagation in windy atmosphere
Rachele, H., 16.8–460
Acoustical propagation theories
Pierce, A. D., 16.12–546
Acoustical properties of snow
Ishida, T., 16.8–395
Acoustical refraction
Nakamura, K., 16.9–593
Acoustical scattering by ice crystals
Westphal, J. A., 16.7–807
Acoustical sounding of turbulence
Bates, F. C., 16.5–421
Acoustical soundings
Kliukin, I. I., 16.8–49
Acoustical temperature determination
Olsen, W. D., 16.2–356
Acoustical theories
Pedersen, M. A., 16.11–761
Acoustical thermometers
Oleson, S., 16.12–150
Acoustical waves from auroras
Maeda, K., 16.9–592
Acoustical waves in tornado vortex
Anderson, F. J., 16.7–318
coustics conferences
U. S. Army Electronics Research and Development Activity, White Sands Missile Range, New Mex., 16.7–31
coustics textbooks
Mason, W. P., 16.7–17
ctinometer calibration
Zinnow, W., 16.8–143
Actinometric conferences
Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Met. Soveshchanie, 1st, Leningrad, 1961, 16.10–12
Actinometric data
Bucharest. Obs. de Fiz. Atmos., 16.2–62, 16.12–15
Actinometric data comparisons
Mackiewicz, M., 16.11–112
Actinometric observation techniques
Shliakov, V. I., 16.6–295
Borisova, L. A., 16.10–293
Actinometric observations
Elnesr, M. K., 16.7–332
Słomka, J., 16.11–288
Actinometric observations at sea
Shliakov, V. I., 16.6–295
Actinometric observations on a lake
Borisova, L. A., 16.10–293
Actinometric radio soundings
Kostianoĭ, G. N., 16.7–167
Adaptive logic models
Glahn, H. R., 16.6–183
Adiabatic processes
Obukhov, A. M., 16.2–166
Ovsiannikov, V. V., 16.4–309
Adsorption of water on clay
Wu, T. H., 16.4–737
Advances in geophysics
Advances in Geophysics, 16.1–2
Advances in glaciology
Lliboutry, L., 16.2–8
Advection at sea surface
Wolff, P. M., 16.5–411
Advection fog
Sapporo District, Japan. Met. Ob., 16.8–357
Advection-salinity relationships
Rochford, D. J., 16.11–774
Advective energy influence on transpiration
Abdel-Aziz, M. H., 16.4–430
Advective fog forecasting
Moshenichenko, I. E., 16.11–383
Advective moisture flux
Semenov, V. G., 16.9–366
Advective temperature change
Flohn, H., 16.6–236
Aeolian geomorphology
Fedorovich, B. A., 16.12–386
Aerial application of evaporation reduction chemicals
Israelsen, C. E., 16.11–365
Aerial cloud photographs
Matsumoto, S., 16.11–414
Aerial crop spraying
Lomas, J., 16.8–91
Aerial ice reconnaissance
U. S. Nav. Ocean. Off., 16.1–436
Betin, V. V., 16.2–66
Canada. Met. Branch, 16.2–483
Aerial ice surveys
U. S. Naval Oceanog. Off., 16.6–19
Aerial photography
Mazurowski, M. J., 16.12–524
Aerial photography of cloud cover
Fukita, T., 16.10–158
Aerial photography of glaciers
Adler, R. R. H., 16.4–724
Aerial photography of sea ice
Avgevich, V. I., 16.6–681
Aerial sea ice reconnaissance
Avgevich, V. I., 16.6–681
Panzarini, R. N. M., 16.12–820
Aerial sea ice surveys
U. S. Naval Ocean. Off., 16.10–821, 16.12–821
Aerial sea surface temperature surveys
Clark, J. R., 16.2–266
Rosendal, H. E., 16.6–656
Aerobee rockets
Blake, R. L., 16.9–744
Aerobiology
Gregory, P. H., 16.2–186
Lidwell, O. M., 16.4–231
Aeroclimatic properties of boundary layer
Lazareva, N. A., 16.2–194
Aerodynamic forces on rockets
Garcia, F. S., 16.5–175
Aerodynamic properties of balloons
Reid, D. F., 16.9–129
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 16.12–128
Aerodynamics
Platzman, G. W., 16.6–234
Aerodynamics of planetary gases
Peterson, V. L., 16.8–626

- **Aerodynamics of rocket plumes**
  - Alden, H. L., 16.5–169
- **Aerodynamics of snowflakes**
  - Magono, C., 16.12–458
- **Aerological analysis**
  - Rosini, E., 16.11–157
- **Aerological networks**
  - Irvin, W., 16.4–132
  - Mashkovich, S. A., 16.4–199
- **Aeromagnetic surveys**
  - Young, G. A., 16.2–581
  - Behrendt, J. C., 16.2–582, 16.2–665
- **Aeronautical climatology**
  - Duvergé, P., 16.11–45
- **Aeronautical forecasting**
  - Zhadanov, L. A., 16.10–189
- **Aeronautical meteorological data**
  - Tasson, A., 16.3–74
- **Aeronautical meteorological services**
  - Electronic Engineering, 16.9–241
- **Aeronautical meteorology conferences**
  - Worthington, A. A., 16.2–75
- **Aeronautics**
  - U. S. NASA, 16.7–82
- **Aeronomy textbooks**
  - Craig, R. A., 16.11–1
- **Aerosol absorption**
  - Speyer, E., 16.1–135
- **Aerosol analysis**
  - Gordon, C. M., 16.4–229
  - Mészáros, E., 16.7–184
  - Turkin, I. I., 16.11–148
- **Aerosol bibliographies**
  - Fuks, N. A., 16.3–3
- **Aerosol charge distribution**
  - Fuks, N. A., 16.3–435
- **Aerosol coagulation**
  - Quon, J. E., 16.4–235
  - Pich, J., 16.12–414
- **Aerosol composition**
  - Gordon, C. M., 16.4–229
  - Duce, R. A., 16.7–235
- **Aerosol concentration**
  - Rosen, J. M., 16.5–281
- **Aerosol deposition**
  - Dunskiĭ, V. F., 16.8–179
  - Levin, L. M., 16.9–455
- **Aerosol detection**
  - Ligda, M. G. H., 16.9–223
- **Aerosol diffusion**
  - Karol', I. L., 16.2–275
  - Levin, L. M., 16.9–455
- **Aerosol electrification**
  - Barreto, E., 16.8–449
- **Aerosol formation**
  - Stewart, K., 16.10–232
- **Aerosol generators**
  - Whitby, K. T., 16.6–167
- **Aerosol layer in upper atmosphere**
  - Fiocco, G., 16.4–228
- **Aerosol light scattering**
  - Kompaniets, A. I., 16.7–508
- **Aerosol measurement**
  - Gushchin, G. P., 16.3–181
- **Aerosol measurement techniques**
  - McGreevy, G., 16.7–183
- **Aerosol mechanics**
  - Fuks, N. A., 16.3–3
- **Aerosol meters**
  - McGreevy, G., 16.7–183
- **Aerosol observation techniques**
  - Elterman, L., 16.4–226
- **Aerosol origin**
  - NCAR Quarterly, 16.7–437
- **Aerosol particles at high altitudes**
  - Kuhn, P. M., 16.12–321
- **Aerosol physics**
  - Mercer, T. T., 16.10–229
- **Aerosol production**
  - Barreto, E., 16.8–449
  - Mercer, T. T., 16.10–229
- **Aerosol radioactivity variations**
  - Simon, A., 16.12–240
- **Aerosol research**
  - NCAR Quarterly, 16.7–437
- **Aerosol samplers**
  - Langer, G., 16.2–161
  - Bekoriukov, V. I., 16.3–151, 16.3–152
  - Turkin, I. I., 16.11–148
- **Aerosol scattering in infrared**
  - Kuhn, P. M., 16.12–321
- **Aerosol size distribution**
  - McGreevy, G., 16.1–303
  - Fenn, R. W., 16.4–227
  - Twomey, S., 16.5–284
  - Quon, J. E., 16.6–400
  - Twomey, S., 16.8–351
  - Stewart, K., 16.10–232
  - Foitzik, L., 16.10–309
  - Mészáros, Á., 16.12–208
- **Aerosol size distribution effects on polarization**
  - De Bary, E., 16.2–351
- **Aerosol size distribution measurement techniques**
  - McGreevy, G., 16.4–182
- **Aerosols textbooks**
  - Green, H. L., 16.4–1
- **Aerospace research**
  - U. S. Air Force Off. of Aerospace Res., 16.8–67
- **Aerospace vehicle respon to wind**
  - Buell, C. E., 16.12–54
- **AFCRL Scientific Ballo Symposium, Boston, 19**
  - AFCRL Sc. Balloon Sym 2nd, 16.9–5
- **African monsoon**
  - Portig, W. H., 16.2–233
- **Afterglow**
  - Fehsenfeld, F. C., 16.9–287
- **Afterglow tails**
  - Fischer, H., 16.3–512
- **Age of cosmic spherules**
  - Yeh, Lien-tsun, 16.11–655
- **Ageostrophic effects**
  - Muench, H. S., 16.7–209
- **Ageostrophic jet flow**
  - Houghton, D. D., 16.12–27
- **Ageostrophic winds**
  - Kleinschmidt, E., 16.9–479
- **Aggregation of ice cryst in electric fields**
  - Latham, J., 16.9–508
- **Agricultural bioclimatology**
  - Celostátní Bioklimat. Kon 3rd, Prague, Oct. 4- 1961, 16.6–9
- **Agricultural development**
  - Volker, A., 16.5–486
- **Agricultural ecology**
  - Flannery, K. V., 16.10–94
- **Agricultural economics**
  - Wood, J. D., 16.12–502
- **Agricultural hydrology**
  - L'vovich, M. I., 16.11–60
- **Agricultural influences river runoff**
  - Nazarov, G. V., 16.2–492
- **Agricultural manuals**
  - Rohweder, D. A., 16.7–90
- **Agricultural meteorology**
  - Wadleigh, C. H., 16.6–76
  - Arlery, F., 16.7–83
  - Jones, E. L., 16.10–24
  - Hesse, W., 16.11–58
- **Agroclimatic condition ev uation**
  - Sinel'shchikov, V. V., 16 87
- **Agroclimatic data**
  - Sirotenko, O. D., 16.10–9
- **Agroclimatic evaluation**
  - Fedoseev, A. P., 16.1–334
- **Agroclimatic regions**
  - Prawdzic-Layman, K., 16 346
  - Lu, Chi-yao, 16.8–375
  - Berbecel, O., 16.11– 16.11–55
  - Socor, E., 16.11–66
- **Agroclimatic seasons**
  - Tomkus, J. S., 16.6–318

Agroclimatological indexes
  Ventskevich, G. Z., 16.3–91
Agroclimatological investigations
  Chu, K'o-chen, 16.12–56
Agroclimatological research
  Sinel'shchikov, V. V., 16.12–67
Agroclimatological techniques
  Weille, G. A., 16.3–90
  Wang, Fu-t'an, 16.12–69
Agrometeorological bibliographies
  Mäde, A., 16.2–121
  Germany (Fed. Rep). Deutscher Wetterdienst, 16.4–71, 16.8–78
Agrometeorological conditions for maize
  Chirkov, I. I., 16.1–70
  Kulik, M. S., 16.1–74
Agrometeorological conditions for cherries
  Mukhina, E. G., 16.1–75
Agrometeorological conditions for plums
  Mukhina, E. G., 16.1–75
Agrometeorological conditions for potato cultivation
  Popovskaia, O. M., 16.1–76
  Kostina, V. V., 16.7–47
Agrometeorological conditions for vines
  Socor, E., 16.11–66
Agrometeorological conferences
  Vses. Nauch. Met. Soveshchanie, 1st., 16.2–29
  Nat. Conf. on Agric. Met., 16.4–78
  Iowa. State Univ. of Sc. and Tech. Cen. for Ag. and Ec. Dev., 16.6–8
Agrometeorological forecasting
  Weille, G. A., 16.3–90
  Baĭdal, M. K., 16.7–5
Agrometeorological forecasting techniques
  Berbecel, O., 16.9–58
  Davitaia, F. F., 16.9–59
  Purvis, J. C., 16.12–409
Agrometeorological indexes
  Chirkov, I. I., 16.1–70
  Kulik, M. S., 16.1–74
  Shaw, L. H., 16.10–428
Agrometeorological periodicals
  Agricultural Meteorology, Amsterdam, 16.2–61
Agrometeorological research
  Hounam, C. E., 16.1–72
  Ashford, O. M., 16.2–115
  Arlery, F., 16.7–83
  Budyko, M. I., 16.7–85
  Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, 16.8–93
  Hesse, W., 16.11–58
Agrometeorological services
  Weille, G. A., 16.3–90
  Mas Sinta, J., 16.4–61
  Hurst, G. W., 16.8–89
  Noffsinger, T. L., 16.12–66
Agrometeorological studies
  Upchurch, M. L., 16.10–430
Agrometeorological textbooks
  Vitkevich, V. I., 16.4–3
  Ulanova, E. S., 16.4–4
Agrometeorology symposia
  Cottis, J. G., 16.6–462
Agrometeorology textbooks
  Rudnev, G. V., 16.8–4
Air conditioning design data
  Ashton, H. T., 16.5–123
Air conditioning meteorology
  Ashton, H. T., 16.5–123
Air density
  Faust, H., 16.9–278
Air density derived from satellite orbits
  King-Hele, D. G., 16.1–114, 16.3–172
  Greenfield, R. J., 16.5–262
  Izakov, M. N., 16.6–190
  Marov, M. I., 16.9–281
  Slovokhotova, N. P., 16.10–221
  Cook, G. E., 16.11–189
  King-Hele, D. G., 16.11–191
Air density distribution
  Chernetz, I. B., 16.2–178
Air density measurement techniques
  Masterson, J. E., 16.3–105
Air density profiles
  Chernetz, I. B., 16.2–178
  Smith, J. W., 16.4–220
  Faust, H., 16.5–430
  Whitehead, V. S., 16.11–98
Air density variability
  Cole, A. E., 16.5–261
Air density variations
  Smith, J. W., 16.4–220
Air density-atmospheric long waves relationships
  Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. I., 16.1–200
Air flow across equator
  Litvinenko, L. I., 16.8–300
Air flow around mountains
  Musaelian, S. A., 16.11–16
Air flow around obstacles
  Fainberg, E. R., 16.12–399
Air flow in severe local storms
  Browning, K. A., 16.6–278
Air flow models
  Browning, K. A., 16.6–278
Air flow over cold air dome
  Oi, M., 16.7–319
Air flow over crops
  Plate, E. J., 16.12–497
Air flow over heated land
  Katkov, V. L., 16.6–233
Air flow over mountains
  Oi, M., 16.7–319
  Blumen, W., 16.9–353
  Hirota, I., 16.9–355
  Godev, N. G., 16.9–541
  Zeitunian, K. N., 16.11–245
  Claus, A. J., 16.12–248
Air flow over obstacles
  Zeitunian, K. N., 16.9–527
  Lacaze, J., 16.12–251
Air flow through gauze filter
  Aleksandrov, N. N., 16.6–161
Air flow through snow cover
  Dubrovin, L. I., 16.10–387
Air flow through straits
  Harrison, L. P., 16.6–371
Air flow within crop canopies
  Lemon, E. R., 16.6–73
Air flow within crops
  Cionco, R. M., 16.3–277
Air ionization
  Brouillard, F., 16.10–455
Air layer near water surface
  Mkhitarian, A. M., 16.9–364
Air layers near the ground
  Laikhtman, D. L., 16.7–41
Air mass climatology
  Nadezhina, E. D., 16.4–333
  Sorochan, O. G., 16.12–291
Air mass effects on precipitation
  Zhadov, S. I., 16.8–370
Air mass exchange profiles
  Van Loon, H., 16.12–267
Air mass modification over warm surfaces
  Jarvis, E. C., 16.6–111
Air mass movements
  Newton, C. W., 16.5–350
Air mass movements near equator
  Olintseva-Nebrat, G. G., 16.2–236
Air mass transformation
  Nadezhina, E. D., 16.4–333

Meleshko, V. P., 16.8–157
Asai, T., 16.8–258
Katkov, V. L., 16.12–244
Air masses
Samoĭlenko, V. S., 16.8–256
Air masses and fronts
Čadež, M., 16.4–329
Air particle trajectory calculation
Burtsev, A. I., 16.2–140
Air pollution bibliographies
Grossmann-Cooper, A., 16.3–68
Air pollution research
Neiburger, M., 16.4–234
Air pollution studies
Arnold, G. R., 16.7–36
Air shower muons
Wdowczyk, J., 16.10–577
Air showers
Gedalin, E. V., 16.9–626
Khrenov, B. A., 16.9–634
Murzina, E. A., 16.9–638
Air temperature-plant temperature relationships
Liubomudrova, S. V., 16.11–455
Air trajectory computation
Petrichenko, I. A., 16.7–198
Air-borne bolometers
Lenschow, D. H., 16.2–264
Air-borne cloud drop sampler
Ohtake, T., 16.6–154
Air-borne diseases
Lidwell, O. M., 16.4–231
Air-borne hot wire anemometers
Vinnichenko, N. K., 16.7–148, 16.12–130
Air-borne infrared mapping systems
Antonini, G. A., 16.5–657
Air-borne infrared sensors
Oshiver, A. H., 16.10–329
Air-borne magnetometers
Fontaine, M., 16.6–528
Air-borne radiation balance meter
Shliakhov, V. I., 16.10–296
Air-borne refractometer profile data
Fukushima, M., 16.6–95
Air-borne weather radar
Ligda, M. G. H., 16.10–43
Fujita, T., 16.10–153
Air-earth current density
Gherzi, E., 16.10–449
Air-lake temperature relationships
Ádámy, E., 16.11–322
Air-leaf temperature relationships
Linacre, E. T., 16.3–254
Air-sea interaction
Advances in Geophysics, 16.1–2
Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–53
Doe, L. A. E., 16.6–658
Air-sea interaction observing techniques
Doe, L. A. E., 16.6–658
Elder, F. C., 16.10–803
Air-sea interaction-cyclone development relationships
Pyke, C. B., 16.4–314
Air-sea relationships
Doronin, I. P., 16.10–783
Pagava, S. T., 16.10–801
Air-sea temperature effects on refraction
Hasse, L., 16.12–515
Air-sea temperature relationships
Pokrovskaia, T. V., 16.6–321
Priestley, C. H. B., 16.8–381
Kikuchi, S., 16.8–687
Air-soil temperature relationships
Shkadova, A. K., 16.6–328
Aircraft accidents
MacDonnell, R. M., 16.6–55
Aircraft accidents in thunderstorms
McClement, F., 16.5–55
Aircraft cloud photographs
Honodel, E. L., 16.1–499
Conover, J. H., 16.3–350
Aircraft effects on optical phenomena
Feibelman, W. A., 16.1–360
Aircraft hurricane observations
Gray, W. M., 16.12–280
Aircraft hurricane reconnaissance
Holliday, C. R., 16.11–269
Aircraft investigations of fog
Koshelenko, I. V., 16.4–447
Aircraft landing aid
Brady, F. B., 16.2–341
Aircraft noise
Maglieri, D. J., 16.11–46
Aircraft observation of cumulonimbus
Deshpande, D. V., 16.3–359
Aircraft observations of clouds
Bugaeva, I. V., 16.3–358
Todd, C. J., 16.5–462
Aircraft observations of ele
trical discharges
Petrosellini, C., 16.1–370
Aircraft observations
spectral radiance
Band, H. E., 16.12–323
Aircraft operating problems
Eckhardt, H. D., 16.6–53
Aircraft response to atmo
pheric turbulence
Burkova, M. V., 16.3–315
Koprov, B. M., 16.7–371
Aircraft soundings in cloud
Valovcin, F. R., 16.5–153
Aircraft surveys of snow
Kogan, R. M., 16.9–548
Aircraft typhoon reconnai
sance data
Fletcher, R. D., 16.12–279
Aircraft weather reconnai
sance
Johnson, H. M., 16.1–465
Ragotzkie, R. A., 16.5–105
Rohan, P. K., 16.6–136
Aircraft weather reconnai
sance data
Rohan, P. K., 16.6–136
Airglow
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.12–60
Airglow Calibrations Sy
posium, Cambridg
Mass., 1963
Hernandez, G. J., 16.7–30
Airglow emission duri
eclipse
Shuiskaia, F. K., 16.3–520
Deehr, C. S., 16.5–364
Airglow fluctuations
Lewis, C. T., 16.2–394
Airglow intensities
Sandford, B. P., 16.3–500
Airglow luminance
Arink, G. J. A., 16.7–606
Airglow observations
Fastie, W. G., 16.11–557
Airglow spectra
Arink, G. J. A., 16.7–606
Airglow symposia
Hernandez, G. J., 16.7–30
Airglow theories
Inn, E. C. Y., 16.2–417
Donahue, T. M., 16.3–511
Megill, L. R., 16.3–517
Airplane albedo observatio
Hanson, K. J., 16.1–225
Kung, E. C., 16.6–297
Airplane atmospheric co
position measurements
Georgii, H. W., 16.7–236
Airplane conductivity mea
urements
Zachek, S. I., 16.12–534

- irplane cosmic ray investigations
  - Gauger, J., 16.10–567
- irplane heat flux measurement
  - Warner, J., 16.9–360
- irplane IL-14
  - Koprov, B. M., 16.7–371
- irplane instrumentation
  - Roys, G. P., 16.3–235
  - Vasil'chenko, I. V., 16.4–377
  - Fujita, T., 16.10–153
  - Bibl, K., 16.11–482
- irplane ionospheric soundings
  - Bibl, K., 16.11–482
- irplane landing
  - Burri, C. C., 16.2–114
  - Gavrilov, V. A., 16.12–509
- irplane meteorological research
  - Zobel, R. F., 16.6–137
- irplane observation data processing
  - Pinus, N. Z., 16.7–126
- irplane observation of atmospheric refractivity
  - Fukushima, M., 16.8–188
- irplane observation of cloud height
  - Kulikova, G. I., 16.10–375
- irplane observation of convection
  - Grant, D. R., 16.10–364
- irplane observation of cumulus clouds
  - Khachatrian, S. P., 16.6–409
- irplane observation of density
  - Larson, T. J., 16.7–233
- irplane observation of green flash
  - McLennan, I. C., 16.12–522
- irplane observation of jet stream
  - Burkova, M. V., 16.3–316
  - Fortner, L. E., 16.4–416
- irplane observation of moisture fronts
  - Fujita, T., 16.10–153
- irplane observation of sea surface brightness
  - Semenchenko, I. V., 16.2–431
- irplane observation of solar eclipse
  - Smiley, C. H., 16.1–107
  - Arnquist, W. N., 16.10–745
- irplane observation of vertical currents
  - Zaĭtsev, V. A., 16.11–353
- Airplane observation of wake depressions
  - Fujita, T., 16.10–153
- Airplane observations
  - Hoppel, W. A., 16.12–217
- Airplane ozone observations
  - Gushchin, G. P., 16.2–198
- Airplane research
  - Ragotzkie, R. A., 16.5–105
- Airplane soundings
  - Vasil'chenko, I. V., 16.4–377
  - Beliashova, M. A., 16.6–191
- Airplane turbulence observations
  - Briggs, J., 16.3–281
  - Burkova, M. V., 16.3–282
  - Endlich, R. M., 16.4–395
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 16.6–344
  - Pinus, N. Z., 16.7–378
  - Kessler, E., 16.10–341
  - Reiter, E. R., 16.10–345
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 16.11–332
  - Stiener, R., 16.11–336
  - Sewell, R. T., 16.12–366
- Airplane typhoon reconnaissance
  - Molene, P. A., 16.3–26
- Airplane vertical velocity measurement techniques
  - Pakhomov, L. A., 16.11–47
- Airport climatic data
  - Duvergé, P., 16.11–45
- Airport climatology
  - Galzi, L., 16.3–73
  - Rosini, E., 16.5–151
  - Ollier, L., 16.9–54
- Airport exposure to supercooled fog
  - Harrison, H. T., 16.6–54
- Airport landing conditions
  - Lefkowitz, M., 16.2–344
- Airport landing forecasts
  - Datar, S. V., 16.6–407
- Airport meteorological data
  - Harrison, H. T., 16.6–122
- Airport runway temperatures
  - Khan, M. K., 16.6–313
- Airport runway visibility
  - Finch, D. M., 16.9–53
  - Gavrilov, V. A., 16.12–509
- Airport stations
  - Javilliey, H., 16.4–74
  - Vandenbussche, M., 16.4–76
- Airport usability
  - Rosini, E., 16.5–151
- Airport visibility
  - Brady, F. B., 16.2–341
  - Appleman, H. S., 16.2–345
  - Gavrilov, V. A., 16.12–509
- Airport visibility control
  - Lefkowitz, M., 16.2–344
  - Hicks, J. R., 16.12–191
- Aitken nuclei
  - McGreevy, G., 16.4–182
  - Müller, W., 16.8–352
- Aitken nuclei-cloud formation relationships
  - Twomey, S., 16.8–351
- "Akademik S. Vavilov" Cruise, 1962
  - Ochakovskiĭ, I. E., 16.3–622
- "Akademik S. Vavilov" Cruise, 1963
  - Ovchinnikov, I. M., 16.9–786
- Alaska Current
  - Plakhotnik, A. F., 16.2–269, 16.12–346
- Albedo calculation
  - Degtiarev, G. M., 16.8–271, 16.11–292
- Albedo distribution
  - Ch'en, Chien-sui, 16.12–308
- Albedo effects on diffuse radiation
  - Dave, J. V., 16.5–360
- Albedo effects on oxygen photodetachment
  - Archer, D. H., 16.5–359
- Albedo instruments
  - Krasil'schchikov, L. B., 16.2–245
- Albedo investigations
  - Davies, J. A., 16.2–244
- Albedo maps
  - Davies, J. A., 16.2–244
- Albedo measurement techniques
  - Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu., 16.4–341
  - Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.7–334
  - Dirmhirn, I., 16.11–293
  - Conover, J. H., 16.12–135
  - Millard, J. P., 16.12–309
- Albedo measurements
  - Hanson, K. J., 16.1–225
  - Lopukhin, E. A., 16.2–240
- Albedo of animals
  - Dirmhirn, I., 16.11–293
- Albedo of atmosphere
  - Bellman, R. E., 16.10–308
- Albedo of clouds
  - Feĭgel'son, E. M., 16.5–502
  - Conover, J. H., 16.12–135
- Albedo of cosmic rays
  - Bland, C. J., 16.10–562
  - Seward, F. D., 16.10–575
- Albedo of earth
  - Green, A. E. S., 16.5–366
  - Tso, Ta-kang, 16.9–405
  - Zirkind, R., 16.9–411
- Albedo of earth's atmosphere
  - Hennes, J. H., 16.4–348

- Albedo of earth's surface
  - Kung, E. C., 16.6–297
  - Volz, F., 16.8–272
  - Conover, J. H., 16.12–135
- Albedo of firn
  - Karol', B. P., 16.1–235
- Albedo of glaciers
  - Drozdov, O. A., 16.7–326
  - Lebedeva, I. M., 16.12–812
- Albedo of ground
  - Dave, J. V., 16.5–360
  - Lorenz, D., 16.7–364
- Albedo of ice
  - Karol', B. P., 16.1–235
  - Bloch, M. R., 16.3–247
  - Koptev, A. P., 16.9–410
  - Babarykin, V. K., 16.11–291
- Albedo of Jupiter
  - Glushneva, I. N., 16.8–630
- Albedo of lunar craters
  - Van Diggelen, J., 16.12–712
- Albedo of Mars
  - Inn, E. C. Y., 16.2–417
- Albedo of Moon
  - Wattson, R. B., 16.10–679
- Albedo of natural surfaces
  - Lopukhin, E. A., 16.5–354
  - Sitnikova, M. V., 16.5–362
  - Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.7–334
  - Ch'en, Chien-sui, 16.12–308
- Albedo of polar ice caps
  - Bloch, M. R., 16.2–328
- Albedo of sea measurement techniques
  - Kirillova, T. V., 16.4–340
  - Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu., 16.4–341
- Albedo of sea surfaces
  - Hishida, K., 16.2–436
  - Neumann, G., 16.2–437
  - Sekera, Z., 16.2–438
  - Kirillova, T. V., 16.4–340
  - Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu., 16.4–341
  - Mullamaa, I. R., 16.5–361
  - Degtiarev, G. M., 16.8–271, 16.11–292
- Albedo of snow
  - Karol', B. P., 16.1–235
  - Koptev, A. P., 16.9–410
- Albedo of terrain types
  - Kung, E. C., 16.6–297
- Albedo of Venus
  - Glushneva, I. N., 16.8–630
- Albedo of water surfaces
  - Koberg, G. E., 16.1–19
  - Novosel'tsev, E. P., 16.2–246
  - Ch'en, Chia-i, 16.10–302
- Albedo variations
  - Ch'en, Chien-sui, 16.12–308
- Aldehyde content of atmospheric pollution
  - Brennan, E. G., 16.9–291
- Alfalfa yields
  - Hurst, R. L., 16.6–72
- Alfvén invariant
  - Van Allen, J. A., 16.6–547
- Alfvén waves
  - Gul'el'mi, A. V., 16.8–537
  - Drell, S. D., 16.10–644
- Algae spatial orientation
  - Palmer, J. D., 16.2–524
- Algorithms
  - Osipov, N. K., 16.2–530
- Alisov's classification
  - Gregor, A., 16.3–402
- Alkalinity measurement techniques
  - Roberson, C. E., 16.2–516
  - Runnells, D. D., 16.9–840
- Alkalinity of ground water
  - Roberson, C. E., 16.2–516
- Alkalinity of sea water
  - Lyman, J., 16.5–270
- Alkalinity of surface waters
  - Roberson, C. E., 16.2–516
- Alkanol film on water surfaces
  - Myers, L. E., 16.9–499
- All-weather landing
  - Brady, F. B., 16.2–341
- Alouette topside sounding
  - Thomas, J. O., 16.5–513
- Alpine meteorology
  - Inter. Cong. on Alpine Met., 16.3–19
- Altimeter calibration
  - Bourque, D. J., 16.9–51
  - Browne, J. A., 16.10–171
- Altimeter corrections
  - Rossger, E., 16.1–128
- Altimeter errors
  - Rossger, E., 16.1–128
- Altitude effects on animals
  - Weihe, W. H., 16.8–98
- Altitude effects on evaporation
  - Schmuck, A., 16.10–367
- Altitude effects on man
  - Houston, C. S., 16.4–222
  - Jungmann, H., 16.4–514
- Altitude effects on phenology
  - Aichele, H., 16.8–127
- Altitude effects on precipitation
  - Sporns, U., 16.7–461
  - Weischet, W., 16.9–529
  - Chomicz, K., 16.10–355
- Altocumulus lenticularis formation
  - Diubiuk, A. F., 16.2–299
- Aluminum oxide hygrom ters
  - Chleck, D., 16.9–160
  - Jason, A. C., 16.9–169
  - Miyata, A., 16.9–183
- Aluminum oxide releases
  - Authier, B., 16.11–479
- Amateur weather instrume construction
  - Blackadar, A. K., 16.6–148
- Amateur weather instr ments
  - Hookey, P. G., 16.3–1 16.9–207, 16.9–2 16.11–128, 16.12–151
- Ambient noise in the ocean
  - Axelrod, E. H., 16.11–759
  - Liggett, W. S., Jr., 16.1 760
  - Ganton, J. H., 16.11–769
- Ambient noise measureme systems
  - Willis, J., 16.11–763
- American Meteorological S ciety
  - Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–89
  - Court, A., 16.2–90
  - Gerhardt, J. R., 16.5–90
  - Williamson, L. E., 16.6–39
  - Stout, G. E., 16.6–40
- Amino acids in sea water
  - Johannes, R. E., 16.12–77
- Ammonia lines in jovi spectrum
  - Owen, T., 16.11–688, 16.1 689
- Ammonia variations in water
  - Beers, J. R., 16.5–654
- Ammonia-nitrogen conte of coastal waters
  - Marvin, K. T., 16.8–673
- Ammonia-nitrogen conte of estuarine waters
  - Marvin, K. T., 16.8–673
- Ammonia-nitrogen in water determination
  - Marvin, K. T., 16.8–673
- Ammonium nuclei
  - Fenn, R. W., 16.3–178
- Ammonium sulfate effe on soil moisture infilt tion rates
  - Yamada, H., 16.1–344
- Ammonium sulfate nuclei
  - Fenn, R. W., 16.3–178
- Amperometric titrati method
  - Mrose, H., 16.4–233
- Amplifiers
  - Wilk, C. K., 16.5–186

- **AN/TMQ-11(A) temperature-humidity measuring set**
  - Cambridge Systems, Inc., Newton, Mass., 16.3–106
- **AN/TMQ-5 radiosonde recorder**
  - Etzel, G. E., 16.3–149
- **Analog computers**
  - Glass, R. I., 16.4–110
  - Kalinin, G. P., 16.5–698
- **Analog forecasting**
  - Turketti, Z. L., 16.2–176
  - Shishkov, V. G., 16.4–209
  - Craddock, J. M., 16.5–258
  - Kudashkin, G. D., 16.12–188
- **Analog forecasts**
  - Vitel's, L. A., 16.7–222
- **Analog models in flood runoff analysis**
  - Shen, J., 16.7–480
- **Analog selection**
  - Dmitrieva, I. N., 16.4–208
  - Kudashkin, G. D., 16.12–188
- **Analogousness coefficient**
  - Kozyrev, A. P., 16.11–88
- **Analogs**
  - Babkin, A. V., 16.3–228
  - Liao, Tung-hsien, 16.7–221
- **Analytical methods**
  - Holl, M. M., 16.1–455
- **Anchored spar buoys**
  - Kudriavtsev, N. F., 16.11–744
- **Ancient ocean currents determination**
  - Stehli, F. G., 16.9–808
- **Andrews glacier**
  - Outcalt, S. I., 16.11–835
- **Anemographs**
  - Gandino, C., 16.8–332
- **Anemometer comparisons**
  - Kaimal, J. C., 16.7–172
- **Anemometers**
  - Doe, L. A. E., 16.2–155
  - Hookey, P. G., 16.11–128, 16.12–151
- **Aneroid barometers**
  - Sparks, W. R., 16.7–171
- **Angels**
  - Datar, S. V., 16.6–116
- **Angström's pyrheliometer**
  - Marsh, V., 16.2–151
- **Angular heat distribution**
  - Markov, M. N., 16.6–305
- **Angular momentum balance**
  - Obasi, G. O. P., 16.8–212
- **Angular momentum transfer**
  - Gilman, P. A., 16.3–227
- **Angular velocities of long waves**
  - Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. I., 16.1–200
- **Animal bioclimatology**
  - Lee, D. H. K., 16.8–97
  - Weihe, W. H., 16.8–98
- **Animal body heat regulation**
  - Hafez, E. S. E., 16.4–107
- **Animal ecology**
  - Joly, J., 16.12–500
- **Animal reproduction**
  - Hafez, E. S. E., 16.4–108
- **Annotated bibliographies**
  - Inter. Asso. of Sci. Hydrology, 16.3–69
  - U. S. NASA, 16.9–47, 16.9–48
  - Wallace, J. A., 16.10–76
  - Grimes, A. E., 16.12–45
- **Annual albedo variations**
  - Sitnikova, M. V., 16.5–362
- **Annual astronomical reports**
  - Ellison, M. A., 16.6–561
  - Lovell, A. C. B., 16.6–562
  - Petrie, R. M., 16.6–563
- **Annual atmospheric oscillations**
  - Sawada, R., 16.6–229
- **Annual climatic data summaries**
  - Ten Kate, H., 16.3–124, 16.8–122
- **Annual geological reports**
  - U. S. Geolog. Sur., 16.7–70
- **Annual global radiation variations**
  - Kuczmarska, L., 16.12–303
- **Annual hurricane reports**
  - U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Facility, Miami, 16.1–31
- **Annual hydrographic reports**
  - Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept., 16.7–765
- **Annual march of precipitation**
  - Schulze, B. R., 16.4–470, 16.10–377
- **Annual marine biological reviews**
  - Oceanography and Marine Biology, 16.2–63
- **Annual meteorological data summaries**
  - Liverpool Tidal Inst. and Obs., 16.1–25
  - Denmark. Met. Inst., 16.1–32
  - France. Met. Nat., 16.4–26
  - Brit. Antarctic Met. Serv., 16.5–78
  - France. Bur. des Longitudes, 16.6–21
- **Annual night airglow variations**
  - Neff, S. H., 16.5–578
- **Annual oceanographic reports**
  - Liverpool Tidal Inst. and Obs., 16.1–25
  - Norway. Sjokartverket, 16.3–54
  - Canada. Dept. of Mines and Tech. Surveys. Marine Sci. Br., 16.3–595
  - U. S. Naval Oceanogr. Office, 16.3–596
  - Woods Hole, Mass. Ocean. Inst., 16.5–640
  - U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., 16.6–26
- **Annual oceanographic variations**
  - Donguy, J. R., 16.8–686
- **Annual oceanography reviews**
  - Oceanography and Marine Biology: an Annual Review, 16.2–63
- **Annual precipitation**
  - Riehl, H., 16.3–367
- **Annual precipitation bulletins**
  - Netherlands. Met. Inst., 16.3–120
- **Annual precipitation maps**
  - Katsnelson, J., 16.3–368
- **Annual precipitation variability**
  - Katsnelson, J., 16.3–368
- **Annual precipitation variations**
  - Yoshida, S., 16.9–263
  - Mandadzhiev, D., 16.9–535
- **Annual pressure variations**
  - Amelung, U., 16.6–338
- **Annual radiation balance variations**
  - Goisa, N. I., 16.1–215
- **Annual radiation reports**
  - Belgium. Inst. Royal Met., 16.8–121
- **Annual radiation variations**
  - Kuczmarska, L., 16.12–303
- **Annual rainfall variations**
  - Fischer, E., 16.11–405
- **Annual reports**
  - N. Y. Univ. Sch. of Eng. and Sci. Res. Div., 16.2–93
  - U. S. Air Force. Camb. Res. Labs., 16.2–94
  - Travelers Res. Center, 16.3–57
  - Venezuela. Inst. Nac. de Canalizaciones, 16.3–59

  Inter. Coun. of Sci. Unions, 16.5–63
  U. S. Coast Guard, 16.6–24
  Australia, Commonwealth Sc. and Ind. Res. Organ. Div. of Radiophysics, 16.8–170
Annual runoff forecasting
  Pike, J. G., 16.10–835
Annual snow accumulation
  Kotliakov, V. M., 16.11–418
Annual stream flow variations
  Sosedov, I. S., 16.11–435
Annual temperature variations
  Guigay, G., 16.7–351
Annual upper air wind variations
  Schirmer, H., 16.6–378
Annual upper atmosphere variations
  Paetzold, H. K., 16.4–253
Annual variations
  Lazareva, N. A., 16.11–448
Annual weather summaries
  Booth, R. E., 16.6–128
Anomalous radio wave absorption
  Gachechiladze, R. G., 16.11–498
  Nestorov, G., 16.12–574
Anomalous radio wave propagation
  McNeill, F. A., 16.5–138
  Crain, C. M., 16.12–74
Antarctic aerological studies
  Zhdanov, L. A., 16.5–163
Antarctic anticyclones
  Gus'kov, A. A., 16.11–348
Antarctic atmospheric circulation
  Barbe, G., 16.10–55
Antarctic auroral observation techniques
  Ignatov, V. S., 16.11–548
Antarctic auroras
  Aver'ianov, V. G., 16.1–390
  Briunelli, B. E., 16.1–391
  Ignatov, V. S., 16.12–589
Antarctic circulation
  Astapenko, P. D., 16.3–45
  Bullen, J. M., 16.3–448
  Astapenko, P. D., 16.7–42
  Gus'kov, A. A., 16.11–348
Antarctic climate
  Wilson, A. T., 16.2–327
  Ignatov, V. S., 16.3–392
  Aver'ianov, V. G., 16.5–85
  Nichols, R. L., 16.6–460
Antarctic climatology
  Korotkevich, E. S., 16.2–80
Antarctic conferences
  Khmarskaia, I. V., 16.10–60
Antarctic convergence
  Botnikov, V. N., 16.10–781
Antarctic convergence front
  Eskin, L. I., 16.12–786
Antarctic cosmic ray investigations
  Lewis, R., 16.4–638
Antarctic cyclogenesis
  Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 16.12–275
Antarctic cyclone trajectories
  Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 16.12–275
Antarctic cyclones
  Treshnikov, A. F., 16.10–794
Antarctic expedition reports
  Bost, R., 16.3–46
  Sandved, K. G., 16.3–47
Antarctic expeditions
  Mawson, P., 16.11–42
Antarctic exploration
  U. S. Antarctic Proj. Off., 16.5–81
  Mawson, P., 16.11–42
Antarctic geology
  Glebovskiĭ, I. S., 16.2–579
  Behrendt, J. C., 16.2–665
Antarctic geomagnetic activity
  Zhigalov, L. N., 16.11–590
Antarctic geomagnetic anomaly distribution
  Behrendt, J. C., 16.2–544
Antarctic geomagnetic fluctuations
  Troĭtskaia, V. A., 16.2–639
Antarctic geomagnetic observations
  Nagata, T., 16.2–610
  Avsiuk, I. N., 16.2–666
  U. S. Nav. Ocean. Off., 16.5–82
  Avsiuk, I. N., 16.12–658
Antarctic geomagnetism
  Glebovskiĭ, I. S., 16.2–579
  Behrendt, J. C., 16.2–665
  Medvedev, N. D., 16.2–668
Antarctic glaciation
  Voronov, P. S., 16.12–809
  Koblents, I. P., 16.12–817
Antarctic glaciological studies
  Avsiuk, G. A., 16.3–31
  Shimizu, H., 16.10–148
  Kruchinin, I. A., 16.11–419
  Kotliakov, V. M., 16.11–834
  Durynin, I. F., 16.12–803
Antarctic glaciology
  Andersen, B. G., 16.2–472
  Nichols, R. L., 16.5–690
  Shnitnikov, A. V., 16.6–677
Antarctic heat budget
  Maksimov, I. V., 16.2–8
    16.11–278
Antarctic ice
  Angino, E. E., 16.7–801
Antarctic ice cap mass buc
    get
  Losev, K. S., 16.10–813
Antarctic ice sheet
  Voronov, P. S., 16.12–809
Antarctic ice shelf
  Ledenev, V. G., 16.10–62
  Nikolaev, S. E., 16.10–64
  Bokanenko, L. I., 16.10–814
  Kruchinin, I. A., 16.10–815
  Koblents, I. P., 16.12–817
Antarctic icebergs
  Shil'nikov, V. I., 16.12–819
Antarctic intermediate wate
  Kirwan, A. D., 16.10–785
Antarctic International Ge
    physical Year operation
  Eklund, C. R., 16.2–81
Antarctic ionosphere
  Bullen, J. M., 16.3–448
  Sato, T., 16.8–484
  Penndorf, R., 16.10–54
  Patton, D. E., 16.10–65
  Galkin, A. I., 16.11–499
Antarctic jet streams
  Astapenko, P. D., 16.3–45
Antarctic katabatic winds
  Masterskikh, M. A., 16.3
    297
  Lied, N. T., 16.7–388
Antarctic lakes
  Mal'tsev, V. N., 16.10–63
  Simonov, I. M., 16.11–853
Antarctic low pressure belts
  Usmanov, R. F., 16.10–276
Antarctic meteorologic
    data
  Japan. Met. Agency, 16.3
    44
  Gaĭgerov, S. S., 16.7–37
  Australian Nat. Antar
    Res. Exped., 16.7–63
  U. S. Weather Bur., 16.12
    31
Antarctic meteorological o
    servations
  U. S. Weather Bur., 16.1
    49
  Sandved, K. G., 16.3–47
Antarctic meteorology
  Korotkevich, E. S., 16.2–80
  U. S. Antarctic Proj. Of
    16.5–81
  Rusin, N. P., 16.8–5
Antarctic meteorology r
    search stations
  Dater, H. M., 16.9–24

Antarctic ocean circulation
  Treshnikov, A. F., 16.10–794
Antarctic ocean currents
  Ledenev, V. G., 16.11–794, 16.11–800
Antarctic oceanographic data
  Tressler, W. L., 16.3–614
Antarctic oceanographic expeditions
  U. S. Nav. Ocean. Off., 16.5–82
  Sovetskaia Antark. Eksped. 1955–, 16.11–23
Antarctic oceanographic investigations
  Bost, R., 16.3–46
  Tressler, W. L., 16.3–614
Antarctic oceanography
  Maksimov, I. V., 16.2–82, 16.11–278
Antarctic ozone observations
  Shneerov, B. E., 16.2–204
Antarctic radiation balance studies
  Shliakhov, V. I., 16.10–296
Antarctic radio wave propagation studies
  Kuperov, L. P., 16.11–34
Antarctic radiosonde data
  Zhdanov, L. A., 16.5–163
Antarctic research
  Eklund, C. R., 16.2–81
  U. S. Antarctic Proj. Off., 16.5–81, 16.8–56
  Jones, T. O., 16.10–50
  Crary, A. P., 16.12–29
Antarctic research expeditions
  U. S. S. Burton Island (AGB-1), 16.2–85
Antarctic research programs
  Eklund, C. R., 16.2–81
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–83
  Polar Record, 16.4–48
  Gould, L. M., 16.5–80
  Crary, A. P., 16.12–30
Antarctic sea ice
  Moretskiĭ, V. N., 16.11–844
  Panzarini, R. N. M., 16.12–820
Antarctic sea level fluctuations
  Shesterikov, N. P., 16.10–809
Antarctic snow cover
  Crozaz, G., 16.2–310
  Barkov, N. I., 16.5–475
  Kotliakov, V. M., 16.5–478
  Gow, A. J., 16.5–479
  Behrendt, J. C., 16.5–682
  Epstein, S., 16.7–477
  Gonfiantini, R., 16.7–478
  Aver'ianov, V. G., 16.10–272
  Kotliakov, V. M., 16.11–418
  Kruchinin, I. A., 16.11–419
  Petrov, V. N., 16.11–422, 16.11–423
  Ukhov, S. B., 16.11–425
  Kotliakov, V. M., 16.12–466
  Ignatov, V. S., 16.12–474
  Serikov, M. I., 16.12–475
Antarctic stratospheric temperature variations
  Phillpot, H. R., 16.11–31
Antarctic stratwarming
  Phillpot, H. R., 16.11–31
Antarctic subglacial relief
  Bokanenko, L. I., 16.10–814
Antarctic submarine topography
  Usmanov, R. F., 16.10–276
Antarctic summer weather
  Astapenko, P. D., 16.2–218, 16.11–261
Antarctic symposia
  Schulze, A., 16.4–56
Antarctic synoptic analysis
  Zhadanov, L. A., 16.10–189
Antarctic synoptic processes
  Zhadanov, L. A., 16.10–189
Antarctic synoptic studies
  Astapenko, P. D., 16.2–218
  Aver'ianov, V. G., 16.10–272
  Astapenko, P. D., 16.11–261
Antarctic tectonics
  Usmanov, R. F., 16.10–276
Antarctic temperature inversions
  Hagen, K., 16.2–256
Antarctic temperatures
  Dolganov, L. V., 16.2–251
  Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 16.8–283
  Dolganov, L. V., 16.11–304, 16.11–310
Antarctic tides
  Shesterikov, N. P., 16.10–809
  Titov, V. B., 16.11–820
Antarctic topography
  Aver'ianov, V. G., 16.5–85
Antarctic Treaty, 1959
  Gould, L. M., 16.5–80
  Khmarskaia, I. V., 16.10–60
Antarctic upper air data
  Australian Nat. Antarc. Res. Exped., 16.7–63
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.12–31
Antarctic weather forecasting
  Zhadanov, L. A., 16.10–189
  Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.11–262
Antarctic winds
  Aver'anov, V. G., 16.10–272
Antenna design
  Weaver, W., 16.10–99
  Karandeev, K. B., 16.12–622
Antenna performance in ionosphere
  Hugill, J., 16.7–552
Antenna response patterns
  Strohbehn, J. W., 16.1–91
Antenna systems
  Ward, J. F., 16.7–122
Antenna techniques
  Erickson, W. C., 16.9–697
  Howard, H. T., 16.9–698
Anticyclogenesis forecasting
  Ovsiannikov, V. V., 16.4–309
Anticyclone analysis
  Haltiner, G. J., 16.6–260
Anticyclone circulation
  Boyden, C. J., 16.3–328
Anticyclone development
  Pavlov, N. I., 16.5–340
Anticyclone formation
  Chen, Chu-shih, 16.7–279
Anticyclone frequencies
  Popova, K. I., 16.6–250
Anticyclone mechanics
  Vítěk, V., 16.3–237
Anticyclone periodicities
  Belinskiĭ, N. A., 16.2–219
Anticyclone pressure distribution
  Karelsky, S., 16.5–336
Anticyclones
  Tauber, G. M., 16.6–16
Anticyclonic conditions
  Petrovič, Š., 16.9–573
Antimony-124 in atmosphere
  Kauranen, P., 16.7–273
Antimony-125 in atmosphere
  Kauranen, P., 16.7–273
Antipodal radio wave propagation
  Banks, P. M., 16.5–127
"Anton Bruun" Cruise, 1963
  Woods Hole Oceanog. Inst., 16.9–760
"Anton Dohrn" cruises
  Rogalla, E. H., 16.12–767
Anvil puffs
  Jefferson, G. J., 16.6–380
Aphid molting
  Haine, E., 16.4–553
Apollo project
  Ginsburg, T., 16.11–51
Apple scab
  Post, J. J., 16.1–77
Apple scab warning services
  Post, J. J., 16.1–77

Appleton anomaly
  Kendall, P. C., 16.10–505, 16.10–506
Appleton equation
  Burman, R., 16.10–618
Applied climatology
  Gregor, A., 16.3–402
Applied climatology
  Gregor, A., 16.3–402
Applied meteorology
  World Meteorological Organization, 16.1–12
  Perley, R., 16.6–121
Applied meteorology textbooks
  Boer, W., 16.7–6
Applied oceanography
  Richardson, I. D., 16.6–87
  Ocean Sc. and Ocean Eng. Conf. and Exh., 1965, 16.7–764
  Knoll, D. W., 16.9–755
  Gov. Conf. on Calif. and the World Ocean, 16.12–20
Approach visibility studies
  Lefkowitz, M., 16.2–344
Aquifer recharge
  Dmitrochenko, A. S., 16.4–728
"Aranda" Expedition, 1957
  Hela, I., 16.3–627
Archeomagnetic curves
  Tarkhov, E. N., 16.5–597, 16.12–641
Archeomagnetic investigations
  Tarkhov, E. N., 16.7–661
  Burlatskaia, S. P., 16.9–643
  Orlov, V. P., 16.12–639
  Tarkhov, E. N., 16.12–640
Archeomagnetism
  Tarkhov, E. N., 16.5–597, 16.12–641
Arctic bioclimatology
  Larsen, J. A., 16.12–501
Arctic climatology
  Korotkevich, E. S., 16.2–80
Arctic drift expeditions
  Antonov, V. S., 16.3–38
Arctic expeditions
  Georgi, J., 16.2–53
Arctic exploration
  Georgi, J., 16.2–53
Arctic geomagnetism
  Walker, J. C. G., 16.1–411
  Nagata, T., 16.2–635
  Walker, J. C. G., 16.2–671
Arctic glaciology
  Badgley, F. I., 16.2–76
Arctic heat economy
  Bagley, F. I., 16.2–76
Arctic ice forecasting
  U. S. Nav. Ocean. Off., 16.3–40
Arctic ice island (T-3)
  Walker, J. C. G., 16.1–411, 16.2–671
Arctic ice observation
  U. S. Nav. Ocean. Off., 16.3–40
Arctic ionosphere
  Coroniti, S. C., 16.3–451
  Galkin, A. I., 16.11–499
Arctic meteorological research
  Dolgin, I. M., 16.10–51
  Zikeev, N., 16.11–33
Arctic meteorology
  Badgley, F. I., 16.2–76
  Korotkevich, E. S., 16.2–80
Arctic noctilucent clouds
  Hanson, A. M., 16.12–527
Arctic Ocean circulation
  Gudkovich, Z. M., 16.9–810
Arctic Ocean exploration
  Kol'man, O. V., 16.5–76
Arctic oceanographic data
  Canada. Ocean. Data centre, 16.1–23
Arctic oceanographic research
  Kol'man, O. V., 16.5–76
Arctic oceanography
  Badgley, F. I., 16.2–76
  Lee, A., 16.3–613
Arctic radiation balance
  Vowinckel, E., 16.8–267, 16.8–268
Arctic radiation balance studies
  Gavrilova, M. K., 16.1–42
Arctic radiation studies
  Vowinckel, E., 16.7–330
Arctic radio wave propagation
  Coroniti, S. C., 16.3–451
  Egan, R. D., 16.3–457
  Ortner, J., 16.3–483
  Owren, L., 16.3–484
  Reder, F. H., 16.11–79
Arctic research
  Arctic Inst. of N. Amer., 16.3–37
  Jones, T. O., 16.10–50
Arctic sea ice
  Lunde, T., 16.1–435
  Langleben, M. P., 16.2–484
  U. S. Naval Oceanog. Off., 16.6–19
  Vowinckel, E., 16.6–686
  U. S. Naval Oceanog. Off., 16.10–821
  Untersteiner, N., 16.11–842
  Moretskiĭ, V. N., 16.11–844
  U. S. Naval Oceanog. Off 16.12–821
Arctic stratospheric temperatures
  Petrov, A. A., 16.12–341
Arctic stratospheric warmings
  Petrov, A. A., 16.12–341
Arctic symposia
  Schulze, A., 16.4–56
Arctic water budget
  Badgley, F. I., 16.2–76
Arctic-Antarctic simultaneous magnetic variations
  Miliaev, N. A., 16.12–644
Area-average determination
  Kagan, R. L., 16.12–87
Areal snow depth distribution
  Yoshida, S., 16.9–550
Areal snow depth observations
  Yoshida, S., 16.9–263
Argon in Martian atmosphere
  Harrison, F. B., 16.8–632
Argon in upper atmosphere
  Pokhunkov, A. A., 16.3–173
  Meadows, E. B., 16.4–251
  Pokhunkov, A. A., 16.4–254
  Nier, A. O., 16.5–271
Argon lines
  Shefov, N. N., 16.7–611
Argon measurement techniques
  Harrison, F. B., 16.8–632
Arid climates
  Tsao, En-cho, 16.12–499
Arid zone agriculture
  Bol'shakov, A. F., 16.1–332
  Koronkevich, N. I., 16.11 59
Arid zone climatology
  Internat. Biometeorologica Cong., Pau, France, 196 16.9–7
Arid zone conferences
  Inter. Jour. of Biomet 16.3–404
Arid zone evaporation
  Haude, W., 16.3–338
Arid zone evapotranspiratio
  Brutsaert, W., 16.11–361
Arid zone hydrology
  McGinnis, W. G., 16.2–491
  Haude, W., 16.3–338
Arid zone potential evapotranspiration
  Sellers, W. D., 16.2–291
Arid zone research
  UNESCO, 16.7–100

ridity index
Subrahmanyam, V. P., 16.6–428
Komarova, M. V., 16.10–422
Miriolopoulos, E., 16.11–456
romatic hydrocarbons
Altshuller, A. P., 16.1–166
rtesian basins
Worts, G. F., 16.1–426
rtesian water composition
Korotkov, A. I., 16.2–511
rthritis
Ozierzynski, M., 16.10–424
rtificial airglow measurements
Tantsova, N. N., 16.5–183
rtificial auroras
Tinsley, B. A., 16.8–495
Keys, J. G., 16.8–504
rtificial chemiluminescent clouds
Potter, A. E., Jr., 16.11–562
rtificial clouds
Dessens, J., 16.7–223
Chao, Pai-lin, 16.8–346
rtificial convection
Dessens, H., 16.4–215
Malkus, J. S., 16.9–267
rtificial cumulus clouds
Todd, C. J., 16.3–356
rtificial cumulus formation
Ride, D. J., 16.10–219
rtificial electron cloud
Rosenberg, N. W., 16.12–24
rtificial electron clouds
Mihalov, J. D., 16.4–563
rtificial fog
Chao, Pai-lin, 16.8–346
rtificial hailstones
Kidder, R. E., 16.8–398
rtificial hydroxyl airglow
Potter, A. E., Jr., 16.11–562
rtificial ionized clouds for investigating interplanetary medium
Foppl, H., 16.7–153
rtificial luminous clouds
Harang, O., 16.3–424
rtificial melting of glaciers
Lebedeva, I. M., 16.12–812
rtificial meteoroid experiments
Ayers, W. G., 16.12–735
rtificial nucleation
Fukuta, N., 16.7–229
rtificial precipitation
Dessens, J., 16.7–223
Chao, Pai-lin, 16.8–346
rtificial precipitation reports
Dessens, H., 16.4–215
Artificial precipitation stimulation
Gabriel, K. R., 16.8–171
Chuvaev, A. P., 16.11–183
Osipova, G. I., 16.11–186
Zarea, S., 16.11–188
Leonov, M. P., 16.12–193
Voit, F. I., 16.12–436
Artificial radiactivity in Van Allen belts
Ringle, J. C., 16.3–538
Artificial radiation belt decay
Gaines, E. E., 16.8–562
Walt, M., 16.8–572
Artificial radiation belt decay calculations
Stassinopoulos, E. G., 16.12–664
Artificial radiation belt formation
Zmuda, A. J., 16.10–578
Artificial radiation belts
Nakada, M. P., 16.3–547
Vernov, S. N., 16.5–395
Hess, W. H., 16.8–564
Colgate, S. A., 16.9–336
D'Arcy, R. G., 16.9–338
Gal'perin, I. I., 16.10–599, 16.10–600
Walt, M., 16.10–615
Artificial radiation belts decay
Bostrom, C. O., 16.6–534
Artificial radioactivity deposition
Simon, A., 16.12–240
Artificial reduction of "steam" fog
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 16.7–227
Artificial snow stimulation
Ohtake, T., 16.11–185
Artificial solar prominences
Feibelman, W. A., 16.1–360
Artificial thunderstorms
Dessens, J., 16.7–223
Artificial tornadoes
Dessens, J., 16.7–223
Artillery meteorology
Summerall, C. P., 16.2–133
Asdic record analysis
Stubbs, A. R., 16.3–651
Asian summer monsoon
Flohn, H., 16.12–505
Astatic magnetometers
Kraiński, W., 16.(1–408
Asteroidal origin of meteorites
Levin, B. I., 16.10–709
Ringwood, A. E., 16.11–693
Asthma
Blaha, H., 16.6–79
Astrochemistry
Merrill, P. W., 16.7–54
Astroclimate investigations
Darchiia, S. P., 16.12–516
Astrogeodetic determination of position
Sysoev, N. N., 16.3–628
Astronaut cosmic radiation dosage
Warren, C. S., 16.7–702
Astronautical instruments
Draper, C. S., 16.11–50
Astronautical optics
Lazarev, A. I., 16.7–79
Schmidt, I., 16.10–163
Lazarev, A. I., 16.12–681
Astronautical symposia
Internat. Astronautical Congr., 13th, Varna, Bulgaria, 16.7–29
Seminar on Astronautics, Rome, 16.10–17
Astronautics
Stuhlinger, E., 16.8–7
Astronautics conferences
Internat. Astronautical Congr., 12th, Wash., D. C., 16.10–16
Astronautics research
Le Galley, D. P., 16.8–81
Meeus, J., 16.8–82
Astronautics research and development
U. S. NASA, 16.7–82
Seminar on Astronautics Rome, 16.10–17
U. S. NASA, 16.10–154
Astronomical constants
Timofeev, M. P., 16.10–4
Dommanget, J., 16.8–592
Astronomical meteorology
Öpik, E. J., 16.9–561
Astronomical observatories
Cimina, M., 16.5–634
Astronomical observatory reports
Ellison, M. A., 16.6–561
Petrie, R. M., 16.6–563
Astronomical observatory site selection
Stock, J., 16.11–650
Astronomical observers handbooks
Roy. Astron. Soc. of Canada, 16.3–23
Astronomical periodicals
Advances in Astron. and Astroph., 16.2–60
Astronomical refraction
Pelikan, M., 16.5–29
Astronomical research
Rosseland, S., 16.2–401

  Thackeray, A. D., 16.3–55
  Alter, D., 16.3–565
Astronomical Society of the Pacific
  Joy, A. H., 16.10–68
Astronomical spectroscopy
  Swings, P., 16.7–720
Astronomy bibliographies
  Henny, R. W., 16.6–46
Astronomy textbooks
  Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Geog., 16.4–8
  Gamow, G., 16.5–54
  Baker, R. H., 16.7–8
  Blanco, V. M., 16.8–11
  Adams, A. T., 16.8–48
  Timofeev, M. P., 16.10–4
  Dauvillier, A., 16.10–6
Astronomy yearbooks
  France. Bur. des Longitudes, 16.6–21
Astrophysical conferences
  Robinson, I., 16.12–686
Astrophysical observations from rockets
  Swings, P., 16.7–720
Astrophysical observations from satellites
  Swings, P., 16.7–720
Astrophysical spectra
  Fawcett, B. C., 16.10–739
Astrophysics
  Messel, H., 16.6–4
Astrorelativity
  Krause, H. G. L., 16.5–166
Athena rocket
  Rachele, H., 16.4–111
Atlantic equatorial undercurrent
  Stalcup, M. C., 16.10–792
Atlantic hurricanes
  Dunn, G. E., 16.3–2
Atlantic Merchant Vessel Report facility
  Mckee, W. J., 16.2–136
Atlantic ocean exploration
  Atlantic Exped. 1965 (IQSY), 16.9–23
Atmospheric absorption
  Zuev, V. E., 16.1–242
  Maclay, G. J., 16.5–504
  Kung, Chih-pen, 16.6–303
  Vowinckel, E., 16.6–306
  Hrasky, W. C., 16.8–276
  Bellman, R. E., 16.10–308
  De Vaucouleurs, G., 16.10–443
Atmospheric absorption bands
  Irvine, W. M., 16.12–518
Atmospheric absorption spectra
  Roney, P., 16.12–318
  Wark, D. Q., 16.12–319
Atmospheric argon
  Tilles, D., 16.9–671
Atmospheric attenuation
  Elterman, L., 16.3–421, 16.7–338
Atmospheric boundary layer models
  Wickham, G. C., 16.12–218
Atmospheric chemistry
  Dmitriev, M. T., 16.7–234
  Hesstvedt, E., 16.8–176
Atmospheric circulation
  Popova, K. I., 16.6–250
  Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Met. Soveshchanie, 1st, Leningrad, 1961, 16.7–26
  Andrews, J. F., 16.8–123
Atmospheric circulation anomalies
  Sorkina, A. I., 16.12–264, 16.12–265
Atmospheric circulation calculations
  Sharov, V., 16.9–374
  Altykis, E. V., 16.10–260
Atmospheric circulation changes
  Chen, Yung-san, 16.2–220
  Lamb, H. H., 16.8–220, 16.8–420
  Otake, I., 16.9–369
Atmospheric circulation climatology
  Van Loon, H., 16.12–267
Atmospheric circulation disturbances
  Batiaeva, T. F., 16.4–137
  Merritt, E. S., 16.4–300
  Arnason, G., 16.5–328
  Wick, G. M. N., 16.10–270
Atmospheric circulation dynamics
  Dahler, H., 16.1–199
  Smagorinsky, J., 16.1–201
  Van Mieghem, J., 16.5–333
  Chen, Yung-san, 16.7–303
  Chu, Pao-chen, 16.7–304
  Chen, Yung-san, 16.10–268
Atmospheric circulation effects on geomagnetic variations
  Wulf, O. R., 16.7–302
Atmospheric circulation fluctuations
  Eliasen, E., 16.6–256
Atmospheric circulation mechanics
  Gilman, P. A., 16.8–208
Atmospheric circulation oscillations
  Chu, P. H., 16.6–245
Atmospheric circulation ove Baltic Region, R.S.F S.R.
  Ignataviciene, I. A., 16.6 247
Atmospheric circulation ove North Atlantic Ocean
  Sorkina, A. I., 16.8–206
Atmospheric circulation ove Pacific Ocean
  Sorkina, A. I., 16.8–20
  Asakura, T., 16.8–207
Atmospheric circulatio processes
  Huss, A., 16.8–209
Atmospheric circulation regimes
  Sorkina, A. I., 16.12–263
Atmospheric circulation research
  Fjörtoft, R., 16.5–329
  Saltzman, B., 16.8–18
Atmospheric circulatio studies
  Malone, T. F., 16.12–41
Atmospheric circulatio trends
  Wang, Shuo-wu, 16.9–574
Atmospheric circulation-se level relationships
  Sedunov, I. S., 16.11–251
  Hupfer, P., 16.11–255
Atmospheric composition
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.5–285
  Duce, R. A., 16.7–235
Atmospheric composition e fects on sound
  Low, R. D. H., 16.3–437
Atmospheric compositio measurement technique
  Schotland, R. M., 16.5–145
  Barringer, A. R., 16.5–233
Atmospheric contrast reduction
  Mazurowski, M. J., 16.12 524
Atmospheric diffusion
  Slade, D. H., 16.1–268
  Kellogg, W. W., 16.3–216
  Davidson, B., 16.3–284
  Böhm, B., 16.10–347
  Welander, P., 16.12–372
Atmospheric diffusion ca culations
  Turner, D. B., 16.1–269
  Harris, E. K., 16.4–293
  Iordanov, D., 16.8–299
  Islitzer, N. F., 16.9–448

- Atmospheric diffusion experiments
  - Pasquill, F., 16.1–266
  - Haugen, D. A., 16.2–15
  - Walker, E. R., 16.3–285
  - Raynor, G. S., 16.5–427
  - Le Quinio, R., 16.12–371
- Atmospheric diffusion mechanisms
  - Walker, E. R., 16.3–217
- Atmospheric diffusion studies
  - Barad, M. L., 16.2–274
  - Högström, U., 16.4–400
  - Le Quinio, R., 16.12–371
- Atmospheric dispersion
  - Gifford, F. A., Jr., 16.12–256
- Atmospheric disturbances
  - Yeh, T. C., 16.2–215
  - Mashkovich, S. A., 16.5–331
  - Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.10–265
  - Yeh, Tu-cheng, 16.10–271
  - Yang, Ta-cheng, 16.10–274
- Atmospheric disturbances effects on oceanic eddies
  - Ichiye, T., 16.11–784
- Atmospheric disturbances energetics
  - Murakami, T., 16.1–204
  - Saltzman, B., 16.5–338
- tmospheric disturbances interaction
  - Murakami, T., 16.4–286
- Atmospheric drag effects on satellites
  - Sarychev, V. A., 16.5–213
  - Izakov, M. N., 16.6–190
  - Bruce, R. W., 16.9–135
  - Zirm, R. R., 16.10–166
- tmospheric effects on astronomical observations
  - Swings, P., 16.7–720
  - Bovsheverov, V. M., 16.9–327
  - De Vaucouleurs, G., 16.10–443
  - Darchiia, S. P., 16.12–516
- tmospheric effects on materials
  - Leipzig. Karl-Marx-Univer. Inst. F. Warenkunde, 16.7–27
- tmospheric effects on sonic Boom
  - Maglieri, D. J., 16.11–46
- tmospheric effects on trapped particles
  - Walt, M., 16.8–573
- tmospheric electric currents
  - Tilson, S., 16.4–573
- tmospheric Electric field
  - Pierce, E. T., 16.7–515
- Atmospheric electrical refractivity data
  - U. S. Army Elect. Prov. Gr., Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 16.3–202
- Atmospheric electricity
  - Reiter, R., 16.4–554
  - Tilson, S., 16.4–573
  - Dauvillier, A., 16.7–533
- Atmospheric electricity bibliographies
  - Reiter, R., 16.2–2
- Atmospheric electricity data
  - Bucharest. Obs. de Fizica Atmos., 16.2–62
  - Gherzi, E., 16.10–449
  - Bucharest. Obs. de Fizica Atmos., 16.12–15
- Atmospheric electricity effects on biological processes
  - Moos, W. S., 16.8–426
- Atmospheric electricity effects on salamanders
  - Joly, J., 16.12–500
- Atmospheric electricity generators
  - Chalmers, J. A., 16.3–427
- Atmospheric electricity instruments
  - Johnson, D. W., 16.2–163
  - Bent, R. B., 16.5–232
  - Chou, Shih-chien, 16.6–162
  - Kunkis, A., 16.9–230
  - Giorgi, M., 16.11–149
- Atmospheric electricity origin
  - Blanchard, D. C., 16.3–434
- Atmospheric electricity research
  - Imianitov, I. M., 16.12–530
- Atmospheric electricity textbooks
  - Reiter, R., 16.2–2
- Atmospheric electricity theories
  - Chalmers, J. A., 16.3–427
- Atmospheric electricity vertical distribution
  - Crozier, W. D., 16.7–517
  - Cole, R. K., 16.7–519
- Atmospheric electricity-condensation nuclei relationships
  - Chubarina, O. V., 16.9–587
- Atmospheric energetics
  - Dahler, H., 16.1–199
  - Gergen, J. L., 16.7–345
  - Götz, G., 16.11–240
  - Koppány, G., 16.11–421
- Atmospheric evolution
  - Brancazio, P. J., 16.4–17
- Atmospheric excitation
  - Johnson, E. R., 16.5–508
  - Worner, H., 16.8–139
  - Foitzik, L., 16.10–309
  - de Vaucouleurs, G., 16.10–443
  - Moreno, H., 16.12–520
- Atmospheric extinction in the ultraviolet
  - Elterman, L., 16.4–355
- Atmospheric front frequencies
  - Klimova, E. I., 16.12–254
- Atmospheric gravity waves
  - Hines, C. O., 16.5–311
- Atmospheric greenhouse effect
  - Vowinckel, E., 16.6–306
- Atmospheric heat budget
  - Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Prikladnoĭ Geof., 16.4–16
- Atmospheric heat content variations
  - Klimova, E. I., 16.12–254
- Atmospheric heating
  - Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 16.8–283
- Atmospheric ion concentration-polar conductivity correlation
  - Jonassen, N., 16.4–570
- Atmospheric ions
  - Bricard, J., 16.1–369
  - Siksna, R., 16.4–566
- Atmospheric lamination
  - Misme, P., 16.5–308
- Atmospheric layer near the ground
  - Yamamoto, G., 16.11–319
- Atmospheric light transmission
  - Gracheva, M. E., 16.11–462
- Atmospheric marine layer
  - Frank, S. R., 16.1–83
- Atmospheric models
  - Elterman, L., 16.3–421
  - Murakami, T., 16.4–277
  - D'Elia, G., 16.4–281
  - Palmieri, S., 16.5–326
  - Eckhardt, H. D., 16.6–53
  - Holmström, I., 16.6–198
  - Dady, G., 16.7–276
  - Misme, P., 16.10–235
  - Lorenz, E. N., 16.11–166
  - Sivkov, S. I., 16.12–99
  - Campbell, S. G., 16.12–213
- Atmospheric moisture balance
  - Morrissey, E. G., 16.12–402
- Atmospheric moisture content over oceans
  - Timofeev, N. A., 16.10–365

Atmospheric motion
  Washington, W. M., 16.7–287
Atmospheric motions
  Sankar-Rao, M., 16.8–213
Atmospheric noise level variations
  Lauter, E. A., 16.12–676
Atmospheric optics
  Sharonov, V. V., 16.1–361
  Herman, M., 16.10–444
Atmospheric optics and Satellites
  Link, F., 16.9–578
Atmospheric optics conferences
  Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Met. Soveshchanie, 1st, Leningrad, 1961, 16.10–12
Atmospheric optics equipment
  De Bary, E., 16.4–357
  Bozh'ev, K. I., 16.7–189
Atmospheric optics investigations
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.11–463
Atmospheric optics research
  De Bary, E., 16.4–357
Atmospheric oscillations
  Fack, H., 16.6–336
  Dikiĭ, L. A., 16.8–195
  Newell, R. E., 16.9–301
Atmospheric oxygen
  Lilley, E. A., 16.5–219
  Berkner, L. V., 16.10–223
Atmospheric physics
  Trombe, F., 16.10–297
Atmospheric physics research
  Dési, F., 16.7–74
  Marchuk, G. I., 16.7–196
Atmospheric physics textbooks
  Riehl, H., 16.11–2
Atmospheric pollutants
  Burakowski, T., 16.4–224
Atmospheric pollution
  Green, H. L., 16.4–1
  Carr, D. E., 16.7–50
  Herber, L., 16.7–51
  Lewis, A., 16.10–39
  Tilson, S., 16.10–234
Atmospheric pollution and health
  Burakowski, I., 16.4–224
  Prindle, R. A., 16.5–280
  Wallington, C. E., 16.12–211
Atmospheric pollution by chemical manufacturers
  U. S. Public Health Ser., 16.11–205
Atmospheric pollution calculations
  Harris, E. K., 16.6–194
  Berliand, M. E., 16.6–349
Atmospheric pollution conferences
  Nat. Conf. on Air Poll., Wash., D. C., 1962, 16.8–26
Atmospheric pollution control
  Air Pollution Control Association, 16.2–182
  Faith, W. L., 16.2–184
  Davydov, S. A., 16.3–176
  Smith, M. E., 16.4–236
  Pack, D. H., 16.6–195
  Coons, J. D., 16.7–243
  Kauper, E. K., 16.7–246
Atmospheric pollution control studies
  Wohlers, H. C., 16.7–249
  Nat. Conf. on Air Poll., Wash., D. C., 1962, 16.8–26
  Tilson, S., 16.10–234
  Dixon, J. P., 16.11–202
  Debrun, G., 16.12–206
Atmospheric pollution data
  Kenline, P. A., 16.8–37
Atmospheric pollution dispersal
  Reuter, H., 16.1–171
  Scorer, R. S., 16.1–172
  Edinger, J. G., 16.1–248
  Walker, E. R., 16.1–261
  Slade, D. H., 16.1–268
  Turner, D. B., 16.1–269
  Wilson, M. J. G., 16.1–292
  Milly, G. H., 16.3–183
  Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.4–18
  Williamson, G. V., 16.4–238
  Harris, E. K., 16.4–293
  Szepesi, D. J., 16.5–322
  Beliashova, M. A., 16.6–192
  Berliand, M. E., 16.6–193
  Rikhter, B. V., 16.6–196
  Iaglom, A. M., 16.6–239
  Meteorologische Rundschau, 16.6–322
  Berliand, M. E., 16.6–349, 16.6–350
  Fuquay, J. J., 16.6–352
  Iordanov, D., 16.8–298
  Böhm, B., 16.10–347
  Gisina, F. A., 16.10–348
  Briggs, G. A., 16.11–201
  Dixon, J. P., 16.11–202
  Debrun, G., 16.12–206
  Wallington, C. E., 16.12–211
Atmospheric pollution di posal
  Serpolay, R., 16.2–301
Atmospheric pollution e fects on radiation
  Kovács, M., 16.2–189
  Grigor'eva, K. V., 16.5–276
  Celostátní Bioklimat. Kon 3rd, Prague, Oct. 196 16.6–9
Atmospheric pollution e fects on plants
  Brennan, E. G., 16.9–291
  Dixon, J. P., 16.11–202
  Dessens, H., 16.11–373
Atmospheric pollution e fects on brightness
  Jain, R. C., 16.12–320
Atmospheric pollution es mation
  Harris, E. K., 16.6–194
  Coons, J. D., 16.7–243
Atmospheric pollution e periments
  Davidson, B., 16.1–168
Atmospheric pollution for casting
  Fuquay, J. J., 16.6–352
  Briggs, G. A., 16.11–201
Atmospheric pollution fr quency distribution
  Harris, E. K., 16.6–194
Atmospheric pollution cities
  Hettche, H. O., 16.5–277
Atmospheric pollution i struments
  Pelletier, J., 16.1–170
  Nash, T., 16.2–190
  Lawrence, E. N., 16.4–181
  Smith, M. E., 16.4–236
  Aleksandrov, N. N., 16. 161
Atmospheric pollution mea urement techniques
  Pelleties, J., 16.1–170
  Bowden, S. R., 16.2–183
  Beliashova, M. A., 16.6–19
  Cramer, H. E., 16.10–118
Atmospheric pollution mea urements
  Stopa, M., 16.10–233
  Simon, A., 16.12–210
Atmospheric pollution met orology
  U. S. Div. of Air Pol 16.3–185
  Smith, M. E., 16.4–236
  Williamson, G. V., 16.4–23
  Pack, D. H., 16.6–195
Atmospheric pollution p tential
  Williams, P., 16.2–192

tmospheric pollution profiles
Halliday, E. C., 16.1–169
tmospheric pollution regulations
Faith, W. L., 16.2–184
tmospheric pollution research
U. S. Div. of Air Poll., 16.3–185
tmospheric pollution sources
Milly, G. H., 16.3–183
tmospheric pollution standards
Stern, A. C., 16.2–191
mospheric pollution studies
Grigor'eva, K. V., 16.5–276
TVA, Div. of Health and Safety, 16.5–282
Kenline, P. A., 16.8–37
tmospheric pollution surveys
Scorer, R. S., 16.1–172
Stockman, R. L., 16.1–174
mospheric pollution symposia
Dixon, J. P., 16.2–87
mospheric pollution uptake by clouds
Zimin, A. G., 16.2–193
mospheric pollution uptake by precipitation
Zimin, A. G., 16.2–193
tmospheric pollution variations
Halliday, E. C., 16.1–169
tmospheric pollution-respiratory disease relationships
Brant, J. W. A., 16.3–175
tmospheric pollution-weather relationships
U. S. Div. of Air Poll., 16.3–185
mospheric potential gradient measurements
Janeselli, R., 16.3–428
Murri, A., 16.3–429
mospheric potential gradient anomalies
Agarwala, K. S., 16.6–484
mospheric potential gradient during precipitation
Reiter, R., 16.6–495
mospheric potential gradient anomalies
Arnold, H. R., 16.7–516
Crozier, W. D., 16.7–517
mospheric potential gradient data
Gherzi, E., 16.10–449
Atmospheric pressure variations
Dines, E., 16.10–199
Atmospheric probing
Abbott, R. L., 16.5–143
Atmospheric radiation
Goody, R. M., 16.2–6
Chen, Lung-shun, 16.7–324
Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.7–346
Atmospheric radio noise variations
Likhter, I. I., 16.12–541
Atmospheric radioelectricity
Stefant, R., 16.7–267
Atmospheric refraction
Weickmann, H. K., 16.3–422
Pelikan, M., 16.5–296
Atmospheric refraction data
Fukushima, M., 16.8–188
Atmospheric research
U. S. Nat. Center for Atmos. Res., 16.1–55
Barnett, K. M., 16.2–49
WMO, 16.3–133
Roberts, W. O., 16.5–86, 16.7–75
U. S. Nat. Bur. of Standards, 16.7–119
Kroeck, F. W., 16.8–64
Atmospheric scattering
Barteneva, O. D., 16.2–347
Weickmann, H. K., 16.3–422
Fenn, R. W., 16.4–227
Li, Zan-ju, 16.6–475
Pavlov, V. E., 16.7–341
Ivanov, V. V., 16.8–434
Bellmon, R. E., 16.10–308
Pavlov, V. E., 16.10–445
Ivanov, V. V., 16.11–465
Irvine, W. M., 16.12–518
Atmospheric sciences
White, R. M., 16.5–100
Roberts, W. O., 16.7–75
Kroeck, F. W., 16.8–64
Riehl, H., 16.11–2
Atmospheric sciences program
White, R. M., 16.2–92
Roberts, C. Q., 16.11–37
Malone, T. F., 16.12–41
Atmospheric spectroscopy
Nichols, R. W., 16.5–500
Atmospheric structure
Lowry, W. P., 16.1–249
Chen, Wen-chi, 16.2–214
Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.5–285
Malkevich, M. S., 16.5–355
Faust, H., 16.6–201
Misme, P., 16.7–421
Reiter, E. R., 16.11–335
Kantor, A. J., 16.12–214
Reiter, E. R., 16.12–216
Atmospheric structure variations
Pearson, P. H. O., 16.9–272, 16.9–273
Atmospheric thermal noise emission spectrum
Abbott, R. L., 16.5–143
Atmospheric tides
Fejer, J. A., 16.4–527
Atmospheric transmission
Niilisk, K. I., 16.1–236
Bullrich, K., 16.2–77
Elterman, L., 16.3–421
Weickmann, H. K., 16.3–422
Goody, R., 16.6–301
Malkevich, M. S., 16.7–340
Spiro, I. J., 16.7–343
Atmospheric transmission measurements
Berry, P. J., 16.11–298
Atmospheric transmittance
Krishnamurti, T. N., 16.8–281
Atmospheric transparency
Lopukhin, E. A., 16.5–379
Kavaliauskas, B. M., 16.6–302
Faraponova, G. P., 16.9–579
Poliakova, E. A., 16.11–466
Faraponova, G. P., 16.12–517
Atmospheric transparency coefficients
Kaushila, K. A., 16.1–222
Averkiev, M. ., 16.4–361
Kavaliauskas, B. M., 16.6–302
Atmospheric transparency data
Hall, J. T., 16.9–421
Atmospheric transparency determination
Gavrilov, V. A., 16.2–343
Atmospheric transparency during snowfalls
Dunaeva, A. V., 16.12–315
Atmospheric transparency measurements
Goes, O. W., 16.12–510
Atmospheric turbidity variations
Makhotkin, L. G., 16.12–523
Atmospheric turbulence
Walker, E. R., 16.1–261
Zbrozek, J. K., 16.3–279
Lumley, J. L., 16.5–6
Sinker, I. A., 16.9–454
Atmospheric vortices
Cone, C. D., 16.10–284
Atmospheric vorticity scales
Bonchkovskaia, T. V., 16.12–243

Atmospheric wave motion
Blumen, W., 16.9–353
Atmospheric waves
Yamamoto, R., 16.1–258
Leh, T. C., 16.2–215
Zverev, N. I., 16.4–303
Saltzman, B., 16.5–338
Golitsyn, G. S., 16.6–231
Daland, R. J., 16.6–255
Arora, M. K., 16.7–278
Terauchi, E., 16.8–159
Yeh, Iu-chang, 16.10–271
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.11–244
Rosenthal, S. L., 16.12–270
Atmospherics
Internat. Sci. Radio Union, 14th, Tokyo, 1963, 16.12–16
Helliwell, R. A., 16.12–537
Atmospherics spectra
Bradley, P. A., 16.7–529
Atmospheriums
Amer. Met. Soc., 16.5–104
Atomic oxygen dayglow
Fartie, W. G., 16.8–515
Atomic oxygen in auroras
Paulson, K. V., 16.10–553
Atomic oxygen in mesosphere
Hunt, B. G., 16.4–249
Atomic oxygen in upper atmosphere
Spencer, N. W., 16.12–226
Atomic oxygen measurement techniques
Golomb, D., 16.5–288
Atomic spectra
Nichols, R. W., 16.5–500
Edlen, B., 16.9–745
Attitude horizon indicators
Duncan, J., 16.9–672
Aurora-sunspot cycle relationships
Bellew, W., 16.12–587
Auroral absorption
Branscomb, L. M., 16.5–510
Parthasarathy, R., 16.5–565
Barcus, J. R., 16.7–590
Hargreaves, J. K., 16.7–594
Ansari, Z. A., 16.9–608
Hultqvist, B., 16.10–539
Lerfald, G. M., 16.11–511
Auroral absorption layer height
Hultqvist, B., 16.10–548
Auroral absorption variations
Hultqvist, B., 16.10–548
Auroral absorption zone
Hunsucker, R. D., 16.2–386
Auroral activity
Akasofu, S. I., 16.2–377

Auroral arc structure
Dziubenko, N. I., 16.7–593
Auroral arc thickness
Kim, J. S., 16.3–508
Chapman, S., 16.8–499
Auroral arcs
Kim, J. S., 16.2–388
Dziubenko, N. I., 16.5–574
Carleton, N. P., 16.6–525
Boström, R., 16.8–496
Elvey, C. T., 16.10–537
Dziubenko, N. I., 16.12–598
Auroral belt
Akasofu, S.-I., 16.4–624
Auroral data
Gustafsson, G., 16.2–384
Auroral distribution
Khorosheva, O. V., 16.2–387
Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 16.10–556
Auroral drift
Akasofu, S.-I., 16.3–502, 16.3–503
Dziubenko, N. I., 16.5–574, 16.12–598
Auroral echoes
Leadabrand, R. L., 16.10–140
Auroral effects on radio wave propagation
Hunsucker, R. D., 16.2–386
Bates, H. F., 16.7–102
Auroral effects on weather
Botley, C. M., 16.9–609
Auroral electrojet
Fejer, J. A., 16.3–460
Bagariaskiĭ, B. A., 16.6–524
Boström, R., 16.8–496
Walker, J. K., 16.11–550
Auroral electrojet current system
Fejer, J. A., 16.12–667
Auroral electron energy spectrum
Brown, R. R., 16.3–504
Johansen, O. E., 16.7–595
Auroral electrons
Sharp, R. D., 16.3–501
Speiser, T. W., 16.6–544
Barcus, J. R., 16.7–590
Berkey, F. T., 16.7–591
Rosenberg, T. J., 16.7–596
Sharp, R. D., 16.7–597
Moĭseeva, L. V., 16.8–505
Rees, M. H., 16.10–454
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–540
Hower, G. L., 16.11–551
Moĭseeva, L. V., 16.12–596
Auroral electrons diffusion
Maeda, K., 16.3–506, 16.4–625

Auroral emission lines binary star spectra
Cowley, A. P., 16.8–502
Auroral emissions
Egeland, A., 16.5–573
Auroral energy excitati mechanism
Derblom, H., 16.3–505
Akasofu, S.-I., 16.4–627
Dalgarno, A., 16.10–546
Jones, A. W., 16.10–549
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–5
O'Brien, B. J., 16.10–552
Auroral forms
Dziubenko, N. I., 16.7–5 16.7–593
Elvey, C. T., 16.11–546
Dziubenko, N. I., 16.12–5
Auroral frequencies
Hamilton, R. A., 16.2–385
Dmitriev, N. K., 16.11–54
Auroral height determinati
Koenig, H. J., 16.11–117
Andrienko, D. A., 16.12–5
Auroral height distributio
Mal'kov, L. N., 16.6–527
Andrienko, D. A., 16.12–5
Auroral height measureme
Brandy, J. H., 16.8–506
Auroral heights
Kinsey, J. H., 16.3–509
Brandy, J. H., 16.8–497
Auroral heights-geomagne micropulsation relati ships
Evlashin, L. S., 16.7–674
Auroral hydrogen emissio
Davidson, G. T., 16.5–571
Montbriand, L. E. J., 16 603
Auroral intensities
Iashchenko, I. A., 16.7–5
Dmitriev, N. K., 16.11–5
Auroral intensity distri tion
Sandford, B. P., 16.3–50
Nadubovich, I. A., 16.7–6
Auroral intensity variatio
Nadubovich, I. A., 16.2–3
Skrynnikov, R. G., 16.2–
Sandford, B. P., 16.3–50
Iyengar,, R. S., 16.7–601
Paulson, K. V., 16.10–55
Argemi, L. H., 16.11–543
Auroral investigations
Ulwick, J. C., 16.10–544
Bettinger, R. T., 16.11–5
Auroral ionization
Malik, C., 16.10–586
Auroral location meas ment errors
Nadubovich, I. A., 16.2–3

- **uroral luminosity**
  - Pogorelov, V. I., 16.2–391
- **uroral luminosity—E region ionization**
  - King, G. A. M., 16.3–498
- **uroral luminosity-cosmic radio noise absorption relationships**
  - Rosenberg, T. J., 16.7–596
- **uroral luminosity-ionospheric relationships**
  - Brown, R. R., 16.3–496
- **uroral luminosity-X-ray relationships**
  - Rosenberg, T. J., 16.7–596
- **uroral models**
  - Akasofu, S.-I., 16.2–377
- **uroral morphology**
  - Fel'dshteĭn, I. I., 16.2–383
  - Swift, D. W., 16.4–574
  - Elvey, C. T., 16.10–537
  - Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 16.10–565
  - Gustafsson, G., 16.11–547
- **uroral nitrogen bands**
  - Turtle, J. P., 16.1–394
  - Fedorova, N. I., 16.2–382
  - Isler, R. C., 16.7–600
  - Vaĭsberg, O. L., 16.7–604
  - Brandy, J. H., 16.8–497
  - Eftestol, A., 16.8–503
  - Vaĭsberg, O. L., 16.12–599
- **uroral nitrogen lines**
  - Cherednichenko, V. I., 16.8–500, 16.12–593
- **uroral observation techniques**
  - Gartlein, C. W., 16.1–393
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.9–611
  - Evans, J. E., 16.10–538
- **uroral observations**
  - IGY 1957/1958. Spec. Comm., 16.4–629
  - Evans, J. E., 16.10–538
  - Dmitriev, N. K., 16.11–545
- **uroral optical intensity-radio signal strength relationships**
  - Ansari, Z.. A., 16.11–542
- **uroral particles**
  - Coppi, B., 16.8–501
  - Ansari, Z. A., 16.9–608
  - Evans, J. E., 16.10–538
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–540
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 16.10–545
  - Dalgarno, A., 16.10–546
  - O'Brien, B. J., 16.10–552
  - Taylor, H. E., 16.10–555
  - Barrier, D., 16.10–558
- **uroral periodicities**
  - Nadubovich, I. A., 16.2–389
- **Auroral phenomena**
  - O'Brien, B. J., 16.8–493
- **Auroral photograph calculations**
  - Andrienko, D. A., 16.12–597
- **Auroral photographs**
  - Dziubenko, N. I., 16.2–379
  - Kinsey, J. H., 16.3–509
- **Auroral photography**
  - Davis, T. N., 16.2–378
  - Dziubenko, N. I., 16.2–379
  - Nadubovich, I. A., 16.2–390
  - Brandy, J. H., 16.8–506
  - Davis, T. N., 16.10–536
  - Ignatov, V. S., 16.11–548
- **Auroral photometry**
  - Nadubovich, I. A., 16.2–389
  - Johansen, O. E., 16.7–595
  - Paulson, K. V., 16.10–553
- **Auroral physics**
  - Akasofu, S.-I., 16.3–502, 16.3–503
  - Dewitt, R. N., 16.10–484
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–550
- **Auroral physics research**
  - Hänsel, H., 16.6–526
- **Auroral plasma acoustic waves**
  - Leadabrand, R. L., 16.10–542
- **Auroral precipitated particles**
  - Piddington, J. H., 16.9–613
- **Auroral protons**
  - Speiser, T. W., 16.6–544
- **Auroral radiations**
  - Dessler, A. J., 16.7–598
- **Auroral radio wave absorption**
  - Ecklund, W. L., 16.10–547
- **Auroral ray luminosity**
  - Malville, J. M., 16.1–368
- **Auroral reflections**
  - Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 16.6–524
- **Auroral rotational temperatures**
  - Brandy, J. H., 16.8–497
- **Auroral sodium emission**
  - Hunten, D. M., 16.12–595
- **Auroral spectra**
  - Evlashin, L. S., 16.2–381
  - Iashchenko, I. A., 16.7–599
  - Tinsley, B. A., 16.8–495
- **Auroral spectral analysis**
  - Jones, A. W., 16.10–549
- **Auroral spectrograph data**
  - IGY 1957/1958. Spec. Comm., 16.4–628
- **Auroral spectrography**
  - Carleton, N. P., 16.6–525
- **Auroral spectroscopy**
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.2–24
  - Montbriand, L. E. J., 16.7–603
- **Auroral spectrum variations**
  - Jones, A. W., 16.10–549
- **Auroral substorms**
  - Akasofu, S.-I., 16.2–377
- **Auroral theories**
  - Megill, L. R., 16.3–517
  - Akasofu, S.-I., 16.4–627
  - Egeland, A., 16.5–572
  - Dessler, A. J., 16.7–598
  - Iyengar, R. S., 16.7–601
  - Chapman, S., 16.8–499
  - Coppi, B., 16.8–501
  - Dalgarno, A., 16.8–585
  - Swift, D. W., 16.9–664
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 16.10–545
  - Dalgarno, A., 16.10–546
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–550
  - Taylor, H. E., 16.10–555
- **Auroral type frequencies**
  - Nadubovich, I. A., 16.7–605
- **Auroral types**
  - Elvey, C. T., 16.10–537, 16.11–546
- **Auroral variations**
  - Victor, L. J., 16.9–612
- **Auroral velocities**
  - Davis, T. N., 16.2–378
- **Auroral zone acoustical phenomena**
  - Iyengar, R. S., 16.11–507
- **Auroral zone atmospheric heating**
  - Jacchia, L. G., 16.1–490
- **Auroral zone disturbances**
  - Asaulenko, L. G., 16.7–541
- **Auroral zone electron precipitation**
  - Sharp, R. D., 16.7–597
  - Brown, R. R., 16.7–694, 16.7–695
  - Swift, D. W., 16.9–664
  - Hulqvist, B., 16.10–539
  - O'Brien, B. J., 16.10–552
  - Taylor, H. E., 16.10
  - Hultqvist, B., 16.10–603
  - Sharp, R. D., 16.10–638
- **Auroral zone heating**
  - Schuurmans, C. J. E., 16.3–223
- **Auroral zone ionosphere**
  - Liszka, L., 16.11–513
- **Auroral zone location**
  - Fel'dshteĭn, I. I., 16.4–626
- **Auroral zone protons**
  - Davidson, G. T., 16.5–571
- **Auroral zone radio wave absorption**
  - Parthasarathy, R., 16.3–499
- **Auroral zone X-rays**
  - Dderson, K. A., 16.5–385

- Brown, R. R., 16.7–694, 16.7–695
- Anderson, K. A., 16.10–535
- Barcus, J. R., 16.12–592
- Hudson, H. S., 16.12–594

Auroral zones
- Fel’dshteĭn, I. I., 16.2–383
- Khorosheva, O. V., 16.2–387
- Gustafsson, G., 16.11–547
- Nikol’skiĭ, A. P., 16.11–553

Auroral-cosmic radio noise absorption relationships
- Ansari, Z. A., 16.11–542

Auroral-cosmic ray relationships
- Brown, R. R., 16.8–498

Auroral-geomagnetic relationships
- Evlashin, L. S., 16.2–381
- Fel’dshteĭn, I. I., 16.2–383
- Hamilton, R. A., 16.2–385
- Skrynnikov, R. G., 16.2–392
- Sandford, B. P., 16.3–500
- Cole, K. D., 16.5–570
- Dziubenko, N. I., 16.7–593
- Schröder, W., 16.8–494
- Panduranga Rao, M., 16.8–507
- Victor, L. J., 16.9–612
- Elvey, C. T., 16.10–537
- Schröder, W., 16.10–543
- Malik, C., 16.10–586
- Ignatov, V. S., 16.12–589
- Zaĭtseva, S. A., 16.12–591

Auroral-ionospheric relationships
- Parthasarathy, R., 16.5–565
- Cole, K. D., 16.5–570
- Konenko, A. F., 16.7–602
- Hunsucker, R. D., 16.9–610
- Leadabrand, R. L., 16.10–542
- Dalgarno, A., 16.10–546

Auroral-magnetic relationships
- Keys, J. G., 16.3–497
- Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 16.6–524
- Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 16.10–556
- Walker, J. K., 16.11–550

Auroral-radiation belt relationships
- O’Brien, B. J., 16.10–552

Auroral-Solar relationships
- Schröder, W., 16.10–543

Auroras
- Chapman, S., 16.1–392
- Walt, M., 16.5–12
- Chapman, S., 16.8–3
- O’Brien, B. J., 16.8–493
- Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–541
- Bates, H. F., 16.10–557
- Pletnev, V. O., 16.10–623

Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, 1961
- Australian Nat. Antarc. Res. Exped., 16.7–63

Australian participation in International Hydrological Decade
- Hills, E. S., 16.10–822

Automatic buoy stations
- Kudriavtsev, N. F., 16.11–744

Automatic data collection
- Gerth, G., 16.11–87

Automatic data processing
- Knighting, E., 16.4–134
- Johnson, J. H., 16.5–125
- Pinus, N. Z., 16.7–126
- Gaul, R. D., 16.10–755

Automatic instruments
- McCaffery, W. D. S., 16.11–131

Automatic marine weather Stations
- Devereux, R., 16.3–150
- Marcus, S. O., 16.4–135
- Hakkarinen, W., 16.4–145
- U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.5–230
- Von Wald, W. A., 16.5–231

Automatic ocean current recorders
- Kudriavtsev, N. F., 16.11–744

Automatic oceanographic stations
- Devereux, R., 16.3–150
- Maddux, D. E., 16.4–682

Automatic picture transmission ground station (APTGS)
- Waite, R., 16.10–164

Automatic rain gages
- Goodison, C. E., 16.7–178

Automatic standard magnetic observatories
- Alldredge, L. R., 16.4–647

Automatic weather stations
- De Vos, A., 16.2–160
- Langford, D. T. A., 16.4–179
- Petrov, V. P., 16.4–180
- Dohl, F. V., 16.8–228
- Marshall, T. E., 16.5–229
- Von Wald, W. A., 16.5–231

Automation in meteorology
- Petrov, V. P., 16.4–180

Automobile exhaust pollution
- Altshuller, A. P., 16.(1–166
- Kauper, E. K., 16.7–246

Autumn mulching effects
- Kulik, M. S., 16.12–483

Autumn Weather, 1963
- Batiaeva, T. F., 16.6–127

Avalanche conferences
- Zakavkazskaia Nauch. Ko
  Po Izuch. Snezhno
  Pokrova, 2nd, Tiflis, 196
  16.4–55

Avalanche control
- Lachapelle, E., 16.2–315

Avalanche danger
- Kliukin, N. K., 16.5–488

Avalanche danger determi
tion
- Krasnosel’skiĭ, E. B., 16.
  482

Avalanche mechanics
- Krasnosel’skiĭ, E. B., 16.
  482

Avalanche movement calc
lations
- Kozik, S. M., 16.7–48

Aviation climatology
- Wehner, H., 16.4–328

Aviation forecasting
- Baroni, A., 16.2–112
- Stauffer, R. B., 16.3–165
- McLean, G., 16.6–347
- Oddie, G. J. W., 16.12–50

Aviation forecasts
- Glahn, H. R., 16.7–215

Aviation medicine
- Sergeev, A. A., 16.6–7

Aviation medicine bibli
raphies
- Sergeev, A. A., 16.6–7

Aviation meteorological
quirements
- Scherhag, R., 16.11–48
- Oddie, G. J. W., 16.12–50

Aviation meteorological se
ices
- U. S. Fed. Aviation A
  16.9–19
- Herbert, J. W., 16.12–48
- Silva de Sousa, A., 16.
  51

Aviation meteorology
- Baroni, A., 16.2–112
- Eckhardt, H. D., 16.6–53
- Rohan, P. K., 16.6–136
- U. S. Fed. Aviation A
  16.9–19
- McTaggart-Cowan, P.
  16.12–49
- Silva de Sousa, A., 16.12–
- Veranneman, N. L., 16.
  52

Aviation research facility
atmospheric sciences
- U. S. Nat. Center for
  mos. Res., 16.1–55

- Awards
  - Stout, G. E., 16.6–40
- Azure Fluorescence in atmosphere
  - Kalle, K., 16.2–348
- Azure fluorescence in hydrosphere
  - Kalle, K., 16.2–348

B

- Backscattering from equatorial electrojet
  - Closs, R. L., 16.2–365
- Backscattering from ice spheres
  - Atlas, D., 16.1–96
  - Probert-Jones, J. R., 16.1–99
- Backscattering from turbulence
  - Buehler, W. E., 16.4–178
- Bader, Henri
  - Ice, (Cambridge, Eng.), 16.1–60
- Bai-u forecasting
  - Neyama, Y., 16.5–437
- Bai-u season
  - Otake, I., 16.9–369
- Bailey-Martyn theory of ionospheric cross modulation
  - Layzer, D., 16.4–611
- Ball Lightning
  - Schrade, —, 16.1–372
  - Fouchet, J., 16.3–433
- Ball lightning damage
  - Schrade, —, 16.1–372
- Ball lightning formation
  - Andersen, W. H., 16.5–517
- Ball lightning theories
  - Andersen, W. H., 16.5–517
  - Dauvillier, A., 16.7–533
  - Finkelstein, D., 16.9–591
- Ballistic meteorology
  - Summerall, C. P., 16.2–133
- Ballistic wind variability
  - Armendariz, M., 16.3–306
- Balloon applications in communication
  - Strom, C. A., 16.9–123
- Balloon ascension rates
  - Reynolds, R. D., 16.3–130
- Balloon burst studies
  - Sissenwine, N., 16.10–358
- Balloon bursting height
  - Ind. Jour. of Met. and Geophy., 16.4–152
  - NCAR Quarterly, 16.7–147
- Balloon comparisons
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr., 16.12–127
- Balloon cosmic ray research
  - Nerurkar, N., 16.1–400
- Balloon drag
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr., 16.12–128
- Balloon fabrics
  - Calder, N., 16.8–131
- Balloon fabrics research
  - Hauser, R. L., 16.9–119
  - Ross, R. S., 16.9–122
  - Cox, D. W., 16.10–150
- Balloon gamma ray detection
  - Fichtel, C. E., 16.10–565
- Balloon height maxima
  - Ind. Jour. of Met. and Geophy., 16.4–152
- Balloon icing
  - Mukherjee, A. K., 16.6–135
- Balloon inflation
  - Delver, N. F., 16.8–132
- Balloon instrumentation
  - Piacentini, A., 16.12–129
- Balloon investigation of cosmic rays
  - Fichtel, C. E., 16.4–151
  - Balasubrahmanyan, V. K., 16.5–581
  - Boella, G., 16.5–583
  - Ghielmetti, H. S., 16.8–522
  - Cantarano, S., 16.9–621
- Balloon investigation of radioactivity
  - Anderson, K. A., 16.5–300
- Balloon investigation of solar eclipses
  - Cialdea, R., 16.5–633
- Balloon investigation of upper air radiation
  - Bartman, F. L., 16.5–217
- Balloon investigation of upper air winds
  - Stinson, J. R., 16.8–324
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr., 16.12–128
- Balloon launching from aircraft
  - Slaughter, L., 16.9–130
- Balloon measurement of solar protons
  - Keppler, E., 16.10–632
- Balloon measurement of X-rays
  - Anderson, K. A., 16.5–385, 16.10–535
  - Keppler, E., 16.10–632
  - Brini, D., 16.11–625
  - Barcus, J. R., 16.12–592
  - Hudson, H. S., 16.12–594
- Balloon measurements of radioactivity
  - Conforto, A. M., 16.1–180
- Balloon motion
  - Mcvehil, G. E., 16.4–153
  - Murrow, H. N., 16.4–154
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr., 16.12–128
- Balloon observations
  - Daniel, R. R., 16.9–624
  - de Nadaillac, L., 16.9–668
  - Cowie, R. J., 16.10–149
- Balloon performance
  - Ross, R. S., 16.9–122
- Balloon recovery
  - Oberg, A. J., 16.9–128
- Balloon research
  - Court, A., 16.4–53
  - Calder, N., 16.8–131
- Balloon sounding techniques
  - Booker, D. R., 16.3–129
  - Scoggins, J. R., 16.3–312
- Balloon symposia
  - AFCRL Sc. Balloon Symp., 2nd, Boston, 1964, 16.9–5
- Balloon X-radiation measurements
  - Brown, R. R., 16.7–694, 16.7–695
- Balloon X-ray measurement techniques
  - Barcus, J. R., 16.7–590
- Balloon-borne coronographs
  - NCAR Quarterly, 16.4–155
  - Newkirk, G., Jr., 16.7–757
- Balloon-borne equipment
  - Chodil, G., 16.7–146
- Balloon-borne hygrometers
  - Ballinger, J. G., 16.9–154
- Balloon-borne infrared interferometer
  - Bartman, F. L., 16.5–217
- Balloon-borne instrument temperature control
  - Piacentini, A., 16.12–129
- Balloon-borne interferometers
  - Chaney, L. W., 16.5–376
- Balloon-borne meteorographs
  - Ledokhovich, A. A., 16.11–140
- Balloon-borne radiometer observations
  - Croom, D. L., 16.3–336
- Balloon-borne radiometers
  - Bartman, F. L., 16.5–217
  - Williamson, E. J., 16.10–312
  - Kuhn, P. M., 16.12–321
- Balloon-borne sound recorders
  - Wescott, J. W., 16.9–124
  - Coffman, J. W., 16.9–127
- Balloon-borne spectrometers
  - Hilleary, D. T., 16.4–380
- Balloon-borne spectrophotometer
  - Bartman, F. L., 16.5–217

Balloons
  Robinson, E., 16.3–104
  Williams, R. F., 16.10–152
Balmer line broadening
  Svestka, Z., 16.11–731
Balmer lines
  Davidson, G. T., 16.5–571
Balneology textbooks
  Jordan, H., 16.7–7
Barley climates
  Long, I. F., 16.4–505
Barley cultivation
  Stanberry, C. O., 16.7–486
Baroclinic atmosphere
  Dikiĭ, L. A., 16.8–195
  Williams, R. T., 16.9–348
Baroclinic currents
  Holton, J. R., 16.12–779
Baroclinic disturbances
  Chen, Yung-san, 16.2–220
  Wu, Jung-sen, 16.2–221
  Aihara, M., 16.7–200
  Miles, J. W., 16.11–259
Baroclinic effects
  Stuart, D. W., 16.6–262
Baroclinic flow
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.5–334
Baroclinic forecasting
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–194
Baroclinic forecasting equations
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–194
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 16.12–175
Baroclinic instability
  Barcilon, V., 16.4–275
  Miles, J. W., 16.5–435, 16.5–436
  Magata, M., 16.7–206
  Miles, J. W., 16.7–285
Baroclinic instability theories
  Pedlosky, J., 16.4–287
Baroclinic models
  Gates, W. L., 16.1–145
  Fuks-Rabinovich, M. S., 16.5–241
  Miles, J. W., 16.5–316
  Haltiner, G. J., 16.6–232
  Nitta, T., 16.7–210
  Radinović, D., 16.7–212
  Chen, Chu-shih, 16.7–279
  Kruger, H. B., 16.11–163
  Galin, M. B., 16.12–173
Baroclinic ocean layer
  Pedlosky, J., 16.11–786
Baroclinic perturbations
  Arnason, G., 16.5–328
Baroclinic stability
  Phillips, N. A., 16.10–256
Baroclinic wave stability
  Williams, R. T., 16.9–348
Baroclinic waves
  Haltiner, G. J., 16.6–232
  Pedlosky, J., 16.7–286
Baroclinic waves in ocean
  Tareev, B. A., 16.8–682
Barometer calibration
  Pokrovskaia, I. A., 16.11–126
Barometer errors
  Yabuki, B., 16.10–170
Barometric altimetry evaluation
  Bourque, D. J., 16.9–51
Barometry
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.2–1
Barometry manuals
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.2–1
Barotropic components of oceanic circulation
  Takano, K., 16.12–780
Barotropic currents
  Holton, J. R., 16.12–779
Barotropic disturbances
  Wu, Jung-sen, 16.2–221
Barotropic flow
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.5–334
  Porter, G. H., 16.9–812
Barotropic forecasting
  Lio, Ruey-chih, 16.6–171
Barotropic forecasts
  Nitta, T., 16.10–195
Barotropic models
  Gates, W. L., 16.1–145
  Sawyer, J. S., 16.1–191
  Fuks-Rabinovich, M. S., 16.5–241
  Sankar-Rao, M., 16.5–318
  Triegaardt, D. O., 16.6–175
  Dady, G., 16.7–276
  Cechova, E., 16.10–191
  Chin, D., 16.10–192
  Libov, L. S., 16.11–165
  Palmieri, S., 16.11–167
Barotropic vorticity equations
  Baer, F., 16.4–197
  Chang, Wou-koe, 16.6–169
  Nitta, T., 16.10–195
  Čechová, E., 16.12–169
Barotropic waves
  Fleagle, R. G., 16.8–196
Barrier ice
  Ledenev, V. G., 16.10–62
  Nikolaev, S. E., 16.10–64
Bartels, Julius
  Amer. Geoph. Union, 16.4–66
  Fanselau, G., 16.8–73
Bartoropic models
  Hsieh, Yi-ping, 16.8–197
Bathymetric surveys
  Huestis, T. H. W., 16.3–64
Bathysonde measurements
  Kroebel, W., 16.3–654
Bathythermograph recor analysis
  Perry, R. B., 16.6–620
Bathythermographic data
  Hazelworth, J. B., 16.4–385
Bathythermographic dat processing manuals
  U. S. Nat. Ocean. Da Center, 16.8–52
Bathythermographs
  Thompson, B., 16.3–621
  Ribe, R. L., 16.6–629
  Bellaire, F. R., 16.6–714
Bay water motion
  Hikosaka, S., 16.3–693
  Yamada, H., 16.5–674
Bayes' procedure
  Olson, R. H., 16.12–189
Beach fauna radioactivity
  Mauchline, J., 16.1–183
Beach flora radioactivity
  Mauchline, J., 16.1–183
Beach processes
  Roberts, J. A., 16.4–716
Bead thermistor
  Tebo, A. R., 16.2–154
Beam trawls
  Little, F. J., 16.3–634
Beans
  Hoshizaki, T., 16.4–345
Beckman and Whitley rad ometer
  MacKay, K. P., 16.3–135
Beckman radiometer
  Akita, I., 16.8–140
Beech tree phenology
  Hase, W., 16.9–116
Belgian meteorological ser ice
  Dufour, L., 16.12–39
Belgian-Dutch Antarctic E pedition 1963–1964
  Van Der Ham, C. J., 16. 47
Belinskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Alekse vich
  Vasil'ev, K. P., 16.3–62
Belsk Observatory, Poland
  Maczynski, S., 16.1–137
Belvedere Glacier
  de Visintini, G., 16.2–473
  Gili-Borghet, A., 16.2–474
Benthic invertebrates
  Parker, R. H., 16.8–38
Berg winds
  Tyson, P. D., 16.3–2 16.8–314

Bersaekerbrae Glacier
  Friese-Greene, T. W., 16.9–832
Beryllium-7 in rainwater
  Murayama, N., 16.3–203
Beryllium-7 in the atmosphere
  Murayama, N., 16.3–203
Beta radioactivity measurement techniques
  Aleksandrov, N. N., 16.10–186
Bi-polar stratospheric circulation
  Sawyer, J. S., 16.7–298
Bibliography of A. A., Grigor'ev
  Akad. Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 16.12–23
ibliography of Harry Wexler
  Rigby, M., 16.2–107
ibliography of James Edward Church
  Poulton, H. J., 16.7–77
ibliography of publications of members of Lithuanian Academy of Science
  Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akad. Cent. Bibl., 16.2–110
ibliography on climate of Hungary
  Gold, H. K., 16.1–345
ibliography on climate of Korea
  Wallace, J. A., 16.5–109
ibliography on climate of New Zealand
  Wallace, J. A., 16.5–110
ibliography on climate of North China
  Wallace ,J. A., 16.5–113
ibliography on climate of North Vietnam
  Grimes, A. E., 16.12–45
bliography on climate of South China
  Wallace, J. A., 16.10–76
bliography on climate of Sudan
  Wallace, J. A., 16.3–72
bliography on climatic maps of Hungary
  Gold, H. K., 16.1–66
bliography on hydrology
  Internat. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrology, 16.10–77
bliography on lunar and planetary research
  Salisbury, J. W., 16.5–108
Bibliography on lunar influences on weather
  Darnajoux, H., 16.2–109
Bibliography on oceanography of Santa Barbara Channel, California
  Aron, W., 16.2–108
Bibliography on the physical oceanography of the Indian Ocean
  Samuel, P., 16.6–48
Biennial cycles
  Pokrovskaia, T. V., 16.2–254
Biennial pressure distribution variations
  Shapiro, R., 16.10–334
Biennial stratospheric temperature fluctuations
  Sparrow, J. G., 16.6–325
  Matsuhashi, S., 16.8–287
Biennial stratospheric wind fluctuations
  Sparrow, J. G., 16.6–325
  Matsuhashi, S., 16.8–287
  Belmont, A. D., 16.8–329
Billow clouds
  Sofiev, E. I., 16.3–357
Binary star spectra
  Cowley, A. P., 16.8–502
Bioastronautical study of Mars
  Strughold, H., 16.3–576
Biochemistry of Lake sediments
  Yoyama, T., 16.10–224
Biochemistry of paddy soils
  Yoyama, T., 16.10–224
Biochemistry of river water
  Knopp, H., 16.9–849
Biochemistry of sea water
  Stefansson, U., 16.2–449
  Johannes, R. E., 16.12–776
Bioclimatic classification
  Il'icheva, E. M., 16.3–410
Bioclimatic conferences
  Undt, W., 16.2–99
  Celostátní Bioklimat. Konf. 3rd, Prague, Oct. 4–7, 1961, 16.6–9
Bioclimatic indexes
  Messenger, P. S., 16.3–413
  Berbecel, O., 16.9–58
Bioclimatic symposia
  Yoshimura, H., 16.3–405
Bioclimatic tables
  Messenger, P. S., 16.3–413
Bioclimatology
  Biel, E. R., 16.1–353
  Gregor, A., 16.3–402
Bioclimatology bibliographies
  Weihe, W. H., 16.1–80
Bioclimatology textbooks
  Jordan, H., 16.7–7
Biography of A. A. Grigor'ev
  Akad. Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 16.12–23
Biography of A. F. Vangengeĭm
  Suvorov, N. P., 16.8–76
Biography of Albert Defant
  Wüst, G., 16.10–75
Biography of David S. Johnson
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–61
Biography of Edward Olson Hulburt
  Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.4–67
Biography of Erik Herbert Palmén
  Van Der Ham, D. J., 16.1–64
Biography of F. G. Houtermans
  Geiss, J., 16.10–19
Biography of Galileo Galilei
  Marchal, A. F., 16.9–45
Biography of Georg von Neumayer
  Loewe, F., 16.8–74
  Georgi, J., 16.12–43
Biography of Guillermo Medine
  U. S. Nat. Oceanogr. Data Center, 16.6–45
Biography of Harald Ulrik Sverdrup
  Mosby, H., 16.3–66
Biography of Henri Bader
  Ice, (Cambridge, Eng.), 16.1–60
Biography of J. Wallace Joyce
  Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.6–42
Biography of James Edward Church
  Poulton, H. J., 16.7–77
Biography of Johann Gregor Mendel
  Nosek, M., 16.11–43
Biography of Julius Bartels
  Amer. Geoph. Union, 16.4–66
Biography of Koji Hidaka
  Shtokman, V. B., 16.6–44
Biography of P. D. McTaggart-Cowan
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–62
Biography of Sir Douglas Mawson
  Mawson, P., 16.11–42

- **Biological effects of cosmic changes**
  - Valfre, F., 16.4–524
- **Biological effects of cosmic radiation**
  - Dye, D. L., 16.10–79
- **Biological effects of radioactivity**
  - Temple, W. L., 16.1–185
  - Inter. Symp. on the Nat. Radiation Environ, 16.5–15
  - Dunham, C. L., 16.5–302
- **Biological effects of ultraviolet radiation**
  - Leistner, W., 16.6–299
- **Biological effects of weather elements**
  - Sargent, F., 16.4–512, 16.5–32
  - Moos, W. S., 16.8–426
- **Biological fouling**
  - Org. for Econ. Co-op. and Dev., 16.4–95
- **Biometeorological conferences**
  - Inter. Jour. of Biomet., 16.3–404
  - Internat. Biometeor. Cong., 3rd, 16.7–66
- **Biometeorological research**
  - Sargent, F., 16.3–403
  - Lowry, W. P., 16.5–50
- **Biometeorological rhythms**
  - Halberg, F., 16.4–508
- **Biometeorology**
  - Reifsnyder, W. E., 16.4–97
  - Lowry, W. P., 16.5–50
  - Tromp, S. W., 16.6–82
- **Biometeorology bibliographies**
  - Weihe, W. H., 16.1–80
  - Jankowiak, J., 16.3–406
- **Bird body heat regulation**
  - Hafez, E. S. E., 16.4–107
- **Bird ecology**
  - Kahl, M. P., 16.6–419
- **Bird nest microclimate**
  - Horváth, O., 16.4–504
- **Bird reproduction**
  - Hafez, E. S. E., 16.4–108
- **Birefringence in moving plasma**
  - Ferrell, R. A., 16.8–581
- **Birthrate**
  - Zacharias, O., 16.8–95
- **Bise development**
  - Bouett, M., 16.1–283
- **Bishop's ring**
  - Burdecki, F., 16.3–169
- **Bissett-Berman electronic bathythermograph**
  - Ribe, R. L., 16.6–629
- **Bivane anemometers**
  - Kaimal, J. C., 16.7–172
- **Black spherules in antarctic ice**
  - Fredriksson, K., 16.2–478
- **Black spherules in deep sea deposits**
  - Fredriksson, K., 16.2–478
- **Black spherules in Pacific islands**
  - Fredriksson, K., 16.2–478
- **Blackbody radiation investigations**
  - Trombe, F., 16.10–297
- **Blocking action**
  - Namias, J., 16.6–281
- **Blocking action frequencies**
  - Namias, J., 16.6–281
- **Blocking phenomena**
  - Kao, T. W., 16.4–304
- **Blocking situations**
  - Stark, L. P., 16.7–142
  - Green, R. A., 16.9–380
- **Blown snow electrification**
  - Latham, J., 16.9–545
- **Blue glacier**
  - LaChapelle, E., 16.4–722
  - Kamb, B., 16.4–723
  - Corbato, C. E., 16.9–823
  - LaChapelle, E. R., 16.9–827
- **Blue haze on Mars**
  - Blum, R., 16.11–684
  - Palm, A., 16.11–687
- **Body heat loss**
  - Smith, P. E., 16.7–501
  - Woodcock, A. H., 16.7–502
- **Body heat regulation**
  - Carlson, L. D., 16.4–98
  - Lind, A. R., 16.4–101
  - Kreider, M. B., 16.4–102
  - Tromp, S. W., 16.4–103
  - Woodcock, A. H., 16.6–83
- **Body temperatures**
  - Nelms, J. D., 16.4–105
- **Boeing Scientific Research Laboratories, Seattle, Wash.**
  - Boeing Sci. Res. Labs., 16.3–53
- **Bog temperatures**
  - Schmeidl, H., 16.10–326
- **Bolometric pyrheliometer**
  - V'iushkov, P. V., 16.9–145
- **Boosted artillery projectiles**
  - Wasserman, S., 16.6–90
- **Borehole profiles**
  - Obara, N., 16.5–646
- **Bores**
  - Tricker, R. A. R., 16.7–4
- **Bottom current measurement techniques**
  - Bedard, P. P., 16.10–763
- **Bottom currents**
  - Heezen, B. C., 16.2–444
  - Smetanina, N. S., 16.11–795
- **Bottom effects on ocea waves**
  - Zhukovets, A. M., 16.2–471
- **Bottom sediments**
  - Tressler, W. L., 16.3–614
- **Bottom topographic effect on fluid flow**
  - Jacobs, S. J., 16.10–797
- **Bottom trawling**
  - Little, F. J., 16.3–634
- **Bottom water formation**
  - Shumilov, A. V., 16.6–642
- **Bottom water replacement**
  - Coote, A. R., 16.4–695
- **Bottom water temperatures**
  - Smetanina, N. S., 16.11–79
- **Boundary currents**
  - Pedlosky, J., 16.11–786
  - Welander, P., 16.11–801
- **Boundary layer**
  - Lazareva, N. A., 16.2–194
  - Okabe, Jun-ichi, 16.9–358
- **Boundary layer equations**
  - Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.4–242
  - Ogura, Y., 16.5–317
- **Boundary layer flow**
  - Hide, R., 16.7–282
  - Benton, G. S., 16.9–352
- **Boundary layer height**
  - Lazareva, N. A., 16.11–448
- **Boundary layer investig tions**
  - Angell, J. K., 16.4–392
- **Boundary layer soundin techniques**
  - Vasil'chenko, I. V., 16.6 134
- **Boundary layer structure**
  - Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.4–242
- **Boundary layer temperature**
  - Monin, A. S., 16.8–181
- **Boundary layer turbulence**
  - Zilitinkevich, S. S., 16. 379
  - Byzova, N. L., 16.5–320
  - Faller, A. J., 16.7–374
  - Monin, A. S., 16.7–376
  - Ohmstede, W. D., 16.7–377
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 16.11–33
- **Boundary layer wind profile**
  - Kravchenko, I. M., 16.8–31
- **Boundary layer winds**
  - Monin, A. S., 16.7–376
  - Hoecker, W. H., 16.7–398
  - Tsverava, V. G., 16.11–337
  - Dubov, A. S., 16.12–170
  - Bernstein, A. B., 16.12–373
- **Boussinesq approximations**
  - Long, R. R., 16.5–315

- Breakers
  - Jeffrey, A., 16.4–715
- Breeze measurement techniques
  - Sanuki, M., 16.9–150
- Bremsstrahlung
  - Rees, M. H., 16.10–454
- Bright band echoes
  - Brown, E. N., 16.8–119
- Brightness coefficient
  - Sharonov, V. V., 16.1–361
- Brightness coefficient instruments
  - Krasil'schchikov, L. B., 16.2–245
- Brightness indexes
  - Sandomirskiĭ, A. B., 16.5–505
- Brightness measurements
  - Barteneva, O. D., 16.2–347
  - Sandomirskiĭ, A. B., 16.5–505
  - Mikirov, A. E., 16.6–476
- Brightness of horizon
  - Volz, F. E., 16.6–477
- Brightness of Mars
  - Koval', I. K., 16.6–591
- Brightness of sea surface measurements
  - Semenchenko, I. V., 16.2–431
- Brightness temperature measurement techniques
  - Reingold, L., 16.7–124
- British meteorological services
  - Probert-Jones, J. R., 16.9–31
- British National Environmental Research Council
  - Sutton, O. G., 16.9–33
- British satellite, UK-2
  - Harvey, C. C., 16.7–718
- British satellite, UK-3
  - Stockwell, B., 16.7–81
- British satellites
  - New Scientist, 16.1–449
- Bromine in aerosols
  - Gordon, C. M., 16.4–229
- Bronchitis
  - Blaha, H., 16.6–79
- Brückner's cycle
  - Kostin, S. I., 16.8–418, 16.12–493
- Bruggen Glacier
  - Mercer, J. H., 16.4–725
- Brunt's formula
  - Mongelli, F., 16.5–383
- Bubble film droplets
  - Day, J. A., 16.1–302
- Bubbles in sea water
  - McCartney, B. S., 16.11–770
- Budget appropriation for space research
  - Bertrand, J.-R., 16.9–56
- Budyko's method
  - Tokmakov, A. I., 16.9–565
- Building climatology
  - Anapol'skaia, L. E., 16.12–71
  - Gandin, L. S., 16.12–72
- Building construction
  - Diller, J. D., 16.7–410
  - Mei, H. T., 16.7–500
- Building design
  - Buchberg, H., 16.10–421
- Building protection against moisture damage
  - Diller, J. D., 16.7–410
- Buoy design
  - Pearlman, M. D., 16.4–679
  - Kerr, K. P., 16.4–681
  - Tindle, E. R., 16.4–687
- Buoy location techniques
  - Walden, R. G., 16.4–688
- Buoy marking
  - Tindle, E. R., 16.4–687
- Buoy mooring
  - Farlow, J. S., 16.4–144
  - Daubin, S. C., 16.4–676
  - Pearlman, M. D., 16.4–679
  - Pritzlaff, J. A., 16.4–683
  - Schick, G. B., 16.4–685
- Buoy oceanographic stations
  - Black, D. L., 16.4–143
  - Daubin, S. C., 16.4–676
  - Pearlman, M. D., 16.4–679
  - Kerr, K. P., 16.4–681
  - Pritzlaff, J. A., 16.4–683
  - Schick, G. B., 16.4–685
  - Tindle, E. R., 16.4–687
- Buoy stability
  - Black, D. L., 16.4–143
  - Hasse, L., 16.4–146
  - Pearlman, M. D., 16.4–679
  - Finkelstein, J. L., 16.4–680
  - Kerr, K. P., 16.4–681
- Buoy tracking
  - Walden, R. G., 16.4–688
- Buoy weather stations
  - Fay, W. J., 16.4–28
  - Marcus, S. O., 16.4–135
  - Badgley, F. I., 16.4–142
  - Black, D. L., 16.4–143
  - Farlow, J. S., 16.4–144
  - Hakkarinen, W., 16.4–145
  - Hasse, L., 16.4–146
  - Kuznetsov, O. A., 16.4–148
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.5–230
  - Von Wald, W. A., 16.5–231
  - Canney, H. E., 16.6–626
- Buoyant plume thermodynamics
  - Nickerson, E. C., 16.9–486
- Buoys
  - Klevantsova, V. A., 16.4–147
  - Chapman, F. E., 16.4–675
  - Sphilhaus, A., 16.4–686
  - Fuller, E. D., 16.6–266
  - Walden, R. G., 16.6–621
  - Munske, R. E., 16.6–622
  - Bedard, P. P., 16.10–763
- Buoys as tracking vehicles
  - Munske, R. E., 16.6–622
- Buoys for ocean wave measurement
  - Milgram, J. H., 16.3–632
  - Cartwright, D. E., 16.4–674
  - Finkelstein, J. L., 16.4–680
- Burke's graphs
  - Jarvis, E. C., 16.6–111
- Bursting bubbles
  - Day, J. A., 16.1–302
- Buys Ballot medal award
  - Van Der Ham, D. J., 16.1–64
- Byrd Glacier
  - Adler, R. R. H., 16.4–724

C

- Cables for oceanographic instruments
  - Ovsiannikov, A. N., 16.4–693
- Cacao cultivation
  - Smith, G. W., 16.2–495
- Calcium carbonate in sea water
  - Pytkowicz, R. M., 16.7–784
- Calcium content of fish
  - Templeton, W. L., 16.1–185
- Calcium content of freshwater
  - Templeton, W. L., 16.1–185
- Calcium content of rainwater
  - Mészáros, E., 16.10–226
- Calcium in sea water
  - Kwiecinski, B., 16.6–637
- Calcium particles in atmosphere
  - Mészáros, E., 16.10–226
- Calcium-chlorine ratio
  - Kwiecinski, B., 16.6–637
- Calibration equipment
  - Huddar, B. B., 16.7–169
- Campbell-Stokes heliograph tape comparisons
  - Gagua, V. P., 16.12–305
- Canada. Meteorological Division
  - Weatherwise, 16.5–97
- Capillarity effects on flow in porous media
  - Adrian, D. D., 16.8–711

Captive balloons
  Vasil'chenko, I. V., 16.6–134
  Elliott, S. D., 16.9–131
Carbon balance of lakes
  Deevey, E. S., 16.2–497
Carbon dioxide absorption
  Prabhakara, C., 16.7–238
  Drayson, S. R., 16.8–278
  Borisenkov, E. P., 16.11–280
  Berry, P. J., 16.11–298
Carbon dioxide absorption bands
  Malkmus, W., 16.4–351
  Malkevich, M. S., 16.10–322
Carbon dioxide balance Earth-sea-atmosphere
  Waterman, L. S., 16.7–241
Carbon dioxide diffusion
  Inoue, E., 16.5–265
Carbon dioxide effects on plants
  Pallas, J. E., 16.7–237
Carbon dioxide exchange crops-atmosphere
  Lemon, E. R., 16.2–180
Carbon dioxide exchange ocean-atmosphere
  Lyman, J., 16.5–270
  Postma, H., 16.10–805
Carbon dioxide flux
  Inoue, E., 16.5–265
Carbon dioxide in greenhouses
  Yabuki, K., 16.9–289
Carbon dioxide in lower stratosphere
  Bischof, W., 16.12–198
Carbon dioxide in oceans
  Lyman, J., 16.5–270
Carbon dioxide in sea water
  Waterman, L. S., 16.7–241
  Park, K., 16.9–764
Carbon dioxide in surface air
  Waterman, L. S., 16.7–241
Carbon dioxide in the atmosphere
  Kelley, J. J., 16.2–79
  Inoue, E., 16.5–265
  Lyman, J., 16.5–270
  Pallas, J. E., 16.7–237
Carbon dioxide in the atmosphere of Mars
  Chamberlain, J. W., 16.7–743
  Mrose, H., 16.11–196
Carbon dioxide in upper troposphere
  Bischof, W., 16.12–198
Carbon dioxide in Venus
  Chamberlain, J. W., 16.9–706
Carbon dioxide measurement techniques
  Mrose, H., 16.11–196
Carbon dioxide spectra
  Berry, P. J., 16.11–298
Carbon dioxide theory of climatic change
  Plass, G. N., 16.2–181
Carbon hygrometer elements
  Marchgraber, R. M., 16.9–177
  Stine, S. L., 16.9–192
Carbon monoxide in the atmosphere
  Bowman, R. L., 16.1–138
Carbon monoxide in the solar atmosphere
  Goldberg, L., 16.10–727
Carbon monoxide lines in solar faculae
  Polonskiĭ, V. V., 16.11–726
Carbonate suspensions in sea water
  Chave, K. E., 16.12–765
Careers in meteorology
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–95
  Love, A., 16.9–39
Careers in oceanography
  Love, A., 16.9–39
Careers in science
  Love, A., 16.9–39
Caspian Sea cyclones
  Dzhordzhio, V. A., 16.6–178
Cassiopeia A
  Sky and Telescope, 16.3–563
  Allen, R. S., 16.7–731
  Lastochkin, V. P., 16.9–694
Catalogs of satellite cloud photographs
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.1–504, 16.4–449, 16.6–30, 16.7–164
Catalogs of satellite observations
  Miller, B., 16.9–675
Catchment basin runoff
  Laurenson, E. M., 16.8–705
Catchment basins
  Tomini, D., 16.3–386
Catchment experiments
  Amorocho, J., 16.11–864
Cave climates
  Gams, I., 16.3–400
Cave temperatures
  Dort, W., Jr., 16.12–325
CB weapons
  Cramer, H. E., 16.6–14
Ceiling and visibility fluctuations
  Ozorai, Z., 16.7–504
Ceiling frequencies
  Trandafirescu, M., 16.11–395
Ceiling height forecast evaluation
  Glahn, H. R., 16.7–215
Ceiling height forecasting
  Glahn, H. R., 16.6–183, 16.7–215
Ceiling-visibility data analysis
  Tasson, A., 16.3–74
  Ozorai, Z., 16.7–504
Ceiling-visibility-wind dat analysis
  Shapaev, V. M., 16.12–507
Ceilometers
  Ligda, M. G. H., 16.9–223
Celestial mechanics
  Chapront, J., 16.7–157
Cellular convection
  Ray, D., 16.2–289
  Müller, U., 16.9–484, 16.9–485
  Nickerson, E. C., 16.9–486
Cellular convection currents
  Müller, U., 16.9–484
Cenozoic deposits
  Hopkins, D. M., 16.10–776
Centaure rockets
  Authier, B., 16.6–138, 16.11–479
Centers of action
  Baĭdal, M. K., 16.5–335
  Tauber, G. M., 16.6–16
  Okawa, T., 16.9–379
Central Geophysical Observatory, Belsk, Poland
  Słomka, J., 16.12–122
Cereal leaf beetle distribution
  Shade, R. E., 16.5–431
Čerenkov radiation
  Jelley, J. V., 16.8–524
Cerium titanate hygrometer elements
  Johnson, C. E., 16.9–170
Cesium-137
  Cohn, S. H., 16.3–209
Cesium-137 fallout
  MacDonald, N. S., 16.8–19
  Murayama, N., 16.9–344
Cesium-137 in Antarctic snow
  Woodward, R. N., 16.10–255
"Chain" cruises
  Dunkle, W. M., 16.3–618

Chapman electron density equation
  Monroe, R. L., 16.1–384
Chapman-Ferraro theory
  Vestine, E. H., 16.11–537
Chapman-Ferraro theory of magnetic storms
  Kern, J. W., 16.2–652
Charge exchange reactions
  Paulson, J. F., 16.5–512
  Ghosh, S. N., 16.5–514
Charge transfer
  Fite, W. L., 16.5–511
Charge transfer measurement techniques
  Hunt, W. W., 16.3–430
Charge transfer processes in upper atmosphere
  Stebbings, R. F., 16.2–352
Charged particle diffusion
  Dorman, L. I., 16.7–706
Charged particle distribution
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.6–510
  Swift, D. W., 16.7–701
  Goryshnik, L. L., 16.12–679
Charged particle drift
  Pletnev, V. D., 16.5–390
Charged particle measurements near Venus
  Anderson, H. R., 16.10–685
Charged particle mirror points
  Swift, D. W., 16.7–701
Charged particle motion
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.6–510
  Speiser, T. W., 16.6–544
  Van Allen, J. A., 16.6–547
  Dragt, A. J., 16.7–684
  Swift, D. W., 16.7–701
  Chapman, S., 16.8–499
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 16.8–570
  Walt, M., 16.8–573
  Taylor, H. E., 16.10–555
  Shu, Yung-lan, 16.10–639
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 16.12–665
  Goryshnik, L. L., 16.12–679
Charged particle motion in magnetic field
  Dorman, L. I., 16.7–706
Charged particle traps
  Gringauz, K. I., 16.11–607
Chebyshev's polynomial method
  Krupitskaia, T. M., 16.10–123
Chemical aeronomy
  Nicolet, M., 16.11–197
Chemical analyses of surface waters
  Woodard, T. H., 16.5–701
Chemical analysis of aerosols
  Fenn, R. W., 16.3–178
  Mészáros, E., 16.7–184
Chemical analysis of air
  Fink, U., 16.1–162
Chemical analysis of air pollutants
  Ellis, F. F., 16.3–177
  Okita, T., 16.9–294
Chemical analysis of ground water
  Chernoukhov, A. M., 16.2–508
Chemical analysis of sea water
  Khaĭlov, K. M., 16.12–773
Chemical composition of atmospheric particles
  Whitehead, H. C., 16.4–465
Chemical composition of comet emissions
  Stief, L. J., 16.5–623
Chemical composition of comets
  Biermann, L., 16.6–597
Chemical composition of dust falls
  Game, P. M., 16.2–185
Chemical composition of fog
  Okita, T., 16.9–294
Chemical composition of ground water
  Laney, R. L., 16.11–400
Chemical composition of lake water
  Oren, O. H., 16.1–257
  Hahl, D. C., 16.11–856
Chemical composition of magnetosphere
  de Feiter, L. D., 16.7–696
Chemical composition of marine sediments
  Game, P. M., 16.2–185
Chemical composition of meteorites
  Kharitonova, V. I., 16.10–710
Chemical composition of noctilucent cloud particles
  Witt, G., 16.4–552
Chemical composition of pothole water
  Mitten, H. T., 16.11–852
Chemical composition of precipitation
  Agaev, S. M., 16.1–309
  Chojnacki, A., 16.1–310
  Whitehead, H. C., 16.4–465
  Picotti, M., 16.11–401
Chemical composition of rain
  Whitehead, H. C., 16.4–465
  Gambell, A. W., 16.12–447
Chemical composition of rainfall
  Thornton, I., 16.7–457
Chemical composition of rainwater
  Yaalon, D. H., 16.4–481
  Iwasaki, I., 16.8–390
  Laney, R. L., 16.11–400
Chemical composition of sea salt nuclei
  Komabayasi, M., 16.7–436
Chemical composition of sea water
  Kitamura, H., 16.5–655
  Dave, H. M., 16.9–780
  Brewer, P. G., 16.10–778
Chemical composition of snow
  Feth, J. H., 16.6–414
Chemical composition of solar corona
  Pottasch, S. R., 16.11–723
Chemical composition of Sun
  Pottasch, S. R., 16.7–760
Chemical composition of upper atmosphere
  Johnson, F. S., 16.12–222
Chemical elements in solar atmosphere
  King, R. B., 16.10–740
  Lynds, C. R., 16.10–743
Chemical explosive releases in upper atmosphere
  Lloyd, K. H., 16.11–212
Chemical industries
  U. S. Public Health Ser., 16.11–205
  Wallington, C. E., 16.12–211
Chemical kinetics of atmosphere
  Bortner, M. H., 16.12–199
Chemical reactions in night airglow
  Bates, D. R., 16.11–555
Chemical releases in ionosphere
  Allison, D. R., 16.11–477
Chemical releases in upper atmosphere
  Macleod, M. A., 16.11–515
Chemical remanent magnetization
  Kobayashi, K., 16.2–561
Chemiluminescent glow cloud exploration of upper atmosphere
  Lloyd, K. H., 16.11–212

Chemiluminescent method of oxygen measurement
Golomb, D., 16.5–288
Chemiluminescent method of ozone measurement
Regener, V. H., 16.4–123
Chemiluminescent ozonesonde
Mauramatsu, H., 16.9–234
Chemiluminescent reactions
Jonathan, N., 16.6–586
Chemistry of ground water
Barnes, I., 16.2–507
Chemistry of ice shelf brine
Wilson, A. T., 16.4–721
Chemistry of lake water
Hild, J., 16.7–811
Chemistry of sea water
Zaĭtsev, G. N., 16.2–270
Stefansson, U., 16.2–449
Chem. and Eng. News, 16.3–678
Miyake, Y., 16.6–11
Chester, R., 16.6–636
Chemospheric reactions
Nicolet, M., 16.4–223
Chernozem moisture regime
Glet, O., 16.6–723
Cherry cultivation
Mukhina, E. G., 16.1–75
Chloride content of air
Mészáros, E., 16.7–184
Chloride disposal in soil
Miller, R. J., 16.10–401
Chlorides in sea water
Bruevich, S. V., 16.9–779
Chlorine content of air
de Bary, E., 16.1–161
Chlorinity of precipitation
de Bary, E., 16.1–161
Chondrite composition
Kharitonova, V. I., 16.10–710
Chondrite origin
Ringwood, A. E., 16.11–693
Chondrites
Dodd, R. T., 16.10–708
Chromospheric activity
Gopasiuk, S. I., 16.12–753
Chromospheric emission line intensities
Athay, R. G., 16.11–727, 16.11–728
Chromospheric flares
Hřebík, F., 16.8–657
Fritzová-Švestková, L., 16.11–729
Slonim, I. M., 16.12–755
Chromospheric flares-radio emission perturbation relationships
Garczynska, I., 16.9–735
Chromospheric heating
Pikel'ner, S. B., 16.9–736
Chromospheric helium emission lines
Athay, R. G., 16.11–727, 16.11–728
Chromospheric hydrogen emission lines
Athay, R. G., 16.11–727, 16.11–728
Chromospheric magnesium emission lines
Shilova, N. S., 16.11–720
Chromospheric models
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 16.8–658
Athay, R. G., 16.11–728
Chromospheric oscillations
Uchida, Y., 16.10–732
Chromospheric spectra
Bhavilai, R., 16.7–762
Orrall, F. Q., 16.9–732
Chromospheric spicules
Kononovich, E. V., 16.5–631
Chromospheric structure
Nikol'skiĭ, G. M., 16.6–600
Chromospheric surges-solar magnetism relationships
Rompolt, B., 16.9–737
Chromospheric temperature
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 16.8–658
Chronology of floods in Europe
Weikinn, C., 16.12–2
Church, James Edward
Poulton, H. J., 16.7–77
Circular polarization of radar
Kessler, E., 16.12–113
Circulation index changes
Chen, Yung-san, 16.2–220
Circulation indexes
Turketti, Z. L., 16.2–174
Chu, P. H., 16.6–245
Rudometov, M. V., 16.12–262
Circulation indexes-reservoir ice formation relationships
Efremova, N. D., 16.3–221
Circulation patterns
Malicki, J., 16.1–154
Pagava, S. T., 16.7–217
Asnani, G. C., 16.8–205
Otake, I., 16.9–369
Circulation patterns-climate relationships
Wang, Shuo-wu, 16.9–574
Circulation type classification
Girs, A. A., 16.4–298
Circulation type frequencies
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, V. L., 16.3–220
Circulation types
Zverev, N. I., 16.2–216
Tsuchiya, I., 16.7–300
Sorkina, A. I., 16.8–206
Altykis, E. V., 16.10–260
Del Trono, F., 16.11–253
Circulation-cloud amount relationships
Ostby, F. P., 16.1–307
Circumglobal radiation
Fojt, V., 16.9–407
Flemming, G., 16.11–286
Circumpolar vortex stability
Kao, S. K., 16.9–396
Circumpolar vortex studies
Čechová, E., 16.9–395
Cirque glaciers
Hamilton, T. D., 16.5–683
Cirriform cloud bibliographies
Hoidale, M. M., 16.4–73
Cirrus cloud formation
Rao, K. V., 16.4–459
Cirrus cloud peaks
Rao, M. S., 16.4–451
Cirrus clouds—contrail persistence correlations
Bogatkin, O. G., 16.6–408
Cirrus reflectivity
Aroyan, G. F., 16.12–428
Cirrus structure
Hallett, J., 16.7–512
Citrus orchard humidities
Takechi, O., 16.10–419
Citrus orchard micrometeorology
Takechi, O., 16.10–419
Citrus orchard temperatures
Takechi, O., 16.10–419
Citrus orchards
Kubo, S., 16.8–90
Tsuboi, Y., 16.10–320
Clay minerals
Wu, T. H., 16.4–737
Clear air turbulence
Wilson, E. E., 16.10–29
Reiter, E. R., 16.10–344
Jaffe, A., 16.11–17
Reiter, E. R., 16.12–216
Endlich, R. M., 16.12–363
Clear air turbulence analysis
Endlich, R. M., 16.5–422
Kapovits, A., 16.7–379
Reiter, E. R., 16.11–335
Krupchatnikova, T. P., 16.12–365
Sorenson, J. E., 16.12–368
Clear air turbulence detection

  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–111
  Astheimer, R. W., 16.5–420
  Bates, F. C., 16.5–421
  Merritt, E. S., 16.5–424
  Reiter, E. R., 16.10–344
  Bourquin, K., 16.11–334
Clear air turbulence development
  Reiter, E. R., 16.2–286
  Endlich, R. M., 16.4–395
Clear air turbulence for aircraft
  Reiter, E. R., 16.4–421
Clear air turbulence forecasting
  Kronebach, G. W., 16.1–148
  McLean, G., 16.6–347
  Kapovits, A., 16.7–379
  Reiter, E. R., 16.10–345
  Binding, A. A., 16.12–354
  Krupchatnikova, T. P., 16.12–365
  Sorenson, J. E., 16.12–368
Clear air turbulence over continents
  Reiter, E. R., 16.4–396
Clear air turbulence over oceans
  Reiter, E. R., 16.4–396
Clear air turbulence research
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–111
  Reiter, E. R., 16.10–345
Clear air turbulence spectra
  Reiter, E. R., 16.11–335
Clear air turbulence-microbarovariations relationships
  Bates, F. C., 16.5–421
Clear air turbulence-upper air temperature relationships
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–111
  Astheimer, R. W., 16.5–420
  Merritt, E. S., 16.5–424
Clear sky distribution
  Lobanova, V. I., 16.12–441
Clear standard atmosphere
  Elterman, L., 16.3–421
Climate and clothing
  Woodcock, A. H., 16.6–83
Climate and crops
  Sinel'shchikov, V. V., 16.3–87
  Mitchell, J. M., 16.8–419
  Chu, K'o-chen, 16.12–56
Climate and domestic animals
  Lee, D. H. K., 16.8–97
Climate and health
  Blaha, H., 16.6–79
Climate and man
  Tromp, S. W., 16.6–82
Climate and nutrition
  Edman, M., 16.6–81
Climate and plant diseases
  Van Eimern, J., 16.6–75
Climate and tree growth
  Staley, J. M., 16.5–122
Climate and vegetation
  Tosi, J. A., 16.4–509
  Gleason, H. A., 16.7–14
  Boiarskaia, T. D., 16.10–414
  Waring, R. H., 16.10–431
  Bremer, H., 16.11–444
  Larsen, J. A., 16.12–501
Climate and vegetation zones
  Kozubov, G. M., 16.11–450
Climate control
  Dmitriev, A. A., 16.3–166
  Landsberg, H. E., 16.4–489
  Rusin, N. P., 16.5–61
  Budyko, M. I., 16.12–487
Climate effects on bananas
  WMO. Commission for Agricultural Met., 16.1–15
Climate effects on pineapple
  WMO. Commission for Agricultural Met., 16.1–15
Climate effects on urine
  Tromp, S. W., 16.3–411
Climate forming processes
  Gusev, A. M., 16.12–492
Climate modification research
  Gilman, D. L., 16.9–35
Climate of Africa
  UNESCO, 16.8–29
Climate of Anchorage Area, Alaska
  Waller, R. M., 16.6–705
Climate of Antarctica
  Rusin, N. P., 16.8–5
Climate of Arizona
  Green, C. R., 16.10–33
Climate of Bad Berka, East Germany
  Zenker, H., 16.11–9
Climate of Barsa-Kel'mer Is., Aral Sea
  Rashek, V. L., 16.4–493
Climate of Beirut, Lebanon
  Blanchet, G., 16.9–557
Climate of Benbecula, Scotland
  Green, F. H. W., 16.3–391
Climate of Berus, West Germany
  Zewe, E., 16.11–458
Climate of Cape Hatteras, North Carolina
  Carney, C. B., 16.12–488
Climate of Central Europe
  Cordes, H., 16.8–413
Climate of Central Yakutsk S.S.R.
  Pozdniakov, L. K., 16.12–70
Climate of China
  Chu, K'o-chen, 16.12–56
Climate of Eastern Siberia, R.S.F.S.R.
  Shcherbakova, E. I., 16.7–45
Climate of Efford, Eng.
  Welford, O. S., 16.6–457
Climate of Fish Springs, Utah
  Bolen, E. G., 16.8–85
Climate of Friuli, Italy
  Gentilli, J., 16.10–34
Climate of Great Britain
  Lamb, H. H., 16.10–1
Climate of Greece
  Miriolopoulos, E., 16.11–456
Climate of Hasa, Saudi Arabia
  Uhlig, D., 16.8–415
Climate of Indonesia
  Sutrisno, C., 16.9–558
Climate of Jerusalem, Israel
  Ashbel, D., 16.10–30
Climate of Kalnik Region, Yugoslavia
  Maksić, B., 16.8–35
Climate of Kaluga Region, R.S.F.S.R.
  Kostina, V. V., 16.7–47
Climate of Kankan, Guinea
  Bernot, F., 16.6–452
Climate of Knob Lake, Quebec, Canada
  Tout, D. G., 16.5–46
Climate of Lahore, Pakistan
  Wahab, A., 16.6–456
Climate of London, Eng.
  Chandler, T. J., 16.8–427
Climate of Nelson, New Zealand
  de Lisle, J. F., 16.12–489
Climate of Nes, Hedmark, Norway
  Utaaker, K., 16.6–464
Climate of New Mexico
  Tuan, Yi-fu, 16.12–490
Climate of North Caucasus Region, R.S.F.S.R.
  Temnikova, N. S., 16.4–14
Climate of North Vietnam
  U. S. Air Weather Ser. 1st Weather Wing, 16.7–486, 16.7–487
Climate of Northern Territory, Australia
  Bremer, H., 16.11–444

Climate of northern U.S.S.R.
Chubukov, L. A., 16.6–453
Climate of northwest Crimean coast
Labunskaia, L. S., 16.10–406
Climate of northwest Germany
Dahler, H., 16.7–397
Climate of Pennsylvania
Tukey, L. D., 16.6–131
Climate of Pleisse River Basin
Spengler, R., 16.8–407
Climate of Potsdam, East Germany
Branicki, O., 16.4–25
Climate of Republic of Vietnam
U. S. Air Weather Serv. 1st Weather Wing, 16.10–31
Climate of Rumania
Rumania. Inst. meteorologic, 16.2–22
Climate of Sakhalin Region, R.S.F.S.R.
Reimers, N. F., 16.8–414
Climate of Scandinavia
Zanina, A. A., 16.3–11
Climate of Slovakia, Czechoslovakia
Konček, M., 16.4–495
Climate of Sonoma County, California
Elford, C. R., 16.4–492
Climate of South America
Serra, A., 16.7–488
Climate of Southwest Asia
Dodd, A. V., 16.6–454
Climate of Southwest Greenland
Dege, W., 16.10–405
Climate of Soviet Arctic
Chubukov, L. A., 16.6–453
Climate of Soviet Arctic Islands
Chizhov, O. P., 16.6–665
Climate of St. Kilda, Scotland
Green, F. H. W., 16.3–391
Climate of Suntar-Khayata Mts., Siberia R.S.F.S.R.
Kliukin, N. K., 16.5–488
Climate of Switzerland
Swiss Assoc. of Climatic Resorts, 16.6–455
Climate of Szczecin, Poland
Prawdzic-Layman, K., 16.1–346
Climate of Texas
Orton, R. B., 16.3–12
Climate of Texas coastal waters
Orton, R. B., 16.3–12
Climate of the Pechora-Ilych area, Komi A.S.S.R.
Bannikov, A. G., 16.6–451
Climate of Thiel Mts., Antarctica
Andersen, B. G., 16.2–472
Climate of Tokyo, Japan
Cordes, H., 16.8–413
Climate of Transcaucasia
Papinashvili, K. I., 16.10–36
Climate of Turkmen S.S.R.
Oksenich, I. G., 16.8–36
Climate of U.S.S.R.
Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Met. Soveshchanie, 1st., Leningrad, 1961, 16.7–26
Climate of Warsaw, Poland
Kossowska, U., 16.10–412
Climate of Washington (state)
Phillips, E. L., 16.10–407
Climate of Washington, D. C.
Frederick, R. H., 16.3–390
Climate of western Gulf of Mexico
Orton, R. B., 16.3–12
Climate of Western Siberia
Orlova, V. V., 16.10–32
Climate of Winchester, Western Australia, Australia
Vollprecht, R., 16.4–494
Climate-disease relationships
Landsberg, H. E., 16.3–18
Climatic amelioration
Pokrovskaia, T. V., 16.6–321
Climatic analysis
Boer, W., 16.8–411
Climatic atlas of Far East
U. S. Air Weather Service. 1st Weather Wing, 16.10–42
Climatic atlas of Indochina
U. S. Air Weather Service. 1st Weather Wing, 16.10–41
Climatic atlas of Lower Saxony
Germany (Fed. Rep.). Deutscher Wetterdienst, 16.3–21
Climatic atlases
Walter, H., 16.2–54
Climatic chambers
Hollander, J. L., 16.4–491
Climatic change bibliographies
Schwarzbach, M., 16.4–5
Climatic change effects on birds
Harris, G., 16.3–396
Climatic change influences on living things
Pearsall, W. H., 16.5–489
Climatic change theories
Obuljen, A., 16.1–352
Faust, H., 16.3–395
Sellers, W. D., 16.4–279
Fritts, H. C., 16.8–416
Namias, J., 16.8–417
Lamb, H. H., 16.8–420
Öpik, E. J., 16.9–561
Climatic changes
Mackay, J. R., 16.1–43
Dorf, E., 16.1–348
Everard, C. E., 16.1–349
Butzer, K. W., 16.1–351
Wilson, A. T., 16.2–327
Bloch, M. R., 16.2–328
Heusser, C. J., 16.2–330
Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 16.3–394
Harris, G., 16.3–396
Pejml, K., 16.4–22
Lamb, H. H., 16.5–491
Butzer, K. W., 16.6–3
Welford, O. S., 16.6–457
Nichols, R. L., 16.6–460
Cottis, J. G., 16.6–462
Lamb, H. H., 16.7–496; 16.8–220
Fritts, H. C., 16.9–560
Roberts, C. D., 16.9–845
Link, F., 16.10–410
Thomas, M. K., 16.10–413
Rima, A., 16.11–449
Kozubov, G. M., 16.11–450
Climatic chart of Rhineland West Germany
Böhm, H., 16.7–490
Climatic charts for Greenland Sea
Shekhtman, A. N., 16.3–393
Climatic charts for Norwegian Sea
Shekhtman, A. N., 16.3–393
Climatic charts for western North America
Fritts, H. C., 16.8–416
Climatic charts of the world
Walter, H., 16.2–54
Amer. Soc. of Limn. and Ocean. Comm. on Apparatus and Supplies 16.2–55
Climatic charts of U.S.S.R.
Nevraev, G. A., 16.8–50
Climatic chronologies
Fritts, H. C., 16.8–416

Climatic classification schemes
  Quitt, E., 16.4–507
  Anapol'skaia, L. E., 16.12–71
limatic classification techniques
  Komarova, M. V., 16.10–422
limatic classifications
  Paszynski, J., 16.3–401
  Wahab, A., 16.6–456
  Lu, Chi-yao, 16.8–375
limatic comparisons
  Kozlowsko-Szczesna, T., 16.11–457
limatic conditions for grape cultivation
  Kershkovich, E., 16.9–62
limatic correlations
  Wahab, A., 16.6–456
limatic cycles
  Willett, H. C., 16.5–497, 16.7–491
  Brier, G. W., 16.10–116
  Kostin, S. I., 16.12–493
limatic data analysis
  Galakhov, N. N., 16.2–325
  Lebedev, A. N., 16.12–100
limatic data for Antarctic stations
  U. S. Weather Bur., 16.1–49
limatic data for Antarctica
  U. S. Weather Bur., 16.3–42, 16.10–66
limatic data for Arizona
  Green, C. R., 16.10–33
limatic data for Australia
  Ashton, H. T., 16.5–123
limatic data for Czechoslovakia
  Czechoslovakia. Hydromet. Ústav, 16.4–30
limatic data for Denmark
  Denmark. Met. Inst., 16.1–32
limatic data for Dublin, Ireland
  Morley, T. J., 16.10–314
limatic data for Friuli, Italy
  Gentilli, J., 16.10–34
limatic data for Hunter Valley, New South Wales
  Bryant, W. G., 16.10–408
imatic data for Jerusalem, Israel
  Ashbel, D., 16.10–30
imatic data for Knob Lake, Quebec, Canada
  Tout, D. G., 16.5–46
Climatic data for Laos
  U. S. Air Weather Ser. 30th Weather Squadron, 16.10–409
Climatic data for Latin America
  Wernstedt, S. L., 16.1–18
Climatic data for Mediterranean
  Great Britain. Met. Off., 16.2–56
Climatic data for North America
  U. S. Weather Bur., 16.11–24
Climatic data for Potsdam, East Germany
  Branicki, O., 16.4–25
Climatic data for Santa Barbara County, California
  Elford, C. R., 16.9–559
Climatic data for the Caribbean
  Wernstedt, F. L., 16.1–18
Climatic data for United States
  U. S. Weather Bur., 16.1–347
  Thornthwaite, C. W., Assoc., Lab. of Climat., Centerton, N. J., 16.12–124
Climatic data for Vietnam
  U. S. Air Weather Ser. 30th Weather Squadron, 16.10–409
Climatic data for Western Siberia
  Orlova, V. V., 16.10–32
Climatic data for world
  U. S. Weather Bur., 16.11–24
Climatic data processing
  Drozdov, O. A., 16.6–110
  Willett, H. C., 16.7–491
  Kikuchihara, H., 16.9–89
Climatic determination
  Wilson, A. T., 16.2–327
Climatic determinism
  Ma, Ting-Ying H., 16.4–500
Climatic effects on agriculture
  Protserov, A. V., 16.11–65
Climatic effects on citrus orchards
  Kubo, S., 16.8–90
Climatic effects on crop yield
  Palmer, W. C., 16.10–427
Climatic effects on forage production
  Rohweder, D. A., 16.7–90
Climatic effects on fruit storage
  WMO. Commission for Agricultural Met., 16.1–15
Climatic effects on fruit tree yield
  Neumann, D., 16.12–65
Climatic effects on glaciers
  Arnold, K. C., 16.5–684
  Gavrilova, M. K., 16.6–667
  Marcus, M. G., 16.6–679
  Svatkov, N. M., 16.6–680
  Shumilov, N. A., 16.10–819
  Outcalt, S. I., 16.11–835
  Rickmers, W. R., 16.11–836
Climatic effects on grain crop yield
  Pfau, R., 16.7–89
  Chu, K'o-chen, 16.12–56
Climatic effects on grain harvesting
  Hrbek, J., 16.8–367
Climatic effects on ice sheets
  Chizhov, O. P., 16.6–665
Climatic effects on irrigation
  Kos, Z., 16.1–337
Climatic effects on man
  Kolomiets, K. V., 16.4–518
  Hentschel, G., 16.5–495
  Hatakeyama, H., 16.9–566
Climatic effects on pine growth
  Liseev, A. S., 16.2–128
Climatic effects on plants
  Končck, M., 16.10–404
Climatic effects on potato yield
  Pfau, R., 16.7–89
Climatic effects on refractive index
  Gomboev, N. T., 16.10–245
Climatic effects on rice
  Mallik, A. K., 16.10–426
Climatic effects on rice yield
  Inoue, E., 16.12–61
Climatic effects on sea ice distribution
  Black, W. A., 16.10–820
Climatic effects on soil
  Weinert, H. H., 16.9–568
Climatic effects on soil temperature
  Ashbel, D., 16.10–22
Climatic effects on vineyards
  Socor, E., 16.11–66
Climatic effects on wheat
  Kirilicheva, K. V., 16.2–119
  Milica, C. I., 16.11–64
Climatic factors in fruit growing
  Kubo, S., 16.8–90

- Climatic factors in library design
  - Plumbe, W. J., 16.2–131
- Climatic fluctuations
  - Baĭdal, M. K., 16.7–5
  - Willett, H. C., 16.7–491
  - Namias, J., 16.8–417
  - Shaw, R. H., 16.9–68
  - Pakhomov, M. M., 16.11–452
- Climatic geomorphology
  - Holmes, C. D., 16.4–488
- Climatic indexes
  - Qion, Jih-liang, 16.6–417
  - Tokmakov, A. I., 16.9–565
- Climatic influences on agriculture
  - Wood, J. D., 16.12–502
- Climatic influences on geomorphology
  - Meckelein, W., 16.9–564
- Climatic influences on potatoes
  - Van Eimern, J., 16.6–75
- Climatic mapping
  - Steinhauser, F., 16.2–326
- Climatic morphology
  - Butzer, K. W., 16.1–350
- Climatic normal evaluation
  - Karpeev, G. A., 16.8–110
- Climatic oscillations
  - Faust, H., 16.3–395
- Climatic periodic recurrence
  - Mitchell, J. M., 16.8–419
- Climatic periodicities
  - Bollinger, C. J., 16.5–68
  - Mitchell, J. M., 16.8–419
- Climatic regions
  - Qion, Jih-liang, 16.6–417
  - Konček, M., 16.10–404
  - Komarova, M. V., 16.10–422
- Climatic statistics
  - Lorenz, E. N., 16.4–490
- Climatic stress indices
  - Lee, D. H. K., 16.8–97
- Climatic studies
  - Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Prikladnoi Geof., 16.4–16
- Climatic trends
  - Rackliff, P. G., 16.7–493
  - Lamb, H. H., 16.8–420
  - Brier, G. W., 16.10–116
  - Thomas, M. K., 16.10–413
  - Salteil, —, 16.11–406
  - Dickson, R. R., 16.12–123
- Climatic variations
  - Bollinger, C. J., 16.5–68
  - Scharringa, M., 16.6–458
  - von Rudloff, H., 16.7–494
  - Kossowska, U., 16.10–412
  - Aver'ianov, V. G., 16.12–491
- Climatic variations-general circulation variations relationships
  - Lamb, H. H., 16.8–420
- Climatic zonation
  - Galakhov, N. N., 16.2–325
- Climatic zones
  - Tosi, J. A., 16.4–509
  - Anokhina, Z. V., 16.6–449
  - Nevraev, G. A., 16.8–50
  - Rikhter, G. D., 16.12–298
  - Budyko, M. I., 16.12–487
- Climatic zones of Western Siberia
  - Sliadnev, A. P., 16.6–450
- Climatological conferences
  - U. S. Joint Publ. Res. Serv., 16.6–33
  - Kakas, J., 16.11–441
- Climatological methodology
  - Boer, W., 16.8–411
- Climatological publications
  - Japanese Progress in Climatology, 16.5–487
- Climatological research
  - Kaczorowska, Z., 16.10–402
  - Okolowicz, W., 16.10–403
- Climatology
  - Keil, K., 16.11–442
- Climatology abstracts
  - Japanese Progress in Climatology, 16.5–487
- Climatology of clear air turbulence
  - Endlich, R. M., 16.7–18
- Climatology of jet streams
  - Endlich, R. M., 16.7–18
- Climatology textbooks
  - Khromov, S. P., 16.2–3
  - Blüthgen, J., 16.7–9
  - Sellers, W. D., 16.12–1
- Climatotherapy
  - Licht, S., 16.1–3
  - Il'icheva, E. M., 16.3–410
  - Cornet, A., 16.4–517
  - Kolomiets, K. V., 16.4–518
  - Blaha, H., 16.6–79
- Climatron
  - Hollander, J. L., 16.4–491
- Clothing insulation
  - Woodcock, A. H., 16.6–83
- Cloud atlases
  - Scorer, R. S., 16.8–47
- Cloud band formation
  - Faller, A. J., 16.7–374
- Cloud bands
  - Tang, Wen, 16.2–298
- Cloud base measurements
  - Bozhevikov, N. S., 16.11–99
- Cloud chamber studies of aerosols
  - Speyer, E., 16.1–135
- Cloud chamber studies cosmic rays
  - Kuang, Hao-hwai, 16.10–571
- Cloud chambers
  - Speyer, E., 16.1–135
  - Volkovitskiĭ, O. A., 16.9–227
- Cloud classification
  - Katz, Y. H., 16.5–455
  - Bleeker, W., 16.5–464
  - Mazumdar, S., 16.11–391
- Cloud codes
  - Portig, W. H., 16.5–465
- Cloud cover analysis
  - Arking, A., 16.1–491
- Cloud cover pictures
  - Viaut, A., 16.6–144
- Cloud development
  - Petrova, L. V., 16.5–460
  - Zilitinkevich, S. S., 16.412
  - Feĭgel'son, E. M., 16.7–380
  - Saunders, P. M., 16.7–456
  - Tkachenko, A. V., 16.1 388
- Cloud dissolution
  - Shulepov, I. V., 16.7–450
- Cloud distance determinatio
  - Schindler, G., 16.3–111
- Cloud distribution
  - Arking, A., 16.4–460
  - Asai, T., 16.6–406
  - Datar, S. V., 16.6–407
  - Malkus, J. S., 16.6–411
  - Yamaguchi, K., 16.7–444
  - Lobanova, V. I., 16.12–441
- Cloud distribution diagram
  - Chestnaia, I. I., 16.3–349
- Cloud drop charge measu ment techniques
  - Chao, Yen-tseng, 16.9–228
- Cloud drop growth
  - Barukova, I. A., 16.3–346
  - Uchida, E., 16.4–442
  - Koo, Chen-chao, 16.4–455
  - NCAR Quarterly, 16.4–60
  - Uchevatkina, T. S., 16. 353
  - Shafrir, U., 16.10–37
  - Buĭkov, M. V., 16.12–417
  - Wên, Ching-sung, 16.1 418
- Cloud droplet coagulation
  - Shishkin, N. S., 16.3–236
  - Khorguani, V. G., 16.6–41
  - Chou, Hsiu-chi, 16.6–498
  - Enukashvili, I. M., 16.1 429
- Cloud droplet coalescence
  - Koo, Chen-chao, 16.4–455
  - Twomey, S., 16.5–463
  - Saunders, P. M., 16.7–456

oud droplet collection efficiency
Woods, J. D., 16.6–402
oud droplet collision
Plumlee, H. R., 16.6–399
Woods, J. D., 16.6–402
oud droplet collision efficiency
Telford, J. W., 16.5–461
oud droplet distribution
Twomey, S., 16.5–463
Borovikov, A. M., 16.7–439
oud droplet formation
Koenig, L. R., 16.9–507
oud droplet kinetics
Golovin, A. M., 16.9–505
oud droplet samples
Ohtake, T., 16.6–154
Huang, Mei-yuan, 16.10–179
oud droplet sampling
MacCready, P. B., 16.4–173
Uchida, E., 16.4–442
oud droplet size distribution
Borovikov, A. M., 16.7–439
Nikandrova, G. T., 16.11–382
ud droplet size measurement techniques
MacCready, P. B., 16.4–173
Keily, D. P., 16.6–153
ud droplet spectra
Buĭkov, M. V., 16.12–417
oud effects on heat exchange
Boryczka, J., 16.12–255
oud effects on illumination
Martyn, D., 16.10–303
oud effects on radiation
Berliand, M. E., 16.1–230
Zabrodskiĭ, G. M., 16.3–353
oud flight conditions
Romanov, N. N., 16.3–131
oud forecasting
Cooley, D. S., 16.1–150, 16.5–247, 16.7–214
oud forecasting errors
Cooley, D. S., 16.1–150
oud formation
Schilling, G. F., 16.4–456
Petrova, L. V., 16.5–460
Zilitinkevich, S. S., 16.6–412
Kiriukhin, B. K., 16.7–38
Yamaguchi, K., 16.7–444
Divinskaia, B. S., 16.11–102
Tkachenko, A. V., 16.11–388
ud formations
Kibel', I. A., 16.8–364
ud frequencies
Datar, S. V., 16.6–407
Danč, J., 16.9–526

Voskresenskiĭ, A. I., 16.10–46
Gal'perin, B. M., 16.11–390
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 16.12–438
Cloud glaciation
Koenig, L. R., 16.9–507
Cloud growth
Woodley, W. L., 16.8–361
Cloud height calculation
Gushchina, M. V. 16.10–119
Cloud height computation
Matveev, L. T., 16.5–369
Cloud height estimates
Winston, J. S., 16.11–394
Cloud height estimation techniques
Borzykh, I. A., 16.3–110
Cloud height measurement techniques
Kulikova, G. I., 16.10–375
Petrushevskiĭ, V. A., 16.11–104
Cloud height recorders
Zarubin, K. I., 16.9–203
Cloud height-precipitation relationships
Ledebev, A. N., 16.12–440
Cloud microstructure
Podzimek, J., 16.4–544
Vul'fson, N. I., 16.7–451
Sedunov, I. S., 16.9–523
Cloud modification research
Dessens, H., 16.4–215
Cloud nomenclature
Bleeker, W., 16.5–464
Portig, W. H., 16.5–465
Cloud observation errors
Blackmer, R. H., 16.9–101
Cloud observation techniques
Czelnai, R., 16.1–494
Falconer, R. E., 16.9–205
Cloud optics
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 16.5–502
Cloud particle distribution
Sedunov, I. S., 16.9–523
Cloud pattern analysis
Wiegman, E. J., 16.5–67
Cloud pattern diagrams
Huxley, P. A., 16.7–443
Cloud patterns
Merritt, E. S., 16.1–33
Widger, W. K., 16.1–505
Lopez, M. E., 16.5–456
Asai, T., 16.6–406
Malkus, J. S., 16.6–411
Cloud photogrammetry
Diubiuk, A. F., 16.4–457
Cloud photographs
Honodel, E. L., 16.1–499
Malkus, J. S., 16.2–5
Lefèvre, C., 16.7–499

England, J., 16.11–384
Bradbury, T. A. M., 16.11–389
Cloud photographs in color
Scorer, R. S., 16.8–47
Cloud photography
Diubiuk, A. F., 16.4–457
Asai, T., 16.6–406
England, J., 16.11–384
Cloud physics research
Sartor, J. D., 16.9–522
Cloud physics
Perkins, R. W., 16.3–205
MacCready, P. B., 16.9–501
Golovin, A. M., 16.9–520
Buĭkov, M. V., 16.12–417
Golovin, A. M., 16.12–430
Cloud physics bibliographies
Shishkin, N. S., 16.1–10
Cloud physics conferences
Khrgian, A. K., 16.2–201
Nat. Conf. on the Physics and Dyn. of Clouds, 16.4–54
Cloud physics experiments
Latham, J., 16.6–397
Khorguani, V. G., 16.6–410
Cloud physics instruments
Linscott, I., 16.4–548
Cunningham, R. M., 16.7–134
Cloud physics research
Bigler, S. G., 16.3–112
Amer. Met. Soc., 16.5–457
Dési, F., 16.7–74
Baranov, A. M., 16.9–519
Cloud physics studies
Turner, J. S., 16.8–245
Cloud physics textbooks
Shishkn, N. S., 16.1–10
Byers, H. R., 16.3–1
Beliaev, V. I., 16.10–374
Cloud recorders
Falconer, R. E., 16.9–205
Cloud seeding
Kiriukhin, B. K., 16.7–38
Elliott, R. D., 16.11–181
Cloud seeding effectiveness
Chattopadhyay, N. N., 16.7–228
Australia. Commonwealth Sc. and Ind. Res. Organ. Div. of Radiophysics, 16.8–170
Ohtake, T., 16.11–185
Osipova, G. I., 16.11–186
Leonov, M. P., 16.12–193
Cloud seeding effects
Uchevatkina, T. S., 16.8–353
Cloud seeding equipment
Dessens, H., 16.4–215

Cloud seeding evaluation
Lopez, M. E., 16.3–167
Howell, W. E., Assoc., Inc., 16.7–230, 16.9–270
Yoshida, S., 16.9–271
Howell, W. E., Assoc., Inc., 16.10–218
Zarea, St., 16.11–182
Osipova, G. I., 16.11–186
Schaefer, V. J., 16.12–420
Cloud seeding experiments
Atmospherics, Inc., Fresno, Calif., 16.1–34
Kapoor, R. K., 16.4–216
Leonov, M. P., 16.7–231
Australia. Commonwealth Sc. and Ind. Res. Organ. Div. of Radiophysics, 16.8–170
Malkus, J. S., 16.9–267
Zarea, St., 16.11–182
Leonov, M. P., 16.12–193
Cloud seeding from airplanes
Atmospherics, Inc., Fresno, Calif., 16.1–34
Takeda, K., 16.3–168
Smith, E. J., 16.12–192
Cloud seeding from helicopters
Plank, V. G., 16.1–157
Cloud seeding in Lake Sevan Basin, Armenian S.S.R.
Chuvaev, A. P., 16.11–183
Cloud seeding in Rumania
Rumania. Inst. Met., 16.5–24
Zarea, S., 16.11–182, 16.11–188
Cloud seeding in U.S.S.R.
Gromova, T. N., 16.11–184
Cloud seeding of frontal clouds
Ponomarenko, I. N., 16.12–435
Cloud seeding pattern-precipitation pattern relationships
Takeda, K., 16.3–168
Cloud seeding potentialities
Chuvaev, A. P., 16.11–183
Ponomarenko, I. N., 16.12–435
Cloud seeding research
MacCready, P. B., 16.4–218
Cloud seeding studies
Todd, C. J., 16.3–356
Cloud seeding substances
Fukuta, N., 16.7–229
Cloud seeding with dry ice
Atmospherics, Inc., Fresno, Calif., 16.1–34
Takeda, K., 16.3–168
Chao, Po-ling, 16.4–214
Krasnovskaia, L. I., 16.11–11
Cloud seeding with lead iodide
Bashkirova, G. M., 16.9–268
Gromova, T. N., 16.9–269
Cloud seeding with salt
Chattopadhyay, N. H., 16.7–228
Cloud seeding with silver iodide
Atmospherics, Inc., Fresno, Calif., 16.1–34
Koenig, L. R., 16.4–217
Australia. Commonwealth Sc. and Ind. Res. Organ. Div. of Radiophysics, 16.8–170
Gabriel, K. R., 16.8–171
Gromova, T. N., 16.9–269
Zarea, S., 16.11–182
Gromova, T. N., 16.11–184
Smith, E. J., 16.12–192
Cloud seeding, New York
Howell, W. E., Assoc., Inc., 16.10–218
Cloud stability
McDonald, J. E., 16.3–343
Cloud streets
Bugaev, V. A., 16.11–385
Cloud structure
Malkus, J. S., 16.6–411
Yamaguchi, K., 16.7–444
Imianitov, I. M., 16.12–432
Cloud structure distribution
Malkus, J. S., 16.2–5
Cloud studies
Diubiuk, A. F., 16.4–457
Cloud systems
Malkus, J. S., 16.1–308
Blackmer, R. H., 16.9–101
Kibel', I. A., 16.12–427
Cloud theories
Golovin, A. M., 16.9–520, 16.12–430
Cloud top altitude measurements
Saiedy, F., 16.12–442
Cloud top heights
Bugaeva, I. V., 16.3–358
Cloud top temperatures
Marlatt, W. E., 16.4–352
Cloud top topography
Romanov, N. N., 16.3–131
Cloud types
Borovikov, A. M., 16.7–439
Gal'perin, B. M., 16.11–390
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 16.12–438
Cloud variations
Hansch, W., 16.11–392
Cloud vortices
Minina, L. S., 16.1–502
Brooks, E. M., 16.9–134
Sherr, P. E., 16.9–141
Shenk, W. E., 16.12–439
Cloud vortices-synopt weather type relatio ships
Minina, L. S., 16.1–502
Cloud-precipitation relatio ships
Leonov, M. P., 16.12–433
Polovina, I. P., 16.12–434
Osipova, G. I., 16.12–437
Cloudbows
Gifford, F. A., 16.4–451
Cloudbursts
U. S. Weather Burea 16.4–477
Cloudiness
Karapiperis, P. P., 16.1 301
Cloudiness analysis
Huxley, P. A., 16.9–524
Cloudiness calculations
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 16.7–44
Cloudiness data
Martinov, M., 16.9–525
Danč, J., 16.9–526
Hansch, W., 16.11–392
Cloudiness effects on inf red radiation
Bauer, E., 16.5–368
Cloudiness effects on inso tion
Tabata, S., 16.5–358
Cloudiness effects on rad tion
Lumb, F. E., 16.1–223
Stanhill, G., 16.1–240
Kozma, F., 16.2–297
Tabata, S., 16.5–358
Chen, Lung-shun, 16.7–32
De, A. C., 16.8–277
Kostianoĭ, G. N., 16.11–30
Cloudiness effects on rad tive transfer
Samuelson, R. E., 16.6–22
Cloudiness estimation
Allison, L. J., 16.7–156
Cloudiness forecast eval tion
Cooley, D. S., 16.12–180
Cloudiness probabilities
Kovaleva, T. E., 16.12–42
Cloudiness regime
Hansch, W., 16.11–392
Cloudiness-precipitation lationships
Mazurin, N. I., 16.11–393
Lebedev, A. N., 16.12–440
Cloudiness-synoptic weat type relationships
Broderick, H. J., 16.1–492

loudiness-temperature relationships
  Fecioru, A., 16.11–312
loudiness-vertical motion relationships
  Lomonosov, E. G., 16.3–319
loudiness-vorticity advection relationships
  Broderick, H. J., 16.1–492
louds on Venus
  Sagan, C., 16.7–742
  Bottema, M., 16.11–676
  Pollack, J. B., 16.11–681
  Salomonovich, A. E., 16.11–682
  Deirmendjian, D., 16.12–701
over
  Hoveland, C. S., 16.7–484
oagulation
  Pich, J., 16.12–414
oagulation in clouds
  Enukashvili, I. M., 16.8–347, 16.11–369
oagulation of nuclei
  Quon, J. E., 16.4–235
oalescence of drops
  Brown, R. E., 16.5–445
  Plumlee, H. R., 16.6–399
  Woods, J. D., 16.6–402
oastal aquifers
  Baer, M., 16.6–697
oastal currents
  Filimonov, A. I., 16.11–823
oastal effects on oceanic electric fields
  Cox, C., 16.6–635
oastal engineering
  Borgman, L. E., 16.11–816
oastal geomorphology
  Zenkovich, V. P., 16.1–16
oastal ice discharge into sea
  Bardin, V. I., 16.11–838
oastal investigations
  Giresse, P., 16.11–793
oastal storms
  Bretschneider, C. L., 16.3–302
  Mather, J. R., 16.6–269
  Filimonov, A. I., 16.11–823
oastal subsidence
  Sugiura, J., 16.5–680
oastal waters
  Still, R., 16.3–612
oastal wave characteristics
  Miyazaki, M., 16.5–673
oastal weather
  Tunnell, G. A., 16.2–148
old air advection
  Bouet, M., 16.7–321
old air invasions
  Oi, M., 16.7–319
  Todaro, C., 16.8–198
Cold air mass modification
  Miyazawa, S., 16.9–546
Cold air movement-weather relationships
  Bouet, M., 16.7–321
Cold air movements
  Matsumoto, S., 16.9–401
  Faĭnberg, E. R., 16.12–399
Cold air pools
  Bouet, M., 16.7–321
Cold damage to citrus trees
  Tsuboi, Y., 16.10–320
Cold domes
  Matsumoto, S., 16.9–401
Cold effects on animals
  Weihe, W. H., 16.8–98
Cold effects on man
  Carlson, L. D., 16.4–98
  Lee, D. H. K., 16.4–100
  Kreider, M. B., 16.4–102
  Bobrov, N. I., 16.4–104
Cold front effects on ionosphere
  Shatkhin, K. Z., 16.8–490, 16.12–234
Cold front effects on precipitation
  Myers, V. A., 16.4–330
Cold front passage-pressure microvariations relationships
  Wilson, E. E., 16.10–29
Cold front precipitation studies
  Petkovsek, Z., 16.10–291
Cold front structure
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 16.4–331
  Brundidge, K. C., 16.12–294
Cold frontal clearances
  Dent, L., 16.6–181
Cold fronts
  Rutherford, G. T., 16.8–255
  Zavarina, M. V., 16.8–259
Cold layer near the ground
  Imaoka, E., 16.9–436
Cold region bioclimatology
  Chubukov, L. A., 16.6–453
  Larsen, J. A., 16.12–501
Cold room
  Latham, J., 16.8–61
Cold spell duration
  Caskey, J. E., 16.3–255
Cold spell duration in winter
  Szakály, J., 16.9–434
Cold spells
  Hagglund, M. G., 16.4–370
Cold vortexes
  Yasui, H., 16.9–386
Cold water effects on fish mortalities
  Schwartz, F. J., 16.1–255
Cold wave analysis
  Yasui, H., 16.9–386
Cold waves
  Duitseva, M. A., 16.2–252
Cold winters
  Manley, G., 16.3–258
  Hurst, G. W., 16.3–268
Cold-climate physiology
  Edholm, O. G., 16.12–8
Collected astronomical papers
  Advances in Astron. and Astroph., 16.2–60
  Annual Rev. of Astronomy and Astrophysics, 16.10–18
Collected astrophysical papers
  Advances in Astron. and Astroph., 16.2–60
  Messel, H., 16.6–4
  Annual Rev. of Astronomy and Astrophysics, 16.10–18
Collected biometeorological papers
  Yoshimura, H., 16.3–405
Collected forecasting papers
  U.S.S.R. Koordinat. Kom. po Chislennym Metodam Prog., 16.8–20
Collected geophysics papers
  Grenoble. Univ. Ecole d'Etat de Phy. Théo., Les Houches, 16.7–33
Collected glaciological papers
  Akad. Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 16.12–22
Collected hydrological papers
  Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, Alma Ata, 16.11–22
Collected meteorological papers
  Reichelderfer, F. W., 16.2–106
  Rumania. Inst. Met., 16.5–24
  Japanese Progress in Climatology, 16.5–487
  Sasaki, Y., 16.7–24
  Kleinlein, G., 16.10–7
  Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki, 16.10–190
  Eliassen, A., 16.10–193
  Switzerland. Met. Zentralanstalt, 16.11–36
  Canada. Met. Branch, 16.12–11

- Collected oceanographic papers
  - Progress in Oceanography, 16.5–639
  - Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 16.7–19
  - Johns Hopkins Univ. Ches. Bay Inst., 16.10–750
- Collected radio astronomy papers
  - Messel, H., 16.6–4
  - Summer Sch. in Radio Astron., Jodrell Bank, Eng., 1962, 16.7–22
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Fizicheskiĭ Institut, 16.10–663
- Collected satellite papers
  - Singer, S. F., 16.5–20
  - Akad. Nauk SSSR. Astron. Sovet, 16.10–10
- Collected space physics papers
  - Messel, H., 16.6–4
  - Le Galley, D. P., 16.7–21
- Collected space research papers
  - Le Galley, D. P., 16.5–17
  - U. S. NASA, 16.6–5
- Collected works
  - Akad. Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 16.12–23
- Color of sea water
  - Jerlov, N. G., 16.5–651
- Color temperature of daylight
  - Collins, J. F., 16.9–412
- Color temperatures
  - Reingold, L., 16.7–350
- Combat conditions
  - Chambers, J. V., 16.10–423
- Comet Arend-Roland (1957 III)
  - Bouška, J., 16.10–714
- Comet brightness variations
  - Whipple, F. L., 16.11–696
- Comet Burnham (1960 II)
  - Van Biesbroeck, G., 16.1–416
- Comet composition
  - Stief, L. J., 16.7–752
- Comet detection
  - Dossin, F., 16.2–424
- Comet discoveries
  - Schutte, K., 16.10–713
- Comet Encke
  - Whipple, F. L., 16.11–696
- Comet Faye
  - Whipple, F. L., 16.11–696
- Comet Halley (1910)
  - Öpik, E. J., 16.5–624
- Comet Humason
  - Kearns, C. E., 16.9–716
- Comet ionization
  - Biermann, L., 16.6–597
  - Axford, W. I., 16.8–578
  - Marochnik, L. S., 16.8–651
  - Dorman, L. I., 16.12–670
- Comet lifetimes
  - Whipple, F. L., 16.11–696
- Comet models
  - Biermann, L., 16.6–597
- Comet motion
  - Öpik, E. J., 16.5–624
- Comet observation techniques
  - Swings, P., 16.12–743
- Comet observations
  - Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.4–9, 16.11–695
- Comet observations during eclipse
  - Dossin, F., 16.2–424
- Comet orbit perturbation
  - Lüst, R., 16.1–414
  - Chebotarev, G. A., 16.9–681
- Comet orbits
  - Van Biesbroeck, G., 16.1–416
  - Chebotarev, G. A., 16.9–681
  - Schütte, K., 16.10–713
- Comet spectra
  - Swings, P., 16.2–426
  - Stockhausen, R. E., 16.5–626
  - Biermann, L., 16.6–597
  - Stief, L. J., 16.7–752
  - Axford, W. I., 16.8–578
  - Gausset, L., 16.10–715
  - Dorman, L. I., 16.12–670
  - Swings, P., 16.12–745
- Comet structure
  - Lust, R., 16.1–414
- Comet tails
  - Lüst, R., 16.1–414
  - Öpik, E. J., 16.5–624
  - Wurm, K., 16.5–625
  - Kearns, C. E., 16.9–716
- Comet Tomita-Gerber-Honda (1964C)
  - A'Hearn, M. F., 16.12–744
- Cometary head composition
  - Bouška, J., 16.10–714
- Cometary physics
  - Marochnik, L. S., 16.1–415
- Cometary research
  - Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.6–595
  - Swings, P., 16.12–743
- Cometary spectroscopy
  - Swings, P., 16.2–425
- Comets
  - Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.5–9
  - Sky and Telescope, 16.6 596
- Comfort index computation
  - Stephenson, P. M., 16.9–91
- Comfort indexes
  - McLeod, C. N., 16.9–567
- Comfort sensation
  - Nevins, R. G., 16.7–416
- Communication satellites
  - Brit. Interplanetary Soc 16.2–31
  - Paul, B., 16.6–64
  - O'Neill, E. F., 16.11–640
- Communication techniques
  - King, M., 16.10–108
- Communications development
  - Reins, E. R., 16.4–191
  - U. S. Nat. Bur. of Standards, 16.7–119
- Compressibility of sea water
  - Newton, M. S., 16.11–756
- Computation aids
  - Zavarina, M. V., 16.4–6
- Computation tables
  - Bonner, W. D., 16.5–189
- Computer applications
  - Bleasdale, A., 16.8–112
- Computer applications to radiosonde data analysis
  - Efimov, P. L., 16.9–87
- Computing symposia
  - Amer. Met. Society, 16.12 36
- Condensation effects on nuclei charge
  - McGreevy, G., 16.4–586
- Condensation in buildings
  - Mei, H. T., 16.7–500
- Condensation models
  - Turner, J. S., 16.8–245
  - Ordway, F., 16.9–510
- Condensation nuclei
  - NCAR Quarterly, 16.7–437
  - Miloshev, G., 16.8–349
  - Chubarina, O. V., 16.9–587
- Condensation nuclei distr bution
  - Dergach, A. L., 16.2–295
  - Beliashova, M. A., 16.6 192, 16.11–372
  - Selezneva, E. S., 16.11–374
- Condensation nuclei formation
  - Mulcahy, J. J., 16.1–304
- Condensation nuclei measurements
  - Uchida, E., 16.4–442
  - Zarea, S., 16.11–376
- Condensation nuclei size distribution
  - McGreevy, G., 16.1–303

Condensation nuclei variations
  Zarea, S., 16.11–376
Condensation nuclei vertical distribution
  Beliashova, M. A., 16.11–372
  Selezneva, E. S., 16.11–374
Condensation of water vapor
  Vdovenko, L. I., 16.12–411
Condensation on Earth's surface
  Turbin, V. N., 16.9–513
Condensation physics
  Hidy, G. M., 16.5–446
Condensation processes
  Ovsiannikov, V. V., 16.2–290
  Hidy, G. M., 16.5–446
  Philip, J. R., 16.7–428
  Turner, J. S., 16.8–245
  Smirnov, V. I., 16.11–370
  Vdovenko, L. I., 16.12–411
Condensation spectrometers
  McGreevy, G., 16.4–182
Conference of Commonwealth Meteorologists, Bracknell, May 1963
  Worthington, A. A., 16.1–54
Conference on Artificial Satellites, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., Aug. 1963
  Conf. on Artificial Sat., 1963, 16.9–6
Conference on Meteorology of the Carpathian Mts., Budapest
  Conf. on Met. of the Carpathian Mts., 16.1–17
Conference on the Law of Space and of Satellite Communications, Chicago, May 1963
  Conf. on the Law of Space and of Satellite Com., 16.9–4
Conference on Water for Texas, 8th, College Station, 1963
  Texas. A and M Univ., 16.2–42
Conference on Wave Interaction and Dynamic Nonlinear Phenomena in Plasmas, Pa. State Univ., 1963
  Conf. on Wave Interaction . . . , 16.2–46
Confluence
  Dahler, H., 16.1–199
Congressional hearings
  U. S. Cong. House Comm. on Sci. and Astron., 16.1–464
Congressional hearings on radioactive fallout
  U. S. Congress. Joint Com. on Atomic Energy, 16.10–254
Constant level balloon flights
  Bala, 16.8–522
  Nolan, G. F., 16.11–349
Constant level balloons
  Calder, N., 16.8–131
Constant volume balloons
  Mesinger, F., 16.12–102
Constant volume particle trajectory computations
  Mesinger, F., 16.12–102
Continental drift
  Schwarz, E. J., 16.2–571
  Backus, G. E., 16.2–580
  van Hilten, D., 16.2–602
  Axelrod, D. I., 16.12–494
Continental effects on pressure centers
  Křivský, L., 16.12–504
Continental effects on temperature
  Dolganov, L. V., 16.11–310
Continental effects on zonal circulation
  Sankar-Rao, M., 16.8–213
Continentality
  Kopec, R. J., 16.5–496
  Křivský, L., 16.12–504
Continuous air flow tide gages
  Roumegoux, L., 16.3–644
Contour chart analyses
  Batiaeva, T. F., 16.4–200
Contour height structure
  Corby, G. A., 16.1–147
Contour lines
  Morin, M., 16.9–114
Contrail bibliographies
  Hoidale, M. M., 16.4–73
Contrail data analysis
  Nepovitova, A. F., 16.3–352
Contrail persistence
  Bogatkin, O. G., 16.6–408
Contrails
  Nepovitova, A. F., 16.3–352
  Harami, K., 16.8–363
Contrast threshold
  Fraser, R. S., 16.1–359
  Goryshin, V. I., 16.12–84
Convection bands
  Elliott, R. D., 16.1–203
Convection effects in turbulent fluid
  Saffman, P. G., 16.1–187
Convection effects on evaporation
  Shiba, K., 16.7–429
Convection experiments
  Townsend, A. A., 16.4–284
Convection forecasting
  Wang, Pai-lin, 16.7–219
  Hyson, P., 16.8–336
Convection in Earth's core-geomagnetic relationships
  Nagata, T., 16.2–618
Convection in Earth's mantle
  Backus, G. E., 16.2–580
Convection in fluids
  Townsend, A. A., 16.4–284
  Herring, J. R., 16.4–423
Convection in lower atmosphere
  Bonchkovskaia, T. V., 16.12–243
Convection in sea water
  Negliad, K. V., 16.9–801
Convection over forests
  Vul'fson, N. I., 16.9–487, 16.12–397
Convection over heated islands
  Katkov, V. L., 16.12–244
Convection studies
  Grant, D. R., 16.10–364
Convection theories
  Angell, J. K., 16.3–322
  Blanchet, J., 16.7–281
  Gille, J., 16.7–404
Convection-turbulence processes
  Kachurin, L. G., 16.7–283
Convective activity
  Findlater, J., 16.3–234
  Gille, J., 16.7–404
  Asai, T., 16.8–333
  Hyson, P., 16.8–336
Convective cell theories
  Ray, D., 16.2–289
Convective cells
  Riehl, H., 16.3–326
  Stuart, J. T., 16.4–424
  Welander, P., 16.6–230
  Müller, U., 16.9–485
  Kulshrestha, S. M., 16.9–572
Convective cloud bands
  Lajoie, F. A., 16.8–360
Convective cloud development
  Das, P., 16.4–452
  Lebedev, S. L., 16.7–448
  Lefèvre, C., 16.7–449
Convective cloud dynamics
  Asai, T., 16.11–243
Convective cloud models
  Lebedev, S. L., 16.7–448

- Convective cloud structure
  - Vul'fson, N. I., 16.7–451
- Convective clouds
  - Battan, L. J., 16.3–354
  - Malkus, J. S., 16.6–411
  - Enukashvili, I. M., 16.12–429
  - Prikhot'ko, G. F., 16.12–438
- Convective columns
  - Deardorff, J. W., 16.3–324
- Convective current forecasting
  - Budilova, E. P., 16.8–334
- Convective currents
  - Vul'fson, N. I., 16.6–381
  - Haque, S. M. A., 16.8–335
- Convective heat transfer
  - Deardorff, J. W., 16.3–324
  - Howe, J. T., 16.10–81
- Convective index-hail relationships
  - Sly, W. K., 16.11–428
- Convective instability
  - Welander, P., 16.6–230
  - Chen, Chu-shih, 16.7–316
- Convective mixing in ocean
  - Gruzinov, V. M., 16.9–794
  - Davis, C. L., 16.10–788
- Convective mixing in upper layers of sea
  - Doronin, I. P., 16.10–783
- Convective moisture transfer
  - Crawford, T. V., 16.6–237
- Convective motion
  - Chao, Jih-ping, 16.2–287
  - Townsend, A. A., 16.4–284
  - Koo, Chen-chao, 16.7–280
  - Koschmieder, E. L., 16.9–483
  - Vul'fson, N. I., 16.9–487, 16.12–397
- Convective rainfall
  - Portig, W. H., 16.1–198
  - Huff, F. A., 16.6–430
- Convective shower effects on strontium-90 deposition
  - Kruger, P., 16.5–303
- Convective storm modification
  - MacCready, P. B., 16.9–501
- Convective thunderstorms
  - Chao, Jih-ping, 16.2–287
- Convective vortices
  - Deardorff, J. W., 16.3–324
- Convective waves
  - Grant, D. R., 16.6–324
- Convergence zone determination
  - Fenner, D. F., 16.11–758
- Convergence zones
  - Zhdanov, L. A., 16.10–236
- Conversion tables
  - Stockstad, D. S., 16.7–97
- Cooling of sea surface temperature
  - Jordan, C. L., 16.5–342
- Cooling of snow surfaces
  - Gotaas, Y., 16.12–246
- Cooling power measurement techniques
  - Warmbt, W., 16.11–151
- Cooling power measurements
  - Vinje, T. E., 16.3–48
  - Zewe, E., 16.11–458
- Corange charts
  - Audet, J. J., 16.10–808
- Coriolis force effects
  - Dobryshman, E. M., 16.5–240
  - Huss, A., 16.5–330
- Corn crop effects on radiation
  - Yao, A. Y. M., 16.4–360
- Corn cultivation
  - Chirkov, I. I., 16.1–70
  - Dale, R. F., 16.5–494
  - Thompson, L. M., 16.10–429
- Corn ecology
  - Yocum, C. S., 16.3–244
  - Hatfield, A. L., 16.7–86
  - Ragland, J. L., 16.7–497
- Corn growth
  - Knoll, H. A., 16.3–267
  - Hatfield, A. L., 16.7–86
  - Ragland, J. L., 16.7–497
- Corn phenology
  - Chirkov, I. I., 16.10–91
- Corn yield
  - Dale, R. F., 16.3–88, 16.5–494
  - Hatfield, A. L., 16.7–86
  - Ragland, J. L., 16.7–497
  - Benoit, G. R., 16.8–84
  - Anderson, W. B., 16.10–86
  - Auer, L., 16.10–425
  - Shaw, L. H., 16.10–428
  - Thompson, L. M., 16.10–429
  - Berbecel, O., 16.11–54
  - Dale, R. F., 16.11–57
  - Kekukh, A. M., 16.12–405
- Corona activity
  - Mustel', E. R., 16.1–420
- Corona radiation
  - Biermann, L., 16.1–417
  - Mogilevskiĭ, E. I., 16.1–419
- Corona structure
  - Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.1–421
  - Maurice, E., 16.3–588
- Coronal chemistry
  - Coffman, J. A., 16.9–739
- Coronal composition
  - Pottasch, S. R., 16.11–723
  - Widing, K. G., 16.12–759
- Coronal condensations
  - Mustel', E. R., 16.1–420
  - Jefferies, J. T., 16.10–730, 16.10–731
- Coronal density
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 16.6–605
- Coronal electron temperature
  - Neupert, W. M., 16.4–349
- Coronal emission intensities
  - Waldmeier, M., 16.8–664
- Coronal emission lines
  - Maurice, E., 16.3–588
  - Billings, D. E., 16.6–604
  - Stockhausen, R. E., 16.6–606
  - Bumba, V., 16.10–744
  - Pottasch, S. R., 16.11–723
  - Widing, K. G., 16.12–759
- Coronal expansion
  - Parker, E. N., 16.3–555
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 16.6–605
  - McNally, D., 16.7–709
- Coronal heating
  - Frisch, U., 16.4–665
  - Billings, D. E., 16.6–604
  - Scarf, F. L., 16.10–636
- Coronal intensity effects on biological tests
  - Piccardi, G., 16.9–726
- Coronal ionization
  - Neupert, W. M., 16.4–349
  - Burgess, A., 16.12–756
- Coronal magnetic field
  - Wild, J. P., 16.8–601
- Coronal magnetic field structure
  - Waldmeier, M., 16.9–743
- Coronal magnetic fields
  - Mogilevskiĭ, E. I., 16.1–419
- Coronal motions
  - Maurice, E., 16.3–588
  - Billings, D. E., 16.6–604
- Coronal observation techniques
  - NCAR Quarterly, 16.4–155
- Coronal observations
  - Babin, V. I., 16.6–603
- Coronal observations during eclipses
  - Letfus, V., 16.9–740
  - Waldmeier, M., 16.9–743
- Coronal particle evaporation
  - Maurice, E., 16.3–588
- Coronal radiation temperatures
  - Oster, L., 16.9–741
- Coronal radiative transfer
  - Barkov, V. I., 16.11–721
- Coronal rays
  - Romanchuk, P. R., 16.11–707

- Coronal scattering of Lyman alpha radiation
  - Hughes, C. J., 16.10–735
- Coronal streamers
  - Biermann, L., 16.1–417
  - NCAR Quarterly, 16.4–155
  - Newkirk, G., Jr., 16.7–757
- Coronal temperature
  - Maurice, E., 16.3–588
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 16.6–605
- Coronal temperature profile
  - Letfus, V., 16.9–740
- Coronal temperatures
  - Waldmeier, M., 16.8–664
  - Scarf, F. L., 16.10–636
  - Hughes, C. J., 16.10–735
- Coronal white-light
  - Tousey, R., 16.9–742
- Coronograph observations
  - Newkirk, G., Jr., 16.7–757
- Coronographs
  - Valniček, B., 16.8–590
- Corpuscular emissions from Sun
  - Bednárová-Nováková, B., 16.11–622
- Corpuscular radiation
  - Savenko, I. A., 16.5–394
- Corpuscular radiation-auroral relationships
  - Pogorelov, V. I., 16.2–391
- Corpuscular radiation-magnetic relationships
  - Gintsburg, M. A., 16.3–553
- Corpuscular streams effects on geomagnetic storms
  - Garczynska, I., 16.9–735
- Corpuscular theories of auroras
  - Dalgarno, A., 16.8–585
- Corpuscular theories of geomagnetic storms
  - Afanas'eva, V. I., 16.7–677, 16.12–652
- Correlation coefficients
  - Gruza, G. V., 16.3–103
  - Schell, I. I., 16.9–240
  - Iakovleva, N. I., 16.12–86
- Correlation methods
  - Benson, M. A., 16.12–824
- Correlation of geopotential
  - Panchev, St., 16.5–309
- Correlation of weather parameters
  - Catchpole, A. J. W., 16.3–261
- Correlations
  - Vorob'eva, E. V., 16.7–309
- Corrosion of metals
  - Petracchi, G., 16.4–529
- Cosmic dust
  - Vronskiĭ, B. I., 16.8–595
  - Dauvillier, A., 16.10–6
- Cosmic dust falls
  - Vronskiĭ, B. I., 16.4–237
- Cosmic dust formation
  - Raizer, I. P., 16.8–594
- Cosmic dust measurements
  - Brownlow, A. E., 16.11–653
- Cosmic dust origin
  - Vronskiĭ, B. I., 16.4–237
  - Raizer, I. P., 16.8–594
  - Brownlow, A. E., 16.11–653
- Cosmic electrodynamics textbooks
  - Alfvén, H., 16.8–13
- Cosmic gamma radiation
  - Kraushaar, W. L., 16.9–632, 16.9–633
  - Garmire, G., 16.12–612
- Cosmic influences on biological processes
  - Valfre, F., 16.4–524
- Cosmic noise absorption
  - Egan, R. D., 16.3–457
- Cosmic noise absorption in ionosphere
  - Hunsucker, R. D., 16.2–386
  - Saha, A. K., 16.3–489
  - Korobkov, I. S., 16.7–557
  - Taubenheim, J., 16.8–491
  - Lerfald, G. M., 16.11–511
  - Korobkov, I. S., 16.12–690
- Cosmic noise absorption-geomagnetic disturbances relationships
  - Pudovkin, M. I., 16.6–513
- Cosmic radiation dosages received during space flights
  - Keirim-Markus, I. B., 16.3–533
  - Savenko, I. A., 16.3–539
- Cosmic radiation hazard
  - Bobkov, V. G., 16.4–12
  - Savenko, I. A., 16.5–393
  - Vernov, S. N., 16.5–395
  - Milford, S. N., 16.7–632
  - Warren, C. S., 16.7–702
  - Milford, S. N., 16.8–526
  - Dye, D. L., 16.10–79
  - Antipov, V. V., 16.10–560
- Cosmic radio noise
  - Budden, K. G., 16.2–362
- Cosmic radio noise absorption
  - Little, C. G., 16.5–599
  - Khodzha-Akhmedov, C. L., 16.8–475
  - Bondar', L. N., 16.10–103
- Cosmic radio noise intensities
  - Khodzha-Akhmedov, C. L., 16.8–475
  - Lastochkin, V. P., 16.9–694, 16.9–695
  - Benediktov, E. A., 16.12–689
- Cosmic radio noise variations
  - Huguenin, G. R., 16.7–724
- Cosmic ray alpha particles
  - Weir, R. A., 16.4–644
  - Yates, G. K., 16.8–530
  - Sakurai, K., 16.12–618
- Cosmic ray anisotropy
  - Sandström, A. E., 16.5–44
  - Bukata, R. P., 16.7–620
  - Krymskiĭ, G. F., 16.7–629
  - Sarabhai, V., 16.7–634
  - Dorman, L. I., 16.8–519
  - Krymskiĭ, G. F., 16.8–525
- Cosmic ray anisotropy theories
  - Stern, D., 16.4–642
- Cosmic ray attenuation
  - Bachelet, F., 16.9–619
- Cosmic ray balloon research
  - Miles, R. F., 16.4–639
- Cosmic ray composition
  - Badhwar, G. D., 16.5–580
- Cosmic ray conferences
  - Kane, R. P., 16.4–637
- Cosmic ray counters
  - Blokh, I. L., 16.3–525
  - Kozak, L. V., 16.3–535
  - Bray, A. D., 16.7–619
- Cosmic ray cut-off
  - Fan, C. Y., 16.3–531
  - Michel, F. C., 16.10–573
- Cosmic ray cutoff rigidities
  - Boella, G., 16.5–583
- Cosmic ray data
  - IGY, 1957/1958. Special Com., 16.11–30
- Cosmic ray data analysis
  - Bala, 16.8–522
  - Kuklin, G. V., 16.12–614
  - Luzov, A. A., 16.12–616
- Cosmic ray decreases
  - Charakhch'ian, A. N., 16.11–569
- Cosmic ray density spectrum
  - McCaughan, J. B. T., 16.11–577
- Cosmic ray detection
  - Jelley, J. V., 16.8–524
- Cosmic ray diffusion
  - Krimigis, S. M., 16.9–635
- Cosmic ray diffusion coefficient
  - Dorman, L. I., 16.7–621
  - Charakhch'ian, A. N., 16.7–703
  - Dorman, L. I., 16.12–609

Cosmic ray distribution
  Vernov, S. N., 16.10–576
Cosmic ray dosages in atmosphere
  Savenko, I. A., 16.5–393
  Vernov, S. N., 16.5–395
Cosmic ray effects
  Chodil, G., 16.7–146
Cosmic ray effects in Martian atmosphere
  Yagoda, H., 16.10–694
Cosmic ray effects on biological changes
  Levengood, W. C., 16.4–658
Cosmic ray effects on ionosphere
  Halley, P., 16.3–462
  Lange-Hesse, G., 16.3–536
  Adams, G. W., 16.4–619
  Weir, R. A., 16.4–644
  Van Allen, J. A., 16.8–529
Cosmic ray effects on Mars
  Křivský, L., 16.7–744
Cosmic ray effects on psychiatric patients
  Friedman, H., 16.7–98
Cosmic ray effects on space vehicles
  Milford, S. N., 16.7–632
Cosmic ray electron energy spectrum
  Scanlon, J. H., 16.8–41
Cosmic ray electrons
  Stubbs, P., 16.3–540
Cosmic ray energy balance
  Murzina, E. A., 16.9–638
Cosmic ray energy spectrum
  Charakhch'ian, A. N., 16.7–704
  Koch, L., 16.10–570
  Kane, R. P., 16.11–575
Cosmic ray equator
  Kopylov, I. M., 16.7–628
Cosmic ray flux
  Koch, L., 16.10–570
  Seward, F. D., 16.10–575
Cosmic ray geomagnetic relationships
  Inozemtseva, O. I., 16.11–574
  Mori, S., 16.11–580
  Dorman, L. I., 16.12–656
Cosmic ray increases
  Dorman, L. I., 16.4–635
  Tandon, J. N., 16.7–635
  Yoshida, S., 16.7–636
Cosmic ray instruments
  Blokh, I. L., 16.3–525
  Dobrotin, N. A., 16.3–530
  Bingham, R. G., 16.11–568
Cosmic ray intensities
  Dorman, L. I., 16.6–553
  Babarykin, V. K., 16.8–517
  Bala, 16.8–522
  Rao, U. R., 16.9–639
  Babarykin, V. K., 16.12–606
Cosmic ray intensity increase
  Dorman, L. I., 16.8–519
Cosmic ray intensity variations
  Alaniia, M. V., 16.7–617
  Balasubrahmanyan, V. K., 16.7–618
  Dorman, L. I., 16.7–621
  Dubinski, I., 16.7–622
  Fomenko, B. D., 16.8–521
  Razdan, H., 16.8–528
  Cantarano, S., 16.9–621
  Biswas, M. M., 16.10–561
Cosmic ray intensity variations on the Moon
  Biswas, M. M., 16.10–561
  Freier, P. S., 16.10–566
  Vernov, S. N., 16.10–576
  Dorman, L. I., 16.12–609
  Dubinski, I., 16.12–611
  Kuklin, G. V., 16.12–614
Cosmic ray investigations
  Dobrotin, N. A., 16.3–530
  Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.5–187
  Basilova, R. N., 16.5–582
  Kuang, Hao-hwai, 16.10–571
Cosmic ray ionization
  Bragin, I. A., 16.7–518
  Dubinski, I., 16.7–622, 16.12–611
Cosmic ray jets
  Maeda, K. I., 16.11–578
Cosmic ray measurements
  Warren, C. S., 16.7–702
  Anderson, H. R., 16.10–624
Cosmic ray mesons
  Akhababian, N., 16.7–616
Cosmic ray modulation
  Fichtel, C. E., 16.4–151
  Pomerantz, M. A., 16.4–641
  Balasubrahmanyan, V. K., 16.5–581
  Bukata, R. P., 16.7–620
  Freier, P. S., 16.10–566
  Axford, W. I., 16.12–605
Cosmic ray muon energy loss
  Ashton, F., 16.11–566
Cosmic ray muon energy spectrum
  Miyake, S., 16.11–579
Cosmic ray muon flux measurements
  Judge, R. J. R., 16.9–630
Cosmic ray muon momentum spectrum
  Judge, R. J. R., 16.9–631
Cosmic ray muon telescopes
  Kozak, L. V., 16.3–535
Cosmic ray muons
  Bukata, R. P., 16.7–620
Cosmic ray muons distribution
  Khrenov, B. A., 16.9–634
Cosmic ray neutrinos
  Gould, R. J., 16.8–523
Cosmic ray neutron albedo
  Trainor, J. H., 16.4–643
  Boella, G., 16.10–563
Cosmic ray neutron flux
  Bachelet, F., 16.3–524
  Boella, G., 16.5–583
  Kaminer, N. S., 16.7–62
  16.8–282
  Gauger, J., 16.10–567
  Kaminer, N. S., 16.12–326
Cosmic ray neutron intens
ties
  Miles, R. F., 16.4–639
  Alaniia, M. V., 16.7–617
  Kopylov, I. M., 16.7–628
  Dorman, L. I., 16.8–518
  Glokova, E. S., 16.10–568
Cosmic ray neutron inter
sity monitors
  Bachelet, F., 16.3–524, 16.9
  620
Cosmic ray neutron meas
urement techniques
  Miles, R. F., 16.4–639
Cosmic ray neutron monit
comparison
  Pearce, R. M., 16.5–220
Cosmic ray neutron varia
tions
  Kaminer, N. S., 16.5–585
  Dorman, L. I., 16.8--518
  Razdan, H., 16.8–528
  Kaminer, N. S., 16.12–613
Cosmic ray nucleonic con
ponents
  Bachelet, F., 16.9–619
Cosmic ray nucleons
  Murzina, E. A., 16.9–638
Cosmic ray origin
  Korff, S. A., 16.3–534
  Stubbs, P., 16.3–540
  Charakhch'ian, A. N., 16.5
  584
  Gould, R. J., 16.8–523
  Charakhch'ian, A. N., 16.12-
  607
Cosmic ray particle intera
tion
  Scanlon, J. H., 16.8–41
  Milford, S. N., 16.8–526
  Lieber, M., 16.8–527

Ferentz, M., 16.9–625
Wdowczyk, J., 16.10–577
Cosmic ray particles
Winckler, J. R., 16.1–405
Gedalin, E. V., 16.9–626
Cosmic ray particles at sea level
Brooke, G., 16.3–527
Cosmic ray periodicities
Luzov, A. A., 16.12–616
Cosmic ray photons
Gould, R. J., 16.8–523
Wdowczyk, J., 16.10–577
Cosmic ray physics
Korff, S. A., 16.3–534
Zhdanov, G. B., 16.4–645
Cosmic ray pion energy spectrum
Brooke, G., 16.3–526
Cosmic ray pion intensities
Brooke, G., 16.3–526
Cosmic ray positrons
Stubbs, P., 16.3–540
Cosmic ray produced beryllium-7
Murayama, N., 16.3–203
Cosmic ray propagation
Shishov, V. I., 16.1–403
Obayashi, T., 16.3–548
Parker, E. N., 16.4–640
Dorman, L. I., 16.11–571
Axford, W. I., 16.12–604
Dorman, L. I., 16.12–610
Cosmic ray propagation through interplanetary space
Parker, E. N., 16.10–574
Cosmic ray proton energy spectra
Freier, P. S., 16.7–624
Cosmic ray proton flux
Fan, C. Y., 16.3–531
Cosmic ray proton intensities
Brooke, G., 16.3–528
Freier, P. S., 16.7–624
Ferentz, M., 16.9–625
Cosmic ray proton momentum spectrum
Brooke, G., 16.3–528
Cosmic ray protons
Bruzek, A., 16.3–529
Daniel, R. R., 16.9–624
Sakurai, K., 16.12–618
Cosmic ray radio isotopes
Rodel, W., 16.1–402
Cosmic ray research
Zhdanov, G. B., 16.4–645
Sandström, A. E., 16.5–44
Cosmic ray rigidity spectra
Ogilvie, K. W., 16.1–401
Pomerantz, M. A., 16.4–641
Balasubrahmanyan, V. K., 16.5–581
Sakurai, K., 16.12–618
Cosmic ray rocket measurement
Ogilvie, K. W., 16.1–401
Cosmic ray secondary particles
Maeda, K. I., 16.11–578
Cosmic ray shower cores
Winn, M. M., 16.9–640
Cosmic ray shower particles
Winn, M. M., 16.9–640
Cosmic ray showers
Jelley, J. V., 16.3–532
Bray, A. D., 16.7–619
Jelley, J. V., 16.8–524
Bingham, R. G., 16.11–568
Cosmic ray showers at high altitudes
McCaughan, J. B. T., 16.11–577
Cosmic ray spallation products
Perkins, R. W., 16.3–205
Cosmic ray spectrum
Brooke, G., 16.3–527
Korff, S. A., 16.3–534
Manzano, J. R., 16.10–572
Cosmic ray surveys
Vasil'ev, K. N., 16.1–404
Cosmic ray telescopes
Blokh, I. L., 16.3–525
Kozak, L. V., 16.3–535
Cosmic ray textbooks
Wolfendale, A. W., 16.7–13
Hopper, V. D., 16.10–3
Cosmic ray theories
Korff, S. A., 16.3–534
Cosmic ray threshold rigidities
Kodama, M., 16.7–627
Cosmic ray trajectory studies
Shea, M. A., 16.10–592
Cosmic ray variations
La Paz, Bol. Univ. de San Andres. Lab. de Fisica Cosmica, 16.1–29
Dorman, L. I., 16.6–552
Hopper, V. D., 16.10–3
Kane, S. R., 16.10–569
Axford, W. I., 16.12–604
Cosmic ray variations at high altitudes
Babarykin, V. K., 16.8–517
Charakhch'ian, A. N., 16.11–569
Babarykin, V. K., 16.12–606
Lazutin, L. L., 16.12–615
Cosmic ray-magnetic storm relationships
Tandon, J. N., 16.7–635
Charakhch'ian, A. N., 16.11–569
Lazutin, L. L., 16.12–615
Cosmic ray-solar relationships
Dorman, L. I., 16.6–553
Cosmic rays-cosmic radio noise absorption relationships
Van Allen, J. A., 16.8–529
Cosmic spherules
Fredriksson, K., 16.2–478
Vronskiĭ, B. I., 16.8–595
Yeh, Lien-tsun, 16.11–655
Cosmic ray storm-geomagnetic storm relationships
Yoshida, S., 16.9–641
Cosmogony
Pochoda, P., 16.3–586
Alfvén, H., 16.8–591
Cosmology
Dickie, R. H., 16.12–685
Cotidal charts
Audet, J. J., 16.10–808
Cotton cultivation
Umemiya, M., 16.1–331
Slatyer, R. O., 16.3–341
Newton, O. H., 16.7–224
Cotton field microclimatology
Muminov, F. A., 16.5–492
Cotton field relative humidity control
Newton, O. H., 16.7–224
Cotton fruiting
Bruce, R. R., 16.7–481
Cotton growth
Bruce, R. R., 16.7–481
Cotton picking time
Hand, L. F., 16.10–178
Cotton spraying
Lomas, J., 16.8–91
Cotton weather services
Hand, L. F., 16.10–178
Coulomb force on satellite particles
Singer, S. F., 16.6–67
Counterglow
Hendrie, M. J., 16.1–364
Counterglow photometry
Dumont, R., 16.7–607
Courvoisier balance meter
Ross, I. K., 16.1–126
Crop ecology
Sinel'shchikov, V. V., 16.3–87
Wang, Fu-t'an, 16.12–69
Crop microclimate control
Newton, O. H., 16.7–224
Crop microclimatology
Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 16.2–337
Lemon, E. R., 16.6–73

Van Eimern, J., 16.6–75
Fuh, Baw-puh, 16.12–496
Crop micrometeorology
Long, I. F., 16.4–505
Crop protection
Weille, G. A., 16.3–90
Crop rotation
Shurygin, A. P., 16.1–343
Crop seeding density
Fuh, Baw-puh, 16.12–496
Crop yield
Sirotenko, O. D., 16.10–96
Umeda, S., 16.10–97
Mäde, A., 16.11–62
Crop yield forecasting
Kelly, B. W., 16.5–259
Crop-weather relationships
Walker, J. M., 16.6–448
Crustal tilting
Zadro, M., 16.1–260
Cryopedology
Tiutiunov, I. A., 16.7–49
Crystal formation
Miloshev, G., 16.8–350
Walton, A. G., 16.12–415
Crystal-line nuclei
Miloshev, G., 16.8–349
Crystallization chambers
Gliki, N. V., 16.11–412
Cumulative temperature forecasting
Davitaia, F. F., 16.9–59
Cumulative temperature sums
Horney, G., 16.10–215
Cumulonimbus clouds
Portig, W. H., 16.5–465
Mazumdar, S., 16.11–391
Cumulonimbus development
Li, Shing-sheng, 16.8–365
Hanks, H. H., Jr., 16.12–431
Cumulonimbus development photographs
Brown, R. A., 16.9–361
Cumulonimbus heights
Deshpande, D. V., 16.3–359
Cumulonimbus incus
Li, Shing-sheng, 16.8–365
Cumulonimbus seeding
Malkus, J. S., 16.5–343
Cumulonimbus updraft models
Brown, R. A., 16.9–361
Cumulus cloud convection
Riehl, H., 16.3–326
Asai, T., 16.8–333
Haque, S. M. A., 16.8–335
Riehl, H., 16.10–352
Cumulus cloud data reduction
Greenough, C. J., 16.9–102
Cumulus cloud development
Gutman, L. N., 16.4–454
Todd, C. J., 16.5–462
Chou, Shiao-ping, 16.7–445
Lacaze, J., 16.7–447
Gutman, L. N., 16.11–386
Cumulus cloud dissipation
Fox, M., 16.5–458
Cumulus cloud dynamics
Malkus, J. S., 16.9–267
Cumulus cloud formation
Fox, M., 16.5–458
Cumulus cloud microstructure
Skatskii, V. I., 16.11–387
Cumulus cloud models
Gutman, L. N., 16.4–454
Fox, M., 16.5–458
Hess, S. L., 16.5–459
Chou, Shiao-ping, 16.7–445
Higuchi, K., 16.9–521
Gutman, L. N., 16.11–386
Cumulus cloud movement
Fox, M., 16.5–458
Cumulus cloud observations
Todd, C. J., 16.5–462
Cumulus cloud penetration of inversion layer
Serpolay, R., 16.2–301
Cumulus cloud seeding
Todd, C. J., 16.3–356
Voit, F. I., 16.12–436
Cumulus cloud structure
Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–106
Cumulus cloud temperatures
Khachatrian, S. P., 16.6–409
Cumulus cloud updrafts
Todd, C. J., 16.5–462
Cumulus clouds
Jefferson, G. J., 16.6–380
Asai, T., 16.11–243
Bradbury, T. A. M., 16.11–389
Mazumdar, S., 16.11–391
Cumulus congestus structure
Voit, F. I., 16.12–436
Current data analysis
Gohren, H., 16.12–762
Current meter mooring
Farlow, J. S., 16.4–144
Current meters
Dietrich, G., 16.3–659
Paquette, R. G., 16.3–661
Beckner, C. F., 16.7–772
Bedard, P. P., 16.10–763
Current sheet models
Speiser, T. W., 16.10–641
Curtis-Godson approximation
Clark, J., 16.1–177
Goody, R., 16.6–301
Kung, Chih-pen, 16.6–303
Mayot, M., 16.9–321
Cut-off lows
Stuart, D. W., 16.6–262
Kamiko, T., 16.8–225
Cyclogenesis
Dahler, H., 16.1–199
Gosdin, M. E., 16.5–337
Sorochinskiĭ, M. A., 16.9-385
Cyclogenesis analysis
Palmieri, S., 16.9–383
Montalto, M., 16.11–265
Visconti, I., 16.11–266
Lecce, B. A., 16.11–268
Cyclogenesis case histories
Fawcett, E. B., 16.8–226
Cyclogenesis forecasting
Ovsiannikov, V. V., 16.4-309
Radinović, D., 16.7–212
Cyclogenesis research
Cena, G., 16.11–263
Fea, G., 16.11–267
Cyclogenesis theories
Raethjen, P., 16.7–312
Cyclogenesis-radioactive fallout relationships
Mahlman, J. D., 16.11–264
Cyclogenetic regions
Radinović, D., 16.12–277
Cyclone analysis
Haltiner, G. J., 16.6–260
Cyclone analysis techniques
Dzhordzhio, V. A., 16.6–178
Cyclone development
Pyke, C. B., 16.4–314
Pavlov, N. I., 16.5–340
Nitta, T., 16.7–311
Kamiko, T., 16.8–225
Visconti, I., 16.11–266
Gazzola, A., 16.11–274
Cyclone dynamics
Khantadze, A. G., 16.7–310
Nitta, T., 16.7–311
Raethjen, P., 16.7–312
Danilova, V. M., 16.9–382
Palmieri, S., 16.9–383
Khantadze, A. G., 16.12-276
Cyclone energy
Raethjen, P., 16.7–312
Snitovskiĭ, A. I., 16.10–277
Cyclone forecasting evaluation
Borsting, J. R., 16.1–152
Cyclone forecasting techniques
Borsting, J. R., 16.1–152
Cyclone forecasting theories
Jarvis, E. C., 16.3–164

Cyclone formation
  Chen, Chu-shih, 16.7–279
  Bossolasco, M., 16.8–224
  Montalto, M., 16.11–265
Cyclone frequencies
  Popova, K. I., 16.6–250
  Montalto, M., 16.11–265
Cyclone intensities
  Radinović, D., 16.12–277
Cyclone Models
  Khantadze, A. G., 16.7–310
  Fawcett, E. B., 16.8–226
  Khantadze, A. G., 16.12–276
Cyclone movement forecasting
  Jarvis, E. C., 16.3–164
Cyclone periodicities
  Belinskiĭ, N. A., 16.2–219
Cyclone pressure distribution
  Karelsky, S., 16.5–336
Cyclone pressure forecasting
  Jarvis, E. C., 16.3–164
Cyclone studies
  Cena, G., 16.11–263
Cyclone tracks
  Thiel, G., 16.10–278
Cyclone waves
  Kashin, K. I., 16.2–461
  Sirotov, K. M., 16.4–711
Cyclones
  Tauber, G. M., 16.6–16
Cyclonic activity
  Petrovič, Št., 16.4–522
  Radinović, D., 16.12–277
Cyclonic microseisms
  Saha, B. P., 16.7–320
  Naqvi, S. N., 16.9–391
Cyclonic motions
  Khantadze, A. G., 16.12–269
Cyclonic pressure changes
  La Valle, L., 16.5–339
Cyclonic storm, Bay of Bengal (Sept. 1962)
  Bhattacharjee, P., 16.10–275
Cyclonic types
  Montalto, M., 16.11–265
Cyclonic vortex velocities
  Sorochinskiĭ, M. A., 16.10–337
Cyclotron radiation
  Lotova, N. A., 16.7–641, 16.7–688
Cyclotron radiation from electrons
  Liemohn, H. B., 16.6–559
Cygnus A
  Castelli, J. P., 16.4–537
  Lastochkin, V. P., 16.9–695
Cygnus X region
  Pike, E. M., 16.3–561
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Laboratory of Meteorology
  Podzimek, J., 16.5–88
Czechoslovak Meteorological Service
  Veselý, E., 16.9–41
  Gregor, A., 16.10–74

D

D layer electron density profiles
  Hellrich, F. V., 16.5–551
D layer formation
  Dalgarno, A., 16.12–532
D layer height
  Egeland, A., 16.1–382
D layer ionization
  Bibl, K., 16.3–446
D layer variations
  Albee, P. R., 16.7–537
D region
  Reid, G. C., 16.3–488
  Saha, A. K., 16.3–489
  Archer, D. H., 16.5–359
  Wait, J. R., 16.6–104
  Narcisi, R. S., 16.7–569
  Nestorov, G., 16.8–477, 16.8–478
  Hoult, D. P., 16.9–237
  Narcisi, R. S., 16.10–515
  Deshpande, S. D., 16.11–488
D region absorption
  Nestorov, G., 16.10–516
Daily maximum temperature forecasting
  Glazova, O. P., 16.10–200
Daily maximum temperatures-sunshine duration relationships
  Catchpole, A. J. W., 16.3–261
Daily precipitation amounts
  Paulhus, J. L. H., 16.1–315
Daily precipitation maxima
  Kuznetsova, L. P., 16.6–424
Daily radiation variation
  Sivkov, S. I., 16.11–90
Daisy Geyser group
  Rowe, J. J., 16.7–819
Dams
  Jarvis, C. L., 16.6–445
Dark areas on Mars
  Wells, R. A., 16.9–708
Data acquisition
  Perley, R., 16.6–121
  Cramer, H. E., 16.10–118
Data analysis
  Brier, G. W., 16.10–116, 16.10–117
Data processing
  Petersen, D. P., 16.1–103
  Travelers Res. Center, 16.3–102
  Hu, M. J. C., 16.5–249
  Perley, R., 16.6–121
  Suryanarayana, R., 16.6–132
  Cudbird, B. S. V., 16.6–716
  Kikuchihara, H., 16.9–89
  Stanev, S., 16.9–90
  Cramer, H. E., 16.10–118
  Gerth, G., 16.11–87
  Golomb, S. W., 16.12–678
Data retrieval systems
  Falconer, R. E., 16.1–142
Data transmission
  Perley, R., 16.6–121
Data transmission systems
  Reins, E. R., 16.4–191
  Gerth, G., 16.11–87
  United Aircraft Corporate Systems Center, 16.11–153
Datum lines
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, 16.5–649
David Taylor Model Basin, Carderock, Md.
  U. S. David Taylor Model Basin, 16.10–71
Davidson current
  Burt, W. V., 16.5–665
Day airglow emission 6300 A
  Jarrett, A. H., 16.11–561
Day airglow emission 6300A
  Noxon, J. F., 16.4–347
Day airglow radiation
  Walker, J. C. G., 16.9–618
Day airglow temperatures
  Jarrett, A. H., 16.11–561
Day length effects on evaporation
  Michna, E., 16.12–407
Day length effects on grain crops
  Dmitrenko, V. P., 16.12–57
Day length effects on grass
  Bowman, D. E., 16.4–344
Day length variations
  Rudloff, W., 16.1–259
Dayglow
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.12–601
Dayglow emission
  Zipf, E. C., 16.2–247
  Deehr, C. S., 16.5–364
Dayglow emission bands
  Zipf, E. C., 16.3–248
  Fastie, W. G., 16.8–515
  Ghosh, S. N., 16.11–558
  Tohmatsu, T., 16.11–564, 16.11–565
Dayglow emission detection
  Bens, A. R., 16.9–99

- Dayglow emissions
  - Wallace, L., 16.5–365
- Dayglow intensities
  - Gopshteĭn, N. M., 16.8–516
- Dayglow spectra
  - Donahue, T. M., 16.3–511
  - Barth, C. A., 16.4–342
- Dayglow theories
  - Wallace, L., 16.5–365
  - Dalgarno, A., 16.8–585
- Daylight illumination
  - Kostov, K. D., 16.9–413
- Daytime abundance of upper atmospheric sodium
  - Neo, Y. P., 16.6–203
- Daytime auroras
  - Silverman, S. M., 16.11–552
- Daytime equatorial F layer
  - Norton, R. B., 16.11–524
- Daytime sky spectral energy distribution
  - Boĭko, P. N., 16.3–251
- De Rudder, Bernard
  - Amelung, W., 16.2–101
- Deactivation in the atmosphere
  - Demore, W. B., 16.9–286
- Decadal temperature anomaly forecasting
  - Ped', D. A., 16.5–399
- Decadic precipitation frequencies
  - Gyalokay, M., 16.12–451
- Decametric radiation from Jupiter
  - Dickel, J. R., 16.8–609
- Decametric radio bursts from Jupiter
  - Smith, A. G., 16.10–672
- Decametric radio bursts from planets
  - Carr, T. D., 16.6–570
- Decametric radio emission
  - Erickson, W. C., 16.9–697
  - Howard, H. T., 16.9–698
- Decametric radio emission from Jupiter
  - Sherrill, W. M., 16.5–605
  - Alexander, J. K., 16.9–693
- Decimetric radio emission from Jupiter
  - Rzhiga, O. N., 16.5–604
- Decimetric radio emission from Venus
  - Clark, B. G., 16.8–603
- Deep ocean current measurement techniques
  - Stas', I. I., 16.3–664
- Deep ocean currents
  - Heezen, B. C., 16.2–444
  - Barrett, J. R., 16.6–648
  - Nan-niti, T., 16.9–806
  - Sudo, H., 16.11–785
- Deep sea buoys
  - Pritzlaff, J. A., 16.4–683
  - Schick, G. B., 16.4–685
- Deep sea currents
  - Nikitin, M. M., 16.9–785
- Deep sea research
  - Schlieper, C., 16.3–602
- Deep sea research devices
  - Stachiw, J. E., 16.3–633
- Deep sea research vessels
  - Dean, J. R., 16.11–745
- Deep sea sampling techniques
  - Little, F. J., 16.3–634
- Deep sea sediment distribution
  - Hommeril, P., 16.7–799
- Deep sea vehicles
  - Park, F., 16.9–762
  - Galantin, I. J., 16.10–765
- Deep water circulation
  - Crease, J., 16.6–646
  - Smetanina, N. S., 16.11–795
- Deep water composition
  - Brewer, P. G., 16.10–778
- Deep water mass properties
  - Rochford, D. J., 16.11–774
- Deep water physical chemistry
  - Horne, R. A., 16.11–776
- Deep water scattering meters
  - Tyler, J. E., 16.3–658
- Deep water turbulence meters
  - Kolesnikov, A. G., 16.3–642
- Deer migration
  - McCullough, D. R., 16.4–511
- Defant, Albert
  - Wüst, G., 16.10–75
- Definition of tropopause
  - Borbély, E., 16.9–302
- Degree-day data
  - Boughner, C. C., 16.6–70
- Degree-day distribution
  - Boughner, C. C., 16.6–70
- Dendrochronology
  - Baktai, M., 16.2–338
  - Bray, R. J., 16.6–459
  - Fritts, H. C., 16.9–560, 16.11–445
  - Huber, B., 16.11–446
- Dendroclimatology
  - Shulman, M. D., 16.4–496
  - Lamb, H. H., 16.7–496
  - Fritts, H. C., 16.8–416, 16.11–445
- Denpro program
  - Masterson, J. E., 16.3–105
- Density Correlations
  - Cole, A. E., 16.5–261
  - Bertoni, E., 16.8–173
- Density profile errors
  - Peterson, V. L., 16.12–194
- Density profile of blown snow
  - Sommerfeld, R., 16.8–318
- Density profiles
  - Walker, J. C. G., 16.9–285
- Depth hoar modification
  - Lachapelle, E., 16.2–315
- Desalinization
  - Elnesr, M. K., 16.8–262
- Desalinization of sea water
  - Hodges, C. N., 16.6–290
- Desert geomorphology
  - Meckelein, W., 16.9–564
- Design temperature calculations
  - Crow, L. W., 16.11–303
- Design temperatures
  - Rubinshteĭn, E. S., 16.2–132
- Deuterated water on mars
  - Shirk, J. S., 16.12–727
- Deuterium tracers
  - Poliakov, I. A., 16.2–515
- Deuterium-hydrogen ratios
  - Shirk, J. S., 16.12–727
- Devon Island Expedition, 1961–64
  - Kol'man, O. V., 16.5–76
- Dew
  - Monteith, J. L., 16.3–347
- Dew duration recorders
  - Hand, L. F., 16.10–178
- Dew intensities
  - Newton, O. H., 16.4–444
- Dew measurement techniques
  - Noffsinger, T. L., 16.2–57
  - Jones, R. L., 16.3–144
- Dew measurements
  - Newton, O. H., 16.4–444
- Dew measuring instruments
  - Noffsinger, T. L., 16.2–57
  - Jones, R. L., 16.3–144
- Dew point depression forecasting
  - Lyons, R., 16.1–151
- Dew point distribution
  - Dodd, A. V., 16.5–440
- Dew point hygrometers
  - Brewer, A. W., 16.9–159
  - Francisco, C. C., 16.9–162
  - Hartley, J. L., 16.9–166
  - Leone, O. J., 16.9–175
  - Martin, S., 16.9–179
  - Paine, L. C., 16.9–185
  - Shiba, K., 16.9–190
  - Wylie, R. G., 16.9–199
  - Brendeng, E., 16.10–175
  - Zaĭtsev, V. A., 16.11–132
- Dew point measurement errors
  - Dvas, V. S., 16.4–115

Dew point measurement instruments
  Cambridge Systems, Inc., Newton, Mass., 16.3–140
Dew point measurement techniques
  Dvas, V. S., 16.4–115
  Armstrong, V., 16.9–152
Dew point meters
  Griffin, O. G., 16.4–171
Dew point radiosondes
  Hayashi, E., 16.6–389
Dew point sensors
  Cambridge Systems, Inc., Newton, Mass., 16.3–106
Dew point thickness
  Kirk, T. H., 16.10–124
Dew point-relative humidity relationships
  Dvas, V. S., 16.11–92
Dew point-upper air water vapor relationships
  Reitan, C. H., 16.1–298
Dew variations
  Newton, O. H., 16.4–444
Dewfall measurement
  Reynolds, E. R. C., 16.6–157
Diabatic cooling
  Davis, P. A., 16.11–300
Diabatic heating
  Holopainen, E. O., 16.8–194
  Corcoran, J. L., 16.11–294
  Davis, P. A., 16.11–300
Diabatic influence on turbulent wind fluctuations
  Klug, W., 16.6–343
Diabatic wind profiles
  O'Brien, J. J., 16.6–370
Diagnostic-cycle routine
  Holl, M. M., 16.1–455
Differential dynamic electrometer theories
  Zachek, S. I., 16.9–232
Diffluence
  Dahler, H., 16.1–199
Diffraction by irregular screen
  Gailit, T. A., 16.5–133
Diffuse radiation
  Fenn, R. W., 16.4–227
  Sobolev, V. V., 16.5–382
Diffuse radiation data
  Sitnikova, M. V., 16.5–357
Diffuse radiation intensities
  Collmann, W., 16.11–285
Diffuse radiation measurement techniques
  Collmann, W., 16.11–285
Diffuse reflection of light
  Il'ich, G. K., 16.9–577, 16.12–513
Diffuse sky radiation
  Bullrich, K., 16.4–356
Diffuse skylight polarization
  De Bary, E., 16.9–581
Diffusion
  Neiburger, M., 16.4–234
Diffusion coefficient for radon
  Schroeder, G. L., 16.5–298
Diffusion data
  Haugen, D. A., 16.2–15
  Barad, M. L., 16.2–274
Diffusion effects on baroclinic instability of zonal wind
  Miles, J. W., 16.7–285
Diffusion equations
  Iordanov, D., 16.1–265
  Gião, A., 16.3–226
  Gee, J. H., 16.7–289
  Gray, E., 16.7–290
  Sandler, S. I., 16.9–365
  Olson, F. C. W., 16.9–797
  Sedunov, I. S., 16.11–251
  Shimanuki, A., 16.12–257
Diffusion estimation
  Thompson, N., 16.6–354
Diffusion forecasting
  Miller, R. L., 16.2–177
  Cramer, H. E., 16.6–14
Diffusion formulas
  Waldron, A. W., 16.1–270
  Buettner, K. J. K., 16.2–50
  Harris, E. K., 16.4–293
  Hašek, M., 16.4–399
Diffusion in sea water
  Richardson, J. R., 16.6–640
Diffusion in soil measurement techniques
  McIntyre, D. S., 16.11–61
Diffusion measurement techniques
  Pasquill, F., 16.1–266
  Heffter, J. L., 16.4–285
  Angell, J. K., 16.12–369
Diffusion models
  Frenzen, P., 16.1–193
  Turner, D. B., 16.2–213
  Harris, E. K., 16.4–293
  Szepesi, D. J., 16.5–322
  Cramer, H. E., 16.6–14
  Walker, J. C. G., 16.9–285
Diffusion of gases
  Walker, E. R., 16.3–217
  Davar, K. S., 16.4–398
  Hašek, M., 16.4–399
  Asset, G., 16.5–425
Diffussion of heavy particles
  Walker, E. R., 16.3–285
Diffusion of mist
  Kerrigan, J. V., 16.9–293
Diffusion of odors
  Frenkiel, J., 16.3–179
Diffusion of stack effluents
  Hašek, M., 16.4–399
Diffusion processes
  Welander, P., 16.12–372
Diffusion research
  Panofsky, H. A., 16.12–44
Diffusion studies
  Haugen, D. A., 16.2–15
Diffusion theories
  Schmidt, F. H., 16.6–241
  Panofsky, H. A., 16.9–450
Diffusivity T/S computation
  Baer, M., 16.6–697
Digital computer applications to snow melt runoff
  Anderson, E. A., 16.5–482
Digital computer programs
  Thomas, J. O., 16.12–582, 16.12–583
Dimensional analysis
  Bernstein, A. B., 16.12–373
Dip of horizon
  Hasse, L., 16.12–515
Dipole belt
  Amer. Geophys. Union, 16.6–56
Dipole impedance
  Ament, W. S., 16.3–440
Dipole needle dispensing
  Lyttleton, R. A., 16.6–61
Dipole problem
  Chamberlain, J. W., 16.2–519
  Stone, E. C., 16.2–525
Dipole radiation
  Harrington, R. R., 16.2–367
  Mittra, R., 16.7–113
  Motz, H., 16.7–114
Dirac's monopole
  Okulov, I. I., 16.8–575
Direct and diffuse radiation
  Lopukhin, E. A., 16.2–240
  Neporent, B. S., 16.2–242
  Loudon, A. G., 16.7–329
  Vowinckel, E., 16.7–330
  Eremin, N. N., 16.10–58
Direct solar radiation calculations
  Sivkov, S. I., 16.12–99
Direct solar radiation intensities
  Lopukhin, E. A., 16.5–379
  Flowers, E. C., 16.7–328
Direct solar radiation measurement techniques
  Volynets, L. M., 16.10–167
Dirigible balloons
  Vaeth, J. G., 16.4–120
Disaster warning services
  Vovchenko, P. G., 16.9–110

Discontinuities
Weickmann, L., 16.4–521
Discovery of variable stars
Kviz, Z., 16.10–704
Discrete radio sources
Lotova, N. A., 16.11–722
Discriminant analysis techniques
Glahn, H. R., 16.6–183
Dispersion in surface waters
Gray, E., 16.7–290
Dispersion of contaminants
Wheatley, G. A., 16.9–298
Dispersion of gases
Sakagishi, S., 16.1–267
TVA, Div. of Health and Safety, 16.5–282
Dispersion of particles
Biutner, E. K., 16.4–397
Dispersion theories
Gifford, F. A., Jr., 16.12–256
Dissociation rate
Catchpoole, J. R., 16.7–257
Dissolved oxygen in sea water
Grasshoff, K., 16.3–641
Dissolved oxygen measurement techniques
Grasshoff, K., 16.3–641
Carpenter, J. H., 16.8–670
McLeod, G. C., 16.8–671
Carpenter, J. H., 16.12–775
Distant recording anemographs
Srivastava, G. P., 16.9–55
Distant recording oceanographic instruments
Ovsiannikov, A. N., 16.4–693
Distant recording soil thermometer
Shestopalov, L. A., 16.6–149
Diurnal atmospheric electricity variations
Pierce, E. T., 16.7–515
Diurnal atmospheric pollution variations
Halliday, E. C., 16.1–169
Diurnal atmospherics activity variations
Chiplonkar, M. W., 16.4–595
Diurnal auroral variations
Dziubenko, N. I., 16.5–574, 16.12–598
Diurnal cloud variations
Shibata, E., 16.6–362
Winston, J. S., 16.11–394
Diurnal cosmic ray intensity variations
Luzov, A. A., 16.6–554
Diurnal cosmic ray variations
Parker, E. N., 16.4–640
Akhababian, N., 16.7–616
Krymskiĭ, G. F., 16.7–629
Kaminer, N. S., 16.8–282
Krymskiĭ, G. F., 16.8–525
Jacklyn, R. M., 16.9–629
Diurnal cosmic ray variations distribution
Glokova, E. S., 16.10–568
Inozemtseva, O. I., 16.11–574
Axford, W. I., 16.12–605
Luzov, A. A., 16.12–616
Diurnal evaporation variations
Padmanabhamurty, B., 16.7–427
Diurnal exospheric hydrogen variations
Hanson, W. B., 16.3–200
Donahue, T. M., 16.8–185
Diurnal foF2 variations
Rastogi, R. G., 16.1–386
Evans, J. V., 16.5–542
Iudovich, L. A., 16.7–554
Jones, W. B., 16.9–10
Diurnal F2 layer critical frequency variations
Galkin, A. I., 16.11–499
Singler, A., 16.12–581
Diurnal geomagnetic storm probability variations
Mishin, V. M., 16.2–649
Diurnal geomagnetic variation in sea
Schlich, R., 16.7–680
Diurnal geomagnetic variations
Roden, R. B., 16.2–633
Nagata, T., 16.2–635
Fontaine, M., 16.6–528
Wulf, O. R., 16.7–302
Mishin, V. M., 16.7–668, 16.7–673
Poeverlein, H., 16.7–713
Mayaud, P.-N., 16.8–543
Zhigalov, L. N., 16.11–590
Mishin, V. M., 16.12–645
Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 16.12–651
Diurnal ground water table variations
Klinker, L., 16.8–405
Diurnal humidity variations
Palumbo, A., 16.11–326
Diurnal ionospheric electron density variations
Serafimov, K., 16.12–580
Diurnal ionospheric variations
Roberts, W. T., 16.2–376
Clarke, C., 16.5–536
Bauer, S. J., 16.8–462
Garriott, O. K., 16.10–491
Raitt, W. J., 16.10–520
Sanyasi Rao, A., 16.11–528
Diurnal magnetic disturbance variations
Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 16.2–650
Diurnal magnetic variations
Rao, K. N., 16.2–637
Lebeau, A., 16.9–649
Diurnal oceanographic variations
Makerov, I. V., 16.10–770
Diurnal ozone variations
Bozhkov, R. D., 16.2–197
Yokoyama, M., 16.8–150
Diurnal phase variations o VLF transmissions
Crombie, D. D., 16.7–106
Decaux, B., 16.12–76
Diurnal precipitation variations
Grisollet, H., 16.6–423
Smolik, Z., 16.10–379
Diurnal pressure oscillations
Kelway, P. S., 16.7–368
Haurwitz, B., 16.12–350
Diurnal pressure variations
Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.8 203
Palumbo, A., 16.11–326
Diurnal radiation balanc variations
Goisa, N. I., 16.1–215
Diurnal radio fading spee variations
Sinha, O. P., 16.4–93
Diurnal rainfall variations
Finkelstein, J., 16.8–383
Soundararajan, K., 16.9–53
Diurnal sea level variations
Waldichuk, M., 16.5–648
Diurnal sea temperatu variations
Konaga, S., 16.6–657
Diurnal sferics variations
Vasileva, S., 16.8–458
Diurnal sheep pasturage r gime
Chekeres, A. I., 16.10–89
Diurnal sodium airglow variations
Blamont, J. E., 16.4–343
Diurnal stratospheric ter perature variations
Finger, F. G., 16.1–251
Beyers, N. J., 16.7–358
Diurnal stream flow variations
Klinker, L., 16.8–405
Diurnal sudden commenc ment variations
Kazmi, S. A. A., 16.1–407

Diurnal sudden impulse variations
  Kazmi, S. A. A., 16.1–407
Diurnal surface temperature variations
  Lenschow, D. H., 16.2–264
Diurnal temperature profile variability
  Inagamova, S. I., 16.9–437
Diurnal temperature variations
  Mishchenko, Z. A., 16.2–122
  Berkes, Z., 16.5–398
  Fecioru, A., 16.11–312
  Palumbo, A., 16.11–326
Diurnal total electron content variations
  Hunter, A. N., 16.7–553
Diurnal trapped electron variations
  Williams, D. J., 16.9–665
Diurnal turbulence coefficient variations
  Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 16.5–415
Diurnal turbulence variations
  Munn, R. E., 16.6–346
Diurnal underground cosmic ray variations
  Jacklyn, R. M., 16.9–629
Diurnal upper air density variations
  Nee, P. F., 16.1–160
  Slovokhotova, N. P., 16.10–221
  King-Hele, D. G., 16.11–191
Diurnal upper air temperature variations
  Kallmann, H. K., 16.1–164
  Groves, G. V., 16.9–442
Diurnal upper air wind variations
  Groves, G. V., 16.9–442
Diurnal upper atmosphere composition variations
  Kallmann, H. K., 16.1–164
  Hinteregger, H. E., 16.4–248
  Wright, J. W., 16.4–259
Diurnal variations
  Harris, I., 16.5–289
  Karapiperis, P. P., 16.10–301
  Hunter, A. N., 16.10–584
Diurnal visibility variations
  Dovgiallo, E. N., 16.12–512
Diurnal wind variations
  Jagannathan, P., 16.3–290
  Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.8–203
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.8–302
Diurnal wind velocity variations
  Schallert, W. L.,16.3–291
Diurnal 5577 Å airglow emission variations
  Neff, S. H., 16.5–578
  Silverman, S. M., 16.11–563
Divergence
  Haltiner, G. J., 16.6–260
Divergence aloft
  Craig, R. A., 16.7–295
Divergence analysis
  Rodriguez-Feo, L., 16.6–375
Divergence calculations
  Williams, D. T., 16.3–320
  Rodriguez-Feo, L., 16.6–375
Divergence computations
  Eddy, A., 16.7–382
Dobson spectrophotometer
  Sen Gupta, P. K., 16.4–159
Dobson-Brewer spectrophotometer
  Hamilton, R. A., 16.4–264
  Kuwana, J., 16.8–149
Doporto, M.
  Sutton, O. G., 16.9–44
Doppler current meter
  Kronengold, M., 16.11–749
Doppler displacement of satellite signals
  Soicher, H., 16.8–108
  Mass, J., 16.10–649
  Arendt, P. R., 16.11–478
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.11–637
  Tsedilina, E. E., 16.11–642
Doppler effect
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.10–462
Doppler radar
  Chimera, A. J., 16.2–226
Doppler radar tracking
  McVehil, G. E., 16.4–153
Doppler shift of satellite signals
  Tsedilina, E. E., 16.6–69
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.6–500
  Tsedilina, E. E., 16.12–683
Doppler spectra of water waves
  Camnitz, H. G., 16.10–807
Doppler tracking
  Freeman, J. A., 16.9–78
Dosimetric measurements on space vehicles
  Antonova, I. A., 16.8–144, 16.12–627
Double theodolite observation
  De Jong, H. M., 16.5–150
  Barnett, K. M., 16.8–117
Double tropical storms
  Raghavan, K., 16.3–370
Double tropopause
  Kurbanov, G., 16.10–240
Douglas fir plantations
  Nanson, A., 16.3–95
Downdraft measurements
  Magono, C., 16.9–482
Downdrafts
  Hookings, G. A., 16.12–395
Downdrafts in cumulus clouds
  Mishra, D. K., 16.9–80
  Raghavan, S., 16.9–81
Downdrafts in waterdrops
  Magono, C., 16.9–482
Drag coefficient of meteors
  Slattery, J. C., 16.1–176
Drag coefficients
  Moskowitz, L., 16.3–690
Drag effect of atmosphere
  Izakov, M. N., 16.6–190
Drag effects on phobos
  Schilling, G. F., 16.3–575
Drag effects on satellite orbits
  King-Hele, D. G., 16.1–114
Drag effects on surface wind
  Blumen, W., 16.9–353
Drainage
  Childs, E. C., 16.1–333
  Schmid, P., 16.2–323
Drainage basin hydrology
  Thomas, H. E., 16.3–371
Drainage systems
  Lubowe, J. K., 16.2–505
  Morisawa, M., 16.2–506
Drift bottle experiments
  Bumpus, D. F., 16.5–658
Drift bottle observations
  Burt, W. V., 16.5–665
Drift bottle studies of ocean currents
  Barkley, R. A., 16.4–702
Drift card experiments
  Tomczak, G., 16.5–667
  Rodgers, G. K., 16.6–720
Drift current calculations
  Eremeeva, G. V., 16.10–796
Drift currents
  Tomczak, G., 16.5–667
Drift ice station NP-8
  Gordienko, P. A., 16.11–32
Drifting ice meteorological stations
  Weeks, T., 16.5–4
Drifting ice station observations
  Sychev, K. A., 16.4–27
Drifting station Arlis II
  Smith, D. D., 16.2–485
Drogue current measurement
  Parker, C. E., 16.3–662
  Brown, D. M., 16.3–686
  Stalcup, M. C., 16.10–792

Drogues
Knauss, J. A., 16.3–660
Drop breakup
Golovin, A. M., 16.9–506
Drop coagulation
Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 16.7–432
Drop collection efficiency
Woods, J. D., 16.7–434
Drop formation
Uchida, E., 16.9–500
Drop growth
Philip, J. R., 16.7–428
Smirnov, V. I., 16.11–370
Drop growth in clouds
Koenig, L. R., 16.9–507
Drop motion
Novikov, E. A., 16.7–372
Golovin, A. M., 16.9–506
Drop shattering
Golovin, A. M., 16.11–371
Drop shattering by air streams
Komabayasi, M., 16.8–348
Drop size distribution
Komabayasi, M., 16.8–348
Uchida, E., 16.9–500
Drop size meters
Bedrines, M., 16.11–138
Droplet deposition
Nou, J. V., 16.6–398
Dropsonde data analysis
Fletcher, R. D., 16.12–279
Drought
Ivanov, V. K., 16.2–304
Drought analysis
Subrahmanyam, V. P., 16.6–428
Palmer, W. C., 16.10–427
Tsao, En-cho, 16.12–499
Drought control
Kulik, M. S., 16.12–484
Drought distribution
Kamen'kova, N. G., 16.6–426
Drought effects
Thomas, H. E., 16.3–371
Drought effects on crops
Palmer, W. C., 16.10–427
Drought effects on evaporation
Koberg, G. E., 16.10–378
Drought effects on water supply
Texas. Water Commission, 16.10–8
Drought forecasting
Carr, J. T., 16.10–202
Drought frequencies
Kamen'kova, N. G., 16.6–426
Drought indexes
Subrahmanyam, V. P., 16.6–428
Drought periodicities
Palmer, W. C., 16.10–427
Drought probability
Salteil, —, 16.11–406
Drought severity calculation
Palmer, W. C., 16.6–427
Drought symposia
Texas. Water Commission, 16.10–8
Drought, Belgium (1964)
Herry, S., 16.10–830
Drought, United States
Palmer, W. C., 16.6–427
Drought, United States (Oct. 1963)
Green, R. A., 16.1–104
Droughts, European U.S.S.R. (1891–1960)
Kamen'kova, N. G., 16.6–426
Droughts, South India
Subrahmanyam, V. P., 16.6–428
Dry and wet climate alternation
Topor, N., 16.7–44
Dry and wet climates
Qion, Jih-liang, 16.6–417
Dry and wet spells
Lu, Chi-yao, 16.8–375
Dry and wet years
Ivanov, V. K., 16.2–304
Dry fallout intensities
Lettau, H. H., 16.5–304
Dry katathermometers
Zewe, E., 16.11–458
Dry spell forecasting
Lowndes, C. A. S., 16.6–177, 16.11–177
Dry spells
Lowndes, C. A. S., 16.6–176
Dry spells, southeast England
Lowndes, C. A. S., 16.6–177
Dst variations
Rotanova, N. M., 16.7–642, 16.12–621
Dubrovin's method
Gushchina, M. V., 16.10–119
Dugava Glacier
Lebedeva, I. M., 16.12–812
Dunmore electric hygrometer
Handegord, G. O., 16.9–164
Hedlin, C. P., 16.9–168
Rogers, M. N., 16.9–186
Dunsink Observatory, Ireland
Ellison, M. A., 16.6–561
Dust
Sears, P. B., 16.1–173 16.10–231
Dust cloud around the Earth
Divari, N. B., 16.5–274
Fesenkov, V. G., 16.8–593
Divari, N. B., 16.8–650 16.12–207
Dust collecting techniques
Aleksandrov, N. N., 16.7 181
Dust content of air
Davydov, S. A., 16.3–176
Anyz, F., 16.7–242
Dietze, G., 16.8–178
Dust content of snow
Schmidt, R. A., 16.4–45
Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 16.4–487
Protsenko, V. F., 16.8–316
Dust content of the uppe atmosphere
Divari, N. B., 16.5–274 16.12–207
Dust content of upper atmosphere
Newkirk, G., 16.2–349
Dust counting techniques
Benarie, M., 16.3–174
Dust deposition
Csanady, G. T., 16.1–167
Dust detecting techniques
Deirmendjian, D., 16.5–155
Dust devil pressure measurement techniques
Sinclair, P. C., 16.3–139
Dust devil rotation
Sinclair, P. C., 16.10–283
Dust devils
Fortner, L. E., 16.8–315
Dust diffusion
Chapman, S., 16.6–480
Dust dispersal
Csanady, G. T., 16.1–167
Rikhter, B. V., 16.6–196
Dust disposal
Manak, J., 16.3–182
Dust effects on radiation
Gupta, M. G., 16.10–306
Dust effects on terrestrial radiation
De, A. C., 16.8–277
Dust effects on visibility
Gordon, J. C., 16.3–180
Dust fall analysis
Csanady, G. T., 16.1–167
Game, P. M., 16.2–185
Dust in atmosphere
Davitaia, F. F., 16.9–292
Dust in Martian atmosphere
Morozhenko, A. V., 16.6 593
Dust layers in atmosphere
Deirmendjian, D., 16.5–155

Dust measurement techniques
  Divari, N. B., 16.5–274, 16.12–207
Dust pollution
  Faith, W. L., 16.2–184
Dust sampling instruments
  Aleksandrov, N. N., 16.7–181
Dust storms
  Fortner, L. E., 16.8–315
  Protsenko, V. F., 16.8–316
Dust transport
  Game, P. M., 16.2–185
  Gordon, J. C., 16.3–180
  Manak, J., 16.3–182
Dust-laden air
  Gordon, J. C., 16.3–180
Dye diffusion in sea water
  Ichiye, T., 16.11–790
Dye tracer technique
  Ichiye, T., 16.2–446
  Olson, F. C. W., 16.9–797
Dynamic climatology
  Biel, E. R., 16.1–353
  Petrovič, Š., 16.9–573
Dynamic forecasting models
  Platzman, G. W., 16.1–146
Dynamic height determination
  Kollmeyer, R. C., 16.4–700
Dynamic height reduction
  Burkov, V. A., 16.11–789
Dynamic instability
  Yang, Ta-cheng, 16.10–274
Dynamic meteorology
  Sasaki, Y., 16.7–24
  Dady, G., 16.7–276
Dynamic numerical models
  Murakami, T., 16.4–277
Dynamic oceanography
  Fomin, L. M., 16.8–1
  Welander, P., 16.12–782
Dynamic polarization magnetometers
  Le Borgne, E., 16.2–534
Dynamic stability
  Ramm, P., 16.6–23
Dynamic topography
  Stommel, H., 16.3–683
Dynamic weather forecasting
  Iudin, M. I., 16.3–214
  Dady, G., 16.7–276
Dynamics of atmospheric disturbances
  Yeh, T. C., 16.2–215
Dynamics of aurora
  Akasofu, S. I., 16.3–502, 16.3–503
Dynamics of fronts
  Kasahara, A., 16.6–289
  Eliassen, A., 16.10–193
  Kasahara, A., 16.11–276
  Kalazhokov, K. K., 16.12–293
Dynamics of stratospheric circulation
  Muench, H. S., 16.9–311
Dynamics of the atmosphere
  Iudin, M. I., 16.3–214
  Ramm, P., 16.6–23
Dynamics of upper atmosphere
  Liu, V. C., 16.1–467
  Haurwitz, B., 16.12–230
Dynamo theory of geomagnetic variations
  Fejer, J. A., 16.4–527
Dynamo theory of ionosphere
  Bowhill, S. A., 16.3–447
Dynamo theory of magnetic field variations
  Nodia, M. Z., 16.8–542, 16.12–646

E

E layer
  Nestorov, G., 16.10–516
E layer critical frequencies
  Bukin, G. V., 16.2–363
  Konnova, R. V., 16.2–372
  Shimazaki, T., 16.7–577
  Bischoff, K., 16.8–464, 16.12–553
E layer drift
  Narayana Rao, G. L., 16.7–568
  Harang, L., 16.8–472
  Jones, D., 16.8–473
  Drobzhev, V. I., 16.9–595
E layer ionization
  Bukin, G. V., 16.2–363
  Bibl, K., 16.3–446
  Appleton, E. V., 16.4–617
  Shimazaki, T., 16.7–577
  Setty, C. S. G. K., 16.11–529
  Serafimov, K., 16.12–579
E layer recombination
  Bukin, G. V., 16.2–363
  Serafimov, K., 16.12–579
E layer recombination coefficient
  Mitra, A. P., 16.11–519
E layer variations
  Noonkester, V. R., 16.7–570
  Beynon, W. J. G., 16.9–299
  Macdonald, N. J., 16.11–514
  Noonkester, V. R., 16.11–523
E layers
  Potapova, N. I., 16.7–574
E region currents
  Burrows, K., 16.7–653
E region drift speeds
  Narayana Rao, G. L., 16.3–481
E region irregularities
  Jones, D., 16.8–473
Early fall frosts
  Cook, D., 16.3–86
Early meteorological records
  Middleton, W. E., 16.10–169
Earth current data
  Gustafsson, G., 16.2–384
Earth current variations
  Troitskaia, V. A., 16.9–652
Earth current variations classification
  Troitskaia, V. A., 16.11–601
Earth current-geomagnetic relationships
  Ashour, A. A., 16.11–593
Earth currents
  Rotanova, N. M., 16.2–664
  Poeverlein, H., 16.7–713
Earth radiation measurements
  Millard, J. P., 16.12–309
Earth science
  Berkner, L. V., 16.5–101
Earth science conferences
  Houghton, H. G., 16.8–57
Earth science curriculum project
  Heller, R. L., 16.5–98
Earth sciences textbooks
  MacCracken, H. C., 16.4–36
  Namowitz, S. N., 16.5–52
  Strahler, A. N., 16.7–10
Earth temperature profile
  Hurst, G. W., 16.3–268
Earth-atmosphere radiative exchange
  Vinnikov, K. I., 16.12–322, 16.12–324
Earth-ionosphere cavity
  Madden, T., 16.7–566
  Wait, J. R., 16.10–531, 16.10–532
  Kahalas, S. L., 16.10–659
Earth-ionosphere cavity modes
  Radoski, H. R., 16.9–601
Earth-ionosphere cavity resonances
  Chapman, F. W., 16.6–504
  Wait, J. R., 16.6–518, 16.6–519
  Madden, T., 16.7–566
  Radoski, H. R., 16.9–601
  Rycroft, M. J., 16.11–527
  Wait, J. R., 16.11–539
Earth's atmosphere
  Watanabe, K., 16.12–204

Earth's atmosphere studies
Spencer, N. W., 16.9–676
Earth's collisionless shock wave
Rossow, V. J., 16.5–592
Earth's core
Lucko, O., 16.12–637
Earth's core-mantle coupling
Roden, R. B., 16.2–601
Earth's electric field
Hones, E. W., Jr., 16.11–618
Earth's electromagnetic field
Kleimenova, N. G., 16.6–529
Earth's electromagnetic field variations
Vladimirov, N. P., 16.9–654
Earth's environment
Grenoble. Univ. Ecole d'Etat de Phys. Théor., Les Houches, 16.7–33
Earth's gravitational potential
King-Hele, D. G., 16.10–746
Earth's interior
Pudovkin, I. M., 16.5–591, 16.11–588, 16.12–633
Earth's magnetic field
Alldredge, L. R., 16.2–590
Osipov, N. K., 16.2–611
Chan, K. L., 16.2–640
Adam, N. V., 16.5–589
Pudovkin, I. M., 16.5–591
Smith, E. J., 16.5–614
Ness, N. F., 16.9–651
Williams, D. J., 16.9–665
Vestine, E. H., 16.10–28
Hunter, A. N., 16.10–584
Adam, N. V., 16.12–630
Pudovkin, I. M., 16.12–633
Earth's magnetic tail
Ness, N. F., 16.9–651
Earth's normal magnetic field
Pochtarev, V. I., 16.2–533
Earth's oblateness
Ashbrook, J., 16.2–413
Earth's pole movement
Iashkov, V. I., 16.8–588
Fedorov, E. P., 16.8–589
Earth's radiation field
Baryshev, V. A., 16.11–296
Earth's radiation measurements
Band, H. E., 16.12–323
Earth's rotation
Roden, R. B., 16.2–601
Earth's rotation effects on geomagnetic variations
Smirnov, N. P., 16.7–654
Earth's rotation variations
Link, F., 16.10–410
Earth's shadow
Ashbrook, J., 16.2–413
Simonenko, A. N., 16.8–180, 16.12–713
Earth's surface cooling
Trombe, F., 16.9–427
Earth's surface electric charge
Pietenpol, W. B., 16.4–565
Earthquake effects
Davies, K., 16.5–538
Leonard, R. S., 16.5–555
Bowman, G. G., 16.6–334
Earthquake effects on glacier advance
Post, A. S., 16.9–831
Earthquake, Alaska (March 1964)
Davies, K., 16.5–538
Earthquake, Alaska (March 27, 1964)
Leonard, R. S., 16.5–555
Earthquake, Japan (June 16, 1964)
Bowman, G. G., 16.6–334
Easterly jet stream characteristics
Altantawy, A. H. I., 16.3–16
Easterly waves
Portig, W. H., 16.1–198
Merritt, E. S., 16.4–300
Echo sounding
Malloy, J., 16.3–650
Stubbs, A. R., 16.3–651
McCartney, B. S., 16.11–770
Echo sounding equipment
Clay, C. S., 16.3–647
Haines, R. G., 16.3–648
Huestis, T. H. W., 16.3–649
Eclipse effects on cosmic radio noise
Buckmaster, H. A., 16.12–643
Eclipse effects on D layer
Lerfald, G. M., 16.10–511
Eclipse effects on energy balance
Pruitt, W. O., 16.12–297
Eclipse effects on evaporation
Pruitt, W. O., 16.12–297
Eclipse effects on F layer
Danilkin, N. P., 16.3–454, 16.8–467, 16.12–554
Eclipse effects on geomagnetic field
Tauer, J., 16.8–547
Ashour, A. A., 16.12–642
Eclipse effects on geoma
netic variations
Wagner, C. U., 16.2–631
Eclipse effects on geoma
netism
Buckmaster, H. A., 16.1
643
Eclipse effects on geophy
ical phenomena
NATO, 16.5–633
Eclipse effects on ion
sphere
Miner, R. J., 16.2–373
Sears, R. D., 16.5–498
Danilkin, N. P., 16.5–537
Klobuchar, J. A., 16.6–508
Vilenskiĭ, I. M., 16.7–587
Allen, R. S., 16.7–731
Klobuchar, J. A., 16.8–25
Taubenheim, J., 16.8–491
Smith, L. G., 16.10–526
Crary, J. H., 16.12–75
Danilkin, N. P., 16.12–55
Buckmaster, H. A., 16.1
643
Eclipse effects on io
spheric absorption
Bischoff, K., 16.4–533
Lippert, W., 16.7–563
Lerfald, G. M., 16.10–511
Eclipse effects on io
spheric propagation
Bossolasco, M., 16.4–81
Eclipse effects on radio wa
propagation
Crary, J. H., 16.12–75
Eclipse effects on short wa
transmission
Bischoff, K., 16.4–533
Lippert, W., 16.7–563
Eclipse effects on solar
diation
Verolainen, I. F., 16.8–18
Pruitt, W. O., 16.12–297
Eclipse effects on solar ra
emission measurement
Klobuchar, J. A., 16.8–25
Eclipse Expedition, July 19
Arnquist, W. N., 16.10–7
Eclipse observations
Smiley, C. H., 16.1–107
Gherzi, E., 16.2–340
Sky and Telescope, 16
414
Cimina, M., 16.5–634
Waldmeier, M., 16.11–734
Eclipse observing platform
Moore, R. C., 16.11–733
Eclipse photometry
U. S. Lib. of Cong. Ae
space Inf. Div., 16.5–11
Ecoclimatology
Walter, H., 16.7–15

conomics and meteorology
  World Meteorological Organization, 16.1–12
ddies
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.1–202
ddy diffusion
  Neumann, J., 16.5–321
ddy diffusion in lower thermosphere
  Johnson, F. S., 16.4–294
  Colegrove, F. D., 16.11–207
dy diffusion in mesosphere
  Johnson, F. S., 16.4–294
ddy diffusivity
  Groen, P., 16.5–418
dy diffusivity coefficient
  Heffter, J. L., 16.4–285
  Gandino, C., 16.8–332
dy diffusivity in sea water
  Kirwan, A. D., 16.10–785
dy diffusivity of snow
  Businger, J. A., 16.8–317
  Sommerfeld, R., 16.8–318
dy flux
  Lemon, E. R., 16.2–180
  Telford, J. W., 16.5–428
  Holopainen, E. O., 16.11–258
dy frictional force
  Kao, Shih-kung, 16.4–296
dy heat flux
  Dalrymple, P. C., 16.1–46
dy momentum flux
  Tucker, G. B., 16.10–351
fective radiation
  Danilova, N. A., 16.1–232
fective temperatures
  McLeod, C. N., 16.9–567
genfrequencies of internal ocean waves
  Kowalik, Z., 16.4–717
ghty-year period of sunspots
  Kopecký, M., 16.4–662
man boundary layers
  Holton, J. R., 16.9–782
man effect
  Benton, G. S., 16.9–352
man flow
  Barcilon, V., 16.5–660
man layer
  Hide, R., 16.7–282
man layers
  Barcilon, V., 16.4–275
  Welander, P., 16.12–782
man problem
  Saint-Guily, B., 16.5–434
Nino current
  Gilmartin, M., 16.4–72
astic properties of ice
  Durynin, I. F., 16.12–803
Elastic waves in ice layers
  Smirnov, V. I., 16.11–830
Elasticity of sea ice
  Langleben, M. P., 16.2–484
Electric anemographs
  Srivastava, G. P., 16.9–55
Electric charges on hydrometeors
  MacCready, P. B., 16.6–493
Electric current effects on geomagnetic variations
  Matsushita, S., 16.7–669, 16.7–672
Electric field effects on droplets
  Latham, J., 16.6–397
  Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 16.8–371
  Plumlee, H. R., 16.11–377
Electric field effects on microorganism growth
  Wehner, A. P., 16.4–555
Electric field effects on trapped radiation
  Falthammar, C.-G., 16.7–685
  Swift, D. W., 16.7–701
Electric field in oceans
  Kraichman, M. B., 16.5–522
  Cox, C., 16.6–635
Electric field measurement techniques
  Mitrofanov, V. N., 16.7–193
Electric hygrometers
  Chleck, D., 16.9–160
  Jason, A. C., 16.9–169
  Miyata, A., 16.9–183
Electric soil moisture instruments
  Bouyoucos, G. J., 16.9–212
Electric thermometers
  Blackadar, A. K., 16.6–148
Electrical charge profiles above snow cover
  Bent, R. B., 16.4–558
Electrical charge separation mechanism
  Blanchard, D. C., 16.3–434
Electrical charge transfer in ice
  Latham, J., 16.7–521, 16.7–522
  Hobbs, P. V., 16.8–695
Electrical charges during evaporation processes
  Latham, J., 16.7–522
Electrical charges effects on water drop coalescence
  Woods, J. D., 16.10–369
Electrical charges on aerosols
  Fuks, N. A., 16.3–435
  McGreevy, G., 16.4–586
  Whitby, K. T., 16.6–167
  Barreto, E., 16.8–449
Electrical charges on blowing snow
  Bent, R. B., 16.4–558
  Herman, J. R., 16.5–518
Electrical charges on cloud drops
  Chou, Hsiu-chi, 16.6–498
Electrical charges on drops
  Matthews, J. B., 16.4–575
  Chou, Hsiu-chi, 16.4–589
  Andersen, W. H., 16.12–108
Electrical charges on graupel
  Latham, J., 16.6–488
  Magono, C., 16.6–497
Electrical charges on hydrometeors
  MacCready, P. B., 16.6–494
  Stott, D., 16.6–496
Electrical charges on ice particles
  Latham, J., 16.4–587
  Reiter, R., 16.4–588
  Magono, C., 16.6–497
Electrical charges on raindrops
  Magono, C., 16.1–373
  Collin, H. L., 16.4–480
Electrical charges on snowflakes
  Magono, C., 16.1–373
  Smith-Johannsen, R. I., 16.7–471
Electrical charging of melting ice
  MacCready, P. B., 16.6–494
Electrical charging of volcanic ash
  Arabadzhi, V. I., 16.11–474
Electrical conductivity gradient of earth
  Ivanov, K. G., 16.7–643, 16.12–620
Electrical conductivity in clouds
  Freier, G., 16.6–486
  Chalmers, J. A., 16.6–487
Electrical conductivity in stratosphere
  Fatkulin, M. N., 16.7–524
Electrical conductivity in thunderstorms
  Freier, G., 16.6–486
  Chalmers, J. A., 16.6–487
Electrical conductivity instruments
  Gunn, R., 16.7–192
  Zachek, S. I., 16.12–534
Electrical conductivity measurement techniques
  Gunn, R., 16.7–192
  Zachek, S. I., 16.12–534

Electrical conductivity measurements
Frimescu, M., 16.11–469
Electrical conductivity measurements of sea water
Khundzhua, G. G., 16.12–768
Electrical conductivity of Earth's mantle
Roden, R. B., 16.2–601
Ivanov, K. G., 16.7–650, 16.12–629
Electrical conductivity of sea water
Abe, T., 16.3–666
Park, K., 16.3–667
Bradshaw, A., 16.6–634
Electrical conductivity of sea foam
Abe, T., 16.3–666
Electrical conductivity of stratosphere
Paltridge, G. W., 16.8–443
Electrical conductivity of the Earth
Rotanova, N. M., 16.7–642, 16.12–621
Electrical conductivity of upper atmosphere
Fatkullin, M. N., 16.7–524, 16.12–533
Electrical conductivity profiles
Cole, R. K., 16.7–519
Electrical current measurement techniques
Antonova, I. A., 16.8–144, 16.12–627
Electrical discharges
Petrosellini, C., 16.1–370
Electrical effects on aphid molting
Haine, E., 16.4–553
Electrical effects on drop coalescence
Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 16.7–432
Electrical effects on precipitation formation
Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 16.8–371
Electrical engineering
Smith, F. G., 16.8–596
Electrical potential in upper atmosphere
Imianitov, I. M., 16.12–530
Electrical properties of blowing snow
Herman, J. R., 16.8–450
Electrical properties of ice
Gross, G. W., 16.6–483
Electrical properties of sea water
Chanu, J., 16.11–772
Electrical prospecting methods
Chaillou, A., 16.6–663
Electrical resistance hygrometers
Fujioka, Y., 16.9–163
Handegord, G. O., 16.9–164
Hedlin, C. P., 16.9–167, 16.9–168
Jones, F. E., 16.9–171
Rogers, M. N., 16.9–186
Electrical resistivity of rocks
Fonarev, G. A., 16.8–531
Electrical switches
Mathews, D. A., 16.6–145
Electricity in volcanic clouds
Anderson, R., 16.9–588
Electricity of fair weather
Frimescu, M., 16.11–469
Electricity of precipitation
Owolabi, I. E., 16.4–590
Reiter, R., 16.6–495
Dinger, J. E., 16.7–534
Electricity of sea water
Hikosaka, S., 16.3–693
Electrification of cloud droplets
Shishkin, N. S., 16.3–236
Chou, Hsiu-chi, 16.6–498
Electrification of clouds
Alpert, L., 16.1–371
NCAR Quarterly, 16.4–604
Reiter, R., 16.6–495
Chalmers, J. A., 16.11–470
Capello, C. F., 16.12–457
Electrification of convective clouds
Gashina, S. B., 16.10–135
Electrification of freezing droplets
Stott, D., 16.6–496
Electrification of ice
Latham, J., 16.7–521, 16.7–522
Hobbs, P. V., 16.8–695
Electrification of melting ice
Dinger, J. E., 16.7–534
Electrification of melting snow
Dinger, J. E., 16.7–534
Electrification of sandstorms
Latham, J., 16.1–374
Electrification of snow
Magono, C., 16.1–373
Latham, J., 16.8–451, 16.9–586
Electrification of snowstorms
Latham, J., 16.1–374
Electrolytic hygrometers
Kobayashi, J., 16.9–173
MacCready, P. B., 16.9–17
Czuha, M., 16.9–215
Gabrusenok, P. S., 16.1 130
Electromagnetic currents the ocean
Orr, J. F., 16.10–767
Electromagnetic drift eff on electron distributio
Bramley, E. N., 16.4–559
Electromagnetic effects
Hones, E. W., Jr., 16.1 618
Electromagnetic field at se
Fonarev, G. A., 16.8–531
Electromagnetic field mic pulsations
Jacobs, J. A., 16.11–647
Electromagnetic fields
Ashour, A. A., 16.12–642
Electromagnetic radiation
Egeland, A., 16.4–597
NATO Adv. Study In 16.5–16
Ruffine, R. S., 16.10–111
Electromagnetic radiat from nuclear explosio
Karzas, W. J., 16.2–522
Electromagnetic spectrum
Kellogg, W. W., 16.10–27
Electromagnetic wave persion in magne sphere
Booker, H. G., 16.6–556
Electromagnetic wave in action in plasma
Wetzel, L., 16.5–141
Electromagnetic wave pr agation
Gould, R. N., 16.1–89
Wait, J. R., 16.2–25
Weickmann, H. K., 1 422
Price, G. H., 16.3–485
Electromagnetic wave pr agation theories
Rydbeck, O. E. H., 1 614
Sen, H. K., 16.4–615
Electromagnetic wave pr agation in a plasma
Hirsch, P., 16.5–136
Burman, R., 16.6–503
Taylor, E. C., 16.7–118
Electromagnetic wave pr agation in magnetoic media
Banerjea, B. K., 16.11–71
Gold, R. R., 16.11–76
Electromagnetic wave pr agation theories
Weston, V. H., 16.11–85

Electromagnetic wave reflection
Rydbeck, O. E. H., 16.4–614
Burman, R., 16.6–215
Taylor, E. C., 16.7–118
Electromagnetic wave scattering
Kodis, R. D., 16.11–508
Bremmer, H., 16.12–73
Macrakis, M. S., 16.12–682
Electromagnetic waves
Burman, R., 16.8–102
Electrometeorographs
Beliaev, V. P., 16.3–132
Electrometer amplifiers
Goriunov, N. N., 16.7–191
Electrometers
Zachek, S. I., 16.9–232
Electron acceleration
Scarf, F. L., 16.6–542
lectron acceleration in magnetosphere
Tverskoĭ, B. A., 16.10–610
lectron attachment rate in ionosphere
Hodges, R. R., 16.3–466
lectron balance
Megill, L. R., 16.7–263
lectron collision frequencies in D region
Benson, R. F., 16.11–481
lectron concentration measurements
Al'pert, I. L., 16.10–462
lectron content of F region
Somayajulu, Y. V., 16.10–527
lectron density determination
Brice, N., 16.4–591
lectron density distribution
Bramley, E. N., 16.4–559
lectron density height profiles
Cole, R. K., 16.7–519
lectron density in D region
Sears, R. D., 16.5–498
Hellrich, F. V., 16.5–551
Megill, L. R., 16.5–560
Nesterov, G., 16.5–562
Parthasarathy, R., 16.5–565
Nestorov, G., 16.8–478
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 16.11–506
Lerfald, G. M., 16.11–511
Nesterov, G., 16.12–575
lectron density in E layer
Serafimov, K. B., 16.8–486, 16.8–489
Nestorov, G., 16.10–516
Serafimov, K., 16.12–580
Electron density in E region
Hunsucker, R. D., 16.9–610
Electron density in exosphere
Angerami, J. J., 16.5–295
Thomas, J. O., 16.7–716
Electron density in F layers
Danilkin, N. P., 16.3–454
Liszka, L., 16.5–556
Ganesh, K. S., 16.7–548
Serafimov, K. B., 16.8–486, 16.8–489
Bibl, K., 16.10–470
Electron density in F2 region
Anufrieva, T. A., 16.3–441
Baxter, R. G., 16.4–557, 16.4–618
Evans, J. V., 16.5–542
Cormier, R. J., 16.7–545
Varnasavang, V., 16.7–584
Sato, T., 16.8–484
Yonezawa, T., 16.8–492
Electron density in lightning
Uman, M. A., 16.7–532
Electron density in lunar atmosphere
Bailey, J. A., 16.2–405
Electron density in magnetosphere
Carpenter, D. L., 16.4–594, 16.10–660
Frank, L. A., 16.11–617
Electron density in meteor trails
Fialko, E. I., 16.12–707
Electron density in outer atmosphere
Gregory, J. B., 16.4–561
Electron density in Sun's corona
Merkulenko, V. E., 16.5–607, 16.12–705
Electron density in thermosphere
Spencer, N. W., 16.7–265
Electron density in upper atmosphere
Rosenberg, N. W., 16.9–312
Electron density in Van Allen belt
Vernov, S. N., 16.7–693
Walt, M., 16.8–571
Gringauz, K. I., 16.11–607
Electron density of corona
Vitkevich, V. V., 16.8–659
Electron density profiles
Taylor, G. N., 16.9–605
Frank, L. A., 16.10–453
Electron density spectra
Bugnolo, D. S., 16.10–451, 16.10–452
Electron density variations
Thomas, J. O., 16.5–513
Williams, D. J., 16.10–456
Electron density variations during an eclipse
Maynard, L. A., 16.8–442
Electron detachment
Megill, L. R., 16.7–263
Electron dumping in outer atmosphere
Barcus, J. R., 16.5–386
Electron effects on satellite camera lens
Kobren, L., 16.11–639
Electron energy spectrum
Fritz, T. A., 16.7–697
Electron flux in interplanetary space
Anderson, K. A., 16.5–586
Electron flux in magnetosphere
Anderson, K. A., 16.5–586
Electron flux in outer atmosphere
Fritz, T. A., 16.7–697
Electron flux measurements
Sharp, R. D., 16.3–501
Muliarchik, T. M., 16.5–389
Anderson, K. A., 16.5–586
Frank, L. A., 16.6–536
Antonova, L. A., 16.7–539, 16.7–540
McDiarmid, I. B., 16.9–661
Gringauz, K. I., 16.11–607
Electron measurement techniques
De Mendonça, F., 16.4–560
Electron microscope studies
Hemenway, C. L., 16.4–546
Rucklidge, J., 16.7–186
Electron microscopes
Pena, R. G., 16.4–440
Electron motion in magnetosphere
Liemohn, H. B., 16.11–648
Electron precipitation
Scarf, F. L., 16.9–680
Electron precipitation at high altitudes
Barcus, J. R., 16.5–386
Electron precipitation in auroral zone
Anderson, K. A., 16.5–385
Brown, R. R., 16.5–387
Barcus, J. R., 16.6–533
Electron production
Adams, G. W., 16.4–619
Fredricks, R. W., 16.6–537
Chaudhuri, N., 16.9–623
Electron radiation
Liemohn, H. B., 16.6–559
Electron spectrum
Antonova, L. A., 16.7–539

Electron temperature
  Willmore, A. P., 16.10–534
Electron temperature in F2 region
  Evans, J. V., 16.5–542
Electron temperature measurements
  Brace, L. H., 16.4–157
Electronic computer applications to agrometeorology
  Sirotenko, O. D., 16.6–74
Electronic computer applications to airplane data processing
  Pinus, N. Z., 16.7–126
Electronic computer applications to analog selection
  Dmitrieva, I. N., 16.4–208
Electronic computer applications to aviation forecasting
  Stauffer, R. B., 16.3–165
Electronic computer applications to civil engineering
  Fiering, M. B., 16.10–93
  Brekhov, A. M., 16.10–115
Electronic computer applications to cloud physics
  Barukova, I. A., 16.3–346
Electronic computer applications to constructing air particle trajectories
  Burtsev, A. I., 16.2–140
Electronic computer applications to current data analysis
  Gohren, H., 16.12–762
Electronic computer applications to fire danger rating
  Barney, R. J., 16.7–94
Electronic computer applications to fluid dynamics
  Harlow, F. H., 16.12–792
Electronic computer applications to forecasting
  Kronebach, G. W., 16.1–148
  Knighting, E., 16.4–134
  Bedient, H. A., 16.8–118
  Huang, Lan-chien, 16.8–155
  Zakhariev, V., 16.9–250
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 16.10–196
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–208
  Karimberdyeva, S., 16.10–209
  Smith, R. E., 16.10–222
Electronic computer applications to glaciology
  Nye, J. F., 16.9–829
Electronic computer applications to hydrography
  Kalinin, G. P., 16.5–698
  Shubinski, R. P., 16.12–799
Electronic computer applications to hydrology
  Chemerenko, E. P., 16.2–320
  Kuchment, L. S., 16.2–695
  Kuchment, L. S., 16.9–847
  James, L. D., 16.11–863
  Kuchment, L. S., 16.12–831
  Beard, L. R., 16.12–837
Electronic computer applications to hydrometeorology
  Pattison, A., 16.5–36
  Greenfield, R. J., 16.5–262
Electronic computer applications to ice drift forecasting
  Irvine, K. M., 16.10–356
Electronic computer applications to meteorology
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–57
  Zavarina, M. V., 16.4–6
  Knighting, E., 16.4–134
  Suryanarayana, R., 16.6–132
  McClatchey, R. A., 16.6–304
  Wolff, P. M., 16.9–88
  Brier, G. W., 16.10–116
  Smirnova, I. P., 16.10–121
  Gandin, L. S., 16.11–5
Electronic computer applications to oceanography
  Farrell, J., 16.3–606
  Winterfeld, T., 16.5–662
  Hubert, W. E., 16.10–793
  Murray, M. T., 16.11–818
  Harris, D. L., 16.11–821
Electronic computer applications to ocean wave forecasting
  Pierson, W. J., Jr., 16.11–815
Electronic computer applications to radar data processing
  Kessler, E., 16.12–114
Electronic computer applications to satellite data processing
  Martin, G. E., 16.6–62
Electronic computer applications to snow melt runoff forecasting
  Anderson, E., 16.12–185
Electronic computer applications to tide forecasting
  Roumegoux, L., 16.1–440
Electronic computer applic tions to upper air da processing
  Polysalova, N. F., 16.1 126
Electronic computer applic tions to upper air wir data analysis
  Bedient, H. A., 16.6–117
Electronic computer applic tions to upper air wir forecasting
  Reiter, E. R., 16.10–360
Electronic computer applic tions to wind data pro essing
  Brock, F. V., 16.1–272
Electronic computer pr grams
  Farrell, J., 16.3–606
  Cochran, V. C., 16.5–172
  Gooding, R. H., 16.5–193
  Izsak, I. G., 16.5–197
  Triegaardt, D. O., 16.6–17
  Pinus, N. Z., 16.7–126
  Huang, Lan-chieh, 16.8–15
  Smirnova, I. P., 16.10–121
  McCulloch, J. A. W., 16.1 89
  Mahlman, J. D., 16.12–101
  Kessler, E., 16.12–114
  Wickham, G. C., 16.12–21
  Stassinopoulos, E. G., 16.1 664
Electronic computer "Ural-
  Smirnova, I. P., 16.10–121
Electronic equipment meteorological comm nications
  Reins, E. R., 16.4–191
Electronic equipment in n teorology
  Goodison, C. E., 16.4–177
Electronic fire weather s tions
  Countryman, C. M., 16.3–
Electronic oceanographic struments
  Schooley, A. H., 16.4–32
Electronic thermometers
  Subramanian, D. V., 16 150
Electrons in artificial rad tion belts
  Nakada, M. P., 16.3–547
  Bostrom, C. O., 16.6–534
Electrons in magnetosphe tail
  Anderson, K. A., 16.11–61
  Van Allen, J. A., 16.11–62
Electrostatic field effects cloud droplets
  Plumlee, H. R., 16.6–399

Electrostatic field effects on ionosphere
  Reid, G. C., 16.8–482
Electrostatic fluxmeters
  Gdalevich, G. L., 16.7–190
Electrostatic satellite probes
  Brace, L. H., 16.4–157
Elementary geophysics textbooks
  Namowitz, S. N., 16.5–52
Elementary geoscience courses
  Heller, R. L., 16.5–98
Elementary meteorology
  Knight, D. C., 16.5–53
  Cantzlaar, G. L., 16.7–52
Elementary meteorology manuals
  Smith, L. P., 16.11–26
Elementary meteorology textbooks
  McFall, C., 16.5–59
  Blair, T. A., 16.6–1
Elementary oceanography
  Ommanney, F. D., 16.5–58
Elementary science textbooks
  MacCracken, H. C., 16.4–36
Eleven-year solar radio emission variations
  Gnevyshev, M. N., 16.9–688
Eleven-year sunspot cycle
  Antalová, A., 16.5–630
  Godoli, G., 16.11–710
ELF emission research
  Gallet, R. M., 16.4–598
ELF emissions
  Hultqvist, B., 16.9–678
  Kahalas, S. L., 16.10–659
  Jacobs, J. A., 16.11–647
ELF emissions during magnetic storms
  Tepley, L. R., 16.5–524
ELF noise spectrum
  Abraham, L. G., 16.10–658
  Rycroft, M. J., 16.11–527
ELF radio wave propagation
  Crombie, D. D., 16.3–453
  Dowden, R. L., 16.10–620
  Abraham, L. G., 16.10–658
  Wait, J. R., 16.11–539
ELF radio wave sources
  Ishikawa, H., 16.12–674
ELF-VLF radio wave observations
  Iwai, A., 16.9–598
Ellipticity of Earth
  Wagner, C. A., 16.7–722
Ellison, Mervyn Archdall
  Newton, H. W., 16.6–43
Eltanin" cruises
  Col. Univ. Lamont Geo. Obser., Palisades, N. Y., 16.4–671
  Amer. Geophys. Union, 16.6–616
Emission layer height
  Dandekar, B. S., 16.3–423
Emission line temperatures
  Bens, A. R., 16.9–99
Emission line 3914 Å
  Ghosh, S. N., 16.11–558
Emission line 5003 Å
  Cherednichenko, V. I., 16.8–500, 16.12–593
Emission line 5300 Å
  Taranova, O. G., 16.7–613
  Truttse, I. L., 16.7–614, 16.7–615
Emission line 5577 Å
  Brandy, J. H., 16.2–393
  Lewis, C. T., 16.2–394
  Truttse, I. L., 16.3–522
  Morozov, V. M., 16.4–634
  Neff, S. H., 16.5–578
  Nadubovich, I. A., 16.7–605
  Morozov, V. M., 16.7–610
  Truttse, I. L., 16.7–615
  Tinsley, B. A., 16.8–495
  Christophe, J., 16.8–509
  Kulkarni, P. V., 16.8–512
  Abbott, W. N., 16.10–460
  Ansari, Z. A., 16.11–542
Emission line 5700 Å
  Truttse, I. L., 16.7–614
Emission line 6300 Å
  Jarrett, A. H., 16.1–396
  Lagos, P., 16.1–397
  Carman, E. H., 16.3–510
  Noxon, J. F., 16.4–347
  Cole, K. D., 16.8–510
  Carman, E. H., 16.10–559
  Ghosh, S. N., 16.11–558
  Jarrett, A. H., 16.11–561
Energetic particle measurements near Venus
  Anderson, H. R., 16.10–685
Energy balance
  Oort, A. H., 16.4–278
  Sellers, W. D., 16.4–279
  Holopainen, E. O., 16.11–258
Energy balance of Arctic
  Vowinckel, E., 16.7–330, 16.8–267, 16.8–268
Energy balance of atmosphere
  Rasool, I., 16.1–481
Energy balance of chromosphere-corona
  Livshits, M. A., 16.11–724
Energy balance of crops
  Fritschen, L. J., 16.4–433
  Crawford, T. V., 16.6–189
Energy balance of Earth
  Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.7–41
Energy balance of leaves
  Knoerr, K. R., 16.11–454
Energy balance of stratosphere
  Muench, H. S., 16.9–9
Energy balance of the general circulation
  Fjörtoft, R., 16.5–329
Energy balance of upper atmosphere
  Borisenkov, E. P., 16.11–280
Energy balance over crops
  Lemon, E. R., 16.2–120
  Van Bavel, C. H. M., 16.3–213
Energy balance over snow
  Lemon, E. R., 16.2–120
Energy budget
  Krueger, A. F., 16.6–225
  Murakami, T., 16.9–349
  Götz, G., 16.11–240
  Koppány, G., 16.11–241
Energy budget at Earth's surface
  Lemon, E. R., 16.2–180
Energy budget of corn
  Decker, W. L., 16.12–495
Energy budget of leaves
  Gates, D. M., 16.3–337
Energy budget of plant canopies
  Decker, W. L., 16.7–409, 16.12–495
Energy budget of stratosphere
  Lateef, M. A., 16.2–261
Energy budget over sea
  Gagnon, R. M., 16.2–78
Energy conversion calculations
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.1–188
Energy conversions
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.1–202, 16.5–334
Energy dissipation
  Novikov, E. A., 16.4–391
Energy dissipation in cumulonimbus
  Brown, R. A., 16.9–361
Energy equations
  Saltzman, B., 16.3–212
Energy exchange
  Baer, F., 16.4–197
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.8–214
Energy exchange sea-atmosphere
  Doe, L. A. E., 16.2–155
  Goptarev, N. P., 16.12–394
Energy flux
  Defay, R., 16.1–186

Energy sources for radio galaxies
  Woltjer, L., 16.3–564
Energy transformation
  Krueger, A. F., 16.6–225
Energy transformation in stratosphere
  Peng, Li, 16.9–378
Engineering hydrology
  De Wiest, R. J. M., 16.5–3
Enhancements of sferics
  Bellew, W., 16.12–587
Enthalpy flux
  Defay, R., 16.1–186
Entry vehicle acceleration measurements
  Peterson, V. L., 16.12–194
Environment control
  Landsberg, H. E., 16.4–489
Environmental effects on Saguaro
  Tosi, J. A., 16.4–509
Environmental effects on seed germination
  Brezowsky, H., 16.10–88
Environmental influences
  Utaaker, K., 16.6–464
Environmental influences on corn
  Hatfield, A. L., 16.7–86
Environmental influences on man
  Chambers, J. V., 16.10–423
Environmental physiology
  Sargent, F., 16.5–32
  Chambers, J. V., 16.10–423
Environmental physiology conferences
  Inter. Jour. of Biomet., 16.3–404
Environmental sciences
  White, R. M., 16.2–92, 16.5–100
Equalant I data
  U. S. Nat. Oceanogr. Data Center, 16.6–28
Equalant 2
  U. S. Nat. Ocean. Data Center, 16.10–762
Equations of motion
  Iudin, M. I., 16.3–214
  Williams, D. T., 16.3–321
  Yeh, Tu-cheng, 16.7–288
Equations of state
  Eklund, H., 16.1–253
Equatorial airglow spectra
  Silverman, S. M., 16.12–603
Equatorial atmospheric stratification
  Zaĭtseva, N. A., 16.4–378
Equatorial circulation
  Rao, Y. P., 16.1–197
  Krasnopevtsev, I. V., 16.3–210
  Dobryshman, E. M., 16.5–324
  Kats, A. L., 16.6–248
  Tucker, G. B., 16.6–252
  Rosenthal, S. L., 16.12–270
Equatorial counter currents
  Khanaichenko, N. K., 16.9–805
Equatorial currents
  Kats, A. L., 16.12–390
Equatorial disturbances
  Lockwood, J. G., 16.12–290
Equatorial electrojet
  Closs, R. L., 16.2–365
  Shirgaokar, A. J., 16.2–651
  Bhargava, B. N., 16.4–616
  Maynard, N. C., 16.5–558
  Godivier, R., 16.7–549
  Ogbuehi, P. O., 16.11–525
Equatorial electrojet variations
  Osborne, D. G., 16.8–545
Equatorial electrojet-geomagnetic variations relationships
  Chapman, S., 16.7–665
Equatorial F region
  Ganesh, K. S., 16.7–548
  Moffet, R. J., 16.9–600
Equatorial F2 layer
  Baxter, R. G., 16.4–618
  Kendall, P. C., 16.10–505
Equatorial F2 region
  Rastogi, R. G., 16.1–386
  Bramley, E. N., 16.4–559
Equatorial ionosphere
  Lockwood, G. E. K., 16.3–478
  Ben'kova, N. P., 16.5–529
  Bandyopadhyay, P., 16.6–502
  Ben'kova, N. P., 16.12–551
Equatorial jet streams
  Lockwood, J. G., 16.12–290
Equatorial lower stratosphere
  Newell, R. E., 16.9–301
Equatorial ocean currents
  Fedorov, K. N., 16.2–442
  Ichiye, T., 16.3–688
  Kozlov, V. F., 16.6–652
  Stalcup, M. C., 16.10–792
Equatorial oceanic oscillations
  Bretherton, F. P., 16.8–676
Equatorial ozone profiles
  Hesstvedt, E., 16.6–209
Equatorial regions
  Rastogi, R. G., 16.8–541
Equatorial seiches
  Fedorov, K. N., 16.9–821
Equatorial sporadic E lay
(Es) theories
  McIlroy, D. K., 16.7–565
  Brown, R. A., 16.10–476
Equatorial spread F-ge
magnetic activity rel
tionships
  Rangaswamy, S., 16.8–480
Equatorial stratospher
winds
  Tucker, G. B., 16.7–396
  Bhavsar, P. D., 16.9–475
  Tucker, G. B., 16.10–351
Equatorial troposphere wi
regime
  Tucker, G. B., 16.6–252
Equatorial undercurrents
  Forrester, W. D., 16.3–687
  Neumann, G., 16.4–698
  Reid, J. L., 16.8–679
  Yamanaka, H., 16.9–788
  Crease, J., 16.9–804
Equatorial zonal flow
  Tucker, G. B., 16.7–396
Equivalent tailwind foreca
ing
  McGain, R. E. S., 16.6–17
Equivalent-barotropic level
  Triegaardt, D. O., 16.4–28
Erosion
  Everard, C. E., 16.1–349
Errors in meteorological c
culations
  Kikuchihara, H., 16.9–89
Esro satellite experiments
  Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.
  57
Estuarine circulation
  Donguy, J.-R., 16.10–786
  Hansen, D. V., 16.11–826
Estuarine diffusion
  Okubo, A., 16.6–639
Estuarine hydrography
  Zeigler, J. M., 16.10–754
Estuarine hydrology
  Nadezhin, V. M., 16.11–82
  Shubinski, R. P., 16.12–79
Estuarine mixing
  Hansen, D. V., 16.11–826
Estuarine pollution
  Okubo, A., 16.6–639
Estuarine salinity
  Hansen, D. V., 16.11–826
Eulerian correlations
  Kao, S. K., 16.6–341
Eulerian properties of tur
lence
  Thomas, D. M. C., 16.5–3
Eulerian turbulence
  Kraichnan, R. H., 16.6–24
European space research
ganization

Grossmann-Doerth, L., 16.9–38
Bertrand, J.-R., 16.9–56
Euros wind
Eserkepova, T. A., 16.9–254
Evaporation
Hurst, G. W., 16.7–87
Evaporation calculation techniques
Kuzin, P. S., 16.9–497
Evaporation calculations
Stanhill, G., 16.2–292
Hastenrath, S., 16.3–143
Müller, W., 16.3–340
Trifonova, T. M., 16.11–367
Purvis, J. C., 16.12–409
Evaporation charts
Stanhill, G., 16.2–292
Hounam, C. E., 16.8–342
Kaganer, M. S., 16.12–404
Evaporation control
Bhattacharya, S. C., 16.6–390
Myers, L. E., 16.9–499
L'vovich, M. I., 16.11–60
Evaporation data
Chapas, L. C., 16.4–431
Evaporation effects on floods
Levin, A. G., 16.8–165
Evaporation effects on nuclei charge
McGreevy, G., 16.4–586
Evaporation effects on sea water temperature
Ledenev, V. G., 16.10–61
Evaporation estimation
Fitzpatrick, E. A., 16.1–299
Müller, W., 16.3–340
Webb, E. K., 16.3–342
Chapas, L. C., 16.4–431
Richards, T. L., 16.6–393
Yamamoto, G., 16.6–395
Konstantinov, A. R., 16.10–366
Hounam, C. E., 16.11–362
Lane, R. K., 16.12–406
Purvis, J. C., 16.12–409
Evaporation from cooling ponds
Harbeck, G. E., Jr., 16.11–366
Evaporation from crops
Kekukh, A. M., 16.12–405
Evaporation from forests
Rauner, I. L., 16.2–129
Denmead, O. T., 16.4–79
Evaporation from grassland
Van Bavel, C. H. M., 16.3–213
Evaporation from ground water
Alimov, M. S., 16.5–441
Evaporation from high mountains
Müller, W., 16.3–340
Evaporation from lakes
Harding, S. T., 16.4–435
Derecki, J. A., 16.5–442
Richards, T. L., 16.6–393
Yamamoto, G., 16.6–395
Brunk, I. W., 16.6–715
Trifonova, T. M., 16.11–367
Evaporation from lakes and reservoirs
Koberg, G. E., 16.10–378
Evaporation from land surfaces
Webb, E. K., 16.3–342
Evaporation from meadows
Konstantinov, A. R., 16.10–366
Evaporation from oceans
Vowinckel, E., 16.1–301
Snopkov, V. G., 16.4–436
Bogorodskiĭ, M. M., 16.5–426
Ehhalt, D., 16.11–363
Evaporation from pans
Ekern, P. C., 16.4–362
Evaporation from ponds
Harbeck, G. E., Jr., 16.11–366
Evaporation from reservoirs
Ehhalt, D., 16.11–363
Israelsen, C. E., 16.11–365
Evaporation from river basins
Schmuck, A., 16.10–367
Evaporation from rivers
Schmuck, A., 16.10–367
Iakusheva, E. B., 16.11–364
Evaporation from salt lakes
Dickson, D. R., 16.5–443
Evaporation from sea surfaces
Hasse, L., 16.1–254
Kondo, J., 16.6–392
Ninomiya, K., 16.7–472
Pisharoty, P. R., 16.8–379
Evseeva, L. S., 16.11–360
Evaporation from snow cover
Zhigalov, I. I., 16.2–313
Evaporation from soil
Tselishcheva, L. K., 16.7–431
Evaporation from water surfaces
Skvortsov, A. A., 16.1–11
Stanhill, G., 16.2–292
Webb, E. K., 16.3–342
Decker, W. L., 16.7–409
Kaganer, M. S., 16.12–404
Michna, E., 16.12–407
Evaporation from winter wheat
Oleinik, R. N., 16.12–408
Evaporation instruments
Hastenrath, S., 16.3–143
Evaporation investigations
Budyko, M. I., 16.2–17
Evaporation loss
Oliver, J., 16.8–345
Evaporation measurement comparisons
Hounam, C. E., 16.11–362
Evaporation measurement techniques
Alimov, M. S., 16.5–441
Nimmo, W. H. R., 16.7–426
Evaporation measurements
Hastenrath, S., 16.3–143
Evaporation models
Turner, J. S., 16.8–245
Brutsaert, W., 16.12–403
Evaporation networks
Nimmo, W. H. R., 16.7–426
Evaporation of droplets
Philip, J. R., 16.7–428
Smirnov, V. I., 16.11–370
Hookings, G. A., 16.12–395
Vdovenko, L. I., 16.12–411
Evaporation of ice crystals
Philip, J. R., 16.7–428
Evaporation of water drops
Gutman, L. N., 16.4–454, 16.11–386
Evaporation rainfall correlations
Oliver, J., 16.8–345
Evaporation rate
Snopkov, V. G., 16.4–436
Shiba, K., 16.7–429
Konstantinov, A. R., 16.10–366
Evaporation rate of water
Mansfield, W. W., 16.3–339
Evaporation reduction
Alpat'ev, A. M., 16.1–313
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 16.7–227
Israelsen, C. E., 16.11–365
Vdovenko, L. I., 16.12–411
Evaporation research
McIlroy, I. C., 16.4–175
Evaporation suppression
Bhattacharya, S. C., 16.6–390
Evaporation tanks
Raghavan, K., 16.10–177
Evaporation variations
Hounam, C. E., 16.8–342
Evaporation-potential evaporation relationships
Dunnbier, W., 16.8–341
Evaporation-precipitation relationships

  - Drozdov, O. A., 16.6–391
  - Kondo, J., 16.6–392
- **Evaporation-precipitation-temperature relationships**
  - Haude, W., 16.5–397
- **Evaporation-radiation correlations**
  - Pruitt, W. O., 16.12–297
  - Lane, R. K., 16.12–406
- **Evaporation-soil moisture relationships**
  - Konstantinov, A. R., 16.12–62
- **Evaporimeters**
  - Nimmo, W. H. R., 16.7–426
  - Fukuda, H., 16.9–202
  - Stocker, G., 16.11–133
- **Evaporimetric coefficient**
  - Tsuberbiller, E. A., 16.11–368
- **Evapotranspiration**
  - Budyko, M. I., 16.7–85
  - Zubov, L. P., 16.9–842
- **Evapotranspiration calculation**
  - Padmanabhamurty, B., 16.7–427
- **Evapotranspiration calculations**
  - Brutsaert, W., 16.11–361
- **Evapotranspiration effects on ground water**
  - Mower, R. W., 16.1–300
- **Evapotranspiration effects on stream flow**
  - Miller, E. G., 16.8–344
- **Evapotranspiration estimates**
  - Chapas, L. C., 16.4–431
- **Evapotranspiration estimation**
  - Brutsaert, W., 16.11–361
- **Evapotranspiration from corn**
  - Decker, W. L., 16.12–495
- **Evapotranspiration from crops**
  - Tanabe, K., 16.9–69
- **Evapotranspiration from grass**
  - Fritschen, L. J., 16.4–433
- **Evapotranspiration from plants**
  - Decker, W. L., 16.7–409
- **Evapotranspiration from potato fields**
  - Tsuberbiller, E. A., 16.11–368
- **Evapotranspiration from soil**
  - Rode, A. A., 16.7–485
- **Evapotranspiration from swamps**
  - Miller, E. G., 16.8–344
- **Evapotranspiration from wheat**
  - Padmanabhamurty, B., 16.7–427
- **Evapotranspiration losses**
  - Harbeck, G. E., 16.9–496
- **Evapotranspiration measurement**
  - Chapas, L. C., 16.4–431
- **Evapotranspiration measurement techniques**
  - Kosil, V., 16.8–343
- **Evapotranspiration rates**
  - Dreibelbis, F. R., 16.4–432
- **Evapotranspiration-precipitation relationships**
  - Wang, Zao-shu, 16.7–417
- **Evapotranspiration-soil moisture relationships**
  - Blaney, H. F., 16.6–722
- **Excessive precipitation records**
  - Chiang, Te-lung, 16.9–537
- **Excessive rainfall**
  - Balasubramanian, C., 16.4–474
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.4–477
- **Exchange coefficient**
  - Lettau, H. H., 16.4–406
- **Excitation mechanisms**
  - McElroy, M. B., 16.9–288
- **Excitation temperature**
  - Teplitskaia, R. B., 16.9–718
- **Exobiology**
  - Sagan, C., 16.6–564
- **Exosphere symposia**
  - NATO Adv. Study Inst., 16.3–50
- **Exospheric composition**
  - Sagalyn, R. C., 16.3–201
- **Exospheric density**
  - Roemer, M., 16.4–274
  - Eviatar, A., 16.6–213
  - Cornwall, J. M., 16.9–276
- **Exospheric density forecasting**
  - Smith, R. E., 16.10–222
- **Exospheric diffusion**
  - Hanson, W. B., 16.12–235
- **Exospheric electron density distribution**
  - NATO Adv. Study Inst., 16.3–50
- **Exospheric emissions**
  - Hultqvist, B., 16.9–678
  - Carson, W. B., 16.10–619
- **Exospheric ionization**
  - Sagalyn, R. C., 16.3–201
  - Anderson, D. N., 16.5–294
  - Angerami, J. J., 16.5–295
  - Thomas, J. O., 16.7–716
- **Exospheric plasma**
  - Seshadri, S. R., 16.7–117
- **Exospheric radio wave propagation**
  - Watkins, C. D., 16.4–94
- **Exospheric soundings**
  - Manczarski, S., 16.4–272
- **Exospheric temperature e fects on hydrogen**
  - Donahue, T. M., 16.8–185
- **Exospheric temperatures**
  - Jacchia, L. G., 16.4–381
  - Anderson, D. N., 16.5–294
  - Jacchia, L. G., 16.11–190
- **Exospheric temperature geomagnetic activity r lationships**
  - Jacchia, L. G., 16.11–628
- **Expansion chambers**
  - Uchida, E., 16.9–500
- **Expedition planning**
  - Skliarov, V. M., 16.5–84
- **Expéditions Polaires Fra çaises**
  - Leschack, L. A., 16.1–106
- **Experimental convectio studies**
  - Blanchet, J., 16.7–281
- **Experimental meteorology**
  - Malkus, J. S., 16.9–267
- **Exploration medicine tex books**
  - Edholm, O. G., 16.12–8
- **Explorer 12**
  - Patel, V. L., 16.9–662
- **Explorer 9**
  - Keating, G. M., 16.12–195
- **Explosion wave dispersic in shallow water**
  - Pierce, A. D., 16.10–459
- **Extended forecasting**
  - Son'kin, L. R., 16.5–51
  - Pant, P. S., 16.6–263
  - Rahau, L., 16.11–178
- **Extended forecasting by st tistical methods**
  - Maede, H., 16.4–207
  - Sajnani, P. P., 16.4–462
- **Extended forecasting rules**
  - Maede, H., 16.4–207
- **Extended forecasting tec niques**
  - Pagava, S. T., 16.2–175
- **Extended forecasting veri cation**
  - Maede, H., 16.4–207
- **Extended precipitation for casting**
  - Pant, P. S., 16.8–163

Extended temperature forecasting
  Koppány, G., 16.5–246
  Yang, Chien-chu, 16.10–201
Extensive air showers
  Bingham, R. G., 16.11–568
Extra-terrestrial weather bibliographies
  U. S. Defense Doc. Center, 16.3–70
Extragalactic X-rays
  Giacconi, R., 16.6–579
Extrapolation of meteorological data
  Gandin, L. S., 16.12–95
  Kagan, R. L., 16.12–97
Extraterrestrial life
  Sagan, C., 16.6–564
Extraterrestrial microscopic particles
  Schmidt, R. A., 16.5–27
Extratropical cloud vortices
  Wiegman, E. J., 16.5–67
Extratropical cyclone development
  Dixon, R., 16.1–205
Extratropical storm distribution
  Jayaraman, S., 16.4–311
Extreme low temperature frequencies
  Bailey, M. H., 16.11–313
Extreme temperature probabilities
  Pershina, R. A., 16.4–371
Extreme temperatures
  Roberts, C. L., 16.10–319
  Bailey, M. H., 16.11–313
Extreme ultraviolet measurement instruments
  Hills, R. S., 16.12–147
Extreme ultraviolet solar spectrum
  Neupert, W. M., 16.4–349
Eye of hurricane
  Stear, J. R., 16.9–388

F

F layer critical frequencies
  Hunter, A. N., 16.7–553
F layer diffusion
  Dalgarno, A., 16.8–468
F layer drift
  Krishnamurthy, B. V., 16.6–511
  King, J. W., 16.7–394
  Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S., 16.7–556
  Moffet, R. J., 16.9–600
  Duncan, R. A., 16.11–493
  Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S., 16.12–564
F layer ionization
  Bhargava, B. N., 16.2–360
  Danilkin, N. P., 16.3–454
  Lyon, A. J., 16.5–557
  Muldrew, D. B., 16.7–567
  Danilkin, N. P., 16.8–467
  Rishbeth, H., 16.9–602
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–509
  Setty, C. S. G. K., 16.11–529
  Danilkin, N. P., 16.12–554
F layer ionization anomalies
  Bibl, K., 16.10–470
F layer models
  Norton, R. B., 16.11–524
F layer reflection
  Leadabrand, R. L., 16.10–140
  Petrie, L. E., 16.10–518
F layer tilts
  Papagiannis, M. D., 16.11–526
F layer variations
  Noonkester, V. R., 16.7–570
  Evans, J. V., 16.10–487
F layers
  Potapova, N. I., 16.7–574
F region
  Renau, J., 16.2–375
  Saha, A. K., 16.3–489
  Swider, W., 16.9–604
  Sagalyn, R. C., 16.10–523
  Becker, W., 16.11–480
  Hoegy, W. R., 16.12–562
F region geomagnetic field
  Liszka, L., 16.5–556
F region irregularities
  Ulwick, J. C., 16.10–528
  Herman, J. R., 16.11–502
F region profiles
  Somayajulu, Y. V., 16.10–527
F-corona
  Divari, N. B., 16.8–650
Fabry-Perot interferometer
  Jarrett, A. H., 16.1–396
  Astheimer, R. W., 16.5–420
Facsimile broadcasts
  United Aircraft Corporate Systems Center, 16.11–153
Facsimile transmission of satellite cloud photographs
  Waite, R., 16.10–164
Fair weather forecasting
  Ratcliffe, R. A. S., 16.7–213
Fair weather period frequencies
  Martin, C., 16.10–804
Falling snow crystal electrification
  Latham, J., 16.12–535
Falling sphere method
  Peterson, J. W., 16.3–116
  Faire, A. C., 16.9–277
Falling sphere soundings
  Thiele, O. W., 16.4–221
  Champion, K. S. W., 16.7–127
  Pearson, P. H. O., 16.9–272, 16.9–273
  Peterson, J. W., 16.11–94
Falling spheres
  Shafrir, U., 16.10–37
Famines
  Umeda, S., 16.10–97
FAO conferences
  Traung, J. O., 16.2–40
Far ultraviolet rocket spectrophotometry
  Fastie, W. G., 16.5–173
Far ultraviolet solar spectrum
  Williams, R. E., 16.10–742
Faraday effects on satellite radio transmission
  Taylor, G. N., 16.7–581
  Liszka, L., 16.10–513
Faraday fading of satellite radio wave transmission
  Mitiakova, E. E., 16.5–561
  Potts, B. C., 16.7–575
  Somayajulu, Y. V., 16.10–527
  Mitiakova, E. E., 16.12–573
Faraday rotation
  Finkel, J., 16.1–233
  Liszka, L., 16.5–556
  Taylor, G. N., 16.7–580
  Schuster, D., 16.8–617
  Flood, W. A., 16.11–73
  Arendt, P. R., 16.11–478
Faraday rotation effects
  Liszka, L., 16.11–512
Faraday rotation technique
  Lyon, G. F., 16.7–564
  Millman, G. H., 16.12–624
Fedchenko Glacier
  Karol', B. P., 16.1–235
  Suslov, V. F., 16.6–678
  Karol', B. P., 16.7–327
  Izrael', I. A., 16.8–696, 16.12–818
Federal meteorological activities
  Moore, D. F., 16.5–103
Field microclimatology
  Dyer, A. J., 16.10–418
Field mills
  Wildman, P. J. L., 16.4–184
Filchner ice shelf
  Lisignoli, C. A., 16.4–49
Finite-difference methods
  Fischer, G., 16.5–310

  Kasahara, A., 16.5–313
  Katkov, V. L., 16.12–244
Fire ball photography
  Ceplecha, Z., 16.8–642
Fire balls
  Van Diggelen, J., 16.4–534
Fire danger index
  Barney, R. J., 16.7–94
  Nelson, R. M., 16.7–96
Fire danger rating
  Barney, R. J., 16.7–94, 16.7–95
  Nelson, R. M., 16.7–96
  Stockstad, D. S., 16.7–97
  Fahnestock, G. R., 16.11–69
Fire danger rating tables
  Foster, K. W., 16.2–127
Fire danger stations
  Nelson, R. M., 16.7–96
Fire induced tornadoes
  King, A. R., 16.4–219
Fire spreading
  Anderson, H. E., 16.9–70
Fire weather conditions
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.3–9
  Whittingham, H. E., 16.6–78
  Nelson, R. M., 16.7–96
  Fahnestock, G. R., 16.11–69
Fire weather research
  Morton, B. R., 16.12–384
Fire whirlwinds
  Morton, B. R., 16.12–384
Firn
  Shumskiĭ, P. A., 16.2–9
Firn layer photography
  Barkov, N. I., 16.5–475
Firn stratigraphy
  Ignatov, V. S., 16.12–474
Fish ecology
  Schwartz, F. J., 16.1–255
Fish mortalities
  Schwartz, F. J., 16.1–255
Fisheries
  Intergov. Oceanog. Comm. Paris, 16.5–637
Fisheries oceanography
  Can. Fisheries Res. Bd. Bio. St., St. Andrews, N. B., 16.5–124
Fisheries research
  Marti, I. I., 16.4–96
Flashing beacons
  Laney, C. C., 16.6–59
Fleischmann Atmospherium-Planetarium, Desert Research Inst., Univ. of Nevada
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.5–104
Flight conditions-cloud relationships
  Romanov, N. N., 16.3–131
Flight forecasts
  Stauffer, R. B., 16.3–165
Flip (Floating Instrument Platform)
  Rudnick, P., 16.4–684
Floating Ocean Research and Development Station (FORDS)
  McDermott, J. R. and Co., 16.2–26
Floating radio stations
  Electronic Engineering, 16.9–241
Flood analysis
  Boldyrev, V. M., 16.11–862
Flood calculation
  Boldyrev, V. M., 16.11–862
  James, L. D., 16.11–863
  Heisig, V., 16.12–480
Flood computations
  Thomas, C. A., 16.1–330
Flood control
  Goddard, J. E., 16.2–501
  Volker, A., 16.5–486
  White, G. F., 16.8–46
  James, L. D., 16.10–831
  Biswas, A. K., 16.11–68
Flood damage
  U. S. Geological Survey, 16.1–13
  Goddard, J. E., 16.2–501
  White, G. F., 16.8–46
  James, L. D., 16.10–831
Flood data
  Sauer, V. B., 16.4–21
Flood duration
  Fedoreĭ, V. G., 16.6–709
Flood forecasting
  Levin, A. G., 16.8–165
  Reimann, L., 16.8–166
  Henry, W. K., 16.8–694
  Quick, M. C., 16.11–173
  Reich, B. M., 16.11–174
Flood forecasting services
  Australia. Bur. of Met., 16.4–62
  Strub, J. H., Jr., 16.11–436
Flood forecasting techniques
  Australia. Bur. of Met., 16.4–62
  Soczynska, U., 16.8–167
  Levi, E., 16.8–704
Flood formation
  Richardson, E. A., 16.2–306
  Frisinger, H. H., 16.11–431
Flood frequencies
  Thomas, C. A., 16.1–330
  Fedoreĭ, V. G., 16.6–709
  Kilpatrick, F. A., 16.6–711
  Marx, S., 16.8–406
  Green, A. R., 16.9–854
Flood frequency distribution
  Shen, J., 16.7–480
Flood hydrographs
  Vazhnov, A. N., 16.9–853
Flood intensities
  Green, A. R., 16.9–854
Flood intensity-frequenc regime
  Thomas, C. A., 16.1–330
  Green, A. R., 16.9–854
Flood plain management
  Goddard, J. E., 16.2–501
Flood plains
  Peskov, P. I., 16.11–284
Flood probability
  Quick, M. C., 16.11–173
Flood producing storms
  Dhar, O. N., 16.9–542
Flood protection
  Gamble, M. D., 16.2–499
  White, G. F., 16.8–46
Flood rainfall
  Alam, F. C. K., 16.5–712
Flood regime
  Uryvaev, P. A., 16.6–713
Flood routing
  Yevdjevich, V. M., 16.5 714
Flood routing bibliographie
  Yevdjevich, V. M., 16.5 714
Flood runoff
  Uryvaev, P. A., 16.6–713
  Shen, J., 16.7–480
  Wundt, W., 16.9–852
Flood warning networks
  Bleasedale, A., 16.7–139
Flood warning services
  Evstratov, F. A., 16.5–713
Flood wave calculation
  Balek, J., 16.10–825
Flood-rainfall data analysis
  Pinard, J., 16.9–17
Floods, Clinch River, Vi ginia
  TVA. Div. of Water Co trol Planning, 16.5–485
Floods, Clinch River, Vi ginia (Jan. 1957)
  TVA. Div. of Water Co trol Plan., 16.8–709
Floods, Kentucky area (Jan Feb. 1957)
  U. S. Geological Surve 16.1–13
Floods, Lahore, Pakistan
  Alam, F. C. K., 16.5–712
Floods, Louisiana
  Sauer, V. B., 16.4–21
Floods, Minnesota (Apri May 1965)
  Strub, J. H., Jr., 16.11–436
Floods, Montana (June 1964
  Dightman, R. A., 16.8–710

loods, Pistol Creek, Tennessee
  TVA. Div. of Water Control Planning, 16.5–484
loods, Tennessee River Basin (March 1963)
  TVA. Div. of Water Control Plan., 16.8–708
loods, Tripura, India (1958)
  Chaudhury, A. K., 16.4–464
loods, Upper Mississippi Valley (April–May 1965)
  Haley, R. J., 16.10–829
orida current
  Webster, F., 16.6–641
ow in channels
  Yevdjevich, V. M., 16.5–714
lowering dates
  Horney, G., 16.10–215
uid dynamics
  Richtmyer, R. D., 16.3–215
  Kasahara, A., 16.5–313
  Harlow, F. H., 16.12–792
luid dynamics equations
  Richtmyer, R. D., 16.3–215
  Fischer, G., 16.5–310
  Lilly, D. K., 16.5–314
luid flow
  Platzman, G. W., 16.6–234
uid flow in porous media
  Kauf, H., 16.3–377
  Bachmat, Y., 16.6–706
  Swartzendruber, D., 16.8–410
  Adrian, D. D., 16.8–711
luorescence in upper atmosphere
  Cook, G. R., 16.11–208
luorescent particle tracer technique
  Leighton, P. A., 16.12–105
luorescent tracers in vertical diffusion
  Thompson, N., 16.6–353
luoride analyzers
  Ivie, J. O., 16.7–182
lying saucers
  Menzel, D. H., 16.4–31
lying weather
  Baranov, A. M., 16.1–8
M system optimum frequency deviation
  Akima, H., 16.10–102
E variations
  Bischoff, K., 16.8–464, 16.12–553
Es
  Kobayashi, T., 16.6–509
F2 distribution
  Yamada, K., 16.6–522
  Iudovich, L. A., 16.11–505
foF2 variations
  Evans, J. V., 16.5–543
  Iudovich, L. A., 16.7–554, 16.7–555
  Likhachev, A. I., 16.7–562
  Vasil'eva, T. N., 16.7–586
  Huang, Yinn-Nien, 16.11–504
  Iudovich, L. A., 16.12–563
foF2-geomagnetic storms relationships
  Kotadia, K. M., 16.7–558
foF2-solar activity relationships
  Vasil'eva, T. N., 16.6–517, 16.12–585
Fog
  Dufour, L., 16.9–49
Fog disdrometer
  Silverman, B. A., 16.6–155
Fog dispersal techniques
  Plank, V. G., 16.1–157
Fog dissipation
  Hicks, J. R., 16.7–226
  Tverskoĭ, N. P., 16.8–169
  Zarea, St., 16.11–182
  Hicks, J. R., 16.12–191
  Jiusto, J. E., 16.12–425
Fog dissipation by ice germs
  Cot, P. D., 16.9–52
Fog drop size distribution
  Nikandrova, G. T., 16.11–382
Fog drop size measurement techniques
  Sing, C. Y., 16.4–170
  Shifrin, K. S., 16.5–450
  Silverman, B. A., 16.6–155
  Bedrines, M., 16.11–138
Fog droplet size distribution
  Mészáros, Á., 16.12–413
Fog effects on radiation
  Berliand, M. E., 16.1–230
  Koshelenko, I. V., 16.12–317
Fog effects on runway visibility
  Finch, D. M., 16.9–53
Fog forecasting
  Barthram, J. A., 16.6–180
  Carson, R. B., 16.7–216
  Heffer, D. J., 16.12–178
Fog formation
  Morishita, T., 16.5–449
  Zilitinkevich, S. S., 16.6–412
  Kiriukhin, B. K., 16.7–38
  Sapporo District, Japan. Met. Obs., 16.8–357
  Jiusto, J. E., 16.12–425
Fog frequencies
  Brazell, J. H., 16.3–348
  Zerche, M., 16.8–359
  Moshenichenko, I. E., 16.11–383
Fog microphysics
  Jiusto, J. E., 16.12–425
Fog microstructure
  Shifrin, K. S., 16.5–450
  Barteneva, O. D., 16.6–403
Fog probabilities
  Pastukh, V. P., 16.12–426
Fog regime
  Pastukh, V. P., 16.12–426
Fog seeding
  Jiusto, J. E., 16.12–425
Fog seeding experiments
  Bashkirova, G. M., 16.8–168
Fog structure
  Sapporo District, Japan. Met. Obs., 16.9–515
  Jiusto, J. E., 16.12–425
Fog studies
  Koshelenko, I. V., 16.4–447
  Sapporo District, Japan. Met. Obs., 16.8–357
Fog types
  Haggard, W. H., 16.6–404
Fog variations
  Zerche, M., 16.8–359
Fogs, Northwest Atlantic
  Haggard, W. H., 16.6–404
Föhn conditions
  Aubert, C., 16.3–416
Föhn effects
  Schindler, G., 16.2–278
Föhn effects on humidity
  Green, F. H. W., 16.6–387
Föhn observations
  Seiler, R., 16.1–212
Föhn winds
  Schindler, G., 16.2–278
Föhn-parhelia relationships
  Schimmer, R., 16.6–479
Forage crops
  Van Riper, G. E., 16.3–388
  Rohweder, D. A., 16.7–90
Forbidden (OI) lines
  Moiseeva, L. V., 16.8–505, 16.12–596
Forbush cosmic ray decreases
  Nerurkar, N., 16.1–400
  Luzov, A. A., 16.6–554
  Yates, G. K., 16.8–530
  Haurwitz, M. W., 16.9–683
  Gosling, J. T., 16.11–573
  Charakhch'ian, A. N., 16.11–569
  Kane, R. P., 16.11–575
Forced convection
  Tsitsvashvili, S. I., 16.11–242

FORDS (Floating Ocean Research and Development Station)
Faires, R. E., 16.4–677
Forecast cooling curves
Barthram, J. A., 16.6–180
Forecast evaluation
Coloquhoun, J. R., 16.6–185
Forecast usefulness
Holford, I., 16.3–163
Forecast verification
Gruza, G. V., 16.3–103
Gringorten, I. I., 16.3–162
Olson, R. H., 16.12–189
Forecasters manuals
U. S. Fleet Weather Central, Kodiak, Alaska, 16.11–25
Forecasting bibliographies
Aniel, R., 16.11–156
Forecasting for turbine-engined aircraft
Joint ICAO/WMO Seminar, Cairo-Nicosia, 1961, 16.7–20
Forecasting from temperature gradient
McLean, G., 16.6–347
Forecasting from 300 mb charts
Binding, A. A., 16.12–354
Forecasting manuals
U. S. Air Weather Service, 16.5–250
Forecasting methods
Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Met. Sov., 1st., 16.7–26
Forecasting precipitation for corn
Potoker, A. B., 16.9–65
Forecasting sea-waves
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.11–805
Forecasting skill
Gringorten, I. I., 16.3–162
Glahn, H. R., 16.4–211
Forecasting thermal structure of the ocean
Corton, E. L., 16.3–665
Forest bioclimatology
Krečmer, V., 16.5–121
Forest climatology
Geiger, R., 16.1–5
Celostátní Bioklimat. Konf. 3rd, Prague, Oct. 4–7, 1961, 16.6–9
Pozdniakov, L. K., 16.12–70
Forest damage
Flemming, G., 16.11–203
Forest effects on soil moisture
Koronkevich, N. I., 16.11–59
Forest fire danger
Barney, R. J., 16.7–94, 16.7–95
Stockstad, D. S., 16.7–97
Forest fire data
Foster, K. W., 16.2–127
Forest fire seasons
Barney, R. J., 16.7–95
Forest fires
Fahnestock, G. R., 16.11–69
Forest hydrology
Bass, S. V., 16.10–38
Forest hydrometeorology
Pozdniakov, L. K., 16.12–70
Forest influences on crop yield
Koronkevich, N. I., 16.11–59
Forest influences on ground water temperatures
Pluhowski, E. J., 16.2–514
Forest influences on precipitation
Reynolds, E. R. C., 16.3–96
Stalfelt, M. G., 16.3–97
Forest influences on rainfall
Helvey, J. D., 16.11–407
Forest influences on snow accumulation
Anderson, H. W., 16.2–486
Dygalo, V. S., 16.6–434
Forest influences on snow melt
Anderson, H. W., 16.2–486
Forest influences on water balance
Shpak, I. S., 16.12–410
Forest management
Anderson, H. W., 16.2–486
Forest microclimates
Tarankov, V. I., 16.2–130
Krečmer, V., 16.5–121
Fojt, V., 16.9–71, 16.9–407
Forest microclimatology
Denmead, O. T., 16.4–79
Forest radiation interception
Vezina, P. E., 16.3–252
Forest temperature profiles
Baynton, H. W., 16.6–314
Forest temperatures
Baynton, H. W., 16.6–314
Forest tundra climatology
Govorukhin, V. S., 16.3–93
Forest water balance
Reynolds, E. R. C., 16.3–96
Stalfelt, M. G., 16.3–97
Forestry
McGinnis, W. G., 16.2–491
Forward scatter
Germogenova, O. A., 16.6–474
Forward scatter of radi
waves by raindrops
Doherty, L. H., 16.6–431
Fossil floras
Axelrod, D. I., 16.12–494
Fossil forests
Dorf, E., 16.1–348
Fourier analysis
Lettau, K., 16.3–362
Fitzpatrick, E. A., 16.3–369
Fourier series
Platzman, G. W., 16.6–234
Foxglove cultivation
Konček, M., 16.10–404
Fraunhofer lines
Kuli-Zade, D. M., 16.9–752
Frazil ice
Moretskiĭ, V. N., 16.11–844
Free air turbulence
Zagorodnikov, A. A., 16.6
119
Shnaĭdman, V. A., 16.6
348, 16.12–367
Free oscillations in lakes
Platzman, G. W., 16.5–692
Shibaokr, Y., 16.12–830
Freezing days
Ivanov, M., 16.11–314
Freezing degree-day nom
grams
Ivanov, M., 16.11–314
Freezing nuclei
NCAR Quarterly, 16.7–437
Power, B. A., 16.9–503
Freezing nuclei research
Soulage, G., 16.11–187
Freezing of lakes
Guller, A., 16.3–257
Stone, R. J., 16.4–369
Westphal, K. O., 16.6–687
Freezing of open bodies
water
Rymsha, V. A., 16.6–685
Freezing of reservoirs
Efremova, N. D., 16.3–221
Freezing of rivers
Golovin, V. V., 16.8–289
Freezing of seas
Westphal, K. O., 16.6–687
Freezing of supercoole
droplets
Gokhale, N. R., 16.7–441
Freezing of supercooled wa
ter
Goyer, G. G., 16.4–372
Hallett, J., 16.8–354
Turnbull, D., 16.9–502
Fischer, W. H., 16.10–371
Freezing of water
Westphal, K. O., 16.6–687
Freezing of water droplets
Hesstvedt, E., 16.4–443

Freezing temperature of drops
  Gokhale, N. R., 16.7–441
Freezing temperature probabilities
  Hopp, R. J., 16.4–373
  Pickett, B. S., 16.4–374
Freiberg-type radiosonde
  Asseng, E., 16.7–168
rench Antarctic expeditions
  Bost, R., 16.3–46
French Antarctic research
  Leschack, L. A., 16.1–106
French Arctic research
  Leschack, L. A., 16.1–106
French overseas territories
  France. Mét. nat., 16.4–26
requency distribution models
  Suzuki, E., 16.12–452
Fresh water ice
  Savel'ev, B. A., 16.8–44
reshwater marshes
  Kahl, M. P., 16.6–419
Frictional effects
  Holopainen, E. O., 16.8–194
rictional effects in baroclinic model
  Haltiner, G. J., 16.6–232
rictional effects on oceanic circulation
  Stewart, R. W., 16.3–682
Frictional properties of ice
  Bowden, F. P., 16.5–477
Frictional properties of snow
  Bowden, F. P., 16.5–477
rigorimeters
  Warmbt, W., 16.11–151
rontal analysis
  Hawkins, R. S., 16.6–286
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–288
  Renard, R. J., 16.11–168
  Elliott, R. D., 16.12–292
rontal cloud structure
  Baranov, A. M., 16.1–8, 16.9–519
rontal clouds
  Bohan, W. A., 16.5–451
  Zavarina, M. V., 16.8–259
  Gaul', M. L., 16.8–362
  Ponomarenko, I. N., 16.12–435
rontal cross section construction
  Gutman, L. N., 16.6–285
rontal cyclogenesis
  Kamiko, T., 16.8–225
rontal development
  Mikhel', V. M., 16.8–254
  Elliott, R. D., 16.12–292
Frontal effects on fohn development
  Seiler, R., 16.1–212
Frontal effects on misgurnus
  Wang, Yao-sheng, 16.6–466
Frontal effects on refractive index
  Bhattacharyya, P., 16.9–105
Frontal frequencies
  Mikhel', V. M., 16.8–254
Frontal models
  Kasahara, A., 16.11–276
Frontal movement
  Kasahara, A., 16.6–289, 16.11–276
Frontal precipitation
  Oredsson, L., 16.6–288
  Mikhel', V. M., 16.8–254
  Zavarina, M. V., 16.8–259
  Gaul', M. L., 16.8–362
  Romov, A. I., 16.8–369
Frontal structure
  Elliott, R. D., 16.12–292
  Kalazhokov, K. K., 16.12–293
Frontal temperature distribution
  Brundidge, K. C., 16.12–294
Frontal turbulence
  Sewell, R. T., 16.12–366
Frontal wind distribution
  Brundidge, K. C., 16.12–294
Frontal zone disturbances
  Schafer, T., 16.11–158
Frontal zone variations
  Chang, Chia-cheng, 16.6–283
Frontal zones
  Čadež, M., 16.4–329
Frontogenesis
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–290
  Faust, H., 16.11–275
Frontogenesis forecasting
  Ovsiannikov, V. V., 16.4–309
Frontogenetic function analysis
  Gazzola, A., 16.11–274
Fronts
  Gutman, L. N., 16.6–285
Frost damage
  Pickett, B. S., 16.4–374
Frost damage studies
  Szakály, J., 16.9–434
Frost damage to plants
  Mäde, A., 16.11–63
Frost damage to tomatoes
  Krasnianskaia, V. P., 16.11–315
Frost damage to trees
  Nanson, A., 16.3–95
  Turrell, F. M., 16.11–316
Frost distribution
  Imaoka, E., 16.9–436
Frost forecasting
  Huovila, S., 16.5–405
Frost free period
  Ivanov, M., 16.11–314
Frost penetration in soil
  Janson, L., 16.5–37
Frost pockets
  Mäde, A., 16.11–63
Frost point hygrometers
  Mastenbrook, H. J., 16.7–176
  Ballinger, J. G., 16.9–153, 16.9–154
  Brewer, A. W., 16.9–159
  Martin, S., 16.9–178
  Nathan, A. M., 16.9–180
Frost prevention
  Pickett, B. S., 16.4–374
Frost protection of crops
  Crawford, T. V., 16.6–189
Frost protection of potato ricks
  Fuss, F., 16.8–88
Frost resistance of plants
  Sakai, A., 16.2–123
Frost resistance of wheat
  Milica, C. I., 16.11–64
Frostbite
  Nelms, J. D., 16.4–105
Frozen rock studies
  Tiutiunov, I. A., 16.7–49
Frozen soil
  Gol'dtman, B. G., 16.3–269
Frozen soil effects on river discharge
  Kozik, E. M., 16.5–703
Frozen soil engineering
  Brown, R. J. E., 16.1–81
Frozen soil properties
  Dimo, V. N., 16.2–265
Frozen soil temperatures
  Dimo, V. N., 16.2–265
Frozen soil types
  Gorbunov, A. P., 16.11–321
Fruit culture ecology
  Neumann, D., 16.12–65
Fruit storage
  WMO. Commission for Agricultural Met., 16.1–15
Fuhjin
  Fortner, L. E., 16.8–315
Fujiwara effect
  O'Connor, N. F., 16.4–319
Fungus disease
  Rafaila, C., 16.11–152
Funnel clouds
  Siler, R. K., 16.7–453
fxF2 distribution
  Muldrew, D. B., 16.7–567
F1 layer irregularities
  Serafimov, K., 16.8–488

F2 anomalies
Shirmamedov, M., 16.11–530
F2 layer
Ben'kova, N. P., 16.5–529
Clarke, C., 16.5–536
Yamada, K., 16.6–522
Gailit, T. A., 16.7–547
Kendall, P. C., 16.10–506
Tsirs, G. P., 16.11–82
Ulwick, J. C., 16.11–534
Ben'kova, N. P., 16.12–551
F2 layer critical frequencies
Liakhova, L. N., 16.5–137
Kotadia, K. M., 16.7–558
Likhachev, A. I., 16.7–562
Liakhova, L. N., 16.12–571
Singler, A., 16.12–581
F2 layer diffusion processes
Kendall, P. C., 16.3–473, 16.8–474
F2 layer disturbances
Anufrieva, T. A., 16.3–441
Lavrova, E. V., 16.3–475
Sato, T., 16.8–484
Lavrova, E. V., 16.12–570
F2 layer drifts
Baxter, R. G., 16.4–618
Kendall, P. C., 16.8–474
Drobzhev, V. I., 16.9–595
F2 layer electron density
Evans, J. V., 16.10–486
F2 layer electron temperatures
Korobkov, I. S., 16.7–557
F2 layer ionization
Iudovich, L. A., 16.7–554, 16.7–555
Varnasavang, V., 16.7–584
Sayers, J., 16.10–524
Iudovich, L. A., 16.12–563
F2 layer ionization distribution
Iudovich, L. A., 16.11–505
F2 layer movements
Varnasavang, V., 16.7–584
F2 layer tides
Rastogi, R. G., 16.8–481
F2 layer variations
Beynon, W. J. G., 16.9–299
Evans, J. V., 16.10–486
F2 region models
Baxter, R. G., 16.4–618

G

Galactic cosmic ray antiproton intensities
Milford, S. N., 16.3–537
Galactic cosmic ray energy spectra
Charakhch'ian, A. N., 16.5–584, 16.12–607
Galactic cosmic rays
Singer, S. F., 16.2–627
Fichtel, C. E., 16.4–151
Bukata, R. P., 16.7–620
Sarabhai, V., 16.7–634
Yagoda, H., 16.10–694
Lingenfelter, R. E., 16.10–717
Yagoda, H., 16.11–581
Axford, W. I., 16.12–604, 16.12–605
Apparao, K., 16.12–703
Galactic electrons
Cline, T. L., 16.12–608
Galactic hydrodynamics
Dickinson, R. E., 16.7–305, 16.7–307
Galactic hydrogen
Montbriand, L. E. J., 16.7–603
Galactic lyman α
Brandt, J. C., 16.8–508
Galactic magnetism
Berge, G. L., 16.9–642
Galactic x-rays
Giacconi, R., 16.6–579
Galcier regression
Davitaia, F. F., 16.9–292
Gale frequencies
Dight, F. H., 16.11–340
Gales
Aanensen, C. J. M., 16.7–387
Galilei, Galileo
Marchal, A. F., 16.9–45
Gamma dosage
Havlovič, V., 16.12–237
Gamma intensity time recorder
Rinnert, H. R., 16.8–151
Gamma radiation
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 16.6–551
Gamma radiation field measurements
Huddleston, C. M., 16.11–234
Gamma radiation instruments
Rinnert, H. R., 16.8–151
Gamma radiation sources
Fichtel, C. E., 16.10–565
Gamma radiation variations
Sievert, R. M., 16.1–179
Gamma radioactive dust measurement techniques
Schmidt, K., 16.8–148
Gamma ray absorption effects on snow
Kogan, R. M., 16.9–548
Gamma ray component in atmosphere
Havlovič, V., 16.12–237
Gamma ray emission in rive sediments
Jennings, D., 16.9–342
Gamma ray exposure rate
Haywood, F. F., 16.7–269
Gamma ray fluxes
Kraushaar, W. L., 16.9–632
Long, C. D., 16.9–637
Garmire, G., 16.12–612
Gamma ray production
Lieber, M., 16.7–630
Gamma snow sonde
Henning, H., 16.10–397
Gas absorption
Wippermann, F., 16.7–292
Gas chromatography
Fredericks, A. D., 16.10 780
Gas effects on evaporatio rate
Mansfield, W. W., 16.3–339
Gas effluent dispersal
Wippermann, F., 16.7–292
Gas properties
Harrison, L. P., 16.10–130
Cook, G. R., 16.11–208
Gaseous composition of a mosphere
Mirtov, B. A., 16.7–11
Gaseous pollutants
Reuter, H., 16.1–171
Ellis, F. F., 16.3–177
Gegenschein
Ingham, M. F., 16.2–423
Gegenschein photometry
Dumont, R., 16.3–585
Geiger counters
Blokh, I. L., 16.3–525
Geiger-Muller counters
Kuzenkov, A. F., 16.7–170
Geminid meteor stream
Fialko, E. I., 16.8–619
Plavcová, Z., 16.10–706
General circulation
Smagorinsky, J., 16.1–201
General circulation energe ics
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.5–334
Saltzman, B., 16.6–257
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.8–214
Koppány, G., 16.11–241
General circulation in ion sphere
Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S., 16. 370
General circulation models
Frenzen, P., 16.1–196
Sankar-Rao, M., 16.5–318
Palmieri, S., 16.5–326
Huss, A., 16.5–330
Chen, Yung-san, 16.7–303
Huss, A., 16.8–209
Chen, Yung-san, 16.10–268

- Manabe, S., 16.12–176
- Smagorinsky, J., 16.12–177
- eneral circulation over Indian Ocean
  - Snopkov, V. G., 16.4–139
- eneral circulation over North Atlantic
  - Sorkina, A. I., 16.12–265
- eneral circulation over Pacific Ocean
  - Dubentsov, V. R., 16.4–297
- neral circulation patterns
  - Huss, A., 16.8–209
- eneral circulation perturbations
  - Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.8–204
- neral circulation studies
  - Saltzman, B., 16.8–18
- eneral circulation variations
  - Wang, Shao-wo, 16.7–301
  - Del Trono, F., 16.11–253
- eneral circulation-climate relationships
  - Obuljen, A., 16.1–352
  - Dzerdzeevskiĭ, V. L., 16.3–220
  - Harris, G., 16.3–396
  - Lamb, H. H., 16.5–491
  - Tsuchiya, I., 16.7–300
  - Dinies, E., 16.11–447
- eneral circulation-ionospheric drift relationships
  - Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S., 16.12–565
- eneral circulation-precipitation variations relationships
  - Drozdov, O. A., 16.3–219
- eoastrophysical research
  - Boeing Sci. Res. Labs., 16.3–53
- eoastrophysical textbooks
  - Green, A. E. S., 16.12–4
- eoastrophysics
  - Sen, H. K., 16.3–61
- eochronology
  - Glangeaud, L., 16.2–603
  - Manus, V., 16.2–614
  - Krs, M., 16.2–617
- odetic measurements from satellites
  - Izsak, I. G., 16.5–197
- oelectric field excitation
  - Kraichman, M. B., 16.5–522
- ographical distribution of isolines
  - Kozyrev, A. P., 16.11–88
- ography classification in libraries
  - Porter, R. T., 16.6–51
- Geohydrology textbooks
  - De Wiest, R. J. M., 16.5–3
- Geological climates
  - Öpik, E. J., 16.9–561
- Geological data processing manuals
  - U. S. Nat. Ocean. Data Center, 16.9–20
  - IGY 1957–1958. IGY World Data Center A (for) Airglow, 16.9–21
- Geological dating
  - McElhinny, M. W., 16.2–563
- Geological echo-profiling program
  - Malloy, J., 16.3–650
- Geological investigations by electromagnetic techniques
  - Karandeev, K. B., 16.12–622
- Geological prospecting by magnetic methods
  - Behrendt, J. C., 16.2–582, 16.2–665
- Geomagnetic activity
  - Dizer, M., 16.8–556
  - Rourke, G. F., 16.8–557, 16.8–558
- Geomagnetic activity-F region relationships
  - Huang, Yinn-Nien, 16.11–504
- Geomagnetic activity-lunar phase relationships
  - Stolov, H. L., 16.11–589
- Geomagnetic activity-satellite radio transmission scintillation relationships
  - Liszka, L., 16.5–117, 16.7–160
- Geomagnetic activity-trapped electrons relationships
  - Williams, D. J., 16.6–548, 16.6–549
- Geomagnetic anomalies
  - Behrendt, J. C., 16.2–544
  - Glebovskiĭ, I. S., 16.2–579
  - Backus, G. E., 16.2–580
  - Young, G. A., 16.2–581
  - Behrendt, J. C., 16.2–582
  - Whitham, K., 16.2–583
  - Jankowski, J., 16.2–622
  - Goldberg, R. A., 16.5–548
  - Pudovkin, I. M., 16.5–588
  - Ivanov, K. G., 16.7–650
  - Mundt, W., 16.8–534
  - Gledhill, J. A., 16.8–563
  - Chandra, S., 16.10–477
  - Shea, M. A., 16.10–592
  - Pudovkin, I. M., 16.12–626
  - Ivanov, K. G., 16.12–629
- Geomagnetic anomaly interpretation techniques
  - Pudovkin, I. M., 16.5–588, 16.11–585, 16.12–626
- Geomagnetic bays
  - Wescott, E. M., 16.4–652, 16.4–653
  - Zhigalova, N. N., 16.11–594
- Geomagnetic calculations
  - Adam, N. V., 16.2–531
  - Vacquier, V., 16.2–547
  - Osipov, N. K., 16.2–596
  - Mauersberger, P., 16.8–533
  - Pudovkin, I. M., 16.11–585
  - Danilov, A. A., 16.12–655
- Geomagnetic cavity
  - Kato, Y., 16.9–646
- Geomagnetic coordinates
  - Roberts, C. S., 16.7–692
- Geomagnetic core-mantle coupling
  - Rochester, M. G., 16.2–586
- Geomagnetic correlations
  - Wescott, E. M., 16.4–651, 16.4–652, 16.4–653
- Geomagnetic data
  - Gustafsson, G., 16.2–384
- Geomagnetic data analysis
  - Wieladek, R., 16.1–412
  - Adam, N. V., 16.2–531
  - Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 16.2–650
  - Adam, N. V., 16.11–582
- Geomagnetic data reduction
  - Adam, N. V., 16.11–582
- Geomagnetic disturbance causes
  - Vestine, E. H., 16.2–526
  - Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 16.2–654
  - Fejer, J. A., 16.3–460, 16.4–527
  - Liatskiĭ, V. B., 16.7–663
  - Willmore, A. P., 16.10–595
- Geomagnetic disturbance effects on auroral zones
  - Fel'dshteĭn, I. I., 16.4–626
- Geomagnetic disturbance effects on ionosphere
  - Taylor, G. N., 16.7–579
- Geomagnetic disturbances
  - MacDonald, N. J., 16.2–624
  - Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 16.2–650, 16.2–655
  - Wescott, E. M., 16.4–651
  - Mustel', E. R., 16.8–587
  - Kato, Y., 16.10–585
  - Dolgova, E. I., 16.12–557
  - Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 16.12–651
- Geomagnetic disturbances-magnetosphere relationships
  - Cole, K. D., 16.4–269

Geomagnetic effect on ionospheric probes
Dote, T., 16.5–541
Geomagnetic effects on biological changes
Levengood, W. C., 16.4–658
Geomagnetic effects on cosmic rays
Fan, C. Y., 16.3–531
Razdan, H., 16.8–528
Geomagnetic effects on F layer drift
Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S., 16.7–556, 16.12–564
Geomagnetic effects on F2 layer ionization
Sayers, J., 16.10–524
Geomagnetic effects on ionosphere
Ferris, G. A. J., 16.5–544
Becker, W., 16.11–480
Geomagnetic effects on ionospheric diffusion
Holway, L. H., 16.10–499
Geomagnetic effects on magnetopause
Sonett, C. P., 16.2–643
Geomagnetic effects on meteor echoes
Watkins, C. D., 16.8–647
Geomagnetic effects on organismic orientation
Palmer, J. D., 16.2–524
Geomagnetic effects on radiation belts
Nakada, M. P., 16.11–611
Rosen, A., 16.11–614
Geomagnetic effects on radio wave polarization
Voronin, A. L., 16.11–538
Geomagnetic effects on radio wave propagation
Fenwick, R. B., 16.2–647
Agy, V., 16.3–439
Egeland, A., 16.3–458
Warwick, C. S., 16.3–494
Booker, H. G., 16.3–542
Vassy, A., 16.5–184
Galejs, J., 16.6–96, 16.6–505
Geomagnetic effects on sporadic E layer (Es)
Kesava Murthy, M. J., 16.1–383
Huang, Yinn-Nien, 16.7–679
Hall, R. B., 16.8–470
Geomagnetic electro-kinetograph (GEK) measurements
Vaux, D., 16.5–644
Geomagnetic equatorial plane
Frank, L. A., 16.10–453
Geomagnetic field analysis
Kahle, A. B., 16.2–527
Price, A. T., 16.2–528
Vestine, E. H., 16.2–529
Fanselau, G., 16.2–545
Osipov, N. K., 16.2–585
Adam, N. V., 16.2–594
Osipov, N. K., 16.7–658
Cain, J. C., 16.10–581
Pudovkin, I. M., 16.11–588
Kautzleben, H., 16.12–634, 16.12–635
Barsukov, O. M., 16.12–648
Geomagnetic field at high altitudes
Osipov, N. K., 16.2–585
Adam, N. V., 16.5–589
Ben'kova, N. P., 16.7–652
Burrows, K., 16.7–653
Pudovkin, I. M., 16.11–588
Adam, N. V., 16.12–625, 16.12–630
Geomagnetic field boundary
Beard, D. B., 16.4–646
Mead, G. D., 16.8–583
Geomagnetic field boundary distortion
Gintsburg, M. A., 16.3–553
Geomagnetic field calculations
Wieladek, R., 16.1–412
Price, A. T., 16.2–528
Golton, E., 16.2–588
Kautzleben, G., 16.4–650
Mead, G. D., 16.8–582, 16.8–583
Adam, N. V., 16.12–625
Geomagnetic field changes
Mead, G. D., 16.8–582
Cain, J. C., 16.10–581
Geomagnetic field computations
Ben'kova, N. P., 16.5–590
Mauersberger, P., 16.8–532
Ben'kova, N. P., 16.12–631
Geomagnetic field determination
Osipov, N. K., 16.2–596
Geomagnetic field distortion
Mead, G. D., 16.8–582
Geomagnetic field drift
Nagata, T., 16.2–618
Adam, N. V., 16.11–583
Geomagnetic field drift velocities
Adam, N. V., 16.11–583
Geomagnetic field effects on electrons
Singer, S. F., 16.2–627
Geomagnetic field measurement techniques
Le Borgne, E., 16.2–534
Shevnin, A. D., 16.6–532
Millman, G. H., 16.12–624
Geomagnetic field models
Golton, E., 16.2–588
Alldredge, L. R., 16.2–590
Irving, E., 16.2–599
Braginskiĭ, S. I., 16.5–595
Frankenthal, S., 16.7–43
Fougere, P. F., 16.7–657
Prince, C. E., Jr., 16.11–58
Heuring, F. T., 16.12–632
Braginskiĭ, S. I., 16.12–636
Geomagnetic field observ tions
Osipov, N. K., 16.2–530
Geomagnetic field potential
Osipov, N. K., 16.7–658
Geomagnetic field reversals
Uyeda, S., 16.2–574
Kawai, N., 16.2–606
Geomagnetic field variation
Jankowski, J., 16.2–622
Hagan, M. P., 16.2–634
Price, A. T., 16.2–636
Schlich, R., 16.7–680
Geomagnetic field-ocean electric field relatio ships
Cox, C., 16.6–635
Geomagnetic fluctuation d tribution
Lawrie, J. A., 16.2–623
Geomagnetic fluctuations
König, H. L., 16.2–539
Simeon, G., 16.2–626
Troitskaia, V. A., 16.2–63
Bomke, H. A., 16.8–535
Gul'el'mi, A. V., 16.8–537
Miles, D. P., 16.8–539
Sato, T., 16.8–544
Pai, G. L., 16.8–554
Troitskaia, V. A., 16.9–65
Geomagnetic fluctuatio Earth's electromagne field relationships
Kleimenova, N. G., 16 529
Geomagnetic forecasts
MacDonald, N. J., 16.2–6
Geomagnetic hollow
Downs, A. M., 16.4–649
Geomagnetic index-up air temperature relati ships
Jacchia, L. G., 16.4–382
Geomagnetic indices-sc wind velocity relati ships
Hirshberg, J., 16.10–631
Geomagnetic instruments
Le Borgne, E., 16.2–534
Konig, H. L., 16.2–539
Wiese, H., 16.2–628

eomagnetic ionospheric relationships
  Ivanov, K. G., 16.2–657
  Appleton, E. V., 16.4–617
  Godivier, R., 16.7–549
  Chandra, S., 16.10–477
  Hines, C. O., 16.10–583
  Matsushita, S., 16.11–517
  Vestine, E. H., 16.11–537
  Zhigalov, L. N., 16.11–590
  Benkova, N. P., 16.11–591
eomagnetic latitude effects
  Wescott, E. M., 16.2–638
eomagnetic meridian plane
  Lebeau, A., 16.6–530
eomagnetic micropulsation formation
  Zybin, K. I., 16.12–650
eomagnetic micropulsation measurement techniques
  Egorov, I. M., 16.2–536
eomagnetic micropulsation propagation
  Rostoker, G., 16.11–599
eomagnetic micropulsation theories
  Jacobs, J. A., 16.2–641
  Greifinger, C., 16.7–550
  Skrynnikov, R. G., 16.7–676
eomagnetic micropulsation-auroral relationships
  Evlashin, L. S., 16.7–674
  Skrynnikov, R. G., 16.7–676
eomagnetic micropulsation-sporadic E layer (Es) relationships
  Skrynnikov, R. G., 16.7–676
eomagnetic micropulsations
  McNicol, R. W. E., 16.1–409
  Pope, J. H., 16.1–410
  Yanagihara, K., 16.2–644
  Mal'tseva, N. F., 16.8–549
  Wright, C. S., 16.8–551
  Victor, L. J., 16.9–612
  Herron, T. J., 16.9–645
  Kato, Y., 16.9–647
  Troitskaia, V. A., 16.9–652
  Vladimirov, N. P., 16.9–654
  Pope, J. H., 16.10–589
  Campbell, W. H., 16.11–595
  Gendrin, R. E., 16.11–597
  Tepley, L., 16.11–600
  Jacobs, J. A., 16.11–647
  Zybin, K. I., 16.12–650
omagnetic micropulsations transmission
  Field, E. C., 16.11–596
omagnetic midnight determination
  Montbriand, L. E., 16.7–666
omagnetic nomenclature
  Chapman, S., 16.2–520
Geomagnetic observations
  Amberley, New Zea. Obs., 16.1–21
  Walker, J. C. G., 16.1–411, 16.2–671
  Denmark. Met. Inst., 16.2–672
  Finland. Met. Centralanstalten, 16.2–673
Geomagnetic perturbations
  Selzer, E., 16.8–540
Geomagnetic perturbations
  Midgley, J. E., 16.2–593
  Maeda, H., 16.8–538
  Mayaud, P.-N., 16.8–543
  Ol', A. I., 16.8–548
  Mead, G. D., 16.8–583
  Hoffman, R. A., 16.10–602
Geomagnetic poles
  Gough, D. I., 16.2–554, 16.2–555
  Opdyke, N. D., 16.2–565, 16.2–566
Geomagnetic pulsation analysis
  Paulson, K. V., 16.11–598
Geomagnetic pulsations
  Bakalinskiĭ, S. P., 16.1–406
  Ashburn, E. V., 16.2–619
  Field, E. C., 16.2–621
  Rokitianskiĭ, I. I., 16.2–642
  Brown, R. R., 16.5–387
  Verő, J., 16.8–550
  Barsukov, O. M., 16.12–648
  Loran, J., 16.12–649
Geomagnetic pulsations through ionosphere
  Kato, Y., 16.9–646
Geomagnetic research
  Dessler, A. J., 16.3–544
  NATO Adv. Study Inst., 16.5–16
Geomagnetic research vessels
  Jacobs, L., 16.7–145
Geomagnetic sea charts
  Schlich, R., 16.7–680
Geomagnetic shell parameters
  Venkatesan, B., 16.9–653
Geomagnetic solar flare effects
  Halenka, J., 16.8–536
Geomagnetic sq field
  Mayaud, P. N., 16.9–650
Geomagnetic sq field variations
  Matsushita, S., 16.7–672
Geomagnetic storm commencements
  Akasofu, S. I., 16.7–678
Geomagnetic storm effects on cosmic rays
  Dorman, L. I., 16.8–519
Geomagnetic storm effects on ionosphere
  Kanellakos, D. P., 16.2–369
  Sato, T., 16.8–484
  Gachechiladze, R. G., 16.11–498
Geomagnetic storm effects on radio communication
  Fenwick, R. B., 16.2–647
Geomagnetic storm frequencies
  Bigg, E. K., 16.8–552
Geomagnetic storm studies
  Yacob, A., 16.9–655
Geomagnetic storm theories
  Akasofu, S. I., 16.4–627
Geomagnetic storm-ring current relationships
  Yacob, A., 16.8–555
Geomagnetic storms
  Rokitianskiĭ, I. I., 16.2–642
  Mishin, V. M., 16.2–649
  Shirgaokar, A. J., 16.2–651
  Akasofu, S., 16.2–656
  Srivastava, B. J., 16.2–658
  Akasofu, S. I., 16.7–678
  Troitskaia, V. A., 16.9–652
  Willmore, A. P., 16.10–534
Geomagnetic storms-hydromagnetic emission relationships
  Wentworth, R. C., 16.3–556
Geomagnetic storms-solar corpuscular streams analysis
  Afanas'eva, V. I., 16.11–602
Geomagnetic storms-upper air temperature relationships
  Jacchia, L. G., 16.4–382
Geomagnetic storms-500 mb trough relationships
  Twitchell, P. F., 16.5–327
Geomagnetic studies in Antarctica
  Waynick, A. H., 16.5–11
Geomagnetic sunspot cycle relationships
  Degaonkar, S. S., 16.2–620
Geomagnetic surveys
  Vasil'ev, K. N., 16.1–404
  Gianfreda, P., 16.2–553
  Giorgi, M., 16.2–667
  Medvedev, N. D., 16.2–668
  Ivanov, M. M., 16.12–659
Geomagnetic surveys by aircraft
  Ivanov, M. M., 16.12–659
Geomagnetic theories
  Lucko, O., 16.12–637
Geomagnetic time
  Simonow, G. V., 16.2–587

- Montebriand, L. E., 16.7–666
- **Geomagnetic time definitions**
  - Lebeau, A., 16.6–530
- **Geomagnetic variation theories**
  - Mishin, V. M., 16.7–668, 16.12–645
- **Geomagnetic variations**
  - Nagata, T., 16.2–625
  - Wiese, H., 16.2–628
  - Yacob, A., 16.2–630
  - Smirnov, N. P., 16.7–654
  - Chapman, S., 16.7–665
  - Yacob, A., 16.7–667
  - Sato, T., 16.8–544
  - Mayaud, P. N., 16.9–650
- **Geomagnetic variations classification**
  - Troitskaia, V. A., 16.11–601
- **Geomagnetic variations in coastal regions**
  - Coode, A. M., 16.5–594
- **Geomagnetic variations-pressure variations relationships**
  - Sazonov, B. I., 16.8–430
- **Geomagnetic variations-temperature variation relationships**
  - Yang, Chien-chu, 16.10–201
- **Geomagnetic yearbooks**
  - Denmark. Met. Inst., 16.2–672
- **Geomagnetic-atmospheric circulation relationships**
  - Chukanin, K. I., 16.7–294
- **Geomagnetic-ionospheric relationships**
  - Nagata, T., 16.2–635
  - Shirgaokar, A. J., 16.2–651
  - Agy, V., 16.3–439
  - Bowhill, S. A., 16.3–447
  - Cormier, R. J., 16.3–450
  - Fejer, J. A., 16.3–460
  - Marsh, H. S., 16.3–479
  - Matsushita, S., 16.3–480
  - Burrows, K., 16.7–653
  - Chapman, S., 16.7–665
  - Yacob, A., 16.7–667
  - Osborne, D. G., 16.8–545
  - Chapman, S., 16.9–714
  - Fatkullin, M. N., 16.11–494
  - Liszka, L., 16.11–513
- **Geomagnetically trapped particles**
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 16.2–519
  - Stone, E. C., 16.2–525
  - Hones, E. W., 16.2–592
  - Singer, S. F., 16.2–627
  - Baker, M. B., 16.12–660
- **Geomagnetism**
  - Kern, J. W., 16.2–523
  - Pochtarev, V. I., 16.2–567
  - Chapman, S., 16.8–3
  - Vestine, E. H., 16.11–537
- **Geomagnetism yearbooks**
  - Netherlands New Guinea. Magnetisch Station, 16.2–48
- **Geomorphological processes**
  - Meckelein, W., 16.9–564
- **Geomorphology**
  - Butzer, K. W., 16.1–351
- **Geomorphology of beaches**
  - Roberts, J. A., 16.4–716
- **Geomorphology symposia**
  - Everard, C. E., 16.1–349
- **Geomorphology textbooks**
  - Leopold, L. B., 16.3–6
- **Geophysical and Geodetic Inst., Genoa Univ.**
  - Genoa. Univ. Istituto Geofisico e Geodetico, 16.8–59
- **Geophysical conferences**
  - Neidell, N. S., 16.7–67
- **Geophysical data analysis**
  - Kuklin, G. V., 16.8–111
- **Geophysical data processing**
  - McCulloch, J. A. W., 16.11–89
- **Geophysical fluid dynamics**
  - Kasahara, A., 16.5–313
  - Lilly, D. K., 16.5–314
- **Geophysical institutes**
  - Krishnan, M. S., 16.5–87
- **Geophysical observatories**
  - Słomka, J., 16.12–122
- **Geophysical phenomena**
  - Pletnev, V. D., 16.10–623
- **Geophysical phenomena simulation**
  - Bachynski, M. P., 16.8–60
- **Geophysical programs**
  - Fleagle, R. G., 16.5–102
- **Geophysical research**
  - White, R. M., 16.2–92
  - Krishnan, M. S., 16.5–87
  - Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.6–31
  - Genoa. Univ. Istituto Geofisico e Geodetico, 16.8–59
  - Stubbs, P., 16.9–34
- **Geophysical studies**
  - Loncarevic, B. D., 16.6–618
- **Geophysical time series**
  - Martyn, D. F., 16.10–439
- **Geophysics**
  - White, R. M., 16.5–100
  - Berkner, L. V., 16.5–101
  - Grenoble. Univ. Ecole d'Etat de Phy. Théo., Les Houches, 16.7–33
  - Cameron, A. G. W., 16.8–12
- **Geophysics bibliographies**
  - Model, F., 16.12–46
- **Geophysics education**
  - Baum, W. A., 16.7–73
- **Geophysics textbooks**
  - Strahler, A. N., 16.7–10
- **Geophysics yearbooks**
  - France. Bur. des Lon tudes, 16.6–21
- **Geopotential**
  - Panchev, St., 16.5–309
- **Geopotential field analysis**
  - Gandin, L. S., 16.12–352
- **Geopotential field foreca ing**
  - Mashkovich, S. A., 16.5–3
- **Geopotential height errors**
  - Ter-Mkrtchian, M. G., 16. 199
- **Geostrophic advection scal**
  - Ferguson, H. L., 16.2–137
- **Geostrophic equilibrium**
  - Washington, W. M., 16 287
- **Geostrophic flow**
  - Benton, G. S., 16.9–352
- **Geostrophic wind analysis**
  - Kao, S. K., 16.1–288
- **Geostrophic wind compu tion**
  - Zastavenko, L. G., 16. 349
- **Geostrophic wind defor tion**
  - Wilson, S. D. R., 16.6–22
- **Geostrophic wind field**
  - Yeh, Tu-cheng, 16.7–288
  - Stolypina, N. V., 16.12–2
- **Geostrophic-rocketsonde wind comparisons**
  - Kays, M. D., 16.9–476
- **Geotectonics-solar acti relationships**
  - Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.11–6
- **Geothermal heat flow**
  - Redfield, A. C., 16.6–326
- **Geothermy**
  - Lee, W. H. K., 16.12–14
- **German literature**
  - Weihe, W. H., 16.1–80
  - Mäde, A., 16.2–121
- **German participation IIOE**
  - Dietrich, G., 16.6–617
- **Germination**
  - Brezowsky, H., 16.10–88
- **Geysers**
  - Rowe, J. J., 16.7–819
- **Giant nuclei**
  - Toba, Y., 16.5–283, 16 375
- **Gibbs-Dalton law**
  - Goff, J. A., 16.10–129

Glacial ablation
- Konovalov, V. G., 16.6–670
- Tronov, M. V., 16.6–675
- Friese-Greene, T. W., 16.9–832
- Khodakov, V. G., 16.10–812
- Konovalov, V. G., 16.10–816
- Lebedeva, I. M., 16.12–816
- Koblents, I. P., 16.12–817

Glacial accumulation
- Kliukin, N. K., 16.5–488
- Kazanskiĭ, A. B., 16.6–674
- Kruchinin, I. A., 16.11–419
- Kotliakov, V. M., 16.11–834

Glacial advances
- Hattersley-Smith, G., 16.2–479
- Liestol, O., 16.2–480
- Mercer, J. H., 16.4–725
- Kazanskiĭ, A. B., 16.6–674

Glacial climates
- Markov, K. K., 16.8–422

Glacial climatic episodes
- Stehli, F. G., 16.9–808

Glacial climatology
- Tronov, M. V., 16.6–675
- Marcus, M. G., 16.6–679

Glacial deposits
- Nichols, R. L., 16.5–690

Glacial erosion
- Costin, A. B., 16.3–376

Glacial eustasy
- Bloch, M. R., 16.2–328

Glacial geology
- Andersen, B. G., 16.2–472
- Nichols, R. L., 16.5–690
- Weis, P. L., 16.11–828

Glacial investigations
- Avsiuk, G. A., 16.6–662
- Rundle, A. S., 16.11–833

Glacial morphology
- Liestol, O., 16.2–480
- Lliboutry, L., 16.4–727
- Kruchinin, I. A., 16.12–810

Glacial period theories
- Tsuchiya, I., 16.7–300

Glacial periods
- Bloch, M. R., 16.3–247
- Morrison, R. B., 16.11–451

Glacial runoff
- Mathews, W. H., 16.3–385
- Rudolph, R., 16.8–45
- Freeberne, M., 16.11–430

Glaciation
- Kotliakov, V. M., 16.6–671

Glaciation effects on stream flow
- Hidore, J. J., 16.11–432

Glaciation in Queen Maud Land, Antarctica
- Bardin, V. I., 16.7–64

Glaciation of Meighen Isl., N. W. T., Canada
- Arnold, K. C., 16.5–684

Glacier borehole strain rates
- Bader, H., 16.11–831

Glacier chronology of North America
- Bray, R. J., 16.6–459

Glacial cortical zones
- Chaillou, A., 16.6–663

Glacier evolution
- Suslov, V. F., 16.6–678

Glacier fluctuations
- Miller, M. M., 16.6–676
- Zinger, E. M., 16.12–471

Glacier formation
- Dort, W., 16.9–826

Glacier hydrology
- Heusser, C. J., 16.2–476
- Pal'gov, N. N., 16.6–673
- Kazanskiĭ, A. B., 16.6–674
- Marcus, M. G., 16.6–679

Glacier ice composition
- Miller, M. M., 16.9–824

Glacier ice deformation
- Nye, J. F., 16.5–686

Glacier ice plasticity
- Nye, J. F., 16.5–686

Glacier mass budget terminology
- Glenn, J. W., 16.2–475

Glacier melting
- Khodakov, V. G., 16.12–472

Glacier melting and regelation
- Lliboutry, L., 16.4–727

Glacier meteorology
- Avsiuk, G. A., 16.6–662
- Voloshina, A. P., 16.6–668

Glacier movement
- Heusser, C. J., 16.2–476
- Peguy, C. P., 16.2–481
- Kamb, B., 16.4–723
- Reed, J. C., 16.7–805
- Meier, M. F., 16.9–828
- Post, A. S., 16.9–831
- Friese-Greene, T. W., 16.9–832
- Voigt, U., 16.10–817

Glacier movement measurement techniques
- Lachapelle, E., 16.4–722
- Adler, R. R. H., 16.4–724

Glacier movement theories
- Weertman, J., 16.7–806

Glacier photographs
- Hamilton, T. D., 16.5–683

Glacier regimes
- Heusser, C. J., 16.2–476
- Konovalov, V. G., 16.6–670
- Makarevich, K. G., 16.6–672
- Suslov, V. F., 16.6–678
- Lachapelle, E. R., 16.9–827
- Nye, J. F., 16.9–829, 16.9–830
- Shumilov, N. A., 16.10–819
- Outcalt, S. I., 16.11–835
- Akad. Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 16.12–22
- Lebedeva, I. M., 16.12–816

Glacier research
- Jour. of Glaciology, 16.4–718
- Avsiuk, G. A., 16.6–662
- Kosiba, A., 16.12–806

Glacier retreat
- Peguy, C. P., 16.2–481
- Theakstone, W. H., 16.5–685

Glacier seismic soundings
- de Visintini, G., 16.2–473

Glacier studies
- Gili-Borghet, A., 16.2–474
- Peguy, C. P., 16.2–481
- Miller, M. M., 16.4–720
- Avsiuk, G. A., 16.6–662
- Maksimov, E. V., 16.7–803
- Mock, S. J., 16.7–804
- Preobrazhenskiĭ, V. S., 16.12–807
- Svatkov, N. M., 16.12–808

Glacier temperature gradients
- Kruchinin, I. A., 16.11–832

Glacier temperature regime
- Kruchinin, I. A., 16.11–832

Glacier temperatures
- Vilesov, E. N., 16.12–815

Glacier thickness
- Reed, J. C., 16.7–805
- Corbato, C. E., 16.9–823
- Meier, M. F., 16.9–828

Glacier thickness calculations
- Pal'gov, N. N., 16.12–811

Glacier thickness measurement techniques
- Chaillou, A., 16.6–663

Glacier tongues
- Koblents, I. P., 16.12–817

Glacier variations
- Inter. Asso. of Scien. Hydrology. Comm. of Snow and Ice, 16.2–43
- Gili-Borghet, A., 16.2–474
- Peguy, C. P., 16.2–481
- Vanni, M., 16.2–482
- Hamilton, T. D., 16.5–683
- Theakstone, W. H., 16.5–685
- Khodakov, V. G., 16.6–669
- Miller, M. M., 16.6–676
- Shnitnikov, A. V., 16.6–677
- Suslov, V. F., 16.6–678
- Nye, J. F., 16.9–830

  - Mercer, J. H., 16.10–818
  - Shumilov, N. A., 16.10–819
  - Outcalt, S. I., 16.11–835
  - Rickmers, W. R., 16.11–836
- **Glacier-meteorological expeditions**
  - Miller, M. M., 16.4–720
  - Miller, M. M., 16.6–664
- **Glacier-meteorological observations**
  - Miller, M. M., 16.6–664
- **Glaciers**
  - McFall, C., 16.5–59
- **Glaciological conferences**
  - Zakavkazskaia Nauch. Konf. po Izuch Snezhnogo . . . , 16.4–55
- **Glaciological expeditions**
  - Mercer, J. H., 16.10–818
  - Preobrazhenskiĭ, V. S., 16.12–807
- **Glaciological maps**
  - Journal of Glaciology, 16.4–719
- **Glaciological observations**
  - Chaillou, A., 16.6–663
  - Miller, M. M., 16.6–664
- **Glaciological research**
  - Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, Alma Ata. Otdel Geografii, 16.10–13
- **Glaciological symposia**
  - Inter. Asso. of Scien. Hydrology. Comm. of Snow and Ice, 16.2–43
  - Jour. of Glaciology, 16.4–718
- **Glaciological terminology**
  - Kosiba, A., 16.10–78
- **Glaciology textbooks**
  - Lliboutry, L., 16.2–8
  - Shumskiĭ, P. A., 16.2–9
  - Kalesnik, S. V., 16.8–15
- **Glaze damage to trees**
  - Buchinskiĭ, V. E., 16.8–356
- **Glaze effects on railroads**
  - Rudneva, A. V., 16.11–379
- **Glaze effects on road transport**
  - Rudneva, A. V., 16.11–379
- **Glaze formation**
  - Buchinskiĭ, V. E., 16.8–356
  - Briazgin, N. N., 16.11–378
- **Glaze frequencies**
  - Rudneva, A. V., 16.11–379
- **Glaze investigations**
  - Briazgin, N. N., 16.11–378
- **Glider aerodynamics**
  - Szemplińska-Stupnicka, W., 16.4–75
- **Glider flights**
  - Seiler, R., 16.1–212
  - Szemplińska-Stupnicka, W., 16.4–75
- **Gliding weather**
  - Wallington, C. E., 16.8–257
- **Global cloud cover determination**
  - Katz, Y. H., 16.5–455
- **Global fallout**
  - Lavrenchik, V. N., 16.12–7
- **Global radiation**
  - Elnesr, M. K., 16.8–269
  - Belgium. Inst. Royal Met., 16.9–113
- **Global radiation amounts**
  - Lumb, F. E., 16.1–223
- **Global radiation at Earth's surface calculation**
  - Averkiev, M. S., 16.6–296
- **Global radiation backscattering**
  - Moller, F., 16.11–302
- **Global radiation calculation**
  - Borichevskiĭ, R. E., 16.1–221
  - Bennett, I., 16.3–245
  - Worner, H., 16.3–246
  - Vowinckel, E., 16.7–330
  - Fojt, V., 16.9–407
  - Eremin, N. N., 16.10–58
  - Knepple, R., 16.10–120
  - Bolsenga, S. J., 16.10–298
  - Sivkov, S. I., 16.11–90
  - Weng, Tu-ming, 16.12–300
- **Global radiation charts**
  - Kaushila, K. A., 16.1–222
  - Landsberg, H. E., 16.3–18
  - Bennett, I., 16.3–245
- **Global radiation data**
  - Borichevskiĭ, R. E., 16.1–221
  - Sitnikova, M. V., 16.5–357
  - Bolsenga, S. J., 16.10–298
  - Chizhevskaia, M. P., 16.10–299
  - Słomka, J., 16.11–288
- **Global radiation distribution**
  - Borichevskiĭ, R. E., 16.1–221
  - Kaushila, K. A., 16.1–222
- **Global radiation estimation**
  - Lumb, F. E., 16.1–223
- **Global radiation instrument comparisons**
  - Gavrilova, L. D., 16.11–122
- **Global radiation measurements**
  - Worner, H., 16.3–246
  - Elnesr, M. K., 16.7–332
- **Global radiation normals**
  - Knepple, R., 16.10–120
- **Global radiation on horizontal surface**
  - Timofeev, N. A., 16.11–289
- **Global radiation on slopes**
  - Elnesr, M. K., 16.8–269
- **Global radiation regime**
  - Kaushila, K. A., 16.1–222
- **Global radiation variations**
  - Bossolasco, M., 16.3–238
  - Chizhevskaia, M. P., 16.1 299
- **Global radiation-radiati balance relationships**
  - Rusin, N. P., 16.12–304
- **Global radiation-sunshi duration relationships**
  - Knepple, R., 16.10–120
- **Global tropical analyses**
  - Sadler, J. C., 16.6–168
- **Global weather system**
  - Campbell, S. G., 16.12–213
- **Geochemical methods**
  - Barringer, A. R., 16.5–233
- **Goldie, Archibald Haym Robertson**
  - Scrase, F. J., 16.2–102
- **Goniometers**
  - Delcourt, J., 16.4–247
- **Graafen mareograph**
  - Eskin, F. I., 16.9–765
- **Gradient winds**
  - Khantadze, A. G., 16.12–26
- **Grain crop damage**
  - Kozminski, C., 16.10–396
- **Grain crop phenology**
  - Dmitrenko, V. P., 16.12– 16.12–58
- **Grain crops**
  - Pfau, R., 16.7–89
  - Shaw, R. H., 16.9–68
- **Grain harvesting**
  - Hrbek, J., 16.8–367
- **Grape vines**
  - Mamedov, A. M., 16.7–88
- **Graphic aids in ocean graphic data processin**
  - Neshyba, S., 16.11–738
- **Graphical forecasting acc racy**
  - Bukkva, A., 16.9–244
- **Graphical forecasting error**
  - Zikmunda, O., 16.5–245
- **Graphical forecasting met ods**
  - Muench, H. S., 16.7–209
- **Graphical method of conve tion depth determinati**
  - Negliad, K. V., 16.9–801
- **Graphical methods**
  - Sivkov, S. I., 16.11–93
- **Graphical presentation**
  - Plakatina, F. I., 16.2–263
- **Grass balds origin**
  - Webb, L. J., 16.2–331
- **Grass cultivation**
  - Van Riper, G. E., 16.3–38

- rass ecology
  - Bowman, D. E., 16.4–344
  - Fritschen, L. J., 16.4–433
- rass growth
  - Van Riper, G. E., 16.3–388
  - Beard, J. B., 16.7–347
- rass inundation tolerances
  - Gamble, M. D., 16.2–499
- rasses
  - Van Riper, G. E., 16.1–433
- rasshopper distribution
  - Alexander, G., 16.2–279
- rassland microclimatology
  - Van Bavel, C. H. M., 16.3–213
- ravimetric hygrometers
  - Wexler, A., 16.3–142, 16.9–197
- ravimetric surveying of glaciers
  - Corbato, C. E., 16.9–823
- ravitational coalescence of cloud droplets
  - Koo, Chen-chao, 16.4–455
- ravitational constant
  - Pochoda, P., 16.3–586
- ravitational effects on satellite orbits
  - Wagner, C. A., 16.3–84
- ravitational effects on trapped particles
  - Chvojková, E., 16.8–559
  - Hale, D. P., 16.9–659
- ravitational field
  - Dickie, R. H., 16.12–685
- ravity
  - Dickie, R. H., 16.12–685
- ravity effects on magnetohydrodynamic wave propagation
  - Riedler, W., 16.12–619
- ravity in space
  - Dickie, R. H., 16.12–685
- ravity measurements at sea
  - Robson, R. M., 16.7–793
- ravity wave analysis
  - Tominaga, M., 16.5–672
- ravity wave attenuation
  - Hunt, J. N., 16.4–707
- ravity wave damping
  - Pitteway, M. L. V., 16.2–211
- ravity wave interaction
  - Houghton, D. D., 16.5–312
- ravity wave propagation
  - Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.11–244
- ravity waves
  - Jones, W. L., 16.2–339
  - Kellogg, W. W., 16.3–216
  - Hines, C. O., 16.5–311
  - Hirota, I., 16.9–355
- Gravity waves in solar chromosphere
  - Uchida, Y., 16.10–732
- Grazing effects
  - Lusby, G. C., 16.1–428
- Great Britain. Hydrographic Department
  - Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept., 16.7–765
- Great Britain. Meteorological Office
  - Goodison, C. E., 16.4–177
  - Sutton, O. G., 16.5–107
  - Mason, B. J., 16.12–42
- Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Agricultural Branch
  - Hurst, G. W., 16.8–89
- Great Britain. National Institute of Oceanography
  - McElheny, V. K., 16.4–668
- Great Lakes effect on weather
  - Kopec, R. J., 16.5–496
- Great Lakes forecasting research
  - Harris, D. L., 16.7–197
- Great Lakes research
  - Harris, D. L., 16.7–197
- Green coronal line-photospheric magnetic fields relationships
  - Bumba, V., 16.10–744
- Green emission line
  - Walker, J. C. G., 16.9–618
- Green flash
  - McLennan, I. C., 16.12–522
- Green glow program
  - Barad, M. L., 16.2–274
- Green line emission
  - Dandekar, B. S., 16.3–423
  - Truttse, I. L., 16.5–579
  - Dandekar, B. S., 16.8–511
  - Hernandez, G. J., 16.12–600
- Green ray intensification
  - Jeannet, J., 16.6–309
- Greenhouse climates
  - Businger, J. A., 16.3–398
  - Yabuki, K., 16.9–289
- Greenhouse model of Venutian atmosphere
  - Ohring, G., 16.3–571
- Greenhouse soil moisture
  - Hanan, J. J., 16.6–724
- Greenhouses
  - Hanson, K. J., 16.1–234
- Greenland ice cap
  - Shumskiĭ, P. A., 16.9–825
  - Rundle, A. S., 16.11–833
- Greenland ice sheet
  - Roethlisberger, H., 16.12–802
- Grid selection in numerical forecasting
  - Culbertson, B., 16.7–204
- Grigor'ev, A. A.
  - Akad. Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 16.12–23
- Ground water
  - Baldwin, H. L., 16.2–52
- Ground water composition
  - Barnes, I., 16.2–507
  - Feulner, A. J., 16.2–509
  - Kimmel, G. E., 16.2–510
  - Sniegocki, R. T., 16.4–736
  - Bergstrom, R. E., 16.6–441
- Ground water depletion
  - Mower, R. W., 16.1–300
- Ground water effects on river water composition
  - Toler, L. G., 16.11–860
- Ground water flow direction determination
  - Borowczyk, M., 16.9–856
- Ground water hydrology
  - Thomas, H. E., 16.1–327
  - Johannsen, H. H., 16.6–418
  - Bergstrom, R. E., 16.6–441
  - Hebestreit, H., 16.9–857
  - Sugawa, A., 16.10–843
- Ground water hydrology bibliographies
  - Johnson, A. I., 16.6–49
- Ground water level variations
  - Sugawa, A., 16.10–843
  - Betsinski, P., 16.12–186
- Ground water level-temperature relationships
  - Sugawa, A., 16.10–843
- Ground water management
  - Harden, R. W., 16.5–709
- Ground water movements
  - Henderson, F. M., 16.2–321
  - Keller, G., 16.4–730
  - Nir, A., 16.4–733
  - Smith, W. O., 16.4–735
  - Kirkham, D., 16.5–711
  - Bergström, R. E., 16.6–441
  - Bear, J., 16.6–707
  - List, E. J., 16.6–725
  - Hanshaw, B. B., 16.7–820
  - Baumann, H., 16.9–859
  - Maslov, B. S., 16.12–485
- Ground water pollution
  - Keller, G., 16.4–730
  - Harth, H., 16.9–858
  - Hanshaw, B. B., 16.10–840
  - Legrand, H. E., 16.10–841
- Ground water properties
  - Boiadzhiev, N., 16.12–839
- Ground water protection
  - Keller, G., 16.4–730

Ground water purification
  Harth, H., 16.9–858
Ground water recharge
  Kimmel, G. E., 16.2–510
  Sawyer, R. M., 16.2–517
  Bergstrom, R. E., 16.6–441
Ground water regime forecasting
  Betsinski, P., 16.12–186
Ground water regulation
  Mower, R. W., 16.1–300
Ground water research
  Thomas, H. E., 16.1–327
Ground water research programs
  Lamoreaux, P. E., 16.2–512
Ground water resources
  Lamoreaux, P. E., 16.2–512
  Page, R. W., 16.2–513
  Hampton, E. R., 16.4–729
  Ogilbee, W., 16.4–734
  Sniegocki, R. T., 16.4–736
  Knowles, D. B., 16.5–710
  Baker, R. C., 16.6–698
  Bedinger, M. S., 16.6–699
  Hershey, L. A., 16.6–700
  Kam, W., 16.6–701
  Randall, A. D., 16.6–704
  Waller, R. M., 16.6–705
  Hogenson, G. M., 16.12–841
  Mull, D. S., 16.12–842
  Welder, G. E., 16.12–843
Ground water sampling techniques
  Chernoukhov, A. M., 16.2–508
Ground water storage
  Farvolden, R. N., 16.1–329
Ground water studies
  Worts, G. F., 16.1–426
  Hershey, L. A., 16.6–700
Ground water supply
  Page, R. W., 16.2–513
  Sawyer, R. M., 16.2–517
  Hampton, E. R., 16.4–729
  Keller, G., 16.4–730
  Ogilbee, W., 16.4–734
  Harden, R. W., 16.5–709
  Bedinger, M. S., 16.6–699
  Hershey, L. A., 16.6–700
  Otton, E. G., 16.6–703
  Waller, R. M., 16.6–705
  Blaney, H. F., 16.6–722
  Hogenson, G. M., 16.12–841
  Mull, D. S., 16.12–842
Ground water surveys
  Hogenson, G. M., 16.12–841
Ground water temperatures
  Mosetti, F., 16.1–425
  Pluhowski, E. J., 16.2–514
  Marler, G. D., 16.4–732
Ground water uptake by trees
  Lewis, D. C., 16.4–731
Ground-based radiometer observations
  Croom, D. L., 16.3–335
Growing season
  Tomkus, J. S., 16.6–318
Growing season forecasting
  Davitaia, F. F., 16.9–59
Gulf Stream
  Worthington, L. V., 16.11–797
Gulf Stream dynamics
  Blandford, R., 16.5–666
  Ichiye, T., 16.6–651
  Welsh, J. G., 16.11–796
Gulf Stream effects
  Gibson, G. H., 16.10–790
Gulf Stream effects on European climate
  Worthington, L. V., 16.11–797
Gulf Stream meandering
  Ichiye, T., 16.6–651
  Welsh, J. G., 16.11–796
Gulf Stream models
  Blandford, R., 16.5–666
Gulf Stream textbooks
  Stommel, H., 16.7–3
Gulf Stream variations
  Maksimov, I. V., 16.9–784
  Shevtsov, A. T., 16.12–790
Gulf Stream, North Atlantic Ocean
  Gibson, G. H., 16.10–790
Gust effects on aircraft
  MacCready, P. B., 16.4–390
  Dubov, A. S., 16.11–328
Gust frequencies
  Cehak, K., 16.12–379
Gust loads on airplanes
  Zbrozek, J. K., 16.3–279
  MacCready, P. B., 16.4–390
Gust loads on structures
  Davenport, A. G., 16.9–452
Gust spectrum
  Singer, I. A., 16.9–454
Gust structure
  Cehak, K., 16.12–379
Gustiness measurement techniques
  Smirnov, S. A., 16.10–122
  Dubov, A. S., 16.11–328
Gustiness meters
  Smirnov, S. A., 16.10–122
Gustiness variations
  Whittingham, H. E., 16.7–373
Gustiness-wind velocity relationships
  Klug, W., 16.7–370

H

Hail
  Lapcheva, V. F., 16.11–10
  Stemmler, A., 16.11–273
Hail control
  van den Berg, P., 16.1–158
Hail damage
  Frisby, E. M., 16.6–439
Hail damage probabilities
  Changnon, S. A., 16.7–479
Hail damage to corn
  Changnon, S. A., 16.7–479
Hail damage to crops
  Changnon, S. A., 16.3–378
  Soulage, G., 16.4–486
  Kozminski, C., 16.10–396
Hail damage to soybean
  Changnon, S. A., 16.7–479
Hail distribution
  Huff, F. A., 16.6–440
  Chuvaev, A. P., 16.11–427
Hail forecasting
  Vulf'sen, N. I., 16.2–318
  Kozminski, C., 16.9–255
  Sly, W. K., 16.11–428
Hail formation
  Vulf'sen, N. I., 16.2–318
  Longley, R. W., 16.3–379
  Bailey, I. H., 16.10–395
  Chuvaev, A. P., 16.11–427
  Sly, W. K., 16.11–428
Hail formation analysis
  Schleusener, R. A., 16 483
Hail formation studies
  Merlivat, L., 16.9–553
Hail modification effecti ness
  Schleusener, R. A., 16 483
Hail physics
  Van Den Berg, P., 16.1–1
  Macklin, W. C., 16.1–325
Hail prevention techniques
  Soulage, G., 16.11–187
Hail reporting survey
  U. S. Weather Bure Radar Anal. and De Unit, 16.3–380
Hail research
  Changnon, S. A., 16.7–47
Hail shooting
  Van Den Berg, P., 16.1–1
  Oddie, B. C. V., 16.8–172
Hail storm conditions
  Soulage, G., 16.4–486
Hail structure
  Atlas, D., 16.1–324
  Macklin, W. C., 16.1–325
  List, R., 16.2–317
  Hsu, Chia-liu, 16.9–552
  Bailey, I. H., 16.10–395

Hail swaths
  Frisby, E. M., 16.6–439
Hail-thunderstorm ratio
  Schönbächler, M., 16.12–228
Hailstone formation
  Dightman, R. A., 16.4–484
Hailstone growth
  List, R., 16.2–317
  Merlivat, L., 16.9–553
Hailstone melting
  Picca, R., 16.4–485
Hailstone shape
  Macklin, W. C., 16.1–325
Hailstone size
  Dightman, R. A., 16.4–484
Hailstone size distribution
  Hsu, Chia-liu, 16.9–552
Hailstone structure
  Kidder, R. E., 16.8–398
Hailstones
  Lowe, A. B., 16.8–399
Hailstorm analysis
  Changnon, S. A., 16.7–479
  Neumann, C. J., 16.12–479
Hailstorm distribution
  New Scientist, 16.4–326
Hailstorm frequencies
  Kozminski, C., 16.10–396
Hailstorm surveys
  New Scientist, 16.4–326
Hailstorm, Illinois (1963)
  Changnon, S. A., 16.3–378
Hailstorms, Great Plains, United States
  Frisby, E. M., 16.6–439
Hailstorms, Upper Great Plains, U. S. (1957–1962)
  Frisby, E. M., 16.1–323
Hair hygrometers
  Müller, H. G., 16.9–184
Halo phenomena
  Landsberg, H. E., 16.4–543
  Podzimek, J., 16.4–544
  Jones, G. A., 16.6–478
Hard cosmic rays
  Dorman, L. I., 16.4–635
  Akhababian, N., 16.7–616
  Gould, R. J., 16.8–523
Hardanger Glacier
  Liestol, O., 16.2–480
Harmonic analysis
  Čechová, E., 16.9–395
Harmonic analysis of geomagnetic field
  Osipov, N. K., 16.2–596
  Adam, N. V., 16.5–596, 16.12–638
Harmonic analysis of precipitation data
  Lettau, K., 16.3–362
  Fitzpatrick, E. A., 16.3–369
Harmonic analysis of sea temperature data
  Wyrtki, K., 16.9–815
Harmonic analysis of tides
  Roumegoux, L., 16.1–440
  Dos Santos Franco, A., 16.11–819
Harmonic analysis of wind data
  Schallert, W. L., 16.3–291
Hartmann, Wilhelm
  Kohlbach, W., 16.4–69
Hay fever
  Dingle, A. N., 16.4–225
Hay yield
  Fedoseev, A. P., 16.1–334
Haze
  Dufour, L., 16.9–49
Haze effects
  Spankuch, D., 16.7–511
Haze effects on long wave radiation
  Zdunkowski, W., 16.11–307
Haze effects on ozone measurement
  Muramatsu, H., 16.6–210
Haze layers aloft
  Volz, F. E., 16.6–477
  Galindo Estrada, I. G., 16.8–435
Haze particle effects on visibility
  Fenn, R. W., 16.10–442
Health resort climates
  Il'icheva, E. M., 16.3–410
  Kolomiets, K. V., 16.4–518
  Zenker, H., 16.11–9
  Kozlowsko-Szczesna, T., 16.11–457
Health resort climatology (Swiss Association of Climatic Resorts), 16.6–455
  Nevraev, G. A., 16.8–50
Health resorts
  Cornet, A., 16.4–517
Heat balance
  Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Met. Sov., 1st., 16.7–26
Heat balance analysis
  Chang, Min-lie, 16.2–237
Heat balance at sea surface
  Sturm, M., 16.3–241
Heat balance components
  Sturm, M., 16.3–241
Heat balance determination
  Kaulin, N. I., 16.12–253
Heat balance Earth-air interface
  Smolen, F., 16.9–438
Heat balance measurement techniques
  Warmbt, W., 16.11–151
Heat balance of Antarctic ocean
  Kort, V. G., 16.11–806
Heat balance of atmosphere
  Flohn, H., 16.6–236
Heat balance of cotton fields
  Muminov, F. A., 16.5–492
Heat balance of Earth's surface
  Budyko, M. I., 16.4–334
Heat balance of glaciers
  Arapov, P. P., 16.6–666
  Gavrilova, M. K., 16.6–667
  Konovalov, V. G., 16.10–816
  Lebedeva, I. M., 16.12–812
  Razumeĭko, N. G., 16.12–813
  Voloshina, A. P., 16.12–814
Heat balance of human body
  Theves, B., 16.8–96
Heat balance of ice
  Razumeĭko, N. G., 16.12–813
Heat balance of lakes
  Ragotzkie, R. A., 16.5–693
Heat balance of ocean
  Osborne, M. F. M., 16.11–807
  Wyrtki, K., 16.11–808
Heat balance of rice fields
  Iwakiri, S., 16.10–420
Heat balance of seas
  Pomeranets, K. S., 16.10–802
Heat balance of snow
  Nakamura, S., 16.10–391
Heat balance of water masses
  Baranov, G. I., 16.11–792
Heat budget
  Newell, R. E., 16.3–222
  Chen, Lung-shun, 16.7–325
Heat budget of leaves
  Knoerr, K. R., 16.11–454
Heat budget of plants
  Baumgartner, A., 16.7–84
Heat budget of trees
  Turrell, F. M., 16.11–316
Heat diffusion
  Miles, J. W., 16.7–285
Heat distribution in the atmosphere
  Gusev, A. M., 16.12–492
Heat effects on man
  Gold, J., 16.4–99
  Lee, D. H. K., 16.4–100
  Lind, A. R., 16.4–101
  Smith, P. E., 16.7–501
Heat exchange
  Blokh, A. G., 16.4–11
  Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Prikladnoĭ Geof., 16.4–16
  Feigel'son, E. M., 16.7–380

- **Heat exchange at Earth's surface**
  - Scott, R. F., 16.8–33
  - Boryczka, J., 16.12–255
- **Heat exchange forest-atmosphere**
  - Rauner, I. L., 16.2–129
- **Heat exchange in lower atmosphere**
  - Bonchkovskaia, T. V., 16.12–245
- **Heat exchange in soil**
  - Kopanev, I. D., 16.9–63
- **Heat exchange in the atmosphere**
  - Bonchkovskaia, T. V., 16.12–212
- **Heat exchange near the ground**
  - Skvortsov, A. A., 16.1–11
  - Scott, R. F., 16.8–33
- **Heat exchange over glacier**
  - Konovalov, V. G., 16.10–816
- **Heat exchange sea-atmosphere**
  - Hasse, L., 16.1–254
  - Laevastu, T., 16.3–689
  - Snopkov, V. G., 16.4–436
  - Todaro, C., 16.11–246
  - Wyrtki, K., 16.11–808
- **Heat flow**
  - Dubov, A. S., 16.8–162
- **Heat flow data**
  - Lee, W. H. K., 16.10–26
- **Heat flow from sea surface measurement techniques**
  - McAlister, E. D., 16.3–655
- **Heat flow into soil**
  - Shvets, M. E., 16.6–327
- **Heat flow into soil calculation techniques**
  - Shvets, M. E., 16.6–327
- **Heat flow measurements**
  - Lubimova, E. A., 16.9–776
- **Heat flow meters**
  - Warmbt, W., 16.11–151
- **Heat flow through ocean floor**
  - Langseth, M. G., 16.4–696, 16.9–775
  - Lubimova, E. A., 16.9–776
  - Lee, W. H. K., 16.12–14
  - Birch, F. S., 16.12–791
- **Heat flux**
  - Defay, R., 16.1–186
  - Howard, L. N., 16.2–288
  - Telford, J. W., 16.5–428
  - Todaro, C., 16.8–198
- **Heat flux measurement accuracy**
  - Warner, J., 16.9–360
- **Heat flux over oceans**
  - Vowinckel, E., 16.1–301
- **Heat loss from buildings**
  - Gandin, L. S., 16.12–72
- **Heat loss from radiation balance meters**
  - Podol'skaia, E. L., 16.1–125
- **Heat sources**
  - Chu, Pao-chen, 16.7–304
  - Todaro, C., 16.11–246
  - Flohn, H., 16.12–505
- **Heat sources and sinks**
  - Brown, J. A., 16.6–254
  - Chen, Lung-shun, 16.7–325
  - Shu, Shwu-ching, 16.7–402
  - Het, 16.8–207
  - Sankar-Rao, M., 16.9–370
  - Tucker, G. B., 16.10–257
  - Holopainen, E. O., 16.11–258
- **Heat sources of upper atmosphere**
  - Sawada, R., 16.6–229
- **Heat strokes**
  - Topitz, A., 16.4–519
- **Heat transfer**
  - Bowden, M., 16.7–403
  - Chernin, K. E., 16.11–277
- **Heat transfer coefficient of meteors**
  - Slattery, J. C., 16.1–176
- **Heat transfer coefficients**
  - Wu, Sharon S., 16.7–293
- **Heat transfer effects on balloon-borne instruments**
  - Piacentini, A., 16.12–129
- **Heat transfer from hailstones**
  - Macklin, W. C., 16.1–325
  - List, R., 16.2–317
- **Heat transfer from water surfaces**
  - Linacre, E. T., 16.4–401
- **Heat transfer in snow**
  - Yen, Yin-chao, 16.7–476, 16.11–426
- **Heat transfer on leaves**
  - Haseba, T., 16.9–563
- **Heat transfer through ice**
  - Vowinckel, E., 16.6–686
- **Heat transport**
  - Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.8–214
- **Heat wave effects on indoor temperatures**
  - Cordes, H., 16.5–493
- **Heat waves**
  - Duitseva, M. A., 16.2–252
  - Natarajan, K. K., 16.8–284
- **Heated rain gages**
  - Maidens, A. L., 16.12–156
- **Heating of mercury**
  - Kellermann, K. I., 16.7–739
- **Heating rates due to ozo computation**
  - Clark, J., 16.1–177
- **Heating requirements**
  - Cerveny, J., 16.9–430
- **Heating requirements building design**
  - Chandler, T. J., 16.6–315
- **Heatstroke**
  - Gold, J., 16.4–99
- **Heavy nuclei in cosmic r diation**
  - Pomerantz, M. A., 16.4–64
  - Yagoda, H., 16.11–581
- **Heavy rainfall**
  - Richardson, E. A., 16.2–30
  - Ind. Jour. of Met. a Geophys., 16.4–475
  - Boĭkova, K. G., 16.5–472
  - Paulhus, J. L. H., 16.6–42
  - Osipova, G. I., 16.8–384
  - Reichmann, L., 16.8–385
  - Spyers-Duran, P., 16.8–38
  - Masatsuka, A., 16.8–387
  - Ogusu, Z., 16.9–539
  - Alam, F. C. K., 16.10–380
- **Heavy rainfall forecasting**
  - Hirasawa, K., 16.10–203
  - Suzuki, E., 16.10–205
- **Heavy snowfall**
  - Miyazawa, S., 16.9–546
  - Yosida, Z., 16.10–390
  - Magono, C., 16.11–413
- **Hecate model**
  - Terhune, L. D. B., 16.3–63
- **Height finding for rocket r search**
  - Koenig, H. J., 16.11–117
- **Helicopter measurement sea surface albedo**
  - Kirillova, T. V., 16.4–340
- **Helicopter meteorographs**
  - Beliaev, V. P., 16.3–132
  - Selitskaia, V. I., 16.11–141
- **Helicopter phenological c servations**
  - Vlasov, A. F., 16.7–93
- **Helicopter soundings**
  - Beliashova, M. A., 16.6–19
- **Helicopters**
  - Vasil'chenko, I. V., 16. 134
- **Helium abundance in Jupit**
  - Gaustad, J. E., 16.4–666
- **Helium dayglow emissions**
  - Tohmatsu, T., 16.11–564
- **Helium emission**
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.3–192
- **Helium in auroral particles**
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–54
- **Helium in cosmic rays**
  - Freier, P. S., 16.10–566

Helium in upper atmosphere
  Bauer, S. J., 16.1–175
  Pokhunkov, A. A., 16.3–173
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.3–192
  Pokhunkov, A. A., 16.4–254
  McElroy, M. B., 16.9–288
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–540
  Spencer, N. W., 16.12–226
  Taylor, H. A., Jr., 16.12–227
Helium line observations
  Brandt, J. C., 16.9–616
Helium nuclei in cosmic rays
  Fichtel, C. E., 16.4–151
  Balasubrahmanyan, V. K., 16.5–581
  Fan, C. Y., 16.10–564
Helium/oxygen reaction
  Moran, T. F., 16.12–233
Hertzian radiometry
  Broussaud, G., 16.12–82
Heterospheric composition
  Reber, C. A., 16.11–213
Heterospheric helium distribution
  Kockarts, G., 16.12–223
Hidaka, Koji
  Shtokman, V. B., 16.6–44
  Studies on Oceanography, 16.12–19
High altitude acclimatization
  Jungmann, H., 16.4–514
High altitude cosmic radiation
  Vernov, S. N., 16.10–576
High altitude effects on blood flow
  Castro de la Mata, R., 16.8–94
High altitude effects on health
  Edholm, O. G., 16.12–8
High altitude effects on man
  Houston, C. S., 16.4–222
  Jungmann, H., 16.4–514
High altitude gust surveys
  Strom, J. A., 16.3–283
High altitude nuclear explosions
  Ashburn, E. V., 16.2–619
  Field, E. C., 16.2–621
  Wilson, C. R., 16.2–629
  Trainor, R. L., 16.4–91
  Oelbermann, E. J., 16.6–63
  Hornby, J. M., 16.6–567
  Colgate, S. A., 16.9–336
  D'Arcy, R. G., 16.9–338
  Kamada, T., 16.9–679
  Frisius, J., 16.10–106
  Gal'perin, I. I., 16.10–599, 16.10–600
  Walt, M., 16.10–615
High altitude science courses
  Michigan. Univ. Eng. Summer Conf., 16.9–40
High energy cosmic rays
  Lieber, M., 16.8–527
  Kuang, Hao-hwai, 16.10–571
High energy gamma rays
  Lieber, M., 16.8–527
  Long, C. D., 16.9–637
High energy particles
  Gould, R. J., 16.8–523
High energy particles in upper atmosphere
  Barbier, D., 16.10–558
High frequency Doppler technique
  Agy, V., 16.9–11
High frequency phase comparator
  Froehlich, J. P., 16.5–174
High frequency radio wave propagation
  Hunsucker, R. D., 16.2–386
  Ortner, J., 16.3–483
  Owren, L., 16.3–484
  Banks, P. M., 16.5–127
  Gassmann, G. J., 16.5–134
  Craine, L. B., 16.6–94
High frequency radio wave propagation mechanism
  Fenwick, R. B., 16.2–647
  Bates, H. F., 16.10–466
High level anticyclone forecasting
  Davydova, D. A., 16.2–168
High level anticyclones
  Sazonov, B. I., 16.2–12
High level cyclone forecasting
  Davydova, O. A., 16.2–168
High level cyclones
  Sazonov, B. I., 16.2–12
  Danilova, V. M., 16.9–382
High level turbulence
  Retter, E. R., 16.4–396
High level turbulence variations
  Briggs, J., 16.3–281
High ocean waves
  Draper, L., 16.2–456
High resolution infrared radiation data use in objective nephanalysis
  Maykut, E. S., 16.4–448
High resolution infrared radiation measurements
  Goldberg, I. L., 16.5–192
High salinity region
  Matsudaira, Y., 16.5–669
High speed photography
  Dziubenko, N. I., 16.2–379
High temperature forecasting
  Henderson, D. C., 16.3–155
High water levels
  Strupczewski, W., 16.10–839
High wind waves
  Bruns, E., 16.3–303
  Darbyshire, J., 16.3–691
Hilo Cloud Physics Observatory, Big Isl., Hawaii
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.5–457
Hiss in ionosphere
  Cartwright, D. G., 16.5–521
Hiss in polar regions
  Jorgensen, T. S., 16.10–656
Histograms
  Chile. Oficina Meteorologica, 16.10–35
Historic circulation oscillations
  Chu, P. H., 16.6–245
Historic climates
  Faust, H., 16.3–395
  Pejml, K., 16.4–22
  Chu, P. H., 16.6–245
  Nichols, R. L., 16.6–460
  Bryson, R. A., 16.7–495
  Lamb, H. H., 16.7–496
  Kossowska, U., 16.10–412
  Skarzynska, K., 16.10–415
  Wood, J. D., 16.12–502
Historic droughts
  Chiang, Te-lung, 16.9–537
Historic rainfall records
  Chiang, Te-lung, 16.9–537
Historic temperature records
  Lenke, W., 16.11–113
Historic weather instruments
  Sutton, O. G., 16.12–166
Historic weather phenomena
  Dufour, L., 16.8–70
Historic weather records
  Jones, E. L., 16.10–24
  Klemm, F., 16.11–41
  Lenke, W., 16.11–113
History of American Meteorological Society
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–89
History of aviation medicine
  Sergeev, A. A., 16.6–7
History of balneology
  Jordan, H., 16.7–7
History of bioclimatology
  Snorrason, E., 16.4–64
History of British Meteorological Office
  Sutton, O. G., 16.5–107
History of climatology
  Landsberg, H. E., 16.3–389
History of comets
  Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.5–9
History of German Meteorological Society
  Knoch, K., 16.12–40

History of Gulf Stream Research
Stommel, H., 16.7–3
History of Hail shooting
Oddie, B. C. V., 16.8–172
History of IMO
Blanc, M. L., 16.2–117
History of instruments
Bedini, S. A., 16.8–68
History of lunar probes
Moore, P., 16.5–167
History of medical meteorology
Snorrason, E., 16.4–64
History of meteorological observations
Lenke, W., 16.11–113
History of meteorology
Bjerknes, J., 16.2–96
Ross, F. X., 16.5–2
Veselý, E., 16.9–41
Dobrilović, B., 16.9–42
Gregor, A., 16.10–74
History of navigation
Esakov, V. A., 16.9–43
History of oceanographic expeditions
Guberlet, M. L., 16.4–672
History of oceanography
Bryan, K., 16.6–649
Knoll, D. W., 16.9–755
History of rain gages
Reynolds, G., 16.9–210
History of science
Sutton, O. G., 16.8–66
History of solar system
Fleischer, R. L., 16.7–732
History of Soviet Hydrometeorological Publishing House
Mikhaĭlov, A. N., 16.3–56
History of Soviet Hydrometeorological Service
Suvorov, N. P., 16.8–76
History of statistical forecasting
O'Neill, T. H. R., 16.4–63
History of Swiss Meteorological Service
Switzerland. Met. Zentralanstalt, 16.11–36
History of synoptic meteorology
Bucher, M., 16.10–73
History of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific
Joy, A. H., 16.10–68
History of thermometry
Landsberg, H. E., 16.3–60
Bilancini, R., 16.5–221
History of visibility research
Middleton, W. E. K., 16.4–536
History of WMO
Blanc, M. L., 16.2–117
Hoar frost
Hallett, J., 16.10–372
Hoar frost frequencies
Lazarescu, E., 16.12–421
Hodograph method
Bear, J., 16.6–707
Home made maximum sun thermometer
Hookey, P. G., 16.10–168
Homogeneous auroral arcs
Kim, J. S., 16.2–388, 16.3–508
Homogeneous nucleation
Simpson, R. H., 16.2–294
Horizontal atmospheric transparency variations
Dovgiallo, E. N., 16.12–511
Horizontal cloudbows
Gifford, F. A., 16.4–541
Horizontal diffusion
Tyldesley, J. B., 16.6–355
Gee, J. H., 16.7–289
Smith, F. B., 16.10–350
Horizontal diffusion in coastal waters
Ito, N., 16.9–796
Horizontal exchange coefficient
Klimova, E. I., 16.12–260
Horizontal motion level
Doporto, M., 16.1–159
Horizontal surface illumination-solar elevation relationships
Barteneva, O. D., 16.12–310
Horizontal temperature field structure
Zaĭtsev, V. A., 16.11–309
Horizontal temperature gradient
Zaĭtsev, V. A., 16.11–309
Horizontal temperature gradient distribution
Klimova, E. I., 16.12–254
Liapina, R. S., 16.12–328
Komarov, V. S., 16.12–343
Horizontal thermal exchange
Bonchkovskaia, T. V., 16.12–212
Horizontal visibility variations
Schröder, W., 16.7–505
Horizontal wind components
Richter, A. P., 16.3–287
Horizontal wind shear on eddies
Pohle, J. F., 16.4–195
Hot pool potential differences
Latham, J., 16.12–829
Hot pool temperatures
Latham, J., 16.12–829
Hot Septembers, England
Bonacina, L. C. W., 16. 323
Hot spells
Natarajan, K. K., 16.8–284
Hot springs
Rowe, J. J., 16.7–819
Hot wire anemometers
Rink, J., 16.4–167
Vinnichenko, N. K., 16. 148
Sumbal, J., 16.11–129
Vinnichenko, N. K., 16.1 130
Hourly observational data
Hofmann, G., 16.2–14
Hourly rainfall studies
Gerrish, H. P., 16.5–468
Hourly surface wind spe observations
Holzworth, G. C., 16.6–36
Hourly tropopause fluct tions
Kantor, A. J., 16.12–219
Hourly wind speeds
Rao, D. V. L. N., 16.6–36
Houtermans, F. G.
Geiss, J., 16.10–19
Hudson Bay Project 1961
Canada. Oceanogr. D Centre, 16.3–615
Hulburt, Edward Olson
Amer. Geophys. Uni 16.4–67
Human biology
Sargent, F., 16.4–512
Human biometeorology
Sargent, F., 16.4–512, 16 32
Human climatology
Sargent, F., 16.4–512
Celostátní Bioklimat. K 3rd, Prague, Oct. 1961, 16.6–9
Humid tropics research
Chambers, J. V., 16.10–42
Humidity
Harrison, L. P., 16.9–491
Humidity calculations
Nosek, M., 16.1–95
Cunningham, R. M., 1 134
Gutnick, M., 16.7–419
Hajósy, F., 16.11–359
Humidity calibration ch bers
Haegele, C. B., 16.4–172
Humidity control
Liebmann, J. M., 16.7–41
Humidity data
Misho, J., 16.6–316

- Humidity data analysis
  - Hajósy, F., 16.11–359
- Humidity determination techniques
  - Perniak, E. G., 16.12–335
- Humidity distribution
  - Glebova, M. I., 16.1–296
  - Shiba, K., 16.7–429
- Humidity effects on agriculture
  - Hall, C. W., 16.7–411
- umidity effects on atmospheric transparency
  - Faraponova, G. P., 16.9–579, 16.12–517
- umidity effects on human comfort
  - Nevins, R. G., 16.7–416
- umidity effects on mosquitoes
  - Haufe, W. O., 16.4–367
- umidity effects on refractometer measurements
  - Hay, D. R., 16.7–413
- umidity effects on scintillation
  - Carlon, H. R., 16.11–464
- umidity effects on sea salt particles
  - Toba, Y., 16.11–375
- umidity effects on voles
  - Getz, L. L., 16.11–357
- umidity estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  - Möller, F., 16.12–143
- umidity extremes
  - Green, F. H. W., 16.6–385, 16.7–418
- umidity forecasting models
  - Musaelian, S. A., 16.8–192, 16.11–239
- umidity gradient measurement techniques
  - Collins, B. G., 16.9–146
  - Kaulin, N. I., 16.12–253
- umidity gradient near the ground
  - Decker, W. L., 16.7–409
- umidity in vole runways
  - Getz, L. L., 16.11–357
- umidity instruments
  - Inter. Symp. on Humidity and Moisture, 16.1–1
- umidity measurement improvement
  - Ruskin, R. E., 16.9–189
  - Stine, S. L., 16.9–192
  - Berlin, I. A., 16.11–86
- umidity measurement techniques
  - Nosek, M., 16.1–95
  - Cunningham, R. M., 16.7–134
  - Johansson, G., 16.7–135
  - McGavin, R. E., 16.7–415
  - Sivadjian, J., 16.8–337
  - Johnson, C. E., 16.9–170
  - Marchgraber, R. M., 16.9–177
  - Stanley, E. E., 16.9–191
  - Czuha, M., 16.9–215
  - Berlin, I. A., 16.11–86
  - Zaĭtsev, V. A., 16.11–132
  - Selitskaia, V. I., 16.11–141
  - Internat. Symp. on Humidity and Moisture, 16.12–32
- Humidity profile calculations
  - Koprova, L. I., 16.7–355
- Humidity profiles
  - Edinger, J. G., 16.1–248
  - Baynton, H. W., 16.7–266
  - Gurvich, A. S., 16.7–354
  - Popov, S. M., 16.7–356
  - Gutnick, M., 16.7–419
  - Hutcherson, D. C., 16.7–420
  - Lominadze, V. P., 16.12–401
- Humidity profiles over stratocumulus
  - Moore, J. G., 16.3–351
- Humidity recorders
  - Collins, B. G., 16.9–146
- Humidity sensors
  - Amdur, E. J., 16.9–151
  - Handegord, G. O., 16.9–164
  - Hedlin, C. P., 16.9–168
  - Müller, H. G., 16.9–184
  - Stanley, E. E., 16.9–191
  - Amdur, E. J., 16.9–489
- Humidity symposia
  - Inter. Symp. on Humidity and Moisture, 16.1–1
- Humidity terminology
  - Amdur, E. J., 16.9–489
- Humidity variations
  - Misho, J., 16.6–316
- Hummingbird nest heights
  - Horváth, O., 16.4–504
- Hurricane "Arlene" (1963)
  - Stear, J. R., 16.9–388
- Hurricane "Beulah" (1963)
  - Mt. Washington Obs., 16.1–156
  - Gawan-Taylor, M., 16.6–267
  - Simpson, R. H., 16.7–225
- Hurricane "Carla" (1961)
  - Rudd, M. I., 16.2–227
  - Moore, H. E., 16.4–24
  - Flanders, A. F., 16.9–392
- Hurricane "Cleo" (1964)
  - Holliday, C. R., 16.11–269
  - Hill, E. L., 16.12–282
- Hurricane "Donna" (1960)
  - Miller, B. I., 16.4–318
  - Senn, H. V., 16.7–138
- Hurricane "Ella" (1962)
  - Alaka, M. A., 16.8–237
- Hurricane "Esther" (1961)
  - Simpson, R. H., 16.7–225
- Hurricane "Flora" (1963)
  - Kolobkov, N. V., 16.6–268
- Hurricane "Ginny" (1960)
  - Senn, H. V., 16.7–138
- Hurricane "Ginny" (1963)
  - Fay, R., 16.4–315
  - Penn, S., 16.12–281
- Hurricane "Hattie" (1961)
  - Stoddart, D. R., 16.9–393
- Hurricane "Hilda" (1964)
  - Leipper, D. F., 16.8–231
  - De Bremaecker, J. C., 16.12–278
- Hurricane "Katherine" (1963)
  - Erickson, C. O., 16.7–317
- Hurricane circulation
  - Barrientos, C. S., 16.7–315
- Hurricane cloud bands
  - Tang, Wen, 16.2–298, 16.5–345
- Hurricane conferences
  - U. S. Interdept. Hurricane Warn. Con. 18th, Feb. 12–13, 1964, 16.6–32
  - Tech. Conf. on Hurricanes and Trop. Met., 3rd., 16.7–25
- Hurricane cumulus clouds
  - Gray, W. M., 16.12–280
- Hurricane damage
  - Whittingham, H. E., 16.1–207
  - Moore, H. E., 16.4–24
  - Dunn, G. E., 16.6–264
  - Kolobkov, N. V., 16.6–268
  - Frank, N. L., 16.8–227
  - Stoddart, D. R., 16.9–393
- Hurricane damage to small craft
  - Gawan-Taylor, M., 16.6–267
- Hurricane detection
  - Fujita, T., 16.8–228
- Hurricane development
  - Alaka, M. A., 16.8–237
  - Rudloff, W., 16.8–239
- Hurricane dynamics
  - Tang, Wen, 16.5–345
  - Barrientos, C. S., 16.7–315
- Hurricane effects on ships
  - Smith, H. D., 16.1–85
  - Gawan-Taylor, M., 16.6–267
  - Clark, G. B., 16.10–282
- Hurricane forecasting
  - U. S. Interdept. Hurricane Warn. Con. 18th, Feb. 12–13, 1964, 16.6–32

Hurricane forecasting problems
  Clark, G. B., 16.10–282
Hurricane forecasting verification
  Tracy, J. D., 16.10–214
Hurricane forecasts
  U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Facility, Miami, 16.1–31
Hurricane formation
  Alaka, M. A., 16.8–237
Hurricane frequencies
  Harding, E. T., 16.10–2
Hurricane location
  Hubert, L. F., 16.1–206
Hurricane microseisms
  De Bremaecker, J. C., 16.12–278
Hurricane models
  Fett, R. W., 16.1–468
  Ogura, Y., 16.6–270
Hurricane modification by cloud seeding
  Mt. Washington Obs., 16.1–156
  Malkus, J. S., 16.5–343
  Simpson, R. H., 16.7–225, 16.8–233
Hurricane modification techniques
  Simpson, R. H., 16.8–233
Hurricane movement forecasting
  Corzine, H. A., 16.5–251
  Hill, E. L., 16.12–282
Hurricane oceanographic effects
  Leipper, D. F., 16.8–231
Hurricane ozone structure
  Penn, S., 16.12–281
Hurricane rainbands
  Gentry, R. C., 16.8–240
Hurricane rainfall
  Flanders, A. F., 16.9–392
Hurricane reconnaissance
  U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Facility, Miami, 16.1–31
Hurricane reconnaissance manuals
  Ligda, M. G. H., 16.10–43
Hurricane recurvature studies
  Hill, E. L., 16.12–282
Hurricane research
  Gentry, R. C., 16.4–316
Hurricane season reports
  Frank, N. L., 16.2–222
  Dunn, G. E., 16.6–264
  Frank, N. L., 16.8–227
Hurricane seeding
  Malkus, J. S., 16.5–343
Hurricane soundings
  Stear, J. R., 16.9–388
Hurricane statistics
  Dunn, G. E., 16.3–2
Hurricane structure
  Thiele, H., 16.1–209
  Fett, R. W., 16.1–468
  Gentry, R. C., 16.8–240
  Penn, S., 16.12–281
Hurricane temperature structure
  Penn, S., 16.12–281
Hurricane textbooks
  Dunn, G. E., 16.3–2
  Harding, E. T., 16.10–2
Hurricane theories
  O'Connor, N. F., 16.4–319
Hurricane tracking
  O'Connor, N. F., 16.4–319
Hurricane trajectory forecasting errors
  Kasahara, A., 16.3–159
  Jones, R. W., 16.4–204
Hurricane warnings
  U. S. Interdept. Hurricane Warn. Con. 18th, Feb. 12–13, 1964, 16.6–32
Hurricane winds
  Bunting, D. C., 16.1–273
  Fay, R., 16.4–315
Hurricane-sea temperature relationships
  Leipper, D. F., 16.8–231
Hurricane, Bathurst Bay, Australia (1889)
  Whittingham, H. E., 16.1–207
Hurricanes
  Sitnikov, I. G., 16.8–234
Hurricanes, Antarctica
  Skeib, G., 16.5–60
Hurricanes, Caribbean (18th century)
  Millas, J. C., 16.11–8
Hurricanes, North Atlantic (Oct. 1963)
  Green, R. A., 16.1–104
Hurricanes, United States (1964)
  Dunn, G. E., 16.6–264
Hurricanes, 1963
  Dunn, G. E., 16.3–229
Hydraulic calculations
  Benson, M. A., 16.12–824
Hydraulic construction influences in discharge basins
  Kazakov, S. P., 16.2–504
Hydraulic engineering
  Pantle, R., 16.8–700
Hydraulic research
  U. S. Nat. Bur. of Standards, 16.6–18
Hydrocarbon bands in solar spectra
  Růžičková-Topolová, 16.8–663
Hydrocarbons in air
  Altshuller, A. P., 16.1–16
Hydrochemistry
  Boiadzhiev, N., 16.12–839
Hydrochemistry of rivers
  Toler, L. G., 16.11–860
Hydrochemistry of sea wa
  Korotkov, A. I., 16.2–511
Hydrodynamic analogues
  Fultz, D., 16.12–249
Hydrodynamic equations
  Hollmann, G., 16.1–190
  Platzman, G. W., 16.6–23
  Khantadze, A. G., 16.
  269
Hydrodynamic forecast
  techniques
  Blinova, E. N., 16.11–16
  Galin, M. B., 16.12–173
Hydrodynamic models
  Lindzen, R., 16.9--320
Hydrodynamic short ra
  forecasts
  Kibel', I. A., 16.11–162
Hydrodynamic theory of
  mate
  Blinova, E. N., 16.7–203
Hydrodynamics of cloud
  tems
  Kibel', I. A., 16.12–427
Hydrodynamics of oceans
  Stern, M. E., 16.2–450
Hydrodynamics of the
  mosphere
  Fultz, D., 16.12–249
Hydroelectric power
  Sapozhnikov, V. I., 16.6–
  Lavrent'ev, P. F., 16.11–
Hydrogen alpha emissio
  night airglow
  Shcheglov, P. V., 16.1–3
  Fishkova, L. M., 16.3–51
Hydrogen alpha line
  Fishkova, L. M., 16.1–39
  Iurchenko, O. T., 16.3–5
  Shcheglov, P. V., 16.3–5
  Bhavilai, R., 16.7–762
  Iakovkin, N. A., 16.9–75
  Beckers, J. M., 16.11–71
  Fritzová-Švestková, 16.11–729
Hydrogen content of air
  Yoyama, T., 16.10–224
Hydrogen diffusion in
  mosphere
  Kastner, S. O., 16.6–202
Hydrogen excitation in
  prominences
  Iakovkin, N. A., 16.9–75

Hydrogen fluoride measurement techniques
  Ivie, J. O., 16.7–182
Hydrogen geocorona
  Shcheglov, P. V., 16.3–519
  Donahue, T. M., 16.5–378
Hydrogen in exosphere
  Hanson, W. B., 16.3–200
Hydrogen in geocorona
  Fishkova, L. M., 16.1–395
Hydrogen in Jovian atmosphere
  Stecher, T. P., 16.12–731
Hydrogen in lower thermosphere
  Hesstvedt, E., 16.11–210
Hydrogen in mesosphere
  Hesstvedt, E., 16.11–210
Hydrogen in planets
  Herzberg, G., 16.11–674
Hydrogen in primary cosmic radiation
  Hasegawa, H., 16.9–627
Hydrogen in solar atmosphere
  Pottasch, S. R., 16.7–760
Hydrogen in upper atmosphere
  Bauer, S. J., 16.1–175
  Fishkova, L. M., 16.1–395
  Kurt, V. G., 16.2–195
  Kaufman, F., 16.5–267
  Hesstvedt, E., 16.8–176
  Taylor, H. A., Jr., 16.12–227
ydrogen in upper thermosphere
  Liwshitz, M., 16.11–211
ydrogen interaction with satellite surfaces
  Lavrenko, V. A., 16.7–159
ydrogen ion distribution in high atmosphere
  Donahue, T. M., 16.8–185
ydrogen lines
  Kuli-Zade, D. M., 16.9–752
  Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 16.9–753
ydrogen loss rate from atmosphere
  Liwshitz, M., 16.11–211
ydrogen nuclei in cosmic rays
  Fichtel, C. E., 16.4–151
  Balasubrahmanyan, V. K., 16.5–581
ydrogeological studies
  Farvolden, R. N., 16.1–329
ydrogeology
  Boiadzhiev, N., 16.12–839
ydrogeology of Farmington-Granby Area, Conn.
  Randall, A. D., 16.6–704
Hydrogeology of Glendo Platte County, Wyoming
  Welder, G. E., 16.12–843
Hydrogeology of Kursk Region, R.S.F.S.R.
  Krivosheĭ, B. Z., 16.11–866
Hydrogeology of lower Arkansas River Valley, Ark.
  Bedinger, M. S., 16.6–699
Hydrogeology of McMullen Valley, Ariz.
  Kam, W., 16.6–701
Hydrogeology of Point Mugu, California
  Page, R. W., 16.2–513
Hydrogeology of Qatif Oasis, Saudi Arabia
  Ebert, C. H. V., 16.12–840
Hydrogeology of Sirte, Libya
  Ogilbee, W., 16.4–734
Hydrograph analysis
  Valdes, R., 16.8–703
  Levi, E., 16.8–704
Hydrograph calculations
  Holtan, H. N., 16.6–444
  Piara Singh, K., 16.8–702
Hydrographic calculations
  James, L. D., 16.11–863
Hydrographic survey of Molodezhnaya Region, Antarctica
  Mal'tsev, V. N., 16.10–63
Hydrographic vessels
  Mathisson, J. C., 16.3–631
Hydrographs
  Valdes, R., 16.8–703
Hydrography textbooks
  Belobrov, A. P., 16.9–1
Hydrologic balance calculation
  Fontaine, P., 16.6–442
Hydrologic balance of glaciers
  Pal'gov, N. N., 16.6–673
Hydrologic balance of watersheds
  Lewis, D. C., 16.6–443
Hydrologic calculations
  Bagley, J. M., 16.2–21
  Amorocho, J., 16.3–381
  Laurenson, E. M., 16.8–705
  Benson, M. A., 16.12–824
Hydrologic conferences
  Interreg. Sem. Fld. Methods and Equip. used in Hydrology, 16.1–423
  Anderson, H. W., 16.6–689
  Waller, R. M., 16.6–705
  U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 16.7–69
Hydrologic cycle
  Kupriianova, E. I., 16.3–383
  Drozdov, O. A., 16.6–391
  Kiriukhin, B. K., 16.7–38
  Wang, Zao-shu, 16.7–417
  Carlston, C. W., 16.9–335
  Dunin-Barkovskii, L. V., 16.11–354
  Manabe, S., 16.12–176
Hydrologic data
  Canada. Dept. of Northern Aff. and Nat. Res. Water Res. Br., 16.6–691
Hydrologic data analysis
  Chow, Ven-te, 16.12–455
Hydrologic data requirements in engineering
  Ackermann, W. C., 16.1–326
Hydrologic developments
  Kazmann, R. G., 16.10–823
  Lambor, J., 16.12–825
Hydrologic engineering
  Ackermann, W. C., 16.1–326
  Shmidt, S. V., 16.8–17
  Kazmann, R. G., 16.10–823
Hydrologic forecasting
  Rudometov, M. V., 16.12–262
Hydrologic forecasting seminars
  U. S. Joint Pub. Res. Serv., 16.7–69
Hydrologic forecasting textbooks
  Apollov, B. A., 16.11–12
Hydrologic instruments
  Interreg. Sem. Fld. Methods and Equip. used in Hydrology, 16.1–423
  Mesnier, G. N., 16.2–41
Hydrologic investigations
  Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, Alma Ata, 16.11–22
  Amorocho, J., 16.11–864
Hydrologic measurement techniques
  Interreg. Sem. Fld. Methods and Equip. used in Hydrology, 16.1–423
  Mesnier, G. N., 16.2–41
  Trestman, A. G., 16.11–13
Hydrologic models
  Amorocho, J., 16.11–864
Hydrologic programs
  Nat. Res. Council, Wash., D. C., 16.1–28
Hydrologic projects
  Garbell, M. A., 16.9–836
Hydrologic regime
  Skarzynska, K., 16.10–415
  Kuzin, P. S., 16.11–845
Hydrologic regime of Arctic
  Gudkovich, Z. M., 16.9–769

Hydrologic regions
Kuzin, P. S., 16.11–845
Hydrologic research
Korzun, V. I., 16.2–322
Internationales Hydrologisches Dezennium, 16.3–384
U. S. Nat. Bur. of Standards, 16.6–18
Laszloffy, W., 16.9–837
Kazmann, R. G., 16.10–823
Herry, S., 16.10–830
Lambor, J., 16.12–825
Hydrologic research projects
Nace, R. L., 16.6–690
Hydrologic research techniques
Mesnier, G. N., 16.2–41
Hydrologic statistics
Pantle, R., 16.8–700
Hydrologic yearbooks
Israel. Hydrolog. Ser., 16.5–694
Canada. Dept. of Northern Aff. and Nat. Res. Water Res. Br., 16.5–699, 16.6–691
Canada. Hydrogr. Ser. Ottawa, 16.6–25
Hydrology bibliographies
Rodier, J., 16.1–67
Inter. Asso. of Sci. Hydrology, 16.3–69
Yevdjevich, V. M., 16.5–714
Johnson, A. I., 16.6–49
Internat. Asso. of Scientific Hydrology, 16.10–77
Hydrology of Anchorage area, Alaska
Waller, R. M., 16.6–705
Hydrology of California
Anderson, H. W., 16.6–689
Hydrology of Glendo Platte County, Wyoming
Welder, G. E., 16.12–843
Hydrology of Grand Prairie Region, Ark.
Sniegocki, R. T., 16.4–736
Hydrology of Kaluga Region, R.S.F.S.R.
Kostina, V. V., 16.7–47
Hydrology of Pleisse River Basin
Spengler, R., 16.8–407
Hydrology of Rio Preto, Brazil
Grabois, J., 16.3–382
Hydrology of Southern Kazakhstan
Lavrent'ev, P. F., 16.11–846
Hydrology of U.S.S.R.
Kuzin, P. S., 16.8–706
Hydrology of Upper Grande Ronde River Basin, Oreg.
Hampton, E. R., 16.4–729
Hydrology periodicals
Yugoslavia. Savezni Hidrometeorološki Zavod, 16.10–40
Hydrology serials
Water Resources Research, 16.11–29
Hydrology textbooks
Velikanov, M. A., 16.2–10
Voskresenkiĭ, K. P., 16.3–7
Kazmann, R. G., 16.12–9
Hydromagnetic disturbances
Kato, Y., 16.9–646
Hydromagnetic disturbances in photosphere
Starr, V. P., 16.11–702
Hydromagnetic emissions
Wentworth, R. C., 16.3–556
Brice, N. M., 16.9–83
Campbell, W. H., 16.11–595
Gendrin, R. E., 16.11–597
Tepley, L., 16.11–600
Hydromagnetic equilibrium
White, M. L., 16.7–588
Hydromagnetic instabilities
Neufeld, J., 16.8–566
Hydromagnetic stability of stellar atmospheres
Talwar, S. P., 16.7–763
Hydromagnetic theory of geomagnetic storms
Piddington, J. H., 16.10–588
Hydromagnetic wave dispersion in magnetosphere
Booker, H. G., 16.6–556
Hydromagnetic wave effects on geomagnetic field
Gul'el'mi, A. V., 16.8–537
Hydromagnetic wave propagation
Stegelmann, E. J., 16.2–659
Patel, V. L., 16.4–273
Bowling, S. A., 16.4–648
Hydromagnetic wave propagation in magnetosphere
Barcus, J. R., 16.6–533
Obayashi, T., 16.6–560
Field, E. C., 16.11–596
Sugiura, M., 16.11–619
Hydromagnetic waves
Kato, Y., 16.9–648
Patel, V. L., 16.9–662
Hydromagnetic waves in exosphere
Carson, W. B., 16.10–619
Hydromagnetic waves in ionosphere
Akasofu, S. I., 16.5–526
Greifinger, C., 16.7–550
Dessler, A. J., 16.10–483
Hydromagnetic waves magnetosphere
Patel, V. L., 16.4–273
Willis, D. M., 16.6–550
Hydromagneto-ionic theor
Sen, H. K., 16.4–615
Hydrometeorological ana sis
Kozyrev, A. P., 16.11–88
Hydrometeorological bib ographies
U. S. Weather Bure 16.4–70
Hydrometeorological conf ences
Interreg. Sem. Fld. Meth and Equip. used in drology, 16.1–423
Hydrometeorological inst ments
Interreg. Sem. Fld. Meth and Equip. used in I drology, 16.1–423
Hydrometeorological r works
Uryvaev, P. A., 16.6–713
Hydrometeorological search
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 16.1–59
Australia. Bur. of M 16.4–62
Panaiotov, T., 16.9–838
Hydrometeorological se ices
WMO, 16.8–55
Hydrometeorological stud
Bruce, J. P., 16.6–695
WMO, 16.8–55
Hydrometeorology
Velikanov, M. A., 16.2–1
Hydrometeorology textbo
Alekhin, I. M., 16.1–7
Hydrometeors produced underwater nuclear plosions
Young, G. A., 16.11–355
Hydrometric observations
Canada. Dept. of Nortl Aff. and Nat. Res. W Res. Br., 16.5–699
Hydropedology
Hebestreit, H., 16.9–857
Hydrophone suspension tem
Chapman, F. E., 16.4–67
Hydrophones
O'Neill, E. T., 16.3–656
Smith, J. A., 16.3–657
Hydrophytes-pH relat ships
Hild, J., 16.7–811

ydroxyl (OH) emissions
  Vaĭsberg, O. L., 16.3–523
ydroxyl (OH) emissions in upper atmosphere
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.3–516
ygrometer accuracy
  Hedlin, C. P., 16.9–167
  Wexler, A., 16.9–197
ygrometer calibration
  King, R. L., 16.7–175
  Väisälä, V., 16.9–196
  Wood, R. C., 16.9–198
ygrometer comparison
  Wexler, A., 16.3–142
ygrometer testing
  King, R. L., 16.7–175
  Hedlin, C. P., 16.9–167
ygrometers
  Latham, J., 16.3–141
  King, R. L., 16.7–175
  Ruskin, R. E., 16.9–189
  Charlson, R. J., 16.10–174
  Zaĭtsev, V. A., 16.11–132
ygrometric measurement techniques
  Ruskin, R. E., 16.9–189
ygrometric tables
  Klappert, M. T., 16.12–98
ygrometry
  Showalter, A. K., 16.7–177
ygrophotographic plates
  Sivadjian, J., 16.8–337
ygroscopic nuclei
  Pena, J. A., 16.4–441
per gamma distribution function
  Suzuki, E., 16.12–452
personic atmospheric soundings
  Planet, W. G., 16.5–235
polimnetic heating
  Bachmann, R. W., 16.7–365
psometers
  Bendix Corp. Res. Labs. Div., Southfield, Mich., 16.10–172

I

.G.G. Meeting, Berkeley, 1963
  Knighting, E., 16.2–88
  Khrgian, A. K., 16.2–201
  Belousov, V. V., 16.4–42
.G.G., Association of Physical Oceanography meetings
  nternat. Assoc. of Phys. Oceanography, 16.3–599
ishevskii balance meter
  oss, I. K., 16.1–126

Ice
  Lliboutry, L., 16.2–8
  McFall, C., 16.5–59
Ice accretion climatology
  Epstein, E. S., 16.11–380
Ice accumulation on balloons
  Mukherjee, A. K., 16.6–135
Ice adhesive properties
  Hobbs, P. V., 16.3–373
Ice age theories
  Svatkov, N. M., 16.6–680
Ice ages
  Van Den Heuvel, E. P. J., 16.6–461
Ice breaking techniques
  Kirillov, A. A., 16.11–839
Ice breakup
  Lebedev, V. L., 16.10–313
Ice breakup by explosives
  Nikolaev, S. E., 16.10–64
Ice cap accumulation
  Rundle, A. S., 16.11–833
Ice cap regime
  Arnold, K. C., 16.5–684
  Shumskiĭ, P. A., 16.9–825
Ice composition
  Angino, E. E., 16.7–801
Ice conditions in Arctic
  U. S. Nav. Ocean. Off., 16.3–40
Ice core studies
  Ragle, R. H., 16.2–477
Ice cover
  Savel'ev, B. A., 16.8–44
Ice crystal aggregation
  Hobbs, P. V., 16.7–440
Ice crystal formation
  Kumai, M., 16.6–405
  Fukuta, N., 16.12–412
Ice crystal formation in supercooled clouds
  Starr, L. N., 16.4–20
  Hallett, J., 16.4–439
Ice crystal formation in supercooled water
  Hallett, J., 16.8–354
Ice crystal forms
  Shimizu, H., 16.1–48
Ice crystal growth
  Barukova, I. A., 16.3–346
  Philip, J. R., 16.7–428
  Kobayashi, T., 16.8–391
  Hallett, J., 16.11–827
  Hobbs, P. V., 16.12–419
Ice crystal growth films
  Macklin, W. C., 16.9–509
Ice crystal growth rate
  Pounder, E. R., 16.2–309
Ice crystal impurities
  Hoekstra, P., 16.12–804
Ice crystal nucleation
  Warburton, J. A., 16.6–401

Ice crystal orientation
  Hallett, J., 16.8–354
Ice crystal samplers
  MacCready, P. B., 16.4–173
  Schaefer, V. J., 16.12–420
Ice crystal studies
  Shimizu, H., 16.1–48
Ice crystal temperature effects on charge transfer
  Latham, J., 16.4–587
Ice crystals
  Zakiev, K. I., 16.5–474
Ice crystals in clouds
  Barukova, I. A., 16.3–346
  Hobbs, P. V., 16.7–440
Ice crystals in fog
  Hobbs, P. V., 16.7–440
Ice data
  U. S. Coast Guard, 16.6–24
Ice deformation
  Berdennikov, V. P., 16.8–693
Ice distribution forecasting
  Nikolaev, I. V., 16.10–211
Ice drift
  Lunde, T., 16.1–435
  Watanabe, K., 16.5–689
Ice drift forecasting
  Wittman, W. I., 16.6–688
  Irvine, K. M., 16.10–356
Ice drift theories
  Campbell, W. J., 16.8–319
Ice floes
  Hanson, A. M., 16.9–834
Ice flow calculation
  Nezhikhnovskii, R. A., 16.6–683
Ice flowers
  Shipilov, F. D., 16.8–697
Ice fog
  Kumai, M., 16.6–405
Ice formation
  Hoekstra, P., 16.12–805
Ice formation nomograms
  Rymsha, V. A., 16.6–685
Ice formation processes
  Gliki, N. V., 16.11–412
Ice formation temperatures
  Bychkov, N. V., 16.11–411
Ice formations
  Shipilov, F. D., 16.8–697
Ice glossaries
  Boyle, R. J., 16.12–801
Ice grain analysis
  Reid, J. R., 16.4–726
Ice growth formulas
  Shaw, J. B., 16.9–843
Ice Island "Arlis II"
  Weeks, T., 16.5–4
Ice Island structure
  Smith, D. D., 16.2–485
Ice jams
  Henry, W. K., 16.8–694

Ice measurement techniques
Pascalar, H. G., 16.5–681
Ice mechanics
Hoekstra, P., 16.12–805
Ice nucleability
Soulage, G., 16.4–486
Ice nucleating properties of silver iodide
Pena, J. A., 16.8–273
Ice nucleation
Fukuta, N., 16.7–229
Parungo, F. P., 16.7–433
Power, B. A., 16.9–503
Vali, G., 16.10–368
Ice nucleation measurement techniques
Soulage, G., 16.9–224
Ice nucleation theories
Garten, V. A., 16.3–345
Ice nuclei
Chao, Pai-lin, 16.8–346
Ice nuclei concentration
Bigg, E. K., 16.4–438
Droessler, E. G., 16.7–435
Shi, An-ying, 16.7–438
Ice nuclei concentration measurement techniques
Soulage, G., 16.9–225
Ice nuclei concentration measurements
Droessler, E. G., 16.12–416
Ice nuclei counters
Bigg, E. K., 16.4–437
Soulage, G., 16.9–224
Ice nuclei counts
Price, S., 16.1–305
Bigg, E. K., 16.4–437
Ice nuclei formation
Pena, J. A., 16.4–441
Dessens, H., 16.11–373
Ice nuclei forms
Pena, R. G., 16.4–440
Ice nuclei observation techniques
Rucklidge, J., 16.7–186
Ice nuclei variations
Price, S., 16.1–305
Ice nucleus storms
Droessler, E. G., 16.7–435
Ice particle formation
Chao, Po-ling, 16.4–214
Ice particle growth
Uchevatkina, T. S., 16.8–353
Ice particles in clouds
Koenig, L. R., 16.9–507
Ice physics
Hobbs, P. V., 16.3–373
Ice prevention on radar antennas
Langer, G., 16.6–44
Ice properties
Kingery, W. D., 16.2–37
Savel'ev, B. A., 16.8–44
Ice removal from radar antennas
Langer, G., 16.4–44
Ice sheet motion
Roethlisberger, H., 16.12–802
Ice sheet regime
Chizhov, O. P., 16.6–665
Ice shelf brine
Wilson, A. T., 16.4–721
Ice shelf dynamics
Kruchinin, I. A., 16.10–815
Ice shelf effects on tides
Hisdal, V., 16.3–41
Ice shelf morphology
Kruchinin, I. A., 16.12–810
Ice shelf movement
Lisignoli, C. A., 16.4–49
Ice shelf structure
Reid, J. R., 16.4–726
Ice shelf studies
Ragle, R. H., 16.2–477
Ice shelf surface features
Behrendt, J. C., 16.9–547
Ice shelf thickness
Bokanenko, L. I., 16.10–814
Ice sintering
Hobbs, P. V., 16.3–373
Ice stress
Berdennikov, V. P., 16.8–693
Ice structure
Shumskiĭ, P. A., 16.2–9
Macklin, W. C., 16.9–509
Ice temperature variations
Aver'ianov, V. G., 16.12–491
Ice terminology
Nusser, F., 16.12–800
Ice-covered lakes
Likens, G. E., 16.7–812
Iceberg distribution
Shil'nikov, V. I., 16.12–819
Iceberg drifting
Kollmeyer, R. C., 16.9–15
Iceberg formation
Reid, J. R., 16.5–687
Iceberg sources
Reid, J. R., 16.5–687
Icelandic low
Maksimov, I. V., 16.4–313
ICEPACK V Expedition, 1964
Herlinveaux, R. H., 16.12–766
Icing forecasting
U. S. Air Weather Service, 16.5–250
Icing of aircraft
U. S. Air Weather Service, 16.5–250
Icing of aircraft probabiliti
Kovaleva, T. E., 16.11–3
16.12–422
Zavarina, M. V., 16.12–42
Icing of transmission lines
Stanev, S., 16.9–74, 16
514
Skvortsov, L. A., 16.9–54
Ideal atmosphere
Sivkov, S. I., 16.12–99
IGC atmospheric circulat investigations
Sorkina, A. I., 16.12–2
16.12–265
IGC bibliographies
U. S. Libr. of Congr.
and Techn. Div., 16.3–2
IGC geomagnetic obser tions
Rastogi, R. G., 16.8–541
IGC radiation data
Germany (Fed. Rep.) D
Wetterdienst, 16.2–64
IGC rocket soundings
Khvostikov, I. A., 16
132
IGC sunshine duration da
Germany (Fed. Rep.) D
Wetterdienst, 16.2–64
IGY Antarctic operations
Gould, L. M., 16.5–80
IGY Arctic data
Prik, Z. M., 16.10–45
IGY atmospheric circula investigations
Sorkina, A. I., 16.12–
16.12–265
IGY atmospheric radio n program
Horner, F., 16.10–655
IGY auroral observations
IGY 1957/1958. S
Comm., 16.4–628, 1
629
IGY bibliographies
U. S. Libr. of Congr.
and Techn. Div., 16.3–
IGY cloud observations
Lobanova, V. I., 16.12–4
IGY condensation nu measurements
Dergach, A. L., 16.2–295
IGY cosmic ray observatic
IGY, 1957/1958. Sp
Com., 16.11–30
IGY data
South Africa. Wea
Bur., 16.8–51
Marshunova, M. S., 1
404
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I., 16
46

GY data catalogs
- IGY 1957/1958, 16.3–28, 16.3–29, 16.3–30, 16.9–21

GY geomagnetic observations
- Matsushita, S., 16.7–672
- Rastogi, R. G., 16.8–541
- Fel'dshtein, I. I., 16.12–647

GY glacial investigations
- Akad. Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 16.12–22

GY glaciological investigations
- Kotliakov, V. M., 16.6–671

GY glaciological program
- Avsiuk, G. A., 16.3–31
- Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR, Alma Ata. Otdel Geografii, 16.10–13

GY ionosphere program
- Ben'kova, N. P., 16.3–445, 16.5–530
- Mednikova, N. V., 16.5–559

GY magnetic data
- Hagan, M. P., 16.2–634
- Mishin, V. M., 16.7–673

GY marine meteorological studies
- Al'tman, E. N., 16.8–53

Y night airglow observations
- Iurchenko, O. T., 16.3–514

GY oceanographic data
- Cox, R. A., 16.2–67
- Midttun, L., 16.2–70

GY oceanographic investigations
- Lee, A. J., 16.2–69
- Weidemann, H., 16.2–71

GY ozone measurements
- Gushchin, G. P., 16.2–199

Y ozone observations
- Khrgian, A. K., 16.10–25

Y ozone program
- Vassy, A., 16.4–267

Y ozone studies
- Khrgian, A. K., 16.2–200

Y radiation data
- Germany (Fed. Rep.) Deut. Wetterdienst, 16.2–64
- Worner, H., 16.3–246

Y research
- Massey, H., 16.1–38

Y rocket program
- Truesdale, J. C., 16.2–65

Y rocket soundings
- Khvostikov, I. A., 16.12–132

Y sea ice studies
- Betin, V. V., 16.2–66

Y snow cover investigations
- Akad. Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 16.12–22

IGY sunshine duration data
- Germany (Fed. Rep.) Deut. Wetterdienst, 16.2–64

IGY upper atmosphere data
- Sokolov, S. I., 16.10–47
- Peng, Li, 16.12–27

IGY weather maps
- South Africa. Weather Bur., 16.8–51

IGY World Data Centers
- Inter. Geophysical Comm., 16.3–117

Illumination effects on leaves
- Hoshizaki, T., 16.4–345

Illumination effects on marine organisms
- Backus, R. H., 16.7–335

Illumination measurement techniques
- Saluvere, T. A., 16.9–414

Illumination measurements
- Martyn, D., 16.10–303

Image fluctuations effects on intensity distribution
- Birkle, K., 16.9–723

Immersion hypothermia
- Kaye, K. W., 16.2–135

Impedance of capacitive ionospheric probe
- Herman, J. R., 16.5–177

Incoherent scattering of light
- Noxon, J. F., 16.7–510

Incoherent scattering of radio waves
- Millman, G. H., 16.12–624

Index cycle
- Kress, C., 16.12–261

Indian monsoon
- Portig, W. H., 16.2–233
- Ramamurthi, K. M., 16.6–282
- Pant, P. S., 16.6–367
- Lockwood, J. G., 16.8–306

Indian ocean bibliographies
- Samuel, P., 16.6–48

Indian space research program
- Jour. of Sci. and Ind. Res., 16.5–180

Indo-Australian tektites
- von Koenigswald, G. H. R., 16.3–583

Indoor climate conferences
- Internat. Biometeorological Cong. 1963, 16.9–7

Indoor climate control
- Landsberg, H. E., 16.4–489

Indoor humidities
- Liebmann, J. M., 16.7–414

Indoor temperatures
- Buchberg, H., 16.10–421

Induced magnetization of rocks
- Dubois, R. L., 16.2–551

Industrial atmospheric pollution
- Davydov, S. A., 16.3–176
- Williamson, G. V., 16.4–238
- Berliand, M. E., 16.6–193
- Anyz, F., 16.7–242
- Böhm, B., 16.10–347
- Debrun, G., 16.12–206

Industrial waste disposal
- Frankel, R. J., 16.9–789

Infiltration calculations
- Philip, J. R., 16.2–493

Infiltration capacity
- Betson, R. P., 16.2–319

Infiltration rates
- Yamada, H., 16.1–344
- Lusby, G. C., 16.1–428
- Grin, A. M., 16.7–483
- Adrian, D. D., 16.8–711
- Sosedov, I. S., 16.11–439

Infrared absorption
- Bastin, J. A., 16.3–249
- Zdunkowski, W., 16.6–308
- Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.8–274

Infrared absorption hygrometers
- Tillman, J. E., 16.9–100
- Staats, W. F., 16.9–193
- Tank, W. G., 16.9–194
- Wood, R. C., 16.9–198

Infrared absorption of carbon dioxide
- Davis, P. A., 16.4–350
- Stull, V. R., 16.5–371

Infrared absorption of oxygen
- Cho, C. W., 16.1–228

Infrared absorption of ozone
- Mayot, M., 16.9–321

Infrared absorption of water vapor
- Gates, D. M., 16.2–13
- Bastin, J. A., 16.3–249
- Davis, P. A., 16.4–350
- Wyatt, P. J., 16.5–373
- McClatchey, R. A., 16.6–304
- Zdunkowski, W. G., 16.12–313

Infrared albedo
- Zirkind, R., 16.9–411
- Aroyan, G. F., 16.12–428

Infrared astronomy
- Zirkind, R., 16.11–651

Infrared brightness of solar aureole
- Moroz, V. I., 16.5–370

Infrared emission from Jupiter
- Wildey, R. L., 16.10–698

- **Infrared emission measurements**
  - Buettner, K. J. K., 16.5–375
  - Markov, M. N., 16.6–305
- **Infrared emissivity of carbon dioxide**
  - Malkmus, W., 16.4–351
- **Infrared emissivity of various terrestrial surfaces**
  - Buettner, K. J. K., 16.5–375
- **Infrared measurement of sea surface temperatures**
  - Clark, J. R., 16.2–266
  - Berberian, G. A., 16.5–645
- **Infrared measurement of sea temperatures**
  - Workshop on Tech. for Infr. Survey of Sea Temp., Wash., D. C., 16.3–677
- **Infrared opacity of Venus's atmosphere**
  - Ohring, G., 16.3–571
- **Infrared radiation balance**
  - Trombe, F., 16.9–427
- **Infrared radiation calculation**
  - Reingold, L., 16.7–124
- **Infrared radiation cooling**
  - McClatchey, R. A., 16.6–304
  - Corcoran, J. L., 16.11–294
  - Mani, A., 16.11–295
- **Infrared radiation flux**
  - Wark, D. Q., 16.1–488
  - Matveev, L. T., 16.5–369
  - McClatchey, R. A., 16.6–304
  - Zdunkowski, W., 16.6–308
  - Li, Yu-hai, 16.9–417
  - Kostianoĭ, G. N., 16.9–426
  - Mani, A., 16.11–295
  - Davis, P. A., 16.12–312
  - Zdunkowski, W. G., 16.12–313
  - Kuhn, P. M., 16.12–321
- **Infrared radiation from sea surfaces**
  - Osborne, M. F. M., 16.11–807
- **Infrared radiation measurements**
  - Pedersen, F., 16.1–480
- **Infrared radiation temperature correction**
  - Duchon, C. E., 16.4–164
- **Infrared radiation through fog**
  - Zuev, V. E., 16.8–275
- **Infrared radiation transmission**
  - Badinov, I. I., 16.1–227
  - Bastin, J. A., 16.3–249
  - Marlatt, W. E., 16.4–352
  - Gergen, J. L., 16.7–345
- **Infrared radiometers**
  - Bolle, H. J., 16.3–330
  - Fujita, T., 16.12–138
  - Combs, A. C., 16.12–146
- **Infrared radiometry**
  - Clark, J. R., 16.2–266
  - Combs, A. C., 16.3–137
  - McAlister, E. D., 16.3–655
- **Infrared scattering**
  - Boeing, Co. Aero-Space Div., 16.1–472
  - Zdunkowski, W., 16.6–308
  - Höhn, D. H., 16.8–279
- **Infrared scattering by clouds**
  - Bauer, E., 16.5–368
  - Blau, H. H., Jr., 16.11–299
- **Infrared sensing of clear air turbulence**
  - Astheimer, R. W., 16.5–420
  - Merritt, E. S., 16.5–424
- **Infrared sensing of clouds**
  - Valovcin, F. R., 16.5–153
- **Infrared sensing of sea ice**
  - McLerran, J. H., 16.5–688
- **Infrared sensing of the oceans**
  - Antonini, G. A., 16.5–657
  - McLeish, W., 16.5–659
- **Infrared solar spectra**
  - Taylor, J. H., 16.5–372
- **Infrared spectra**
  - Hunt, G. R., 16.6–590
- **Infrared spectra of Jupiter**
  - Owen, T., 16.12–732
- **Infrared spectra of Mars**
  - Hunt, G. R., 16.6–590
  - Rea, D. G., 16.6–594, 16.7–746
  - Moroz, V. I., 16.8–634, 16.11–680
  - Shirk, J. S., 16.12–727
- **Infrared spectra of Mercury**
  - Moroz, V. I., 16.8–628
- **Infrared spectra of moon**
  - Woolf, N. J., 16.7–723
  - Markov, M. N., 16.10–677
  - Wattson, R. B., 16.10–679
  - Murcrary, F. H., 16.11–669
- **Infrared spectra of planets**
  - Woolf, N. J., 16.7–723
- **Infrared spectra of Saturn's rings**
  - Owen, T., 16.12–732
- **Infrared spectra of stars**
  - Woolf, N. J., 16.7–723
- **Infrared spectra of Venus**
  - Moroz, V. I., 16.8–631
- **Infrared spectral radiance calculations**
  - Wark, D. Q., 16.1–489
- **Infrared spectral radia near the limb of Eart**
  - Wark, D. Q., 16.1–489
- **Infrared spectral radianc the Earth**
  - Block, L. C., 16.1–471
  - Wark, D. Q., 16.1–487
- **Infrared spectrometers**
  - Dreyfus, M. G., 16.1–45
  - Vaĭsberg, O. L., 16.3–52
- **Infrared spectrophotomet**
  - Badinov, I. I., 16.1–227
- **Infrared spectroscopy**
  - Bastin, J. A., 16.3–249
  - Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.6–
  - Migeotte, M., 16.11–95
- **Infrared spectroscopy balloons**
  - Woolf, N. J., 16.7–723
- **Infrared spectroscopy planets**
  - Weaver, H. F., 16.11–6
- **Infrared techniques**
  - Sherr, P. E., 16.9–141
- **Infrared transmission by ter vapor**
  - Hutcherson, D. C., 16.7
- **Infrared transmission c lations**
  - Davis, P. A., 16.4–350
  - Stull, V. R., 16.5–371
  - Wyatt, P. J., 16.5–373
  - Boldyrev, V. G., 16.9–4
- **Infrared transmission da**
  - Stull, V. R., 16.5–371
  - Wyatt, P. J., 16.5–373
- **Infrared transmission through clouds**
  - Blau, H. H., Jr., 16.11–
- **Infrasonic wave propaga**
  - Pierce, A. D., 16.10–45
- **Infrasonic waves**
  - Iyengar, R. S., 16.11–5
- **Inhomogeneous turbule**
  - Kraichnan, R. H., 16.8–
- **Initial-value problem**
  - Rosenthal, S. L., 16.6–
- **Inland monsoon depres**
  - Kulshrestha, S. M., 16
- **Inland sea level variatio**
  - Kritskiĭ, S. N., 16. 16.12–827
- **Inner Van Allen belt**
  - Vestine, E. H., 16.2–5
  - Rosser, W. G. V., 16.2
  - Freden, S. C., 16.9–65
  - Blanchard, R. C., 16.11
- **Insect bioclimatology**
  - Messenger, P. S., 16.3
- **Insecticide spraying**
  - Lomas, J., 16.8–91
- **Insecticides**
  - Wheatley, G. A., 16.9–

Insolation calculations
Schieldrup Paulsen, H., 16.4–339
Davies, J. A., 16.10–300
Bennett, I., 16.12–301
Insolation charts
Bennett, I., 16.12–301
Insolation data
Bennett, I., 16.12–306
nsolation effects on marine diatoms
Castenholz, R. W., 16.1–214
nsolation variations
Davies, J. A., 16.10–300
nsolation-cloud amount relationships
Tabata, S., 16.5–358
nstability
Wilson, S. D. R., 16.6–227
nstability line
Bodolai, E., 16.2–230
nstability line forecasting
Kinoshita, M., 16.8–250
nstability line formation
Kinoshita, M., 16.8–250
nstability of atmospheric disturbances
Wu, Jung-sen, 16.2–221
nstability of atmospheric waves
Hsieh, Y-ping, 16.8–197
nstability of polar vortex
Reed, R. J., 16.3–266
nstantaneous unit hydrographs
Piara Singh, K., 16.8–702
nstitut Royal Météorologique de Belgique, Uccle
Dufour, L., 16.12–39
nstituto Nacional de Canalizaciones, Venezuela
Venezuela. Inst. Nac. de Canalizaciones, 16.3–59
nstructions for auroral observers
Gartlein, C. W., 16.1–393
nstrument bibliographies
Smith, J. F., 16.12–47
nstrument development
Doe, L. A. E., 16.6–658
nstrument errors
Kagan, R. L., 16.5–216
nstrument exposure
Manley, G., 16.3–258
nstrument textbooks
Bedini, S. A., 16.8–68
sulation
Mei, H. T., 16.7–500
tegral analysis
Kahle, A. B., 16.2–527
Vestine, E. H., 16.2–529
tegral-differential curves
Drozdov, O. A., 16.6–110

Integration techniques
Kurihara, Y., 16.8–247
Inter-American Observatory, Cerro Tololo, Chile
Stock, J., 16.11–650
Interagency Committee on Oceanography
Abel, R., 16.3–594
Interannual temperature variability
Craddock, J. M., 16.6–320
Interdiurnal tropopause height variations
Tokar', F. G., 16.12–220
Interdiurnal tropopause temperature variations
Tokar', F. G., 16.12–220
Interferometer arrays
Ward, J. F., 16.7–122
Interferometers
Kokurin, I. L., 16.9–599
Interferometric spectroscopy
Bowers, H. C., 16.4–389
Intergalactic cosmic rays
Lieber, M., 16.7–630
Intergalactic medium
Dauvillier, A., 16.10–6
Interglacial formations
Nichols, R. L., 16.5–690
Interhemispheric circulation
Rad, Y. P., 16.7–197
Interindustrial Oceanographic Symposium, 2nd, Santa Barbara, 1962
Interindustrial Ocean. Symp., 2nd, 16.2–39
Intermediate cold water layer
Filippov, D. M., 16.12–784
Intermediate currents
Boguslavskiĭ, S. G., 16.6–650
Intermediate water formation
Filippov, D. M., 16.12–784
Internal atmospheric gravity waves
Hines, C. O., 16.3–465
Internal friction of glacier ice
Kuroiwa, D., 16.11–837
Internal friction of ice
Kuroiwa, D., 16.11–837
Internal gravity waves
Yamamoto, R., 16.1–258
Balachandran, N. K., 16.3–272
Sasaki, Y., 16.5–319
Internal sea waves
Glinskiĭ, N. T., 16.1–437
Krauss, W., 16.2–267
Loucks, R. H., 16.2–268
Kowalik, Z., 16.4–717
Perry, R. B., 16.6–620
Fjeldstad, J. E., 16.9–16
Sabinin, K. D., 16.9–787
Miller, R. H., 16.10–328
Internal wave spectra
Charnock, H., 16.11–822
Internal wave theories
Long, R. R., 16.5–315
Internal waves in the easterlies
Goldman, J. L., 16.11–254
International Association for Quaternary Research
Mitchell, J. M., 16.10–67
International Astronautical Congress, Varna, Bulgaria, 1962
Internat. Astronautical Congr., 13th, 16.7–29
International Biological Program
Sargent, F., 16.3–403
International Biometeorological Congress, Pau, France, Sept. 1963
Internat. Biometeor. Cong., 3rd, 16.7–66, 16.9.7
International Conference on Alpine Meteorology, Sauze D'Oulx & Sestriere, Sept. 1962
Inter. Cong. on Alpine Met., 16.3–19
International Conference on Earth Sciences, Cambridge, Mass., 1964
Houghton, H. G., 16.8–57
International Conference on Permafrost, 1st, Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 1963
Woods, K. B., 16.1–50
International Conference on the Ionosphere, London, 1962
Inter. Conf. on the Ionosphere, 16.2–33
International Conference on Wind Effects on Buildings and Structures, Teddington, Eng., 1963
Weather, 16.3–101
International cooperation in antarctic research
Gould, L. M., 16.5–80
International cooperation in atmospheric sciences
Malone, T. F., 16.12–41
International cooperation in geophysics
Berkner, L. V., 16.5–101

International cooperation in hydrology
- Atmospheric Sciences and Hydrology, 16.1–28
- Internationales Hydrologisches Dezennium, 16.3–384
- Krishnan, M. S., 16.8–63

International cooperation in meteorology
- World Meteorological organization, 16.1–12, 16.3–133

International cooperation in oceanographic research
- Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–439
- Argentina. Serv. de Hidrog. Naval, 16.3–589
- Intergov. Oceanog. Comm., Paris, 16.5–637

International cooperation in science
- Amer. Geophys. Union, 16.6–31

International cooperation in space exploration
- Biermann, L., 16.1–444

International cooperation in space research
- Amer. Met. Soc., 16.3–75
- Amer. Geophys. Union, 16.6–57

International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (ICES)
- Beaufort, R., 16.9–28

International Council of Scientific Unions (ICSU)
- Inter. Coun. of Sci. Unions, 16.5–63

International Council of Scientific Unions meetings
- Internat. Coun. of Sc. Un., 10th, Vienna, Nov. 1963, 16.7–32
- Malone, T. F., 16.12–41

International data exchanges
- Inter. Geophysical Comm., 16.3–117

International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958
- Massey, H., 16.1–38
- *See also* IGY

International Hydrological Decade
- Korzun, V. I., 16.2–322
- Internationales Hydrologisches Dezennium, 16.3–384
- Nace, R. L., 16.6–690
- Krishnan, M. S., 16.8–63
- Batisse, M., 16.9–385
- Hills, E. S., 16.10–822

International Ice Patrol
- U. S. Coast Guard, 16.6–24
- Rosendal, H. E., 16.6–684

International Indian Ocean Expedition, 1959–1965
- Wallen, I. E., 16.4–673
- Suryanarayana, R., 16.6–132
- Dietrich, G., 16.6–617
- Loncarevic, B. D., 16.6–618
- Cox, W. J., 16.10–147

International Phenological Gardens
- Schnelle, F., 16.3–127

International Polar Year, 1882–1883
- Georgi, J., 16.12–43

International satellites for ionospheric studies
- Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–111

International Scientific Radio Union commission reports
- Nat. Res. Council. U. S. Nat. Comm. of the URSI, 16.2–44

International Scientific Radio Union conferences
- Nat. Res. Council. U. S. Nat. Comm. of the URSI, 16.2–44
- Internat. Sci. Radio Union, 14th, 16.11–18, 16.11–19

International Scientific Radio Union Conference, Tokyo, 1963
- Internat. Sci. Radio Union, 14th, 16.12–16, 16.12–17

International Space Science Symposium, Florence, May 1964
- Internat. Space Sc. Sympos., 5th, 16.9–2

International Space Science Symposium, Wash., D. C., April 1962
- Inter. Space Sci. Symp., 3rd., 16.5–18

International Symposium on Dynamics of Large-Scale Atmospheric Processes, Boulder, Col., Sept., 1963
- Cressman, G. P., 16.12–33

International Symposium on Humidity and Moisture, Wash., D. C., May, 1963
- Inter. Symp. on Humidity and Moisture, 16.1–1, 16.12–32

International Symposium on Lunar Research, Pulkovo, 1960
- Internat. Astron. Uni Pulkovo Obs., 16.8–24

International Symposium Natural Radiation E vironment, Houst April 1963
- Inter. Symp. on the N Radiation Environ., 16 15

International Symposium Numerical Weat Forecasting, Oslo, Ma 11–16, 1963
- Platzman, G. W., 16.1–14

International Symposium Stratospheric and Me spheric Circulation, E lin, 1962
- Inter. Symp. on Stra spheric and Mesosph Circulation, 16.2–32

International Symposium Tektites, 2nd, Pi burgh, 1963
- Inter. Symp. on Tekt 16.2–45

International Telemete Conference, Lon 1963
- Internat. Tel. Conf. (1 16.8–28

International Years of Quiet Sun, 1964–1965
- Williams, T. I., 16.1–40
- Khrgian, A. K., 16.2–72
- Beynon, W. J. G., 16.3–3
- Dodson, H. W., 16.3–34
- Douthit, T. D. N., 16.3–
- IQSY, 1964–1965, U. Comm., 16.3–36
- Veldkamp, J., 16.5–70
- U. S. Nat. Sci. Fo 16.5–71
- Amer. Geophy. Union, 1 73
- Croome, A., 16.8–124
- Atlantic Exped. (IQSY), 16.9–23
- Beynon, W. J., 16.10–48
- Pomerantz, M. A., 16.10
- *See also* **IQSY**

Interplanetary dust
- Newkirk, G., 16.2–349
- Alexander, W. M., 1 688

Interplanetary dust dist tion
- Kaiser, T. R., 16.11–654

Interplanetary dust mea ments
- Moroz, V. I., 16.5–370

Interplanetary dust sca ing of light

Ingham, M. F., 16.2–423
Interplanetary electric field effects
Freier, P. S., 16.10–566
Interplanetary electrons
Cline, T. L., 16.12–608
Interplanetary flights
Massey, H. S. W., 16.10–82
nterplanetary hydrogen
Kurt, V. G., 16.2–195
nterplanetary investigations
Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.5–187
nterplanetary ionization
Anderson, H. R., 16.10–624
nterplanetary magnetic field
Shishov, V. I., 16.1–403
nterplanetary magnetic field effects on cosmic rays
Shishov, V. I., 16.1–403
Parker, E. N., 16.4–640
Sarabhai, V., 16.7–634
Krymskiĭ, G. F., 16.8–525
Krimigis, S. M., 16.9–635
Haurwitz, M. W., 16.9–683
Parker, E. N., 16.10–574
Cahill, L. J., 16.10–580
Dorman, L. I., 16.11–571
Axford, W. I., 16.12–605
nterplanetary magnetic field effects on solar protons
Fibich, M., 16.7–623
Sakurai, 16.11–630
nterplanetary magnetic field effects on solar wind
Beard, D. B., 16.11–621
nterplanetary magnetic field measurements
Ness, N. F., 16.5–208, 16.5–610
nterplanetary magnetic field models
Gosling, J. T., 16.11–573
Beard, D. B., 16.11–621
terplanetary media
Dauvillier, A., 16.10–6
terplanetary medium effects on cosmic rays
Yates, G. K., 16.8–530
terplanetary medium investigations
Föppl, H., 16.7–153
terplanetary monitoring platform (IMP-I)
Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.5–187
Ness, N. F., 16.5–208
terplanetary plasma
Bridge, H., 16.10–157
Wolfe, J. H., 16.10–165
terplanetary shock waves
Cordey, J. G., 16.5–388

Gintsburg, M. A., 16.5–600
Sonett, C. P., 16.10–640
Interplanetary space research
Gringauz, K. I., 16.10–495
Interpolation methods
Obchinskiĭ, B. V., 16.9–251
Interpolation of meteorological data
Gandin, L. S., 16.12–95
Kagan, R. L., 16.12–97
Interstellar communications
Henon, M., 16.6–566
Interstellar hydroxyl detection
Sky and Telescope, 16.3–563
Interstellar ionization
Williams, R. E., 16.10–742
Interstellar medium
Dauvillier, A., 16.10–6
Intertropical convergence zone
Grosske, F., 16.6–469
Hsieh, Yi-ping, 16.8–197
Intertropical fronts
Burlutskiĭ, R. F., 16.4–317
Intracloud lightning discharges
Chou, Hsiu-chi, 16.4–589
Ogawa, T., 16.7–531
Inversion climatology
Munn, R. E., 16.2–258
Inversion effects on atmospheric pollution
Serpolay, R., 16.2–301
Keil, K., 16.3–263
Meteorologische Rundschau, 16.6–322
Inversion effects on atmospheric transparency
Faraponova, G. P., 16.9–579, 16.12–517
Inversion effects on convective cloud development
Lefèvre, C., 16.7–449
Inversion effects on radio wave propagation
Bacon, P. J., 16.7–101
Guinard, N. W., 16.9–79
Inversion formation
Meteorologische Rundschau, 16.6–322
Inversion layers
Meteorologische Rundschau, 16.6–322
Lane, J. A., 16.11–219
King, J. I. F., 16.12–334
Inversions in the troposphere
Baynton, H. W., 16.12–333
Inversions over Budapest, Hungary
Ventura, E., 16.9–446
Romanova, L. M., 16.12–345

Inversions over stratocumulus
Moore, J. G., 16.3–351
IO effect on Jovian radiation
Dickel, J. R., 16.8–609
Iodine-125
Bakhle, Y. S., 16.10–248
Iodine-131 dosage
Soldat, J. K., 16.11–231
Iodine-131 fallout
Eggleton, A. E. J., 16.1–181
Moore, W., 16.10–251
Soldat, J. K., 16.11–231
Reiter, E. R., 16.11–237
Iodine-131 in bovine thyroids
Moore, W., 16.10–251
Iodine-131 in human thyroids
Cigna, A. A., 16.8–99
Iodine-131 in milk
Cigna, A. A., 16.8–99
Ion abundance determination
Letfus, V., 16.9–740
Ion chamber studies of cosmic rays
Kane, S. R., 16.10–569
Ion charge transfer
Brouillard, F., 16.10–455
Ion composition of upper atmosphere
Taylor, H. A., Jr., 16.12–227
Ion concentration
Siksna, R., 16.4–566
Ion concentration measurement techniques
Pedersen, A., 16.5–566
Ion content of F layers
Raitt, W. F., 16.10–520
Ion counters
Tammet, K. F., 16.9–231
Ion density in D layer
Pedersen, A., 16.5–566
Ion density in E layer
Kato, S., 16.3–472
Ion density in exosphere
Sagalyn, R. C., 16.3–201
Anderson, D. N., 16.5–294
Ion density in F region
Norman, K., 16.7–571
Ion density in F2 layer
Brace, L. H., 16.10–474
Ion density in stratosphere
Paltridge, G. W., 16.8–443
Ion density measurements
Brace, L. H., 16.4–157
Ion density profiles
Cole, R. K., 16.7–519
Ion mobility
Ghosh, S. N., 16.5–514

Ion mobility spectrum
  Misaki, M., 16.4–571
Ion production processes
  Rishbeth, H., 16.9–602
Ion recombination
  Dmitriev, M. T., 16.7–234
  Siksna, R., 16.7–523
  Biondi, M. A., 16.11–483
Ion transfer
  Gross, G. W., 16.6–483
Ion waves in magnetosphere
  Scarf, F. L., 16.9–680
Ion-atom interchange
  Fite, W. L., 16.5–511
Ion-molecule reactions
  Paulson, J. F., 16.5–512
Ionization chambers
  Callendar, R. H., 16.9–584
Ionization effects
  Ferguson, E. E., 16.10–489
Ionization effects on human organisms
  Pavlík, I., 16.4–564
Ionization effects on radio wave propagation
  Smith, J., 16.3–436
  Chilton, C. J., 16.6–92
  Crain, C. M., 16.6–93
  Johler, J. R., 16.10–504
Ionization gradient variation-magnetic activity relationships
  Corcuff, Y., 16.4–270
Ionization in auroral zone
  Rees, M. H., 16.10–454
Ionization in free atmosphere
  Callendar, R. H., 16.9–584
Ionization measurement techniques
  Bragin, I. A., 16.7–518
Ionization measurements
  Frimescu, M., 16.11–469
Ionization of Solar plasma
  Akasofu, S. I., 16.4–660
Ionization phenomena
  Letfus, V., 16.9–740
  Kodaira, K., 16.9–746
Ionization processes
  Branscomb, L. M., 16.5–510
  Bragin, I. A., 16.7–518
  Kamiyama, H., 16.9–710
  Bortner, M. H., 16.12–199
Ionization stage lines
  Edlen, B., 16.9–745
Ionized gas physical properties
  Sockol, P. M., 16.4–567
Ionizing radiation effects
  Dmitriev, M. T., 16.7–234
Ionizing radiation in lakes
  Likens, G. E., 16.11–855
Ionogram analysis
  Saha, A. K., 16.6–514
Ionogram reduction
  Saha, A. K., 16.6–514
  Doupnik, J. R., 16.11–490
  Thomas, J. O., 16.12–582, 16.12–583
Ionograms
  Arendt, P. R., 16.10–463
Ionosphere
  Vestine, E. H., 16.11–537
Ionospheric absorption
  Bossolasco, M., 16.2–361
  Brown, R. R., 16.3–504
  Lange-Hesse, G., 16.3–536
  Shapley, A. H., 16.9–603
  Nestorov, G., 16.10–516
Ionospheric absorption calculation
  Fligel', M. D., 16.2–366
  Nestorov, G., 16.8–477
Ionospheric absorption distribution
  Fligel', M. D., 16.2–366
Ionospheric absorption equipment
  Faurie, J., 16.10–187
Ionospheric absorption measurement techniques
  Ben'kova, N. P., 16.5–530
  Faurie, J., 16.10–187
Ionospheric absorption of cosmic noise
  Brown, R. R., 16.5–387
  Sears, R. D., 16.5–498
  Korobkov, I. S., 16.7–557
  Lippert, W., 16.7–563
  Nestorov, G., 16.7–711
  Taubenheim, J., 16.8–491
  Lerfald, G. M., 16.11–511
  Korobkov, I. S., 16.12–690
Ionospheric absorption of radio waves
  Piddington, J. H., 16.9–613
Ionospheric absorption variations
  Schwentek, H., 16.1–387
  Umlauft, G., 16.11–535
Ionospheric acoustical phenomena
  Iyengar, R. S., 16.11–507
Ionospheric anomalies
  Roberts, W. T., 16.2–376
  Lockwood, G. E. K., 16.3–478
  Taylor, G. N., 16.7–580
  Nestorov, G., 16.8–479
  Smardzhiev, D., 16.8–483
  Penndorf, R., 16.10–54
Ionospheric attenuation
  Croley, D. R., 16.8–466
Ionospheric backscatter
  Goodwin, G. L., 16.3–461
Ionospheric characteristics
  Seshadri, S. R., 16.10–112
  Wait, J. R., 16.10–114
Ionospheric chemistry
  Ferguson, E. E., 16.10–49
  Holmes, J. C., 16.10–498
Ionospheric circulation
  Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S., 16 370
  King, G. A. M., 16.12–232
Ionospheric collisional f quencies
  Dalgarno, A., 16.8–468
  Cooper, E. A., 16.10–479
Ionospheric collisional f quency determination
  Hodges, R. R., 16.6–140
Ionospheric composition
  Calvert, W., 16.5–190
  Barrington, R. E., 16.5–5
  Holmes, J. C., 16.10–498
  Narcisi, R. S., 16.10–515
  King, G. A. M., 16.12–23
Ionospheric conductivity
  Bain, W. C., 16.2–358
  Akasofu, S. I., 16.10–461
Ionospheric conductivity anomalies
  Lawrie, J. A., 16.7–560
Ionospheric conferences
  Inter. Conf. on the I sphere, 16.2–33
  Nato Adv. Study I 16.3–50
  Nauchnyĭ Simpozium Ionosfere, 16.10–14
Ionospheric critical freq cies
  Möller, H. G., 16.2–11
Ionospheric cross mod tion
  Suttmiller, R. L., 16.4–1
Ionospheric cross mod tion experiments
  Benson, R. F., 16.11–481
Ionospheric cross mod tion theories
  Layzer, D., 16.4–611
Ionospheric currents
  Fejer, J. A., 16.3–460
  Kendall, P. C., 16.3–473
  Ferris, G. A. J., 16.5–54
  Asaulenko, L. G., 16.7–5
  Lawrie, J. A., 16.7–560
  Loginov, G. A., 16.7–671
  Davis, T. N., 16.9–594
  Fatkullin, M. N., 16.11–
Ionospheric currents-au relationships
  Kim, J. S., 16.2–388

Ionospheric currents-geomagnetic micropulsation relationships
Jacobs, J. A., 16.2–641
Ionospheric currents-geomagnetic variations relationships
Ashour, A. A., 16.11–593
Ionospheric data analysis
Mednikova, N. V., 16.5–559
Serafimov, K., 16.12–580
Ionospheric diffusion
Gurevich, A. V., 16.7–551
Dalgarno, A., 16.8–468
Chandra, S., 16.10–477
Holway, L. H., 16.10–499
Kendall, P. C., 16.10–506
Ginzburg, E. I., 16.12–561
Ionospheric disturbance-geomagnetic storm relationships
Dolgova, E. I. 16.12–557
Ionospheric disturbances
Obayashi, T., 16.3–482
Davies, K., 16.5–538
Leonard, R. S., 16.5–555
Pudovkin, M. I., 16.6–513
Wickersham, A. F., 16.6–521
Samardzhiev, D., 16.8–483
Agy, V., 16.9–11
Faynot, J., 16.11–495
Dolgova, E. I., 16.12–557
Ionospheric disturbances distribution
Lavrova, E. V., 16.3–475, 16.12–570
Ionospheric drift
Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S., 16.2–370
Narayana, Rao, G. L., 16.7–568
Jones, D., 16.8–473
Moffet, R. J., 16.9–600
Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S., 16.12–565
Ionospheric drift analysis
Sanyasi Rao, A., 16.11–528
Ionospheric drift calculations
Fooks, G. F., 16.11–496
Ionospheric drift measurement techniques
Samardzhiev, D., 16.7–576
Li, Jun, 16.10–512
Uscinski, B. J., 16.11–536
Ionospheric drift measurements
Schminder, R., 16.8–485
Drobzhev, V. I., 16.9–595
Ionospheric drift velocities
Sprenger, K., 16.1–388
Verg, D. G., 16.11–541
Drobzhev, V. I., 16.12–558
Ionospheric drifts
King, J. W., 16.7–394
Ionospheric dynamics
Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S., 16.12 565
Ionospheric echoes
Bossolasco, M., 16.2–361
Ionospheric effects on cosmic noise
Budden, K. G., 16.2–362
Ionospheric effects on dipole impedance
Hugill, J., 16.7–552
Ionospheric effects on geomagnetic micropulsations
Akasofu, S. I., 16.5–526
Rostoker, G., 16.11–599
Ionospheric effects on geomagnetic variations
Ferris, G. A. J., 16.5–544
Fatkullin, M. N., 16.7–670
Loginov, G. A., 16.7–671
Lebeau, A., 16.9–649
Ionospheric effects on radar waveforms
Brookner, E., 16.10–475
Ionospheric effects on radio stars
Kokurin, I. L., 16.10–508
Ionospheric effects on satellite motion
Drell, S. D., 16.10–644
Ionospheric effects on satellite signals
Meecham, W. C., 16.3–80
Roger, R. S., 16.5–118
Tsedilina, E. E., 16.6–69
Joint Sat. St. Gr., 16.7–158
Turnbull, R. M., 16.7–582
Soicher, H., 16.8–108
McClure, J. P., 16.8–476
Du Castel, F., 16.10–485
Mass, J., 16.10–649
Liszka, L., 16.11–513
Korobkov, I. S., 16.12–567
Tsedilina, E. E., 16.12–683
Ionospheric electric field measurement
Wildman, P. J. L., 16.4–184
Ionospheric electrical conductivity
Kato, Y., 16.9–647
Ionospheric electromagnetic properties
Herman, J. R., 16.11–503
Ionospheric electron collision frequency
Belrose, J. S., 16.10–467
Ionospheric electron content
Antonova, L. A., 16.7–539, 16.7–540
Taylor, G. N., 16.7–579
Bhonsle, R. V., 16.10–469
Garriott, O. K., 16.10–491, 16.10–492
Ionospheric electron density
Lombardini, P. P., 16.4–613
Adams, G. W., 16.4–619
Spencer, N. W., 16.7–265
Bugnolo, O. S., 16.10–451
Sagalyn, R. C., 16.10–523
Ionospheric electron density calculations
Monroe, R. L., 16.1–384
Wagner, C., 16.1–389
Hellrich, F. V., 16.5–551
Mitiakova, E. E., 16.5–561
Ross, W. J., 16.6–101
Belikovich, V. V., 16.7–542
Shimazaki, T., 16.7–578
Taylor, G. N., 16.7–581
Smilauer, J., 16.10–525
Hellrich, F. V., 16.11–501
Belikovich, V. V., 16.12–550
Mitiakova, E. E., 16.12–573
Serafimov, K., 16.12–580
Ionospheric electron density determination
Al'pert, I. L., 16.6–500
Anicin, B. A., 16.6–501
Potts, B. C., 16.7–575
Serafimov, K. B., 16.8–486
Al'pert, I. L., 16.11–637
Kazantsev, A. N., 16.12–566
Ionospheric electron density distribution
Nato Adv. Study Inst., 16.3–50
Wright, J. W., 16.3–495
Aikin, A. C., 16.4–268
Goldberg, R. A., 16.5–548
Potapova, N. I., 16.5–568
Kendall, P. C., 16.10–506
Knecht, R. W., 16.10–507
Potapova, N. I., 16.12–576
Ionospheric electron density measurement techniques
Wright, J. W., 16.3–495
Hodges, R. R., 16.6–140
Al'pert, I. L., 16.7–538
Lyon, G. F., 16.7–564
Taylor, G. N., 16.7–581
Sevik, M., 16.8–133
Belrose, J. S., 16.10–467
Howard, H. T., 16.10–500
Arendt, P. R., 16.11–478
Despain, A. M., 16.11–489
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 16.11–506
Nagy, A. F., 16.11–521
Korobkov, I. S., 16.12–567
Ionospheric electron density measurements
Evans, J. V., 16.10–486

Gringauz, K. I., 16.10–494
Jacobs, K. G., 16.10–503
Ionospheric electron density profiles
Aikin, A. C., 16.4–268
Chvojková, E., 16.5–535
Nesterov, G., 16.5–562
Galejs, J., 16.6–96
Anicin, B. A., 16.6–501
Wait, J. R., 16.7–121
Al'pert, I. L., 16.7–538
Belikovich, V. V., 16.7–542
Odintsova, I. N., 16.7–572
Serafimov, K. B., 16.8–486, 16.8–489
Arendt, P. R., 16.10–463
Cooper, E. A., 16.10–479
Knecht, R. W., 16.10–507
Smilauer, J., 16.10–525
Doupnik, J. R., 16.11–490
Hellrich, F. V., 16.11–501
Belikovich, V. V., 16.12–550
Kazantsev, A. N., 16.12–566
Nesterov, G., 16.12–575
Rosenberg, N. W., 16.12–578
Thomas, J. O., 16.12–582, 16.12–583
Ionospheric electron density variations
Roberts, W. T., 16.2–376
Evans, J. V., 16.3–459
Klobuchar, J. A., 16.6–508
Bauer, S. J., 16.8–462
Serafimov, K., 16.8–487
Taylor, G. N., 16.9–605
De Mendonca, F., 16.10–482
Ferguson, E. E., 16.10–489
Liszka, L., 16.11–512
Ulwick, J. C., 16.11–534
Ionospheric electron energy distribution function calculation
Megill, L. R., 16.11–518
Ionospheric electron loss
Taylor, G. N., 16.7–579
Ionospheric electron production
Garriott, O. K., 16.10–492
Ionospheric electron temperature
Geisler, J. E., 16.5–546
Goldberg, R. A., 16.5–548
Spencer, N. W., 16.7–265
Beynon, W. J. G., 16.7–543
Bourdeau, R. E., 16.10–472
Ionospheric electron temperature determination
Evans, J. V., 16.10–487
Ionospheric electron temperature diurnal variation
Brace, L. H., 16.10–474
Dalgarno, A., 16.10–481
Sagalyn, R. C., 16.10–523
Ionospheric electron temperature measurement techniques
Smith, L. G., 16.3–490
Despain, A. M., 16.11–489
Ionospheric electrostatic field effects on radiation belts
Dewitt, R. N., 16.10–484
Ionospheric ELF propagation
Chapman, F. W., 16.6–504
Galejs, J., 16.6–505
Ionospheric ELF propagation studies
Crombie, D. D., 16.3–453
Galejs, J., 16.6–96
Ionospheric emissions
Liszka, L., 16.11–512
Ionospheric formation
Friedman, H., 16.10–629
Ionospheric geomagnetic latitude variations
Yamada, K., 16.6–522
Ionospheric geomagnetic relationships
Taylor, G. N., 16.7–579
Ionospheric gravity wave-radio wave interaction
Wickersham, A. F., 16.6–521
Ionospheric gyro-waves
Hibberd, F. H., 16.4–622
Ionospheric heating
Hines, C. O., 16.3–465
Spencer, N. W., 16.7–265
Blamont, J. E., 16.9–443
Bourdeau, R. E., 16.10–472
Brace, L. H., 16.10–474
Dessler, A. J., 16.10–483
Ionospheric height determination
Saha, A. K., 16.6–514
Ionospheric HF propagation studies
Kanellakos, D. P., 16.2–369
Ionospheric holes
MacLeod, M. A., 16.11–515
Ionospheric influences on dipole impedance
Ament, W. S., 16.3–440
Ionospheric inhomogeneities
Sprenger, K., 16.1–388
Berezin, I. V., 16.5–531
Tsedilina, E. E., 16.6–69
Al'pert, I. L., 16.6–500
Kerblai, T. S., 16.7–110
Gurevich, A. V., 16.7–551
Drobzhev, V. I., 16.9–595
Kokourov, V. D., 16.11–509
Al'pert, I. L., 16.11–637
Tsedilina, E. E., 16.11–642
Berezin, I. V., 16.12–552
Korobkov, I. S., 16.12–567
Tsedilina, E. E., 16.12–683
Ionospheric ion temperature
Boyd, R. L. F., 16.10–473
Ionospheric ionization
Halley, P., 16.3–462
Lockwood, G. E. K., 16.3
478
Van Zandt, T. E., 16.3–492
Lombardini, P. P., 16.4–613
Ross, W. J., 16.6–101
Hirao, K., 16.10–497
Hultqvist, B., 16.10–603
Friedman, H., 16.10–629
Setty, C. S. G. K., 16.11
529
Serafimov, K., 16.12–579
Ionospheric ionization du
ing eclipse
Danilkin, N. P., 16.5–53
16.12–555
Ionospheric ionization pr
files
Potapova, N. I., 16.5–568
Galejs, J., 16.6–96
Potapova, N. I., 16.12–576
Ionospheric ionization rate
Odintsova, I. N., 16.7–572
Ionospheric ionization var
ations
Hanson, W. B., 16.8–471
Ionospheric irregularities
Closs, R. L., 16.2–365
Meecham, W. C., 16.3–80
Hines, C. O., 16.3–464
Kato, S., 16.3–472
Frihagen, J., 16.5–545
Kato, S., 16.6–507
Krishnamurthy, B. V., 16.
511
Allen, R. S., 16.7–155
Turnbull, R. M., 16.7–582
Venkateswarlu, P., 16.7–58
Aarons, J., 16.8–461
Christophersen, P., 16.8–46
Reid, G. C., 16.8–482
Basu, S., 16.10–465
Du Castel, F., 16.10–485
Kokurin, I. L., 16.10–508
Li, Jun, 16.10–512
Liszka, L., 16.10–513
Ulwick, J. C., 16.10–528
Budden, K. G., 16.11–487
Frihagen, J., 16.11–497
Liszka, L., 16.11–513
Yerg, D. G., 16.11–541
Vasil'eva, T. N., 16.12–584
Ionospheric irregulariti
heights
McClure, J. P., 16.8–476

Ionospheric irregularities measurement techniques
  Slack, F. F., 16.11–532
Ionospheric layers
  Chvojková, E., 16.2–364
  Allen, C. W., 16.6–499
  Saha, A. K., 16.6–514
  Kamiyama, H., 16.9–710
Ionospheric magnetic fields
  Ben'kova, N. P., 16.7–652
Ionospheric measurement techniques
  Smith, L. G., 16.3–490
  Dote, T., 16.5–541
  Blamont, J. E., 16.8–184
Ionospheric measurements
  Ben'kova, N. P., 16.5–529, 16.12–551
Ionospheric measuring equipment
  Bettinger, R. T., 16.4–186
  Suttmiller, R. L., 16.4–190
  Slack, F. F., 16.11–532
  Hale, L. C., 16.12–165
Ionospheric models
  Chvojková, E., 16.2–364
  Van Zandt, T. E., 16.3–492
  Carpenter, G. B., 16.5–130
  Galejs, J., 16.6–96
  Chapman, F. W., 16.6–504
  Wait, J. R., 16.7–121
  Madden, T., 16.7–566
  Johler, J. R., 16.10–504
  Umlauft, G., 16.11–535
  Kazantsev, A. N., 16.12–566
Ionospheric movements
  Hines, C. O., 16.3–464
  Kato, S., 16.6–507
Ionospheric nomograms
  Kobayashi, T., 16.6–509
Ionospheric observations during eclipse
  Miner, R. J., 16.2–373
Ionospheric optical depth determination
  Swider, W., 16.5–501
Ionospheric oscillations
  Fejer, J. A., 16.10–488
Ionospheric periodicities
  Noonkester, V. R., 16.7–570
Ionospheric perturbations
  Kanellakos, D. P., 16.2–369
  Baker, H. R., 16.5–34
Ionospheric phase depth determination
  Uscinski, B. J., 16.7–583
Ionospheric phenomena
  Helliwell, R. A., 16.3–8
Ionospheric physics
  Bailey, V. A., 16.4–621
  Caldirola, P., 16.4–623
  Cutolo, M., 16.10–480
  Ratcliffe, J. A., 16.10–521
Ionospheric plasma
  Caldirola, P., 16.4–623
  Rao, K. V. N., 16.5–569
  Wallis, G., 16.6–520
Ionospheric plasma illumination
  Green, J. A., 16.9–597
Ionospheric plasma perturbations
  Heisler, L. H., 16.5–550
Ionospheric plasma resonance
  Calvert, W., 16.5–190
  Wait, J. R., 16.10–533
Ionospheric probes
  Hirao, K., 16.2–368
  Smith, L. G., 16.3–490
  Ulwick, J. C., 16.3–491
  Bettinger, R. T., 16.4–186
  Crawford, F. W., 16.4–187, 16.4–188
  Herman, J. R., 16.5–177
  Dote, T., 16.5–541
  Sevik, M., 16.8–133
  Hoult, D. P., 16.9–237
  Jacobs, K. G., 16.10–503
  Nagy, A. F., 16.11–521
  Hale, L. C., 16.12–165
Ionospheric processes
  Zipf, E. C., 16.2–247
  Reid, G. C., 16.3–488
  Aikin, A. C., 16.4–268
  Bailey, V. A., 16.4–621
  Nicolet, M., 16.5–563
  Fehsenfeld, F. C., 16.7–262
  Shimazaki, T., 16.7–578
  Ferguson, E. E., 16.10–490
  Holmes, J. C., 16.10–498
  Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 16.10–502
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–509
  Nicolet, M., 16.11–522
  Swider, W., Jr., 16.11–533
  Dalgarno, A., 16.12–532
Ionospheric radio wave absorption
  Schwentek, H., 16.1–387
  Khocholava, G. M., 16.2–371
  Halley, P., 16.3–462
  Lepechinsky, D., 16.3–476
  Bischoff, K., 16.4–533
  Berezin, I. V., 16.5–531
  Bibl, K., 16.5–532
  Parthasarathy, R., 16.5–565
  Rao, K. V. N., 16.5–569
  Belikovich, V. V., 16.7–542
  Beynon, W. J. G., 16.7–543
  Cormier, R. J., 16.7–545
  Nestorov, G., 16.8–479
  Cooper, E. A., 16.10–479
  Lerfald, G. M., 16.10–511
  Li, Jun, 16.10–512
  Belikovich, V. V., 16.12–550
  Berezin, I. V., 16.12–552
  Nestorov, G., 16.12–574
Ionospheric radio wave diffraction
  Denisov, N. G., 16.5–539, 16.12–556
Ionospheric radio wave interaction
  Hibberd, F. H., 16.4–622
Ionospheric radio wave polarization
  Pitteway, M. L. V., 16.5–567
  Ross, W. J., 16.6–101
  Voronin, A. L., 16.11–538
Ionospheric radio wave propagation
  Möller, H. G., 16.2–11
Ionospheric radio wave propagation anomalies
  Hadaller, H. L., 16.6–506
  Thomas, J. A., 16.6–516
  Cutolo, M., 16.10–480
  Vassy, A., 16.10–529
Ionospheric radio wave propagation calculations
  Galejs, J., 16.6–505
Ionospheric radio wave propagation research
  Crombie, D. D., 16.3–453
  Egan, R. D., 16.3–456
  Ferraro, A. J., 16.8–101
  Croley, D. R., 16.8–466
  Serafimov, K., 16.8–487
  Chvojková, E., 16.9–77
  Iwai, A., 16.9–598
  Gassmann, G. J., 16.10–15
  Comstock, C., 16.10–104
  Bates, H. F., 16.10–466
  Mancianti, M., 16.11–516
  Korobkov, I. S., 16.12–568
  Liakhova, L. N., 16.12–571
  Vasil'eva, T. N., 16.12–584
Ionospheric radio wave propagation symposia
  NATO. Adv. Gr. for Aero. Res. and Devel. Ionos. Res. Comm., 16.2–34
  Chvojková, E., 16.2–364
  Symp. on the Ionos. Prop. of VLF Electromag. Waves, 16.3–20
  Agy, V., 16.3–439
  Bain, W. F., 16.3–444
Ionospheric radio wave propagation textbooks
  Davies, K., 16.7–2
  Halley, P., 16.7–107
  Kerblai, T. S., 16.7–110
  Wait, J. R., 16.7–121

Liakhova, L. N., 16.7–561
Potapova, N. I., 16.7–574
Venkateswarlu, P., 16.7–585

Ionospheric radio wave propagation theories
Jacobs, J. A., 16.3–469
Obayashi, T., 16.3–482
Menzel, D. H., 16.4–620
Baker, H. R., 16.5–34
Liakhova, L. N., 16.5–137
Vassy, A., 16.5–184
Chvojková, E., 16.5–535
Gething, P. J. D., 16.5–547
Pitteway, M. L. V., 16.5–567
Gurevich, A. V., 16.6–100
Burman, R., 16.6–503
Chapman, F. W., 16.6–504
Wait, J. R., 16.10–531
Kuperov, L. P., 16.11–34
Banerjea, B. K., 16.11–71
Vinogradova, M. B., 16.11–83
du Castel, F., 16.11–492
Lal, P. M., 16.11–510

Ionospheric radio wave reflection
Egeland, A., 16.1–382

Ionospheric radio wave reflection coefficients
Harrington, R. R., 16.2–367
Johler, J. R., 16.3–471
Banks, P. M., 16.5–127
Altman, C., 16.5–527
Berezin, I. V., 16.5–531
Pitteway, M. L. V., 16.5–567
Kokourov, V. D., 16.7–111
Gailit, T. A., 16.7–547
Christophersen, P., 16.8–465
Cooper, E. A., 16.10–479
Li, Jun, 16.10–512
Petrie, L. E., 16.10–518
Lal, P. M., 16.11–510
Shirmamedov, M., 16.11–530
Berezin, I. V., 16.12–552

Ionospheric radio wave refraction
Ross, W. J., 16.6–101
Voronin, A. L., 16.7–120
Liakhova, L. N., 16.7–561
Kokurin, I. L., 16.9–599
Voronin, A. L., 16.12–586

Ionospheric radio wave scattering
Waldteufel, P., 16.9–607
Tsirs, G. P., 16.11–82
Budden, K. G., 16.11–487
Kodis, R. D., 16.11–508

Ionospheric radio wave scintillation
Joint Sat. St. Gr., 16.7–158
Allen, R. S., 16.7–731
Liszka, L., 16.11–512

Ionospheric recombination
Bullen, J. M., 16.3–448
Whitten, R. C., 16.7–589
Serafimov, K., 16.12–579

Ionospheric research
Appleton, E. V., 16.2–357
Bossolasco, M., 16.2–361
NATO Adv. Study Inst., 16.5–16
Dési, F., 16.7–74
Saunders, V. T., 16.7–116
Beynon, W. J. G., 16.10–468
Gringauz, K. I., 16.10–495
Bourdeau, R. E., 16.11–484, 16.11–485
Rosenberg, N. W., 16.12–24

Ionospheric research reports
Liszka, L., 16.11–512

Ionospheric satellite research
Bourdeau, R. E., 16.7–544

Ionospheric scale heights
Potts, B. C., 16.7–575

Ionospheric scintillation
Millman, G. H., 16.3–115

Ionospheric screening effects
Nishida, A., 16.1–385

Ionospheric sondes
Messiaen, A., 16.9–238

Ionospheric sounding by rockets
Mirao, K., 16.9–236

Ionospheric sounding techniques
Molozzi, A. R., 16.4–189
Bourdeau, R. E., 16.7–544
Blamont, J. E., 16.8–184
Arendt, P. R., 16.10–463
Chapman, J. H., 16.10–478
Bibl, K., 16.11–482

Ionospheric soundings
Vasil'ev, K. N., 16.1–404
Ose, M., 16.2–374
Egan, R. D., 16.3–456
Knecht, R. W., 16.3–474
Ranzi, I., 16.3–487
Mednikova, N. V., 16.5–559

Ionospheric storm forecasting
Cormier, R. J., 16.3–450

Ionospheric storms
Cormier, R. J., 16.3–450
Coroniti, S. C., 16.3–451
Marsh, H. S., 16.3–479
Matsushita, S., 16.3–480
Obayashi, T., 16.3–482
Ranzi, I., 16.3–487
Cormier, R. J., 16.7–545

Ionospheric stratification
Altman, C., 16.5–527
Bhonsle, R. V., 16.10–469

Ionospheric structure
Van Zandt, T. E., 16.3–492
Arendt, P. R., 16.10–463

Ionospheric studies by sate lite data
Al'pert, I. L., 16.10–462

Ionospheric studies in An arctica
Waynick, A. H., 16.5–11

Ionospheric symposia
NATO. Adv. Gr. for Aer Res. and Devel. Iono Res. Comm., 16.2–34
Gassmann, G. J., 16.10–15

Ionospheric temperatu anomalies
Blamont, J. E., 16.9–443

Ionospheric temperatu measurement technique
Authier, B., 16.10–46 16.11–479

Ionospheric temperatu measurements
Blamont, J. E., 16.10–471
Gringauz, K. I., 16.10–494

Ionospheric temperatu profiles
Geisler, J. E., 16.5–546

Ionospheric temperatures
Barrington, R. E., 16.5–52
Authier, B., 16.6–138
Bhonsle, R. V., 16.10–469
Bourdeau, R. E., 16.10–47

Ionospheric tilt
Thomas, J. A., 16.6–516
Lal, P. M., 16.11–510

Ionospheric triplets
Korobkov, I. S., 16.12–568

Ionospheric turbidity coe cients
Pozigun, V. L., 16.6–5 16.12–577

Ionospheric variations
Akasofu, S. I., 16.5–526
Serafimov, K., 16.8–487
Penndorf, R., 16.10–54
Patton, D. E., 16.10–65
Arendt, P. R., 16.10–463
Bhonsle, R. V., 16.10–469

Ionospheric variations d ing twilight
Chivers, H. J. A., 16.9–66

Ionospheric vertical mo ment
Vilenskiĭ, I. M., 16.7–587

Ionospheric VLF emission
Helliwell, R. A., 16.3–463

Ionospheric VLF propa tion studies
Burgess, B., 16.3–449
Crombie, D. D., 16.3–453
Egeland, A., 16.3–458
Price, G. H., 16.3–485

  Carpenter, G. B., 16.5–130
  Wait, J. R., 16.6–104
  Albee, P. R., 16.7–537
  Vassy, A., 16.10–529
  Wait, J. R., 16.10–532
Ionospheric VLF radio wave propagation
  Galejs, J., 16.6–505
  Irumata, A., 16.8–107
  Crary, J. H., 16.12–75
  Martin, H. G., 16.12–572
  Lauter, E. A., 16.12–676
Ionospheric waves
  Zimmerman, S. P., 16.1–286
  Jones, D., 16.8–473
  Hruška, A., 16.10–501
  Becker, W., 16.11–480
  Hultqvist, B., 16.12–669
Ionospheric whistler propagation
  Laaspere, T., 16.5–523
Ionospheric wind data analysis
  Keneshea, T. J., 16.5–552
Ionospheric wind effects
  Dewitt, R. N., 16.10–484
Ionospheric wind measurement techniques
  Revah, I., 16.10–242
Ionospheric wind shear
  Revah, I., 16.10–242, 16.10–243
Ionospheric wind shear studies
  Revah, I., 16.6–472
Ionospheric wind theories
  Akasofu, S. I., 16.10–461
Ionospheric winds
  Zimmerman, S. P., 16.1–286
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.6–510
Ionospheric Z-component
  Korobkov, I. S., 16.12–568
Ionospheric-geomagnetic relationships
  Goldberg, R. A., 16.5–548
  Asaulenko, L. G., 16.7–541
  Fatkullin, M. N., 16.7–546
  Muldrew, D. B., 16.7–567
  De Mendonça, F., 16.10–482
  Hirao, K., 16.10–497
  Vestine, E. H., 16.10–530
  Hines, C. O., 16.10–583
  Fatkullin, M. N., 16.12–560
onospheric-magnetic relationships
  Roberts, W. T., 16.2–376
  Bowhill, S. A., 16.3–447
  Lockwood, G. E. K., 16.3–478
  Cole, K. D., 16.5–570
  Lawrie, J. A., 16.7–560
  Davis, T. N., 16.9–594
  du Castel, F., 16.11–492
  Mitra, A. P., 16.11–519
IQSY atmospheric radio noise program
  Horner, F., 16.10–655
IQSY auroral programs
  Gartlein, C. W., 16.1–393
IQSY cosmic ray program
  Lewis, R., 16.4–638
  Korff, S. A., 16.9–22
IQSY data centers
  Zevakina, R. A., 16.6–130
IQSY ionosphere program
  Beynon, W. J. G., 16.10–468
IQSY meteorological program
  Khrgian, A. K., 16.2–72
  Beynon, W. J. G., 16.3–33
  Douthit, T. D. N., 16.3–35
  Godson, W. L., 16.5–72
  Beynon, W. J. G., 16.10–48
  Dolgin, I. M., 16.10–51
  Phillpot, H. R., 16.11–31
IQSY program
  Williams, T. I., 16.1–40
  Beynon, W. J. G., 16.3–33
  Veldkamp, J., 16.5–70
  Geofizicheskiĭ Biulleten', 16.6–129
  Zevakina, R. A., 16.6–130
IQSY programs
  Pomerantz, M. A., 16.4–43
  U. S. Nat. Sci. Found., 16.5–71
  Teweles, S., 16.12–266
IQSY rocket program
  Godson, W. L., 16.5–72
IQSY upper atmosphere program
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–39
Irazu Volcano
  Coen, P. E., 16.6–335
Irish Meteorological Service
  Davitaia, F. F., 16.9–29
Iron content in ground water
  Back, W., 16.9–855
Iron in sea water
  Subrahmanyan, R., 16.8–675
Iron in sea water determination techniques
  Menzel, D. W., 16.8–672
Iron lines in solar spectrum
  Gabriel, A. H., 16.8–660
Irrigation
  Hershey, L. A., 16.6–700
  Hurst, G. W., 16.7–87
  Sale, P. J. M., 16.10–325
  Biswas, A. K., 16.11–68
Irrigation and drainage
  Bol'shakov, A. F., 16.1–332
  Uhlig, D., 16.8–415
  Fiering, M. B., 16.10–93
Irrigation calculations
  Kos, Z., 16.1–337
  Dilkov, D., 16.9–60
Irrigation effects
  Bol'shakov, A. F., 16.1–332
  van Bavel, C. H. M., 16.3–213
  Muminov, F. A., 16.5–492
Irrigation effects on microclimate
  Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 16.2–337
Irrigation effects on soil salinity
  Gallatin, M. H., 16.1–312
Irrigation efficiency
  Fiering, M. B., 16.10–93
Irrigation hydraulics
  Philip, J. R., 16.2–493
Irrigation requirements
  Kos, Z., 16.1–337
  Fuss, F., 16.5–483
  Konstantinov, A. R., 16.12–62
Irrigation water quality
  California. Univ. Water Resources Center, 16.8–86
Irrigation-weather relationships
  Konstantinov, A. R., 16.12–62
Isentropic analysis
  Pohle, J. F., 16.4–195
Isobaric analysis
  Pechala, F., 16.8–293
Isohypsic charts
  Golubov, R. S., 16.9–457
Isophote line determination
  Degewij, J., 16.6–307
Isopycnic layers
  Smith, J. W., 16.4–220
Isopycnic level
  Doporto, M., 16.1–159
Isothermal surface layer-wind speed relationships
  Tabata, S., 16.9–777
Isothermal turbulence-free atmosphere
  Yu, Kwang, 16.9–297
Isotherms
  Morin, M., 16.9–114
Isotope content of air
  Lambert, G., 16.9–343
Isotope content of snow
  Epstein, S., 16.7–477
Isotope powered automatic weather stations
  Kohl, F. V., 16.5–228
Isotope production by evaporation
  Ehhalt, D., 16.11–363

Isotopic analysis of hailstones
  Bailey, I. H., 16.10–395
Isotopic composition of precipitation
  Dansgaard, W., 16.6–429
Isotropic turbulence
  Stewart, R. W., 16.2–212
  Kraichnan, R. H., 16.8–200, 16.9–362, 16.9–363
  Smirnov, V. I., 16.12–258
Isotropicity
  Diubkin, I. A., 16.10–332
Italian Geophysical Society meetings
  Assoc. Geof. Ital., 16.4–57

J

Jaguar Cave, Idaho
  Dort, W., Jr., 16.12–325
Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition III, 1958–59
  Ose, M., 16.2–374
Japanese participation in IGC
  Jap. Natl. Comm. for IGC, 16.10–44
Japanese participation in IGY
  Jap. Natl. Comm. for IGC, 16.10–44
Japanese progress in climatology
  Japanese Progress in Climatology, 16.5–487
Japanese Society of Biometeorology
  Yoshimura, H., 16.3–405
Javelin rocket
  Forsyth, P. G., 16.7–645
Jet aircraft
  Appleman, H. S., 16.4–578
Jet aircraft exhaust effects on visibility
  Appleman, H. S., 16.2–345
Jet aircraft forecasting
  Baroni, A., 16.2–113
Jet aircraft operation
  Baroni, A., 16.2–113
  Burkova, M. V., 16.3–315
Jet stream
  Riehl, H., 16.4–422
  Gibbs, W. J., 16.11–350
Jet stream analysis
  Burkova, M. V., 16.3–316
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–288
Jet stream and vertical motion
  Rai Sircar, N. C., 16.4–420
Jet stream cirrus
  Bradbury, T. A. M., 16.3–314
Jet stream cloud photographs
  Bradbury, T. A. M., 16.3–314
  Jefferson, G. J., 16.3–317
  Oliver, V. J., 16.4–419
Jet stream clouds
  Jefferson, G. J., 16.3–317
Jet stream distribution
  Burri, C. C., 16.2–114
  Muffatti, A. H. J., 16.8–331
  Gavrilova, L. A., 16.9–377
Jet stream dynamics
  Flohn, H., 16.6–15
Jet stream effect on total ozone content
  Gushchin, G. P., 16.11–216
Jet stream effects on radioactive fallout
  Reiter, E. R., 16.1–184
Jet stream formation
  Rai Sircar, N. C., 16.4–420
Jet stream models
  Endlich, R. M., 16.4–307, 16.7–18
Jet stream research
  Houghton, D. D., 16.12–271
Jet stream speed
  Angell, J. K., 16.1–290
  Staley, D. O., 16.1–291
Jet stream splitting
  Reiter, E. R., 16.11–351
Jet stream structure
  Staley, D. O., 16.1–291
  Reiter, E. R., 16.2–286
  Endlich, R. M., 16.4–307
Jet stream turbulence
  Burkova, M. V., 16.3–315
  Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.4–417
  Kao, S. K., 16.5–423
  Krupchatnikova, T. P., 16.6–379
  Litvinova, V. D., 16.7–399
  Reshchikova, A. A., 16.7–400
  Zikeev, N. A., 16.7–401
  Jaffe, A., 16.11–17
  Litvinova, V. D., 16.12–392
  Reshchikova, A. A., 16.12–393
Jet stream turbulence coefficient calculations
  Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.4–417
Jet stream turbulence computation
  Krupchatnikova, T. P., 16.6–379
  Litvinova, V. D., 16.7–399, 16.12–392
Jet stream winds
  Newell, R. E., 16.3–222
Jet stream-clear air turbulence relationships
  Reiter, E. R., 16.2–286
  Affronti, F., 16.5–419
  Endlich, R. M., 16.7–18
  Reshchikova, A. A., 16.
    400, 16.12–393
Jet stream-cyclogenesis rel
  tionships
  Sorochinskiĭ, M. A., 16.
    385
Jet stream-hailstorm rel
  tionships
  Frisby, E. M., 16.6–439
Jet stream-lower tropospher relationships
  Altantawy, A. H. I., 16.
    16
Jet stream-ozone variati
  relationships
  Timofeev, N. A., 16.11–19
Jet stream-radioactive fa
  out relationships
  Reiter, E. R., 16.11–351
Jet stream-thunderstorm
  lationships
  Swaminathan, D. R., 16
    327
Jet streams over the U.S.S.
  Zikeev, N. A., 16.7–401
Jimsphere wind measu
  ments
  Scoggins, J. R., 16.9–115
Jimsphere wind sensor
  Scoggins, J. R., 16.5–152
John Adam Fleming awar
  Amer. Geophy. Union, 16
    67
Johnson, David S.
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–61
Joint ICAO/WMO Semi
  Cairo-Nicosia, 1961
  Joint ICAO/WMO Se
    nar, Cairo-Nicosia, 19
    16.7–20
Joint Icelandic-Norweg
  Expedition, 1963
  Gade, H. G., 16.12–764
Jordan Valley Plan
  Garbell, M. A., 16.9–836
Jovian atmosphere
  Rasool, I., 16.5–617
  Naumov, A. P., 16.8–636
  Rasool, I., 16.10–689
  Owen, T., 16.10–695
  Trafton, L. M., 16.10–69
  Stecher, T. P., 16.12–731
Jovian composition
  Wildey, R. L., 16.11–690
Jovian decametric radiati
  Zhelezniakov, V. V., 16.
    666
  Lebo, G. R., 16.12–702
Jovian great red spot
  Teifel', V. G., 16.10–697

- **ovian magnetic field**
  - Runcorn, S. K., 16.8–638
- **ovian meteorology**
  - Ohring, G., 16.11–6, 16.12–3
- **ovian photography**
  - Guerin, P., 16.7–747
- **ovian radiation**
  - Stone, R. G., 16.6–572
- **ovian spectra**
  - Giver, L. P., 16.2–418
  - Glushneva, I. N., 16.8–630
  - Nishida, M., 16.8–637
  - Owen, T., 16.10–695, 16.11–688, 16.11–689
- **ovian temperature**
  - Rzhiga, O. N., 16.5–604, 16.6–571
  - Naumov, A. P., 16.8–636
  - Trafton, L. M., 16.10–696
  - Wildey, R. L., 16.11–690
- **oyce, J. Wallace**
  - Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.6–42
- **upiter's radiation belts**
  - Lotova, N. A., 16.7–688
  - Umschau, 16.7–730
  - Runcorn, S. K., 16.8–638
  - Roberts, J. A., 16.10–671
- **upiter's satellites**
  - Owen, T., 16.12–732
- **upiter's satellites influence on decametric radiation**
  - Lebo, G. R., 16.12–702
- **upiter's surface**
  - Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.8–639
- **ute protection**
  - Pal, P. N., 16.9–73
- **uvenile oceanography books**
  - Ray, C., 16.4–34

K

- **-index**
  - Nagata, T., 16.2–610
  - Rourke, G. F., 16.8–557
  - Briggs, B. H., 16.11–486
  - Danilov, A. A., 16.12–655
- **arst caves**
  - Gams, I., 16.3–400
- **astrov's formula**
  - Sivkov, S. I., 16.11–90
- **atabatic winds**
  - Romanova, E. N., 16.2–277
- **atathermometers**
  - Vinje, T. E., 16.3–48
  - Koniukhov, N. A., 16.9–239
- **elvin scale**
  - Goff, J. A., 16.9–492
- **elvin waves**
  - Legen'kov, A. P., 16.9–817, 16.12–797
- **ew Observatory, England**
  - Chandler, T. J., 16.5–403
- **Khor Temiki meteorite**
  - Eberhardt, P., 16.10–701
- **Khumbu Glacier**
  - Miller, M. M., 16.4–720, 16.6–664
- **Kinematic analysis**
  - Ramage, C. S., 16.1–143
- **Kinematic boundary conditions**
  - Huber-Pock, F., 16.12–250
- **Kinematic viscosity**
  - Brown, R. A., 16.9–361
- **Kinematics of oceanic fronts**
  - Collins, C. A., 16.10–789
- **Kinetic energy balance of mean meridional circulation**
  - Gilman, P. A., 16.11–257
- **Kinetic energy balance of mean zonal motion**
  - Obasi, G. O. P., 16.8–212
- **Kinetic energy conversion**
  - Obasi, G. O. P., 16.5–332
- **Kinetic energy exchange**
  - Saltzman, B., 16.6–257
- **Kinetic energy in atmosphere**
  - Malkowski, G., 16.1–280
  - Holopainen, E. O., 16.8–194
- **Kinetic energy of atmospheric disturbances**
  - Murakami, T., 16.1–204
- **Kinetic energy of cyclones**
  - Lenova, G. V., 16.12–374
- **Kinetic energy of geostrophic wind**
  - Lenova, G. V., 16.12–374
- **Kinetic energy of mean zonal flow**
  - Obasi, G. O. P., 16.5–332
- **Kinetic equation of coagulation**
  - Enukashvili, I. M., 16.8–347, 16.11–369
- **Kinetics of cloud processes**
  - Beliaev, V. I., 16.10–374
- **Kinetics of ice formation**
  - Bychkov, N. V., 16.11–411
- **Kolmogorov's theory**
  - Kraichnan, R. H., 16.6–240
- **Kongsvegen Glacier**
  - Voigt, U., 16.10–817
- **Koppe, Heinrich**
  - Schulz, L., 16.2–103
- **KP index**
  - Sano, Y., 16.11–631
- **KP index-lunar phase relationships**
  - Michel, F. C., 16.10–587
- **Kuroshio Current**
  - Uda, M., 16.5–664
- **Kuroshio Current studies**
  - Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–439

L

- **L current system**
  - Matsushita, S., 16.11–592
- **Laccifer lacca ecology**
  - Shnitnikov, A. V., 16.2–336
- **Lagrangian and Eulerian time-correlograms**
  - Kao, S. K., 16.1–288
- **Lagrangian autocorrelation function**
  - Frenzen, P., 16.1–193
- **Lagrangian characteristics**
  - Kao, Shih-Kung, 16.4–296
  - Iaglom, A. M., 16.6–239
  - Jones, J. I. P., 16.10–258
- **Lagrangian correlations**
  - Kao, S. K., 16.6–341
- **Lagrangian properties of turbulence**
  - Thomas, D. M. C., 16.5–323
- **Lagrangian tracers**
  - Angell, J. K., 16.9–458
- **Lake breezes**
  - Chestnaia, I. I., 16.3–292
  - Munn, R. E., 16.5–429
- **Lake chemistry**
  - Wilson, A. T., 16.2–327
  - Beeton, A. M., 16.7–810
- **Lake circulation**
  - Harleman, D. R. F., 16.6–719
  - Rodgers, G. K., 16.6–720
  - Likens, G. E., 16.7–812
  - Bye, J. A. T., 16.9–844
- **Lake current measurement techniques**
  - Bellaire, F. R., 16.6–714
  - Rodgers, G. K., 16.6–720
- **Lake diffusion**
  - Csanady, G. T., 16.5–691
- **Lake ecology**
  - Edmondson, W. T., 16.12–828
- **Lake effects on climate**
  - Zaĭtsev, A. S., 16.4–150
- **Lake effects on humidity**
  - Okolowicz, W., 16.10–433
- **Lake effects on temperature**
  - Endrodi, G., 16.7–349
  - Okolowicz, W., 16.10–433
- **Lake Eucumbene, Australia**
  - Webb, E. K., 16.3–342
- **Lake eutrophication**
  - Beeton, A. M., 16.7–810
- **Lake geology**
  - Morrison, R. B., 16.11–451
- **Lake hydrology**
  - Brunk, I. W., 16.6–715
  - Klinker, L., 16.11–433
  - Hahl, D. C., 16.11–856
- **Lake ice**
  - Reid, J. R., 16.5–687

- **Lake ice studies**
  - Shaw, J. B., 16.9–843
- **Lake influences on air masses**
  - Kovacs, Z., 16.9–569
- **Lake influences on precipitation**
  - Williams, G. C., 16.10–382
  - Okolowicz, W., 16.10–433
- **Lake level data**
  - Canada. Hydrogr. Ser. Ottawa, 16.6–25
- **Lake level fluctuations**
  - Platzman, G. W., 16.6–721
- **Lake level variations**
  - Klinker, L., 16.11–433
- **Lake meteorological observing techniques**
  - Zaitsev, A. S., 16.4–150
- **Lake models**
  - Harleman, D. R. F., 16.6–719
- **Lake morphology**
  - Norrman, J. O., 16.6–17
- **Lake oscillations**
  - Platzman, G. W., 16.5–692
  - Shibaokr, Y., 16.12–830
- **Lake stratification**
  - Wilson, A. T., 16.2–327
  - Ragotzkie, R. A., 16.5–693
  - Ficke, J. F., 16.11–323
- **Lake stratigraphy**
  - Morrison, R. B., 16.11–451
- **Lake surge forecasting**
  - Platzman, G. W., 16.6–186
  - Irish, S. M., 16.6–187
  - Hughes, L. A., 16.6–188
- **Lake temperature calculation**
  - Tikhomirov, A. I., 16.8–291
- **Lake temperature profiles**
  - Harleman, D. R. F., 16.6–719
  - Bachmann, R. W., 16.7–365
  - Ficke, J. F., 16.11–323
- **Lake temperature variations**
  - Ádámy, E., 16.11–322
- **Lake temperatures**
  - Oren, O. H., 16.1–257
  - Wilson, A. T., 16.2–327
  - Shirtcliffe, T. G. L., 16.4–51
  - Ragotzkie, R. A., 16.5–693
  - Edmondson, W. T., 16.12–828
- **Lake turbulent exchange**
  - Csanady, G. T., 16.5–691
- **Lake water movements**
  - Likens, G. E., 16.7–812
- **Lake wave forecasting**
  - Quon, C., 16.1–439
  - Brebner, A., 16.6–718
- **Lake wave hindcasting**
  - Quon, C., 16.1–439
- **Lake wave statistics**
  - Quon, C., 16.1–439
- **Land and sea breeze bibliographies**
  - Chicago. Univ. Dept. of the Geophy. Sc., 16.6–2
- **Land and sea breeze circulation**
  - Defant, F., 16.3–293
- **Land and sea breeze theory**
  - Defant, F., 16.3–293
- **Land cultivation effects on river flow**
  - Chebotarev, A. I., 16.5–705, 16.12–832
- **Land reclamation**
  - Volker, A., 16.5–486
- **Land use-soil moisture balance relationships**
  - Dreibelbis, F. R., 16.4–432
- **Land utilization**
  - Volker, A., 16.5–486
  - Ebert, C. H. V., 16.12–840
- **Landscape of Mars**
  - Wells, R. A., 16.9–708
- **Landscape optics**
  - Sharonov, V. V., 16.1–361
- **Langmuir probe technique**
  - Crawford, F. W., 16.4–187
  - Nagy, A. F., 16.11–521
- **Langmuir probes**
  - Smith, L. G., 16.3–490
- **Lapse rate effects on balloon ascension rates**
  - Reynolds, R. D., 16.3–130
- **Lapse rate structure**
  - Thuillier, R. H., 16.4–375
- **Large scale atmospheric motions**
  - Doporto, M., 16.1–159
  - Gazzola, A., 16.3–206
  - Iudin, M. I., 16.3–214
  - Ramm, P., 16.6–23
  - Aihara, M., 16.7–200
  - Fultz, D., 16.12–249
- **Large scale atmospheric processes**
  - Cressman, G. P., 16.12–33
- **Large scale diffusion**
  - Kao, S. K., 16.6–341
- **Large scale eddies**
  - Faller, A. J., 16.7–374
- **Large scale exchange**
  - Klimova, E. I., 16.12–260
- **Large scale turbulence**
  - Kao, S. K., 16.6–341
- **Large scale turbulent diffusion**
  - Reed, R. J., 16.6–204
  - Welander, P., 16.12–372
- **Large scale vertical motio satellite radiation da correlations**
  - Shenk, W. E., 16.1–482
- **Large scale vertical motion**
  - Kays, M., 16.11–352
- **Large scale weather pr esses**
  - Hufnagl, F., 16.10–145
- **Laser applications in me orology**
  - Ligda, M. G. H., 16.9–223
- **Laser beam measurement upper atmosphere co position**
  - Hirono, M., 16.7–128
- **Laser beam propagation**
  - Beckmann, P., 16.5–417
- **Laser communication te niques**
  - Wischnia, H. F., 16.10–85
- **Laser detection of tur lence**
  - Bourquin, K., 16.11–334
- **Laser disdrometer**
  - Silverman, B. A., 16.6–15
- **Laser radar applications meteorology**
  - Harris, E. D., 16.9–106
- **Lasers**
  - Deirmendjian, D., 16.5–1
  - Consortini, A., 16.7–369
  - King, M., 16.10–108
- **Late spring frosts**
  - Cook, D., 16.3–86
- **Latent heat release**
  - Kuo, H. L., 16.4–312
- **Lateral diffusion**
  - Angell, J. K., 16.12–369
- **Latitude effects on cos rays**
  - Bachelet, F., 16.9–620
  - Boella, G., 16.10–563
- **Latitude effects on geom netic micropulsations**
  - Pope, J. H., 16.10–589
- **Latitude effects on night glow**
  - Davis, T. N., 16.5–576
- **Latitude effects on upper temperatures**
  - Noxon, J. F., 16.4–633
- **Latitude global radiation**
  - Rikhter, G. D., 16.12–29
- **Latitude ionospheric va tions**
  - Shimazaki, T., 16.7–577
- **Latitude variations-str spheric temperature iations relationships**
  - Matsukura, H., 16.10–21
- **Latitudinal E region variations**

Narayana Rao, G. L., 16.3–481

atitudinal mesopause height variations

Schilling, G. F., 16.7–255

atitudinal neutron density variations

Martin, J. P., 16.7–631

atitudinal outgoing radiation measurements

Astling, E. G., 16.1–470

atitudinal upper air density variations

Anderson, A. D., 16.10–220

aunch environment profiles

Neff, W. J., 16.5–182

aunch phase simulator

Neff, W. J., 16.5–182

ava petrology

Ade-Hall, J. M., 16.2–548

ayer cloud formation forecasting

Matveev, L. T., 16.4–458

ayer clouds

Stewart, J. B., 16.4–463

ayer of maximum wind

Malkowski, G., 16.1–280

aching

Bobritskaia, M. A., 16.2–487

aching from trees by precipitation

Mina, V. N., 16.12–448

ad iodide effectiveness

Bashkirova, G. M., 16.8–168, 16.9–268

Gromova, T. N., 16.9–269

ad isotope content of Antarctic firn

Lambert, G., 16.6–438

ad isotopes

Lambert, G., 16.9–343

ad isotopes in the atmosphere

Baranov, V. I., 16.9–333

ad 210 in snow cover

Crozaz, G., 16.2–310

af microclimate

Linacre, E. T., 16.7–425

Haseba, T., 16.9–563

af moisture measurements

Steinhauser, F., 16.7–92

af movement

Hoshizaki, T., 16.4–345

af surface temperature

Mamedov, A. M., 16.7–88

af temperatures

Linacre, E. T., 16.3–254

Gates, D. M., 16.3–337

Linacre, E. T., 16.7–425

Loomis, W. E., 16.11–283

Leaf water potential measurement errors

Rawlins, S. L., 16.10–176

Leaf-wetness period instruments

Post, J. J., 16.1–77

Least square analysis of tides

Murray, M. T., 16.11–818

Lee wave clouds

Conover, J. H., 16.3–350

Lee wave development

Zeĭtunian, K. N., 16.11–245

Lee wave equations

Sen-Gupta, B. K., 16.1–192

Lee wave flow calculations

Zeĭtunian, K. N., 16.11–245

Lee waves

Sen-Gupta, B. K., 16.1–192

Davis, L. G., 16.2–20

Fritz, S., 16.3–327

Das, P. K., 16.6–382

Aanensen, C. J. M., 16.7–387

Wells, R. A., 16.9–708

Claus, A. J., 16.12–248

Legal aspects of atmospheric pollution

Wallington, C. E., 16.12–211

Legal aspects of meteorological satellites

Szádeczky-Kardoss, L., 16.1–507

Legal aspects of outer space

Conf. on the Law of Space and of Satellite Com., 16.9–4

Legumes

Van Riper, G. E., 16.1–433

Lemon creek glacier

Heusser, C. J., 16.2–476

Marcus, M. G., 16.6–679

Lenticular altocumulus

Bradbury, T. J., 16.7–452

Leonid meteor

Green, J. A., 16.9–597

Levanter

Harrison, L. P., 16.6–371

LF emissions

Liemohn, H. B., 16.6–559

LF radio wave propagation

Johler, J. R., 16.10–504

LF radio wave reflections

Johler, J. R., 16.3–471

Library design

Plumbe, W. J., 16.2–131

Lidar observation of cloud

Collis, R. T. H., 16.12–110

Lidars

Ligda, M. G. H., 16.9–223

Life on Mars

Kellogg, W. W., 16.4–656

Rea, D. G., 16.6–594

Lovelock, J. E., 16.9–684

Life on planets

Inter. Space Sci. Symp. 4th., 16.5–19

Sagan, C., 16.6–564

Light absorption in sea water

Timofeeva, V. A., 16.2–432

Light attenuation in fog

Barteneva, O. D., 16.6–403

Light attenuation in snow

Lillesaeter, O., 16.10–448

Light brightness

Ivanov, A. P., 16.12–316

Light diffusion

Samson, A. M., 16.1–434

Light diffusion in sea water

Bauer, D., 16.7–771

Morel, A., 16.11–771

Light diffusion in water-turbidity relationships

Dratz, M., 16.10–784

Light diffusion theory

Ivanov, A. P., 16.12–316

Light effects on phytoplankton

Wright, R. T., 16.1–226

Light effects on plants

Schaeverbeke, J., 16.7–91

Light effects on winter wheat

Pendleton, J. W., 16.7–336

Light equivalent radiation measurements

Barteneva, O. D., 16.12–310

Light extinction instruments

Maczynski, S., 16.1–137

Light intensities

Li, Zan-ju, 16.6–475

Romanova, L. M., 16.10–446

Gracheva, M. E., 16.11–462

Light intensities in plant cover measurement techniques

Takeda, K., 16.9–415

Light intensities in sea water

Samson, A. M., 16.1–434

Light measurement on plants

Irvine, J. A., 16.4–346

Light penetration in sea

Jitts, H. R., 16.2–430

Semenchenko, I. V., 16.2–431

Timofeeva, V. A., 16.2–433

Pelevin, V. N., 16.9–773

Light scattering by spherical particles

Irvine, W. M., 16.12–514

Light scattering coefficient

Towmey, S., 16.12–160

Light scattering in sea

Timofeeva, V. A., 16.2–432

  Spilhaus, A. F., 16.4–29
  Bassett, C. H., 16.9–771
  Morel, A., 16.9–772
Light transmission
  Ivanov, V. V., 16.11–465
Light transmission by lake water
  Replogle, F. S., Jr., 16.11–854
Light transmission by sea water
  Austin, R. W., 16.1–24
  Hishida, K., 16.2–436
Light transmission through fog
  Zuev, V. E., 16.8–275
Lightning
  Schonland, B. F. J., 16.1–4
Lightning conductivity
  Uman, M. A., 16.4–583
Lightning conductors
  Chalmers, J. A., 16.8–445
Lightning counters
  Heydt, G., 16.5–348
  Salanave, L. E., 16.5–516
  Zegel, F. H., 16.6–163
  Fritsch, V., 16.9–590
  Gallo, V., 16.12–161
Lightning current measurement techniques
  Seethapathy, A. P., 16.10–185
Lightning damage
  Goyer, G. G., 16.8–446
  Fritsch, V., 16.9–590
Lightning damage to aircraft
  Appleman, H. S., 16.4–578
Lightning damage to trees
  Taylor, A. R., 16.6–77
Lightning discharge
  Gunn, R., 16.12–286
Lightning discharge effects
  Freier, G., 16.6–486
  Chalmers, J. A., 16.6–487
  Makhotkin, L. G., 16.6–490
Lightning discharge effects on tornado development
  Wilkins, E. M., 16.2–228
Lightning discharge effects on ELF radio waves
  Ishikawa, H., 16.12–674
Lightning discharge fields
  Chalmers, J. A., 16.11–471
Lightning discharge location
  Croom, D. L., 16.4–579
  Kinzer, G. D., 16.12–107
Lightning discharge path
  Kohl, D. A., 16.5–515
  Winn, W. P., 16.8–448
Lightning discharges
  Fouchet, J., 16.3–433
  Kasemir, H. W., 16.4–580
  Gorin, B. N., 16.11–472
Lightning discharges during snowstorm
  Matthews, J. B., 16.6–491
Lightning effects on hail
  Goyer, G. G., 16.8–446
Lightning effects on precipitation formation
  Moore, C. B., 16.6–492
  Goyer, G. G., 16.8–446
Lightning field changes
  Arnold, H. R., 16.3–431
  Dennis, A. S., 16.3–432
  Makhotkin, L. G., 16.6–490
  Ogawa, T., 16.7–531
Lightning flash frequencies
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 16.11–473
Lightning flashes
  Matthews, J. B., 16.6–491
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 16.11–473
Lightning formation
  Capello, C. F., 16.12–457
Lightning frequencies
  Taylor, A. R., 16.6–77
Lightning from volcanic clouds
  Anderson, R., 16.9–588
Lightning hazards to jet aircraft
  Appleman, H. S., 16.4–578
Lightning in warm clouds
  Alpert, L., 16.1–371
Lightning investigations
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 16.11–473
Lightning photography
  Salanave, L. E., 16.5–516
Lightning properties
  Uman, M. A., 16.4–584
Lightning radiation
  Brook, M., 16.2–353
Lightning recorders
  Gallo, V., 16.12–161
Lightning shock waves
  Goyer, G. G., 16.8–446
Lightning spectra
  Advances in Geophysics, 16.1–2
  Orville, R. E., 16.4–581
  Salanave, L., 16.4–582
  Wallace, L., 16.4–585
  Bradley, P. A., 16.7–529
  Uman, M. A., 16.7–532
Lightning strike distribution
  Leushin, N. I., 16.6–489
Lightning strikes on airplanes
  Wallington, C. E., 16.8–444
Lightning strokes
  Uman, M. A., 16.4–584
  Winn, W. P., 16.8–448
Lightning strokes to trees
  Taylor, A. R., 16.6–77
  Ten Kate, H., 16.10–457
Lightning structure
  Uman, M. A., 16.4–584
Lightning textbooks
  Malan, D. J., 16.3–5
Lightning theories
  Fouchet, J., 16.3–433
  Gorin, B. N., 16.11–472
Lightning tracking
  Kinzer, G. D., 16.12–107
Limb flares
  Polupan, P. N., 16.11–71
Limb-darkening
  Kaplan, L. D., 16.9–673
Limnological data proc
    ing
  Cudbird, B. S. V., 16.6–
Limnological instruments
  Supplies, 16.2–55
Limnological investigatio
  Oliver, D. R., 16.6–717
  Govorukha, L. S., 16.7–8
  Edmondson, W. T., 16
    828
Limnological observation
  Canada. Oceanogr.
    Centre, Ottawa, 16.4–
Limnological research
  Cudbird, B. S. V., 16.6–
Limnological studies
  Oren, O. H., 16.1–257
Limnology of polar lakes
  Zvereva, O. S., 16.4–739
Line source diffusion
  Waldron, A. W., 16.1–2
Line squalls
  Marchal, A. F., 16.10–2
Linear interpolation
  Obchinskiĭ, B. V., 16.9–
Linear prediction of
    series
  Jones, R. H., 16.2–138
Liquid droplet evaporati
  Fukuta, N., 16.12–412
Liquid film hygrometers
  Charlson, R. J., 16.10–1
Liquid float integrators
  Rusakov, V. E., 16.5–69
Liquid interfacial os
    tions
  Bear, J., 16.6–707
Liquid water content me
  Sing, C. Y., 16.4–170
Liquid water content
    clouds
  Skatskiĭ, V. I., 16.11–38
Liquid-in-glass thermom
  Swindells, J. F., 16.5–22

iterature reviews
Middleton, W. E., 16.10–169
ithium chloride hygrometers
Hedlin, C. P., 16.9–167
Mathews, D. A., 16.9–181, 16.9–182
ithium in sunspots
Schmahl, G., 16.12–749
ithium twilight radiation
Sullivan, H. M., 16.4–631
Tinsley, B. A., 16.8–495
ithometeors
Berenger, M., 16.12–205
ttoral currents
Stevenson, C. D., 16.2–451
ttoral zone fauna
Johnson, R. G., 16.7–362
verpool. Observatory and Tidal Institute
Liverpool Tidal Inst. and Obs., 16.1–25
vestock disease forecasting
Crawford, M., 16.3–412
vestock facial eczema
Robertson, N. G., 16.1–79
vestock housing
Smith, C. V., 16.3–399
oam soils
Chakvetadze, E. A., 16.7–482
ocal climate
Huxley, P. A., 16.7–489
ocal climates
Lamb, H. H., 16.10–1
ocal climatic studies
Utaaker, K., 16.6–464
ocal forecast manuals
U. S. Air Weather Service, 16.4–40
U. S. Fleet Weather Central, Kodiak, Alaska, 16.11–25
ocal forecast studies
Garcia de Pedraza, L., 16.9–13
cal forecast study bibliographies
Aniel, R., 16.11–156
cal forecasting
Götz, G., 16.11–171
cal forecasting techniques
U. S. Army Elec. Prov. Gr., 16.4–210
cal thermodynamic equilibrium in solar atmosphere
Warner, B., 16.11–699
cal weather studies
Hočevar, A., 16.8–218
cal wind studies
Yoshino, M. M., 16.3–301
Local winds
Katkov, V. L., 16.6–233
Levi, M., 16.9–465
Schamp, H., 16.10–23
Lockheed Symposium on Space Science, Palo Alto, Calif., 1964
Walt, M., 16.5–12
Locust control
Rainey, R. C., 16.7–40
Ashford, O. M., 16.12–35
Locust migration
Rainey, R. C., 16.7–40
Loewe's phenomenon
Lied, N. T., 16.7–388
Logarcek Cave, Yugoslavia
Gams, I., 16.3–400
Lomonosov current
Khanaĭchenko, N. K., 16.9–805
London Weather Centre
George, J., 16.9–108
Long ocean wave propagation
Voit, S. S., 16.2–273
Long ocean waves
Miyazaki, M., 16.5–673
Ichiye, T., 16.6–651
Long period air temperature variations
Changnon, S. A., 16.4–138
Long period circulation variation
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, V. L., 16.3–220
Stoianova, B. P., 16.9–372
Wang, Shuo-wu, 16.9–574
Long period hemispheric analysis
Rosini, E., 16.11–157
Long period precipitation records
Baur, F., 16.1–105
Schulze, B. R., 16.10–377
Long period precipitation variations
Haude, W., 16.5–397
Long period rainfall data analysis
Mowla, K. G., 16.6–420
Long period records
Tukey, L. D., 16.6–131
Schreyer, R., 16.7–143
Ashbel, D., 16.10–30
Manohin, V., 16.10–146
Klemm, F., 16.11–41
Lenke, W., 16.11–113
Long period soil temperature variations
Changnon, S. A., 16.4–138
Long period surf
Ho, D. V., 16.2–458
Long period temperature records
Baur, F., 16.1–105
Morley, T. J., 16.10–314
Lenke, W., 16.11–113
Long period temperature variations
Haude, W., 16.5–397
Long period wave recorders
Shipley, A. M., 16.3–645
Long range circulation pattern forecasting
Zverev, N. I., 16.4–303
Long range forecast verification
Turketti, Z. L., 16.2–174
Long range forecasting
Lariviere, G., 16.1–115
Garriock, W. S., 16.1–153
Namias, J., 16.4–206
Craddock, J. M., 16.5–258
Pagava, S. T., 16.7–217
Vasiukov, K. A., 16.7–218
Long range forecasting for ship routes
Wepster, A., 16.1–86
Long range forecasting seminars
Baur, F., 16.2–28
Long range forecasting skill
Asakura, T., 16.9–264
Long range forecasting techniques
Malicki, J., 16.1–154
Turketti, Z. L., 16.2–174, 16.2–176
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, V. L., 16.3–220
Fedulova, M. N., 16.4–205
Shishkov, V. G., 16.4–209
Khrabrov, I. B., 16.5–256
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A. A., 16.9–266
Tetrode, P., 16.9–375
Long range forecasting verification
Khrabrov, I. B., 16.5–256
Vorob'eva, E. V., 16.7–220
Long range precipitation forecasting
Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 16.5–255
Vitel's, L. A., 16.7–222
Asakura, T., 16.9–264
Dinies, E., 16.9–265
Carr, J. T., 16.10–202
Sze, Kiu-ung, 16.10–206
Long range radio communication forecasting
Liakhova, L. N., 16.5–137, 16.12–571
Long range rainfall forecasting
Rao, B. R., 16.3–160

Long range statistical forecasting
Bagrov, N. A., 16.2–167
Long range stratospheric temperature forecasting
Matsukura, H., 16.10–212
Long range temperature forecasting
Ped', D. A., 16.4–202
Vorob'eva, E. V., 16.7–220
Kats, A. L., 16.12–187
Long range weather forecasting
Baidal, M. K., 16.7–5
Long wave absorption
Zuev, V. E., 16.1–242
Long wave emissivity
Iurgenson, A. P., 16.11–297
Long wave instability
Miles, J. W., 16.11–259
Long wave propagation
Hidaka, K., 16.12–798
Long wave radiation
Gupta, M. G., 16.10–306
Long wave radiation balance
Kirillova, T. V., 16.7–344
Long wave radiation computation
Koberg, G. E., 16.1–19
Podol'skaia, E. L., 16.4–359
Long wave radiation distribution over the equator
Kostianoĭ, G. N., 16.7–167
Long wave radiation flux
Podol'skaia, E. L., 16.4–359
Kostianoĭ, G. N., 16.7–167
Holl, M. M., 16.8–280
Kostianoĭ, G. N., 16.11–301
Long wave radiation transmission
Brounshteĭn, A. M., 16.2–250
Long wave radiation-synoptic situation relationships
Kostianoĭ, G. N., 16.11–301
Long wave radiometers
Brounshteĭn, A. M., 16.2–250
Long waves
Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. I., 16.1–200
Balachandran, N. K., 16.3–272
Dickson, R. R., 16.7–141
Chu, Pao-chen, 16.7–304
Arai, Y., 16.9–351
Legen'kov, A. P., 16.9–817, 16.12–797
Long waves in stratosphere
Shu, Shwu-ching, 16.7–402
Long waves in the ocean
Cherkesov, L. V., 16.7–797
Longitude effects on F2 layer
Rastogi, R. G., 16.1–386
Longitudinal electron variations
Imhof, W. L., 16.6–539
Longshore current studies
Galvin, C. J., Jr., 16.11–824
Longshore current velocity
Galvin, C. J., Jr., 16.11–824
Low altitude high energy electrons
Imhof, W. L., 16.6–539
Low cloud dissipation
Gerrity, J. P., 16.3–355
Low cloud forecasting
Gerrity, J. P., 16.3–355, 16.6–182
Low cloud formation
Gerrity, J. P., 16.3–355
Low cloud movement
Gerrity, J. P., 16.3–355
Low energy cosmic ray particles
Lim, Y. K., 16.11–576
Low frequency radio wave propagation
Crain, C. M., 16.6–93
Low humidities
Green, F. H. W., 16.6–387
Low latitude auroras
Panduranga Rao, M., 16.8–507
Low latitude geomagnetic variations
Hagan, M. P., 16.2–634
Low level cumuliform clouds
Leese, J. A., 16.1–500
Low level dispersion
Gifford, F. A., Jr., 16.12–256
Low level jet stream
Izumi, Y., 16.2–257
Fortner, L. E., 16.4–416
Hoecker, W. H., 16.7–398
Low level temperature studies
Fea, G., 16.1–244
Low level turbulence
Kirk, T. H., 16.1–264
Ariel', N. Z., 16.4–393
Zilitinkevich, S. S., 16.4–394, 16.6–243
Monin, A. S., 16.7–291
Pinus, N. Z., 16.7–378
Low level wind measurement techniques
Barnett, K. M., 16.8–117
Low level wind studies
Fea, G., 16.1–244
Diaconescu, G. I., 16.11–342
Low level wind velocity
mation
Rogers, C. W. C., 16
377
Low speed anemometers
Sanuki, M., 16.9–150
Low stream flow estimati
Hunt, O. P., 16.2–503
Low streamflow estimatic
Tison, G., 16.4–743
Low Sun phenomena
Feibelman, W. A., 16.1–
Low temperature effects
citrus trees
Tsuboi, Y., 16.10–320
Low temperature effects
rice paddies
Tsuboi, Y., 16.10–315
Low temperature hygrom
Latham, J., 16.3–141
Low-level inversions
Baynton, H. W., 16.12–
Lower cloud boundary
Gushchina, M. V., 16.10
Lower ionosphere
Sprenger, K., 16.1–388
Wagner, C., 16.1–389
Aikin, A. C., 16.4–268
Lombardini, P. P., 16.4–
Adams, G. W., 16.4–619
Pitteway, M. L. V.,
567
Hodges, R. R., 16.6–140
Belikovich, V. V., 16.7–
Krasnushkin, P. E.,
559
Vilenskiĭ, I. M., 16.7–58
Whitten, R. C., 16.7–58
Revah, I., 16.10–242, 1
243
Belrose, J. S., 16.10–46
Belikovich, V. V., 16.12
Lower stratosphere
Oort, A. H., 16.7–308
Lower stratosphere wind
Newell, R. E., 16.4–415
Lower stratospheric tem
tures
Khanevskaia, I. V., 1
340
Komarov, V. S., 16.12–
Lower stratospheric win
Nolan, G. F., 16.11–349
Lower stratospheric-tr
spheric processes
tionships
Pavlovskaia, A. A.,
310
Lower thermosphere
Champion, K. S. W.,
252
Colegrove, F. D., 16.11-

Lower thermosphere composition
Champion, K. S. W., 16.7–252
Lower thermosphere diffusion
Johnson, F. S., 16.4–294
Lower troposphere
Yu, Shai-hau, 16.6–199
Het, 16.8–207
Lowest temperatures on earth
Roberts, C. L., 16.10–319
Luminescence
Samson, A. M., 16.1–434
Luminescence intensities
Barbier, D., 16.9–615
Luminescent layers
Vassy, A., 16.7–154
Luminous efficiency measurements
Ayers, W. G., 16.12–735
Luminous particles observed during space flight
Lazarev, A. I., 16.7–79, 16.12–681
Lunar air density
Firsoff, V. A., 16.10–681
Lunar atlases
Kuiper, G. P., 16.3–569
Lunar atmosphere
Michel, F. C., 16.8–584
Safronov, V. S., 16.10–678
Firsoff, V. A., 16.10–681
Lunar atmospheric tides
Palumbo, A., 16.2–272
Fejer, J. A., 16.4–527
Lunar bases
Bensko, J., 16.11–668
Lunar bibliographies
U. S. NASA, 16.6–50, 16.9–47
Lunar brightness
Stubbs, P., 16.8–621
Van Diggelen, J., 16.12–712
Lunar brightness variations
Wildey, R. L., 16.6–584
Gebala, S., 16.8–433
Lunar coordinate determination
Kopal, Z., 16.11–670
Lunar crater formation
Ford, B. J., 16.8–623
Lunar crater frequencies
Van Diggelen, J., 16.10–680
Lunar crater structures
Van Diggelen, J., 16.10–680
Lunar craters
Miller, B. P., 16.5–613
Hartmann, W. K., 16.10–702, 16.10–703
Lunar crustal composition
Burns, E. A., 16.4–654
Lunar cycles
Berson, F. A., 16.9–530
Lunar distance
Alfvén, H., 16.8–620
Lunar diurnal geomagnetic variations
Onwumechilli, C. A., 16.2–632
Nodia, M. Z., 16.8–542
Benkova, N. P., 16.11–591
Nodia, M. Z., 16.12–646
Lunar diurnal magnetic variations
Matsushita, S., 16.7–669
Lunar dust layer
Murray, B. C., 16.2–410
Salisbury, J. W., 16.8–40
Stubbs, P., 16.8–621
Klemperer, W. K., 16.11–671
Lunar echoes
Hayre, H. S., 16.9–700
Lunar eclipse
Bouška, J., 16.9–704
Lunar eclipse observations
Schilling, G. F., 16.7–255
Jansen, A. G., 16.7–734
Knap, H., 16.7–735
Lunar eclipse, Dec. 1963
Ashbrook, J., 16.2–413
Sky and Telescope, 16.2–414
Welch, W. J., 16.7–729
Kamenskaia, S. A., 16.10–664
Lunar eclipse, Dec. 1964
Saari, J. M., 16.7–736
Sanduleak, N., 16.12–711
Lunar eclipse, July 1963
Markov, M. N., 16.5–612
Simonenko, A. N., 16.8–180
Kamenskaia, S. A., 16.10–664
Simonenko, A. N., 16.12–713
Lunar eclipse, Nov. 1956
Van Diggelen, J., 16.12–712
Lunar eclipses
Josse, M. T., 16.6–581
Titulaer, C., 16.7–737
Lunar effects on atmospheric ozone
Muramatsu, H., 16.6–211
Lunar effects on chemical tests
Papeschi, G., 16.9–702
Lunar effects on geomagnetism
Ness, N. F., 16.5–610
Bigg, E. K., 16.8–552
Stolov, H. L., 16.11–589
Lunar effects on hurricanes
Rudloff, W., 16.8–239
Lunar effects on meteors
Rao, M. S., 16.9–715
Lunar effects on precipitation
Brier, G. W., 16.4–471
Lunar effects on rainfall
O'Mahony, G., 16.6–471
Lunar effects on weather
Morel, C., 16.5–609
Martyn, D. F., 16.10–439
Lunar effects on zodiacal light
Divari, N. B., 16.11–694
Lunar environment
Salisbury, J. W., 16.8–40
Bensko, J., 16.11–668
Lunar exploration
Kopal, Z., 16.3–25
Smith, G. A., 16.3–567
Forney, R. G., 16.11–673
Lunar geology
Bensko, J., 16.11–668
Lunar geomagnetic effects
Michel, F. C., 16.10–587
Lunar geomagnetic tides
Onwumechilli, C. A., 16.2–632
Rastogi, R. G., 16.8–541
Lunar halos
Jones, G. A., 16.6–478
Hallett, J., 16.7–512
Lunar heating
Markov, M. N., 16.5–612
Lunar illumination
Josse, M. T., 16.6–581
Lunar influences
Rima, A., 16.4–532
Lunar influences bibliographies
Darnajoux, H., 16.2–109
Lunar influences on sunshine
Lund, I. A., 16.11–290
Lunar internal structure
Maeva, S. V., 16.11–685
Lunar ionospheric tides
Thomas, J. A., 16.3–420
Rastogi, R. G., 16.8–481
Brown, R. A., 16.10–476
Lunar ionospheric variations
Benkova, N. P., 16.11–591
Lunar landings
Ginsburg, T., 16.11–51
Lunar libration
Kopal, Z., 16.11–670
Lunar luminescence
Kopal, Z., 16.2–409, 16.7–733
Stubbs, P., 16.8–621
Flamm, E. J., 16.8–622
Sanduleak, N., 16.12–711
Lunar luminescence simulation
Geake, J. E., 16.12–710

- **Lunar magnetic field**
  - Osborne, F. J. F., 16.11–672
- **Lunar magnetic field effects on solar wind**
  - Aronowitz, L., 16.8–577
- **Lunar magnetospheric cavity**
  - Osborne, F. J. F., 16.11–672
- **Lunar models**
  - Baldock, R. V., 16.10–668
- **Lunar origin of meteorites**
  - Urey, H. C., 16.10–711
  - Ringwood, A. E., 16.11–693
- **Lunar origin of tektites**
  - Gilvarry, J. L., 16.12–740
- **Lunar phase-Piccardi chemical tests relationships**
  - Rima, A., 16.4–532
- **Lunar photographs**
  - Larmore, L., 16.3–568
  - Miller, B. P., 16.5–613
  - Calif. Inst. of Tech. Jet Prop. Lab., 16.7–149
  - Lyttleton, R. A., 16.8–625
- **Lunar photography**
  - Forney, R. G., 16.11–673
- **Lunar photometry**
  - Wildey, R. L., 16.6–584
- **Lunar polarimetry**
  - Dzhapiashvili, V. P., 16.6–582
- **Lunar probes**
  - Martz, E. P., 16.1–110
  - Arvesen, J. C., 16.3–566
  - Moore, P., 16.5–167
  - Forney, R. G., 16.11–673
- **Lunar radar Faraday rotation observations**
  - Taylor, G. N., 16.9–605
- **Lunar radiation**
  - Murcrary, F. H., 16.11–669
- **Lunar radio emission observations during eclipse**
  - Kamenskaia, S. A., 16.10–664
  - Baldock, R. V., 16.10–668
- **Lunar research**
  - Kuiper, G. P., 16.3–569
  - Sharonov, V. V., 16.5–8
  - Salisbury, J. W., 16.8–40
- **Lunar research bibliographies**
  - Salisbury, J. W., 16.5–108
- **Lunar resources**
  - Bensko, J., 16.11–668
- **Lunar rock structure**
  - Loomis, A. A., 16.9–703
- **Lunar semidiurnal ionospheric tides**
  - Burkard, O. M., 16.5–533
- **Lunar semidiurnal tides**
  - Haurwitz, B., 16.9–701
- **Lunar semidiurnal tides in h′F**
  - Thomas, J. A., 16.3–420
- **Lunar shape**
  - Larmore, L., 16.3–568
- **Lunar space**
  - Dycus, R. D., 16.9–699
- **Lunar subsoil**
  - Welch, W. J., 16.7–729
- **Lunar surface**
  - Murray, B. C., 16.2–410
  - Kopal, Z., 16.3–25
  - Kuiper, G. P., 16.3–569
  - Losovskiĭ, B. I., 16.5–611
  - Markov, M. N., 16.5–612
  - Beckmann, P., 16.6–574
  - Baldwin, R. B., 16.6–580
  - Dzhapiashvili, V. P., 16.6–582
  - Wildey, R. L., 16.6–584
  - Salisbury, J. W., 16.8–40
  - Muhleman, D. O., 16.8–616
  - Lyttleton, R. A., 16.8–625
  - Markov, M. N., 16.10–677
  - Klemperer, W. K., 16.11–671
- **Lunar surface exploration**
  - MacDonald, G. J. F., 16.3–570
  - Shaw, J. D., 16.6–577
- **Lunar surface features**
  - Baldock, R. V., 16.10–668
  - Van Diggelen, J., 16.12–712
- **Lunar surface materials**
  - Stubbs, P., 16.8–621
  - Troitskiĭ, V. S., 16.8–624
  - Geake, J. E., 16.12–710
- **Lunar surface scattering properties**
  - Klemperer, W. K., 16.11–671
- **Lunar symposia**
  - Internat. Astron. Union, Pulkovo Obs., 16.8–24
- **Lunar tails**
  - Bowen, E. G., 16.8–580
- **Lunar temperatures**
  - Murray, B. C., 16.2–410
  - Burns, E. A., 16.4–654
  - Losovskiĭ, B. I., 16.5–611
  - Markov, M. N., 16.5–612
  - Baldwin, R. B., 16.6–580
  - Krotikov, V. D., 16.7–728
  - Saari, J. M., 16.7–736
  - Staelin, D. H., 16.8–597
  - Lynn, V. L., 16.8–606
  - Troitskiĭ, V. S., 16.8–624
  - Krotikov, V. D., 16.9–692
  - Kamenskaia, S. A., 16.10–664
  - Markov, M. N., 16.10–677
- **Lunar thermal emission**
  - Markov, M. N., 16.10–677
- **Lunar tidal effects on pr cipitation**
  - Brier, G. W., 16.8–376
- **Lunar tides in F2 layer**
  - Rastogi, R. G., 16.8–481
- **Lunar water resources**
  - Salisbury, J. W., 16.2–411
  - Van Lopik, J. R., 16.2–412
  - Bensko, J., 16.11–668
- **Lunar-sunshine relati ships**
  - Lund, I. A., 16.4–338
- **“Lusiad” Expedition, 196 63**
  - Calif. Univ. Scripps I of Oceanogr., 16.4–670
- **Lyman alpha absorption**
  - Carver, J. H., 16.5–287
  - Katiushina, V. V., 16. 310
- **Lyman alpha emission**
  - Donahue, T. M., 16.3–511
- **Lyman alpha humidiomete**
  - Randall, D. L., 16.9–220
- **Lyman alpha radiation**
  - Brandt, J. C., 16.8–508
- **Lyman alpha radiation sc tering**
  - Donahue, T. M., 116.5–37
- **Lyman-Birge-Hopfield nit gen bands**
  - Isler, R. C., 16.7–600
- **Lyot coronagraph**
  - Tousey, R., 16.9–742
- **Lysimeter errors**
  - King, K. M., 16.11–139
  - Wangatt, F. J., 16.12–159
- **Lysimeter investigations**
  - McIlroy, I. C., 16.4–175
  - Maslov, B. S., 16.12–485
- **Lysimeter studies**
  - McIlroy, I. C., 16.3–148
- **Lysimeters**
  - McIlroy, I. C., 16.3–148
  - Alimov, M. S., 16.5–441
  - Forsgate, J. A., 16.9–217

M

- **M-(3000) F2 variations**
  - Vasil’eva, T. N., 16.7–586
- **Macroclimate-microclimat relationships**
  - Holmes, R. M., 16.12–486
- **Macroclimatic influences**
  - Papinashvili, K. I., 16.10-
- **Macroprocesses**
  - Kondrat’ev, K. I., 16.9–4
- **Magnesium in chromosph**
  - Shilova, N. S., 16.11–720
- **Magnetic activity distri tion**
  - Westcott, E. M., 16.7–65

Magnetic anisotropy
  Fuller, M. D., 16.2–613
Magnetic anomalies
  Mumme, W. G., 16.2–564
Magnetic charge on neutrinos
  Okulov, I. I., 16.8–575
Magnetic charts
  Adam, N. V., 16.2–531
  Pochtarev, V. I., 16.2–533
  Orlov, V. P., 16.2–669
  Adam, N. V., 16.5–589
  Al'tshuler, L. I., 16.7–681
  Adam, N. V., 16.12–630
Magnetic conjugacy
  Westcott, E. M., 16.4–651, 16.4–652, 16.4–653
  Wright, C. S., 16.8–551
Magnetic conjugacy-cosmic radio noise relationships
  Little, C. G., 16.5–599
Magnetic data analysis
  Fougere, P. F., 16.2–532
  Morris, F. J., 16.2–542
Magnetic declination determination
  Pandul, I. S., 16.2–589
Magnetic densities in the Earth
  Pochtarev, V. I., 16.2–567
Magnetic dipole field
  Ben'kova, N. P., 16.5–590, 16.12–631
Magnetic dipole transition in ionosphere
  Herman, J. R., 16.11–503
Magnetic dipoles
  Alldredge, L. R., 16.2–590
Magnetic disturbance distribution
  Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 16.2–654
Magnetic disturbances in high latitude
  Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 16.2–655
Magnetic disturbances-auroral relationships
  Zaĭtseva, S. A., 16.12–591
Magnetic effects on auroral belt
  Akasofu, S. I., 16.4–624
Magnetic effects on cyclotron radiation
  Lotova, N. A., 16.7–641
Magnetic effects on psychiatric patients
  Friedman, H., 16.7–98
Magnetic effects on radio refractive index
  Burman, R., 16.10–618
Magnetic effects on radio wave propagation
  Bates, H. F., 16.7–102
Magnetic effects on trapped radiation
  Falthammar, C.-G., 16.7–685
  Roberts, C. S., 16.7–692
Magnetic field calculations
  Kahle, A. B., 16.2–527
  Vestine, E. H., 16.2–529
  Gintsburg, M. A., 16.2–595
  Stern, D., 16.10–593
  Prince, C. E., Jr., 16.11–587
Magnetic field distribution
  Ivanov, M. M., 16.2–546
  Ivanov, K. G., 16.7–650
  Wescott, E. M., 16.7–656
  Ivanov, K. G., 16.12–629
Magnetic field drift
  Burlatskaia, S. P., 16.9–643
  Adam, N. V., 16.11–583
Magnetic field effects
  Obridko, V. N., 16.5–598
Magnetic field effects on circulation
  Chukanin, K. I., 16.7–294
  Khantadze, A. G., 16.12–269
Magnetic field effects on oxygen millimeter wave absorption
  Gautier, D., 16.12–77
Magnetic field fluctuations
  Chan, K. L., 16.2–640
Magnetic field height dependence
  Adam, N. V., 16.5–589, 16.12–630
Magnetic field measurements
  Ivanov, M. M., 16.12–659
Magnetic field of Moon
  Aronowitz, L., 16.8–577
Magnetic field of Saturn
  Zhelezniakov, V. V., 16.9–713
Magnetic field theories
  Braginskiĭ, S. I., 16.5–595, 16.12–636
Magnetic field variation determination
  Fontaine, M., 16.6–528
Magnetic fields of ocean waves
  Fraser, D. C., 16.7–662
Magnetic instruments
  English, W. N., 16.2–537
  Alldredge, L. R., 16.4–647
  Lutsenko, B. N., 16.6–531
  Raspopov, O. M., 16.11–584
Magnetic isochrones
  Lebeau, A., 16.6–530
Magnetic moment of Earth
  Spreiter, J. R., 16.11–683
Magnetic moment of Venus
  Spreiter, J. R., 16.11–683
Magnetic pole movement
  Chamalaun, F. H., 16.2–549
  Van Hilten, D., 16.2–602
  Gough, D. I., 16.2–616
  Krs, M., 16.2–617
Magnetic properties of rocks
  Chamalaun, F. H., 16.2–549
  Currie, R. G., 16.2–550
  Dubois, R. L., 16.2–551
  Fuller, M. D., 16.2–552
  Mumme, W. G., 16.2–564
  Pochtarev, V. I., 16.2–567
  Roy, J. L., 16.2–570
  Stone, D. B., 16.2–572
  Wilson, R. L., 16.2–575, 16.2–576, 16.2–577
  Irving, E., 16.2–598
  Fuller, M. D., 16.2–613
  Howell, L. G., 16.2–615
Magnetic shells
  Stern, D., 16.10–593
Magnetic stability of rocks
  Krugliakova, G. I., 16.11–586
Magnetic storm effects
  Rosser, W. G. V., 16.3–550
Magnetic storm effects on ionosphere
  Baker, H. R., 16.5–34
Magnetic storm effects on radiation belts
  Pu, C. Y., 16.8–567
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 16.10–610
  McIlwain, C. E., 16.11–609
Magnetic storm first phase
  Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 16.10–591
Magnetic storm morphology
  Akasofu, S., 16.2–646
  Yacob, A., 16.8–555
Magnetic storm theories
  Kern, J. W., 16.2–652
  Piddington, J. H., 16.2–653
  Stegelmann, E. J., 16.2–659
  Cole, K. D., 16.5–570
  Afanas'eva, V. I., 16.7–677
  Willis, D. M., 16.8–553
  Piddington, J. H., 16.10–588
  Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 16.10–590, 16.10–591
  Afanas'eva, V. I., 16.12–652
  Krasil'nikov, V. N., 16.12–653
  Ivanov, K. G., 16.12–654
Magnetic storm variations
  Pai, G. L., 16.8–554
  Yacob, A., 16.8–555
Magnetic storm-auroral relationships
  Panduranga Rao, M., 16.8–507

- **Magnetic storm-ionospheric disturbance relationships**
  - Obayashi, T., 16.3–482
  - Deshpande, S. D., 16.11–488
- **Magnetic storms**
  - Kundu, S. K., 16.9–660
- **Magnetic storms and auroras**
  - Akasofu, S., 16.2–645
- **Magnetic-ionospheric disturbances**
  - Pudovkin, M. I., 16.6–513
  - Matsushita, S., 16.11–517
- **Magnetization of ferrous oxides**
  - Howell, L. G., 16.2–615
- **Magnetization of lavas**
  - Ade-Hall, J. M., 16.2–548
  - Wilson, R. L., 16.2–575
- **Magnetization of rocks**
  - Gianfreda, P., 16.2–553
  - Gough, D. I., 16.2–554, 16.2–555
  - Hibbred, F. H., 16.2–558
  - Irving, E., 16.2–560
  - Kobayashi, K., 16.2–561
  - McElhinny, M. W., 16.2–563
  - Opdyke, N. D., 16.2–565, 16.2–566
  - Robertson, W. A., 16.2–569
  - Schwarz, E. J., 16.2–571
  - Stott, P. M., 16.2–573
  - Uyeda, S., 16.2–574
  - Athavale, R. N., 16.2–604
  - Kawai, N., 16.2–606
  - McElhinny, M. W., 16.2–608
  - Mumme, W. G., 16.2–609
  - Cox, A., 16.2–612
- **Magnetization of sediments**
  - Hamilton, N., 16.2–557
- **Magnetization of stone meteorites**
  - Gus'kova, E. G., 16.2–556
- **Magnetization of varves**
  - Rees, A. I., 16.2–568
- **Magneto-ionic media**
  - Gross, S. H., 16.5–135
  - Mittra, R., 16.7–113
  - Motz, H., 16.7–114
- **Magneto-ionic mode propagation**
  - Potapova, N. I., 16.7–574
- **Magneto-ionic theories**
  - Budden, K. G., 16.5–129
  - Wallis, G., 16.6–520
  - Burman, R., 16.10–618
  - Kantor, G., 16.11–646
- **Magnetographs**
  - Bakalinskiĭ, S. P., 16.1–406
  - Wieladek, R., 16.1–412
  - Kanonidi, K. D., 16.7–649
- **Magnetohydrodynamic equations**
  - Khantadze, A. G., 16.7–638
  - Sozou, C., 16.11–634
- **Magnetohydrodynamic flow**
  - Khantadze, A. G., 16.7–639
- **Magnetohydrodynamic model of cyclones**
  - Khantadze, A. G., 16.12–276
- **Magnetohydrodynamic theories**
  - Frankenthal, S., 16.7–43
- **Magnetohydrodynamic wave coupling**
  - Frisch, U., 16.4–665
- **Magnetohydrodynamic wave propagation**
  - Dubrovskiĭ, V. A., 16.7–637
- **Magnetohydrodynamic wave propagation in ionosphere**
  - Hruška, A., 16.10–501
  - Riedler, W., 16.12–619
  - Cooper, E. A., 16.12–666
- **Magnetohydrodynamic waves**
  - Ivanov, K. G., 16.7–644
  - Beard, D. B., 16.9–666
  - Ivanov, K. G., 16.12–623
  - Hultqvist, B., 16.12–669
- **Magnetohydrodynamic waves in plasma**
  - Frisch, U., 16.4–665
  - Cooper, E. A., 16.12–666
- **Magnetohydrodynamics**
  - Khantadze, A. G., 16.7–640
  - Stefant, R., 16.7–700
- **Magnetohydrostatic cavity**
  - Downs, A. M., 16.11–616
- **Magnetometer comparisons**
  - Bender, P. L., 16.2–535
  - Panov, T. N., 16.7–647
  - Szymanski, A., 16.10–594
- **Magnetometers**
  - Krainski, W., 16.1–408
  - Le Borgne, E., 16.2–534
  - Proshin, V. P., 16.2–540
  - Morris, F. J., 16.2–542
  - Wei, Ch'ing-yün, 16.2–543
  - Bobrov, V. N., 16.7–648
  - Raspopov, O. M., 16.11–584
- **Magnetopause**
  - Downs, A. M., 16.4–649
- **Magnetosonic waves in the chromosphere**
  - Pikel'ner, S. B., 16.9–736
- **Magnetosphere**
  - Rosser, W. G. V., 16.3–550
  - NATO Adv. Study Inst., 16.5–16
  - Beghin, C., 16.5–519
  - Cahill, L. J., 16.8–574
  - Patel, V. L., 16.9–662
  - Pletnev, V. D., 16.10–623
  - Blum, R., 16.11–684
- **Magnetosphere compositio**
  - Bauer, S. J., 16.3–199
- **Magnetosphere models**
  - Piddington, J. H., 16.9–6 16.9–663
- **Magnetosphere phenomena**
  - Stefant, R., 16.7–700
- **Magnetosphere shape**
  - Frank, L. A., 16.2–591
  - Hones, E. W., 16.2–592
  - Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 16.6–31
  - Cahill, L. J., 16.8–574
- **Magnetosphere structure**
  - de Feiter, L. D., 16.7–696
- **Magnetosphere studies**
  - Sugiura, M., 16.9–670
- **Magnetosphere-ionosphere interaction**
  - Reid, G. C., 16.8–482
  - Vestine, E. H., 16.10–530
  - Faynot, J., 16.11–495
- **Magnetosphere-radiation belt relationships**
  - Kern, J. W., 16.10–622
- **Magnetospheric boundary**
  - Rossow, V. J., 16.5–592
- **Magnetospheric bound stability**
  - Sonnerup, B. U. O., 16 593
  - Spreiter, J. R., 16.7–655
  - Sen, A. K., 16.7–699
- **Magnetospheric elect fields**
  - Hones, E. W., Jr., 16.11–
- **Magnetospheric electrom netic wave propagatio**
  - Booker, H. G., 16.10–617
  - Dowden, R. L., 16.10–620
- **Magnetospheric electr density variations**
  - Frank, L. A., 16.2–591
  - Corcuff, Y., 16.4–270
- **Magnetospheric elect velocity determination**
  - Liemohn, H. B., 16.11–64
- **Magnetospheric electrons**
  - Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 16.6–31
  - Frank, L. A., 16.6–536
- **Magnetospheric hydrom netic disturbances- roral absorption re tionships**
  - Hargreaves, J. K., 16.7–5
- **Magnetospheric hydrom netic wave effects on diation belts**
  - Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 16.8–5

Magnetospheric hydromagnetic wave propagation
  Booker, H. G., 16.3–543
  Booker, H. G., 16.10–617
Magnetospheric instability
  Sonnerup, B. U. O., 16.5–593
Magnetospheric investigations
  Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.5–187
Magnetospheric ionization
  Hanson, W. B., 16.12–235
Magnetospheric ionization irregularities
  Booker, H. G., 16.10–617
Magnetospheric ionization variations
  Cole, K. D., 16.4–269, 16.5–570
Magnetospheric models
  Frank, L. A., 16.11–617
Magnetospheric motions
  Dewitt, R. N., 16.10–484
  Fejer, J. A., 16.12–667
Magnetospheric plasma density
  Dowden, R. L., 16.10–653
Magnetospheric plasma dynamics
  Lucke, O., 16.4–271
Magnetospheric radio wave propagation
  Booker, H. G., 16.3–543
  Gassmann, G. J., 16.5–134
  Booker, H. G., 16.10–617
Magnetospheric research
  Dessler, A. J., 16.3–544
Magnetospheric tail
  Axford, W. I., 16.5–587
  Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 16.6–311
  Dessler, A. J., 16.8–576
  Piddington, J. H., 16.10–588
  Anderson, K. A., 16.11–615
  Van Allen, J. A., 16.11–620
Magnetospheric tail effects on cosmic rays
  Michel, F. C., 16.10–573
Magnetospheric tail geometry
  Fejer, J. A., 16.12–667
Magnetospheric temperatures
  Bauer, S. J., 16.3–199
Magnetospheric waves
  Hultqvist, B., 16.12–669
Magnetospheric whistler propagation
  Booker, H. G., 16.10–617
Magnetotelluric exploration methods
  Green, A. W., 16.2–661
Mai-yu period
  Zou, Hao, 16.4–414
Maize
  Laisk, A., 16.9–64
Malleic anhydride in atmosphere
  Grigor'eva, K. V., 16.5–276
Man's influence on climate
  Landsberg, H. E., 16.4–489
Manganese in aerosols
  Gordon, C. M., 16.4–229
Manned buoys
  Rudnick, P., 16.4–684
Manned lunar base
  Smith, G. A., 16.3–567
Manned lunar landing
  Alter, D., 16.3–565
Manned Mars mission
  McKenzie, R. L., 16.7–745
Manned Mars missions
  Dugan, D. W., 16.7–78
Manned satellites
  Link, F., 16.3–193
  Gillett, F. C., 16.5–577
Manned space flights
  Modisette, J. L., 16.7–710
  Ginsburg, T., 16.11–51
Mareograph installation
  Eskin, F. I., 16.9–765
Mareographs
  Stas', I. I., 16.3–646
Marine actinometric observations
  Sychev, K. A., 16.4–27
Marine aerology
  Whitehead, V. S., 16.11–98
Marine atmospheric boundary layer
  Edinger, J. G., 16.1–248
Marine atmospheric composition
  Duce, R. A., 16.7–235
Marine biological research
  Oceanography and Marine Biology, 16.2–63
  Schlieper, C., 16.3–602
  Connecticut. Univ. Marine Res. Lab., 16.3–604
Marine climates
  Bogdanov, D. V., 16.4–35
Marine climatology
  Harding, E. T., 16.9–75
  Field, R. T., 16.12–503
Marine disasters
  Snow, E. R., 16.7–59
Marine ecology
  Hall, C. A., 16.3–670
  Parker, R. H., 16.8–38
Marine engineering
  Wiegel, R. L., 16.5–7
  Ocean Sc. and Ocean Eng. Conf. and Exh. 1965, 16.7–764
Marine forecasting
  Marine Observer, 16.1–84
  Wepster, A., 16.1–86
Marine fouling
  Org. for Econ. Co-op. and Dev., 16.4–95
Marine geophysical investigations
  Capurro, L. R. A., 16.12–761
Marine geophysical surveys
  U. S. Nav. Ocean. Off., 16.5–82
Marine magnetic surveys
  Vasil'ev, K. N., 16.1–404
  Ivanov, M. M., 16.2–546
  Walczak, J. E., 16.2–670
Marine meteorological charts
  U. S. Bur. of Comm. Fisheries. Tuna Res. Lab., 16.6–126
Marine meteorological data
  Japan. Met. Agency, 16.3–44
  Internat. Council for the Expl. of the Sea, 16.10–759, 16.10–760
  U. S. Nat. Ocean. Data Center, 16.10–762
Marine meteorological data evaluation
  Marcus, S. O., 16.4–135
Marine meteorological data processing
  Johnson, J. H., 16.5–125
Marine meteorological manuals
  Gt. Brit. Met. Off., 16.5–65
Marine meteorological observation techniques
  Marcus, S. O., 16.4–135
  Kuznetsov, O. A., 16.4–148
  Vasil'chenko, I. V., 16.6–134
Marine meteorological observations
  Lacombe, H., 16.3–119
  Sychev, K. V., 16.4–27
  Snopkov, V. G., 16.4–139
  Kobe, Japan. Mar. Obs., 16.5–162
  Sugg, A. L., 16.6–125
  U. S. Bur. of Comm. Fisheries. Tuna Res. Lab., 16.6–126
  France. Comité Central d'Océan . . . , 16.6–615
  Burke, H. N., 16.7–140
  Kirst, A., 16.7–767
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, 16.10–143, 16.10–144
  Cox, W. J., 16.10–147

Marine meteorological research programs
  Frank, S. R., 16.1–83
  Pequegnat, W. E., 16.10–752
Marine meteorological studies
  Suryanarayana, R., 16.6–132
  Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.6–616
  Al'tman, E. N., 16.8–53
  Cox, W. J., 16.10–147
Marine meteorology
  Roll, H. U., 16.5–1
  Harding, E. T., 16.9–75
Marine meteorology manuals
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.2–58
  Rodewald, M., 16.4–39
Marine meteorology textbooks
  Krauss, J., 16.2–7
  Stein, W., 16.7–55
Marine research
  Hale, S. O., 16.3–603
Marine Research Laboratory, Univ. of Connecticut, Noank, Conn.
  Connecticut. Univ. Marine Res. Lab., 16.3–604
Marine resources
  Richardson, I. D., 16.6–87
  Gov. Conf. on Calif. and the World Ocean, 16.12–20
Marine science conferences
  Joint Group of Experts on Photosynthetic Radiant Energy, 16.11–282
Marine sediment movement
  Pravotorov, I. A., 16.12–389
Marine sediment transport
  Heezen, B. C., 16.2–445
  Ewing, M., 16.7–777
Marine sediments
  Chester, R., 16.6–636
  Potter, P. E., 16.8–14
Marine technology
  Spilhaus, A., 16.4–686
Marine Technology Society
  Undersea Technology, 16.3–58
Marine transgression
  Sedunov, I. S., 16.11–251
  Hupfer, P., 16.11–255
Marine zoogeography
  Parker, R. H., 16.8–38
Mariner Mars project
  Casani, J. R., 16.12–716
Mariner 2 charged particle measurements
  Anderson, H. R., 16.10–624, 16.10–685
Mariner 2 magnetic measurements
  Smith, E. J., 16.5–614
Mariner 2 microwave radiation measurements
  Barath, F. T., 16.8–602
Mariner 2 observations of Venus
  U. S. N.A.S.A., 16.2–415
  Sagan, C., 16.7–742
  Thaddeus, P., 16.10–686
Mariner 2 solar wind measurements
  Neugebauer, M., 16.6–541
Mariner 4 interplanetary dust measurements
  Alexander, W. M., 16.12–688
Mariner 4 photographs
  Leighton, R. B., 16.12–721
  Sky and Telescope, 16.12–722
Markov chain model
  Weiss, L. L., 16.1–317
  Caskey, J. F., 16.3–255
  Green, J. R., 16.7–462
Markov method
  Feyerherm, A. M., 16.12–450
Markov theory
  Wiser, E. H., 16.9–536
Mars
  Israel, F., 16.7–719
  Lovelock, J. E., 16.9–684
  Wells, R. A., 16.9–708
Mars contamination
  Sagan, C., 16.12–726
Mars mission vehicle
  Dugan, D. W., 16.7–78
Marsh land temperatures
  Redfield, A. C., 16.6–326
Marsh water composition
  Yaalon, D. H., 16.1–311
Martian airglow
  Inn., E. C. Y., 16.2–417
Martian atmosphere
  James, C. S., 16.1–109
  Inn., E. C. Y., 16.2–417
  Ohring, G., 16.4–657
  Narmo, F. F., 16.5–616
  Rasool, I., 16.5–617
  Kozyrev, N. A., 16.6–592
  Chamberlain, J. W., 16.7–743
  Peterson, V. L., 16.8–627
  Kamiyama, H., 16.9–710
  Thaddeus, P., 16.10–686
  Rasool, I., 16.10–689
  Spinrad, H., 16.10–690
  Seiff, A., 16.10–692
  Yagoda, H., 16.10–694
  Evans, D. C., 16.12–718
  Kliore, A. J., 16.12–71
  16.12–720
  Watts, R. N., Jr., 16.12
  730
Martian atmosphere entr
  problems for space v
  hicles
  McKenzie, R. L., 16.7–745
  Pritchard, E. B., 16.10–688
Martian atmospheric absor
  tion
  Prabhakara, C., 16.7–238
Martian atmospheric comp
  sition
  Prabhakara, C., 16.7–238
  McKenzie, R. L., 16.7–745
  O'Leary, B. T., 16.10–687
  Bailey, H. E., 16.12–715
  Sagan, C., 16.12–725
  Shirk, J. S., 16.12–727
Martian atmospheric dust
  Palm, A., 16.11–687
Martian atmospheric heatin
  Prabhakara, C., 16.7–238
Martian atmospheric model
  Bailey, H. E., 16.12–715
Martian atmospheric pre
  sure
  Chamberlain, J. W., 16.
  743
  Rea, D. G., 16.8–635
  Musman, S., 16.10–691
Martian atmospheric scatte
  ing
  Garazha, V. I., 16.9–709
  Musman, S., 16.10–691
  Wells, R. A., 16.10–693
Martian atmospheric stru
  ture
  McKenzie, R. L., 16.7–745
Martian brightness
  Rea, D. G., 16.8–635
Martian circulation
  Hess, S. L., 16.3–573
  Tang, W., 16.9–711
  Miyamoto, S., 16.12–723
Martian cloudiness
  Miyamoto, S., 16.12–723
Martian diameters
  Wells, R. A., 16.10–693
Martian environment
  Strughold, H., 16.3–576
Martian exosphere
  Schilling, G. F., 16.3–575
Martian exploration
  Chamberlain, J. W., 16.
  743
  Thaddeus, P., 16.10–686
  Seiff, A., 16.10–692

- Casani, J. R., 16.12–716
- Kliore, A. J., 16.12–719
- Watts, R. N., Jr., 16.12–730

Martian exploration symposia
- Amer. Astronautical Soc., 16.2–30

Martian ionosphere
- Norton, R. B., 16.11–686
- Kliore, A. J., 16.12–719, 16.12–720
- Watts, R. N., Jr., 16.12–730

Martian magnetic field
- O'Gallagher, J. J., 16.12–724
- Smith, E. J., 16.12–728
- Van Allen, J. A., 16.12–729

Martian meteorology
- Kellogg, W. W., 16.4–656
- Ohring, G., 16.4–657, 16.11–6, 16.12–3

Martian models
- Evans, D. C., 16.12–718

Martian observations
- Dollfus, A., 16.12–717

Martian orography
- Kellogg, W. W., 16.4–656

Martian photographs
- Leighton, R. B., 16.12–721
- Sky and Telescope, 16.12–722

Martian polar caps
- Kozyrev, N. A., 16.6–592
- Křivský, L., 16.7–744
- O'Leary, B. T., 16.10–687

Martian polarization
- Morozhenko, A. V., 16.6–593
- Rea, D. G., 16.8–635

Martian probe trajectories
- Dugan, D. W., 16.7–78

Martian probes
- James, C. S., 16.1–109
- Seiff, A., 16.10–692
- Casani, J. R., 16.12–716

Martian radiation belts
- O'Gallagher, J. L., 16.12–724
- Van Allen, J. A., 16.12–729

Martian research
- Dollfus, A., 16.12–717

Martian space vehicle motion
- Dugan, D. W., 16.7–78

Martian spectra
- Hunt, G. R., 16.6–590
- Kozyrev, N. A., 16.6–592
- Rea, D. G., 16.6–594, 16.7–746
- Moroz, V. I., 16.8–634
- Musman, S., 16.10–691
- Moroz, V. I., 16.11–680
- Evans, D. C., 16.12–718

Martian structure
- MacDonald, G. J. F., 16.3–570
- Maeva, S. V., 16.11–685

Martian surface features
- Kellogg, W. W., 16.4–656
- Shachovskoi, A. M., 16.6–573
- Spinrad, H., 16.10–690
- Leighton, R. B., 16.12–721
- Sky and Telescope, 16.12–722

Martian upper atmosphere
- McElroy, M. B., 16.8–633

Martian winds
- Ryan, J. A., 16.3–574

Martian yellow clouds
- Gifford, F. A., 16.2–416, 16.3–572
- Ryan, J. A., 16.3–574

Martin River Glacier
- Reid, J. R., 16.5–687

Mascot buoy-satellite systems for ocean current measurements
- Canney, H. E., 16.6–626

Mass balance of glaciers
- Khodakov, V. G., 16.6–669
- Konovalov, V. G., 16.6–670
- Makarevich, K. G., 16.6–672

Mass budget of glaciers
- Kotliakov, V. M., 16.6–671
- Lachapelle, E. R., 16.9–827
- Meier, M. F., 16.9–828
- Nye, J. F., 16.9–829, 16.9–830

Mass budget of pack-ice floes
- Hanson, A. M., 16.9–834

Mass loss of water drops
- Latham, J., 16.6–397

Mass spectrometer analysis
- Hedin, A. E., 16.5–264
- Nier, A. O., 16.5–271
- Schaefer, E. J., 16.5–272

Mass spectrometer studies
- Meadows, E. B., 16.4–251

Mass spectrometers
- Hunt, W. W., 16.3–430
- Narcisi, R. S., 16.10–515

Mass spectrometry of D region
- Narcisi, R. S., 16.7–569

Mass transport by water waves
- Katz, E. J., 16.10–806

Mass transport in the ocean
- Wyrtki, K., 16.3–681

Mass transport in tidal currents
- Johns, B., 16.8–691

Mathematical analysis of geophysical data
- Kuklin, G. V., 16.8–111

Mathematical models
- Amorocho, J., 16.3–381
- Blackford, B. L., 16.6–638

Mathematical physics
- Fischer, G., 16.5–310
- Kasahara, A., 16.5–313
- Lilly, D. K., 16.5–314

Mawson, Sir Douglas
- Mawson, P., 16.11–42

Maximum daily rainfall calculation
- Kuksin, I. E., 16.9–246

Maximum gusts
- Whittingham, H. E., 16.7–373
- Furler, G., 16.12–380

Maximum mixing depths
- Holzworth, G. C., 16.1–243

Maximum ocean wave heights
- Bruns, E., 16.3–303

Maximum precipitation data
- Goodyear, H. V., 16.9–538
- Schwarz, F. K., 16.9–540

Maximum rainfall
- Paulhus, J. L. H., 16.6–425

Maximum rainfall data
- New Zealand. Met. Serv., 16.4–476

Maximum river discharges
- Fedoreĭ, V. G., 16.6–709

Maximum snow accumulation
- Boldyrev, V. M., 16.11–416

Maximum temperature forecasting
- Henderson, D. C., 16.3–155

Maximum temperature frequencies
- Todaro, C., 16.5–404

Maximum temperature frequency calculation
- Rákóczi, M., 16.12–331

Maximum temperatures
- Todaro, C., 16.5–404

Maximum wind chart analysis
- Burkova, M. V., 16.3–316

McTaggart-Cowan, P. D.
- Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–62

Mean free path ions
- Siksna, R., 16.4–572

Mean meridional circulation
- Chen, Chiu-shih, 16.2–276
- Vuorela, L. A., 16.3–224
- Gilman, P. A., 16.8–208, 16.11–257
- Holopainen, E. O., 16.11–258

Mean monthly circulation
- Wang, Shao-wo, 16.7–301

Mean monthly precipitation
- Baur, F., 16.1–105
- Johannsen, H. H., 16.6–418

- **Mean monthly pressure data**
  - Harley, W. S., 16.3–13
- **Mean monthly sea surface temperatures**
  - Namias, J., 16.6–329
- **Mean monthly temperature anomaly forecasting**
  - Ped', D. A., 16.5–400, 16.5–401
- **Mean monthly temperature data**
  - Harley, W. S., 16.3–13
- **Mean monthly temperatures**
  - Baur, F., 16.1–105
- **Mean monthly 500 mb chart analysis**
  - Chu, Fu-kang, 16.4–201
- **Mean sea level**
  - Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, 16.5–649
- **Mean value calculations**
  - Hajósy, F., 16.11–359
  - Lorenz, E. N., 16.4–490
- **Mean wind direction computation**
  - Essenwanger, O., 16.6–369
- **Mean zonal circulation**
  - Vuorela, L. A., 16.3–224
- **Mean zonal flow**
  - Hsieh, Yi-ping, 16.8–326
- **Mechanics of the atmosphere**
  - Saltzman, B., 16.3–212
  - Defrise, P., 16.4–276
  - Holmstrom, I., 16.6–198
- **Medical climatology**
  - Licht, S., 16.1–3
  - Snorrason, E., 16.4–64
  - Celostátní Bioklimat. Konf. 3rd, Prague, Oct. 4–7, 1961, 16.6–9
- **Medical meteorology**
  - Reifsnyder, W. E., 16.4–97
  - Lidwell, O. M., 16.4–231
  - Sargent, F., 16.5–32
  - Tromp, S. W., 16.6–82
- **Medical meteorology bibliographies**
  - Weihe, W. H., 16.1–80
- **Medical research in arid zones**
  - UNESCO, 16.7–100
- **Medina, Guillermo**
  - U. S. Nat. Oceanogr. Data Center, 16.6–45
- **Mediterranean weather**
  - Great Britain. Met. Off., 16.2–56
  - Anokhina, Z. V., 16.6–449
- **Medium range forecasting**
  - Kress, C., 16.12–261
- **Medvezhii Glacier**
  - Kazanskiĭ, A. B., 16.6–674
- **Mendel, Gregor Johann**
  - Veselý, E., 16.9–41
  - Nosek, M., 16.11–43
- **Mentor (meteorological buoy)**
  - Badgley, F. I., 16.4–142
- **Mercury and xenon ions in air**
  - Brouillard, F., 16.10–455
- **Mercury thermometers**
  - Pemberton, L. H., 16.4–163
- **Mercury-Atlas-6 space flight**
  - Kalinin, I. K., 16.12–708
- **Mercury-Atlas-8 space flight**
  - Soules, S. D., 16.1–454
- **Mercury-Atlas-9 space flight**
  - Laney, C. C., 16.6–59
  - Warren, C. S., 16.7–702
- **Mercury's atmosphere**
  - Moroz, V. I., 16.8–628
  - Spinrad, H., 16.9–705
  - Kozyrev, N. A., 16.10–684
- **Mercury's spectra**
  - Kozyrev, N. A., 16.10–684
- **Mercury's structure**
  - MacDonald, G. J. F., 16.3–570
- **Mercury's temperature**
  - Kellermann, K. I., 16.7–739
- **Meridional analysis of upper air conditions**
  - Hofmeyr, W. L., 16.4–140
- **Meridional circulation**
  - Rao, Y. P., 16.1–197
  - Oort, A. H., 16.9–368
  - Desmarais, A. J., 16.9–376
- **Meridional circulation variations**
  - Diubkin, I. A., 16.10–263
- **Meridional density gradient**
  - Faust, H., 16.6–339
- **Meridional geostrophic flow**
  - van Loon, H., 16.12–267
- **Meridional heat transfer**
  - Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.1–202
- **Meridional moisture flux**
  - Vuorela, L. A., 16.3–224
- **Meridional momentum flux**
  - Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.1–202
- **Meridional pressure gradient**
  - Faust, H., 16.6–339
- **Meridional temperature gradient**
  - Faust, H., 16.6–339
- **Meridional temperature profiles**
  - Peng, Li, 16.9–378
- **Meridional velocity profile**
  - Smith, R. C., 16.4–283
- **Meridional water vapor flux**
  - van de Boogaard, H. M. E., 16.4–428
- **Meridional wind component**
  - Rosenthal, S. L., 16.12–270
- **Meridional wind profiles**
  - Kantor, A. J., 16.8–327
- **Meridional wind variations**
  - Kantor, A. J., 16.8–327
- **Meriodional circulation**
  - Hsieh, Yi-ping, 16.8–326
- **Mesoanalysis**
  - Hiser, H. W., 16.1–498
  - Findlater, J., 16.3–234
  - House, D. C., 16.6–261
  - Baroni, A., 16.8–152
  - Miyazawa, S., 16.9–546
  - Hiser, H. W., 16.12–168
- **Mesoanalysis of fronts**
  - Romov, A. I., 16.8–369
- **Mesoanalysis of hailstorms**
  - Neumann, C. J., 16.12–479
- **Mesoanalysis of rainstorms**
  - Shimada, M., 16.1–320
- **Mesoanalysis of squall lines**
  - Bodolai, E., 16.2–230
  - Götz, G., 16.11–171
- **Mesometeorological networ**
  - Chicago. Univ. Dept. of t Geophy. Sc., 16.6–2
  - Sanders, L. D., 16.12–121
- **Mesometeorological studies**
  - Decker, F. W., 16.1–98
  - Sasaki, Y., 16.7–24
  - Hackewitz, H., 16.10–417
  - Katkov, V. L., 16.12–244
- **Mesometeorological temp ature data**
  - Kolesnikova, V. N., 16. 300
- **Mesopause heights**
  - Schilling, G. F., 16.7–255
- **Mesopause temperatures**
  - Minzner, R. A., 16.5–406
- **Mesoscale atmospheric n tions**
  - Koo, Chen-chao, 16.7–280
  - Yeh, Tu-cheng, 16.7–2 16.10–339
- **Mesoscale circulation**
  - Richter, A. P., 16.3–287
- **Mesoscale conditions clear air turbulence**
  - Endlich, R. M., 16.4–395
- **Mesoscale disturbances**
  - House, D. C., 16.6–261
  - Goldman, J. L., 16.11–254
- **Mesoscale pressure va tions**
  - Malkowski, G., 16.11–324
- **Mesoscale rainfall studies**
  - Poona. Inst. of Trop. M 16.7–460
- **Mesoscale system mo ments**
  - Petersen, G. A., 16.12–27

esoscale tropical systems
Gray, T. B., 16.8–153
esoscale troughs associated with hurricanes
Fay, R., 16.4–315
esoscale turbulence energy spectra
Kao, S. K., 16.5–423
esoscaphs
Dean, J. R., 16.11–745
esospheric chemistry
Leovy, C., 16.4–336
esospheric circulation
Inter. Symp. on Stratospheric and Mesospheric Circulation, 16.2–32
Faust, H., 16.3–313
Van Mieghem, J., 16.5–333
Dubentsov, V. R., 16.7–253
Warnecke, G., 16.9–373, 16.12–268
esospheric circulation models
Leovy, C., 16.4–305
esospheric density
Larson, T. J., 16.7–233
Israel, G., 16.10–336
esospheric diffusion
Johnson, F. S., 16.4–294
esospheric electron densities
Gregory, J. B., 16.4–561
esospheric heating
Maeda, K., 16.3–194
Sawada, R., 16.6–229
esospheric investigations
Lindzen, R. S., 16.12–224
esospheric pressure
Israel, G., 16.10–336
esospheric temperature variations
Lindzen, R. S., 16.12–224
esospheric temperatures
Leovy, C., 16.4–336
Israel, G., 16.5–179, 16.10–336
esospheric wind reversal
Miers, B. T., 16.3–311
esosystems
Petersen, G. A., 16.12–273
eteor acoustics
Van Diggelen, J., 16.4–534
eteor color indices
Ceplecha, Z., 16.10–700
eteor data
Ceplecha, Z., 16.8–641, 16.10–699
teor deceleration
Vorob'eva, V. A., 16.7–250
teor distribution
Shelton, R. D., 16.8–646
Hajduk, A., 16.10–673

Meteor echoes
Watkins, C. D., 16.8–647
Meteor effects in ionosphere
Closs, R. L., 16.2–365
Meteor effects in upper atmosphere
Ivanov, V. V., 16.8–643
Meteor effects on atmospheric electricity
Ivanov, V. V., 16.7–520
Meteor effects on geomagnetic field
Marochnik, L. S., 16.2–420
Ivanov, V. V., 16.8–643
Chapman, S., 16.9–714
Ashour, A. A., 16.12–642
Meteor energies
Slattery, J. C., 16.1–176
Meteor energy distribution
Fialko, E. I., 16.5–621
"Meteor" Expedition, 1965
Atlantic Expedition, 1965 (IQSY), 16.9–23
"Meteor" Expedition, Mt. Bezovec (Sept. 15–29, 1963)
Ceplecha, Z., 16.10–700
Meteor flight studies
Allen, H. J., 16.12–734
Meteor fragmentation
Kramer, E. N., 16.7–247
Jacchia, L. G., 16.8–644
Meteor fragmentation theories
Kruchinenko, V. G., 16.12–737
Meteor frequencies
Kresák, L'., 16.8–645
Meteor hazard to space vehicles
Kessler, D. J., 16.7–750
Meteor heights
Grygar, J., 16.2–419
Meteor influx rate
Kessler, D. J., 16.7–750
Meteor ionization
Ivanov, V. V., 16.7–520
Meteor ionization trails
Ivanov, V. V., 16.8–643
Meteor luminosity
Rajchl, J., 16.2–421
Verniani, F., 16.3–579
Jacchia, L. G., 16.8–644
Verniani, F., 16.12–733
Meteor mass
Verniani, F., 16.3–579
Meteor mass distribution
Fialko, E. I., 16.5–621, 16.8–619
Plavcová, Z., 16.10–706

Meteor observation of upper atmosphere
Gul'medov, K., 16.8–297, 16.12–364
Meteor observation techniques
Sky and Telescope, 16.1–117
Kviz, Z., 16.10–704
Znojil, V., 16.10–705
Meteor orbits
Katasev, L. A., 16.5–40
Kramer, E. N., 16.5–622
Baldwin, J. P., 16.11–667
Meteor photographs
Kramer, E. N., 16.5–622
Jacchia, L. G., 16.8–644
Kresák, L'., 16.8–645
Ceplecha, Z., 16.10–699
Meteor photography
Katasev, L. A., 16.5–40
Babadzhanov, P. B., 16.8–640
Ceplecha, Z., 16.8–642
Meteor radiation
Kramer, E. N., 16.7–247
Meteor rate
Hawkins, G. S., 16.11–692
Meteor shower composition
Plavcova, Z., 16.10–706
Meteor shower correlations with cosmic dust
Brownlow, A. E., 16.11–653
Meteor shower density fields
Hale, D. P., 16.7–751
Meteor shower effects on cirrus clouds
Rao, M. S., 16.4–451
Meteor shower effects on ionospheric phenomena
Green, J. A., 16.9–597
Meteor shower effects on Mars
Palm, A., 16.11–687
Meteor shower flux
Hale, D. P., 16.7–751
Burbank, P. B., 16.12–739
Meteor shower orbits
Burbank, P. B., 16.12–739
Meteor shower studies
Kramer, E. N., 16.5–622
Meteor showers
Kessler, D. J., 16.7–750
Kresák, L'., 16.8–645
Meteor showers-rainfall relationships
Rao, M. S., 16.5–470
Meteor spectra
Rao, M. S., 16.5–620
Ceplecha, Z., 16.10–700
Meteor structure
Babadzhanov, P. B., 16.8–640

- **Meteor trail diffusion**
  - Gul'medov, K., 16.11–691
  - Fialko, E. I., 16.12–707
- **Meteor trail drift**
  - Sidorov, V. V., 16.10–674
  - Gul'medov, K., 16.11–691
- **Meteor trail height distribution**
  - Revah, I., 16.6–472
- **Meteor trail observation techniques**
  - Greenhow, J. S., 16.3–578
  - Fialko, E. I., 16.12–707
- **Meteor trail radius**
  - Bairachenko, I. V., 16.12–736
- **Meteor trail structure**
  - Sidorov, V. V., 16.10–674
  - Gul'medov, K., 16.11–691
- **Meteor trail wind observation techniques**
  - Revah, I., 16.10–242
- **Meteor trails**
  - Watkins, C. D., 16.8–647
  - Hajduk, A., 16.10–673
  - Robinson, B. B., 16.10–707
  - Bel'kovich, O. I., 16.12–706
  - Kalinin, I. K., 16.12–708
- **Meteor trajectories**
  - Jacchia, L. G., 16.8–644
- **Meteor trajectory determination**
  - Znojil, V., 16.10–705
- **Meteor trial radio transmission**
  - Třísková, L., 16.2–422
- **Meteor velocities**
  - Kramer, E. N., 16.5–622
- **Meteor velocity distribution**
  - Fialko, E. I., 16.5–621
- **Meteor 32281**
  - Ceplecha, Z., 16.8–641
- **Meteor-upper atmosphere interaction**
  - Slattery, J. C., 16.1–176
  - Bronshten, V. A., 16.4–246, 16.5–41
- **Meteoric dust**
  - Kramer, E. N., 16.7–247
- **Meteoric dust effects on atmospheric composition**
  - Tilles, D., 16.9–671
- **Meteoric dust effects on ionosphere**
  - Drimmel, J., 16.11–491
- **Meteoric dust falls**
  - Vronskiĭ, B. I., 16.4–237, 16.8–595
- **Meteoric dust in upper atmosphere**
  - Newkirk, G., 16.2–349
  - Soberman, R. K., 16.11–204
- **Meteoric fragmentation**
  - Colombo, G., 16.3–580
- **Meteoric influences**
  - Van Diggelen, J., 16.4–534
- **Meteorite ablation**
  - Bronshten, V. A., 16.4–246
- **Meteorite analysis**
  - Eberhardt, P., 16.10–701
- **Meteorite composition**
  - Levin, B. I., 16.10–709
  - Kharitonova, V. I., 16.10–710
- **Meteorite Conference, Leningrad, 1962**
  - Meteoritnaia Konf. 10th., 16.3–49
- **Meteorite conferences**
  - Meteoritnaia Konf. 10th., 16.3–49
- **Meteorite craters**
  - Hartmann, W. K., 16.10–702, 16.10–703
- **Meteorite disintegration**
  - Bronshten, V. A., 16.4–246
- **Meteorite exposure ages**
  - Fleischer, R. L., 16.7–732
- **Meteorite flux**
  - Hartmann, W. K., 16.10–702, 16.10–703
- **Meteorite frequencies**
  - Hartmann, W. K., 16.10–703
- **Meteorite luminescence**
  - Kopal, Z., 16.2–409
  - Geake, J. E., 16.12–710
- **Meteorite magnetism**
  - Gus'kova, E. G., 16.2–556
  - Pochtarev, V. I., 16.2–567
  - Gus'kova, E. G., 16.7–651
- **Meteorite origin**
  - Cowan, C., 16.7–749
  - Arnold, J. R., 16.8–648, 16.8–649
  - Levin, B. I., 16.10–709
  - Ringwood, A. E., 16.11–693
- **Meteorite radioactivity**
  - Fleischer, R. L., 16.7–732
- **Meteorite research**
  - Geiss, J., 16.10–19
- **Meteorites**
  - Hawkins, G. S., 16.11–692
- **Meteoritic impacts on Moon**
  - Loomis, A. A., 16.9–703
- **Meteoritic spherules**
  - Hodge, P. W., 16.2–187
- **Meteoroid flux**
  - Shelton, R. D., 16.8–646
- **Meteoroid flux calculations**
  - Dycus, R. D., 16.9–699
- **Meteoroid hazards**
  - Burbank, P. B., 16.12–739
- **Meteorological balloons**
  - Nelson, E., 16.10–151
- **Meteorological chart an**
  ogy indexes
  - Vasiukov, K. A., 16.7–218
- **Meteorological code manu**
  - U. S. Air Weather Serv
    16.3–22
- **Meteorological conditi**
  affecting pea harvest
  - Panina, V. F., 16.8–92
- **Meteorological conditi**
  for clear air turbulenc
  - Endlich, R. M., 16.5–422
- **Meteorological conditi**
  within the vegetat
  layer
  - Budyko, M. I., 16.7–85
- **Meteorological conference**
  - Worthington, A. A., 1
    54
  - Deut. Met. Gesell. H
    burg, 16.2–86
  - Rumania. Inst. Met., 1
    24
- **Meteorological courses**
  - Weather, London, 16.2–1
- **Meteorological data**
  - Kennedy, N. C., 16.1–14
  - Bucharest. Obs. de Atmos., 16.2–62
  - Barad, M. L., 16.2–274
  - Brit. Antarctic Met. S
    16.5–78
  - Smith, J. W., 16.6–124
  - Gherzi, E., 16.10–449
- **Meteorological data analy**
  - Gandin, L. S., 16.12–96
- **Meteorological data for A**
  arctica
  - U. S. Weather Bur
    16.10–66
- **Meteorological education**
  - Williamson, L. E., 16.6–
  - Stout, G. E., 16.6–40
  - WMO., 16.7–72
- **Meteorological effects on**
  solation
  - Schieldrup Paulsen,
    16.4–339
- **Meteorological effects**
  locusts
  - Ashford, O. M., 16.12–3
- **Meteorological effects**
  oceanic conditions
  - Maeda, A., 16.9–816
- **Meteorological effects**
  radar range finding
  - Delong, B., 16.8–104
- **Meteorological effects**
  radar tracking
  - Carlson, A. V., 16.7–104

Meteorological effects on radio astronomy observations
  Dennis, A. S., 16.2–141
Meteorological effects on radio ducting
  Baynton, H. W., 16.4–501
Meteorological effects on radio interferometer tracking
  Ringwalt, D. L., 16.8–105
Meteorological effects on radio wave propagation
  Bolgiano, R., 16.5–128
  Gossard, E. E., 16.6–99
  Ikegami, F., 16.10–246
Meteorological effects on radio waves
  Flavell, R. G., 16.1–88
Meteorological effects on refraction
  Gossard, E. E., 16.6–99
Meteorological effects on sea level
  de Castillejo, F. F., 16.10–769
Meteorological equipment improvement
  Cena, G., 16.11–263
Meteorological forms for shipping bulletins
  Philpott, L. B., 16.5–126
Meteorological glossary
  Tistea, D., 16.12–26
Meteorological influences on industrial pollution
  Williamson, G. V., 16.4–238
Meteorological influences on oceanic surface waters
  Hubert, W. E., 16.11–804
Meteorological influences on visibility
  Hastenrath, S., 16.2–346
Meteorological instrument lag
  Kagan, R. L., 16.5–216
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 16.11–121
eteorological instruments
  Field, F., 16.4–133
  Maklakov, A. F., 16.6–6
eteorological masts
  Klinov, F. I., 16.7–123
eteorological mathematics
  Iakovleva, N. I., 16.12–86
eteorological measurement techniques
  Field, F., 16.4–133
eteorological model experiments
  Frenzen, P., 16.1–196
Meteorological navigation
  Krauss, J., 16.2–7
Meteorological observations
  Greece. Ethnikon Asteroskopeion, 16.2–47
  Field, F., 16.4–133
  Kosiba, A., 16.6–123
  Koniukhov, N. A., 16.9–111
Meteorological research
  Prikhot'ko, G. F., 16.1–59
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.2–91
  Bjerknes, J., 16.2–96
  Neiburger, M., 16.2–98
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.4–59
  Podzimek, J., 16.5–88
  U. S. NASA, 16.7–71
  Genoa. Univ. Istituto Geofisico e Geodetico, 16.8–59
  Low, I., 16.8–65
  Hardy, W. E., 16.8–217
  U. S. Navy. Task Force 43, 16.11–35
  Roberts, C. Q., 16.11–37
Meteorological research facilities
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–57
Meteorological research flight
  Zobel, R. F., 16.6–137
Meteorological rocket networks
  Rotolante, R. A., 16.5–79
Meteorological rockets
  Godson, W. L., 16.5–72
  Baroni, A., 16.5–170
  Daniel, O. H., 16.7–152
Meteorological satellite ground receiving system (MSGRS)
  Peterson, A. C., 16.10–160
Meteorological satellites
  Taggart, C. I., 16.5–214
  Nordberg, W., 16.9–137
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.9–403
  James, D. G., 16.10–645
  Dési, F., 16.12–136
  Fleming, H. E., 16.12–137
  Spencer, N. W., 16.12–226
Meteorological seminars
  Baur, F., 16.2–28
Meteorological service to shipping
  Vasil'ev, K. P., 16.8–100
Meteorological simulators
  Clayton, W. H., 16.3–14
  Palmieri, S., 16.5–326
  Latham, J., 16.8–61
Meteorological station plans
  Anderson, J. L., 16.3–43
Meteorological stations
  Ponchelet, H., 16.4–58
  Javilliey, H., 16.4–74
  Vandenbussche, M., 16.4–76
  Skliarov, V. M., 16.9–109
Meteorological symposia
  Inter. Symp. on Stratospheric and Mesospheric Circulation, 16.2–32
  Cressman, G. P., 16.12–33
Meteorological terminology
  Dufour, L., 16.9–49
Meteorological time series
  Jones, R. H., 16.2–138, 16.4–117
Meteorological towers
  Kafka, W., 16.4–158
Meteorological units
  Bellamy, J. C., 16.1–92
Meteorologists
  Bjerknes, J., 16.2–96
  Bocher, M., 16.10–73
Meteorology abstracts
  Bucharest. Obser. de Fizica Atmosf., 16.12–15
Meteorology for mariners
  Stein, W., 16.7–55
Meteorology for pilots
  Herbert, J. W., 16.12–48
Meteorology Honor Society
  Franceschini, G. A., 16.2–97
Meteorology in Japan
  Kondrat'ev, K., 16.10–70
Meteorology in literature
  Dufour, L., 16.8–70, –71
Meteorology periodicals
  Yugoslavia. Savezni Hidrometeoroloski Zavod, 16.10–40
Meteorology textbooks
  Khromov, S. P., 16.2–3
  Blair, T. A., 16.6–1
  Strahler, A. N., 16.7–10
  Schamp, H., 16.10–23
  Kajetanowicz, Z., 16.11–4
Meteorology yearbooks
  Greece. Ethnikon Asteroskopeion, 16.2–47
Meteors in the atmosphere
  Van Diggelen, J., 16.4–534
Meteotron
  Dessens, H., 16.4–215
  Dessens, J., 16.7–223
Methane in Earth's atmosphere
  Yoyama, T., 16.10–224
Methane in ground water
  Harder, A. H., 16.10–842
Methane in Jovian satellites atmospheres
  Owen, T., 16.12–732

- Methane in the atmosphere
  - Bowman, R. L., 16.1–138
  - Fink, U., 16.1–162
- Methane in urban atmospheres
  - Altshuller, A. P., 16.1–165
- Methane lines in Jovian spectrum
  - Owen, T., 16.11–688
- Mexican weather service
  - Mas Sinta, J., 16.4–61
- MF radio wave absorption
  - Hower, G. L., 16.3–467
- MGU Glaciers
  - Lebedeva, I. M., 16.12–816
- Microbarographs
  - Bettinger, R. T., 16.11–544
- Microbarometric waves
  - Yamamoto, R., 16.1–258
- Microbarophones
  - Sinclair, P. C., 16.3–139
- Microbiology of the atmosphere
  - Lidwell, O. M., 16.4–231
- Microcalorimeters
  - MacQueron, J., 16.4–162
- Microclimate of irrigated fields
  - Skvortsov, A. A., 16.1–11
- Microclimate of Kalnik Region
  - Maksić, B., 16.8–35
- Microclimates
  - Biel, E. R., 16.1–353
- Microclimatic data analysis
  - Solomatina, I. I., 16.6–465
- Microclimatic data-transmitter receiver units
  - de Vos, A., 16.2–160
- Microclimatic effects on valleys
  - Harman, J. R., 16.8–424
- Microclimatic influences on agriculture
  - Gol'tsberg, I. A., 16.2–332
  - Shakhnovich, A. V., 16.2–333
  - Temnikova, N. S., 16.2–334
- Microclimatic influences on corn
  - Ragland, J. L., 16.7–497
- Microclimatic influences on trees
  - Schalck, J., 16.7–499
- Microclimatic investigations
  - Gol'tsberg, I. A., 16.2–332
  - Temnikova, N. S., 16.2–334
- Microclimatic mapping
  - Gol'tsberg, I. A., 16.2–332
  - Shakhnovich, A. V., 16.2–333
- Microclimatic profiles
  - Dyer, A. J., 16.10–418
- Microclimatic temperature measurement techniques
  - Heyden-Linden, D. V., 16.4–165
- Microclimatological instruments
  - Rafaila, C., 16.11–152
- Microclimatology
  - Holmes, R. M., 16.12–486
- Microclimatology bibliographies
  - Geiger, R., 16.1–5
- Microclimatology textbooks
  - Geiger, R., 16.1–5
- Microhygrometers
  - Kennedy, J. E., 16.9–172
  - Rogers, M. N., 16.9–186
- Micrometeorite collision with space vehicles
  - Lazarev, A. I., 16.7–79, 16.12–681
- Micrometeorites
  - Hawkins, G. S., 16.11–692
- Micrometeoroid impact studies
  - Rogallo, V. L., 16.12–738
- Micrometeorological energy balance
  - Long, I. F., 16.4–505
- Micrometeorological equipment
  - Thurtell, G. W., 16.1–354
- Micrometeorological towers
  - Munn, R. E., 16.1–44
- Micrometeorological wind profiles
  - Barad, M. L., 16.1–278
- Micrometeorology
  - Baynton, H. W., 16.4–501
  - Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.7–41
  - Sutton, O. G., 16.11–453
- Microorganisms effects on jute
  - Pal, P. N., 16.9–73
- Microorganisms growth
  - Wehner, A. P., 16.4–555
- Micropulsation activity
  - Jacobs, J. A., 16.3–469
- Microscopic theory of ionospheric cross modulation
  - Layzer, D., 16.4–611
- Microscopic visibility limit
  - Benarie, M., 16.3–174
- Microseism analysis
  - Vinnik, L. P., 16.8–223
- Microseism generation
  - Saha, B. P., 16.7–320
  - Gupta, H. K., 16.8–216
- Microseism origin
  - Hjortenberg, E., 16.2–459
- Microseism periods
  - Saha, B. P., 16.7–320
  - Gupta, H. K., 16.8–216
- Microseism propagation
  - Bose, S. K., 16.8–307
- Microseism spectra
  - Hinde, B., 16.7–794
- Microseism theories
  - Hjortenberg, E., 16.2–459
- Microseism-cyclone relatio ships
  - Saha, B. P., 16.7–320
  - Mikhailov, I. D., 16.7–774
- Microseism-hurricane rel tionships
  - De Bremaecker, J. 16.12–278
- Microseism-meteorological relationships
  - Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.10–265
- Microseism-storm relatio ships
  - Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.10–265
- Microseism-weather relatio ships
  - Hjortenberg, E., 16.2–459
- Microseismic storms
  - Oliver, J., 16.1–438
  - Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.11–262
- Microseisms and weath forecasting
  - Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.11–262
- Microseisms from oce swell
  - Oliver, J., 16.1–438
- Microseisms from oce waves
  - Hjortenberg, E., 16.2–459
  - Bose, S. K., 16.8–307
  - Sarkar, G. N., 16.12–796
- Microseisms from rough se
  - De Bremaecker, J. 16.12–278
- Microseisms from storms
  - Bose, S. K., 16.8–307
  - Sarkar, G. N., 16.12–796
- Microseisms-sea level fl tuations relationships
  - Mikhailov, I. D., 16.7–774
- Microturbulent exchange
  - Panchev, St., 16.12–358
- Microwave radiometers
  - Hanson, D. W., 16.3–107
  - Mardon, A., 16.5–642
  - Rzhiga, O. N., 16.6–571
- Microwave radiometric measurements
  - Pascalar, H. G., 16.5–681
- Microwave range measu ment errors
  - Janes, H. B., 16.6–217

Microwave refractometers
Cunningham, R. M., 16.7–134
Gilmer, R. O., 16.11–345
Microwave techniques
Hanson, D. W., 16.3–107
Mid latitude ionosphere
Gachechiladze, R. G., 16.11–498
Mid-tropospheric temperature field
Bushkanets, G. S., 16.12–337
Middle cloud wave patterns
López, M. E., 16.5–456
ddle ultraviolet day radiance
Hennes, J. H., 16.4–348
Midlatitude night airglow
O'Brien, B. J., 16.3–518
dsummer precipitation forecasting
Dinies, E., 16.9–265
ie backscattering
Von, V. M. H., 16.4–130
ie scattering
Palmer, E. P., 16.2–350
Swings, P., 16.2–426
Spilhaus, A. F., 16.4–29
Foitzik, L., 16.10–309
ie scattering theory
Irvine, W. M., 16.12–514
Mikhail Lomonosov" cruise, 1963
Voit, S. S., 16.6–619
ilankovitch theory
Van Den Heuvel, E. P. J., 16.6–461
ilitary oceanography symposia
U. S. Navy Symp. on Military Ocean., 2nd, 16.11–20
llimetre radio wave propagation
Straiton, A. W., 16.10–113
ne water composition
Barnes, I., 16.2–507
neral particles in sea water
Chave, K. E., 16.10–775
nimum river level forecasting
Makarova, T. T., 16.5–253
Bykadorova, A. I., 16.5–254
nimum soil moisture capacity determination
Krasnoukhova, R. A., 16.1–338
nimum temperature frequencies
Hagglund, M. G., 16.4–370
Hopp, R. J., 16.4–373
Bailey, M. H., 16.11–313
Minimum temperatures
Heigel, K., 16.3–262
Miocene period
Baktai, M., 16.2–338
Misgurnus activity-weather relationships
Wang, Yao-sheng, 16.6–466
Missile exhaust pollution hazards
Haugen, D. A., 16.2–15
Missile meteorology
Summerall, C. P., 16.2–133
Mississippi test operations
Tedrick, R. N., 16.12–548
Mistral
Barsch, D., 16.11–344
Mitra, S. K.
Bhar, J. N., 16.2–104
J. of Sc. Ind. Res., 16.4–68
Mixing hygrostats
Väisälä, V., 16.9–196
Mixing ratio
Lowry, W. P., 16.1–249
Mock suns
Landsberg, H. E., 16.4–543
Mode theory of VLF radio wave propagation
Wait, J. R., 16.10–531
Model atmospheres
D'Elia, G., 16.4–281
Elterman, L., 16.7–338
Bruce, R. W., 16.9–135
Cornwall, J. M., 16.9–276
Minzner, R. A., 16.9–310
Model experiments
Khorguani, V. G., 16.6–410
Bachynski, M. P., 16.8–60
Malkus, J. S., 16.9–267
Fukushima, N., 16.10–621
Model turbulence
Meecham, W. C., 16.8–202
Modulation index variations
Edwards, B. N., 16.12–355
Moisture balance
Mukminova, A. G., 16.3–333
Drozdov, O. A., 16.5–48
Evseeva, L. S., 16.11–360
Kodrau, O. D., 16.12–400
Moisture content of coal determination
Banerjee, N. G., 16.4–365
Moisture effects on agriculture
Hall, C. W., 16.7–411
Moisture effects on corn
Dale, R. F., 16.5–494
Moisture exchange
Mukminova, A. G., 16.3–333
Moisture exchange forest-atmosphere
Rauner, I. L., 16.2–129
Moisture exchange over glaciers
Konovalov, V. G., 16.10–816
Lebedeva, I. M., 16.12–816
Moisture flux
Grigor'eva, A. S., 16.6–386
Moisture fronts
Fujita, T., 16.10–153
Moisture measurement techniques
Sivadjian, J., 16.8–337
Internat. Symp. on Humidity and Moisture, 16.12–32
Moisture movement
Swartzendruber, D., 16.8–410
Moisture regime
Grigor'eva, A. S., 16.6–386
Moisture stress days
Dale, R. F., 16.5–494
Moisture transfer
Grigor'eva, A. S., 16.3–332
Crawford, T. V., 16.6–237
Moisture transport
Myers, V. A., 16.8–340
Molecular diffusion
Brutsaert, W., 16.12–403
Molecular spectra
Nicholls, R. W., 16.5–500
Molecular spectroscopy
Herzberg, G., 16.11–674
Mollusca distribution
Hall, C. A., 16.3–670
Momentum convergence
Tucker, G. B., 16.7–396
Momentum diffusion
Miles, J. W., 16.7–285
Momentum equations
Saltzman, B., 16.3–212
Momentum flux
Angell, J. K., 16.7–393
Blumen, W., 16.9–354
Momentum flux in ocean currents
Webster, F., 16.6–641
Momentum flux in ocean waves
Shonting, D. H., 16.2–448
Momentum transfer
Staley, D. O., 16.7–277
Momentum transport
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.8–214
Monin-Obukhov similarity theory
O'Brien, J. J., 16.6–370
Monomolecular film on water surface
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 16.7–227

Monomolecular films
  Angus, D. E., 16.9–57
Monsoon circulation
  Chen, Chiu-shih, 16.2–276
  Thiruvengadathan, A., 16.9–478
  Riehl, H., 16.10–352
Monsoon clouds
  Riehl, H., 16.3–326
  Datar, S. V., 16.6–407
  Koch, H. G., 16.7–386
Monsoon definitions
  Raman, C. R. V., 16.1–277
Monsoon depressions
  George, C. J., 16.9–381
Monsoon effects on ocean waves
  Nitani, H., 16.4–710
“Monsoon” expedition, 1960–61
  Calif. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Oceanogr., 16.4–670
Monsoon parameters
  Raman, C. R. V., 16.1–277
Monsoon precipitation
  Harami, K., 16.7–385
Monsoon rainfall
  Chao, S., 16.6–365
  Poona. Inst. of Trop. Met., 16.7–460
  Pisharoty, P. R., 16.8–379
  Alam, F. C. K., 16.10–380
Monsoon rainfall distribution
  Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.8–305
  Raghavan, K., 16.8–388
Monsoon rainfall forecasting
  Rao, B. R., 16.3–160
Monsoon rains
  Pant, P. S., 16.6–367
Monsoon rainwater composition
  Mukherjee, A. K., 16.4–472
Monsoon research
  Riehl, H., 16.10–352
Monsoon season
  Nedungadi, T. M. K., 16.6–366
  Pant, P. S., 16.6–367
Monsoon temperatures
  Koch, H. G., 16.7–386
Monsoon textbooks
  Pedelaborde, P., 16.5–10
Monsoon theories
  Lockwood, J. G., 16.8–306
  Flohn, H., 16.12–505
Monsoon thunderstorms
  Mukherjee, A. K., 16.6–277
Monsoon weather patterns
  Riehl, H., 16.3–326
Monsoon winds
  Chao, S., 16.6–365
Monsoons
  Pedelaborde, P., 16.5–10
  Katkov, V. L., 16.8–303
Monsooon rainfall
  Riehl, H., 16.6–368
Monte Carlo method
  Kastner, S. O., 16.6–202
  Nikolaev, I. V., 16.9–447
Montgomery stream function computation
  Mahlman, J. D., 16.12–101
Monthly circulation patterns
  Green, R. A., 16.1–104
  Andrews, J. F., 16.2–144, 16.2–145
  O’Connor, J. F., 16.2–146, 16.2–147
  Rasmussen, J. L., 16.2–302
  Posey, J. W., 16.3–121
  Stark, L. P., 16.3–122, 16.3–123
  Posey, J. W., 16.4–136
  Andrews, J. F., 16.5–159
  Dickson, R. R., 16.5–160
  Green, R. A., 16.5–161
  Dickson, R. R., 16.7–141
  Stark, L. P., 16.7–142
  O’Connor, J. F., 16.9–112
  Posey, J. W., 16.11–110
  Dickson, R. R., 16.12–123
Monthly diffuse radiation amounts
  Sitnikova, M. V., 16.5–357
Monthly forecasts
  Borisova, E. I., 16.4–192
Monthly global radiation
  Sitnikova, M. V., 16.5–357
Monthly maximum temperature
  Rákóczi, M., 16.12–331
Monthly mean maximum mixing depth estimation
  Holzworth, G. C., 16.1–243
Monthly precipitation
  Rasmussen, J. L., 16.2–302
Monthly precipitation amounts
  Kangieser, P. C., 16.12–454
Monthly precipitation anomalies
  Sergeev, N. I., 16.11–179
Monthly pressure variations
  Prik, Z. M., 16.10–45
Monthly temperature variations
  Prik, Z. M., 16.10–45
Monthly weather
  Posey, J. W., 16.4–301
Monthly weather forecasts
  Khrabrov, I. B., 16.5–256
Monthly weather reports
  Green, R. A., 16.1–104
  Posey, J. W., 16.4–136
  Andrews, J. F., 16.5–159
  Dickson, R. R., 16.7–141
  Stark, L. P., 16.7–142
  Posey, J. W., 16.11–110
  Dickson, R. R., 16.12–123
Monthly weather summarie
  Andrews, J. F., 16.2–14 16.2–145
  O’Connor, J. F., 16.2–14 16.2–147
  Posey, J. W., 16.3–121
  Stark, L. P., 16.3–1 16.3–123
  Dickson, R. R., 16.5–160
  Green, R. A., 16.5–161
  O’Connor, J. F., 16.9–112
Moon
  Sadil, J., 16.1–37
  Kopal, Z., 16.3–25
  Baldwin, R. B., 16.6–580
Moon dogs
  Hallett, J., 16.7–512
Moored buoys
  Green, W. C., 16.11–743
Moraine structure
  Lliboutry, L., 16.4–727
Moran’s theory of dams
  Jarvis, C. L., 16.6–445
Morbidity and weather
  Brezowsky, H., 16.4–513
Morphology of rivers
  Lubowe, J. K., 16.2–505
  Morisawa, M., 16.2–506
  Popov, I. V., 16.4–740
  Harman, J. R., 16.8–424
Mortality due to weather
  Magnuson, M. D., 16.4–51
Mosquitoes
  Haufe, W. O., 16.4–367
Moss distribution
  Forman, R. T. T., 16.1–71
Moth migration
  Hurst, G. W., 16.9–469
Mountain and valley breez
  Fea, G., 16.1–244
Mountain basin meteorolo
  Lowry, W. P., 16.1–249
Mountain catchment basin
  Abal’ian, T. S., 16.5–704
Mountain climates
  Khrgian, A. K., 16.8–338
Mountain effects
  Conf. on Met. of the C pathian Mts., 16.1–17
Mountain glaciation
  Planhol, X., 16.10–389
Mountain hydrology
  Masatsuka, A., 16.8–387
  Sosedov, I. S., 16.11–848
Mountain hydrometeorolo
  Masatsuka, A., 16.8–387
Mountain meteorology
  Morawska, M., 16.12–327

Mountain morphology
Agakhaniants, O. E., 16.10–811
Mountain observations
Samson, C. A., 16.6–112
Manohin, V., 16.10–146
Mountain rainfall
Masatsuka, A., 16.8–387
Mountain rivers
Kozik, E. M., 16.5–703
Mountain runoff
Masatsuka, A., 16.8–387
Mountain snow cover
Sosedov, I. S., 16.11–424
ountain stream hydrology
Fontaine, P., 16.6–442
ountain updraft effects on grasshoppers
Alexander, G., 16.2–279
ountain wave equations
Krishnamurti, T. N., 16.1–293
ountain wave theories
Krishnamurti, T. N., 16.7–284
ountain waves
Das, P. K., 16.6–382
Blumen, W., 16.9–354
Williams, P., 16.9–488
Musaelian, S. A., 16.11–16
ountain waves analysis
Blumen, W., 16.12–398
ountain winds
Orville, H. D., 16.6–364
Podrezov, O. A., 16.7–132, 16.8–304
ud respiration
Duff, S., 16.7–814
ud temperatures
Duff, S., 16.7–814
ulching effects on soil microclimate
Barkley, D. G., 16.7–498
ulching effects on soil moisture
Abramov, I. I., 16.2–262
Barkley, D. G., 16.7–498
lching effects on soil temperature
Abramov, I. I., 16.2–262
Barkley, D. G., 16.7–498
Adams, J. E., 16.11–320
lching effects on sorghum
dams, J. E., 16.11–320
ltilingual glossary
istea, D., 16.12–26
ltiple discriminant analysis
stby, F. P., 16.1–307
ltiple regression techniques
hulman, M. D., 16.4–496
urst, R. L., 16.6–72
Sze, Kiu-ung, 16.10–206
Thompson, L. M., 16.10–429
Multiple scattering
Herman, B. M., 16.5–481
Dave, J. V., 16.7–337
Multiple source diffusion
Turner, D. B., 16.2–213
Multiple tropospheric scattering
Ament, W. S., 16.8–106
Mylar balloons
Booker, D. R., 16.3–129
Kelly, T. W., 16.9–120

N

Nacreous cloud bibliographies
Hoidale, M. M., 16.4–73
Nacreous clouds
Scorer, R. S., 16.4–545
Nakaya, Ukichiro
Magono, C., 16.1–63
Naphthalene tests
Papeschi, G., 16.9–702
NASA annual reports
U. S. NASA, 16.7–82
NASA reports
U. S. NASA, 16.6–47
NASA semiannual reports
U. S. NASA, 16.7–71, 16.10–154
National Academy of Sciences, Committee on Atmospheric Sciences
Sievers, J. R., 16.5–91
National Aeronautical Laboratory, Bangalore, India
Bangalore, India. Nat. Aeron. Lab., 16.3–100
National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR), Boulder, Colo.
Roberts, W. O., 16.5–86
Weatherwise, 16.5–96
Roberts, W. O., 16.7–75
Kroeck, F. W., 16.8–64
National Center for Atmospheric Research, Aviation Facility
Ragotzkie, R. A., 16.5–105
National Conference on Agricultural Meteorology, Lincoln
Nat. Conf. on Agric. Met., 16.4–78
National Conference on Atmospheric Acoustic Propagation, El Paso, April 1964
U. S. Army Electronics Res. and Develop. Activity, White Sands Missile Range, New Mex., 16.7–31
National Conference on the Physics and Dynamics of Clouds, Chicago, March 1964
Nat. Conf. on the Physics and Dyn. of Clouds, 16.4–54
National Geophysical Research Institute, Hyderabad, India
Krishnan, M. S., 16.5–87
National Ocean Survey Program, 1965
Kushner, H. D., 16.9–756
National Science Foundation
U. S. Nat. Sc. Foundation, 16.6–35
National Science Foundation annual reports
U. S. Nat. Sc. Foundation, 16.10–216, 16.10–217
National Severe Storms Laboratory, Norman, Oklahoma
Kessler, E., 16.8–62
National Severe Storms Laboratory radar-hydrology program
Teague, J. L., 16.12–116
National Severe Storms Laboratory mesoscale network
Sanders, L. D., 16.12–121
National Severe Storms Project, 1963
Lee, J. T., 16.1–56
National Symposium on Radioecology, Ft. Collins, Colo., Sept. 1961
Nat. Symp. on Radioecology, 1st, 16.9–8
NATO Paleoclimates Conference, Newcastle-upon-Tyne & Durban, 1963
NATO Palaeoclimates Conf., 16.1–6
NATO Subcommittee on Oceanographic Research
NATO. Subcom. on Oceano. Res., 16.5–638
Natural gamma radiation variations
Sievert, R. M., 16.1–179
Natural ice-forming nuclei
Bigg, E. K., 16.4–438
Natural radioactive aerosols
Havlovic, V., 16.11–229
Natural radioactive gases in the atmosphere
Fontan, J., 16.4–112

Natural radioactivity in the atmosphere
Reiter, R., 16.4–554
Inter. Symp. on the Nat. Radiation Environ., 16.5–15
Mayneord, W. V., 16.11–225
Natural radioactivity measurements
Kirichenko, L. V., 16.2–208
Natural radioactivity of the atmosphere-meteorological factor relationships
Murayama, N., 16.9–329
Natural radioactivity profiles
Lujanas, V. I., 16.6–218
Sopauskas, K. K., 16.6–219
Styra, B. T., 16.6–220
Natural radioactivity variations
Murayama, N., 16.9–329
Natural resources
UNESCO, 16.8–29
Natural soil radioactivity
Dmitriev, A. V., 16.10–398
Natural synoptic periods
Kats, A. L., 16.2–171
Babkin, A. V., 16.3–228
Chang, Chia-cheng, 16.6–283
Rahau, L., 16.11–178
Natural synoptic processes
Chang, Chia-cheng, 16.6–283
Natural synoptic seasons
Pagava, S. T., 16.2–173
Naval meteorological research
Fenn, R. M., 16.4–109
Navigation systems
Hampton, D. E., 16.7–108
NBS standard hygrometer
Wexler, A., 16.3–142
Nearshore circulation
Stevenson, C. D., 16.2–451
Neon lines
Shefov, N. N., 16.7–611
Nephanalyses
Merritt, E. S., 16.1–33
Malkus, J. S., 16.1–308
Broderick, H. J., 16.1–492
Widger, W. K., 16.1–505
Clapp, P. F., 16.4–193
Maykut, E. S., 16.4–448
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.4–449
Bohan, W. A., 16.5–451
Wiegman, E. J., 16.5–67
Gosdin, M. E., 16.5–337
Katz, Y. H., 16.5–454
Southern, R. L., 16.8–137
Nania, A., 16.8–221
Merritt, E. S., 16.11–120
Viaut, A., 16.12–145
Neptune
Reynolds, R. T., 16.5–618
Net radiation
Ekern, P. C., 16.4–362, 16.4–363
Net radiation distribution
Yao, A. Y. M., 16.4–360
Net radiometer improvements
Fritschen, L. J., 16.12–148
Net radiometers
Hanson, K. J., 16.1–121
Funk, J. P., 16.12–149
Neumayer, George Balthasar
Loewe, F., 16.8–74
Neutral hydrogen in solar plasma
Akasofu, S.-I., 16.4–660
Neutrino physics
Okulov, I. I., 16.8–575
Neutron albedo theory
Singers, S. F., 16.2–627
Neutron dose rate
Haywood, F. F., 16.7–269
Neutron intensities
Martin, J. P., 16.7–631
Neutron monitor mass absorption coefficient
Forman, M. A., 16.7–625
Neutron monitor stations
Rao, U. R., 16.9–639
Neutron monitors
Bachelet, F., 16.3–524
Leonov, V. K., 16.7–698
Neutron soil moisture instruments
Apostol, I., 16.9–211
Burn, K. N., 16.9–213
De Beer, E. E., 16.9–216
van Bavel, C. H. M., 16.9–221
Neutron soil moisture meter calibration
Burn, K. N., 16.9–213
Neutron soil moisture probes
Dreibelbis, F. R., 16.7–180
New York. University, School of Engineering and Science, Research Division
N. Y. Univ. Sch. of Eng. and Sci. Res. Div., 16.2–93
Night airglow
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–541, 16.12–601
Night airglow continuum
Jonathan, N., 16.6–586
Gindilis, L. M., 16.7–608
Migulin, A. V., 16.7–609
Taranova, O. G., 16.7–613
Truttse, I. L., 16.7–6
16.7–615
Nasyrov, G. A., 16.8–514
Night airglow emission
Jarrett, A. H., 16.1–396
Shcheglov, P. V., 16.1–39
Barth, C. A., 16.5–286
Shefov, N. N., 16.7–514
Morozov, V. M., 16.8–5
16.12–602
Night airglow emission va ations
Huruhata, M., 16.11–560
Night airglow emissions
Dandekar, B. S., 16.8–511
Night airglow excitation
Megill, L. R., 16.4–630
Bates, D. R., 16.11–555
Night airglow height termination
Brandy, J. H., 16.2–393
Night airglow hydro emission
Fishkova, L. M., 16.1–39
Night airglow intensities
Shefov, N. N., 16.7–514
Night airglow inten anomalies
Truttse, I. L., 16.3–522
Night airglow intensity tribution
Fishkova, L. M., 16.3–51
Tarasova, T. M., 16.3–52
Migulin, A. V., 16.7–609
Morozov, V. M., 16.7–61
Truttse, I. L., 16.7–615
Nasyrov, G. A., 16.8–514
Carman, E. H., 16.10–55
Night airglow intensity v ations
Fishkova, L. M., 16.3–51
Serafimov, K. B., 16.4–6
Gindilis, L. M., 16.7–608
Morozov, V. M., 16.7–61
Christophe, J., 16.8–509
Cole, K. D., 16.8–510
Morozov, V. M., 16.8–51
Carman, E. H., 16.10–55
Morozov, V. M., 16.12–6
Night airglow layer heigh
Gillett, F. C., 16.5–577
Kulkarni, P. V., 16.8–51
Best, G. T., 16.11–556
Night airglow luminance
Lagos, P., 16.1–397
Night airglow luminescen
Vassy, A., 16.7–154
Night airglow modificatio
Megill, L. R., 16.4–630
Night airglow observatio
Jones, J. G., 16.9–617
Night airglow photograp
Gillett, F. C., 16.5–577

Night airglow photometry
Hernandez, G. J., 16.7–30
Smith, L. L., 16.7–754
Best, G. T., 16.11–556
Night airglow radiation
Barbier, D., 16.9–614
Night airglow simulation
Jonathan, N., 16.6–586
Night airglow spectra
Donahue, T. M., 16.3–511
Migulin, A. V., 16.7–609
Truttse, I. L., 16.7–614
Morozov, V. M., 16.8–513
Hernandez, G. J., 16.12–600
Morozov, V. M., 16.12–602
Night airglow spectral energy distribution
Stecher, T. P., 16.7–612
Night airglow spectroscopy
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.2–24
Night airglow theories
Barth, C. A., 16.5–286
Bates, D. R., 16.11–555
Night airglow ultraviolet bands
Kariagina, Z. V., 16.3–515
Stecher, T. P., 16.7–612
Night airglow variations
Barbier, D., 16.9–615
Night airglow-geomagnetic relationships
Truttse, I. L., 16.5–579
Night airglow-ionosphere relationships
Carman, E. H., 16.3–510
Serafimov, K. B., 16.4–632
Barbier, D., 16.5–575
Cole, K. D., 16.8–510
Carman, E. H., 16.10–559
Night sky
Hendrie, M. J., 16.1–364
Night sky continuum
Morozov, V. M., 16.1–398, 16.4–634
Dumont, R., 16.7–607
ight sky effects on infrared radiation
Trombe, F., 16.9–427
ight sky emission observation techniques
Shcheglov, P. V., 16.3–519
ight sky light
Jaennet, J., 16.6–309
ight sky luminescence
Dumont, R., 16.3–585
Barbier, D., 16.10–558
ght sky Lyman alpha radiation
Brandt, J. C., 16.8–508
ght sky radiation
Kariagina, Z. V., 16.3–515
ght sky spectrographs
Jones, J. G., 16.9–617
Night sky spectrum
Kariagina, Z. V., 16.3–515
Truttse, I. L., 16.5–579
Dumont, R., 16.7–607
Night visibility
Barteneva, O. D., 16.12–508
Nightside magnetosphere configuration
Williams, D. J., 16.9–665
Nighttime E layer
Samardzhiev, D., 16.7–576
Nighttime exosphere
Sagalyn, R. C., 16.3–201
Nighttime F layer
Quinn, T. P., 16.3–486
Norman, K., 16.7–571
Hanson, W. B., 16.11–500
Nighttime F2 region ionization
Yonezawa, T., 16.8–492
Nighttime sporadic E layer (ES)
Yasuda, J., 16.6–523
Nike-Apache rockets
Bissell, E. E., 16.7–151
Nike-Cajun rockets
Bissell, E. E., 16.7–151
Nimbus cloud photographs
Darling, E. M., 16.5–453
Nimbus I pictorial data catalog
Aracon Geophy. Co., Concord, Mass., 16.6–13
Nitrate content of precipitation
Gambell, A. W., 16.12–447
Nitric oxide dayglow
Barth, C. A., 16.4–342
Nitric oxide in ionosphere
Nicolet, M., 16.5–563
Nitrogen absorption spectrum
Ogawa, M., 16.4–252
Nitrogen afterglow electron-ion recombination-temperature relationships
Hackam, R., 16.11–559
Nitrogen afterglow ion mobilities-temperature relationships
Hackam, R., 16.11–559
Nitrogen balance of the Earth
Wilson, A. T., 16.3–507
Nitrogen bands
Fedorova, N. I., 16.2–382
Zipf, E. C., 16.3–248
Nitrogen content of soil
Aref'eva, Z. N., 16.1–78
Nitrogen dioxide in Martian atmosphere
O'Leary, B. T., 16.10–687
Nitrogen dioxide in upper atmosphere
Georgii, H. W., 16.7–236
Nitrogen dioxide measurement techniques
Pierce, L., 16.7–185
Nitrogen effects on barley
Stanberry, C. O., 16.7–486
Nitrogen emission bands in dayglow
Zipf, E. C., 16.2–247
Nitrogen excitation
Green, A. E. S., 16.5–573
Nitrogen fertilization effects
Herron, G. M., 16.1–336
Nitrogen fertilization effects on timothy in lysimeters
Willhite, F. M., 16.11–67
Nitrogen fixation by aurora
Wilson, A. T., 16.3–507
Nitrogen in auroras
Green, A. E. S., 16.5–573
Carleton, N. P., 16.6–525
Nitrogen in ionosphere
Zipf, E. C., 16.2–247
Spencer, N. W., 16.7–265
Nitrogen in precipitation
Bobritskaia, M. A., 16.2–487
Nitrogen in soils
Bobritskaia, M. A., 16.2–487
Nitrogen in thermosphere
Spencer, N. W., 16.7–265
Nitrogen in upper atmosphere
Pokhunkov, A. A., 16.3–173
Meadows, E. B., 16.4–251
Ogawa, M., 16.4–252
Pokhunkov, A. A., 16.4–254
Nitrogen ion content at twilight
Swider, W., 16.9–604
Nitrogen ionization in upper atmosphere
Malville, J. M., 16.1–368
Green, A. E. S., 16.5–573
Swider, W., 16.9–604
Nitrogen measurement techniques
Greyson, J., 16.5–234
Nitrogen oxides in atmosphere
Kawamura, K., 16.11–195
Nitrogen oxides in chemosphere
Nicolet, M., 16.4–223
Nitrogen oxides in upper atmosphere
Schiff, H. I., 16.5–273
Nitrogen oxides on Mars
Sagan, C., 16.12–725

Nitrogen uptake by plants
  Herron, G. M., 16.1–336
Nitrogen-oxygen reactions in upper atmosphere
  Fehsenfeld, F. C., 16.7–262
Nitrous ion effects on ice crystal charge
  Reiter, R., 16.4–588
Nitrous oxide in the atmosphere
  Bowman, R. L., 16.1–138
Noctilucent cloud bibliographies
  Hoidale, M. M., 16.4–73
Noctilucent cloud climatology
  Quiroz, R. S., 16.6–482
Noctilucent cloud formation
  Margoshes, A., 16.4–549
  Skrivanek, R. A., 16.4–550
  Chapman, S., 16.6–480
  Quiroz, R. S., 16.6–482
  Bronshten, V. A., 16.8–437
  Hanson, A. M., 16.12–527
Noctilucent cloud frequencies
  Doporto, M., 16.1–159
  Quiroz, R. S., 16.6–482
Noctilucent cloud movement
  Quiroz, R. S., 16.6–482
Noctilucent cloud particles
  Witt, G., 16.4–258
  Hemenway, C. L., 16.4–546, 16.4–547
  Linscott, I., 16.4–548
  Skrivanek, R. A., 16.4–550
  Soberman, R. K., 16.4–551
  Witt, G., 16.4–552
  Chapman, S., 16.6–480
  Quiroz, R. S., 16.6–482
  Bronshten, V. A., 16.8–437
  Webb, W. L., 16.11–467
Noctilucent cloud structure
  Schröder, W., 16.7–513
Noctilucent cloud theories
  Bronshten, V. A., 16.8–437
  Webb, W. L., 16.11–467
Noctilucent clouds
  Hamilton, R. A., 16.6–481
  Schröder, W., 16.7–513
  Fogle, B., 16.8–438
  Ludlam, F. H., 16.8–439
  Fogle, B., 16.9–582
  Paton, J., 16.9–583
  Hanson, A. M., 16.12–527
Noctilucent clouds-Es layer relationships
  Vitolnieks, R., 16.12–528
Noctilucent clouds-night airglow relationships
  Shefov, N. N., 16.7–514
Nocturnal cloudiness
  Winston, J. S., 16.11–394
Nocturnal cooling
  Chelidze, D. G., 16.8–87
Nocturnal E layer effects on night airglow
  Serafimov, K. B., 16.4–632
Nocturnal F layer
  Huang, Yinn-nien, 16.11–504
Nocturnal ionosphere
  Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 16.10–502
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.10–509
  Barbier, D., 16.10–558
  Hultqvist, B., 16.10–603
  Swider, W., Jr., 16.11–533
Nocturnal minimum temperature forecasting
  Huovila, S., 16.5–405
Nocturnal minimum temperatures
  Moller, F., 16.7–353
  Van Eimern, J., 16.12–332
Nocturnal radiation measurements
  De, A. C., 16.8–277
Nocturnal temperature distribution
  Huovila, S., 16.5–405
Nocturnal temperature inversions
  Izumi, Y., 16.2–257
Nocturnal temperatures
  Lautzenheiser, R. E., 16.1–247
  Gherzi, E., 16.2–253
Noise surveys in urban areas
  Ostergaard, P. B., 16.1–381
NOMAD-1 (Navy Oceanographic Meteorological Automatic Device)
  Marcus, S. O., 16.4–135
  Hakkarinen, W., 16.4–145
Nomenclature
  Spiro, I. J., 16.7–343
Nomograms
  Gruza, G. V., 16.3–103
  Duchon, C. E., 16.4–164
  Lebedev, A. N., 16.12–100
Nomographs
  Weiss, L. L., 16.1–317
Nonstationary diffusion
  Sandler, S. I., 16.9–365
Nonstationary heat loss
  Gandin, L. S., 16.12–72
NOP (Nexus Ocean Platform)
  Hedges, C., 16.4–678
Normal mode methods
  Pierce, A. D., 16.12–546
North Atlantic influences on synoptic processes
  Navrotskiĭ, V. V., 16.6–659
North Caucasus Hydromet
orological Service
  Vovchenko, P. G., 16.9–110
Northern and Souther
Hemisphere atmospher
circulation relationshi
  Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 16.
302
  Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.10–265
  Zhdanov, L. A., 16.10–267
Northern hemisphere circ
lation
  Chen, Wen-chi, 16.2–214
  Dubentsov, V. R., 16.3–118
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, V. L., 16.
220
  Girs, A. A., 16.4–298
  Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 16.
302
  Baidal, M. K., 16.5–335
  Batiaeva, T. F., 16.6–127
  Chukanin, K. I., 16.7–294
  Batiaeva, T. F., 16.9–367
  Okawa, T., 16.9–379
  Green, R. A., 16.9–380
Norwegian Hydrograph
Office
  Norway. Sjokartverk
16.3–54
Nose whistlers
  Brice, N., 16.4–591
Novae
  Chvojková, E., 16.8–559
November rain, Greenland
  Havens, J. M., 16.6–415
Nuclear effects on atm
pheric waves
  Johnson, G. W., 16.11–329
Nuclear explosion effects
  Kawabata, Y., 16.5–278
  Gal'perin, I. I., 16.10–600
  Walt, M., 16.10–615
Nuclear explosion effects
atmospheric electricity
  Agarwala, K. S., 16.6–484
Nuclear explosion effects
atmospheric potent
gradient
  Agarwala, K. S., 16.6–484
Nuclear explosion effects
auroras
  Tinsley, B. A., 16.8–495
  Keys, J. G., 16.8–504
Nuclear explosion effects
atmospheric electricity
  Kamada, T., 16.9–679
Nuclear explosion effects
D layer perturbations
  Haave, C. R., 16.10–496
Nuclear explosion effects
Earth's electric field
  Croom, D. L., 16.4–83

uclear explosion effects on ELF emissions
Kahalas, S. L., 16.10–659
uclear explosion effects on fallout
Reiter, E. R., 16.6–223
uclear explosion effects on geomagnetism
Karzas, W. J., 16.2–522
Ashburn, E. V., 16.2–619
Field, E. C., 16.2–621
Wilson, C. R., 16.2–629
Edwards, P. J., 16.8–469
Bomke, H. A., 16.8–535
Maeda, H., 16.8–538
Miles, D. P., 16.8–539
Selzer, E., 16.8–540
Kato, Y., 16.10–585
Kahalas, S. L., 16.10–659
uclear explosion effects on ice structure
Miller, M. M., 16.9–824
uclear explosion effects on ionosphere
Hower, G. L., 16.3–467
Saha, A. K., 16.3–489
Madden, T., 16.7–566
Edwards, P. J., 16.8–469
Smilauer, J., 16.10–525
Allison, D. R., 16.11–477
uclear explosion effects on radar
Mjolsness, R. C., 16.7–137
uclear explosion effects on radiation belts
Zmuda, A. J., 16.10–578
uclear explosion effects on radio astronomy
Hornby, J. M., 16.6–567
uclear explosion effects on radio communication
Ibukun, O., 16.4–90
Sen, A. K., 16.4–607
uclear explosion effects on radio noise
Ochs, G. R., 16.1–378
uclear explosion effects on radio wave propagation
Arendt, P. R., 16.3–78
Hower, G. L., 16.3–467
Trainor, R. L., 16.4–91
Sears, R. D., 16.5–139
Frisius, J., 16.10–106
Johler, J. R., 16.10–504
Crain, C. M., 16.12–74
uclear explosion effects on radiocarbon distribution
Nydal, R., 16.8–177
uclear explosion effects on stratospheric radioactivity
Drevinsky, P. J., 16.2–206
Nuclear explosion effects on strontium-90 concentration
Bleichrodt, J. F., 16.5–301
Nuclear explosion effects on twilight emission
Tinsley, B. A., 16.8–495
Nuclear explosion effects on weather
Wick, G. M. N., 16.10–270
Nuclear explosion electron ejection
Gal'perin, I. I., 16.10–599
Nuclear explosion electrons
Mihalov, J. D., 16.4–563
Gaines, E. E., 16.8–562
Hess, W. H., 16.8–564
Walt, M., 16.8–572
Nuclear explosion micrometeorological effects
Young, G. A., 16.10–416
Nuclear explosion neutrons
Oelbermann, E. J., 16.6–63
Nuclear explosion radiation effects
Hornby, J. M., 16.6–567
Edwards, P. J., 16.8–469
Nuclear explosion VLF emissions
Jean, A. G., 16.7–109
Nuclear explosion waves
van Hulsteyn, D. B., 16.4–387
Bhartendu, —, 16.6–333
Harkrider, D. G., 16.7–366
Nuclear explosions at sea surface
Baum, S., 16.9–334
Nuclear geochronology
Chalov, P. I., 16.7–808, 16.11–851
Nuclear interactions
Crawford, G. W., 16.12–55
Nuclear meteorology conferences
Krasnopevtsev, I. V., 16.8–58, 16.11–222
Nuclear reaction fluctuations
Tanner, N. W., 16.2–397
Nuclear reactor accidents
Soldat, J. K., 16.11–231
Nuclear reactor effluent dispersion
Kennedy, N. C., 16.1–14
Nuclear reactor site surveys
Nelson, I. C., 16.7–270
Nuclear tests, Sahara (Feb. 1960)
Agu, B. N. C., 16.3–207
Nucleation
Turnbull, D., 16.9–502
Nucleation of supercooled water
McDonald, J. E., 16.2–293
Nucleation processes
NCAR Quarterly, 16.7–437
Fukuta, N., 16.12–412
Walton, A. G., 16.12–415
Nucleation temperature
Simpson, R. H., 16.2–294
Nuclei data
Sekhon, R. S., 16.9–296
Nuclei diffraction patterns
Pena, R. G., 16.4–440
Nuclei effectiveness
Hoffer, T. E., 16.9–512
Numerical analysis
Petersen, D. P., 16.1–103
Gazzola, A., 16.8–154
Manabe, S., 16.12–176
Smagorinsky, J., 16.12–177
Numerical cloudiness forecasting
Gerrity, J. P., 16.6–182
Meleshko, V. P., 16.8–157
Numerical cyclogenesis forecasting
Radinovic, D., 16.7–212
Numerical experiments in buoyant convection
Nickerson, E. C., 16.9–486
Numerical extended forecasting
Pellegrini, F., 16.10–213
Numerical forecast verification
Culbertson, B., 16.7–204
Kurbatkin, G. P., 16.11–164
Galin, M. B., 16.12–173
Numerical forecasting
Petersen, D. P., 16.1–103
Hollmann, G., 16.1–190
Germany (Fed. Rep.). Deut. Wetterdienst, 16.5–25
Sasaki, Y., 16.7–24
Belousov, S. L., 16.7–201
Blinova, E. N., 16.7–203
U.S.S.R. Koordinat. Kom. po Chislennym Metodam Prog., 16.8–20
Huang, Lan-chieh, 16.8–155
Uspenskiĭ, B. D., 16.8–164
Deardorff, J. W., 16.9–350
Nitta, T., 16.9–357
Sutcliffe, R. C., 16.10–196
Numerical forecasting accuracy
Bukkva, A., 16.9–244
Numerical forecasting equations
Bulis, I. L., 16.5–238
Marchuk, G. I., 16.5–243

  Chang, Wou-koe, 16.6–169
  Marchuk, G. I., 16.6–172, 16.6–173, 16.6–174
  Triegaardt, D. O., 16.6–175
  Gavrilin, B. L., 16.7–205
  Marchuk, G. I., 16.7–208
  Gavrilin, B. L., 16.9–245
  Berezin, V. M., 16.11–159
  Libov, L. S., 16.11–165
  Čechová, E., 16.12–169
  Gavrilin, B. L., 16.12–174
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 16.12–175
Numerical forecasting errors
  MacDonald, N. J., 16.4–198
  Bulis, I. L., 16.5–238
  Dikiĭ, L. A., 16.5–239
  Zikmunda, O., 16.5–245
  Marchuk, G. I., 16.6–172
  Kudashkin, G. D., 16.8–156
  McClain, E. P., 16.9–136
Numerical forecasting evaluation
  Gates, W. L., 16.1–145
  Fuks-Rabinovich, M. S., 16.5–241
  Lio, Ruey-chih, 16.6–171
  Piatygina, K. V., 16.12–190
Numerical forecasting models
  Berkofsky, L., 16.1–144
  Gates, W. L., 16.1–145
  Pandolfo, J. P., 16.3–154
  Gerrity, J. P., 16.3–355
  Kuo, H. L., 16.4–312
  Fuks-Rabinovich, M. S., 16.5–241
  Marchuk, G. I., 16.5–244
  Harris, R. G., 16.6–170
  Marchuk, G. I., 16.6–173
  Gerrity, J. P., 16.6–182
  Holmström, I., 16.6–198
  Stuart, D. W., 16.6–262
  Bengtsson, L., 16.7–202
  Culbertson, B., 16.7–204
  Gavrilin, B. L., 16.7–205
  Washington, W. M., 16.7–287
  Rukhovets, L. V., 16.8–158
  Terauchi, E., 16.8–159
  Todaro, C., 16.8–198
  Adem, J., 16.9–243
  Terauchi, E., 16.9–249
  Berkofsky, L., 16.9–258
  Kasahara, A., 16.9–259
  Chin, D., 16.10–192
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–207
  Cressman, G. P., 16.11–161
  Kibel', I. A., 16.11–162
  Kurbatkin, G. P., 16.11–164
  Lorenz, E. N., 16.11–166
  Todaro, C., 16.11–246
Numerical forecasting models including topographic effect
  Wu, Jung-sen, 16.8–160
  Čechová, E., 16.10–191
  Palmieri, S., 16.11–167
Numerical forecasting problems
  Mashkovich, S. A., 16.4–199
  Dobryshman, E. M., 16.5–240
  Kibel', I. A., 16.11–162
Numerical forecasting research
  Brandejs, S., 16.2–165
Numerical forecasting studies
  Eliassen, A., 16.10–193
Numerical forecasting symposia
  Platzman, G. W., 16.1–146
Numerical forecasting techniques
  Dikiĭ, L. A., 16.5–239
  Marchuk, G. I., 16.5–243
  Harris, R. G., 16.6–170
  Lio, Ruey-chih, 16.6–171
  Triegaardt, D. O., 16.6–175
  Marchuk, G. I., 16.7–207
  Gazzola, A., 16.8–154
  Kurihara, Y., 16.9–247
  Zakhariev, V., 16.9–250
  Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki, 16.10–190
  Chin, D., 16.10–192
  Nitta, T., 16.10–195
  Blinova, E. N., 16.11–160
  Cressman, G. P., 16.11–161
  Dubov, A. S., 16.12–170
  Galin, M. B., 16.12–173
Numerical forecasting textbooks
  Belov, P. N., 16.4–10
Numerical forecasting with primitive equations
  Nitta, T., 16.7–210
Numerical frontal analysis
  Renard, R. J., 16.11–168
Numerical frontogenesis forecasting
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–290
Numerical geopotential field forecasting
  Sitnikov, I. G., 16.11–169
Numerical Gulf Stream meander forecasting
  Welsh, J. G., 16.11–796
Numerical humidity forecasting
  Pandolfo, J. P., 16.3–154
Numerical hurricane fo casting
  Berkofsky, L., 16.9–258
Numerical hurricane mo ment forecasting
  Kasahara, A., 16.3–159
  Jones, R. W., 16.4–204
Numerical integration te niques
  Platzman, G. W., 16.6–23
Numerical long range fo casting
  Sasaki, Y., 16.7–24
  Blinova, E. N., 16.7–203
Numerical long range fo casting techniques
  Blinova, E. N., 16.11–160
  Boĭko, A. P., 16.11–176
Numerical methods in drology
  Kalinin, G. P., 16.8–699
Numerical precipitati forecasting
  Pedersen, K., 16.3–158
  Kasahara, A., 16.3–159
  Klein, W. H., 16.5–237
  Meleshko, V. P., 16.8–157
  Stoian, R., 16.11–170
Numerical pressure fi forecasting
  Boĭko, A. P., 16.11–176
  Dubov, A. S., 16.12–171
  Kudashkin, G. D., 16.1 188
Numerical short range fo casting bibliographies
  Chaplygina, A. S., 16.8–77
Numerical short range fo casting techniques
  Berezin, V. M., 16.11–159
Numerical temperature fo casting
  Pandolfo, J. P., 16.3–154
  Belov, P. N., 16.9–429
  Piatygina, K. V., 16.12–19
Numerical thermal conv tion models
  Deardorff, J. W., 16.9–35
Numerical tropical cyclo forecasting
  Kasahara, A., 16.9–259
Numerical tropical cyclo movement forecasting
  Sitnikov, I. G., 16.8–234
Numerical weather foreca ing
  Adem, J., 16.9–243
Numerical wind analysis
  Marcus, B., 16.3–275
Numerical wind forecasting
  Pandolfo, J. P., 16.3–154
  Piatygina, K. V., 16.12–19

Numerical 300 mb forecasting
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–208
  Karimberdyeva, S., 16.10–209
Numerical 500 mb forecasting
  MacDonald, N. J., 16.4–198
  Kudashkin, G. D., 16.8–156
  Pellegrini, F., 16.10–213
Numerical 700 mb forecasting
  Klein, W. H., 16.5–237
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–208
  Karimberdyeva, S., 16.10–209
Numerical 850 mb forecasting
  Kudashkin, G. D., 16.8–156
Nutation
  Fedorov, E. P., 16.8–589
Nutational effects on atmospheric processes
  Maksimov, I. V., 16.4–313
Nutrition
  Edman, M., 16.6–81

O

Oak phenology
  Chalupa, V., 16.4–141
Oak tree roots-groundwater relationships
  Lewis, D. C., 16.4–731
Oaks
  Staley, J. M., 16.5–122
Obituary of Archibald Hayman Robertson Goldie
  Scrase, F. J., 16.2–102
Obituary of Bernard de Rudder
  Amelung, W., 16.2–101
Obituary of Charles W. Thornthwaite
  Flohn, H., 16.3–67
Obituary of Edward Lansing Wells
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–105
Obituary of Harry Wexler
  Reichelderfer, F. W., 16.2–106
Obituary of Heinrich Koppe
  Schulz, L., 16.2–103
Obituary of Horst Philipps
  Meisser, O., 16.1–65
Obituary of Joseph Lade Pawsey
  Kerr, F. J., 16.3–63
Obituary of Julius Bartels
  Fanselau, G., 16.8–73
Obituary of M. Doporto
  Sutton, O. G., 16.9–44
Obituary of Mervyn Archdall Ellison
  Newton, H. W., 16.6–43
Obituary of Nikolaĭ Alekseevich Belinskiĭ
  Vasil'ev, K. P., 16.3–62
Obituary of Otto Struve
  Kukarkin, B. V., 16.3–64
  Marchal, A. F., 16.3–65
Obituary of S. K. Mitra
  Bhar, J. N., 16.2–104
  Journ. of Sci. and Ind. Res., 16.4–68
Obituary of Sir George Simpson
  Gold, E., 16.8–75
Obituary of Ukichiro Nakaya
  Magono, C., 16.1–63
Obituary of Wilhelm Hartmann
  Kohlbach, W., 16.4–69
Objective analysis
  Corby, G. A., 16.1–147
  Ball, J. T., 16.3–15
  Mashkovich, S. A., 16.4–199
  Fuks-Rabinovich, M. S., 16.5–241
  Eddy, A., 16.7–382
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–288
  Reiter, E. R., 16.10–360
  Gandin, L. S., 16.11–5
  Kruger, H. B., 16.11–163
  Finger, F. G., 16.12–172
  La Valle, L., 16.12–272
Objective analysis of meteorological fields
  Bykov, V. V., 16.11–155
Objective cloud forecasting
  Younkin, R. J., 16.3–157
Objective crop yield forecasting
  Kelly, B. W., 16.5–259
Objective forecasting
  Namias, J., 16.4–206
Objective hurricane forecasting
  Corzine, H. A., 16.5–251
Objective precipitation forecasting
  Younkin, R. J., 16.3–157
Objective thunderstorm forecasting
  Hanssen, A. W., 16.2–184
Objective 500 mb height forecasting
  Kats, A. L., 16.2–171
Oblique incidence propagation
  Gething, P. J. D., 16.5–547
Obruchev Glacier
  Khodakov, V. G., 16.12–472
Observation techniques
  Maklakov, A. F., 16.6–6
Observational capability of satellites
  Evvard, J. C., 16.12–356
Observational data analysis
  Brekhov, A. M., 16.10–115
Observational sciences
  Sutton, O. G., 16.8–66
Occluded cyclone cloud bands
  Tang, Wen, 16.2–298
Occluded fronts
  Vítek, V., 16.9–402
Occlusion structure
  Kreitzberg, C. W., 16.4–332
Occultation of radio sources by Moon
  Bailey, J. A., 16.2–405
  Conway, R. G., 16.2–406
Occultation of stars by Pluto
  Halliday, I., 16.3–577
Occultation of Taurus A by solar corona
  Kundu, M. R., 16.5–606
Occultation of Taurus by solar corona
  Castelli, J. P., 16.7–755
Ocean bottom current deposition
  Hubert, J. F., 16.4–701
Ocean current analysis
  Sudo, H., 16.11–785
Ocean current calculation techniques
  Bulgakov, N. P., 16.11–788
Ocean current calculations
  Evtushenko, V. A., 16.2–441
  Kudriavtsev, N. F., 16.3–305
  Gormatiuk, I. K., 16.7–789
  Hubert, W. E., 16.10–793
  Neshyba, S., 16.11–738
Ocean current charts
  Stommel, H., 16.3–683
  Neumann, H., 16.8–681
Ocean current data
  Lacombe, H., 16.3–119
Ocean current data analysis
  Webster, F., 16.2–453
  Mizinov, P. I., 16.10–791
Ocean current dynamics
  Evtushenko, V. A., 16.2–441
  Fedorov, K. N., 16.2–442
  Webster, F., 16.6–641
  Kozlov, V. F., 16.6–652
  O'Hare, J. E., 16.7–785
  Tareev, B. A., 16.7–791
  Fomin, L. M., 16.8–1
  Sustavov, I. V., 16.9–809
  Tareev, B. A., 16.9–811
  Lappo, S. S., 16.10–798
  Welander, P., 16.11–801

Ocean current effects on sea surface temperature
Ramsey, B., 16.7–778
Ocean current instruments
Carruthers, J. N., 16.5–643
Ocean current investigations
Boguslavskiĭ, S. G., 16.6–650
Stommel, H., 16.12–789
Ocean current meanders
Uda, M., 16.5–664
Ocean current measurement techniques
Weidemann, H., 16.2–71
Webster, F., 16.2–453
Knauss, J. A., 16.3–660
Paquette, R. G., 16.3–661
Pavlikov, Z. A., 16.3–663
Brown, D. M., 16.3–686
Nikitin, I. S., 16.4–703
Carruthers, J. N., 16.5–643
Vaux, D., 16.5–644
Canney, H. E., 16.6–626
Richardson, W. S., 16.11–799
Ocean current measurements
Weidemann, H., 16.2–71
Cook, G. S., 16.2–440
Ledenev, V. G., 16.11–794, 16.11–800
Eskin, L. I., 16.12–786
Ocean current meters
Webster, F., 16.2–453
Dietrich, G., 16.3–659
Stas', I. I., 16.3–664
Carruthers, J. N., 16.5–643
Beckner, C. F., 16.7–772
Bryan, W. L., 16.9–766, 16.11–748
Kronengold, M., 16.11–749
Fukuda, M., 16.12–769
Ocean current recorders
Pavlikov, Z. A., 16.3–663
Ocean current regime
Toporkov, L. G., 16.10–795
Ocean current stability
Tareev, B. A., 16.7–791, 16.9–811
Ocean current structure
Masuzawa, J., 16.5–663
Sustavov, I. V., 16.9–809
Ocean current studies
Stehli, F. G., 16.9–808
Toporkov, L. G., 16.10–795
Ocean current surveys
Cook, G. S., 16.2–440
Burt, W. V., 16.5–665
Ocean current temperatures
Plakhotnik, A. F., 16.2–269
Koizumi, M., 16.5–668
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 16.7–779
Plakhotnik, A. F., 16.12–346
Ocean current theories
Bryan, K., 16.6–649
Ocean current variations
Barkley, R. A., 16.4–702
Toporkov, L. G., 16.10–795
Shevtsov, A. T., 16.12–790
Ocean current velocities
Ozmidov, R. V., 16.7–790, 16.9–807
Mizinov, P. I., 16.10–791
Ozmidov, R. V., 16.11–798, 16.12–788
Ocean currents
Allain, C., 16.3–610
Bryan, K., 16.6–649
Yamanaka, H., 16.9–788
Ocean currents and navigation
Hubert, W. E., 16.10–793
Ocean density variations
Ozmidov, R. V., 16.9–807, 16.12–788
Ocean storm forecasting
McKee, W. J., 16.2–136
Ocean storm tracking
McKee, W. J., 16.2–136
Ocean swell
McLean, J. C., Jr., 16.12–388
Ocean swell analysis
Bychkov, V. S., 16.11–814
Ocean swell effects on geomagnetic field
Weaver, J. T., 16.7–664
Ocean swell effects on ice
Lebedev, V. L., 16.10–313
Ocean swell forecasting
Czaja, B. F., 16.4–712
Akedo, K., 16.12–794
Hashimoto, M., 16.12–795
Ocean temperature
Maeda, A., 16.9–816
Ocean temperature anomalies
Otsuka, K., 16.10–777
Shishkov, I. A., 16.12–772
Ocean temperature data
Finland. Havsforskningsinstitutet, 16.3–609
Johns Hopkins Univ. Ches. Bay Inst., 16.3–619
Lafond, E. C., 16.3–672
Mazeika, P. A., 16.10–757
Hollister, H. J., 16.12–763
Ocean temperature distribution
Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. I., 16.3–673
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 16.3–674
Voorhis, A. D., 16.4–704
Lynn, R. J., 16.8–683
Panfilova, S. G., 16.8–684
Ocean temperature effec on marine life
Schwartz, F. J., 16.1–255
Ocean temperature inve sions
Roden, G. I., 16.6–330
Ocean temperature measur ment techniques
Baer, L., 16.11–803
Ocean temperature profiles
Lafond, E. C., 16.3–672
Hazelworth, J. B., 16.4–38
Roden, G. I., 16.6–330
Schroeder, E. H., 16.11–75
Ocean temperature recorder
Chernyshev, G. G., 16.4–69
Ocean temperature soun ings
Baer, L., 16.11–803
Ocean temperature structur
Robinson, M. K., 16.11–75
Ocean temperature vari tions
Krauss, W., 16.2–267
Loucks, R. H., 16.2–268
Bloom, G. L., 16.8–680
Miller, R. H., 16.10–328
Baer, L., 16.11–803
Ocean water mass mixing
Kin'diushev, V. I., 16.1 785
Ocean water mass structure
Shumilov, A. V., 16.6–642
Ocean water mass transf mation
Kin'diushev, V. I., 16.1 785
Ocean water masses
Winterfeld, T̓., 16.5–662
Shumilov, A. V., 16.6–642
Bialek, E. L., 16.7–780
Samoilenko, V. S., 16.8–25
Baranov, G. I., 16.11–792
Dubrovin, B. I., 16.12–783
Ocean water pollution
Frankel, R. J., 16.9–789
Ocean water transport acro Bering Strait
Bloom, G. L., 16.8–680
Ocean wave analysis
Strekalov, S. S., 16.2–469
Tiuflin, I. S., 16.2–470
Nitani, H., 16.4–710
Dean, R. G., 16.11–809
Draper, L., 16.11–810
Ocean wave data
Draper, L., 16.11–810
Ocean wave data analysis
Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V., 16. 441
Kipper, J. M., 16.2–462
Piest, J., 16.2–466

cean wave effects on geomagnetic field
Weaver, J. T., 16.7–664
cean wave effects on gravity measurements
Robson, R. M., 16.7–793
cean wave energy spectrum
Strekalov, S. S., 16.2–469
cean wave equations
Rattray, M., 16.5–671
cean wave forecast verification
Ivanov, A. A., 16.2–460
Korneva, L. A., 16.2–463
cean wave forecasting
Quon, C., 16.1–439
Darbyshire, M., 16.2–455
Draper, L., 16.2–456
Mayencon, R., 16.2–464
Czaja, B. F., 16.4–712
cean wave forecasting techniques
Ivanov, A. A., 16.2–460
Korneva, L. A., 16.2–463
Moskowitz, L., 16.3–690
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 16.11–815
cean wave height
Draper, L., 16.2–456
Glinskiĭ, N. T., 16.2–457
Kashin, K. I., 16.2–461
Bruns, E., 16.3–303
cean wave height data
Walden, H., 16.12–793
cean wave hindcasting
Bunting, D. C., 16.1–273
Quon, C., 16.1–439
Bretschneider, C. L., 16.3–302
Srivastava, P. S., 16.10–281
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 16.11–815
ean wave measurement techniques
Glinskiĭ, N. T., 16.2–457
Milgram, J. H., 16.3–632
Cartwright, D. E., 16.4–674
Finkelstein, J. L., 16.4–680
McLean, J. C., Jr., 16.12–388
ean wave observations
Nitani, H., 16.4–710
ean wave period data
Walden, H., 16.12–793
ean wave periods
Glinskiĭ, N. T., 16.2–457
Piest, J., 16.2–465
Skibko, N. E., 16.2–467
an wave persistence
Kipper, J. M., 16.2–462
Ocean wave photography
Tiuflin, I. S., 16.2–470
Ocean wave reflection
Legen'kov, A. P., 16.7–796
Ocean wave spectra
Piest, J., 16.2–466
Darbyshire, J., 16.3–691
Fraser, D. C., 16.7–662
Hinde, B., 16.7–794
Kuz'minskaia, G. G., 16.11–811
Moskowitz, L., 16.11–812
Ocean wave spectra analysis
Pierson, W. J., 16.7–391, 16.7–392
Moskowitz, L., 16.8–320, 16.11–812
Strekalov, S. S., 16.11–813
Ocean wave spectra hindcasting
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 16.11–815
Ocean wave statistics
Quon, C., 16.1–439
Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V., 16.1–441
Hogben, N., 16.7–795
Ocean wave theories
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 16.4–7
Ocean waves
Legen'kov, A. P., 16.9–817
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 16.9–818
McLean, J. C., Jr., 16.12–388
Legen'kov, A. P., 16.12–797
Ocean weather reporting
Electronic Engineering, 16.9–241
Ocean Weather Station "Alfa"
Lumb, F. E., 16.1–223
Ocean Weather Station "Bravo"
McGary, J. W., 16.10–756
Ocean Weather Station "Echo"
Hazelworth, J. B., 16.4–385
Ocean Weather Station "Juliett"
Lumb, F. E., 16.1–223
Ocean Weather Station "M"
Mosby, H., 16.3–607
Helland, P., 16.3–671
Ocean Weather Station "Papa"
Canada. Ocean. Data Centre, 16.1–22
Loucks, R. H., 16.2–268
Allen, W. T. R., 16.3–364
Robertson, D. G., 16.3–611
Canada. Ocean. Data Centre, 16.3–624, 16.3–625
Martin, F. L., 16.6–384
Davis, C. L., 16.10–788
Canada. Ocean. Data Centre, 16.11–741
Ocean wind data reduction
Moskowitz, L., 16.3–690
Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Gagnon, R. M., 16.2–78
Bjerknes, J., 16.4–705
Wüst, G., 16.6–20
Doe, L. A. E., 16.6–658
Navrotskiĭ, V. V., 16.6–659
Marchuk, G. I., 16.7–196
Namias, J., 16.8–417
Mkhitarian, A. M., 16.9–364
Hubert, W. E., 16.11–804
Laikhtman, D. L., 16.11–805
Field, R. T., 16.12–503
Shevtsov, A. T., 16.12–790
Ocean-atmosphere interaction conferences
Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–53
Ocean-atmosphere investigations
Marchuk, G. I., 16.7–196
Ocean-atmosphere relationships
Hanzawa, M., 16.5–636
Ocean-atmosphere research
Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–53
Oceanic advection
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 16.7–779
Ivanov, I. A., 16.9–800
Oceanic circulation
Allain, C., 16.3–610
Stommel, H., 16.3–683
Koshliakov, M. N., 16.9–783
Maksimov, I. V., 16.9–784
Bultaov, R. P., 16.10–782
Wyrtki, K., 16.11–808
Oceanic circulation analysis
Sudo, H., 16.11–785
Oceanic circulation calculations
Griesseier, H., 16.2–443
Oceanic circulation charts
Bumpus, D. F., 16.5–658
Treshnikov, A. F., 16.10–794
Oceanic circulation dynamics
Fedorov, K. N., 16.2–442
Faller, A. J., 16.6–373
Pedlosky, J., 16.7–390
Oceanic circulation effects on ocean temperatures
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 16.3–674

Oceanic circulation equations
Griesseier, H., 16.2–443
Oceanic circulation measurement techniques
McLeish, W., 16.5–659
Oceanic circulation models
Stewart, R. W., 16.3–682
Mohamed Hassan, E. S., 16.5–433
Veronis, G., 16.5–661
Pedlosky, J., 16.7–390
Gudkovich, Z. M., 16.9–810
Welander, P., 16.12–781
Oceanic circulation patterns
Stehli, F. G., 16.9–808
Treshnikov, A. F., 16.10–794
Schroeder, E. H., 16.11–754
Holton, J. R., 16.12–779
Oceanic circulation studies
Drennan, K. L., 16.2–27
Wyrtki, K., 16.3–681
Wüst, G., 16.6–20
Fukuoka, J., 16.12–787
Oceanic circulation theories
Faller, A. J., 16.6–373
O'Hare, J. E., 16.7–785
Oceanic circulation-zooplankton distribution relationships
Thiriot, A., 16.11–783
Oceanic convergence
Ledenev, V. G., 16.11–800
Oceanic diffusion
Ichiye, T., 16.2–446
Olson, F. C. W., 16.9–797
Ivanov, I. A., 16.9–800
Kirwan, A. D., 16.10–785
Welander, P., 16.12–372
Oceanic eddies
U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Commercial Fisheries Rev., 16.4–699
Webster, F., 16.6–641
Ichiye, T., 16.11–784
Oceanic effects on atmospheric radio noise propagation
Likhter, I. I., 16.12–541
Oceanic electric current effects on geomagnetic variations
Roden, R. B., 16.2–633
Oceanic energetics
Ozmidov, R. V., 16.9–792
Oceanic evolution
Brancazio, P. J., 16.4–17
Oceanic fronts
Collins, C. A., 16.10–789
Eskin, L. I., 16.12–786
Oceanic geomagnetic field
Weaver, J. T., 16.7–664

Oceanic heat budget
Zaïtsev, G. N., 16.2–270
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 16.3–674
Otsuka, K., 16.10–777
Oceanic heat transfer
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 16.7–779
Oceanic mixing
Walin, G., 16.6–645
Davis, C. L., 16.10–788
Oceanic motion energy distribution
Ozmidov, R. V., 16.7–786
Oceanic resources
Richardson, I. D., 16.6–87
Gov. Conf. on Calif. and the World Ocean, 16.12–20
Oceanic sediment movement
Tareev, B. A., 16.8–682
Giresse, P., 16.11–793
Oceanic stratification
Smirnova, R. V., 16.8–678
Ivanov, I. A., 16.9–800
Oceanic thermal feedback
Laevastu, T., 16.3–689
Oceanic thermal fronts
Voorhis, A. D., 16.4–704
Oceanic turbulence
Nan'niti, T., 16.3–684
Ozmidov, R. V., 16.11–791
Oceanic turbulence energy spectrum
Ozmidov, R. V., 16.9–792
Oceanic turbulence meters
Kolesnikov, A. G., 16.3–642
Beckner, C. F., 16.7–772
Kolesnikov, A. G., 16.9–790
Oceanic turbulent exchange
Glinskiĭ, N. T., 16.1–437
Oceanic vortices
Stern, M. E., 16.11–787
Oceanographers
Guberlet, M. L., 16.4–672
Oceanographic acoustic research equipment
Chapman, F. E., 16.4–675
Oceanographic acoustics
Linnette, H. M., 16.6–630
Payne, F. A., 16.6–631
Piip, A. T., 16.6–632
Arase, E. M., 16.10–774
Davidson, R. O., 16.11–757
Liggett, W. S., Jr., 16.11–760
Oceanographic atlas for northeast Pacific
Robertson, D. G., 16.3–611
Oceanographic atlas of California Current Region, Northeast Pacific Ocean
California. Marine Res. Comm., 16.12–25

Oceanographic atlas of P cific Ocean
Muromtsev, A. M., 16.11–
Oceanographic atlas-Paci Subarctic region
Dodimead, A. J., 16.6–27
Oceanographic atlases
Dietrich, G., 16.2–68
Oceanographic calculations
Farrell, J., 16.3–606
Oceanographic charts
California. Marine R Comm., 16.12–25
Oceanographic chemistry
Chem. and Eng. Ne 16.3–678
Okuda, T., 16.3–680
Coote, A. R., 16.4–695
Oceanographic conditions
Lee, A. J., 16.2–69
Allain, C., 16.3–610
Fukuoka, J., 16.3–685
Hanzawa, M., 16.5–636
Persons, T. R., 16.6–654
Yamanaka, H., 16.9–758
Sturges, W., 16.11–802
Dubrovin, B. T., 16.12–78
Oceanographic conference
Burkov, V. A., 16.6–34
Assoc. of Island Mar Lab. of the Caribbe 5th, 16.6–609
Ocean Sc. and Ocean E Conf. and Exh., 19 16.7–764
Beaufort, R., 16.9–28
Bultaov, R. P., 16.10–782
Joint Panel on Ocean. bles and Standards, 16. 736
Gov. Conf. on Calif. and World Ocean, 16.12–20
Oceanographic cross secti
Reid, J. L., 16.8–679
Sturges, W., 16.11–802
Oceanographic cruise cha
Dunkle, W. M., 16.3–618
Oceanographic cruise data
Canada. Ocean. Data C tre, 16.1–22, 16.3–615 16.3–617
Dunkle, W. M., 16.3–618
Johns Hopkins Univ. C Bay Inst., 16.3–619
Merrifield, R., 16.3–620
Berrit, G. R., 16.3–623
Canada. Ocean. Data (tre, 16.3–624, 16.3–625
Hela, I., 16.3–627
Calif. Univ. Scripps I of Ocean., 16.4–670
Voit, S. S., 16.6–619

- anada. Ocean. Data Centre, 16.8–667
- enner, D. F., 16.8–668
- oods Hole Ocean. Inst., 16.9–760
- alifornia. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Ocean., La Jolla, 16.9–761
- awson, W. A., 16.10–758
- S. Nat. Ocean. Data Center, 16.10–762
- anada. Ocean. Data Centre, 16.11–740, 16.11–741

anographic cruises
- anger, G. A., 16.3–626
- S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Commercial Fisheries Rev., 16.4–699
- mer. Geophy. Union, 16.6–616
- oit, S. S., 16.6–619

anographic data
- anada. Ocean. Data Centre, 16.1–22, 16.1–23
- ox, R. A., 16.2–67
- ampbell, N. J., 16.3–605
- osby, H., 16.3–607
- larski, J., 16.3–608
- inland. Havsforskningsinstitutet, 16.3–609
- S. Coast Guard, 16.6–24
- odimead, A. J., 16.6–27
- . S. Naval Oceanogr. Off., 16.6–29
- ance. Comite Central d'Ocean . . . , 16.6–615
- irst, A., 16.7–767
- manaka, H., 16.9–758
- ternat. Council for the Expl. of the Sea, 16.10–759, 16.10–760
- urphy, S. R., 16.10–761
- orea. Fisheries Res. and Dev. Ag., 16.11–27
- galla, E. H., 16.12–767

anographic data analysis
- etrich, G., 16.2–68
- rrell, J., 16.3–606

nographic data evaluation
- liaev, B. N., 16.6–613

nographic data inter-olation
- rrell, J., 16.3–606

nographic data processing
- rkov, V. A., 16.6–34
- ul, R. D., 16.10–755
- shyba, S., 16.11–738

nographic data sum-aries
- zelworth, J., 16.9–759

Oceanographic data transmission
- Fay, W. J., 16.4–28

Oceanographic equipment
- Mills, A. A., 16.3–636
- Schooley, A. H., 16.4–32
- Faires, R. E., 16.4–677
- Snodgrass, J. M., 16.7–770
- Lee, A. J., 16.11–750
- Herlinveaux, R. H., 16.12–766

Oceanographic expedition reports
- Hela, T., 16.3–627

Oceanographic expeditionary data
- Herlinveaux, R. H., 16.12–766

Oceanographic expeditions
- Istoshin, I. V., 16.3–591
- Ochakovskiĭ, I. E., 16.3–622
- Calif. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Oceanogr., 16.4–670
- Guberlet, M. L., 16.4–672
- Kreps, E. M., 16.7–58
- Davidan, I. N., 16.8–666
- Gade, H. G., 16.12–764

Oceanographic forecasting
- Corton, E. L., 16.3–665
- Lockheed Calif. Co., ASW Ocean Systems Organ., 16.4–667
- Hubert, W. E., 16.11–804

Oceanographic hydrography
- Gougenheim, A., 16.11–735

Oceanographic institutes
- McElheny, V. K., 16.4–668
- U. S. Fed. Council for Sci. and Tech. Interagency Comm. on Ocean., 16.4–669

Oceanographic instrument cables
- Leipper, D. F., 16.9–763

Oceanographic instrument carriers
- Cawley, J. H., 16.3–639

Oceanographic instrument installation
- Bunton, W. J., 16.3–652

Oceanographic instrument platforms
- Faires, R. E., 16.4–677
- Hedges, C., 16.4–678
- Maddux, D. E., 16.4–682
- Green, W. C., 16.11–743
- Lord, N. W., 16.11–747

Oceanographic instrument release
- Mills, A. A., 16.3–636

Oceanographic instrument supports
- Paka, V. T., 16.6–623

Oceanographic instruments
- Am. Soc. of Limn. and Ocean., Inc. Comm. on Apparatus and supplies, 16.2–55
- Schooley, A. H., 16.4–32
- Loughridge, M. S., 16.4–691
- Snodgrass, J. M., 16.7–770
- Bauer, D., 16.7–771
- Clark, W. V. A., 16.10–766
- Orr, J. F., 16.10–767

Oceanographic investigations
- Midttun, L., 16.2–70
- Istoshin, I. V., 16.3–591
- Filarski, J., 16.3–608
- Thompson, B., 16.3–621
- Capurro, L. R. A., 16.12–761
- Rogalla, E. H., 16.12–767

Oceanographic literature
- Polushkin, V. A., 16.11–40

Oceanographic manuals
- Korea. Fisheries Res. and Dev. Ag., 16.11–27

Oceanographic measurement techniques
- Green, W. C., 16.11–743

Oceanographic models
- Terhune, L. D. B., 16.3–630
- Willems, J., 16.11–347

Oceanographic observation points
- Sysoev, N. N., 16.3–628

Oceanographic observation techniques
- Spilhaus, A., 16.4–686
- Mardon, A., 16.5–642
- Antonini, G. A., 16.5–657

Oceanographic observations
- Collin, A. E., 16.6–614
- McGary, J. W., 16.10–756
- Forsbergh, E. D., 16.11–742

Oceanographic optics
- Hishida, K., 16.2–436

Oceanographic program, United States
- U. S. Fed. Coun. for Sc. and Tech. Interagency Comm. on Ocean., 16.6–612

Oceanographic programs
- Agentina. Serv. de Hidrog. Naval, 16.3–589
- U. S. Fed. Coun. for Sc. and Tech. Interagency Comm. on Ocean., 16.4–669

Oceanographic reprints
- Hamburg. Deut. Hydrog. Inst., 16.6–10, 16.7–19

- California. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Ocean., 16.10–20
- Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore. Ches. Bay Inst., Annapolis, 16.10–21

Oceanographic research
- Wilckens, F., 16.1–506
- Oceanography and Marine Biology: an Annual Review, 16.2–63
- Istoshin, I. V., 16.3–591
- Abel, R., 16.3–594
- Canada. Dept. of Mines and Tech. Surveys. Marine Sci. Br., 16.3–595
- Hale, S. O., 16.3–603
- Connecticut. Univ. Marine Res. Lab., 16.3–604
- Chem. and Eng. News, 16.3–678
- Hull, S., 16.5–57
- Intergov. Ocean. Comm. Paris, 16.5–637
- Nato. Subcom. on Ocean. Res., 16.5–638
- U. S. Navy Electronics Lab, 16.6–26
- Shrock, R. R., 16.6–611
- U. S. Fed. Coun. for Sc. and Tech. Interagency Comm. on Ocean., 16.6–612
- Batalin, A. M., 16.8–665
- Knoll, D. W., 16.9–755
- U. S. Bur. of Com. Fisheries. Biolog. Lab., Honolulu, 16.9–757
- Pequegnat, W. E., 16.10–752
- Gougenheim, A., 16.11–735
- Morse, R. W., 16.11–737
- Brodskiĭ, K. A., 16.12–760

Oceanographic research organizations
- Spilhaus, A., 16.4–686

Oceanographic research programs
- Morse, R. M., 16.7–766
- Batalin, A. M., 16.8–665

Oceanographic research techniques
- Snodgrass, J. M., 16.7–770
- Orr, J. F., 16.10–767

Oceanographic research vehicles
- Park, F., 16.9–762

Oceanographic research vessels
- Traung, J. O., 16.2–40
- Mathisson, J. C., 16.3–631
- Dietrich, G., 16.6–617
- Covey, C. W., 16.10–764

Oceanographic sections
- Lee, A. J., 16.2–69
- Midttun, L., 16.2–70
- Reid, J. L., 16.8–679

Oceanographic societies
- Undersea technology, 16.3–58

Oceanographic sounding equipment
- France, J. C., 16.3–640

Oceanographic soundings
- Adamo, L. C., 16.3–638
- Col. Univ. Lamont Geo. Obs., Palisades, N. Y., 16.4–671

Oceanographic standards
- Joint Panel on Ocean. Tables and Standards, 16.11–736

Oceanographic station data
- U. S. Nat. Ocean. Data Center, 16.6–28

Oceanographic stations
- McDermott, J. R. and Co., 16.2–26

Oceanographic studies
- Can. Fisheries Res. Bd. Bio. St., St. Andrews, N. B., 16.5–124

Oceanographic survey reports
- Fenner, D. F., 16.8–668

Oceanographic surveys
- Canada. Ocean. Data Centre, 16.1–23
- Cox, R. A., 16.2–67
- Istoshin, I. V., 16.3–591
- Canada. Ocean. Data Centre, 16.3–615
- Sanger, G. A., 16.3–626
- Kollmeyer, R. C., 16.9–15
- Kushner, H. D., 16.9–756
- U. S. Nat. Ocean. Data Center, 16.10–762
- Forsbergh, E. D., 16.11–742
- Ichiye, T., 16.11–790

Oceanographic symposia
- Interindustrial Ocean. Symp., 2nd, 16.2–39
- Internat. Assoc. of Phys. Oceanography, 16.3–599

Oceanographic tables
- Joint Panel on Ocean. Tables and Standards, 16.11–736
- McKelly, D. L., 16.11–755

Oceanographic variations
- Makerov, I. V., 16.10–770
- Shevtsov, A. T., 16.12–790

Oceanographic winches
- Yasui, M., 16.5–641, 16.7–769

Oceanography
- Studies on oceanogra 16.12–19

Oceanography bibliograph
- Aron, W., 16.2–108
- Gilmartin, M., 16.4–72
- Polushkin, V. A., 16.11–4

Oceanography books
- Dunbar, M. J., 16.10–748

Oceanography manpower
- Undersea Technology, 1 601

Oceanography publicatio
- Polushkin, V. A., 16.11–4

Oceanography textbooks
- Krauss, J., 16.2–7
- Mosetti, F., 16.3–4
- Wiegel, R. L., 16.5–7
- Stommel, H., 16.7–3
- Groen, P., 16.7–16
- Potter, P. E., 16.8–14

Odor dispersal
- Frenkiel, J., 16.3–179

OH airglow emissions-10 height relationships
- Huruhata, M., 16.11–560

OH emission bands
- Hesstvedt, E., 16.8–176
- Potter, A. E., Jr., 16.11–

“Ombango” cruises
- Berrit, G. R., 16.3–623

Opacity of air
- Vardya, M. S., 16.1–362

Operation Canus-Slamex
- Thompson, B., 16.3–621

Operation COW
- Frank, S. R., 16.1–83

Operation Deep Freeze
- U. S. S. Burton Is (AGB-1), 16.2–85
- Cohen, P. M., 16.3–597
- U. S. Nav. Ocean. 16.5–82

Operation Deep Fr 1960–1961
- Shimizu, H., 16.10–148

Operation Deep Fr 1961–1962
- Shimizu, H., 16.10–148

Operation Deep Fr 1962–1963
- Polar Record, 16.4–48

Operation Deep Fr 1964
- U. S. Antarctic Pr Officer, 16.8–56

Operation Deep Fr 1964–1965
- U. S. Navy. Task Forc 16.11–35

Operation Trident I
- Argentina. Serv. de Hi Naval, 16.3–589

perational weather satellites
Tepper, M., 16.9–143
ptical continuum of lightning
Orville, R. E., 16.4–581
ptical density of clouds
Zabrodskiĭ, G. M., 16.3–353
ptical depth factor
wider, W., 16.5–501
ptical instruments
ozh'ev, K. I., 16.7–189
tical oceanographic instruments
Krause, G., 16.3–653
yler, J. E., 16.3–658
tical properties of clouds
eĭgel'son, E. M., 16.1–9
tical properties of cosmic dust cloud
esenkov, V. G., 16.8–593
tical properties of fog
oliakova, E. A., 16.11–466
tical properties of lake water
eplogle, F. S., Jr., 16.11–854
ical properties of Martian atmosphere
arazha, V. I., 16.9–709
tical properties of mist
oliakova, E. A., 16.11–466
ical properties of precipitation
oliakova, E. A., 16.11–466
ical properties of sea water
rause, G., 16.3–653
oĭtov, V. I., 16.9–793
ical radar echoes
iocco, G., 16.9–596
ical radars
iocco, G., 16.4–228
lley, C. O., 16.5–608
llis, R. T. H., 16.12–110
oung, R. A., 16.12–119
ical refraction in air
eyer-Arendt, J. R., 16.9–46
cal refractive index-solar image flicker relationships
vsheverov, V. M., 16.9–327
cal rotation of radiation
kel, J., 16.1–233
cal satellite communication
ischnia, H. F., 16.10–85
mum oceanographic measurements
liaev, B. N., 16.6–613
Optimum ship routing
Vasil'ev, K. P., 16.8–100
Orbiting Geophysical Observatory satellites
Ludwig, G. H., 16.5–202
Orbiting Solar Observatory
Frost, K. J., 16.10–630
Orbiting Solar Observatory I
Neupert, W. M., 16.4–349, 16.7–759
Orchard microclimatology
Turrell, F. M., 16.11–316
Organic carbon in sea water
Mullin, M. M., 16.11–773
Organic carbon in sea water determination
Fredericks, A. D., 16.10–780
Organic compounds atmospheric pollution
Wohlers, H. C., 16.7–249
Organic compounds ice nucleating ability
Parungo, F. P., 16.7–433
Organic ice nucleators
Garten, V. A., 16.3–345
Organic matter in sea water
Nishizawa, S., 16.5–652
Ryther, J. H., 16.7–781
Chave, K. E., 16.12–765
Ostapenia, A. P., 16.12–770
Johannes, R. E., 16.12–776
Organic matter on Mars
Hunt, G. R., 16.6–590
Rea, D. G., 16.6–594
Organic nuclei
Hoffer, T. E., 16.9–512
Origin of atmosphere
Brancazio, P. J., 16.4–17
Berkner, L. V., 16.8–175
Origin of atmospheric hydrogen
Yoyama, T., 16.10–224
Origin of atmospheric methane
Yoyama, T., 16.10–224
Origin of atmospheric oxygen
Berkner, L. V., 16.8–175, 16.10–223, 16.12–197
Origin of auroras
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.9–611
Origin of geomagnetic field
Alldredge, L. R., 16.2–590
Origin of geomagnetism
Dauvillier, A., 16.2–597
Origin of life
Lovelock, J. E., 16.9–684
Origin of lunar craters
Ford, B. J., 16.8–623
Lyttleton, R. A., 16.8–625
Origin of magnetic field
Malkus, W. V. R., 16.2--584
Lucko, O., 16.12–637
Origin of meteorites
Urey, H. C., 16.10–711
Origin of meteors
Katasev, L. A., 16.5–40
Origin of Moon
Baldwin, R. B., 16.6–580
Alfvén, H., 16.8–620
Urey, H. C., 16.10–711
Origin of noctilucent clouds
Margoshes, A., 16.4–649
Schröder, W., 16.7–513
Webb, W. L., 16.11–467
Origin of oceans
Brancazio, P. J., 16.4–17
Origin of planets
Alfvén, H., 16.8–591
Origin of radiation belt electrons
McDiarmid, I. B., 16.12–662
Origin of radiation belt protons
Nakada, M. P., 16.10–607
Origin of radiation belts
Pletnev, V. D., 16.6–310
Origin of radioiodine
Holland, J. Z., 16.1–178
Origin of rain
Vitvitskiĭ, G. N., 16.11–398
Origin of solar system
Whipple, F. L., 16.12–709
Origin of spherules in polar ice
Hodge, P. W., 16.2–187
Orographic cloud studies
Conover, J. H., 16.1–493
Orographic clouds
Sofiev, E. I., 16.3–357
Orographic convection cell
Riehl, H., 16.10–352
Orographic convective clouds
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of the Geophy. Sc., 16.6–2
Orographic effects
Conf. on Met. of the Carpathian Mts., 16.1–17
Yu, Shai-hau, 16.6–199
Orographic effects on air flow
Masterskikh, M. A., 16.3–286
Faĭnberg, E. R., 16.12–399
Orographic effects on atmospheric circulation
Chen, Yung-san, 16.7–303
Chu, Pao-chen, 16.7–304
Orographic effects on atmospheric disturbances
Wu, Jung-sen, 16.2–221

- **Orographic effects on climate**
  - Steinhauser, F., 16.12–326
- **Orographic effects on cyclogenesis**
  - Makai, M., 16.6–287
  - Radinovic, D., 16.7–212
  - Bossolasco, M., 16.8–224
  - Palmieri, S., 16.9–383
  - Montalto, M., 16.11–265
  - Fea, G., 16.11–267
- **Orographic effects on forecasting**
  - Dobryshman, E. M., 16.5–240
- **Orographic effects on frontogenesis**
  - Makai, M., 16.6–287
- **Orographic effects on hail**
  - Vulf'sen, N. I., 16.2–318
- **Orographic effects on humidity distribution**
  - Glebova, M. Ia., 16.1–296
  - Khrgian, A. K., 16.8–338
  - Lominadze, V. P., 16.12–401
- **Orographic effects on precipitation distribution**
  - Decker, F. W., 16.1–98
  - Malkowski, G., 16.1–318
  - Davis, L. G., 16.2–20
  - Myers, J. N., 16.4–478
  - Hovind, E. L., 16.8–374
  - Dhar, O. N., 16.9–531
- **Orographic effects on pressure**
  - Ivanova, S. N., 16.3–414
  - Chao, Jih-ping, 16.8–292
- **Orographic effects on radiation balance**
  - Fuh, Baw-puh, 16.2–238
- **Orographic effects on rainfall**
  - Lettau, K., 16.3–362
  - Tixeront, J., 16.6–422
  - Raghavan, K., 16.8–388
- **Orographic effects on snow depth**
  - Yoshida, S., 16.9–550
- **Orographic effects on temperature**
  - Mishchenko, Z. A., 16.2–122
- **Orographic effects on temperature distribution**
  - Huovila, S., 16.5–405
  - Imaoka, E., 16.9–436
  - van Eimern, J., 16.12–332
- **Orographic effects on upper air flow**
  - Reuter, H., 16.4–426
  - Pichler, H., 16.7–395
  - Reuter, H., 16.7–405
- **Orographic effects on upper air temperature distribution**
  - Reuter, H., 16.7–405
- **Orographic effects on upper air temperatures**
  - Flohn, H., 16.12–505
- **Orographic effects on winds**
  - Buettner, K. J. K., 16.2–50
  - Romanova, E. N., 16.2–277
  - Bartkowski, Z., 16.3–273
  - Davidson, R., 16.6–84
  - Chi, Li-ren, 16.6–356
  - Diem, M., 16.6–358
  - Musaelian, S. A., 16.11–16
- **Orographic precipitation**
  - Elliott, R. D., 16.4–453
- **Orographic rainfall**
  - Godev, N. G., 16.9–541
- **Orographic showers**
  - Davis, L. G., 16.2–20
- **Orographic waves**
  - Sasaki, Y., 16.5–319
- **Orthohelium in twilight airglow**
  - Brandt, J. C., 16.9–616
- **Oslo Solar Observatory, Norway**
  - Brahde, R., 16.12–684
- **Otto Fiord Glacier**
  - Hattersley-Smith, G., 16.2–479
- **Outer geomagnetic field**
  - Adam, N. V., 16.5–589, 16.12–630
- **Outer ionosphere**
  - Al'pert, I. L., 16.7–538
- **Outer magnetosphere**
  - Dowden, R. L., 16.10–653
- **Outer Van Allen belt**
  - Rosser, W. G. V., 16.3–550
  - Armstrong, T., 16.7–683
  - Konradi, A., 16.7–687
  - McDiarmid, I. B., 16.8–565
  - Pu, C. Y., 16.8–567
  - Dungey, J. W., 16.10–596
  - Frank, L. A., 16.10–597
  - Nakada, M. P., 16.10–607
  - Andronov, A. A., 16.11–603
  - Gringauz, K. I., 16.11–607
  - Liu, Chen-hsing, 16.11–608
  - Nakada, M. P., 16.11–611
  - McDiarmid, I. B., 16.12–662
- **Outermost radiation belt**
  - Manczarski, S., 16.4–272
- **Outgoing radiation**
  - Astling, E. G., 16.1–470
  - Borisenkov, E. P., 16.3–250
  - Baryshev, V. A., 16.5–374
  - Zdunkowski, W., 16.6–308
  - Gergen, J. L., 16.7–345
  - Möller, F., 16.7–353
  - Hrasky, W. C., 16.8–276
  - De, A. C., 16.8–277
  - Borisenkov, E. P., 1 418, 16.10–294
  - Malkevich, M. S., 16.10–
  - Iurgenson, A. P., 16.11–2
  - Möller, F., 16.12–143
  - Kuhn, P. M., 16.12–321
- **Outgoing radiation calc tions**
  - Shekhter, F. N., 16.4–33
  - Vinnikov, K. I., 16.12– 16.12–324
- **Outgoing radiation distr tion**
  - Ivanov, A. P., 16.12–316
- **Outgoing radiation flux**
  - Shvets, M. E., 16.5–384
- **Outgoing radiation meas ments**
  - Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.4–3
- **Outgoing radiation va tions**
  - Krishna Rao, P., 16.4–36
- **Oxidation potential meas ment techniques**
  - Back, W., 16.9–855
- **Oxygen absorption of n meter waves**
  - Gautier, D., 16.12–77
- **Oxygen absorption of r waves**
  - Zhevakin, S. A., 16.10–2
- **Oxygen absorption of s radiation**
  - Gautier, D., 16.12–77
- **Oxygen bands**
  - Cho, C. W., 16.1–228
  - Wark, D. Q., 16.12–319
- **Oxygen consumption in water**
  - Laevastu, T., 16.8–674
- **Oxygen content of air**
  - Berkner, L. V., 16.8- 16.12–197
- **Oxygen content of Ven atmosphere**
  - Spinrad, H., 16.5–615
- **Oxygen dayglow emissio**
  - Tohmatsu, T., 16.11–565
- **Oxygen deficiency effect man**
  - Houston, C. S., 16.4–222
- **Oxygen dissociation**
  - Catchpoole, J. R., 16.7–2
- **Oxygen dissociation in i sphere**
  - King, G. A. M., 16.12–2
- **Oxygen dissociation in mesosphere**
  - Maeda, K., 16.3–194
- **Oxygen green line**
  - Christophe, J., 16.8–509

vgen green line variations
ilverman, S. M., 16.12–603
vgen horizon seeker
wen Knight Corp., 16.5–
191
vgen in bottom waters
'eyl, P. K., 16.7–782
gen in lower thermosphere
legrove, F. D., 16.11–207
gen in river water
nopp, H., 16.9–849
gen in river water determination
deline, F., 16.10–827
gen in sea water
'eyl, P. K., 16.7–782
kestraw, N. W., 16.9–781
gen in upper atmosphere
niff, H. I., 16.5–273
rver, J. H., 16.5–287
lomb, D., 16.5–288
rsa, A. S., 16.7–254
esstvedt, E., 16.8–176
tiushina, V. V., 16.10–310
gen isotopes in snow
nfiantini, R., 16.7–478
gen lines
hchenko, I. A., 16.7–599
uttse, I. L., 16.7–615
stie, W. G., 16.8–515
gen measurement techniques
eyson, J., 16.5–234
rver, J. H., 16.5–287
gen microwave line widths
bott, R. L., 16.5–143
gen microwave spectrum
estwater, E. R., 16.7–357,
16.11–318
utier, D., 16.12–77
umov, A. P., 16.12–80
gen photochemistry
lgarno, A., 16.5–363
hsenfeld, F. C., 16.9–287
gen profile in ocean
yl, P. K., 16.7–782
en red line
lgarno, A., 16.5–363
en spectra
stwater, E. R., 16.5–149
en/nitrogen ratio in
hermosphere
teregger, H. E., 16.4–
48
ight, J. W., 16.4–259
e absorption
erman, L., 16.4–263,
6.4–355
ve, J. V., 16.5–360
Zan-ju, 16.6–475

Prabhakara, C., 16.7–238
Mayot, M., 16.9–321
Borisenkov, E. P., 16.11–280
Ozone amount
Kawamura, K., 16.5–268
Muramatsu, H., 16.6–211
Khrgian, A. K., 16.10–25
Dziewulska-Losiowa, A., 16.11–215
Ozone concentration
Aldaz, L., 16.7–256
Kawamura, K., 16.11–195
Ozone concentration at 50 mb
Pittock, A. B., 16.9–323
Ozone concentration factors
Kawamura, K., 16.11–195
Ozone concentration measurement techniques
Warmbt, W., 16.9–12
Perl, G., 16.12–202
Ozone concentration near the ground
Perl, G., 16.12–202
Ozone conferences
Khrgian, A. K., 16.2–201, 16.5–269
Ozone content of air
Perl, G., 16.12–202
Mirtov, B. A., 16.7–11
Ozone damage to plants
Richards, B. L., 16.7–240
Ozone damage to tobacco leaves
Heggestad, H. E., 16.1–163
Ozone data analysis
Vassy, A., 16.4–267
Ozone determination
Hamilton, R. A., 16.4–264
Muramatsu, H., 16.6–210
Ozone dissociation
Catchpoole, J. R., 16.7–257
Ozone distribution
Gushchin, G. P., 16.2–198
Khrgian, A. K., 16.2–200
NCAR Quarterly, 16.2–203
London, J., 16.3–197
Bozhkov, R. D., 16.9–319
Timofeev, N. A., 16.11–198
Warmbt, W., 16.11–199
Bekoriukov, V. I., 16.12–228
Ozone distribution at high altitudes
Vassy, A., 16.9–27
Boville, B. W., 16.10–335
Ozone distribution in upper atmosphere
Haurwitz, B., 16.12–230
Ozone distribution-stratospheric warming relationships
Fedorov, I. K., 16.9–25

Ozone height variations
Vassy, A., 16.4–267
Ozone in mesosphere
Hunt, B. G., 16.4–249
Ozone instruments
Kling, R. G., 16.3–153
Yokoyama, M., 16.8–150
Hodge, M. W., 16.12–162
Ozone investigations
Khrgian, A. K., 16.10–25
Ozone layer
Hampson, J., 16.8–31
Rangarajan, S., 16.9–324
Ozone layer in Martian atmosphere
Marmo, F. F., 16.5–616
Ozone layer warming
Dines, E., 16.10–199
Ozone measurement techniques
Mattana, N., 16.1–139
Regener, V. H., 16.4–123
Sen Gupta, P. K., 16.4–159
Hamilton, R. A., 16.4–264
Kawamura, K., 16.5–268
Sanyal, S. K., 16.9–97
Hodge, M. W., 16.12–162
Ozone measurements
Gushchin, G. P., 16.2–198, 16.2–199
Shneerov, B. E., 16.2–204
Yokoyama, M., 16.8–150
Mattana, N., 16.11–150
Dziewulska-Losiowa, A., 16.12–200
Ripperton, L. A., 16.12–203
Ozone measurements at sea
Timofeev, N. A., 16.11–198
Warmbt, W., 16.11–199
Ozone meters
Ripperton, L. A., 16.12–203
Ozone near the ground
Warmbt, W., 16.9–12
Ozone networks
Ind. Jour. of Met. of Geophy., 16.4–265
Potter, L., 16.7–194
Ozone observations
Dziewulska-Losiowa, A., 16.4–262
Ind. Jour. of Met. and Geophy., 16.4–265
Dziewulska-Losiowa, A., 16.11–215
Ozone photochemistry
Hampson, J., 16.8–31
Hunt, B. G., 16.12–201
Ozone photolysis
Hunt, B. G., 16.12–201
Ozone radiosondes
Morrison, W., 16.4–185
Ozone recorders
Potter, L., 16.7–194

Ozone regime
Hunt, B. G., 16.12–201
Ozone releases in upper atmosphere
Potter, A. E., Jr., 16.11–562
Ozone research
Dziewulska-Losiowa, A., 16.4–262
Canada. Met. Branch, 16.12–11
Ozone spectrometers
Migeotte, M., 16.11–95
Ozone spectrophotometers
Kuwana, J., 16.8–149
Ikeda, H., 16.9–233
Obata, M., 16.9–235
Sinha, S. S., 16.9–326
Ozone tracking of atmospheric movements
Vassy, A. T., 16.7–271
Ozone transport
London, J., 16.3–197
Sen Gupta, P. K., 16.7–260
Newell, R. E., 16.9–322
Shafrin, I. A., 16.9–325
Ozone ultraviolet bands
Lindzen, R. S., 16.12–224
Ozone variations
Figenschau, J. G., 16.5–263
Berggren, R., 16.6–207
Muramatsu, H., 16.6–211
Aldaz, L., 16.7–256
Sen Gupta, P. K., 16.7–260
Newell, R. E., 16.9–322
Khrgian, A. K., 16.10–25
Mattana, N., 16.11–150
Ozone variations during eclipse
Verolainen, I. F., 16.8–183
Ozone variations in upper atmosphere
Shimizu, M., 16.4–266
Ozone variations-equatorial stratospheric wind oscillations relationships
Rangarajan, S., 16.6–212
Ozone variations-stratospheric disturbances relationships
Shimizu, M., 16.4–266
Ozone variations-tropospheric disturbances relationships
Shimizu, M., 16.4–266
Ozone vertical distribution
Berezin, V. M., 16.6–206
Ozone-air mass relationships
Breiland, J. G., 16.4–260
Ozone-atmospheric circulation relationships
Khrgian, A. K., 16.2–200
Willett, H. C., 16.11–200
Bekoriukov, V. I., 16.12–228
Ozone-jet stream relationships
Gushchin, G. P., 16.11–216
Ozone-pressure relationships
Bozhkov, R. D., 16.9–318
Ozone-solar activity relationships
Willett, H. C., 16.11–200
Ozone-Stratospheric circulation relationships
Uranova, L. A., 16.9–313
Haurwitz, B., 16.12–230
Ozone-stratospheric temperature relationships
Bozhkov, R. D., 16.2–197
Haurwitz, B., 16.12–230
Ozone-sunspot relationships
Willett, H. C., 16.11–200, 16.12–231
Ozone-synoptic relationships
Berggren, R., 16.6–207
Bozhkov, R. D., 16.9–318
Ozone-temperature relationships
Romashkina, K. I., 16.11–217
Breiland, J. G., 16.12–229
Ozone-ultraviolet radiation relationships
Green, A. E. S., 16.5–366
Dave, J. V., 16.7–337
Ozone-weather relationships
Gushchin, G. P., 16.2–198, 16.2–199
Figenschau, J. G., 16.5–263
Mattana, N., 16.11–150
Ozone-wind relationships
Romashkina, K. I., 16.11–217
Breiland, J. G., 16.12–229
Ozonesonde data
Hering, W. S., 16.5–35
Ozonesondes
Kling, R. G., 16.3–153
Sreedharan, C. R., 16.8–182
Mauramatsu, H., 16.9–234
Leroy, B., 16.11–118
Mattana, N., 16.11–150
Ozonosphere
Frith, R., 16.6–208

P

P-test
Giordano, A., 16.3–407
Pacific North Equatorial Current
Masuzawa, J., 16.5–663
Packaging methods
Leipzig. Karl-Marx-Univer. Inst. f. Warenkunde, 16.7–27
Pagava's method
Rahau, L., 16.11–178
Pakhtakor Glacier
Konovalov, V. G., 16.6–6
Paleo-oceanography
Potter, P. E., 16.8–14
Paleobotanic data
Dorf, E., 16.1–348
Paleoclimates
Ma, Ting-Ying H., 16.4–
Borisov, A. A., 16.8–423
Axelrod, D. I., 16.12–49
Paleoclimatology
Butzer, K. W., 16.1–351
Obuljen, A., 16.1–352
Webb, L. J., 16.2–331
Runcorn, S. K., 16.9–56
Paleoclimatology confere
NATO Paleoclimates C 16.1–6
Paleoclimatology textboo
Schwarzbach, M., 16.4–5
Paleocurrents
Potter, P. E., 16.8–14
Paleogeography of Pamirs, Tadzhik S.S.
Agakhaniants, O. E., 16 811
Paleohydrology
Skarzynska, K., 16.10–4
Paleomagnetic analysis
Rees, A. I., 16.2–568
Wilson, R. L., 16.2–575
Cox, A., 16.2–612
Paleomagnetic charts
van Hilten, D., 16.2–602
Paleomagnetic dating of posits
Manus, V., 16.2–614
Paleomagnetic dating rocks
Larochelle, A., 16.2–607
Paleomagnetic investigat
Gough, D. I., 16.2– 16.2–555
McElhinny, M. W., 1 563
Opdyke, N. D., 16.2– 16.2–566
Roy, J. L., 16.2–570
Schwarz, E. J., 16.2–571
Wilson, R. L., 16.2–577
McElhinny, M. W., 1 600
Glangeaud, L., 16.2–603
Fuller, M. D., 16.2–613
Howell, L. G., 16.2–615
Gough, D. I., 16.2–616
Krs, M., 16.2–617
Paleomagnetic measurem
Wilson, R. L., 16.2–576
Paleomagnetic pole positi
Chamalaun, F. H., 16.2–
Hibberd, F. H., 16.2–55

rving, E., 16.2–560
Valczak, J. E., 16.2–670
eomagnetic studies
rugliakova, G. I., 16.11–
586
eomagnetism
uller, M. D., 16.2–552
obertson, W. A., 16.2–569
ott, P. M., 16.2–573
ving, E., 16.2–598
thavale, R. N., 16.2–604
awai, N., 16.2–606
cElhinny, M. W., 16.2–608
umme, W. G., 16.2–609
arkhov, E. N., 16.5–597
auvillier, A., 16.7–659
estine, E. H., 16.10–28
rkhov, E. N., 16.12–641
omagnetism-Earth-Moon
system evolution rela-
tionships
auvillier, A., 16.2–597
ontologic techniques
ehli, F. G., 16.9–808
otemperature measure-
ment techniques
rt, W., Jr., 16.12–325
otemperatures
nca, L. B., 16.6–463
rt, W., Jr., 16.12–325
wind
es, R. L., 16.4–499
én, Erik Herbert
n der Ham, D. J., 16.1–64
nological studies
ackay, J. R., 16.1–43
usser, C. J., 16.2–330
ir glaciers
kmers, W. R., 16.11–836
evaporation estimation
zpatrick, E. A., 16.1–299
evaporimeter measure-
nents
acre, E. T., 16.4–401
evaporimeters
n't Woudt, B. D., 16.5–
26
olic differential equa-
ions
ernin, K. E., 16.11–277
meter model of nu-
merical forecasting
auchi, E., 16.9–249
vulcoon recovery system
rg, A. J., 16.9–128
lia frequencies
immer, R., 16.6–479
le analysis
hon, R. S., 16.9–296
le counters
enko, I. A., 16.12–672

Particle diffusion
  Buettner, K. J. K., 16.2–50
  Walker, E. R., 16.3–217
  Csanady, G. T., 16.4–291
  Thomas, D. M. C., 16.4–403
  Asset, G., 16.5–425
  Smith, F. B., 16.10–350
  Sedunov, I. S., 16.11–251
Particle diffusion studies
  Yu, Kwang, 16.9–297
Particle dispersion
  Biutner, E. K., 16.4–397
Particle distribution
  Moskalenko, A. M., 16.4–232, 16.11–610, 16.12–668
Particle distribution in upper atmosphere
  Dollfus, A., 16.7–741
Particle flux
  Moskalenko, A. M., 16.11–610
Particle motion
  Moskalenko, A. M., 16.4–232
Particle sampling in upper atmosphere
  Witt, G., 16.4–258
Particle settling rates
  Buettner, K. J. K., 16.2–50
Particle trajectories
  Piatygina, K. V., 16.8–323
Particle trajectory computation
  Piatygina, K. V., 16.8–323
Particle trajectory studies
  Speiser, T. W., 16.10–641
Particulate cloud deviations
  Walker, E. R., 16.9–518
Particulate clouds
  Green, H. L., 16.4–1
Particulate matter in sea water
  Mullin, M. M., 16.11–773
Pasturage yield
  Fedoseev, A. P., 16.1–334
Pathological effects of cold
  Kreider, M. B., 16.4–102
Pathological effects of heat
  Gold, J., 16.4–99
Patterned ground
  Brown, R. J. E., 16.1–81
Pawsey, Joseph Lade
  Kerr, F. J., 16.3–63
PC micropulsations
  Greifinger, C., 16.7–550
Pea cultivation
  Panina, V. F., 16.8–92
Pearl-type micropulsation theories
  Cornwall, J. M., 16.4–596
Pearl-type micropulsations
  Pope, J. H., 16.10–589

Pedersen conductivity
  Akasofu, S. I., 16.10–461
Peneplain development
  Holmes, C. D., 16.4–488
Peptic ulcers
  Tom, B., 16.4–106
Percolation
  Blaney, H. F., 16.6–722
Perennially frozen rocks
  Tiutiunov, I. A., 16.7–49
Periodicities
  Rima, A., 16.1–93, 16.11–449
Periodicity analysis in biometeorology
  Halberg, F., 16.4–508
Permafrost
  Weedfall, R. O., 16.1–252
  Grigor'ev, A. A., 16.3–270
  Tiutiunov, I. A., 16.7–49
Permafrost conferences
  Woods, K. B., 16.1–50
Permafrost distribution
  Brown, R. J. E., 16.1–81
  Gorbunov, A. P., 16.11–321
Permafrost formation
  Tyrtikov, A. P., 16.3–271
Permafrost ground water movements
  Piguzova, V. M., 16.11–868
Permafrost research
  Gol'dtman, B. G., 16.3–269
Permafrost temperature recorders
  Adhav, R. S., 16.1–41
"Persei" Expedition, 1923
  Nasilov, D. N., 16.5–77
Perseids
  Kramer, E. N., 16.5–622
Persistence
  Bonacina, L. C. W., 16.7–492
Persistence correlations
  MacDonald, N. J., 16.4–198
Petroleum refining and atmospheric pollution
  Air Pollution Control Association, 16.2–182
pH content of lake water
  Hild, J., 16.7–811
pH content of rainwater
  Mukherjee, A. K., 16.4–472
pH content of sea water
  Bialek, E. L., 16.7–780
pH measurement techniques
  Roberson, C. E., 16.2–516
pH of ground water
  Roberson, C. E., 16.2–516
pH of surface waters
  Roberson, C. E., 16.2–516
Phase velocity of radio wave propagation
  Croley, D. R., 16.8–466

Phenological data
  Schnelle, F., 16.6–133
  Bianki, V. V., 16.8–128
Phenological forecasting
  Horney, G., 16.10–215
Phenological mapping
  Bessonova, E. V., 16.2–116
Phenological networks
  Schnelle, F., 16.3–127
  Zerche, M., 16.4–65
Phenological observations
  Govindaswamy, T. S., 16.8–129
Phenological programs
  Govindaswamy, T. S., 16.8–129
Phenological seasons
  Aichele, H., 16.8–127
Phenological studies
  Made, A., 16.11–63
  Holway, J. G., 16.11–114
  Pfau, R., 16.11–115
Phenological summaries
  Kurpelová, M., 16.12–126
Phenology of crops
  Bessonova, E. V., 16.2–116
  Dmitrenko, V. P., 16.12–60
Philipps, Horst
  Meisser, O., 16.1–65
Phloroglucinol
  Hoffer, T. E., 16.9–512
Phobos orbital acceleration
  Schilling, G. F., 16.3–575
Phosphates in sea water
  Sugiura, Y., 16.10–779
Phosphorus in sea water determination techniques
  Menzel, D. W., 16.8–672
Photochemical aerosol formation
  Goetz, A., 16.7–244
Photochemical equilibrium of atomic oxygen
  Hunt, B. G., 16.4–249
Photochemical equilibrium of ozone
  Hunt, B. G., 16.4–249
Photochemical oxidant production
  Jacumin, W. J., 16.4–230
Photochemical theory of ozone
  NCAR Quarterly, 16.2–203
Photochemistry of atmospheric pollution
  Kopczynski, S. L., 16.2–188
  Goetz, A., 16.7–244
Photochemistry of mesosphere
  Lindzen, R., 16.9–320
Photochemistry of ozone layer
  Hampson, J., 16.8–31
Photochemistry of upper atmosphere
  Lasarev, V. I., 16.4–384
  Massey, H., 16.9–308
  Faraday Society, London, 16.10–9
  Nicolet, M., 16.11–522
Photochemistry of water vapor
  Nicolet, M., 16.11–197
Photodetachment rate for oxygen
  Archer, D. H., 16.5–359
Photoelectric nuclei counters
  Nolan, P. J., 16.11–147
Photoelectric observation
  Bouška, J., 16.9–704
Photoelectric observation of Jupiter
  Stecher, T. P., 16.12–731
Photoelectric observation of night airglow
  Taranova, O. G., 16.7–613
Photoelectric observation of the Sun
  Sitnik, G. F., 16.6–608
Photoelectric observation of zodiacal light
  Huruhata, M., 16.12–741
Photoelectric observation techniques
  Morozov, V. M., 16.4–634
Photoelectric observations of Moon
  Jansen, A. G., 16.7–734
Photoelectric photometry
  Krasil'schchikov, L. B., 16.2–245
Photoelectric photometry of the Moon
  Wildey, R. L., 16.6–584
Photoelectric polarimeters
  Timofeeva, V. A., 16.2–434
Photoelectric spectrometers
  Vaĭsberg, O. L., 16.3–523
Photoelectron energy distribution in F region
  Hoegy, W. R., 16.12–562
Photogrammetric ocean current measurements
  Waugh, J. E., 16.2–454
Photographic observation of galactic radio spur
  Davies, R. D., 16.2–403
Photographic observation of satellites
  Izsak, I. G., 16.5–197
  Mammano, A., 16.5–203
Photographic observation techniques
  Degewij, J., 16.6–307
Photographic rain record
  Spencer, A. T., 16.2–157
Photointegrators
  Irvine, J. A., 16.4–346
Photoionization cross tions of rare gases
  Samson, J. A. R., 16.6–5
  Cairns, R. B., 16.6–607
Photoionization effects ionization
  Akasofu, S. I., 16.4–660
Photoionization of oxyge
  Dalgarno, A., 16.6–585
Photoionization of uppe mosphere
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.3–1
  Hinteregger, H. E., 585
  Faraday Society, Lo 16.10–9
  Cook, G. R., 16.11–208
Photometers
  Zacharov, I., 16.8–436
Photometric analysis in rine investigations
  Sugiura, Y., 16.3–643
Photometric observ techniques
  Dumont, R., 16.3–585
  Galindo Estrada, I. G., 435
Photometric observation
  Goryshin, V. I., 16.12–8
Photometric observatio Mars
  Koval', I. K., 16.6–591
Photometric observatio satellites
  Link, F., 16.10–159
Photometric study of J red spot
  Teifel', V. G., 16.10–69
Photomultiplier tubes
  Chodil, G., 16.7–146
Photon propagation
  Romanova, L. M., 16.10
Photooxidation of benzene-nitrogen oxide mixtures
  Kopczynski, S. L., 16.2-
Photophoretic effects stratosphere
  Orr, C., 16.5–356
Photospheric activity
  Gopasiuk, S. I., 16.12–7
Photospheric compositi
  Warner, B., 16.11–699
Photospheric energetics
  Starr, V. P., 16.11–702
Photospheric inhomog ties
  Evans, J. W., 16.11–70

hotospheric magnetic fields
  Bumba, V., 16.10–744
  Starr, V. P., 16.11–702
notospheric motions
  Edmonds, F. N., Jr.. 16.11–700
otospheric oscillations
  Orrall, F. Q., 16.9–732
otospheric photon flux
  Waddell, J., 16.10–719
otospheric physics
  Vardya, M. S., 16.11–703
otospheric spectra
  Edmonds, F. N., Jr., 16.11–700
otospheric temperatures
  Polonskiĭ, V. V., 16.11–726
otospheric turbulence
  Nissen, P. E., 16.9–719
otosynthesis
  Yocum, C. S., 16.3–244
  Inoue, E., 16.5–265
  Budyko, M. I., 16.7–85
otosynthesis of grass
  Klikoff, L. G., 16.11–306
otosynthesis research
  rvine, J. A., 16.4–346
otosynthesis-heat budget of Earth relationship
  ocum, C. S., 16.2–126
otosynthesis-light relationships in ocean
  oint Group of Experts on Photosynthetic Radiant Energy, 16.11–282
otothermographs
  Chernyshev, G. G., 16.4–690
ylogeny
  Berkner, L. V., 16.12–197
ysical acoustics textbooks
  Mason, W. P., 16.7–17
ysical climatology
  Sellers, W. D., 16.12–1
ysical geography
  Grigor'ev, A. A., 16.3–270
  Akad. Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 16.12–23
ysical oceanography
  Campbell, N. J., 16.3–605
  Okuda, T., 16.3–680
  oote, A. R., 16.4–695
ysical oceanography textbooks
  ricker, R. A. R., 16.7–4
ysico-chemical processes
  ortner, M. H., 16.12–199
ysico-chemical properties of sea water
  orne, R. A., 16.11–775, 16.11–776
Physics of lightning
  Malan, D. J., 16.3–5
  Fouchet, J., 16.3–433
  Gorin, B. N., 16.11–472
Physics of visibility
  Rogers, C. B., 16.11–460
  Poliakova, E. A., 16.11–466
Physics textbooks
  Brandstatter, J. J., 16.8–9
Physiological climatology
  Brezowsky, H., 16.4–513
  Hentschel, G., 16.5–495
Physiological effects of air movement
  Jankowiak, J., 16.4–408
Physiological effects of ionized air
  Pavlik, I., 16.4–564
Physiological effects of solar radiation
  Daniels, F., 16.5–353
Physiological effects of sunlight
  Blum, H. F., 16.6–80
Physiological response to hot environments
  Smith, P. E., 16.7–501
Phytoclimatology
  Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 16.2–337
  Tosi, J. A., 16.4–509
Phytogeography
  Gleason, H. A., 16.7–14
Phytoplankton collection data
  Dawson, W. A., 16.10–758
Phytoplankton ecology
  Wright, R. T., 16.1–226
  Subrahmanyan, R., 16.8–675
Phytoplankton production
  Subrahmanyan, R., 16.8–675
Phytotoxicants
  Richards, B. L., 16.7–240
Piccardi's chemical tests
  Rima, A., 16.4–532
Pilot balloon ascents
  Podrezov, O. A., 16.7–132
Pilot balloon observation techniques
  Chestnaia, I. I., 16.11–116
Pilot balloon observations
  Fantoli, A., 16.4–405
Pilot briefing
  Herbert, J. W., 16.12–48
Pilot weather guides
  U. S. Fed. Aviation Ag., 16.9–19
Pine forests
  Nanson, A., 16.3–95
Pine tree growth
  Liseev, A. S., 16.2–128
Pigos
  Mackay, J. R., 16.1–43
  Brown, R. J. E., 16.1–81
Pioneerskaya-pole of relative inaccessibility route
  Avsiuk, I. N., 16.2–666, 16.12–658
Planet formation theories
  Alfvén, H., 16.8–591
Planetariums
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.5–104
Planetary atmosphere bibliographies
  U. S. NASA, 16.9–47, 16.9–48
Planetary atmosphere investigations
  Rozenberg, G. V., 16.7–738
  Peterson, V. L., 16.8–627
  Fjeldbo, G., 16.1–683
Planetary atmosphere investigation techniques
  Fjeldbo, G., 16.10–683
Planetary atmosphere structure
  Peterson, V. L., 16.12–194
Planetary atmospheres
  Sekera, Z., 16.1–239
  Chamberlain, J. W., 16.1–413
  Schilling, G. F., 16.4–456
  Rasool, I., 16.5–617
  Schilling, G. F., 16.6–589
  Dollfus, A., 16.7–741
  Rasool, I., 16.10–689
  Herzberg, G., 16.11–674
  Watanabe, K., 16.12–204
Planetary atmospheric composition
  Rank, R. H., 16.6–588
Planetary atmospheric gases
  Rank, D. H., 16.6–588
Planetary bibliographies
  U. S. NASA, 16.9–48
Planetary circulation
  Huss, A., 16.5–330, 16.8–209
Planetary coronas
  Chamberlain, J. W., 16.1–413
Planetary evolution
  Schmidt, R. A., 16.4–45
Planetary exploration
  Smith, G. A., 16.3–567
  Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.4–33
  Thaddeus, P., 16.10–686
Planetary flow patterns
  Eliasen, E., 16.6–256
Planetary gases
  Peterson, V. L., 16.8–626
Planetary ionospheres
  Chvojková, E., 16.9–77
  Fjeldbo, G., 16.10–683
  Norton, R. B., 16.11–686

- **Planetary magnetic fields**
  - Kern, J. W., 16.2–523
- **Planetary meteorology**
  - Ohring, G., 16.11–6, 16.12–3
- **Planetary meteorology symposia**
  - Symposium on Met. From Space, 16.8–22
- **Planetary models**
  - Reynolds, R. T., 16.5–618
- **Planetary physics**
  - Dalgarno, A., 16.6–585
  - Jonathan, N., 16.6–586
  - Samson, J. A. R., 16.6–587
- **Planetary probes**
  - Martz, E. P., 16.1–110
- **Planetary radiation**
  - Clark, L. G., 16.7–717
- **Planetary radio astronomy**
  - NATO Advanced Study Inst. of the Nat. Obs. of Athens, 16.12–38
- **Planetary research**
  - Kuiper, G. P., 16.3–569
  - Sharonov, V. V., 16.5–8
  - Internat. Astronautical Congr., 13th, 16.7–29
  - Israel, F., 16.7–719
  - Kaplan, L. D., 16.9–673
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 16.9–706
  - Pollack, J. B., 16.9–707
  - Dollfus, A., 16.10–682
  - Weaver, H. F., 16.11–675
- **Planetary research bibliographies**
  - Salisbury, J. W., 16.5–108
- **Planetary rotation**
  - Alfvén, H., 16.8–591
- **Planetary science**
  - Sharonov, V. V., 16.5–8
  - Inter. Space Sc. Symp. 4th, 16.5–19
- **Planetary spectra**
  - Rank, D. H., 16.6–588
  - Spinrad, H., 16.9–705
  - Chamberlain, J. W., 16.9–706
  - Weaver, H. F., 16.11–675
- **Planetary tails**
  - Bowen, E. G., 16.8–580
- **Planetary textbooks**
  - Sharonov, V. V., 16.5–8
- **Planetary waves**
  - Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.1–202
  - Arai, Y., 16.9–351
  - Deland, R. J., 16.10–269
- **Planets**
  - Sadil, J., 16.1–37
  - Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.4–33
  - Dollfus, A., 16.10–682
- **Plankton distribution**
  - Brodskiĭ, K. A., 16.12–760
- **Plankton distribution in sea water**
  - Thiriot, A., 16.11–783
- **Plankton ecology**
  - Brodskiĭ, K. A., 16.12–760
- **Plankton research**
  - Brodskiĭ, K. A., 16.12–760
- **Plankton sampling**
  - Hardy, A., 16.7–768
- **Plant chemistry**
  - Mina, V. N., 16.12–448
- **Plant development**
  - Whitehead, F. H., 16.3–299
- **Plant disease warning services**
  - De Weille, G. A., 16.3–90, 16.10–92
- **Plant ecology**
  - Van Wijk, W. R., 16.4–15
  - Walter, H., 16.7–15
  - Bolen, E. G., 16.8–85
  - Branson, F. A., 16.11–437
- **Plant environment**
  - Van Wijk, W. R., 16.4–15
- **Plant growth**
  - Whitehead, F. H., 16.3–299
- **Plant injuries**
  - Brennan, E. G., 16.9–291
- **Plant microfossils**
  - Groot, C. R., 16.4–497
- **Plant pathology**
  - Rafaila, C., 16.11–152
- **Plant phenology**
  - Holway, J. G., 16.11–114
- **Plant water economy**
  - Budagovskiĭ, A. I., 16.1–69
  - Gardner, W. R., 16.1–431
  - Van Riper, G. E., 16.1–433
  - Rutter, A. J., 16.2–36
  - Whitehead, F. H., 16.3–299
  - Paris. Inst. Nat. de la Recherche Agronomique, 16.7–23
- **Plasma conferences**
  - Conf. on Wave Interaction . . . , 16.2–46
- **Plasma dielectronic recombination**
  - Burgess, A., 16.12–756
- **Plasma dynamics**
  - Conf. on Wave Interaction . . . , 16.2–46
- **Plasma electromagnetic wave scattering**
  - Kodis, R. D., 16.11–508
  - Macrakis, M. S., 16.12–682
- **Plasma electromagnetics**
  - Seshadri, S. R., 16.7–117
- **Plasma electron concentrations**
  - Anicin, B. A., 16.6–501
- **Plasma electron distributio**
  - Goryshnik, L. L., 16.12–6
- **Plasma harmonic currents**
  - Wetzel, L., 16.5–141
- **Plasma instabilities**
  - Stefant, R., 16.7–700
- **Plasma instability**
  - Coppi, B., 16.8–501
- **Plasma ionization**
  - Gurevich, A. V., 16.5–1 16.12–680
- **Plasma oscillations**
  - Fejer, J. A., 16.10–488
- **Plasma parameters**
  - Mittra, R., 16.7–113
- **Plasma physics**
  - Sen, H. K., 16.3–61
  - Al'pert, I. L., 16.7–12
  - Brandstatter, J. J., 16.8–9
  - Ferrell, R. A., 16.8–581
  - Al'pert, I. L., 16.11–14
- **Plasma probes**
  - Moskalenko, A. M., 16. 668
- **Plasma wave propagation**
  - Seshadri, S. R., 16.5–140
  - Taylor, E. C., 16.7–118
  - Gold, R. R., 16.11–76
- **Plasma waves**
  - Conf. on Wave Interac . . . , 16.2–46
  - Yeh, Tyan, 16.5–142
  - Caron, P. R., 16.7–105
  - Sugiura, M., 16.11–619
  - Hultqvist, B., 16.12–669
- **Plastic balloons**
  - Kelly, T. W., 16.9–120
  - Winker, J. A., 16.9–125
  - Winzen, O. C., 16.9–126
- **Plastic greenhouses**
  - Hanson, K. J., 16.1–234
- **Pleistocene climate**
  - Butzer, K. W., 16.1–350
  - Heusser, C. J., 16.2–330
  - Boiarskaia, T. D., 16.8– 16.10–414
- **Pleistocene deposits**
  - Zubakov, V. A., 16.10–81
- **Pleistocene geography t books**
  - Butzer, K. W., 16.6–3
- **Pleistocene glaciation**
  - Butzer, K. W., 16.1–350
  - Liestol, O., 16.2–480
  - Boiarskaia, T. D., 16.8–4
  - Zubakov, V. A., 16.10–81
  - Weis, P. L., 16.11–828
- **Pliocene climate**
  - Pakhomov, M. M., 16.11-
- **Plowing effects on runoff**
  - Surmach, G. P., 16.12–8
- **Plum cultivation**
  - Mukhina, E. G., 16.1–75

ume rise models
Briggs, G. A., 16.11–201
umes
Schmidt, F. H., 16.6–241
uto's diameter determination
Halliday, I., 16.3–577
utonian comets
Schütte, K., 16.10–713
utonium tracks in meteorites
Fleischer, R. L., 16.7–732
uvioanemograph
Perniak, E. G., 16.11–136
incaré waves
egen'kov, A. P., 16.9–817, 16.12–797
int discharges
Jhawar, D. S., 16.4–577
Chou, Shih-chien, 16.6–162
int discharges from trees
Bent, R. B., 16.4–576
int source diffusion
ordanov, D., 16.1–265
Biutner, E. K., 16.4–397
avar, K. S., 16.4–398
ašek, M., 16.4–399
zepesi, D. J., 16.5–322
uquay, J. J., 16.6–352
Wippermann, F., 16.7–292
ordanov, D., 16.8–298, 16.8–299
Munn, R. E., 16.10–230
Gisina, F. A., 16.10–348
Wallington, C. E., 16.12–211
Angell, J. K., 16.12–369
int-discharge current observations
Marquardt, W., 16.7–525
int-to-point radio wave propagation
Bremmer, H., 16.12–73
sson equation solution
Wurtele, M. G., 16.9–95
sson noise
akai, T., 16.10–458
ar absorption of radio waves
adaller, H. L., 16.6–506
ar aerology
aĭgerov, S. S., 16.7–37
ar air masses
ewton, C. W., 16.5–350
ar atmospheric tide
aksimov, I. V., 16.4–313
ar auroras
kasofu, S. I., 16.2–377
vlashin, L. S., 16.2–381
el'dshteĭn, I. I., 16.2–383
amilton, R. A., 16.2–385
rasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.9–611
kasofu, Syun-Ichi, 16.10–556

Polar blackouts
Obayashi, T., 16.3–482
Polar cap absorption
Khocholava, G. M., 16.2–371
Bailey, D. K., 16.3–442, 16.3–443
Egan, R. D., 16.3–457
Lange-Hesse, G., 16.3–536
Weir, R. A., 16.4–644
Branscomb, L. M., 16.5–510
Megill, L. R., 16.7–263
Herman, J. R., 16.8–453
Gachechiladze, R. G., 16.11–498
Polar cap absorption of radio waves
Michel, F. C., 16.10–718
Polar cap absorption-auroral relationships
Argemi, L. H., 16.11–543
Polar cap absorption-cosmic ray relationships
Bailey, D. K., 16.3–442
Gosling, J. T., 16.11–573
Polar cap absorption-geomagnetic storm relationships
Khocholava, G. M., 16.2–371
Polar cap absorption-solar flare relationships
Haurwitz, M. W., 16.9–683
Warwick, C. S., 16.10–642
Polar cap cosmic rays
Michel, F. C., 16.10–573
Polar climates
Baird, P. D., 16.8–6
Polar exploration
Baird, P. D., 16.8–6
Polar F region
Duncan, R. A., 16.11–493
Polar filaments
Hyder, C. L., 16.6–601
Polar front surveys
Dietrich, G., 16.2–68
Polar geology symposia
Mirsky, A., 16.7–68
Polar ice
Bloch, M. R., 16.3–247
Polar ice studies
Avgevich, V. I., 16.6–681
Polar ionosphere
Lange-Hesse, G., 16.3–536
Polar magnetic bays
Zhigalova, N. N., 16.11–594
Polar magnetic disturbances
Nagata, T., 16.2–610
Zhigalov, L. N., 16.11–590
Miliaev, N. A., 16.12–644
Polar magnetic substorms
Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, 16.2–656

Polar meteorology
Gaĭgerov, S. S., 16.7–37
Polar night jet stream
Maeda, K., 16.3–194
Yamada, H., 16.7–360
Polar night mesosphere
Maeda, K., 16.3–194
Polar path radio wave propagation
Craine, L. B., 16.6–94
Polar region radio noise
Jorgensen, T. S., 16.10–656
Polar research
Jones, T. O., 16.10–50
Polar stratospheric warming
Bullen, J. M., 16.3–448
Polar streamers
Waldmeier, M., 16.9–743
Polar sudden commencements
Wright, C. S., 16.8–551
Polar symposia
Schulze, A., 16.4–56
Polar Symposium, Karlsruhe, West Germany
Schulze, A., 16.4–56
Polar tides
Maksimov, I. V., 16.9–820
Polar vortex movement
Bullen, J. M., 16.3–448
Polarimeters
Kokhan, E. K., 16.6–583
Noxon, J. F., 16.7–510
Polarimetric investigations of Mars
Morozhenko, A. V., 16.6–593
Polarization
Samson, A. M., 16.1–434
Polarization effects
Pollack, J. B., 16.9–707
Polarization in deep oceanic water
Tyler, J. E., 16.2–435
Polarization measurement techniques
Belov, I. F., 16.9–687
Polarization of cosmic radio emission
Morris, D., 16.3–558, 16.3–559, 16.3–560
Polarization of electromagnetic waves
Burman, R., 16.8–102
Polarization of geomagnetic micropulsations
Pope, J. H., 16.1–410
Polarization of geomagnetic pulsations
Kato, Y., 16.9–648
Polarization of Jovian radio emission
Sherrill, W. M., 16.5–605
Roberts, J. A., 16.10–671

Polarization of magnetic fields
- Bowling, S. A., 16.4–648

Polarization of planets
- Sekera, Z., 16.1–239

Polarization of radio waves
- Třísková, L., 16.2–422
- Smith, J., 16.3–436
- Sidorov, V. V., 16.10–674
- Voronin, A. L., 16.11–538
- Martin, H. G., 16.12–572

Polarization of satellite transmissions
- Roger, R. S., 16.5–118

Polarization of sferics
- Kohl, D. A., 16.5–515

Polarization of sky radiation
- Sekera, Z., 16.2–438

Polarization of solar radio emissions
- Belov, I. F., 16.9–687, 16.11–657

Polarization of starlight
- Greenberg, J. M., 16.1–366

Polarization of submarine illumination
- Timofeeva, V. A., 16.2–434
- Tyler, J. E., 16.2–435

Polarization of transverse waves
- Patel, V. L., 16.9–662

Polarization of Venutian radio emission
- Kuz'min, A. D., 16.8–605
- Clark, B. G., 16.10–669

Polarization properties of scattering media
- de Bary, E., 16.2–351

Polarization properties of water clouds and hazes
- Deirmendjian, D., 16.5–377

Polarovisors
- Dzhapiashvili, V. P., 16.6–582

Polish hydrometeorological service
- Kriz, V., 16.9–30

Polish literature
- Jankowiak, J., 16.3–406

Pollen analysis
- Groot, C. R., 16.4–497
- Livingstone, D. A., 16.4–498
- Sears, P. B., 16.10–231
- Pakhomov, M. M., 16.11–452

Pollen count
- Holmes, R. M., 16.3–409
- Dingle, A. N., 16.4–225

Pollen diagrams
- Mackay, J. R., 16.1–43

Pollen dispersion
- Dingle, A. N., 16.4–225

Pollution of coastal waters
- Zats, V. I., 16.9–72

Polyethylene balloons
- NCAR Quarterly, 16.7–147
- Haueter, J. A., 16.9–118
- Hauser, R. L., 16.9–119
- Parsons, W. B., 16.9–121

Polygons
- Brown, R. J. E., 16.1–81

Polynya effects on Antarctic cyclones
- Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 16.12–275

Polynya formation
- Ledenev, V. G., 16.10–61

Popular astronautics books
- Levitt, I. M., 16.1–36

Popular astronomy
- Levitt, I. M., 16.1–36
- Sadil, J., 16.1–37
- Kopal, Z., 16.3–25
- Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.4–33
- Levitan, E. P., 16.5–62

Popular books
- U. S. Antarctic Proj. Off., 16.5–81

Popular hydrology books
- Milne, L., 16.4–38

Popular meteorology
- Cowen, R. C., 16.1–58
- Page, H., 16.1–463
- Sloane, E., 16.5–56
- Williamson, L. E., 16.6–39
- Anderson, E. J., 16.7–53
- Andreeva, E. V., 16.7–56
- Thompson, P. D., 16.9–18
- Lewis, A., 16.10–39
- Smith, L. P., 16.11–26

Popular meteorology books
- Peter, N. L., 16.4–37

Popular oceanography
- Ray, C., 16.4–34
- Bogdanov, D. V., 16.4–35
- Guberlet, M. L., 16.4–672
- Hull, S., 16.5–57
- Ommanney, F. D., 16.5–58
- Snow, E. R., 16.7–59
- Gibson, G. H., 16.10–790

Popular oceanography textbooks
- Peter, N. L., 16.4–37

Popular space science books
- Levitt, I. M., 16.1–36

Portable radiation thermometers
- Combs, A. C., 16.3–137

Positive ion composition measurement techniques
- Narcisi, R. S., 16.7–569

Postglacial climates
- Mackay, J. R., 16.1–43

Potassium twilight airglow
- Sullivan, H. M., 16.4–631

Potato blight forecasting
- Van Eimern, J., 16.6–75

Potato blight weather
- Van Eimern, J., 16.6–75

Potato crop yield
- Popovskaia, O. M., 16.1–76
- Pfau, R., 16.7–89

Potato cultivation
- Khudiakova, A. I., 16.1 305

Potato growth
- Engel, K. H., 16.4–366

Potato storage
- Fuss, F., 16.8–88

Potential concentration
- Syono, S., 16.6–106

Potential energy
- Brown, J. A., 16.6–254

Potential energy generation
- Corcoran, J. L., 16.11–294

Potential energy-kinetic e ergy conversion
- Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.1–188
- Murakami, T., 16.1–204
- Lateef, M. A., 16.2–261

Potential evapotranspiratio
- Sellers, W. D., 16.2–291
- Van Eimern, J., 16.5–444
- Madec, H., 16.9–498

Potential evapotranspirati calculation techniques
- Van Eimern, J., 16.5–444
- Smith, K., 16.6–394

Potential evapotranspirati estimation
- Shaw, R. H., 16.3–161

Potential evapotranspirati formulas
- Smith, K., 16.6–394

Potential evapotranspirati measurement techniqu
- Van Eimern, J., 16.5–444

Potential gradient in st tosphere
- Paltridge, G. W., 16.1–367

Potential gradient meters
- Havlovič, V., 16.9–229

Potential gradient of cloud
- Chalmers, J. A., 16.11–470

Potential gradient trends
- Janeselli, R., 16.3–428

Potential gradient variatio
- Janeselli, R., 16.3–428
- Lobodin, T. V., 16.6–485
- Hamilton, R. A., 16.10–45

Potential gradient verti distribution
- Pierce, E. T., 16.4–556

Potential gradient-elect current relationships
- Groom, K. N., 16,4–569

Potential gradient-ground radioactivity relationships
Pierce, E. T., 16.4–556
Potential gradient-thunderstorm correlations
Lobodin, T. V., 16.6–485
Potential gradient-weather relationships
Murri, A., 16.3–429
Potential gradient-wind speed relationships
Groom, K. N., 16.4–569
Potential quantities
Syono, S., 16.6–106
Potential refractive index
Flavell, R. G., 16.1–88
Potential sunshine duration
Sivkov, S. I., 16.11–93
Potential temperature
Lowry, W. P., 16.1–249
Goff, J. A., 16.9–359
Potential vapor amount
Syono, S., 16.6–106
Potential water content
Syono, S., 16.6–106
Power spectra of high altitude gusts
Strom, J. A., 16.3–283
Power spectrum analysis
Chu, Fu-kang, 16.4–201
Prandtl number
Kraichnan, R. H., 16.1–194
Precambrian atmosphere
Canon, R. T., 16.3–186
Precipitable water
Hutcherson, D. C., 16.7–420
Precipitable water calculations
Ovsiannikov, V. V., 16.2–290
Precipitable water frequency distribution
Myers, V. A., 16.8–340
Precipitable water measurement techniques
Foster, N. B., 16.9–161
Precipitable water vapor
Crisi, A. R., 16.7–408
Precipitable water-dew point relationships
Reitan, C. H., 16.1–298
Precipitation amount-pressure distribution relationships
Kozma, B., 16.11–404
Precipitation analysis
Georgii, H. W., 16.8–389
Precipitation and corn harvesting
Hrbek, J., 16.8–367
Precipitation calculation techniques
Shver, T. A., 16.6–421
Precipitation calculations
Reinhartová, J., 16.1–316
Christ, H. W., 16.3–360
Péczely, G., 16.7–459
Kalinin, G. P., 16.12–443
Precipitation cells
Sasyo, Y., 16.7–470
Precipitation charts
Paulhus, J. L. H., 16.1–315
Gal'perin, R. I., 16.11–402
Precipitation chemistry
Gambell, A. W., 16.12–447
Precipitation composition
Chojnacki, A., 16.1–310
Dansgaard, W., 16.6–429
Georgii, H. W., 16.8–389
Picotti, M., 16.11–401
Precipitation cycles
Brier, G. W., 16.4–471
Precipitation data
Kennedy, H. D., 16.1–256
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.1–347
Garnier, M., 16.2–18
Netherlands. Meteor. Inst., 16.3–120
Abbot, C. G., 16.3–363
Precipitation data analysis
Weiss, L. L., 16.1–317
Barnes, S. M., 16.4–468
Péczely, G., 16.5–466
Kuznetsova, L. P., 16.6–424
Junghans, H., 16.11–403
Suzuki, E., 16.12–452
Precipitation detectors
Haegele, C. B., 16.6–159
Precipitation distribution
Qion, Jih-liang, 16.6–417
Johannsen, H. H., 16.6–418
Gal'perin, R. I., 16.11–402
Junghans, H., 16.11–403
Leonov, M. P., 16.12–449
Precipitation distribution in mountain regions
Hovind, E. L., 16.8–374
Precipitation duration-horizontal transparency relationships
Dunaeva, A. V., 16.12–315
Precipitation effects on atmospheric pollution
Stopa, M., 16.10–233
Precipitation effects on beaches
Roberts, J. A., 16.4–716
Precipitation effects on ice sheet development
Dort, W., 16.9–826
Precipitation effects on lake levels
Klinker, L., 16.11–433
Precipitation effects on radioactivity
Hvinden, T., 16.9–341
Precipitation effects on trees
Mina, V. N., 16.12–448
Precipitation effects on wheat yield
Dolgov, S. I., 16.2–118
Precipitation extremes
Reichel, E., 16.7–463
Reichmann, L., 16.8–385
Precipitation forecast evaluation
Williams, P., 16.6–184
Stoian, R., 16.11–170
Precipitation forecasting
Williams, P., 16.6–184
Uspenskiĭ, B. D., 16.8–164
Buajitti, K., 16.8–325
Hsu, Tsih-hsiu, 16.10–289
Petkovšek, Z., 16.10–291
Precipitation forecasting studies
Kálmán, É., 16.12–182
Precipitation forecasting techniques
Semenov, V. G., 16.9–366
Precipitation formation
Batten, L. J., 16.4–325
Das, P., 16.4–452
Kiriukhin, B. K., 16.7–38
Uchevatkina, T. S., 16.8–353
Zhadov, S. I., 16.8–370
Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 16.8–371
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 16.9–399
Divinskaia, B. S., 16.11–102
Zhakov, S. I., 16.11–399
Hsü, Hua-ying, 16.12–446
Precipitation frequencies
Grisollet, H., 16.6–423
Schulze, B. R., 16.10–377
Precipitation from layer cloud
Stewart, J. B., 16.4–463
Precipitation gage comparisons
Shver, T. A., 16.6–158
Konstantinov, A. R., 16.12–89
Dolgushin, I. P., 16.12–154
Gorbunova, I. G., 16.12–155
Precipitation gage errors
Kuteko, E. F., 16.12–91
Struzer, L. R., 16.12–94
Arsent'ev, G. I., 16.12–153
Dolgushin, I. P., 16.12–154
Precipitation gage wetting
Nechaev, I. N., 16.12–92

- Precipitation gages
  - Kalugina, M. A., 16.12–88
  - Arkhipova, V. F., 16.12–152
- Precipitation interception by forests
  - Reynolds, E. R. C., 16.3–96
  - Stalfelt, M. G., 16.3–97
- Precipitation measurement errors
  - Subbotin, A. I., 16.6–114
- Precipitation measurement in mountains
  - Dublianskiĭ, V. N., 16.4–461
- Precipitation measurement techniques
  - Avier'ianov, V. G., 16.5–144
  - Haegele, C. B., 16.6–159
  - Palmer, W. C., 16.6–427
  - Khodakov, V. G., 16.10–52
  - Drozdov, O. A., 16.12–83
  - Kalugina, M. A., 16.12–88
  - Konstantinov, A. R., 16.12–89
  - Kuteko, E. F., 16.12–91
  - Nechaev, I. N., 16.12–92
  - Struzer, L. R., 16.12–94
  - Arkhipova, V. F., 16.12–152
  - Matveev, A. M., 16.12–157
  - Uryvaev, V. A., 16.12–4970
- Precipitation measurements at sea
  - Allen, W. T. R., 16.3–364
- Precipitation mechanics
  - Weischet, W., 16.9–529
- Precipitation microphysics
  - Chou, Hsiu-chi, 16.2–308
- Precipitation networks
  - Czelnai, R., 16.2–143
  - Dublianskiĭ, V. N., 16.4–461
  - Leonov, M. P., 16.12–449
- Precipitation nomograms
  - Lebedev, A. N., 16.12–100
- Precipitation over towns
  - Zeĭtunian, K. N., 16.9–527
- Precipitation patterns
  - Klein, W. H., 16.7–458
  - Leonov, M. P., 16.12–449
- Precipitation periodicities
  - Carr, J. T., 16.10–202
  - Feyerherm, A. M., 16.12–450
- Precipitation probabilities
  - Reinhartová, J., 16.1–316
  - Weiss, L. L., 16.1–317
  - Green, J. R., 16.7–462
  - Feyerherm, A. M., 16.12–450
  - Gyalokay, M., 16.12–451
  - Hastings, J. R., 16.12–453
  - Kangieser, P. C., 16.12–454
- Precipitation probability calculations
  - Péczely, G., 16.5–466
- Precipitation probability models
  - Wiser, E. H., 16.9–536
- Precipitation regime
  - Grisollet, H., 16.6–423
  - Osipova, G. I., 16.12–437
  - Kopanev, I. D., 16.12–464
- Precipitation runoff
  - List, E. J., 16.6–725
- Precipitation singularities
  - Nosek, M., 16.8–378
- Precipitation sources
  - Zhakov, S. I., 16.11–399
- Precipitation static
  - Herman, J. R., 16.8–450
- Precipitation studies
  - Battan, L. J., 16.3–354
- Precipitation type forecasting
  - Inagamova, S. I., 16.10–204
- Precipitation variability
  - Foltánová, D., 16.8–428
- Precipitation variations
  - de Félice, P., 16.3–366
  - Brier, G. W., 16.8–376
  - Nosek, M., 16.8–378
  - Stoianova, B. P., 16.9–372
- Precipitation-available hydro-energy relationships
  - Kobayashi, T., 16.9–261
- Precipitation-cloud base height-temperature relationships
  - Stewart, J. B., 16.4–463
- Precipitation-evaporation ratio
  - Schmuck, A., 16.10–367
- Precipitation-heat energy from sea surface relationships
  - Harami, K., 16.7–385
- Precipitation-runoff relationships
  - Lusby, G. C., 16.1–428
  - Amorocho, J., 16.3–381
  - Barnes, S. M., 16.4–468
  - Suzuki, M., 16.9–481
  - Kononenko, N. I., 16.12–481
- Precipitation-soil moisture relationships
  - Konstantinov, A. R., 16.12–482
- Prehistoric climates
  - Pejml, K., 16.4–22
- Premonsoon jet stream
  - Rai Sircar, N. C., 16.4–420
- Premonsoon storms
  - Srinivasan, V., 16.1–211
- Pressure altimetry
  - Rossger, E., 16.1–128
- Pressure anomalies
  - Roden, G. I., 16.7–367
- Pressure change effects on volcanic activity
  - Coen, P. E., 16.6–335
- Pressure change forecasting
  - Wege, K., 16.9–242
- Pressure coordinate system
  - Wigley, T. M. L., 16.4–125
- Pressure correlations
  - Bertoni, E., 16.8–173
- Pressure cycles
  - Maksimov, I. V., 16.9–576
- Pressure disturbances
  - Leonard, R. S., 16.5–555
- Pressure effects on cosmic rays
  - Dutt, J. C., 16.4–636
- Pressure effects on crustal tilting
  - Zadro, M., 16.1–260
- Pressure effects on flow in straits
  - Crepon, M., 16.8–294
- Pressure effects on photochemical reactions
  - Jacumin, W. J., 16.4–230
- Pressure effects on sea level
  - Lisitzin, E., 16.2–271
  - Roden, G. I., 16.5–647
  - Waldichuk, M., 16.5–648
  - Lisitzin, E., 16.5–650
  - Crepon, M., 16.8–294
  - Malinski, J., 16.10–333
- Pressure effects on sea water electrical conductivity
  - Bradshaw, A., 16.6–634
- Pressure effects on spectrographs
  - Carlsson, C. G., 16.10–331
- Pressure effects on storm surges
  - Pore, N. A., 16.1–155
- Pressure effects on water waves
  - Voit, S. S., 16.2–273
  - Cherkesov, L. V., 16.8–689
- Pressure estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  - King, J. I. F., 16.8–265
- Pressure field analysis
  - Iakovleva, N. I., 16.12–347
  - Meshcherskaia, A. V., 16.12–348
- Pressure field forecasting
  - Dubov, A. S., 16.12–171
- Pressure fields
  - Veitch, L. G., 16.6–337
  - Zastavenko, L. G., 16.12–349

Pressure fluctuations
McRae, J. N., 16.6–345
Pressure gauge method
Israël, G., 16.5–179
Pressure gradient variations
Rudloff, W., 16.1–259
Pressure gradient-sea ice relationships
Schell, I. I., 16.6–332
Pressure instruments
Cambou, F., 16.5–224
Pressure jump
Koo, Chen-chao, 16.7–280
Chao, Jih-ping, 16.8–292
Pressure maps
Lamb, H. H., 16.5–491
Pressure measurement at sea
Sparks, W. R., 16.7–171
Pressure measurement techniques
Cambou, F., 16.5–224
Pressure microfluctuations spectra
Golitsyn, G. S., 16.5–413
Pressure microvariations
Golitsyn, G. S., 16.5–413
Wilson, E. E., 16.10–29
Pressure oscillations
Roden, G. I., 16.7–367
Pressure profile
Faust, H., 16.5–430
Pressure profile errors
Peterson, V. L., 16.12–194
Pressure profile measurement techniques
McIlwraith, N., 16.12–353
Pressure reduction
Schuepp, M., 16.6–108
Pressure reduction techniques
Colquhoun, J. R., 16.11–327
Pressure reduction to sea level
Ashwell, I. Y., 16.6–331
Colquhoun, J. R., 16.11–327
Pressure ridges
Ivanova, S. N., 16.3–414
Pressure systems
Veitch, L. G., 16.6–337
Pressure tendencies
Harley, W. S., 16.3–13
Sansom, H. W., 16.4–196
Pressure variability
Veitch, L. G., 16.6–337
Amelung, U., 16.6–338
Pressure variation calculations
Arabei, E. N., 16.5–414
Pressure variations
Cristodor, E., 16.11–325
Pressure wave propagation
Maksimov, I. V., 16.4–313
Pressure waves
Yamamoto, R., 16.1–258
Balachandran, N. K., 16.3–272
van Hulsteyn, D. B., 16.4–387
Davies, K., 16.5–538
Pressure waves caused by earthquakes
Bowman, G. G., 16.6–334
Pressure waves due to nuclear explosions
Bhartendu, —, 16.6–333
Harkrider, D. G., 16.7–366
Pressure-density correlations
Cole, A. E., 16.5–261
Pressure-temperature correlations
Cole, A. E., 16.5–261
Dmitrieva, L. V., 16.7–352
Panchev, St., 16.12–358
Pressure-wind relationships
Yeh, Tu-cheng, 16.10–339
Diaconescu, G. I., 16.11–342
Prestwick-Montreal air route
McGain, R. E. S., 16.6–179
Příbram meteorites
Kharitonova, V. I., 16.10–710
Primary cosmic ray electrons
Bland, C. J., 16.10–562
Primary cosmic ray energy spectrum
Daniel, R. R., 16.9–624
McDonald, F. B., 16.12–617
Primary cosmic ray intensities
McDonald, F. B., 16.12–617
Primary cosmic ray intensity variations
Nerurkar, N., 16.1–400
Primary cosmic ray nuclei
Badhwar, G. D., 16.11–567
Lim, Y. K., 16.11–576
Primary cosmic ray protons
Freier, P. S., 16.7–624
McDonald, F. B., 16.12–617
Primary cosmic ray spectrum
Forman, M. A., 16.7–625
Primary cosmic ray variations
Bland, C. J., 16.10–562
Primary cosmic rays
Brooke, G., 16.3–527
Stubbs, P., 16.3–540
Badhwar, G. D., 16.5–580
Balasubrahmanyan, V. K., 16.5–581
Hasegawa, H., 16.9–627
Primary cosmic rays-solar relationships
Pomerantz, M. A., 16.4–641
Primary production
Persons, T. R., 16.6–654
Ryther, J. H., 16.7–781
Private weather services
Reichelderfer, F. W., 16.4–60
Probability curves
Kuznetsova, L. P., 16.6–424
Probability forecasts
Culbertson, B., 16.7–204
Glahn, H. R., 16.7–215
Probability models
Green, J. R., 16.7–462
Probable maximum precipitation
Goodyear, H. V., 16.9–538
Schwarz, F. K., 16.9–540
Processed snow
Smith, J. L., 16.6–432
Prognostic chart preparation
Beşleagă, N., 16.11–154
Prognostic chart verification
Duvergé, P., 16.12–167
Prognostic charts
Williams, P., 16.6–184
Progress in aeronomy
Hines, C. O., 16.3–77
Progress in astronomy
Annual Rev. of Astronomy and Astrophysics, 16.10–18
Progress in astrophysics
Annual Rev. of Astronomy and Astrophysics, 16.10–18
Progress in atmospheric sciences
Kopcewicz, T., 16.10–69
Progress in bioclimatology
Undt, W., 16.2–99
Progress in climatology
Japanese Progress in Climatology, 16.5–487
Progress in cometary spectroscopy
Swings, P., 16.2–425
Progress in earth science
Geiss, J., 16.10–19
Progress in ionosphere research
Appleton, E. V., 16.2–357
Ratcliffe, J. A., 16.10–521
Progress in meteorology
Cowen, R. C., 16.1–58
Neiburger, M., 16.2–98
Hines, C. O., 16.3–77
Kopcewicz, T., 16.10–69
Progress in oceanography
Progress in Oceanography, 16.5–639
U. S. Bur. of Com. Fisheries. Biolog. Lab., Honolulu, 16.9–757

Progress in radar meteorology
  Atlas, D., 16.10–131
Progress in radio astronomy
  Roberts, M. S., 16.7–725
Progress in radio science
  Internat. Sc. Radio Union, 14th, 16.11–18, 16.11–19
Progress in satellite research
  U. S. Cong. House Comm. on Sc. and Astron., 16.1–464
Progress in science
  Science in Progress, 16.4–13
  Sutton, O. G., 16.8–66
Progress in space research
  Cortright, E. M., 16.1–445
Progress in weather control
  Appleman, H. S., 16.4–213
  Natl. Res. Coun., Wash., D. C., Com. on Atmospheric Sc., 16.9–36
Progress in weather forecasting
  Vowinckel, E., 16.11–443
Progress reports
  Travelers Res. Center, 16.3–102
  U. S. NASA, 16.7–71
Project AMOS
  Zirkind, R., 16.11–651
Project Birds Eye
  U. S. Naval Ocean. Off., 16.6–19, 16.10–821, 16.12–821
Project Coast
  Merritt, E. S., 16.5–452
Project Dry Gulch
  Haugen, D. A., 16.2–15
Project Firefly
  Rosenberg, N. W., 16.12–24
Project Frostpoint 1
  Brown, J. A., 16.3–334
Project Harp
  Wasserman, S., 16.6–90
Project Magnet
  Cohen, P. M., 16.3–597
Project Neptune
  Ament, W. S., 16.3–295
Project Ocean Breeze
  Haugen, D. A., 16.2–15
Project Plowshare
  Johnson, G. W., 16.11–329
Project Pocibo
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–39
Project Prairie Grass
  Barad, M. L., 16.1–278
Project Red Lamp
  Rosenberg, N. W., 16.12–578
Project Stormfury
  Mt. Washington Obs., 16.1–156
  Frank, N. L., 16.2–222
Project Topcat
  Reiter, E. R., 16.10–345
Propeller anemometers
  MacCready, P. B., 16.1–129
Proton cyclotron frequency
  Hultqvist, B., 16.9–678
Proton diffusion in radiation belts
  Nakada, M. P., 16.11–611
Proton flux
  Speiser, T. W., 16.10–641
  Michel, F. C., 16.10–718
Proton flux measurements
  Wu, K. K. M., 16.7–715
Proton injection into magnetosphere
  Apparao, K., 16.7–682
Proton magnetometers
  LeBorgne, E., 16.2–534
  Panov, T. N., 16.7–647
  Burrows, K., 16.9–644
  Jankowski, J., 16.12–628
Proton spectrometers
  Savenko, I. A., 16.12–663
Proton whistlers
  Gurnett, D. A., 16.6–557
Protonosphere temperature effects on whistlers
  Geisler, J. E., 16.4–599
Pseudo-adiabatic calculations
  Goff, J. A., 16.9–490
Pseudo-adiabatic process
  Asai, T., 16.11–243
Psychiatric studies
  Friedman, H., 16.7–98
Psychrometer errors
  Bindon, H. H., 16.9–155
  Taylor, R. J., 16.9–195
  Zobel, R. F., 16.9–201
Psychrometers
  Cadon, J., 16.7–174
Psychrometric charts
  Bindon, H. H., 16.9–155
Psychrometric constant
  Yoshitake, M., 16.9–200
Psychrometric tables
  Bindon, H. H., 16.9–155
Psychrometry theories
  Harrison, L. P., 16.9–165
  Kusuda, T., 16.9–174
Public weather service
  Holford, I., 16.3–163
Publication lists
  New Zealand. Dept. of Sc. and Ind. Res., 16.6–52
Pulse radar experiments
  Keys, J. G., 16.3–497
Pulse-frequency modulation telemetry
  Rochelle, R. W., 16.3–83
Punched card applications
  Zavarina, M. V., 16.4–6
  Smirnova, I. P., 16.10–121
Punched card applications to climatology
  Stanev, S., 16.9–90
Pyranometer calibration
  Latimer, J. R., 16.4–160
  Zinnow, W., 16.8–142
Pyranometers
  Sonntag, D., 16.1–123
  Federer, C. A., 16.6–146
Pyrheliometer comparisons
  Ianishevskiĭ, I. D., 16.2–150
  V'iushkov, P. V., 16.9–145
Pyrheliometers
  Lindholm, F., 16.1–122
  Georgi, J., 16.3–134
Pyrheliometric scale comparisons
  Lindholm, F., 16.1–122
Pyrometers
  Paul, F. W., 16.5–223

Q

Q-index
  Rourke, G. F., 16.8–558
Quantitative precipitation forecasting
  Harley, W. S., 16.2–169
  Pedersen, K., 16.3–158
  Beşleagă, N., 16.5–248
  Vitel's, L. A., 16.7–222
  Stoian, R., 16.11–170
  Harley, W. S., 16.12–181
Quantitative rainfall forecasting
  Hirasawa, K., 16.10–203
Quartz magnetic variometers
  Bobrov, V. N., 16.2–541
Quasars
  Robinson, I., 16.12–686
  Priester, W., 16.12–704
Quasi-biennial variations
  Angell, J. K., 16.5–292
Quasi-biennial zonal wind oscillations
  Angell, J. K., 16.9–474
Quasi-geostrophic flow
  Rosenthal, S. L., 16.6–228
Quasi-geostrophic forecasting techniques
  Marchuk, G. I., 16.6–172
Quasi-geostrophic motion
  Yeh, Tu-cheng, 16.10–339
Quasi-geostrophic perturbations
  Sankar-Rao, M., 16.5–318
  Saltzman, B., 16.5–338

Quasi-geostrophic short range forecasting models
  Purganskiĭ, V. S., 16.7–211
Quasi-stationary cyclones
  Snitkovskiĭ, A. I., 16.10–277
Quasi-stellar radio sources
  Priester, W., 16.12–704
Quaternary climates
  Chou, T'ing-chu, 16.2–329
  Groot, C. R., 16.4–497
  Livingstone, D. A., 16.4–498
  Markov, K. K., 16.8–422
  Öpik, E. J., 16.9–561
Quaternary climatic changes
  Buisonje, P. H., 16.3–397
Quaternary deposits
  Chou, T'ing-chu, 16.2–329
  Groot, C. R., 16.4–497
  Livingstone, D. A., 16.4–498
Quaternary environments
  Butzer, K. W., 16.6–3
Quaternary glaciation
  Planhol, X., 16.10–389
Quaternary marine sediments
  Hopkins, D. M., 16.10–776
Quaternary ocean temperatures
  Hopkins, D. M., 16.10–776
Quaternary period
  Rankama, K., 16.8–2
Quenching rates
  Demore, W. B., 16.9–286
Quiescent prominence spectra
  Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 16.11–732
Quiet Sun
  Mandel'shtam, S. L., 16.9–748

R

Radar analysis of atmosphere
  Schotland, R. M., 16.5–145
Radar analysis of storms
  Bhattacharjee, P., 16.10–275
Radar angels
  Lagrone, A. H., 16.4–127
  Datar, S. V., 16.6–116
  Bhattacharyya, P., 16.9–105
  Lane, J. A., 16.11–219
Radar antenna icing
  Langer, G., 16.4–44
Radar astronomy research
  Nat. Res. Coun. U. S. Nat. Comm. of URSI, 16.2–395
Radar astronomy techniques
  Howard, H. T., 16.6–575
Radar attenuation by rain
  Harrold, T. W., 16.11–396
Radar attenuation due to nuclear explosions
  Mjolsness, R. C., 16.7–137
Radar backscatter from lunar surface
  Beckmann, P., 16.6–574
Radar backscattering cross sections
  Von, V. M. H., 16.4–130
Radar climatology
  Myers, J. N., 16.4–478
  Kulshrestha, S. M., 16.7–455, 16.9–572
Radar cloud detection
  Hand, J. H., 16.2–142
  Harper, W. G., 16.10–136
  Ignatova, R. V., 16.10–137
Radar cloud height measurement techniques
  Kulikova, G. I., 16.10–375
  Petrushevskiĭ, V. A., 16.11–104
Radar cloud physics research
  Atlas, D., 16.10–131
Radar cloud type determination
  Ignatova, R. V., 16.10–138
Radar cross sections of water drops
  Funakawa, K., 16.9–504
Radar data analysis
  Fletcher, R. D., 16.12–279
Radar detection of reed fires
  Wessels, H. R. A., 16.6–118
Radar ducting
  Bacon, P. J., 16.7–101
Radar echo anomalies
  Cobb, L. G., 16.3–113
Radar echo integrators
  Wein, M., 16.9–222
  Hoegl, D. U., 16.11–143
Radar echo intensities
  Ramana Murty, B. V., 16.4–128
Radar echo intensity measurement techniques
  Zhupakhin, K. S., 16.11–109, 16.11–146
Radar echo interpretation
  Kessler, E., 16.12–114
Radar echo patterns
  Cobb, L. G., 16.3–113
  Kessler, E., 16.12–114
Radar echoes
  Lagrone, A. H., 16.4–127
  Farone, W. A., 16.5–157
Radar echoes from auroras
  Keys, J. G., 16.3–497
  Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 16.6–524
  Leadabrand, R. L., 16.10–542, 16.10–551
Radar echoes from cloudless sky
  Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–107
  Chernikov, A. A., 16.12–109
Radar echoes from clouds
  Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 16.1–100
  Hand, J. H., 16.2–142
  Moore, C. B., 16.6–492
  Harper, W. G., 16.10–136
  Ignatova, R. V., 16.10–138
  Divinskaia, B. S., 16.11–102
  Petrushevskiĭ, V. A., 16.11–145
  Gorelik, A. G., 16.12–111, 16.12–112
Radar echoes from cumulus clouds
  Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–106
Radar echoes from F region
  Hower, G. L., 16.4–600
Radar echoes from hail
  Atlas, D., 16.1–324
  Kessler, E., 16.12–113
  Kulshresthal, S. M., 16.12–115
  Ward, N. B., 16.12–118
Radar echoes from hailstorms
  Herman, B. M., 16.5–481
Radar echoes from insects
  Lagrone, A. H., 16.4–127
Radar echoes from meteor trails
  Greenhow, J. S., 16.3–578
  Chytil, B., 16.5–619
Radar echoes from meteors
  Hajduk, A., 16.10–673
Radar echoes from Moon
  Chisholm, J. H., 16.2–408
  Beckmann, P., 16.6–574
  Kay, I., 16.6–576
  Muhleman, D. O., 16.8–616
  Klemperer, W. K., 16.11–671
Radar echoes from rain
  Ramana Murty, B. V., 16.4–128
  Doherty, L. H., 16.6–431
  Harrold, T. W., 16.11–396
  Kessler, E., 16.12–113
  Kulshresthal, S. M., 16.12–115
  Fujiwara, M., 16.12–456
Radar echoes from showers
  Dennis, A. S., 16.1–314
Radar echoes from snow
  Brown, E. N., 16.8–119
Radar echoes from sporadic E layer (Es)
  Fiocco, G., 16.9–596
Radar echoes from Sun
  Chisholm, J. H., 16.2–408
Radar echoes from thunderstorms
  Arnett, A. B., 16.2–229
  Lee, J. T., 16.2–232

  - Donaldson, R. J., 16.5–156
  - Moore, C. B., 16.6–492
  - Sanford, T. E., 16.8–457
- Radar echoes from turbulence
  - Kessler, E., 16.10–341
- Radar echoes from Venus
  - Chisholm, J. H., 16.2–408
  - Barath, F. T., 16.8–23
  - Carpenter, R. L., 16.8–811
  - Goldstein, R. M., 16.8–612
  - James, J. C., 16.8–613
  - Klemperer, W. K., 16.8–614
  - Levy, G. S., 16.8–615
  - Muhleman, D. O., 16.8–616
  - Schuster, D., 16.8–617
- Radar equipment
  - Imai, I., 16.8–120
  - Kodaira, N., 16.10–183
  - Zupakhin, K. S., 16.10–184
  - Petrushevskiĭ, V. A., 16.11–145
  - Zhupakhin, K. S., 16.11–146
- Radar hail detection
  - Kessler, E., 16.12–113
- Radar hail studies
  - Atlas, D., 16.1–96
  - Probert-Jones, J. R., 16.1–99
  - Atlas, D., 16.1–324
- Radar hurricane studies
  - Senn, H. V., 16.7–138
- Radar investigation of solar system
  - Chisholm, J. H., 16.2–408
- Radar ionospheric investigations
  - Allison, D. R., 16.11–477
- Radar ionospheric soundings
  - Thomas, J. O., 16.12–582
- Radar measurement of precipitation
  - Lapcheva, V. F., 16.11–100
- Radar measurement techniques
  - Brylev, G. B., 16.10–132
- Radar mesoscale analysis
  - Malkowski, G., 16.11–324
- Radar meteorology
  - Advances in Geophysics, 16.1–2
  - Atlas, D., 16.5–30
  - Gerrish, H. P., 16.5–468
  - United Aircraft Corporate Systems Center, 16.10–142
- Radar meteorology manuals
  - Moreland, W. B., 16.5–29
- Radar meteorology research
  - Bigler, S. G., 16.3–112
  - Atlas, D., 16.10–131
  - Imai, I., 16.10–139
- Radar networks
  - Imai, I., 16.8–120
- Radar observation of aerosol layer
  - Fiocco, G., 16.4–228
- Radar observation of auroras
  - Briunelli, B. E., 16.1–391
  - Leadabrand, R. L., 16.10–140, 16.10–551
  - Ignatov, V. S., 16.11–549
- Radar observation of clouds
  - Datar, S. V., 16.6–407
  - Saunders, P. M., 16.7–456
  - Divinskaia, B. S., 16.10–133
  - Ignatova, R. V., 16.10–137, 16.10–138
  - Divinskaia, B. S., 16.11–102
  - Mazumdar, S., 16.11–391
- Radar observation of convection
  - Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–107
- Radar observation of convective clouds
  - Gashina, S. B., 16.10–135
- Radar observation of dayglow
  - Barth, C. A., 16.4–342
- Radar observation of fog
  - Kulikova, G. I., 16.10–373
- Radar observation of hurricanes
  - Ligda, M. G. H., 16.10–43
  - IGC. Japanese Natl. Com. for the Internatl. Geophysical Coordination, 16.10–44
- Radar observation of ionospheric disturbances
  - Wickersham, A. F., 16.6–521
- Radar observation of ionospheric electron density
  - Howard, H. T., 16.10–500
- Radar observation of magnetic storms
  - Whitney, H., 16.2–660
- Radar observation of Mars
  - Shachovskoĭ, A. M., 16.6–573
- Radar observation of meteors
  - Colombo, G., 16.3–580
- Radar observation of ocean currents
  - Nikitin, I. S., 16.4–703
- Radar observation of precipitation
  - Walker, G. B., 16.4–469
  - Divinskaia, B. S., 16.10–133, 16.11–102
- Radar observation of sea breezes
  - Boyd, J. G., 16.6–115
- Radar observations of se
  waves
  - Marks, W., 16.4–709
- Radar observation of show
  ers
  - Brylev, G. B., 16.11–101
  - Kotov, N. F., 16.11–103
  - Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–105
- Radar observation of sol
  corona
  - Merkulenko, V. E., 16.5–60
  - Billings, D. E., 16.6–604
  - Merkulenko, V. E., 16.12
    705
- Radar observation of squa
  lines
  - Fankhauser, J. C., 16.6–279
- Radar observation of sta
  of sea
  - Marks, W., 16.4–709
- Radar observation of storm
  - Lamkin, W. E., 16.11–144
- Radar observation of th
  Earth
  - Chia, R. C., 16.5–154
- Radar observation of thun
  derclouds
  - Gashina, S. B., 16.10–285
- Radar observation of thun
  derstorm highs
  - Malkowski, G., 16.11–324
- Radar observation of thun
  derstorms
  - Donaldson, R. J., 16.5–156
  - Fankhauser, J. C., 16.6–279
  - Wexler, R., 16.9–107
  - Sharma, B. L., 16.10–141
  - Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–105
- Radar observation of torn
  does
  - Chimera, A. J., 16.2–226
  - Goldman, J. L., 16.6–273
  - Jones, H. L., 16.8–244
- Radar observation of ty
  phoons
  - Imai, I., 16.8–120
  - Watanabe, K., 16.8–235
- Radar observation of Venus
  - Kotel'nikov, V. A., 16.11
    679
- Radar observation of win
  shift line
  - Boyd, J. G., 16.6–115
- Radar occultation studies
  planetary atmospheres
  - Fjeldbo, G., 16.9–696, 16.10
    683
- Radar performance
  - Andersen, W. H., 16.12–10
- Radar precipitation attenu
  tion
  - Greene, D. R., 16.3–114

Radar precipitation detection
Brylev, G. B., 16.11–101
Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–108
Radar precipitation echo distribution
Kulshrestha, S. M., 16.7–455
Radar precipitation echo intensities
Zhupakhin, K. S., 16.11–109
Radar precipitation echoes
Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 16.1–100
Greene, D. R., 16.3–114
Brown, E. N., 16.8–119
Divinskaia, B. S., 16.11–102
Petrushevskiĭ, V. A., 16.11–145
Gorelik, A. G., 16.12–111, 16.12–112
adar precipitation estimation
Flanders, A. F., 16.9–392
adar precipitation intensity measurement techniques
Austin, P. M., 16.3–365
Gorelik, A. G., 16.12–111
adar precipitation measurements
Wilson, J. W., 16.1–102
Austin, P. M., 16.3–365
adar precipitation measurement techniques
Kotov, N. F., 16.11–103
Gorelik, A. G., 16.12–112
adar precipitation studies
Decker, F. W., 16.1–98
Myers, J. N., 16.4–478
Atlas, D., 16.10–131
Imai, I., 16.10–139
adar propagation
Moreland, W. B., 16.5–29
dar raindrop measurement techniques
Gorelik, A. G., 16.12–112
dar rainfall intensity measurement techniques
Walker, G. B., 16.4–469
dar rainfall intensity studies
Wilson, J. W., 16.1–102
dar rainfall measurement techniques
Kodaira, N., 16.10–183
Harrold, T. W., 16.11–396
eague, J. L., 16.12–116
dar rainfall measurements
ollis, R. T. H., 16.1–97
tephens, J. J., 16.1–101
Doherty, L. H., 16.6–431
nai, I., 16.10–384
olynets, L. M., 16.12–117
Radar range finders
Delong, B., 16.8–104
Radar receivers
Zhupakhin, K. S., 16.10–184, 16.11–109, 16.11–146
Radar reflection coefficients
Chia, R. C., 16.5–154
Radar reflection from Moon
Alley, C. O., 16.5–608
Howard, H. T., 16.6–575
Shaw, J. D., 16.6–577
Radar reflection from satellites
Millman, G. H., 16.3–115
Radar reflections from auroras
Leadabrand, R. L., 16.10–542
Radar reflections from Sun
Merkulenko, V. E., 16.5–607, 16.12–705
Radar reflectivity
Von, V. M. H., 16.4–130
Radar reflectivity of hailstones
Atlas, D., 16.1–324
Kulshresthal, S. M., 16.12–115
Radar reflectivity of rain drops
Kulshresthal, S. M., 16.12–115
Radar scatter from rough surfaces
Kay, I., 16.6–576
Radar scattering by nonspherical particles
Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 16.1–100
Farone, W. A., 16.5–157
Radar scattering from meteor trails
Chytil, B., 16.5–619
Radar scattering from water waves
Camnitz, H., G., 16.10–807
Radar shower observation
Volynets, L. M., 16.9–528
Radar storm contour mapper
Lamkin, W. E., 16.11–144
Radar studies of upper atmosphere
Young, R. A., 16.12–119
Radar synoptic analysis
Divinskaia, B. S., 16.10–134
Imai, I., 16.10–139
Hiser, H. W., 16.12–168
Radar techniques
Ben'kova, N. P., 16.5–530
Radar thunderstorm detection
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.8–19
Gashina, S. B., 16.10–285
Radar thunderstorm tracking
Nania, A., 16.10–286
Radar tornado detection
Chimera, A. J., 16.2–226
Rudd, M. I., 16.2–227
Radar tracking
Sandlin, R. E., 16.1–130
Lenhard, R. W., 16.3–308
Carlson, A. V., 16.7–104
Radar tropospheric soundings
Saxton, J. A., 16.7–251
Radar turbulence measurement techniques
Zagorodnikov, A. A., 16.6–119
Rogers, R. R., 16.6–342
Radar turbulence measurements
Kessler, E., 16.10–341
Radar upper air wind measurement techniques
Lenhard, R. W., 16.3–308
Kondo, S., 16.7–131
Radar visibility measurement techniques
Kulikova, G. I., 16.10–373
Radar wave propagation
U. S. Off. of Naval Oper., 16.4–129
Radar wave scattering
Uberall, H., 16.4–88
Radar waveforms
Brookner, E., 16.10–475
Radar wavelengths
Kulshresthal, S. M., 16.12–115
Radar weather networks
Irvin, W., 16.4–132
Radar weather studies
Decker, F. W., 16.1–98
Lagrone, A. H., 16.4–127
Radar wind measurement techniques
Gorelik, A. G., 16.12–112
Radar wind observations
Dahler, H., 16.7–397
Scoggins, J. R., 16.9–115
Radar wind velocity measurement
Atlas, D., 16.4–122
Radcliffe Observatory, Pretoria, South Africa
Thackeray, A. D., 16.3–55
Radiance
Spankuch, D., 16.7–511
Radiant energy in the sea
Joint Group of Experts on Photosynthetic Radiant Energy, Moscow, 16.11–282

Radiant energy measurement techniques
  MacQueron, J., 16.4–162
Radiation
  Van Wijk, W. R., 16.3–243
Radiation attenuation
  Lopukhin, E. A., 16.5–379
  Kuhn, P. M., 16.12–321
Radiation attenuation by clouds
  Bell, J. H., 16.9–423
Radiation balance
  Surh, M. T., 16.3–242
  Chen, Lung-shun, 16.7–324, 16.7–325
  Marshunova, M. S., 16.9–404
Radiation balance calculations
  Tomlain, J., 16.1–218
  Fuh, Baw-puh, 16.2–238
  Kirillova, T. V., 16.7–344
Radiation balance charts
  Petrova, R. A., 16.12–296
Radiation balance data
  Vowinckel, E., 16.3–39
  Tso, Ta-kang, 16.9–405
  Li, Yü-hai, 16.9–417
Radiation balance distribution
  Petrova, R. A., 16.12–296
Radiation balance in seas
  Rusin, N. P., 16.12–304
Radiation balance measurement techniques
  Funk, J. P., 16.12–149
Radiation balance measurements
  Gaevskaia, G. N., 16.2–239
  Podogrocki, J., 16.10–295
Radiation balance meter comparisons
  Ross, I. K., 16.1–126
Radiation balance meter errors
  Lebedeva, K. D., 16.11–123
Radiation balance meters
  Podol'skaia, E. L., 16.1–125
  Höhne, W., 16.7–34
  Lebedeva, K. D., 16.11–123
  Skeib, G., 16.11–287
  Funk, J. P., 16.12–149
Radiation balance of crops
  Yocum, C. S., 16.3–244
Radiation balance of Earth
  Plass, G. N., 16.2–181
  Budyko, M. I., 16.5–351
Radiation balance of glaciers
  Gavrilova, M. K., 16.6–667
  Voloshina, A. P., 16.6–668
  Drozdov, O. A., 16.7–326
  Karol', B. P., 16.7–327
  Voloshina, A. P., 16.12–814
Radiation balance of lakes
  Verbolov, V. I., 16.1–219
  Zaĭtsev, A. S., 16.4–150
Radiation balance of mesosphere
  Leovy, C., 16.4–336
Radiation balance of seas
  Kazhdan, R. M., 16.4–335
Radiation balance of soil
  Verbolov, V. I., 16.1–219
Radiation balance of troposphere
  Vowinckel, E., 16.3–39
Radiation balance of upper atmosphere
  Borisenkov, E. P., 16.11–280
Radiation balance over Central Asia
  Lopukhin, E. A., 16.5–354
Radiation balance over water surfaces
  Ch'en, Chia-i, 16.10–302
  Rusin, N. P., 16.12–304
Radiation balance textbooks
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.12–5
Radiation balance variations
  Goisa, N. I., 16.1–215
  Budyko, M. I., 16.4–334
Radiation balance-turbulent heat exchange relationships
  Petrova, R. A., 16.12–296
Radiation balance, Arctic
  Vowinckel, E., 16.3–39
Radiation belt boundaries
  Williams, D. J., 16.6–549
  Rosen, A., 16.11–614
Radiation belt dynamics
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 16.8–569, 16.8–570, 16.10–611
  Andronov, A. A., 16.11–603
  Krymov, I. S., 16.11–606
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 16.12–665
Radiation belt effects on auroras
  Stagg, J. M., 16.10–554
Radiation belt effects on geomagnetic field
  Willmore, A. P., 16.10–595
  Keppler, E., 16.10–605
Radiation belt electron diffusion
  Frank, L. A., 16.10–597
Radiation belt electron energy spectrum
  Imhof, W. L., 16.10–604
  West, H. I., 16.10–616
Radiation belt electron flux
  Walt, M., 16.8–573
  Frank, L. A., 16.10–597
  Gringauz, K. I., 16.11–607
Radiation belt electron i tensities
  Imhof, W. L., 16.10–604
Radiation belt electron loss
  Walt, M., 16.8–571
Radiation belt electrons
  Paolini, F. R., 16.5–42
  Vernov, S. N., 16.7–693
  McDiarmid, I. B., 16.8–56
  Tvérskoĭ, B. A., 16.8–570
  Hultqvist, B., 16.10–603
  Paolini, F. R., 16.10–608
  Vernov, S. N., 16.10–6 16.10–613
  McDiarmid, I. B., 16.12–6
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 16.12–66
Radiation belt electro sporadic E layer (I relationships
  Bennett, S. M., 16.8–463
Radiation belt particle r tion
  Chamberlain, J. W., 16 519
  Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 16.8–5
  Krymov, I. S., 16.11–606
  Dungey, J. W., 16.12–661
Radiation belt proton effe on geomagnetic field
  Hoffman, R. A., 16.10–60
Radiation belt proton ene spectra
  Dungey, J. W., 16.10–59
Radiation belt proton flux
  Heckman, H. H., 16.2–52
  Walt, M., 16.8–573
  Blanchard, R. C., 16.11–6
Radiation belt protons
  Paolini, F. R., 16.5–42
  Konradi, A., 16.7–687
  Neufeld, J., 16.8–566
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 16.8–57
  Dungey, J. W., 16.10–59
  Heckman, H. H., 16.10–6
  Nakada, M. P., 16.10–60
  Paolini, F. R., 16.10–608
  Vernov, S. N., 16.10–612
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 16.12–6
Radiation belt-cosmic ray lationships
  Tandon, J. N., 16.7–635
Radiation belt-geomagn field relationships
  Gledhill, J. A., 16.8–563
  Kern, J. W., 16.10–622
  Ray, E. C., 16.10–635
Radiation belt-magn storm relationships
  Armstrong, T., 16.7–683
  Zmuda, A. J., 16.7–691
  Liu, Chen-hsing, 16.11–6

adiation belt-satellite radio transmission scintillation relationships
  Liszka, L., 16.7–161
adiation belts
  Stone, E. C., 16.2–525
  Freeman, J. W., 16.2–648
  Vakulov, P. V., 16.7–35
  Kundu, S. K., 16.9–660
  Pletnev, V. D., 16.10–623
  Lingenfelter, R. E., 16.11–629
  Baker, M. B., 16.12–660
diation belts on planets
  Lotova, N. A., 16.7–688
diation belts-upper atmosphere relationships
  Gal'perin, I. I., 16.10–598
diation budget
  Chen, Lung-shun, 16.7–323, 16.7–324, 16.7–325
diation calculations
  Smolen, F., 16.1–217
  Scott, R. F., 16.8–33
  Eremin, N. N., 16.10–58
  Chernin, K. E., 16.11–277
diation cavity
  Williams, D. J., 16.6–549
diation chart comparisons
  Chou, Yun-hua, 16.4–119
diation charts
  Lönnqvist, O., 16.1–478
  Chen, Lung-shun, 16.7–324
diation climate
  Gavrilova, M. K., 16.1–42
  Rikhter, G. D., 16.12–298
  Budyko, M. I., 16.12–487
diation climate of corn
  Laïsk, A., 16.9–64
diation conferences
  Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Meteorolog. Soveshchanie, 1st, 16.10–12
  bel, P. G., 16.11–279
iation data
  Timofeev, N. A., 16.11–289
iation data errors
  cobs, L., 16.1–216
iation detectors
  urh, M. T., 16.3–242
iation diagrams
  hekhter, F. N., 16.4–337
iation diffusion
  bolev, V. V., 16.5–382
iation effects
  ody, R. M., 16.2–6
ation effects on clouds
  ĭkov, M. V., 16.12–417
iation effects on satellites
  ancy, T. F., 16.1–112

Radiation effects on temperature
  Belov, P. N., 16.9–429
Radiation effects on vegetation
  Ekern, P. C., 16.4–363
Radiation effects on wind formation in clouds
  Simoi, C., 16.12–299
Radiation error of radiosondes
  Väisälä, V., 16.2–159, 16.11–97
Radiation exposure
  Haywood, F. F., 16.7–269
  Nelson, I. C., 16.7–270
Radiation field
  Malkevich, M. S., 16.7–340
Radiation flux
  Lopukhin, E. A., 16.5–354
  Martin, F. L., 16.6–384
  Malkevich, M. S., 16.7–340
Radiation flux in upper air
  Lopukhin, E. A., 16.2–240
Radiation fog
  Sapporo District, Japan. Met. Obs., 16.8–357
Radiation fog formation
  Moshenichenko, I. E., 16.11–383
Radiation formulas
  Mongelli, F., 16.5–383
Radiation from ice crystals suspended in air
  Gotaas, Y., 16.12–246
Radiation frost
  Huovila, S., 16.5–405
Radiation handbooks
  Perrin de Brichambaut, C., 16.8–141
Radiation hazards in space
  Dye, D. L., 16.10–79
Radiation heat exchange
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.12–5
Radiation heat inflow
  Gaevskaia, G. N., 16.2–239
Radiation heating of planetary probes
  James, C. S., 16.1–109
Radiation index of aridity-runoff relationships
  Glubokov, V. N., 16.6–710
Radiation instrument errors
  Kelley, J. J., 16.6–291
Radiation instruments
  Van Wijk, W. R., 16.3–243
  Curtis, H. B., 16.4–161
  Kelley, J. J., 16.6–291
  Perrin de Brichambaut, C., 16.8–141
  Padmanabhamurty, B., 16.8–266
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.11–463

Radiation integrators
  Fink, C., 16.7–166
Radiation measurement comparisons
  Hanson, K. J., 16.1–121
Radiation measurement during eclipse
  Buxton, E. B., 16.1–213
Radiation measurement techniques
  Perrin de Brichambaut, C., 16.8–141
  Leach, E. R., 16.9–674
Radiation measurements
  Koberg, G. E., 16.1–19
  Smolen, ., 16.1–217
  Funk, J. P., 16.2–241
  Kelley, J. J., 16.6–291
  Bryson, R. A., 16.8–261
  Padmanabhamurty, B., 16.8–266
  Flemming, G., 16.11–286
  Skeib, G., 16.11–287
Radiation measurements comparisons
  Funk, J. P., 16.2–241
Radiation meters
  Kuzenkov, A. F., 16.7–170
Radiation nomograms
  U. S. Goddard Sp. Fl. Ctr., 16.1–484
Radiation penetration in firn
  Karol', B. P., 16.1–235
Radiation protection programs
  Canada. Dept. of Natl. Health and Welf., 16.2–205
Radiation regime
  Boeing, Co. Aero-Space Div., 16.1–472
  Baryshev, V. A., 16.5–374
  Peskov, P. I., 16.11–284
Radiation regime of Antarctica
  Rusin, N. P., 16.8–5
Radiation regime of lakes
  Bagrova, G. M., 16.8–260
Radiation regime of plant cover
Ross, I. K., 16.5–381
Radiation research
  de Bary, E., 16.4–357
Radiation studies
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.9–403
Radiation tables
  Chen, Lung-shun, 16.7–324
  Zdunkowski, W. G., 16.12–313
Radiation textbooks
  Goody, R. M., 16.2–6

Radiation transmission computations
  Goody, R., 16.3–301
Radiation transmission in corn crop
  Yocum, C. S., 16.3–244
Radiation transmission properties of plastic films
  Hanson, K. J., 16.1–234
Radiation transmission through clouds
  Feigel'son, E. M., 16.5–502
Radiation transmission through fog
  Brinkworth, B. J., 16.1–231
  Koshelenko, I. V., 16.12–317
Radiation variations
  Budyko, M. I., 16.4–334
Radiational cooling
  Bickert, A., 16.5–43
  Chen, Lung-shun, 16.7–324
  Möller, F., 16.7–353
Radiational cooling effects
  Allen, H. J., 16.12–734
Radiational cooling observations
  Gotaas, Y., 16.12–246
Radiational cooling variations
  Heuseler, H., 16.9–419
Radiational cooling-temperature inversions relationships
  Staley, D. O., 16.10–307
Radiational cooling-tropopause relationships
  Staley, D. O., 16.10–307
Radiational heat exchange textbooks
  Blokh, A. G., 16.4–11
Radiational temperature
  Lorenz, D., 16.7–364
Radiational temperature change
  Gaevskaia, G. N., 16.2–239
  Berkes, Z., 16.5–398
  Zdunkowski, W., 16.11–307
Radiational temperature of sea surface
  Osborne, M. F. M., 16.11–807
Radiative energy transfer conferences
  Drummond, A. J., 16.1–52
Radiative exchange
  Kelley, J. J., 16.6–291
Radiative exchange in clouds
  Petrova, L. V., 16.5–460
Radiative heat influx
  Feĭgel'son, E. M., 16.8–264, 16.11–281
Radiative heating calculations
  Holl, M. M., 16.8–280
Radiative traces in hydrology
  Carlston, C. W., 16.9–335
Radiative transfer
  Kottler, F., 16.4–358
  Samuelson, R. E., 16.6–226
  Gille, J., 16.7–404
  Bellman, R. E., 16.10–308
  Rybicki, G. B., 16.10–716
  Chernin, K. E., 16.11–277
Radiative transfer equation
  Herman, B. M., 16.12–252
Radiative-photochemical processes
  Lindzen, R., 16.9–320
Radio active contamination of fish
  Yamagata, N., 16.11–778
Radio aerial design
  Rothman, H., 16.9–471
Radio aerial noise temperatures
  Denison, E., 16.11–72
Radio antenna impedance in ionosphere
  Bain, W. C., 16.2–358
Radio antenna radiation patterns
  Swift, C. T., 16.6–103
  Krotikov, V. D., 16.11–665
Radio antennas
  Cohen, E., 16.10–98
Radio applications
  Brylev, G. B., 16.10–132
Radio astronomic measurement techniques
  Morris, D., 16.3–558
Radio astronomy
  NCAR Quarterly, 16.2–402
  Messel, H., 16.6–4
  Summer Sch. in Radio Astron., Jodrell Bank, Eng., 1962, 16.7–22
  Roberts, M. S., 16.7–725
  Aarons, J., 16.8–461
  Smith, F. G., 16.8–596
  Chvojková, E., 16.9–77
Radio Astronomy Explorer (RAE)
  Stone, R. G., 16.7–163
Radio astronomy frequency bands
  Sky and Telescope, 16.2–396
Radio astronomy instruments
  Sydney, Australia. Radiophysics Lab., 16.9–685
Radio astronomy observations at X-band
  Dennis, A. S., 16.2–141
Radio astronomy obse tories
  Covington, A. E., 16.12–
Radio astronomy obse tory reports
  Lovell, A. C. B., 16.6–56
Radio astronomy researc
  Natl. Res. Coun. U. S. Comm. of URSI, 1 395
  Gorgolewski, S., 16.5–60
  Sydney, Australia. R physics Lab., 16.9–685
  Apparao, K., 16.12–703
  Priester, W., 16.12–704
Radio astronomy sympos
  Green, L. C., 16.2–404
  Maran, S. P., 16.5–23
  Barath, F. T., 16.8–23
Radio auroral measureme
  Bates, H. F., 16.10–557
Radio beam excitatio oxygen
  Megill, L. R., 16.4–630
Radio carbon analysis trees
  Cowan, C., 16.7–749
Radio climatology
  Misme, P., 16.4–92
Radio climatology resear
  Bean, B. R., 16.4–80
Radio communication casting
  Obayashi, T., 16.3–482
Radio conferences
  Gassmann, G. J., 16.10–
  Internatl. Sc. Radio U 14th, 16.12–16
Radio detection of flares
  Reid, J. H., 16.4–663
Radio drogue systems
  Parker, C. E., 16.3–662
Radio ducts
  Smyth, J. B., 16.4–86
Radio echoes from auror
  Malik, C., 16.10–586
Radio echoes from exos
  Manczarski, S., 16.4–27
Radio echoes from sphere
  Li, Jun, 16.10–512
  Papagiannis, M. D., 1 526
  Uscinski, B. J., 16.11–5
Radio echoes from m trails
  Fialko, E. I., 16.5 16.8–619
  Revah, I., 16.10–242, 1 243
  Bel'kovich, O. I., 16.12-

ialko, E. I., 16.12–707
aĭrachenko, I. V., 16.12–736
dio echoes from meteors
imek, M., 16.10–675
lavcová, Z., 16.10–706
dio echoes from Moon
lobuchar, J. A., 16.6–508
aynard, L. A., 16.8–442
io emission from auroras
rkey, F. T., 16.7–591
io emission from clouds
rtor, J. D., 16.9–522
io emission from discrete sources
ke, E. M., 16.3–561
stochkin, V. P., 16.9–694, 16.9–695
io emission from galaxies
iester, W., 16.12–704
o emission from galaxy
avies, R. D., 16.2–403
o emission from Jupiter
CAR Quarterly, 16.2–402
sh, F. N., 16.6–569
rr, T. D., 16.6–570
higa, O. N., 16.6–571
one, R. G., 16.6–572
schau, 16.7–730
ncorn, S. K., 16.8–638
otikov, V. D., 16.9–692
exander, J. K., 16.9–693
ectronic Engineering, 16.9–712
berts, J. A., 16.10–671
ith, A. G., 16.10–672
eleznikov, V. V., 16.11–66
o, G. R., 16.12–702
o emission from Moon
sovskiĭ, B. I., 16.5–611
otikov, V. D., 16.7–728
lch, W. J., 16.7–729
elin, D. H., 16.8–597
nn, V. L., 16.8–606
otikov, V. D., 16.9–692
nenskaia, S. A., 16.10–64
tikov, V. D., 16.11–665
emission from planets
aver, H. F., 16.11–675
emission from Saturn
uza, B. G., 16.9–686
ezniakov, V. V., 16.9–13
emission from solar ystem
sburg, M. A., 16.5–600
emission from Venus
ith, F. T., 16.8–23
lin, D. H., 16.8–597
h, F. T., 16.8–602
ke, F. D., 16.8–604

Kuz'min, A. D., 16.8–605
Lynn, V. L., 16.8–606
McCullough, T. P., 16.8–607
Thornton, D. D., 16.8–608
Basharinov, A. E., 16.8–629
Pollack, J. B., 16.9–707
Clark, B. G., 16.10–669
Kuz'min, A. D., 16.10–670
Danilov, A. D., 16.11–677
Salomonovich, A. E., 16.11–682
Deirmendjian, D., 16.12–701
Radio equipment
Šimek, M., 16.10–675
Radio fading
Sinha, O. P., 16.4–93
Frihagen, J., 16.5–545
Kokourov, V. D., 16.7–111
Radio field strength fluctuations
Flavell, R. G., 16.1–88
Radio frequency allocations
Sky and Telescope, 16.2–396
Radio frequency deviations
Akima, H., 16.10–102
Radio galaxies
Woltjer, L., 16.3–564
Radio influences on ionosphere
Lombardini, P. P., 16.4–613
Bailey, V. A., 16.4–621
Rao, K. V. N., 16.5–569
Radio interference
Hogg, D. C., 16.10–107
Radio interferometer techniques
Coupiac, P., 16.6–565
Radio interferometer tracking system errors
Ringwalt, D. L., 16.8–105
Radio investigation of ionosphere
Sprenger, K., 16.1–388
Kanellakos, D. P., 16.2–369
Renau, J., 16.2–375
Hines, C. O., 16.3–464
Knecht, R. W., 16.3–474
Rydbeck, O. E. H., 16.4–614
Hellrich, F. V., 16.5–551
Hodges, R. R., 16.6–140
Anicin, B. A., 16.6–501
Klobuchar, J. A., 16.6–508
Sinno, K., 16.6–515
Bates, H. F., 16.7–102
Belikovich, V. V., 16.7–542
Krasnushkin, P. E., 16.7–559
Samardzhiev, D., 16.7–576
Uscinski, B. J., 16.7–583
Sevik, M., 16.8–133
Aarons, J., 16.8–461
Jones, D., 16.8–473
Belrose, J. S., 16.10–467

Li, Jun, 16.10–512
Hellrich, F. V., 16.11–501
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 16.11–506
Kokourov, V. D., 16.11–509
MacDonald, N. J., 16.11–514
Shirmamedov, M., 16.11–530
Sinno, K., 16.11–531
Uscinski, B. J., 16.11–536
Yerg, D. G., 16.11–541
Belikovich, V. V., 16.12–550
Radio meteor observation techniques
Třísková, L., 16.10–676
Radio meteor rates
Rao, M. S., 16.9–715
Radio meteor trail observation techniques
Andrianov, N. S., 16.8–618
Radio meteorological analysis
Flavell, R. G., 16.1–88
Radio meteorological station "Meteor."
Derbenev, B. S., 16.6–152
Radio meteorological studies
Nicolis, J., 16.11–78
Radio meteorology conference
World Conf. on Radio Met., 16.11–21
Radio meteorology investigations
Nicolis, J. S., 16.7–115
Radio meteorology manuals
U. S. Off. of Naval Oper., 16.4–129
Radio noise
Herman, J. R., 16.8–450
Hogg, D. C., 16.10–107
Internatl. Sc. Radio Union, 14th, 16.12–16
Helliwell, R. A., 16.12–537
Radio bursts
Ochs, G. R., 16.1–378
Radio bursts-magnetic activity relationships
Leduc, G., 16.10–110
Radio noise from auroras
Hower, G. L., 16.11–551
Radio noise from ionosphere
Crichlow, W. Q., 16.3–452
Radio noise from warm clouds
NCAR Quarterly, 16.4–604
Radio noise intensities
Noci, G., 16.1–377
Radio noise levels
Ibukun, O., 16.4–90
Radio noise measurements
Schlayer, C. F., 16.12–543
Radio noise spectrum
Fischer, W. H., 16.5–131

- Radio noise variations
  - Knox, C. P., 16.4–601
  - Huguenin, G. R., 16.7–724
  - Herman, J. R., 16.8–453
  - Praus, O., 16.11–649
- Radio observation of auroras
  - Leadabrand, R. L., 16.10–551
  - Kelly, P. E., 16.12–590
- Radio observation of interplanetary plasma
  - Cutolo, M., 16.10–480
- Radio observation of meteors
  - Baldwin, J. P., 16.11–667
- Radio observation of planets
  - Fjeldbo, G., 16.9–696
- Radio observation of Venus
  - Barrett, A. H., 16.8–610
- Radio ray tracing techniques
  - McInnes, B. A., 16.4–85
- Radio reflections from meteor trails
  - Franklin, R. N., 16.6–578
  - Sidorov, V. V., 16.10–674
- Radio refractive index
  - Bean, B. R., 16.4–80
  - Moreland, W. B., 16.5–29
  - Budden, K. G., 16.5–129
- Radio refractive index fluctuations
  - Lane, J. A., 16.11–218
- Radio refractive index vertical structure
  - Mitchell, M. M., 16.9–328
- Radio refractometers
  - Bean, B. R., 16.7–406
- Radio refractometry
  - McGavin, R. E., 16.7–415
- Radio relay balloons
  - Storm, C. A., 16.9–123
- Radio research
  - Saunders, V. T., 16.7–116
- Radio sounding of troposphere
  - Buehler, W. E., 16.4–178
- Radio sounding systems
  - Aarons, J., 16.8–461
- Radio source fluctuations
  - Tanner, N. W., 16.2–397
- Radio source identification
  - Davies, R. D., 16.2–403, 16.2–407
  - Pike, E. M., 16.3–561
- Radio source spectra
  - Schmidt, M., 16.3–562
  - Sky and Telescope, 16.3–563
- Radio source 3C 273
  - Bailey, J. A., 16.2–405
  - Conway, R. G., 16.2–406
- Radio source 3C 48
  - Conway, R. G., 16.2–406
- Radio sources
  - Green, L. C., 16.2–404
  - Morris, D. ,16.3–558, 16.3–559, 16.3–560
  - Maran, S. P., 16.5–23
- Radio star scintillation
  - Castelli, J. P., 16.4–537
  - Roger, R. S., 16.5–118
  - Allen, R. S., 16.7–155, 16.7–731
  - Basu, S., 16.10–465
- Radio storm detection
  - Ward, N. B., 16.12–120
- Radio telescopes
  - Mezger, P. G., 16.6–568
  - Smith, F. G., 16.8–596
  - Kavanagh, T. C., 16.9–682
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Fizicheskiĭ Institut, 16.10–663
  - Covington, A. E., 16.12–691
- Radio wave absorption in auroral regions
  - Hunsucker, R. D., 16.2–386
- Radio wave attenuation
  - Croom, D. L., 16.4–89
  - Imai, I., 16.10–384
- Radio wave backscatter
  - Steele, J. G., 16.11–81
- Radio wave diffraction
  - Awe, O., 16.6–91
  - Andrianov, V. A., 16.6–214
  - Vinogradova, M. B., 16.11–83
- Radio wave diffraction technique
  - Fraser, G. J., 16.4–116
- Radio wave fluctuations
  - Budden, K. G., 16.4–82
- Radio wave frequency variations
  - McNeill, F. A., 16.4–602
- Radio wave heating of ionospheric electrons
  - Rao, K. V. N., 16.5–569
- Radio wave interaction
  - Ferraro, A. J., 16.8–101
  - Hellrich, F. V., 16.11–501
- Radio wave phase variations
  - Reder, F. H., 16.11–79
- Radio wave polarization
  - Drago, F. G., 16.10–105
- Radio wave propagation
  - Gerks, I. H., 16.6–216
  - Straiton, A. W., 16.10–113
- Radio wave propagation around-the-world
  - Andrianov, V. A., 16.6–214
- Radio wave propagation beyond the horizon
  - Bolgiano, R., 16.5–128
  - Nicolis, J., 16.11–78
- Radio wave propaga computations
  - Megill, L. R., 16.5–560
- Radio wave propagation turbances
  - Trainor, R. L., 16.4–91
- Radio wave propagation periments
  - Möller, H. G., 16.2–11
- Radio wave propagatio D region
  - Megill, L. R., 16.5–560
- Radio wave propaga mathematics
  - Burman, R., 16.6–503
- Radio wave propaga mechanism
  - McInnes, B. A., 16.4–85
- Radio wave propaga models
  - Banks, P. M., 16.5–127
- Radio wave propagation long distances
  - McInnes, B. A., 16.4–8
  - Folkestad, K., 16.5–132
  - Westfall, W. D., 16.6–1
  - Ishii, T., 16.8–103
- Radio wave propagation water
  - Gossard, E. E., 16.6–99
  - Ishii, T., 16.8–103
  - Ikegami, F., 16.10–246
- Radio wave propag paths
  - Chvojková, E., 16.5 16.9–77
- Radio wave propag studies
  - Folkestad, K., 16.5–132
  - Craine, L. B., 16.6–94
  - Nicolis, J. S., 16.7–115
  - Wait, J. R., 16.7–121
  - Kuperov, L. P., 16.11–
  - Lagrone, A. H., 16.12–
- Radio wave propag symposia
  - Symp. on the Ionos. of VLF Electr waves, 16.3–20
- Radio wave propag theories
  - Budden, K. G., 16.5–12
  - Feĭnberg, E. L., 16.8–1
  - Furutsu, K., 16.11–74
- Radio wave propag through the ionos
  - Chvojková, E., 16. 16.5–535
- Radio wave reflection
  - Burman, R., 16.7–103
- Radio wave refraction
  - Lü, Bao wei, 16.12–79

- **adio wave scattering**
  - Bolgiano, R., 16.1–87
  - Flood, W. A., 16.11–73
- **adio wave scattering by meteor trails**
  - Geomagnetizm i Aeronomiia, 16.7–112
  - Kalinin, I. K., 16.12–708
- **adio wave scattering by space vehicle trails**
  - Kalinin, I. K., 16.12–708
- **adio wave scattering in magnetosphere**
  - Booker, H. G., 16.3–542
- **dio wave speed**
  - Westfall, W. D., 16.11–84
- **dio waves from cosmic ray showers**
  - Jelley, J. V., 16.3–532
- **dio weather forecasting**
  - Divinskaia, B. S., 16.10–134
- **dio-isotope tracers**
  - Borowczyk, M., 16.9–856
- **dioactive aerosol determination**
  - Wood, R. C., 16.1–136
- **dioactive aerosol measurement techniques**
  - Kirichenko, L. V., 16.2–164
  - Schmidt, K., 16.8–148
  - Chagnon, C. W., 16.12–236
- **dioactive aerosol size distribution**
  - Chagnon, C. W., 16.12–236
- **dioactive aerosols**
  - Krasnopevtsev, I. V., 16.3–210
  - Stewart, K., 16.10–232
  - Hardin, J., 16.10–250
  - Pelletier, C. A., 16.10–252
  - Ushakova, N. P., 16.12–241
- **dioactive cobalt**
  - Papp, B., 16.11–429
- **dioactive contamination**
  - Kawabata, Y., 16.5–278
- **dioactive contamination of atmosphere**
  - rziewulska-Losiowa, A., 16.4–262
  - ortissone, C., 16.11–220
  - man, S. D., 16.11–232
  - uddleston, C. M., 16.11–234
- **ioactive contamination of fish**
  - empleton, W. L., 16.1–185
  - ice, T. R., 16.11–777
- **oactive contamination of lake sediments**
  - menick, T. F., 16.12–826
- **Radioactive contamination of oceans**
  - Rice, T. R., 16.11–777
  - Yamagata, N., 16.11–778
- **Radioactive contamination of river water**
  - Glover, R. E., 16.2–500
- **Radioactive contamination of soil**
  - Bogdanov, V. G., 16.7–195
- **Radioactive contamination of water supply**
  - Bernhardt, H., 16.3–208
  - Samburenko, I. Z., 16.6–224
- **Radioactive counter accuracy**
  - Voznesenskiĭ, N. N., 16.6–166
  - Aleksandrov, N. N., 16.10–186
- **Radioactive diffusion**
  - Sakagishi, S., 16.1–267
  - Reed, R. J., 16.6–204
  - Davies, P. O. A., 16.10–228
  - Giudici, G., 16.11–248
- **Radioactive dosage**
  - Haywood, F. F., 16.7–269
  - Nelson, I. C., 16.7–270
  - Havlovic, V., 16.11–229
- **Radioactive dust**
  - Cortissone, C., 16.11–220
- **Radioactive fallout**
  - Sievert, R. M., 16.1–179
  - Cohn, S. H., 16.3–209
  - Lettau, H. H., 16.5–304
  - Makhon'ko, K. P., 16.5–305
  - Peirson, D. H., 16.6–221
  - Green, J. H., 16.7–272
  - Sisefsky, J., 16.9–331
  - Dyer, A. J., 16.9–339
  - U. S. Congress. Joint Com. on Atomic Energy, 16.10–254
  - Woodward, R. N., 16.10–255
  - Lavrenchik, V. N., 16.12–7
- **Radioactive fallout analysis**
  - Reiter, E. R., 16.6–223
  - Baum, S., 16.9–334
  - Hardin, J., 16.10–250
- **Radioactive fallout composition**
  - Martell, E. A., 16.5–306
  - Kauranen, P., 16.7–273
  - Mamuro, T., 16.7–275
- **Radioactive fallout composition analysis**
  - Pecci, J., 16.11–226
- **Radioactive fallout data**
  - Canada. Dept. of Nat. Health and Welf., 16.2–205
  - Petrovič, P., 16.10–253
  - Malakhov, S. G., 16.12–242
- **Radioactive fallout dispersal**
  - Prawitz, J., 16.6–222
  - Colgate, S. A., 16.9–336
  - D'Arcy, R. G., 16.9–338
- **Radioactive fallout distribution**
  - Krasnopevtsev, I. V., 16.3–210
  - Prawitz, J., 16.6–222
  - Lambert, G., 16.9–343
  - Telegadas, K., 16.9–347
  - Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 16.11–235
  - Reiter, E. R., 16.11–237
- **Radioactive fallout effects**
  - Dunham, C. L., 16.5–302
  - Nagaya, Y., 16.5–653
  - Samburenko, I. Z., 16.6–224
- **Radioactive fallout exchange stratosphere-troposphere**
  - Reiter, E. R., 16.11–236
- **Radioactive fallout global distribution**
  - Baranov, V. I., 16.9–333
- **Radioactive fallout increase**
  - Reiter, E. R., 16.11–238
- **Radioactive fallout measurement techniques**
  - Aleksandrov, N. N., 16.7–181
  - Tomson, N. M., 16.7–187
- **Radioactive fallout measurements**
  - Eggleton, A. E. J., 16.1–181
  - Keppler, E., 16.1–182
  - Petrovič, P., 16.4–113
  - Anderson, K. A., 16.5–300
  - Kuroda, P. K., 16.7–274
  - Mardin, J., 16.9–340
  - Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 16.11–235
- **Radioactive fallout mechanism**
  - Prawitz, J., 16.6–222
  - Izrael', I. A., 16.8–191
- **Radioactive fallout models**
  - Prawitz, J., 16.6–222
- **Radioactive fallout origin**
  - Martell, E. A., 16.5–306
  - Reiter, E. R., 16.6–223, 16.11–237
- **Radioactive fallout patterns**
  - Prawitz, J., 16.6–222
  - Bowen, V. T., 16.11–233
- **Radioactive fallout propagation**
  - Agu, B. N. C., 16.3–207
- **Radioactive fallout sampling**
  - Volchok, H. L., 16.3–211
  - Aleksandrov, N. N., 16.7–181
  - Tomson, N. M., 16.7–187

Radioactive fallout stratospheric storage
  Barcus, J. R., 16.9–76
  Petrovič, P., 16.9–345
Radioactive fallout studies
  Reiter, E. R., 16.1–184
  Davis, L. G., 16.2–35
Radioactive fallout textbooks
  Fowler, E. B., 16.12–13
Radioactive fallout trajectories
  Reiter, E. R., 16.1–184
  Krasnopevtsev, I. V., 16.3–210
  Baum, S., 16.9–334
  Telegadas, K., 16.9–347
  Feteris, P. J., 16.10–249
  Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 16.11–235
  Reiter, E. R., 16.11–238
Radioactive fallout variations
  Hvinden, T., 16.9–341
  Mahlman, J. D., 16.11–264
Radioactive fractionation
  Izrael', I. A., 16.8–191
Radioactive hydrologic tracing methods
  Hanshaw, B. B., 16.7–820, 16.10–840
Radioactive isotopes in meteorology
  Nauchnaia Konf. Po Iadernoĭ met. Obninsk, 16.12–12
Radioactive measurement techniques
  Matulevicius, V. P., 16.6–164
  Styra, B. I., 16.6–165
Radioactive measuring devices
  Rodel, W., 16.1–402
  Matulevicius, V. P., 16.6–164
  Voznesenskiĭ, N. N., 16.6–166
Radioactive method of dating
  Van Den Heuvel, E. P. J., 16.6–461
Radioactive milk
  Canada. Dept. of Natl. Health and Welf., 16.2–205
Radioactive monitoring networks
  Fea, G., 16.11–221
Radioactive monitoring techniques
  Fea, G., 16.11–221
Radioactive ocean water
  Bowden, V. T., 16.11–233
Radioactive particles in river sediments
  Cutshall, N., 16.2–496
Radioactive Pb 210-method
  Nezami, M., 16.6–437
Radioactive pollutants
  Pelletier, C. A., 16.10–252
Radioactive pollution of atmosphere
  Burakowski, T., 16.4–224
Radioactive precipitation
  Dansgaard, W., 16.6–429
  Georgii, H. W., 16.8–389
Radioactive precipitation composition analysis
  Pecci, J., 16.11–226
Radioactive precipitation measurements
  Davis, L. G., 16.2–35
  Canada. Dept. of Natl. Health and Welf., 16.2–205
Radioactive profile in clouds
  Styra, B. I., 16.6–220
Radioactive profiles
  Murayama, N., 16.9–330
Radioactive rain
  Makhon'ko, K. P., 16.5–305
Radioactive rainfall
  Chamberlain, A. C., 16.2–307
Radioactive rainfall-meteorological conditions relationships
  Murayama, N., 16.9–329
Radioactive rainout
  Gasparini, P., 16.1–319
  Makhon'ko, K. P., 16.5–305
  Huff, F. A., 16.6–430
  Georgii, H. W., 16.8–389
  Hvinden, T., 16.9–341
  Huff, F. A., 16.10–383
Radioactive rainwater
  Rodel, W., 16.1–402
  Perkins, R. W., 16.3–205
  Green, J. H., 16.7–272
  Kuroda, P. K., 16.7–274
Radioactive rainwater measurements
  Booker, D. V., 16.6–396
Rainwater river water
  Garder, K., 16.4–741
  Jennings, D., 16.9–342
  Gross, M. G., 16.12–834
Radioactive rocks
  Gasparini, P., 16.1–319
Radioactive samples
  Wood, R. C., 16.1–136
Radioactive sampling
  Styra, B. I., 16.6–165
Radioactive sea water
  Mauchline, J., 16.1–183
  Nagaya, Y., 16.5–653
  Hamburg. Deutsches H drog. Institut, 16.6–10
  Miyake, Y., 16.6–11
  Gross, M. G., 16.12–834
Radioactive snow cover
  Crozaz, G., 16.2–310
Radioactive snow thickn measurement
  Papp, B., 16.11–429
Radioactive stratosphe debris measureme techniques
  Wood, R. C., 16.1–136
Radioactive surface waters
  Samburenko, I. Z., 16.6–2
Radioactive tracer te niques
  Raynor, G. S., 16.5–427
  Lujanas, V. I., 16.6–218
  Bakhle, Y. S., 16.10–248
Radioactive tracers
  Pearson, J. E., 16.12–238
Radioactive tracers in cir lation studies
  Gazzola, A., 16.3–206
Radioactive tracers in drology
  Poliakov, I. A., 16.2–515
  Samburenko, I. Z., 16.6–2
Radioactive tracers in me orology
  Vassy, A. T., 16.7–271
  Telegadas, K., 16.9–347
Radioactive washout mec nism
  Georgii, H. W., 16.8–389
Radioactive washout
  Makhon'ko, K. P., 16 305, 16.7–467, 16.11–4
Radioactive waste dispersi
  Kennedy, N. C., 16.1–14
  Chamberlain, A. C., 16 307
Radioactive waste disposa
  Soman, S. D., 16.11–232
  Lomenick, T. F., 16.12–8
Radioactive waste disp in the sea
  Ito, N., 16.9–796
Radioactive waste in 1 water
  Chalov , P. I., 16.7– 16.11–851
Radioactive water
  Inter. Symp. on the N Radiation Environ., 1 15
Radioactive water dis sion
  Sakagishi, S., 16.1–267
Radioactivity and health
  Cortissone, C., 16.11–220

adioactivity conferences
  Krasnopevtsev, I. V., 16.8–58, 16.11–222
adioactivity in atmosphere
  Warburton, J. A., 16.8–189
adioactivity in humans
  Cohn, S. H., 16.3–209
  MacDonald, N. S., 16.8–190
adioactivity in stratosphere
  Drevinsky, P. J., 16.2–206
adioactivity in the atmosphere
  Petrovič, P., 16.10–253
  Ushakova, N. P., 16.12–241
adioactivity in the atmosphere distribution
  Marquardt, W., 16.11–223
  Mayneord, W. V., 16.11–225
adioactivity in the atmosphere composition analysis
  Pecci, J., 16.11–226
adioactivity in the upper atmosphere
  Conforto, A. M., 16.1–180
  Cantarano, S., 16.9–621
dioactivity levels
  Green, J. H., 16.7–272
dioactivity measurement instruments
  Mattsson, R., 16.11–224
dioactivity measurement techniques
  Sanna, S., 16.1–140
  Bogdanov, V. G., 16.7–195
  Aleksandrov, N. N., 16.10–186
  Mattsson, R., 16.11–224
dioactivity measurements
  Canada. Dept. of Natl. Health and Welf., 16.2–205
  Petrovič, P., 16.4–113
  Marquardt, W., 16.11–223
  Mattsson, R., 16.11–224
dioactivity near the ground
  ier, M., 16.11–228
dioactivity of lake sediments
  ikens, G. E., 16.11–855
ioactivity of reservoir water
  ernhardt, H., 16.3–208
ioactivity of satellite fragments
  asson, J. T., 16.5–215
ioactivity of the Earth
  ter. Symp. on the Natl. Radiation Environ., 16.5–15
ioactivity over ocean
  arquardt, W., 16.11–223

Radioactivity symposia
  Inter. Symp. on the Natl. Radiation Environ., 16.5–15
Radioactivity textbooks
  Reiter, R., 16.2–2
  Nauchnaia Konf. po Iadernoi Met. Obninsk, 16.12–12
Radiocarbon as a tracer element
  Kirdin, G. S., 16.2–207
Radiocarbon concentration
  Drobinski, J. C., 16.7–268
Radiocarbon dating
  Bryson, R. A., 16.7–495
Radiocarbon dating of ground water
  Hanshaw, B. B., 16.7–820
Radiocarbon distribution
  Nydal, R., 16.8–177
Radiocarbon in geophysical research
  Kirdin, G. S., 16.2–207
Radiocarbon in lake water
  Deevey, E. S., 16.2–497
Radiocarbon in organic substances in streams
  Rosen, A. A., 16.4–742
Radiocarbon in trees
  Stuiver, M., 16.12–750
Radiocarbon variations
  Stuiver, M., 16.12–750
Radioecology symposia
  Natl. Symp. on Radioecology, 1st, 16.9–8
Radioiodine dispersion
  Holland, J. Z., 16.1–178
Radioiodine in air-borne particulates
  Holland, J. Z., 16.1–178
Radioiodine production by U-235 fission
  Holland, J. Z., 16.1–178
Radiometer calibration
  Roche, J. J., 16.8–145
Radiometer water vapor detection
  Croom, D. L., 16.3–335, 16.3–336
Radiometers
  Mackay, K. P., 16.3–135
  Lilley, A. E., 16.5–219
  Bogdanov, V. G., 16.7–195
  Broussaud, G., 16.12–82
Radiometric observations of Venus
  Kaplan, L. D., 16.9–673
Radiometric techniques
  Millard, J. P., 16.12–309
Radionuclide cycles in ocean
  Rice, T. R., 16.11–777

Radionuclide fractionation
  Mamuro, T., 16.7–275
Radionuclide sorption to river sediments
  Garder, K., 16.4–741
Radionuclides in streams
  Glover, R. E., 16.2–500
Radiophysics Laboratory, Sydney, Australia
  Sydney, Australia. Radiophysics Lab., 16.9–685
Radiophysics research
  Sydney, Australia. Radiophysics Lab., 16.9–685
Radiosonde aneroid barometers
  Asseng, E., 16.7–168
Radiosonde balloons
  Mukherjee, A. K., 16.6–135
Radiosonde calibration
  Shchekin, A. E., 16.6–160
  Huddar, B. B., 16.7–169
Radiosonde comparisons
  Hodge, M. W., 16.5–218
Radiosonde corrections
  Asseng, E., 16.7–168
Radiosonde cosmic ray observations
  La Paz, Bol. Univ. de San Andres. Lab. de Fisica Cosmica, 16.1–29
Radiosonde data
  Rahn, J. J., 16.3–156
  Hering, W. S., 16.5–35
Radiosonde data accuracy
  Teweles, S., 16.3–125
Radiosonde data processing
  Waite, R., 16.1–134
  Portig, W. H., 16.2–139
  Teweles, S., 16.3–125
Radiosonde data verification
  Batiaeva, T. F., 16.4–200
Radiosonde electric field meaurements
  Paltridge, G. M., 16.1–367
Radiosonde electronic systems
  Ashford, S. L., 16.9–93
Radiosonde errors
  Väisälä, V., 16.2–159
  Teweles, S., 16.3–125
Radiosonde humidity records
  Selitskaia, V. I., 16.11–141
Radiosonde hygrometers
  Mathews, D. A., 16.9–181, 16.9–182
  Väisälä, V., 16.9–196
Radiosonde lag error
  Väisälä, V., 16.2–159
Radiosonde measurement of turbulence
  Beliaev, V. P., 16.12–362

Radiosonde observation techniques
  Ashford, S. L., 16.9–93
Radiosonde observations
  Ball, J. T., 16.3–15
  Samson, C. A., 16.6–112
  Efimov, P. L., 16.9–87
Radiosonde ozone instruments
  Kling, R. G., 16.3–153
Radiosonde receivers
  Gergen, J. L., 16.5–227
  Talvinen, T., 16.10–182
Radiosonde recorders
  Etzel, G. E., 16.3–149
Radiosonde temperature corrections
  Väisälä, V., 16.11–97
Radiosonde temperature measurements
  Selitskaia, V. I., 16.11–141
  Woelfle, F., 16.11–142
Radiosonde turbulence observations
  Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 16.10–346
Radiosondes
  Maklakov, A. F., 16.6–6
  Dolganov, L. V., 16.10–56
Radium in sea water
  Miyake, Y., 16.5–656
Radon content of atmosphere
  Sanna, S., 16.1–140
  Kirichenko, L. V., 16.2–208
  Malakhov, S. G., 16.2–209
  Fontan, J., 16.4–112
  Siksna, R., 16.4–566
  Sopauskas, K. K., 16.6–219
Radon content of soil
  Pearson, J. E., 16.2–210
Radon content of soil air
  Schroeder, G. L., 16.5–298
Radon distribution effects on turbulent mixing
  Sisigina, T. I., 16.8–193
Radon measurement techniques
  Sanna, S., 16.1–140
  Pearson, J. E., 16.12–163, 16.12–238
Radon transfer soil-atmosphere
  Pearson, J. E., 16.2–210, 16.12–163, 16.12–238
Rafts
  Gooding, R. M., 16.11–746
Ragweed pollen count variations
  Holmes, R. M., 16.3–409
Rain attenuation
  Imai, I., 16.10–384
Rain composition
  Duce, R. A., 16.7–235
Rain controlled switches
  Mathews, D. A., 16.6–145
Rain day distribution
  Grisollet, H., 16.6–423
Rain days
  Péczely, G., 16.5–466
  Hopkins, J. W., 16.5–471
Rain formation
  Chou, Hsiu-chi, 16.2–308
  Twomey, S., 16.5–463
  Shafrir, U., 16.10–37
  Banerji, S. K., 16.12–444
Rain gage accuracy
  Musgrove, R. H., 16.1–132
  Reynolds, E. R. C., 16.3–146
  Konstantinov, A. R., 16.10–180
Rain gage comparisons
  Reynolds, E. R. C., 16.3–146
  Anderson, T., 16.4–174
  Reynolds, E. R. C., 16.6–157
  Shver, T. A., 16.6–158
  Bobak, P., 16.9–206
  Dolgushin, I. P., 16.12–154
  Gorbunova, I. G., 16.12–155
Rain gage errors
  Reynolds, E. R. C., 16.3–146
  Khodakov, V. G., 16.6–156
  Dolgushin, I. P., 16.12–154
  Gorbunova, I. G., 16.12–155
Rain gage exposures
  Allen, W. T. R., 16.3–364
Rain gage network efficiency
  Newton-Smith, W. H., 16.11–135
Rain gage networks
  Bleasedale, A., 16.7–139
Rain gage recorders
  Koseki, K., 16.9–209
Rain gage shields
  Pikush, N. V., 16.12–158
Rain gage systems
  Maidens, A. L., 16.7–179
Rain gages
  Hookey, P. G., 16.9–208
  Reynolds, G., 16.9–210
Rain mechanism
  Chou, Hsiu-chi, 16.2–308
Rain removal of radioactive products
  Malakhov, S. G., 16.2–209
  Englemann, R. J., 16.3–17
  Makhon'ko, K. P., 16.7–467, 16.11–408
Rain washout investigations
  Davis, L. G., 16.2–35
Rain washout
  Zimin, A. G., 16.2–193
  Chamberlain, A. C., 16.2–3
  Englemann, R. J., 16.3–17
Rainbow optics terminolog
  McDonald, J. E., 16.4–542
Raindrop behavior
  Mutchler, C. K., 16.9–543
Raindrop breakup
  Chou, Hsiu-chi, 16.4–589
  Golovin, A. M., 16.11–371
Raindrop coalescence
  Nakamura, T., 16.3–344
Raindrop collision
  Nakamura, T., 16.3–344
Raindrop formation
  Wen, Ching-sung, 16.12–4
  Banerji, S. K., 16.12–444
Raindrop measurement tec
niques
  Mikhaĭlovskaia, V. V., 16
104
Raindrop shapes
  Oguchi, T., 16.10–385
Raindrop size distribution
  Nikandrova, G. T., 16.1
382
  Billions, N. S., 16.11–409
  Fujiwara, M., 16.12–456
Raindrop size distributi
measurement techniqu
  Perniak, E. G., 16.11–136
  Billions, N. S., 16.11–409
Raindrop size measurem
techniques
  Koenig, L. R., 16.3–147
  McDonald, J. E., 16.7–46
Raindrop size meters
  Picca, R., 16.9–204
Raindrop size samplers
  Koenig, L. R., 16.3–147
Raindrop size spectromete
  Picca, R., 16.9–204
Raindrop spectrometers
  Sing, C. Y., 16.4–170
Raindrop velocity
  Cornford, S. G., 16.6–413
Rainfall analysis
  Lettau, K., 16.3–362
Rainfall bearing and i
dence determinations
  Hudson, N. W., 16.4–467
Rainfall calendaricities
  Portig, W. H., 16.5–467
Rainfall charts
  Pinard, J., 16.9–17
Rainfall comparisons
  Williams, G. C., 16.10–38
Rainfall composition
  Yaalon, D. H., 16.1–311
Rainfall computation
  Sporns, U., 16.7–461
  Subbaramayya, I., 16.7–4

Rainfall contamination
  Wheatley, G. A., 16.9–298
Rainfall cycles
  Brier, G. W., 16.2–305
  Bean, L. H., 16.5–490
  Berson, F. A., 16.9–530
Rainfall damage to crops
  Japan. Met. Agency, 16.5–38
Rainfall data
  Andersson, T., 16.4–466
  Craddock, J. M., 16.7–454
  Soundararajan, K., 16.9–533
  Dhar, O. N., 16.9–542
  Chile. Oficina Meteorologica, 16.10–35
  Bryant, W. G., 16.10–408
Rainfall data analysis
  Brier, G. W., 16.2–305
  Pattison, A., 16.5–36
  O'Mahony, G., 16.6–471
  Bleasdale, A., 16.8–112
  Izawa, T., 16.11–397
Rainfall distribution
  Gallatin, M. H., 16.1–312
  Lettau, K., 16.3–362
  Boĭkova, K. G., 16.5–472
Rainfall distribution charts
  Dubesset, G., 16.8–372
Rainfall distribution in arid lands
  Hastings, J. R., 16.12–453
Rainfall distribution in mountains
  Dhar, O. N., 16.9–531
Rainfall effects on crop yield
  Bean, L. H., 16.5–490
Rainfall effects on ecology
  Kahl, M. P., 16.6–419
Rainfall effects on grain crops
  Bogdanova, T. F., 16.11–56
Rainfall effects on plant growth
  Oliver, J., 16.8–345
Rainfall effects on radio astronomy observations
  Dennis, A. S., 16.2–141
Rainfall effects on radio wave transmission
  Oguchi, T., 16.10–385
Rainfall effects on sea water properties
  Pattulo, J., 16.9–798
Rainfall effects on textiles
  Rutter, N., 16.4–409
Rainfall effects on volcanic activity
  Coen, P. E., 16.6–335
Rainfall estimation
  Newton-Smith, W. H., 16.11–135
Rainfall extremes..
  Boĭkova, K. G., 16.5–472
  Paulhus, J. L. H., 16.6–425
Rainfall forecasting
  Hu, M. J. C., 16.5–249
  Grosske, F., 16.6–469
  Harami, K., 16.8–363
Rainfall frequencies
  Schulze, B. R., 16.4–470
Rainfall frequency analysis
  Sharma, K. K., 16.10–353
Rainfall frequency charts
  Miller, J. F., 16.6–416
Rainfall frequency distribution
  Subbaramayya, I., 16.7–464
Rainfall intensities
  Tixeront, J., 16.6–422
  Farthouat, B., 16.10–381
Rainfall intensity distribution
  Gameson, A. L. H., 16.9–532
Rainfall intensity duration Curves
  Farthouat, B., 16.10–381
Rainfall interception by trees
  Helvey, J. D., 16.11–407
Rainfall measurement accuracy
  Anderson, T., 16.4–174
  Andersson, T., 16.4–466
  Lewis, R. P. W., 16.9–103
  Newton-Smith, W. H., 16.11–135
  Volynets, L. M., 16.12–117
Rainfall measurement techniques
  Wilson, J. W., 16.1–102
  Konstantinov, A. R., 16.10–180
Rainfall parameters
  Murray, R., 16.6–109
Rainfall periodicities
  Brier, G. W., 16.2–305
  Rao, M. S., 16.5–470
Rainfall persistence
  Dode, L., 16.2–303
  Srinivasan, T. R., 16.4–473
Rainfall probability
  Dode, L., 16.2–303
Rainfall rate
  Cornford, S. G., 16.6–413
Rainfall recorders
  Spencer, A. T., 16.2–157
  Hookey, P. G., 16.3–145, 16.9–207
  Koseki, K., 16.9–209
Rainfall regime
  de Félice, P., 16.3–366
  Oliver, J., 16.8–345
  Pizarro Callejas, H., 16.8–380
Rainfall runoff
  Bagley, J. M., 16.2–21
  Henderson, F. M., 16.2–321
Rainfall simulators
  Mutchler, C. K., 16.9–543
Rainfall statistics
  Hopkins, J. W., 16.5–471
  Lessmann, H., 16.8–377
  Imai, I., 16.10–384
Rainfall trends
  Salteil, —, 16.11–406
Rainfall type forecasting
  Suzuki, E., 16.10–376
Rainfall variability
  Pizarro Callejas, H., 16.8–380
Rainfall variations
  Mowla, K. G., 16.6–420
Rainfall-depth-duration frequencies
  Boĭkova, K. G., 16.5–472
Rainfall-depth-duration-area studies
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.4–477
Rainfall-lunar phase relationships
  O'Mahony, G., 16.6–471
Rainfall-runoff relationships
  Betson, R. P., 16.2–319
Rainfall-sea surface temperature relationships
  Priestley, C. H. B., 16.8–381
Rainfall-soil moisture relationships
  Alpat-ev, A. M., 16.1–313
Rainfall-stream flow relationships
  Pattison, A., 16.5–36
  Reich, B. M., 16.11–174
Rainfall-wind speed relationships
  Zobel, R. F., 16.8–382
Rainstorm analysis
  Shimada, M., 16.1–320
  Huff, F. A., 16.5–473
Rainstorms
  Mikhel', V. M., 16.8–248
Rainwater analysis
  Thornton, I., 16.7–457
  Iwasaki, I., 16.8–390
Rainy seasons
  Henry, W. K., 16.3–361
  Chao, S., 16.6–365
  Hatakeyama, H., 16.9–534
Rainy spells
  Japan. Met. Agency, 16.5–38
Rammsondes
  Niedringhaus, L., 16.11–829
Range measurement techniques
  Janes, H. B., 16.6–217

Ranger Moon shot program
  Forney, R. G., 16.11–673
Ranger 7 instrumentation
  Calif. Inst. of Tech. Jet Prop. Lab., 16.7–149
Ranger 7 lunar photographs
  Miller, B. P., 16.5–613
  Calif. Inst. of Tech. Jet Lab., 16.7–149
Ranger 8 lunar photographs
  Lyttleton, R. A., 16.8–625
Rarefied gas physics
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.7–12, 16.11–14
Rate constant ratios
  DeMore, W. B., 16.9–286
Rawin errors
  Sandlin, R. E., 16.1–130
Rawin soundings
  Belmont, A. D., 16.6–113
Rawinsonde balloon temperatures
  Norwood, G. T., 16.4–156
Rawinsonde data
  Baynton, H. W., 16.12–333
Rawinsonde improvements
  Norwood, G. T., 16.4–156
Rawinsonde networks
  Irvin, W., 16.4–132
Ray curvature determination
  Ugincius, P., 16.12–549
Ray theory
  Crary, J. H., 16.1–375
  Budden, K. G., 16.2–362
  Booker, H. G., 16.3–543
Rayleigh atmosphere
  Dave, J. V., 16.7–337
Rayleigh backscattering
  Von, V. M. H., 16.4–130
Rayleigh scattering
  Stephens, J. J., 16.1–101
  Palmer, E. P., 16.2–350
  De Bary, E., 16.2–351
  Elterman, L., 16.4–355
  Musman, S., 16.10–691
  Herman, B. M., 16.12–252
Re-entry into atmosphere
  Allen, H. J., 16.12–734
  Ayers, W. G., 16.12–735
Re-entry problems
  James, C. S., 16.1–109
Reactor effects on diffusion
  Islitzer, N. F., 16.9–448
Recombination and dissociation in ionosphere
  Biondi, M. A., 16.11–483
Recombination coefficients
  Bricard, J., 16.1–369
  Siksna, R., 16.7–523
  Whitten, R. C., 16.7–589
Recombination coefficients of ions
  Siksna, R., 16.4–572
Recombination in F region
  Quinn, T. P., 16.3–486
Recombination in ionosphere
  Whitten, R. C., 16.7–589
Recombination processes
  Lavrenko, V. A., 16.7–159
  Siksna, R., 16.7–523
  Burgess, A., 16.12–756
Record rainfall
  Paulhus, J. L. H., 16.6–425
Recording hygrometers
  Brendeng, E., 16.10–175
Recording photometers
  Sugiura, Y., 16.3–643
Recording thermographs
  Reid, W. L., Jr., 16.11–752
Red absorption of oxygen
  Cho, C. W., 16.1–228
Red auroral arcs
  Megill, L. R., 16.3–517
  Cole, K. D., 16.5–570
  Carleton, N. P., 16.6–525
Red emission line variations
  Barbier, D., 16.9–614
Red emission lines
  Truttse, I. L., 16.5–579
Red line intensities in dayglow
  Dalgarno, A., 16.5–363
Red shift of radio sources
  Schmidt, M., 16.3–562
Red snow
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 16.4–487
Red spectrum of night airglow
  Barbier, D., 16.5–575
Red spot of Jupiter
  Runcorn, S. K., 16.8–638
Reduction methods
  Iakovlev, B. A., 16.6–107
  Schuepp, M., 16.6–108
Reflectance of sand
  Coulson, K. L., 16.11–461
Reflectance of soil
  Coulson, K. L., 16.11–461
Reflected radiation
  Möller, F., 16.11–302
Reflection coefficient calculation
  Burman, R., 16.6–215
Reflection indicatrices of landscapes
  Sharonov, V. V., 16.1–361
Reflectivity of sea water
  Sekera, Z., 16.2–438
Refraction angle calculations
  Pelikan, M., 16.5–296
Refraction of radio waves
  Armand, N. A., 16.11–70
Refraction of sound waves
  Nakamura, K., 16.9–593
Refractive effects on radar wave propagation
  U. S. Off. of Naval Oper., 16.4–129
Refractive index
  Chamberlain, J. E., 16.8–187
Refractive index calculations
  Bennett, S. M., 16.5–297
  Voronin, A. L., 16.7–120, 16.12–586
Refractive index distribution
  Fukushima, M., 16.6–95, 16.8–188
Refractive index effects on radar
  Cobb, L. G., 16.3–113
  Farone, W. A., 16.5–157
  Carlson, A. V., 16.7–104
Refractive index gradients-radar angels relationships
  Datar, S. V., 16.6–116
Refractive index in ionosphere
  Menzel, D. H., 16.4–620
  Deschamps, G. A., 16.5–540
  Voronin, A. L., 16.7–120
  Burman, R., 16.10–618
  Voronin, A. L., 16.12–586
Refractive index inhomogeneities
  Allen, R. S., 16.7–155
  Dommanget, J., 16.8–592
Refractive index irregularities
  Budden, K. G., 16.4–82
Refractive index measurement techniques
  Gomboev, N. T., 16.10–244
Refractive index models
  Gossard, E. E., 16.6–99
Refractive index of plasmas
  Yeh, Tyan, 16.5–142
Refractive index profiles
  Gould, R. N., 16.1–89
  Misme, 16.4–92
  Fukushima, M., 16.6–95
  Burman, R., 16.6–215
  Gerks, I. H., 16.6–216
  Burman, R., 16.7–103
  Saxton, J. A., 16.7–251
  Baynton, H. W., 16.7–266
  Misme, P., 16.7–421
  Fukushima, M., 16.8–188
  Wait, J. R., 16.9–85
  Gomboev, N. T., 16.10–244
  Lane, J. A., 16.11–219
  Ugincius, P., 16.12–549
Refractive index studies
  Bolgiano, R., 16.1–87
Refractive index variations
  Flavell, R. G., 16.1–88

  Janes, H. B., 16.6–217
  Bull, G., 16.8–186
  Gomboev, N. T., 16.10–245
  Nicolis, J., 16.11–78
Refractometer errors
  Hay, D. R., 16.7–413
Refrigeration
  Huddar, B. B., 16.7–169
Regional climatology
  Shcherbakova, E. I., 16.7–45
  Vowinckel, E., 16.11–443
Regional hydrology
  Kuzin, P. S., 16.8–706
Regression equations
  Ostby, F. P., 16.1–307
  Nikolaev, I. V., 16.10–211
  Kozyrev, A. P., 16.11–88
Relative humidity calculation
  Dvas, V. S., 16.11–92
Relative humidity distribution
  Court, A., 16.9–493
Relative humidity measurement techniques
  Branton, C. I., 16.9–158
  Kennedy, J. E., 16.9–172
  Richardson, L., 16.9–188
Relative humidity of soil air
  John, P. T., 16.4–506
Relative humidity-plant transpiration relationships
  Bloodworth, M. E., 16.7–407
Relative humidity-radioactivity relationships
  Zier, M., 16.11–228
Relative humidity-transparency variation relationships
  Dovgiallo, E. N., 16.12–511
elative humidity-visibility relationships
  Frankenberger, E., 16.7–506
  Dovgiallo, E. N., 16.12–512
elative sunshine duration
  Sivkov, S. I., 16.11–93
elativistic astrophysics
  Robinson, I., 16.12–686
elativistic cosmology
  Dickie, R. H., 16.12–685
elativistic gravity theory
  Dickie, R. H., 16.12–685
elativity applied to rockets
  Krause, H. G. L., 16.5–166
elativity applied to satellites
  Krause, H. G. L., 16.5–166
manent magnetic inversion mechanism
  Dauvillier, A., 16.7–659
Remanent magnetization
  Vacquier, V., 16.2–547
  Ade-Hall, J. M., 16.2–548
  Chamalaun, F. H., 16.2–549
  Currie, R. G., 16.2–550
  Dubois, R. L., 16.2–551
  Fuller, M. D., 16.2–552
  Hamilton, N., 16.2–557
  Kobayashi, K., 16.2–561
  Mumme, W. G., 16.2–564
  Rees, A. I., 16.2–568
  Stott, P. M., 16.2–573
  Uyeda, S., 16.2–574
  Irving, E., 16.2–598
  Kawai, N., 16.2–606
  Fuller, M. D., 16.2–613
  Gus'kova, E. G., 16.7–651
  Dauvillier, A., 16.7–659
  Watkins, N. D., 16.7–660
Remote magnetographs
  Kanonidi, K. D., 16.7–649
Remote recording hygrometers
  Blinn, B. G., 16.9–156
Remote recording thermometers
  Subramanian, D. V., 16.6–150
Remote sensing of environment symposia
  Symp. on Remote Sensing of Environ., 16.–22
Representativeness of individual point measurements
  Kagan, R. L., 16.12–87
Representativeness of observations
  Petersen, D. P., 16.1–103
Representativeness of surface wind observations
  Frederick, R. H., 16.1–271
  Masterskikh, M. A., 16.3–286
Research ships
  Traung, J. O., 16.2–40
Research vessel "Meteor"
  Dietrich, G., 16.6–617
Research vessel "Zaria"
  Jacobs, L., 16.7–145
Research vessel design
  Traung, J. O., 16.2–40
Reservoir breezes
  Chestnaia, I. I., 16.3–292
Reservoir effects on cloudiness
  Chestnaia, I. I., 16.3–349
Reservoir effects on precipitation
  Henry, D. M., 16.7–466
Reservoir hydrology
  Chemerenko, E. P., 16.2–320
Reservoir ice formation forecasting
  Efremova, N. D., 16.3–221
Reservoir intake forecasting
  Zmieva, E. S., 16.7–46
Resistivity soundings
  Green, A. W., 16.2–661
Resonance probes
  Hirao, K., 16.2–368
  Crawford, F. W., 16.4–188
Resonance sonde theory
  Messiaen, A., 16.9–238
Resort climates
  (Swiss Association of Climatic Resorts), 16.6–455
Respiratory allergies
  Grigor'eva, K. V., 16.5–276
Respiratory diseases
  Brant, J. W. A., 16.3–175
Reverse remanent magnetization
  Krs, M., 16.2–562
Reversing thermometers
  Keyte, F. K., 16.7–773
Review articles
  Advances in Geophysics, 16.1–2
  Stampfl, R. A., 16.5–120
Reynolds number
  Shafrir, U., 16.10–37
Rheumatic diseases—P-test relationships
  Giordano, A., 16.3–407
Rhodium electrodes
  MacCready, P. B., 16.9–176
Rhythms in atmospheric processes
  Pagava, S. T., 16.7–217
  Vasiukov, K. A., 16.7–218
Rice climates
  Mallik, A. K., 16.10–426
Rice culture
  Inoue, E., 16.12–61
Rice field microclimatology
  Ito, H., 16.10–95
  Iwakiri, S., 16.10–420
Rice phenology
  Mallik, A. K., 16.10–426
Rice yield
  Satoh, Y., 16.9–67
  Tsuboi, Y., 16.10–315
  Mallik, A. K., 16.10–426
  Inoue, E., 16.12–61
Rice yield forecasting
  Abe, I., 16.8–83
Richard's number
  Riley, L. M., 16.11–330
Richardson criterion
  Jaffe, A., 16.11–17
  Bonchkovskaia, T. V., 16.12–245
Richardson number
  Vorontsov, P. A., 16.3–280

Richardson's diffusion equation
  Gray, E., 16.7–290
Richardson's number
  Lyons, R., 16.1–151
  McVehil, G. E., 16.1–250
  Kao, S. K., 16.5–423
  Jaffe, A., 16.11–17
  Danard, M. B., 16.12–375
Richardson's number calculation
  Zavarina, M. V., 16.11–252
Rime distribution with height
  Stanev, S., 16.9–74
Rime effects
  Power, B. A., 16.3–374
Rime formation
  Briazgin, N. N., 16.11–378
Rime formation-wind roses relationships
  Flemming, G., 16.4–445
Rime frost
  Hallett, J., 16.10–372
Rime investigations
  Briazgin, N. N., 16.11–378
Ring current effects on auroras
  Swift, D. W., 16.4–574
Ring current effects on magnetic field
  Vestine, E. H., 16.2–526
Ring current theory
  White, M. L., 16.7–588
Ring currents
  Ray, E. C., 16.5–391
  Amelung, U., 16.10–579
Riometer observations
  Brown, R. R., 16.5–387
  Goedeke, A. D., 16.5–392
  Johansen, O. E., 16.7–595
Riometers
  Chivers, H. J. A., 16.9–667
  Buckmaster, H. A., 16.12–164
Ripples
  Kennedy, J. F., 16.2–280
River alimentation
  Gabrichidze, T. I., 16.9–846
River bank erosion
  Walker, H. J., 16.1–45
River basin development
  Morisawa, M., 16.2–506
River basin hydrology
  Fontaine, P., 16.6–442
River basin studies
  Pauwen, L. M., 16.10–834
River basins
  Idzon, P. F., 16.12–833
River channel processes
  Gamble, M. D., 16.2–499
  Popov, I. V., 16.4–740
River channel-flood frequency relationships
  Kilpatrick, F. A., 16.6–711
River discharge calculations
  Holtan, H. N., 16.6–444
  Alekseev, G. A., 16.8–701
  Levi, E., 16.8–704
  Pauwen, L. M., 16.10–834
  Pechinov, D., 16.11–849
  Heisig, V., 16.12–480
River discharge correlations
  Rantz, S. E., 16.6–85
  Kilpatrick, F. A., 16.6–711
River discharge forecasting
  Yoshida, S., 16.9–263
  Olejnik, K., 16.11–172
River discharge into oceans
  Donguy, J.-R., 16.10–786
River discharge measurement techniques
  Frye, P. M., 16.1–328
  Tison, G., 16.4–743
  Alvarez, R. J., 16.5–702
River discharge variability
  Abal'ian, T. S., 16.5–704
River discharge variations
  Goddard, G. C., Jr., 16.1–427
  Sons, E., 16.9–851
River discharges
  U. S. Geological Survey, 16.1–13
  Myrick, R. M., 16.1–429
  Alvarez, R. J., 16.5–702
  Panaiotov, T., 16.11–859
  Toler, L. G., 16.11–860
River diversion
  Nadezhin, V. M., 16.11–825
River floods
  U. S. Geological Survey, 16.1–13
  Frye, P. M., 16.1–328
  Thomas, C. A., 16.1–330
  TVA. Div. of Water Control Planning, 16.5–484, 16.5–485
  Fedoreĭ, V. G., 16.6–709
  Uryvaev, P. A., 16.6–713
  Sons, E., 16.9–851
  Frisinger, H. H., 16.11–431
  Boldyrev, V. M., 16.11–862
River flow
  Alvarez, R. J., 16.5–702
  Maksimov, V. A., 16.5–706
  Trestman, A. G., 16.7–817
  Vladimirov, A. M., 16.7–818
  Kalinin, G. P., 16.8–699
River flow calculation
  Kuchment, L. S., 16.9–847
  Vazhnov, A. N., 16.9–853
River flow forecasting
  Margolin, L. M., 16.6–712
River flow forecasting technique
  Kobayashi, T., 16.9–261
River flow forecasts
  Martinec, J., 16.2–172
River flow measurement technique
  Rusakov, V. E., 16.5–697
River flow studies
  Kuchment, L. S., 16.5–695
   16.12–831
River flow turbidity
  Kovalev, I. K., 16.7–816
River flow variations
  Chebotarev, A. I., 16.5–705
   16.12–832
River fog formation
  Berliand, M. E., 16.4–446
  Mook, R. H. G., 16.7–442
River fogs
  Pastukh, V. P., 16.12–426
River forecasting
  Lienhard, J. H., 16.10–210
  Strub, J. H., Jr., 16.11–436
River gages
  Frye, P. M., 16.1–328
River hydrographs
  Kalinin, G. P., 16.5–698
River hydrology
  Farvolden, R. N., 16.1–329
  Tomini, D., 16.3–386
  Rantz, S. E., 16.6–85
  Browzin, B. S., 16.6–708
  Masatsuka, A., 16.8–387
  Heinsheimer, G. J., 16.8–40
  Gabrichidze, T. I., 16.9–846
  Iakusheva, E. B., 16.11–364
  Idzon, P. F., 16.12–833
River ice
  Liser, I. I., 16.7–802
River ice breakup
  Antonov, V. S., 16.8–692
  Deslauriers, C. E., 16.1
   822
  Stothart, C. D., 16.12–823
  Liser, I. I., 16.12–838
River ice control
  Deslauriers, C. E., 16.1
   822
  Stothart, C. D., 16.12–823
River ice forecasting
  Nezhikhnovskiĭ, R. A
   16.6–683
River ice formation
  Deslauriers, C. E., 16.1
   822
  Stothart, C. D., 16.12–823
River ice regime
  Antonov, V. S., 16.8–692
River level calculations
  Strupczewski, W., 16.10–8
River level forecasting
  Lylo, V. M., 16.5–252

  - Makarova, T. T., 16.5–253
  - Bykadorova, A. I., 16.5–254
  - Lylo, V. M., 16.5–257
  - Sapozhnikov, V. I., 16.6–86
  - Kravchenko, N. A., 16.10–832
- iver level variations
  - Nalimov, I. V., 16.11–861
  - Liser, I. I., 16.12–838
- ver networks
  - Brattsev, A. P., 16.5–707
- iver pollution dispersion
  - Glover, R. E., 16.2–500
- iver protective works
  - Gamble, M. D., 16.2–499
- iver runoff
  - Voskresenkiĭ, K. P., 16.3–7
  - Makarova, T. T., 16.5–253
  - Rudolph, R., 16.8–45
  - Kononenko, N. I., 16.12–481
- iver runoff calculation techniques
  - Trestman, A. G., 16.11–13
- iver runoff calculations
  - U. S. Corps of Engineers, 16.1–20
  - Barnes, S. M., 16.4–468
  - Popov, E. G., 16.8–32
  - Panaiotov, T., 16.11–859
- ver runoff data analysis
  - Nazarov, G. V., 16.2–492
- ver runoff forecasting
  - Aleklin, I. M., 16.1–7
  - Simo, E., 16.11–175
- iver runoff variations
  - Golubtsov, V. V., 16.10–436, 16.10–437
- ver sediment transport
  - Nordin, C. F., 16.1–430
  - Egiazarov, I. V., 16.10–826
- ver spring flood forecasting
  - Sotirov, A., 16.11–850
- ver temperatures
  - Tunnell, G. A., 16.2–148
  - Horváthová, B., 16.4–386
  - Golovin, V. V., 16.8–289
  - Moore, A. M., 16.8–290
  - Herry, S., 16.10–830
- ver water composition
  - Durum, W. H., 16.2–498
  - Santos, J. F., 16.9–850
  - Toler, L. G., 16.11–860
- er water influences on sea water
  - Stefansson, U., 16.2–449
- er water mineralization-river discharge relationships
  - vanov, K., 16.9–848
- River water pollution
  - Rosen, A. A., 16.4–742
- River water regional chemical variations
  - Durum, W. H., 16.2–498
- River water temperature correlations
  - Moore, A. M., 16.8–290
- Robitzsch actinograph
  - Gavrilova, L. D., 16.11–122
- Rock magnetization
  - Larochelle, A., 16.2–607
- Rock remanent magnetometer
  - Gough, D. I., 16.2–538
- Rocket airglow data
  - Vassy, A., 16.7–154
- Rocket airglow observations
  - Wallace, L., 16.5–365
  - Fastie, W. G., 16.11–557
- Rocket and satellite data catalogs
  - IGY 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A, 16.3–30
- Rocket attitude control
  - Black, W. S., 16.7–761
- Rocket auroral investigations
  - Reidy, W. P., 16.6–142
  - Ulwick, J. C., 16.10–544
- Rocket auroral radiation observation techniques
  - Silverman, S. M., 16.11–552
- Rocket ballistics
  - Cochran, V. C., 16.5–172
- Rocket chemical release investigation of upper atmosphere
  - Rosenberg, N. W., 16.12–24
- Rocket data
  - Massey, H. S. W., 16.10–83
  - Khvostikov, I. A., 16.12–125
  - Briggs, R. S., 16.12–131
- Rocket data comparisons
  - Evans, J. V., 16.10–487
- Rocket data processing
  - Kinsloe, E. C., 16.5–181
- Rocket design
  - Attmannspacher, W., 16.10–155
- Rocket development
  - Daniel, O. H., 16.7–152
- Rocket effects on upper air pollution
  - Kellogg, W. M., 16.5–279
- Rocket ejection of trimethylaluminum in upper atmosphere
  - Jeannet, J., 16.6–309
- Rocket ejection of falling spheres
  - Peterson, J. W., 16.3–116
- Rocket electron density measurements
  - Pfister, W., 16.10–519
- Rocket electron observations
  - Antonova, L. A., 16.7–540
- Rocket exploration of the stratosphere
  - Rotolante, R. A., 16.4–255
- Rocket exploration of the upper atmosphere
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.1–456
  - Liu, V. C., 16.1–467
  - Peterson, L. R., 16.2–196
  - Webb, W. L., 16.3–195
  - Hodges, R. R., 16.3–466
  - Schaefer, E. J., 16.4–256
  - Gwinn, C. M., 16.5–176
  - Attmannspacher, W., 16.10–155
  - Mikhnevich, V. V., 16.10–514
- Rocket geomagnetic measurement techniques
  - Forsyth, P. G., 16.7–645
  - Hall, S. H., 16.7–646
- Rocket grenade experiments
  - Sheppard, L. M., 16.2–179
  - Norberg, W., 16.3–108
  - Warnecke, G., 16.12–268
- Rocket grenade temperature determination
  - Nordberg, W., 16.3–108
  - Groves, G. V., 16.4–124
- Rocket grenade wind determination
  - Nordberg, W., 16.3–108
  - Groves, G. V., 16.4–124
- Rocket impact determination
  - Glass, R. I., 16.4–110
  - Rachele, H., 16.4–111
- Rocket impact prediction
  - Hennigh, K. E., 16.3–76
  - Cochran, V. C., 16.5–172
- Rocket instrumentation
  - Bauer, S. J., 16.2–359
  - Nordberg, W., 16.3–108
  - Blackburn, C. P., 16.5–171
  - Fastie, W. G., 16.5–173
  - Froehlich, J. P., 16.5–174
  - Kinsloe, E. C., 16.5–181
  - Wilk, C. K., 16.5–186
  - Reidy, W. P., 16.6–142
  - Daniel, O. H., 16.7–152
  - Mirao, K., 16.9–236
  - Leroy, B., 16.11–118
  - Skuratova, I. S., 16.12–133
- Rocket investigation of radio wave propagation
  - Vassy, A., 16.5–184
- Rocket investigations of the upper atmosphere
  - Kokin, G. A., 16.1–466

Rocket ionospheric interaction
  Samir, U., 16.7–264
Rocket ionospheric measurements
  Aikin, A. C., 16.4–268
  Rotolante, R. A., 16.5–79
  Maynard, N. C., 16.5–558
  Pedersen, A., 16.5–566
  Antonova, L. A., 16.7–540
  Bourdeau, R. E., 16.7–544
  Norman, K., 16.7–571
  Despain, A. M., 16.11–489
Rocket ionospheric observations
  Cartwright, D. G., 16.5–521
  Authier, B., 16.6–138
  Iwai, A., 16.9–598
  Ferguson, E. E., 16.10–489
Rocket ionospheric soundings
  Bauer, S. J., 16.2–359
  Herman, J. R., 16.5–177
  Hodges, R. R., 16.6–140
  Krasnushkin, P. E., 16.7–559
  Davis, T. N., 16.9–594
  Vassy, A., 16.10–529
  Rosenberg, N. W., 16.12–578
Rocket launching
  Miller, R. L., 16.2–177
  Finkelstein, J. L., 16.4–680
  Neff, W. J., 16.5–182
Rocket launching from aircraft
  Wenzel, R. F., 16.5–185
Rocket magnetic measurements
  Burrows, K., 16.7–653
Rocket magnetometers
  Davis, T. N., 16.9–594
Rocket measurement methods
  Blackburn, C. P., 16.5–171
Rocket measurement of auroral ionization
  Reidy, W. P., 16.6–142
Rocket measurements of auroras
  Ulwick, J. C., 16.6–141
Rocket measurement of charged particles
  O'Brien, B. J., 16.3–518
  Bragin, I. A., 16.7–518
Rocket measurement of cosmic rays
  Vernov, S. N., 16.5–395
  Yagoda, H., 16.11–581
Rocket measurement of magnetic fields
  Shevnin, A. D., 16.6–532
  Forsyth, P. G., 16.7–645
Rocket measurement of mesopause particles
  Witt, G., 16.4–258
Rocket measurement of night airglow
  O'Brien, B. J., 16.3–518
Rocket measurement of ozone
  L'vova, A. A., 16.7–259
Rocket measurement of stratospheric temperatures
  Clark, G. Q., 16.10–127
Rocket measurement of temperature
  Wagner, N. K., 16.4–166
  Ballard, H. N., 16.7–150
Rocket measurement of upper air oxygen
  Jursa, A. S., 16.7–254
Rocket measurement of upper air pressure
  Khvostikov, I. A., 16.12–125
Rocket measurement of upper air temperatures
  Faust, H., 16.6–139
  Khvostikov, I. A., 16.12–125
  Briggs, R. S., 16.12–131
  Kurilova, I. V., 16.12–342
Rocket measurement of upper air winds
  Lowenthal, M., 16.3–309
  Baroni, A., 16.5–170
  Belmont, A. D., 16.6–113
  Faust, H., 16.6–139
  Walczewsky, J., 16.11–119
  Briggs, R. S., 16.12–131
Rocket measurement of upper atmosphere densities
  Friedland, M., 16.1–26
Rocket measurement of wind
  Ballard, H. N., 16.7–150
Rocket meteoric dust measurements
  Soberman, R. K., 16.11–204
Rocket meteorology
  Wexler, H., 16.1–453
Rocket networks
  Hines, C. O., 16.3–77
  Giraytys, J., 16.6–88
  Malet, L. M., 16.8–134
Rocket observation techniques
  Authier, B., 16.11–479
Rocket observations
  Piddington, J. H., 16.9–613
Rocket observations of airglow
  Arink, G. J. A., 16.7–606
Rocket observations
  corona
  Tousey, R., 16.9–742
Rocket observations of day
  glow
  Zipf, E. C., 16.3–248
Rocket observations of no
  tilucent clouds
  Bronshten, V. A., 16.8–437
Rocket observations of sola
  X-ray spectrum
  Blake, R. L., 16.9–744
Rocket observations of sola
  X-rays
  Tindo, I. P., 16.6–312
Rocket observations of Sun
  Hinteregger, H. E., 16.5
  178
  Burton, W. M., 16.9–733
Rocket observations of th
  upper atmosphere
  Israël, G., 16.5–179
  Khvostikov, I. A., 16.2–132
Rocket outgassing effects o
  electron density
  Pfister, W., 16.10–519
Rocket plumes
  Alden, H. L., 16.5–169
Rocket probes
  Robinson, E., 16.3–104
Rocket radiation equipment
  Sullivan, J. D., 16.5–33
  Hills, R. S., 16.12–147
Rocket radiation measur
  ments
  Hennes, J. H., 16.4–348
Rocket released chemicals
  Tantsova, N. N., 16.5–183
Rocket research
  Kellogg, W. W., 16.1–446
  Kroshkin, M. G., 16.1–457
  Truesdale, J. C., 16.2–65
  Jour. of Sc. and Ind. Res
  16.5–180
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.11–15
  Walczewsky, J., 16.11–119
Rocket sampling of noctil
  cent cloud particles
  Hemenway, C. L., 16.4–547
  Soberman, R. K., 16.4–551
Rocket solar spectrum ol
  servations
  Hall, L. A., 16.5–367
  Black, W. S., 16.7–761
  Pecker, C., 16.8–39
  Hall, L. A., 16.10–156
Rocket sounding of ion
  sphere
  Williamson, L. E., 16.4–61
Rocket soundings
  Rotolante, R. A., 16.5–79
  Wasserman, S., 16.6–90
  McIlwraith, N., 16.12–353

- **Rocket spectrophotometry**
  - Fastie, W. G., 16.5–173
- **Rocket telemetering equipment**
  - Gwinn, C. M., 16.5–176
  - Bissell, E. E., 16.7–151
  - Skuratova, I. S., 16.12–133
- **Rocket temperature measurement**
  - McCoy, J. C., 16.5–148
- **Rocket thermistor accuracy**
  - Wagner, N. K., 16.3–138, 16.4–166
- **ocket trajectories**
  - Henning, A. B., 16.3–274
- **ocket ultraviolet radiation measurements**
  - Kazachevskaia, T. V., 16.2–153
  - Hills, R. S., 16.12–147
- **ocket upper atmosphere composition measurements**
  - Pokhunkov, A. A., 16.3–173
- **ocket uses in meteorology**
  - Malet, L. M., 16.8–134
- **ocket X-radiation measurements**
  - Pounds, K. A., 16.7–714
- **ocket-borne electric field probe**
  - Johnson, D. W., 16.2–163
- **ocket-borne electrostatic fluxmeter**
  - Gdalevich, G. L., 16.7–190
- **ocket-borne hypsometers**
  - Bendix Corp. Res. Labs. Div., Southfield, Mich., 16.10–172
- **ocket-borne magnetometers**
  - Hall, S. H., 16.7–646
- **ocket-borne manometers**
  - Skuratova, I. S., 16.12–133
- **ocket-borne mass spectrometers**
  - Schaefer, E. J., 16.4–256
  - Hedin, A. E., 16.5–264
  - Schaefer, E. J., 16.5–272
- **ocket-borne thermometers**
  - Skuratova, I. S., 16.12–133
- **ocket-ionospheric interaction**
  - Kawashima, N., 16.9–132
- **ockets and satellites**
  - Maklakov, A. F., 16.6–6
- **ocketsondes**
  - Robinson, E., 16.3–104
  - Wenzel, R. F., 16.5–185
  - Ballard, H. N., 16.7–150
  - Attmannspacher, W., 16.10–155
- **Rolling effects on soil**
  - Chiang, Kuang-heng, 16.4–502
- **Romanian meteorological glossary**
  - Tistea, D., 16.12–26
- **Room climates**
  - Cordes, H., 16.5–493
- **Rose wind-sensing balloons**
  - Reid, D. F., 16.9–129
- **Rose/Farbrother three-rain gage instrument**
  - Hudson, N. W., 16.4–467
- **Rossby number (Ro)**
  - Magata, M., 16.7–206
- **Rossby wave**
  - Fleagle, R. G., 16.8–196
  - Phillips, N. A., 16.11–260
- **Rossby waves in oceanic circulation**
  - Tareev, B. A., 16.7–791
- **Rossby waves in spiral galaxies**
  - Dickinson, R. E., 16.7–306
- **Rosseland mean opacities**
  - Vardya, M. S., 16.1–362
- **Rotating dishpan experiments**
  - Arakawa, H., 16.8–238
- **Rotating fluid experiments**
  - Bowden, M., 16.7–403
- **Rotating fluid motion**
  - Ogura, Y., 16.5–317
- **Rotation of the Moon**
  - Kopal, Z., 16.11–670
- **Rotation of the upper atmosphere**
  - King-Hele, D. G., 16.5–290
  - Hines, C. O., 16.10–747
- **Rotation of Venus**
  - Carpenter, R. L., 16.8–611
  - Goldstein, R. M., 16.8–612
  - Klemperer, W. K., 16.8–614
  - Muhleman, D. O., 16.8–616
- **Rotational temperatures of auroras**
  - Brandy, J. H., 16.8–497
- **Rotational temperatures of OH bands in airglow**
  - Noxon, J. F., 16.4–633
- **Rotational temperatures of sunspots**
  - Hitchcock, J. L., 16.12–748
- **Rotifera ecology**
  - Edmondson, W. T., 16.12–828
- **Rotor streaming**
  - Gray, A., 16.6–383
- **Roughness parameters**
  - Riley, L. M., 16.11–330
- **Roughness parameters of sea ice**
  - Untersteiner, N., 16.11–842
- **Royal meteorological society field study courses**
  - Weather, London, 16.2–100
- **Rozenberg parameters**
  - Ivanov, A. P., 16.12–316
- **Rubidium in sea water**
  - Smith, R. C., 16.7–783
- **Rugby, England-Frankfurt, Germany path**
  - Crombie, D. D., 16.7–106
- **Rugby, England-Kiruna, Sweden path**
  - Egeland, A., 16.1–382
- **Runoff and erosion**
  - Chernyshev, E. P., 16.2–489
- **Runoff calculations**
  - Glubokov, V. N., 16.6–710
  - Laurenson, E. M., 16.8–705
  - Suzuki, M., 16.9–841
  - Chow, Ven Te, 16.12–455
- **Runoff coefficient determination**
  - Pauwen, L. M., 16.10–834
- **Runoff estimation**
  - Pike, J. G., 16.10–835
- **Runoff forecasting**
  - Popov, E. G., 16.8–32
- **Runoff from cultivated fields**
  - Zubov, L. P., 16.9–842
- **Runoff process model**
  - Kobayashi, T., 16.9–261
- **Runoff rates**
  - Jensen, J. L., 16.8–404
- **Runoff regime**
  - Ayers, H. D., 16.12–835
- **Runoff-ground water relationships**
  - Betsinski, P., 16.12–186
- **Runway visibilities**
  - Appleman, H. S., 16.2–345
- **Russian oceanographic research**
  - Esakov, V. A., 16.9–43

S

- **Sagittarius A**
  - Sky and Telescope, 16.3–563
- **Saguaro ecology**
  - Tosi, J. A., 16.4–509
- **Sailplane aerodynamics**
  - Cone, C. D., 16.3–323
- **Sailplane soundings**
  - Wachter, P., 16.12–53
- **Saint-Sorlin Glacier**
  - Peguy, C. P., 16.2–481
- **Saline nuclei**
  - Chattopadhyay, N. N., 16.7–228
- **Saline nuclei origin**
  - Day, J. A., 16.1–302
- **Salinity**
  - Al'tman, E. N., 16.8–53

Salinity calculations
Borishanskiĭ, L. S., 16.6–655
Salinity data
Lacombe, H., 16.3–119
Finland. Havsforskningsinstitutet, 16.3–609
Still, R., 16.3–612
Johns Hopkins Univ. Ches. Bay Inst., 16.3–619
California. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Ocean., 16.11–739
Hollister, H. J., 16.12–763
Salinity determination
Brown, R. P., 16.9–799
Salinity distribution
Matsudaira, Y., 16.5–669
Amstutz, D. E., 16.6–653
Borishanskiĭ, L. S., 16.6–655
Lynn, R. J., 16.8–683
Panfilova, S. G., 16.8–684
Salinity effects
Matsudaira, Y., 16.5–669
Salinity forecasts for coastal waters
Grabham, A. L., 16.10–800
Salinity gradients in lakes
Roberts, C. D., 16.9–845
Salinity instruments
Behrens, E. W., 16.11–779
Salinity maxima
Rochford, D. J., 16.8–688
Brown, R. P., 16.9–799
Salinity measurement techniques
Kroebel, W., 16.3–654
Kwiecinski, B., 16.6–637
Salinity minimum
Reid, J. L., 16.8–685
Salinity of sea ice
Tsurikov, V. L., 16.11–841
Salinity of sea water
Platford, R. F., 16.11–780
Salinity profiles
Amstutz, D. E., 16.6–653
Reid, J. L., 16.8–685
Brown, R. P., 16.9–799
Salinity regime
Amstutz, D. E., 16.6–653
Salinity structure
Amstutz, D. E., 16.6–653
Salinity variations
Helland, P., 16.3–671
Zaĭtsev, G. N., 16.9–768
Rochford, D. J., 16.11–774
Salinity-calcium ratio
Kwiecinski, B., 16.6–637
Salinity-density relationships
Winterfeld, T., 16.5–662
Salinometers
Park, K., 16.9–778
Behrens, E. W., 16.11–779
Salmon spawning-river discharge relationships
Rantz, S. E., 16.6–85
Salt composition of the ocean
Bruevich, S. V., 16.9–779
Salt content of ground water
Farning, C. D., 16.1–424
Salt content of lakes
Dickson, D. R., 16.5–443
Salt content of rainfall
Farning, C. D., 16.1–424
Salt exchange Sea of Azov/Sivash
Semenova, E. A., 16.9–803
Salt marshes
Duff, S., 16.7–814
Salt water distillation
Elnesr, M. K., 16.8–262
Salt water infiltration
Hanshaw, B. B., 16.10–840
Salt water inundation effects
Meijering, M. P. D., 16.7–800
Sampling errors in correlation analysis
Awe, O., 16.6–91
Sand deposition by currents
Hubert, J. F., 16.4–701
Sand dune development
Kennedy, J. F., 16.2–280
Sand dune formation
Hsu, Chun-min, 16.9–467
Sand dune formation in tropics
Bird, E. C. F., 16.9–466
Sand flat temperatures
Johnson, R. G., 16.7–362
Sand size distribution
Fuller, A. O., 16.4–410
Sand sorting by wind and sea
Fuller, A. O., 16.4–410
Sandy soil freezing
Janson, L., 16.5–37
Sargassum distribution
Faller, A. J., 16.3–304
Satellite acceleration
Paetzold, H. K., 16.4–253
Satellite albedo measurement techniques
Cunningham, F. G., 16.1–473
Conover, J. H., 16.12–135
Satellite antennas
Paul, B., 16.6–64
Stone, R. G., 16.7–163
Peterson, A. C., 16.10–160
Satellite attitude
Clancy, T. F., 16.1–112
Satellite attitude control
Singer, S. F., 16.5–20
Hecht, E., 16.5–194
Hodge, W. F., 16.5–195
Adams, W. M., 16.8–79
Radio Corp. of Amer 16.10–162
Satellite attitude determin tion
Darling, E. M., 16.1–495
Lunde, B. K., 16.6–60
Hatcher, N. M., 16.11–638
Satellite brightness
Worner, H., 16.8–139
Satellite catalogs
King-Hele, D. G., 16.10–64
Satellite charged partic measurements
Connor, J. P., 16.10–628
Serbu, G. P., 16.10–637
Satellite cloud observations
Banks, R. W., 16.1–294
Conover, J. H., 16.1–493
Czelnai, R., 16.1–494
Hansen, J., 16.3–319
Blackmer, R. H., 16.9–101
Sherr, P. E., 16.9–141
Satellite cloud photogra analysis
Erickson, C. O., 16.1–496
Holl, M. M., 16.1–455
Hadfield, R. G., 16.1–497
Merritt, E. S., 16.1–501
Arking, A., 16.4–460
Marggraf, W. A., 16.5–20
Merritt, E. S., 16.5–452
Conover, J. H., 16.12–135
Rogers, C. W. C., 16.12–3
Satellite cloud photogra facsimile
Waite, R., 16.10–164
Satellite cloud photogra geographical grid
Darling, E. M., 16.5–453
Satellite cloud photogra synoptic analysis
Merritt, E. S., 16.1–33
Hanson, D. M., 16.1–461
Arking, A., 16.1–491
Broderick, H. J., 16.1–492
Hiser, H. W., 16.1–498
Leese, J. A., 16.1–500
Minina, L. S., 16.1–502
Widger, W. K., 16.1–505
Alder, J. E., 16.4–523
Wiegman, E. J., 16.5–67
Gosdin, M. E., 16.5–337
Bohan, W. A., 16.5–451
Nania, A., 16.8–221
Neumann, J., 16.8–222
Merritt, E. S., 16.11–120
Hiser, H. W., 16.12–168
Katz, Y. H., 16.5–454
Southern, R. L., 16.8–137
Rutherford, G. T., 16.8–2
Brooks, E. M., 16.9–134

tellite cloud photographs
U. S. Nat. Weath. Sat. Cen., 16.1–486
Darling, E. M., 16.1–495
Honodel, E. L., 16.1–499
Rosendal, H. E., 16.1–503
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.1–504
onover, J. H., 16.3–350
lapp, P. F., 16.4–193
J. S. Weather Bureau, 16.4–449
lause, R., 16.4–450
J. S. Weather Bureau, 16.6–30, 16.7–164
an der Ham, C. J., 16.7–165
amaguchi, K., 16.7–444
ukita, T., 16.10–158
ugaev, V. A., 16.11–385
Vüstoff, P., 16.11–644
iaut, A., 16.12–145
henk, W. E., 16.12–439
ellite cloud photography
atz, Y. H., 16.5–455
eterson, A. C., 16.10–160
Vüstoff, P., 16.11–644
ellite communication
aul, B., 16.6–64
ellite communication network
ternat. Sci. Radio Union, 14th, 16.12–17
ellite communication systems
'Neill, E. F., 16.11–640
ellite conferences
onf. on the Law of Space and of Satellite Com., 16.9–4
onf. on Artificial Satellites, 1963, 16.9–6
ıkita, T., 16.10–158
llite corpuscular radiation measurements
venko, I. A., 16.5–394
llite cosmic radio noise investigations
enediktov, E. A., 16.12–689
llite cosmic ray measurements
n, C. Y., 16.3–531
venko, I. A., 16.3–539, 16.3–551
merantz, M. A., 16.4–641
ainor, J. H., 16.4–643
venko, I. A., 16.5–393
rnov, S. N., 16.5–395
silova, R. N., 16.5–582
lasubrahmanyan, V. K., 6.7–618
rren, C. S., 16.7–702
Kraushaar, W. L., 16.9–633
Rao, U. R., 16.9–639
Fan, C. Y., 16.10–564
Kane, S. R., 16.10–569
Seward, F. D., 16.10–575
Vernov, S. N., 16.10–614
Křivský, L., 16.10–633
Lim, Y. K., 16.11–576
McDonald, F. B., 16.12–617
Satellite cosmic ray observation techniques
Veprik, I. M., 16.1–119
Fan, C. Y., 16.10–564
Satellite cosmic ray recorders
Balasubrahmanyan, V. K., 16.7–618
Satellite cyclone observations
Sadler, J. C., 16.5–212
Satellite data
Slotemaker, W., 16.1–118
King-Hele, D. G., 16.9–279
Massey, H. S. W., 16.10–83
Evans, J. V., 16.10–487
Satellite data for forecasting
Neumann, J., 16.8–222
Satellite data processing
U. S. Nat. Weath. Sat. Cen., 16.1–486
Wark, D. Q., 16.1–488
Marchuk, G. I., 16.5–205
Satellite data storage
Townsend, M. R., 16.6–68
Satellite data utilization
Adem, J., 16.7–129
Fukita, T., 16.10–158
Satellite density measurement techniques
Izakov, M. N., 16.3–171
Broglio, L., 16.9–274
Keating, G. M., 16.12–195
Satellite density measurements
Greenfield, R. J., 16.5–262
Slowey, J., 16.9–284
Cook G. E., 16.11–189
Newton, G. P., 16.11–192
Satellite design
O'Brien, B. J., 16.1–116
Sky and Telescope, 16.1–117
New Scientist, 16.1–449
Stockwell, B., 16.7–81
Schnapf, A., 16.8–136
Press, H., 16.9–138
Satellite development
Cortright, E. M., 16.1–445
U. S. Cong. House Comm. on Sc. and Astron., 16.1–464
Satellite drag
King-Hele, D. G., 16.1–114
Jacchia, L. G., 16.1–490
Roemer, M., 16.4–274
Inter. Symp. on the Dyn. of Satellites, 16.5–21
Bourdeau, R. E., 16.5–260
Singer, S. F., 16.6–67
Rauch, H. E., 16.9–140
Drell, S. D., 16.10–644
Cook, G. E., 16.11–189
Newton, G. P., 16.11–192
Jacchia, L. G., 16.12–140
Satellite drag analysis
Slowey, J., 16.9–284
Satellite drift
Wagner, C. A., 16.7–722
Satellite effects on ionosphere
Fejer, J. A., 16.10–488
Tiuri, M., 16.10–650
Satellite electro-static analyzer
Mel'nikov, V. V., 16.7–162
Satellite electromagnetic radiation environment
Al'pert, I. L., 16.11–49
Satellite electron content measurement
De Mendonça, F., 16.4–560
Satellite electron density observation
Frank, L. A., 16.10–453
Williams, D. J., 16.10–456
Satellite electron observations
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.3–191
Sharp, R. D., 16.3–501
Mihalov, J. D., 16.4–563
Muliarchik, T. M., 16.5–389
Anderson, K. A., 16.5–586
Frank, L. A., 16.6–536
Sharp, R. D., 16.7–597
Armstrong, T., 16.7–683
Fritz, T. A., 16.7–697
Imhof, W. L., 16.7–707
McDiarmid, I. B., 16.9–661
Mularchik, I. M., 16.10–606
Satellite exospheric investigations
Thomas, J. O., 16.7–716
Satellite exploration of the upper atmosphere
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.1–456
Liu, V. C., 16.1–467
Satellite geomagnetic field measurement techniques
Shevnin, A. D., 16.6–532
Satellite geomagnetic field measurements
Freeman, J. W., 16.2–648
Ness, N. F., 16.9–651
Eroshenko, E. G., 16.10–582

Satellite horizon sensors
  Wark, D. Q., 16.1–487, 16.3–85
  Singer, S. F., 16.5–20
  Ewen Knight Corp., 16.5–191
  Lilley, A. E., 16.5–219
  Lunde, B. K., 16.6–60
Satellite hurricane detection
  Fujita, T., 16.8–228
Satellite hurricane location errors
  Hubert, L. F., 16.1–206
Satellite hurricane observations
  Fett, R. W., 16.1–468
  Bandeen, W. R., 16.6–143
Satellite hurricane photographs
  Timchalk, A., 16.6–340
Satellite influence on radio emission
  Alexander, J. K., 16.9–693
Satellite infrared horizon sensors
  Wark, D. Q., 16.1–489, 16.3–85
  Hatcher, N. M., 16.11–638
Satellite infrared observations
  Goldberg, I. L., 16.5–192
Satellite infrared photographs
  Wüstoff, P., 16.11–644
Satellite infrared radiation data analysis
  Maykut, E. S., 16.4–448
  Marggraf, W. A., 16.5–206
  Hawkins, R. S., 16.6–286
Satellite infrared radiation measurements
  Block, L. C., 16.1–471
  Smith, S. D., 16.1–483
  Matveev, L. T., 16.5–369
  Martin, G. E., 16.6–62
Satellite infrared radiation studies
  Boeing, Co. Aero-Space Div., 16.1–472
  Goetze, D., 16.1–474
  Fujita, T., 16.8–228
  Zirkind, R., 16.9–411
  Boldyrev, V. G., 16.9–425
  Bartko, F., 16.12–134
Satellite instrumentation
  O'Brien, B. J., 16.1–116
  Hanel, R. A., 16.1–459
  Smith, S. D., 16.1–483
  Rosendal, H. E., 16.1–503
  Gal'perin, I. I., 16.3–190
  Molozzi, A. R., 16.4–189
  Paolini, F. R., 16.5–42
  Newton, G. P., 16.5–209
  Goriunov, N. N., 16.7–191
  Israël, F., 16.7–719
  Press, H., 16.9–138
  Wischnia, H. F., 16.10–85
  Seward, F. D., 16.10–575
  Kreplin, R. W., 16.10–648
  Turkiewicz, J. M., 16.11–643
  Fleming, H. E., 16.12–137
  Fujita, T., 16.12–138
  Jones, G. D., 16.12–141
Satellite interaction with ionized atmosphere
  Drell, S. D., 16.10–644
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.11–49
Satellite interaction with rarefied plasma
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.7–12, 16.11–14
Satellite interplanetary dust measurements
  Kaiser, T. R., 16.11–654
Satellite interplanetary plasma interaction
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.11–49
Satellite interplanetary plasma measurements
  Bridge, H., 16.10–157
  Wolfe, J. H., 16.10–165
Satellite investigations of the upper atmosphere
  Kokin, G. A., 16.1–466
Satellite ion observations
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.3–191
Satellite ionograms
  du Castel, F., 16.11–492
Satellite ionospheric electron density measurements
  Mitiakova, E. E., 16.5–561
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.7–538
  Lyon, G. F., 16.7–564
  Potts, B. C., 16.7–575
  Turnbull, R. M., 16.7–582
  Spencer, N. W., 16.9–676
  De Mendonça, F., 16.10–482
  Arendt, P. R., 16.11–478
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.11–637
  Tsedilina, E. E., 16.11–642
  Korobkov, I. S., 16.12–567
  Mitiankova, E. E., 16.12–573
Satellite ionospheric interaction
  Samir, U., 16.7–264
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.11–49
Satellite ionospheric investigations
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.6–500
Satellite ionospheric measurements
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–111
  Calvert, W., 16.5–190
  Nuttall, J., 16.5–564
  Bourdeau, R. E., 16.7–54
  Harvey, C. C., 16.7–718
  Aarons, J., 16.8–461
  Hanson, W. B., 16.8–471
  Brace, L. H., 16.10–474
  Garriott, O. K., 16.10– 16.10–492
  Liszka, L., 16.10–513
  Sagalyn, R. C., 16.10–52
  Ulwick, J. C., 16.10–528
  Frihagen, J., 16.11–497
  Ulwick, J. C., 16.11–534
  Turkiewicz, J. M., 16.11–
Satellite ionospheric ob vation techniques
  Gringauz, K. I., 16.10–49
Satellite ionospheric ob vations
  Fea, K., 16.3–170
  Bourdeau, R. E., 16.11– 16.11–485
  Faynot, J., 16.11–495
Satellite launching
  Neff, W. J., 16.5–182
  Bertrand, J.-R., 16.9–56
Satellite launching survey
  Meeus, J., 16.8–82
Satellite lee wave ph graphs
  Fritz, S., 16.3–327
Satellite lifetime
  Ladner, J. E., 16.5–201
  Bruce, R. W., 16.9–135
Satellite lifetime calculati
  Ladner, J. E., 16.5–201
Satellite magnetic field tionships
  Hodge, W. F., 16.5–195
Satellite magnetic meas ments
  Ness, N. F., 16.5–208
  Heuring, F. T., 16.12–63
Satellite meteor observa techniques
  Sky and Telescope, 16.1-
Satellite meteorology
  Stanford Res. Inst., 1 452
  Wexler, H., 16.1–453
  Radio Corp. of Amer. A Electronics Div., 16.6-
  Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Soveshchanie, 1st, 16.
  James, D. G., 16.8–135
  Kellogg,, W. W., 16.10–
Satellite micrometeorite servation
  D'Aiutolo, C. T., 16.5–2
Satellite monsoon depres observations
  Kulshrestha, S. M., 16.5
Satellite motion
  Clancy, T. F., 16.1–112

erraz Mello, S., 16.3–79
aumann, R. J., 16.3–81
Vagner, C. A., 16.3–84
inger, S. F., 16.5–20
ruce, R. W., 16.9–135
auch, H. E., 16.9–140
ellite neutron observations
artin, J. P., 16.7–631
llite observation of airglow
rink, G. J. A., 16.7–606
llite observation of artificial radiation belts
strom, C. O., 16.6–534
aines, E. E., 16.8–562
l'perin, I. I., 16.10–599
llite observation of eclipses
ore, R. C., 16.11–733
llite observation of infrared radiation
lison, L. J., 16.4–353
llite observation of magnetosphere
ank, L. A., 16.2–591
mes, E. W., 16.2–592
ssow, V. J., 16.5–592
nradi, A., 16.7–687
lite observation of radiation belts
ckman, H. H., 16.2–521
eeman, J. W., 16.2–648
lliams, D. J., 16.6–549
kulov, P. V., 16.7–35
larchik, T. M., 16.10–06
lini, F. R., 16.10–608
nnyĭ, V. V., 16.10–609
erskoĭ, B. A., 16.10–611
nov, S. N., 16.10–612, 6.10–614
lite observation of the pper atmosphere
'perin, I. I., 16.3–190
sovskiĭ, V. I., 16.3–191
nnyĭ, V. V., 16.4–257
te observation of tyhoons
, R. W., 16.5–344
roma, M., 16.7–314
te observation of uper air humidity
. E. C., 16.4–429
te observation of Van llen belts
ovskiĭ, V. I., 16.3–191
nyĭ, V. V., 16.4–257
ini, F. R., 16.5–42
radi, A., 16.7–687
iarmid, I. B., 16.8–565

Satellite observation of Venus
Kaplan, L. D., 16.9–673
Satellite observation of VLF emissions
Brice, N. M., 16.4–592
Belrose, J. S., 16.4–612
Barrington, R. E., 16.5–528
Satellite observation of whistlers
Carpenter, D. L., 16.9–677
Satellite observational data
Snyder, C. W., 16.11–632
Satellite observations
Mammano, A., 16.5–203
Rozenberg, G. V., 16.7–383
Piddington, J. H., 16.9–613
Patel, V. L., 16.9–662
Miller, B., 16.9–675
Wark, D. Q., 16.12–319
Satellite observations for forecasting
Larivière, G., 16.1–115
Jílek, J., 16.5–198
Satellite observations of clouds
Saiedy, F., 16.12–442
Satellite observations of Mars
Israel, F., 16.7–719
Satellite observations of solar protons
Bryant, D. A., 16.11–626
Satellite observations of thunderstorms
Wexler, R., 16.9–107
Satellite observatory conferences
U. S. Goddard Space Fl. Cen., Greenbelt, Md., 16.7–28
Satellite optical observations
Pilkington, J. A., 16.10–161
Schmidt, I., 16.10–163
Satellite orbit calculations
Rauch, H. E., 16.9–140
Satellite orbit contraction
King-Hele, D. G., 16.1–114
Satellite orbit data
Izsak, I. G., 16.5–196
Satellite orbit dynamics
Inter. Symp. on the Dyn. of Satellites, 16.5–21
Satellite orbit perturbations
Wyatt, S. P., 16.1–229
Wagner, C. A., 16.3–84
Adams, W. M., 16.8–79
Radzievskiĭ, V. V., 16.8–80
Zirm, R. R., 16.10–166
Satellite orbit prediction errors
Newton, R. R., 16.3–82

Satellite orbit problems
Chapront, J., 16.7–157
Satellite orbit variations
King-Hele, D. G., 16.5–290
Satellite orbital motion changes
Keating, G. M., 16.12–195
Satellite orbital motions
Wagner, C. A., 16.7–722
Hines, C. O., 16.10–747
Satellite orbital periods
Zirm, R. R., 16.10–166
Satellite orbits
Cunningham, F. G., 16.1–473
Szádeczky-Kardoss, L., 16.1–507
Powers, E. I., 16.3–240
King-Hele, D. G., 16.4–250
Hodge, W. F., 16.5–195
Bruce, R. W., 16.9–135
Pilkington, J. A., 16.10–161
Smith, D. E., 16.11–194
Satellite orientation measurement
Naumann, R. J., 16.3–81
Satellite outgoing long wave radiation measurements
Astling, E. G., 16.1–470
Satellite outgoing radiation measurements
Larsen, S. H. H., 16.1–477
Borisenkov, E. P., 16.10–294
Satellite performance comparisons
Vichney, N., 16.1–120
Satellite photograph analysis
Fukita, T., 16.10–158
Satellite photograph gridding
Hiser, H. W., 16.12–168
Satellite photograph location
Darling, E. M., 16.1–495
Satellite photograph reception
Peterson, A. C., 16.10–160
Satellite photograph rectification
Fujita, T., 16.1–469
Darling, E. M., 16.1–495
Hiser, H. W., 16.1–498
Suzuki, Y., 16.8–138
Hiser, H. W., 16.12–168
Satellite photograph transmission
Miller, R. R., 16.5–207
Taggart, C. I., 16.5–214
James, D. G., 16.10–645
Satellite photographs
Schnapf, A., 16.8–136

Satellite photographs of cyclones
Dzhordzhio, V. A., 16.6–178
Satellite photographs of Earth
Bird, J. B., 16.5–66
Satellite photographs of night airglow
Gillett, F. C., 16.5–577
Satellite photography
Soules, S. D., 16.1–454
Satellite position computation
Gooding, R. H., 16.5–193
Satellite potential field
Jen, N. C., 16.10–646
Satellite prediction service
Pilkington, J. A., 16.10–161
Satellite programs
Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–111
Radio Corp. of Amer. Astro-Electronics Div., 16.6–65
Rados, R. M., 16.9–139
Satellite propulsion
Drell, S. D., 16.10–644
Satellite proton observations
Pieper, G. F., 16.7–689
Bostrom, C. O., 16.7–690
Zmuda, A. J., 16.7–691
Filz, R., 16.11–605
Satellite radiation data
Bandeen, W. R., 16.7–322
Satellite radiation data analysis
Good, R. E., 16.1–475
Larsen, S. H. H., 16.1–477
Lonnqvist, O., 16.1–478
Pedersen, F., 16.1–480
Rasool, I., 16.1–481
Shenk, W. E., 16.1–482
Allison, L. J., 16.4–353
Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.4–354
Bonner, W. D., 16.5–189
Marchuk, G. I., 16.5–205
Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.5–285
Malkevich, M. S., 16.5–355
Shvets, M. E., 16.5–384
Neumann, J., 16.8–222
King, J. I. F., 16.8–265
Davis, P. A., 16.11–300
Winston, J. S., 16.11–394
Bartko, F., 16.12–134
Fujita, T., 16.12–139
Möller, F., 16.12–143
Satellite radiation data catalog
U. S. Goddard Space Fl. Cen., 16.1–485
Satellite radiation data processing
U. S. Goddard Space Fl. Cen., 16.1–484, 16.1–485

Martin, G. E., 16.6–62
Baer, F., 16.9–133
Sherr, P. E., 16.9–142
Fujita, T., 16.12–139
Satellite radiation data synoptic analysis
Allison, L. J., 16.7–156
Satellite radiation equipment
Sullivan, J. D., 16.5–33
Van Allen, J. A., 16.5–168
Hills, R. S., 16.12–147
Satellite radiation input
Clark, L. G., 16.7–717
Satellite radiation instruments
Leach, E. R., 16.9–674
Satellite radiation measurements
Larsen, S. H. H., 16.1–476
Ludwig, G. H., 16.1–479
U. S. Nat. Weath. Sat. Cen., 16.1–486
Wark, D. Q., 16.1–488
Powers, E. I., 16.3–240
Borisenkov, E. P., 16.3–250
Krishna Rao, P., 16.4–364
Bloom, J., 16.5–188
Nordberg, W., 16.9–439
Davis, P. A., 16.11–300
Satellite radiation observations
Bandeen, W. R., 16.6–143
Satellite radiation studies
Krishnamurti, T. N., 16.8–281
Satellite radio communication
Arendt, P. R., 16.3–78
Satellite radio signal reception
Zhulina, E. M., 16.8–109
Satellite radio transmission
Paul, B., 16.6–64
Satellite radio transmission propagation
Gerson, N. C., 16.1–113
Soicher, H., 16.8–108
Satellite radio transmission scintillation
Meecham, W. C., 16.3–80
Frihagen, J., 16.5–545
Allen, R. S., 16.7–155
Joint Satellite St. Gr., 16.7–158
Liszka, L., 16.7–160
Satellite radio transmission scintillation distribution
Liszka, L., 16.7–161
Frihagen, J., 16.11–497
Satellite radiometers
Hanel, R. A., 16.1–459
Satellite reflectivity
Keating, G. M., 16.6–58

Satellite research
Slotemaker, W., 16.1–11
Kellogg, W. W., 16.1–44
Le Galley, D. P., 16.1–4
Kroshkin, M. G., 16.1–4
WMO, 16.3–133
Marchal, A. F., 16.5–204
U. S. NASA, 16.6–5
Saunders, V. T., 16.7–11
Rados, R. M., 16.9–139
Akad, NAUK SSSR.
tron. Sovet, 16.10–10
Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.11-
Satellite research and
velopment
Vichney, N., 16.1–120
Satellite signal scin
tions
Liszka, L., 16.5–117
Roger, R. S., 16.5–118
McClure, J. P., 16.8–47
Basu, S., 16.10–465
Liszka, L., 16.11–513
Satellite solar observatio
Neupert, W. M., 16.7–7
Satellite solar proton
servations
Bryant, D. A., 16.10–62
Satellite solar X-ray
sion measurement
niques
Boyd, R. L. F., 16.12–6
Satellite solar X-ray
sion measurements
Bloom, J., 16.5–188
Van Allen, J. A., 16.6–5
Pounds, K. A., 16.7–71
Landini, M., 16.8–115
Noci, G., 16.10–517
Conner, J. P., 16.10–62
Frost, K. J., 16.10–630
Kreplin, R. W., 16.10–6
Thomas, L., 16.11–641
Satellite stabilization
Sarychev, V. A., 16.5–2
Satellite stratospheric
servations
Rozenberg, G. V., 295
Satellite symposia
Brit. Interplanetary
16.2–31
Inter. Symp. on the D
Satellites, 16.5–21
U. S. Goddard Spac
Cen., Greenbelt,
16.7–28
Satellite systems
Rados, R. M., 16.9–139
Tepper, M., 16.9–143
Turkiewicz, J. M., 1
643
Vaeth, J. G., 16.12–144

Satellite telemetering systems
  Rochelle, R. W., 16.3–83
  Townsend, M. R., 16.6–68
Satellite television camera lens
  Kobren, L., 16.11–639
Satellite television cameras
  Stampfl, R. A., 16.1–462
Satellite television observation techniques
  Ritter, M., 16.1–460
  Stampfl, R. A., 16.1–462
Satellite temperature control
  Stockwell, B., 16.7–81
Satellite temperature measurement techniques
  Izakov, M. N., 16.3–264
Satellite temperature measurements
  Houghton, J. T., 16.8–116
  Newton, G. P., 16.11–192
Satellite temperature observations
  Nordberg, W., 16.5–407
Satellite tracking
  Good, R. E., 16.1–475
Satellite tracking stations
  Pressey, B. G., 16.5–210
Satellite tropical storm photographs
  Fujita, T., 16.1–469
Satellite tropical storm photography
  Fett, R. W., 16.6–265
  Shiroma, M., 16.7–314
atellite ultraviolet radiation measurements
  Hills, R. S., 16.12–147
atellite upper air density measurements
  May, B. R., 16.9–282
atellite upper atmosphere composition measurements
  Reber, C., 16.7–239
  Reber, C. A., 16.11–213
atellite upper atmosphere research
  Izakov, M. N., 16.9–307
tellite uses
  O'Brien, B. J., 16.1–116
  Le Galley, D. P., 16.1–447
  Jílek, J., 16.5–198
  Rawer, K., 16.5–211
  Schnapf, A., 16.8–136
  Lingenfelter, R. E., 16.11–629
tellite uses in meteorology
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–443
  Möller, F., 16.1–448
  Singer, S. F., 16.1–450
  Stanford Res. Inst., 16.1–452
  Hanson, D. M., 16.1–461
  U. S. Cong. House Comm. on Sci. and Astron., 16.1–464
  Johnson, H. M., 16.1–465
  U. S. Nat. Weath. Sat. Cen., 16.1–486
  Merritt, E. S., 16.1–501
  James, D. G., 16.8–135
  Kletter, L., 16.12–142
Satellite uses in oceanography
  Wilckens, F., 16.1–506
Satellite uses in radio astronomy
  Stone, R. G., 16.7–163
Satellite uses in weather forecasting
  Hanson, D. M., 16.1–461
  U. S. Cong. House Comm. on Sci. and Astron., 16.1–464
  McClain, E. P., 16.9–136
  James, D. G., 16.10–645
  Merritt, E. S., 16.11–120
Satellite whistler observations
  Gurnett, D. A., 16.6–557
Satellite-borne radiometers
  Roche, J. J., 16.8–145
  Bartko, F., 16.12–134
Satellite-borne spectrometers
  Dreyfus, M. G., 16.1–458
Satellites
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–108
  Cortright, E. M., 16.1–445
Satellites, 1963
  Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.5–165
  King-Hele, D. G., 16.5–199
Saturation vapor pressure
  Dickson, D. R., 16.5–443
  Goff, J. A., 16.9–492
Saturation vapor pressure formulas
  Bosen, J. F., 16.4–118
Saturation vapor pressure over ice and water ratio
  Bosen, J. F., 16.4–118
Saturn rocket flight data
  Garcia, F. S., 16.5–175
Saturn's radiation belt
  Lotova, N. A., 16.7–688
Saturn's rings
  Owen, T., 16.12–732
Saturn's spectra
  Giver, L. P., 16.2–418
Saturn's temperature
  Kutuza, B. K., 16.9–686
Scale height evaluation from satellite orbits
  King-Hele, D. G., 16.4–250
  Smith, D. E., 16.11–194
Scale heights (200–400 km)
  Gal'perin, I. I., 16.10–598
Scatter propagation
  Akima, H., 16.10–102
Scattering by aerosols
  Advances in Geophysics, 16.1–2
  Bullrich, K., 16.2–77
  Fell, R. W., 16.4–227
  Bullrich, K., 16.4–356
  Laktionov, A. G., 16.5–503
  Sandomirskiĭ, A. B., 16.5–505
  Mikirov, A. E., 16.6–476
  Kompaniets, A. I., 16.7–508
  Malkova, V. S., 16.7–509
  Höhn, D. H., 16.8–279
  Mirkov, A. E., 16.9–580
Scattering by cometary particles
  Swings, P., 16.2–426
Scattering by fog
  Brinkworth, B. J., 16.1–231
Scattering by particles
  Newkirk, G., 16.2–349
  Palmer, E. P., 16.2–350
  Germogenova, O. A., 16.6–474
  Malkova, V. S., 16.7–509
Scattering by water droplets
  Deirmendjian, D., 16.5–377
Scattering effects on laser beams
  Consortini, A., 16.7–369
Scattering effects on polarization intensities
  de Bary, E., 16.9–581
Scattering in magnetic field
  Obridko, V. N., 16.5–598
Scattering index measurements
  Toropova, T. P., 16.1–241
  Pavlov, V. E., 16.10–445
Scattering indicatrix
  Pavlov, V. E., 16.7–341
Scattering of light
  Link, F., 16.5–509
  Germogenova, O. A., 16.6–474
  Malkova, V. S., 16.7–509
  Noxon, J. F., 16.7–510
  Ivanov, V. V., 16.8–434, 16.11–465
  Kuznetsov, E. S., 16.12–519
Scattering of light in upper atmosphere
  Newkirk, G., 16.2–349
  Palmer, E. P., 16.2–350
  Laktionov, A. G., 16.5–503
  Sato, T., 16.7–342
  Kompaniets, A. I., 16.7–508

Noxon, J. F., 16.7–510
Lloyd, K. H., 16.11–212
Scattering of light through fog
Barteneva, O. D., 16.6–403
Scattering of moonlight
Gebala, S., 16.8–433
Scattering of radiation
Bullrich, K., 16.4–356
Bryson, R. A., 16.8–261
Hrasky, W. C., 16.8–276
Höhn, D. H., 16.8–279
Scattering of solar radiation
Sato, T., 16.7–342
Scattering theories
Kuznetsov, E. S., 16.12–519
Scavenging by rain
Wheatley, G. A., 16.9–298
Schneider, Maximilian
Germany (Fed. Rep.) Deutscher Wetterdienst, 16.8–78
Schuepp method of turbidity determination
Volz, F., 16.3–425
Schulze balance meter
Ross, I. K., 16.1–126
Schulze Balance meter calibration
Ambach, W., 16.2–152
Schumann resonances
Galejs, J., 16.11–75
Watt, J. R., 16.11–539
Science and man
Wiesner, J. B., 16.5–106
Science congresses
Schell, I. I., 16.3–52
Scientific research
Science in Progress, 16.4–13
Scientific awards
Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.6–42
Scientific research
U. S. Nat. Bur. of Standards, 16.1–35
U. S. Naval Res. Lab., 16.6–36
U. S. Air Force. Off. of Aerospace Res., 16.8–67
Scientific research an development
Sen, H. K., 16.3–61
Wiesner, J. B., 16.5–106
U. S. Nat. Sci. Foundation, 16.6–35
Low, I., 16.8–65
Scientific research facilities
U. S. David Taylor Model Basin, 16.10–71
Scintillation bibliographies
Meyer-Arendt, J. R., 16.9–46
Scintillation counters
Kuzenkov, A. F., 16.7–170
Scintillation intensities
Höhn, D. H., 16.7–507
Carlon, H. R., 16.11–464
Scintillation rate counters
Slack, F. F., 16.11–532
Scintillation-atmospheric turbulence relationships
Höhn, D. H., 16.7–507
Screen temperature measurement accuracy
Mozzhukhin, O. A., 16.7–130
S_D-variations
Loginov, G. A., 16.7–671
Mayaud, P.-N., 16.8–543
Sea bottom current measurement techniques
Lee, A. J., 16.11–750
Sea breeze circulation
Dixit, C. M., 16.6–363
Sea breeze circulation effects on radioactive fallout
Feteris, P. J., 16.10–249
Sea breeze forecasting
Suarez, R. A., 16.10–198
Sea breeze fronts
Boyd, J. G., 16.6–115
Wallington, C. E., 16.8–257
Simpson, J. E., 16.10–354
Sea breeze structure
Frizzola, J. A., 16.1–276
Findlater, J., 16.3–234
Sea breeze studies
Angell, J. K., 16.9–458
Sea breezes
Dixit, C. M., 16.6–363
Katkov, V. L., 16.8–303
Ramanadham, R., 16.9–459
Ride, D. J., 16.11–338
Katkov, V. L., 16.12–244
Sea bubble influences on atmospheric electricity
Blanchard, D. C., 16.3–434
Sea currents
Al'tman, E. N., 16.9–802
Sea fog
Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, 16.10–143
Sea fog duration
Shpakova, L. N., 16.8–358
Sea fog formation
Saunders, P. M., 16.1–306
Morishita, T., 16.5–449
Sea fog frequencies
Shpakova, L. N., 16.8–358
Sea ice age
Langleben, M. P., 16.2–848
Sea ice composition
Tsurikov, V. L., 16.11–841
Hoekstra, P., 16.12–804
Sea ice conditions
Lunde, T., 16.1–435
Canada. Met. Branch, 16.2–483
Watanabe, K., 16.5–689
Schell, I. I., 16.6–332
Kryndin, A. N., 16.11–840
Sea ice data
U. S. Naval Oceanog. Off 16.6–19
Sea ice density
Funai, A. I., 16.6–682
Sea ice distribution
Kryndin, A. N., 16.11–840
Sea ice effects on navigation
Wennink, C. J., 16.11–843
Sea ice effects on shallo water acoustics
Payne, F. A., 16.6–631
Sea ice engineering
Funai, A. I., 16.6–682
Sea ice forecasting
Schell, I. I., 16.6–332
Irvine, K. M., 16.10–356
Sea ice forecasting manuals
Wittman, W. I., 16.6–688
Sea ice formation
Bardin, V. I., 16.11–838
Sea ice melting
Shekterikov, N. P., 16.1 53
Irvine, K. M., 16.10–356
Kirillov, A. A., 16.11–839
Sea ice melting calculations
Shekterikov, N. P., 16.1 53
Sea ice motion
Leschack, L. A., 16.4–708
Sea ice observations
U. S. Naval Ocean. Off 16.10–821
Panzarini, R. N. M., 16.12 820
U. S. Naval Ocean. Off 16.12–821
Sea ice probabilities
Vladimirov, O. A., 16.8–69
Sea ice properties
Funai, A. I., 16.6–682
Savel'ev, B. A., 16.8–44
Sea ice reconnaissance
U. S. Naval Ocean. Off 16.1–436
McLerran, J. H., 16.5–688
Black, W. A., 16.10–820
Babarykin, V. K., 16.11–29
Sea ice reports
U. S. Coast Guard, 16.6–24
Sea ice research
Betin, V. V., 16.2–66
Sea ice salinity
Funai, A. I., 16.6–682

Sea ice strength
  Langleben, M. P., 16.2–484
Sea ice variations
  Vladimirov, O. A., 16.8–698
  Kryndin, A. N., 16.11–840
Sea level calculations
  Lisitzin, E., 16.2–271
  Ivanov, R. N., 16.7–775
  de Castillejo, F. F., 16.10–769
ea level changes
  Chew, F., 16.1–285
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Obs., 16.5–649
ea level cosmic ray showers
  McCaughan, J. B. T., 16.11–577
ea level data
  Canada. Hydrogr. Ser., Ottawa, 16.6–25
ea level fluctuation effects on piezometric ground water surface
  Baer, M., 16.6–697
ea level fluctuations
  Mikhaĭlov, I. D., 16.7–774
  Maksimov, I. V., 16.9–820
  Mal'tsev, V. N., 16.10–63
a level measurement techniques
  Stas', I. I., 16.3–646
a level muons
  Miyake, S., 16.11–579
a level oscillations
  Roden, G. I., 16.5–647
  Waldichuk, M., 16.5–648
a level spectra
  Roden, G. I., 16.5–647
a salt nuclei distribution
  Toba, Y., 16.5–283
a salt particle transport
  Ertel, H., 16.11–247
a salt particles
  Toba, Y., 16.5–283, 16.11–375
a smoke
  Saunders, P. M., 16.1–306
a spray nuclei
  Komabayasi, M., 16.7–436
a surface cooling
  Hasse, L., 16.1–254
surface current forecasting
  Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.11–805
surface roughness
  nopkov, V. G., 16.8–321
surface slopes
  vanov, R. N., 16.7–775
surface temperature analysis
  Wolff, P. M., 16.11–180
Sea surface temperature anomalies
  Wolff, P. M., 16.3–676
  Stearns, F., 16.5–146
  Kikuchi, S., 16.8–687
Sea surface temperature charts
  Wolff, P. M., 16.3–676
Sea surface temperature data
  Still, R., 16.3–612
  California. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Ocean., 16.11–739
Sea surface temperature distribution
  Koizumi, M., 16.5–668
Sea surface temperature effects on circulation
  Navrotskiĭ, V. V., 16.6–659
  Namias, J., 16.8–417
Sea surface temperature effects on tuna distribution
  Broadhead, G. C., 16.3–669
Sea surface temperature estimation
  Van Vliet, C. J., 16.5–412
  Namias, J., 16.6–329
Sea surface temperature forecasting
  Namias, J., 16.6–329
  Wolff, P. M., 16.11–180
Sea surface temperature measurement techniques
  Clark, J. R., 16.2–266
  Berberian, G. A., 16.5–645
  Oshiver, A. H., 16.10–329
Sea surface temperature observation techniques
  Rosendal, H. E., 16.6–656
Sea surface temperature observations
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Obs., 16.5–162
Sea surface temperature variations
  Wolff, P. M., 16.5–411
  Konaga, S., 16.6–657
  Wyrtki, K., 16.9–815
  Ovsiannikov, A. N., 16.12–771
Sea surface temperature-pressure relationships
  Navrotskiĭ, V. V., 16.6–659
Sea surface temperatures
  Ramsey, B., 16.7–778
  Pagava, S. T., 16.10–801
  Osborne, M. F. M., 16.11–807
Sea surface water properties
  Pattulo, J., 16.9–798
Sea temperature anomalies
  Roden, G. I., 16.5–402
  Hanzawa, M., 16.5–636
Sea temperature data
  Lacombe, H., 16.3–119
  Bernot, F., 16.10–327
Sea temperature distribution
  Tomczak, G., 16.4–697
  La Fond, E. C., 16.5–410
Sea temperature instruments
  Reid, W. L., Jr., 16.11–752
Sea temperature measurement errors
  Stubbs, M. W., 16.6–151
  James, R. W., 16.6–627
  Keyte, F. K., 16.7–773
Sea temperature measurement techniques
  Kroebel, W., 16.3–654
  McAlister, E. D., 16.3–655
  Workshop on Tech. for Infr. Survey of Sea Temp., Wash., D. C., 16.3–677
  Vasil'ev, I. F., 16.4–694
  Paka, V. T., 16.6–623
  James, R. W., 16.6–627
  Pozdynin, V. D., 16.6–628
  Leipper, D. F., 16.9–763
  Sreedharan, C. R., 16.10–768
  Liamin, E. A., 16.11–751
  Reid, W. L., Jr., 16.11–752
Sea temperature oscillations duration
  Roden, G. I., 16.5–402
Sea temperature physiological effects
  Kaye, K. W., 16.2–135
Sea temperature profiles
  Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. I., 16.3–673
  La Fond, E. C., 16.5–410
  Smirnova, R. V., 16.8–678
  Liamin, E. A., 16.11–751
Sea temperature structures
  La Fond, E. C., 16.3–672
  Forrester, W. D., 16.3–687
  La Fond, E. C., 16.5–410
Sea temperature variability
  Roden, G. I., 16.5–402
Sea temperature variations
  Helland, P., 16.3–671
  Van Den Heuvel, E. P. J., 16.6–461
  Eskin, F. I., 16.9–814
Sea temperatures
  Tunnell, G. A., 16.2–148
  Al'tman, E. N., 16.8–53
  Murphy, S. R., 16.10–761
Sea water analysis
  Miyake, Y., 16.5–656
  Smith, R. C., 16.7–783
  Pytkowicz, R. M., 16.7–784
  Dave, H. M., 16.9–780

  - Fredericks, A. D., 16.10–780
- **Sea water biochemistry**
  - Laevastu, T., 16.8–674
- **Sea water composition**
  - Kitamura, H., 16.5–655
  - Kwiecinski, B., 16.6–637
  - Ryther, J. H., 16.7–781
  - Bruevich, S. V., 16.9–779
  - Dave, H. M., 16.9–780
  - Postma, H., 16.10–805
- **Sea water composition effects on electrical conductivity**
  - Chanu, J., 16.11–772
- **Sea water composition effects on sound velocity**
  - Lord, N. W., 16.11–764
- **Sea water conductivity**
  - Park, K., 16.9–778
- **Sea water conductivity calculations**
  - Grabham, A. L., 16.10–800
- **Sea water contamination of ground water supply**
  - Kimmel, G. E., 16.2–510
- **Sea water density**
  - Kin'diushev, V. I., 16.12–785
- **Sea water density anomalies**
  - Gudkovich, Z. M., 16.9–769
- **Sea water density calculations**
  - Grabham, A. L., 16.10–800
- **Sea water density tables**
  - McKelly, D. L., 16.11–755
- **Sea water diffusion coefficients**
  - Richardson, J. R., 16.6–640
- **Sea water intrusion**
  - Meijering, M. P. D., 16.7–800
- **Sea water light diffusion measurement techniques**
  - Bauer, D., 16.7–771
- **Sea water mass volume**
  - Karavaeva, V. I., 16.10–787
- **Sea water mixing**
  - Smirnova, R. V., 16.8–678
  - Voĭtov, V. I., 16.9–793
  - Gruzinov, V. M., 16.9–794
  - Doronin, I. P., 16.10–783
- **Sea water optics**
  - Timofeeva, V. A., 16.2–433
  - Morel, A., 16.9–772
  - Pelevin, V. N., 16.9–773
  - Morel, A., 16.11–771
- **Sea water pollution**
  - Zats, V. I., 16.9–72
- **Sea water properties**
  - Newton, M. S., 16.11–756
- **Sea water purification techniques**
  - Hodges, C. N., 16.6–290
- **Sea water samplers**
  - Bieri, R. H., 16.6–624
- **Sea water structure**
  - Horne, R. A., 16.11–775
- **Sea water temperature distribution analysis**
  - Nikolaev, I. V., 16.9–447
- **Sea water transparency**
  - Dera, J., 16.7–776
- **Sea water turbidity**
  - Nishizawa, S., 16.5–652
  - Bassett, C. H., 16.9–771
- **Sea waves**
  - Kobe, Japan. Marine Obs., 16.10–144
- **Sea waves in an ice field**
  - Leschack, L. A., 16.4–708
- **Seabed drifters**
  - Lee, A. J., 16.11–750
- **Seamount chains**
  - Birch, F. S., 16.12–791
- **Searchlight probes**
  - Elterman, L., 16.4–226
- **Searchlight techniques**
  - Schotland, R. M., 16.7–422
- **Seasonal airglow intensity variations**
  - Davis, T. N., 16.5–576
- **Seasonal atmospheric circulation**
  - Del Trono, F., 16.11–253
- **Seasonal auroral variations**
  - Schröder, W., 16.11–554
- **Seasonal circulation variations**
  - Wada, H., 16.6–253
  - Wang, Shao-wo, 16.7–301
  - Asnani, G. C., 16.8–205
- **Seasonal cloudiness variations**
  - Elnesr, M. K., 16.7–331
- **Seasonal cyclogenesis variations**
  - Lecce, B. A., 16.11–268
- **Seasonal distribution of meteorological parameters**
  - Desmarais, A. J., 16.9–376
- **Seasonal effects on peptic ulcers**
  - Tom, B., 16.4–106
- **Seasonal forecasting**
  - Pagava, S. T., 16.2–173
  - Namias, J., 16.4–206
- **Seasonal forecasts**
  - Maksimov, I. V., 16.4–313
- **Seasonal geomagnetic pulsations distribution**
  - Verő, J., 16.8–550
- **Seasonal geomagnetic vari tions**
  - Wulf, O. R., 16.7–302
- **Seasonal indices**
  - Rackliff, P. G., 16.7–493
- **Seasonal ionospheric vari tions**
  - Clarke, C., 16.5–536
  - Ganesh, K. S., 16.7–548
  - Beynon, W. J. G., 16.9–299
  - Galkin, A. I., 16.11–499
  - Sanyasi Rao, A., 16.11–528
  - Umlauft, G., 16.11–535
- **Seasonal meridional circul tion variations**
  - Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.1 259
- **Seasonal mesospheric wi variations**
  - Faust, H., 16.3–313
- **Seasonal ocean current va iations**
  - Ceres, R. L., 16.10–799
- **Seasonal ocean temperatu variations**
  - Plakhotnik, A. F., 16.2–2 16.12–346
- **Seasonal oceanographic va iations**
  - Donguy, J. R., 16.8–686
- **Seasonal phenology**
  - Chukreev, V. K., 16.3–126
- **Seasonal precipitation data**
  - Green, C. R., 16.5–469
- **Seasonal precipitation dist bution**
  - Barnes, S. M., 16.4–468
- **Seasonal rainfall distributi**
  - Fitzpatrick, E. A., 16.3–36
- **Seasonal rainfall forecastin**
  - Potoker, A. B., 16.9–65
- **Seasonal river dischar forecasting**
  - Martinec, J., 16.2–172
- **Seasonal sea level variation**
  - Waldichuk, M., 16.5–648
  - Lisitzin, E., 16.5–650
- **Seasonal sea surface temp ature variations**
  - Koizumi, M., 16.5–668
- **Seasonal sky brightness v iations**
  - Sandomirskiĭ, A. B., 16.1 521
- **Seasonal sodium airgl variations**
  - Blamont, J. E., 16.4–343
- **Seasonal stratospheric te perature variations**
  - Khanevskaia, I. V., 16.1 340

Seasonal stratospheric wind variations
Faust, H., 16.3–313
Seasonal stream flow variations
Browzin, B. S., 16.6–708
Seasonal strontium-90 fallout variations
Volchok, H. L., 16.9–332
Seasonal temperature data
Green, C. R., 16.5–469
Seasonal temperature variations
Kimura, K., 16.1–245
Seasonal temperatures
Chukreev, V. K., 16.3–126
Seasonal upper air density variations
Anderson, A. D., 16.10–220
Kantor, A. J., 16.12–214
Seasonal upper air temperature variations
Kantor, A. J., 16.12–214
Seasonal upper atmosphere composition variations
Hinteregger, H. E., 16.4–248
Wright, J. W., 16.4–259
Seasonal upper atmosphere variations
Borisenkov, E. P., 16.11–280
Seasonal wind profiles
Tsverava, V. G., 16.8–313
Seasonal wind variations
Jagannathan, P., 16.3–290
Seasonal 100 mb circulation variations
Chen, Shou-jun, 16.10–261
Secchi disks
Timofeeva, V. A., 16.2–432
Secular atmospheric circulation changes
Tetrode, P., 16.9–375
Secular atmospheric circulation variations
Hupfer, P., 16.11–255
Secular climatic variations
von Rudloff, H., 16.7–494
Secular geomagnetic field variations
Orlov, V. P., 16.2–669
Secular geomagnetic variations
Adam, N. V., 16.2–594
Burlatskaia, S. P., 16.2–605
Nagata, T., 16.2–610
Osipov, N. K., 16.2–611
Nagata, T., 16.2–618
Giorgi, M., 16.2–667
Adam, N. V., 16.5–596
Watkins, N. D., 16.7–660
Tarkhov, E. N., 16.7–661
Burlatskaia, S. P., 16.9–643
Vestine, E. H., 16.10–28
Cain, J. C., 16.10–581
Adam, N. V., 16.12–638
Orlov, V. P., 16.12–639
Tarkhov, E. N., 16.12–640
Secular glacier variations
Shnitnikov, A. V., 16.6–677
Secular insolation variations
Tsuchiya, I., 16.7–300
Secular magnetic variations
Ringnes, T. S., 16.9–727
Secular meteorite flux changes
Hartmann, W. K., 16.10–702
Secular potential gradient variations
Hamilton, R. A., 16.10–450
Secular precipitation variations
Drozdov, O. A., 16.3–219
Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 16.3–394
Secular sea level variations
Buisonje, P. H., 16.3–397
Obara, N., 16.5–646
Hupfer, P., 16.11–255
Secular temperature variations
Thompson, A. B., 16.3–259
Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 16.3–394
Tomioka, S., 16.9–432
Tuan, Yueh-wei, 16.12–330
Secular variations
Makhotkin, L. G., 16.12–523
Sediment transport
Kennedy, J. F., 16.2–280
Sediment transport under wave action
Pravotorov, I. A., 16.12–389
Sedimentary processes on the sea floor
Buisonje, P. H., 16.3–397
Seeding effects on cloud dynamics
Woodley, W. L., 16.8–361
Seeding of winter clouds
Leonov, M. P., 16.7–231
Seiches
Fedorov, K. N., 16.9–821
Seismic ice soundings
de Visintini, G., 16.2–473
Langleben, M. P., 16.2–484
Smirnov, V. I., 16.11–830
Roethlisberger, H., 16.12–802
Seismic sea wave warning system
Zetler, B. D., 16.11–817
Seismic sounding of snow cover
Behrendt, J. C., 16.5–682
Self-reversal of remanent magnetization
Yama-ai, M., 16.2–578
Semiannual upper atmosphere variations
Paetzold, H. K., 16.4–253
Semiarid climates
Miriolopoulos, E., 16.11–456
Semidiurnal atmospheric tides
Jones, W. L., 16.2–339
Lettau, B., 16.8–295
Semidiurnal cosmic ray variations
Luzov, A. A., 16.12–616
Semidiurnal pressure oscillations
Lettau, B., 16.9–26
Semidiurnal upper air pressure variations
Lettau, B., 16.8–295
Semidiurnal upper air wind variations
Lettau, B., 16.8–295
Semidiurnal winds
Shibata, E., 16.6–362
Serial oceanographic sampling depth determination
Adamo, L. C., 16.3–638
Serial publications
Sovet. Antark. Eksped. 1955–, 16.4–50
Yugoslavia. Savezni Hidrometeoroloski Zavod, 16.10–40
Water Resources Research, 16.11–29
Series analysis
Rima, A., 16.1–93
Severe local storm analysis
Browning, K. A., 16.6–278
Wessels, H. R. A., 16.8–249
Severe Local Storms Conference, Champaign-Urbana, Nov. 1963
Stout, G. E., 16.1–51
Severe rainstorm data
Ackermann, W. C., 16.1–326
Severe rainstorms
Huff, F. A., 16.5–473
Spyers-Duran, P., 16.8–386
Severe storm studies
Lee, J. T., 16.1–56
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.8–19
Kessler, E., 16.8–62
Hardy, W. E., 16.8–217
Severe thunderstorm forecasting
Jarvis, E. C., 16.2–231

Severe thunderstorms
Jarvis, E. C., 16.2–231
Severe winters
Tunnell, G. A., 16.2–148
Batiaeva, T. F., 16.4–137
Lenke, W., 16.8–126
Arai, Y., 16.9–571
Dinies, E., 16.11–447
Sewage disposal
Zats, V. I., 16.9–72
Sferics
Herman, J. R., 16.8–453
Dowden, R. L., 16.10–652
Helliwell, R. A., 16.12–537
Sferics amplitude distribution
Makhotkin, L. G., 16.4–603
Sferics amplitude probability distribution
Beckmann, P., 16.2–355
Sferics and weather forecasting
Diaconescu, G. I., 16.11–475
Sferics conferences
Internat. Sci. Radio Union, 14th, 16.12–16
Sferics counters
Ward, N. B., 16.12–120
Sferics data
Kohl, D. A., 16.8–456
Sferics data analysis
Ward, N. B., 16.12–120
Sferics duration distribution
Nakai, T., 16.10–458
Sferics effects
Kraichman, M. B., 16.5–522
Sferics frequencies
Makhotkin, L. G., 16.4–603
Sferics from clouds
Kohl, D. A., 16.8–456
Sferics from lightning
Arnold, H. R., 16.3–431
Dennis, A. S., 16.3–432
Horner, F., 16.4–131
Croom, D. L., 16.4–579
Kohl, D. A., 16.5–515
Kimpara, A., 16.7–530
Mikhailova, G. A., 16.7–535
Kimpara, A., 16.8–447
Kleimenova, N. G., 16.8–454
Sferics from thunderstorms
Malkowski, G., 16.1–376
Kohl, D. A., 16.8–455, 16.8–456
Sanford, T. E., 16.8–457
Barkalova, K. N., 16.12–536
Kamaldina, I. I., 16.12–539
Sferics intensities
Sao, K., 16.1–379
Křivský, L., 16.10–657
Sferics location
Diaconescu, G. I., 16.11–475
Sferics measurements
Kleĭmenova, N. G., 16.8–454
Sferics observation of thunderstorms
Solov'ev, V. A., 16.7–528
Sferics on radar
Malkowski, G., 16.1–376
Sferics origin
Diaconescu, G. I., 16.11–475
Sferics propagation
Kimpara, A., 16.7–530
Mikhaĭlova, G. A., 16.7–535, 16.7–536
Sferics research
Kimpara, A., 16.7–530
Sferics source location
Kamaldina, I. I., 16.12–539
Leushin, N. I., 16.12–540
Solov'ev, V. A., 16.12–544
Sferics spectra
Mikhaĭlova, G. A., 16.7–535, 16.7–536
Sferics storm detection
Ward, N. B., 16.12–120
Sferics theories
Diaconescu, G. I., 16.11–475
Sferics thunderstorm detection
Kohl, D. A., 16.8–455
Sferics wave form measurement techniques
Croom, D. L., 16.4–89
Sferics wave forms
Bradley, P. A., 16.7–529
Sferics-synoptic conditions relationships
Leushin, N. I., 16.12–540
Solov'ev, V. A., 16.12–544
Shallow water climates
Hall, C. A., 16.3–670
Shallow water sound field
Payne, F. A., 16.6–631
Weinstein, M. S., 16.11–762
Shallow water temperatures
Hall, C. A., 16.3–670
Shallow water wave spectra
Kuz'minskaia, G. G., 16.11–811
Shallow water wave theories
Laitone, E. V., 16.4–714
Shallow water waves
Zhukovets, A. M., 16.2–471
Murray, J. D., 16.6–661
Shear line formation
Chi, Li-ren, 16.6–356
Sheep ecology
Castro de la Mata, R., 16.8–94
Shelter belt effects
van Eimern, J., 16.8–21
Shelter belt effects on soil moisture
Skorokhodov, P. I., 16.1–342
Shielded precipitation gages
Matveev, A. M., 16.12–157
Ship influence on air temperature
Stevenson, R. E., 16.3–415
Ship influence on water temperature
Stevenson, R. E., 16.3–415
Ship microclimatology
Leipzig. Karl-Marx-Univ. Inst. f. Warenkunde, 16.7–27
Ship motions
Shpaĭkher, A. O., 16.10–357
Ship routing
Wepster, A., 16.1–86
Kipper, J. M., 16.2–462
Ship-borne oceanographic sounding equipment
France, J. C., 16.3–640
Ship's hull corrosion
Org. for Econ. Co-op. and Dev., 16.4–95
Ship's hull fouling
Org. for Econ. Co-op. and Dev., 16.4–95
Shipboard radiation equipment
Borisova, L. A., 16.10–293
Shipping
Gibson, G. H., 16.10–790
Shipping forecasting
Philpott, L. B., 16.5–126
Ships' barometers
Yabuki, B., 16.10–170
Ships' weather messages
Sugg, A. L., 16.6–125
Shipwrecks
Umeda, S., 16.10–100
Shoal formation in river channels
Znamenskaia, N. S., 16.5–700
Shock tube studies
Goyer, G. G., 16.4–372
Shock wave effects on nucleation
Goyer, G. G., 16.4–372
Shock wave propagation in magnetosphere
Ivanov, K. G., 16.7–644, 16.12–623
Shock waves in planetary gases
Peterson, V. L., 16.8–626

Shokalski Glacier
  Zinger, E. M., 16.12–471
  Chizhov, O. P., 16.12–476
Shore formation
  Pravotorov, I. A., 16.12–389
Shore processes
  Zenkovich, V. P., 16.1–16
  Pravotorov, I. A., 16.12–389
Shore zone dynamics
  Zenkovich, V. P., 16.1–16
Short period geomagnetic variations
  Troitskaia, V. A., 16.11–601
Short period microseisms
  Vinnik, L. P., 16.8–223
Short range dynamic forecasting
  Obukhov, A. M., 16.2–166
Short range forecasting
  Marchuk, G. I., 16.5–244
Short range river runoff forecasting
  Alekhin, I. M., 16.1–7
Short range sea ice forecasting
  Wittman, W. I., 16.6–688
Short wave fadeouts
  Hadaller, H. L., 16.6–506
Short wave radiation
  Flemming, G., 16.11–286
Short wave radiation flux
  Lopukhin, E. A., 16.5–379
Short wave radiation measurements
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.1–124
Short wave radiation observation techniques
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.1–124
Short wave radio absorption
  Nestorov, G., 16.12–574
Short wave radio fading
  Hadaller, H. L., 16.6–506
Shower activity
  Dennis, A. S., 16.1–314
Shower clouds
  Vulf'sen, N. I., 16.2–318
  Saunders, P. M., 16.7–456
Shower conditions
  Osipova, G. I., 16.8–384
Shower development
  Findlater, J., 16.3–234
Shower duration
  Volynets, L. M., 16.9–528
Shower effects on river levels
  Maksimov, V. A., 16.5–706
Shower forecasting
  Vulf'sen, N. I., 16.2–318
  Lowndes, C. A. S., 16.12–183
Shower formation
  Malkowski, G., 16.7–465
Shower rainfall studies
  Spencer, A. T., 16.2–157
Shower structure
  Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–105
Sidereal day
  Rudloff, W., 16.1–259
Signal attenuation of antennas
  Swift, C. T., 16.6–103
Signal statistics
  Stumpers, F. L. H. M., 16.6–102
Silicate in sea water
  Rakestraw, N. W., 16.9–781
  Mackenzie, F. T., 16.12–778
Silicate reaction with sea water
  Mackenzie, F. T., 16.12–778
Silicon cell pyranometer
  Hanson, K. J., 16.1–121
Silicon in solar corona
  Widing, K. G., 16.12–759
Silicon solar cells
  Crystal, H., 16.5–352
Silver iodide aerosol particles
  Schaefer, V. J., 16.12–420
Silver iodide effectiveness
  Rowland, S. C., 16.7–232
  Gromova, T. N., 16.9–269
  Hoffer, T. E., 16.9–512
Silver iodide nucleation
  Corrin, M. L., 16.5–448
  Warburton, J. A., 16.6–401
  Rowland, S. C., 16.7–232
  Podzimek, J., 16.8–355
Silver iodide nuclei
  Koenig, L. R., 16.4–217
  Corrin, M. L., 16.5–448
Silver iodide production
  Corrin, M. L., 16.5–447, 16.5–448
Silver iodide seeding tests
  Schaefer, V. J., 16.12–420
Silver iodide seeding-rainfall distribution pattern relationships
  Dubesset, G., 16.8–372
Similarity concepts
  Panofsky, H. A., 16.9–450
Similarity theory
  Thuillier, R. H., 16.4–375
  Pierson, W. J., 16.7–392
Simpson, Sir George
  Gold, E., 16.8–75
Skiing
  Bowden, F. P., 16.5–477
Sky brightness
  Mikirov, A. E., 16.6–476
  Pavlov, V. E., 16.7–341
Sky brightness calculations
  Kagan, V. K., 16.7–339
Sky brightness distribution
  Jain, R. C., 16.12–320
Sky brightness during eclipse
  U. S. Lib. of Cong. Aerospace Info. Div., 16.5–112
Sky brightness measurements
  Toropova, T. P., 16.1–241
  Mirkov, A. E., 16.9–580
Sky brightness variations
  Sandomirskiĭ, A. B., 16.12–521
Sky light emission phenomena
  U. S. Lib. of Cong. Aerospace Info. Div., 16.3–71
Sky light phenomena bibliographies
  U. S. Lib. of Cong. Aerospace Info. Div., 16.3–71
Sky light polarimeter
  Dietze, G., 16.12–529
Sky light polarization
  Bondarenko, L. N., 16.1–365
  Bullrich, K., 16.2–77
  Dietze, G., 16.8–440
Sky light polarization data
  Holzworth, G. C., 16.11–468
Sky radiation
  Bullrich, K., 16.2–77
  De, A. C., 16.8–277
  Belgium. Inst. Royal Met., 16.9–113
Sky radiation calculations
  Robinson, N., 16.1–238
Sky radiation measurement techniques
  Robinson, N., 16.1–238
Sky temperature
  Collins, J. F., 16.9–412
Skylark rocket
  Hall, S. H., 16.7–646
  Black, W. S., 16.7–761
Slant path transmittance
  Plass, G. N., 16.5–380
  Drayson, S. R., 16.8–278
Slant visibility
  Shifrin, K. S., 16.4–539
Slide rules
  Hänsel, C., 16.4–121
Slope drainage
  Schmid, P., 16.2–323
Slope effects on remanent magnetization
  Hamilton, N., 16.2–557
Slope evolution
  Everard, C. E., 16.1–349
Slope microclimatology
  Temnikova, N. S., 16.2–334
  Shnitnikov, A. V., 16.2–336
Slope runoff
  Henderson, F. M., 16.2–321

Slope runoff effects on discharge curve
Pechinov, D., 16.11–849
Slope temperatures
Imaoka, E., 16.9–436
Slope wind theories
Zeĭtunian, K. N., 16.11–339
Slope winds
Koniakhina, A. A., 16.9–460
Slot antennas
Swift, C. T., 16.6–103
Small ion concentration in clouds
Hogan, A. W., 16.8–441
Small ion concentration in fog
Hogan, A. W., 16.8–441
Small scale atmospheric motions
Koo, Chen-chao, 16.7–280
Yeh, Tu-cheng, 16.7–288, 16.10–339
Smog
Lewis, A., 16.10–39
Smog formation
Gisina, F. A., 16.10–348
Smoke damage to forests
Flemming, G., 16.11–203
Smoke diffusion
Slade, D. H., 16.1–268
Hašek, M., 16.4–399
Smoke dispersion
Beliashova, M. A., 16.6–191
Vorontsov, P. A., 16.6–197
Smoke effects on fog
Brazell, J. H., 16.3–348
Smoke effects on visibility
Williams, P., 16.2–192
Smoke index
Williams, P., 16.2–192
Smoke plume behavior
Rauch, H., 16.4–402
Beliashova, M. A., 16.6–192
Vorontsov, P. A., 16.6–197, 16.6–344
Smoke puff diffusion experiments
Högström, U., 16.4–400
Smoke-trail methods
Miller, R. W., 16.12–357
Snow
Lliboutry, L., 16.2–8
McFall, C., 16.5–59
Snow ablation
Fryxell, R., 16.9–833
Winston, W., 16.12–473
Snow accumulation
Crozaz, G., 16.2–310
Kotliakov, V. M., 16.5–478
Dubrovin, L. I., 16.5–480
Martinelli, M., Jr., 16.10–388
Gunn, K. L. S., 16.11–417
Kotliakov, V. M., 16.11–418
Zinger, E. M., 16.12–471
Serikov, M. I., 16.12–475
Snow accumulation distribution
Boldyrev, V. M., 16.11–416
Snow accumulation estimation
Gow, A. J., 16.5–479
Behrendt, J. C., 16.5–682
Epstein, S., 16.7–477
Gonfiantini, R., 16.7–478
Snow accumulation measurement techniques
Dubrovin, L. I., 16.10–57
Kotliakov, V. M., 16.11–418
Snow accumulation measurements
Khodakov, V. G., 16.10–52
Snow accumulation rate measurement techniques
Nezami, M., 16.6–437
Snow accumulation variations
Petrov, V. N., 16.11–422, 16.11–423
Snow and ice conferences
Kingery, W. D., 16.2–37
Snow and ice research
Radok, U., 16.1–422
Snow clouds
Asai, T., 16.6–406
Magono, C., 16.11–413
Snow composition
Feth, J. H., 16.6–414
Snow computation
Kotliakov, V. M., 16.12–477
Snow conference proceedings
Eastern Snow Conf., 22nd, 16.12–21
Snow core sampling
Schmidt, R. A., 16.4–45
Snow cover
Kliukin, N. K., 16.5–488
Pupkov, V. N., 16.6–436
Snow cover ablation
Hofmann, G., 16.2–314
Winston, W., 16.12–473
Snow cover and atmospheric circulation
Afanas'eva, V. B., 16.8–393, 16.12–459
Snow cover characteristics
Kopanev, I. D., 16.12–465
Snow cover charts
Afanas'eva, V. B., 16.8–393
Snow cover conferences
Zakavkazskaia Nauch. Konf. po Izuch. Snezhnogo . . . , 16.4–55
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 16.8–42
Snow cover data
Konček, M., 16.2–19
Snow cover densities
Waterhouse, R. W., 16.2–312
Rachner, M., 16.7–473
Snow cover depth calculation
Kopanev, I. D., 16.12–90
Snow cover depth distribution
Uryvaev, V. A., 16.12–470
Snow cover distribution
Kotliakov, V. M., 16.5–478
Dygalo, V. S., 16.6–434
Afanas'eva, V. B., 16.8–393
Boldyrev, V. M., 16.11–416
Lipovskaia, V. I., 16.11–420
Dunaeva, A. V., 16.12–462
Snow cover distribution forecasting
Afanas'eva, V. B., 16.8–393
Snow cover duration
Korovin, V. I., 16.9–549
Snow cover dynamics
Kruchinin, I. A., 16.11–419
Snow cover effects on soil temperature
Shul'gin, A. M., 16.1–355
Snow cover effects on stream temperatures
Gard, R., 16.1–322
Snow cover effects on temperature variations
Gard, R., 16.1–322
Snow cover flow
Yosida, Z., 16.10–394
Snow cover formation
Kopanev, I. D., 16.12–464
Snow cover frequencies
Sneyers, R., 16.8–412
Snow cover height structure
Kopanev, I. D., 16.12–90
Snow cover insulation
Gard, R., 16.1–322
Snow cover measurement techniques
Dubrovin, L. I., 16.10–57
Dunaeva, A. V., 16.12–461, 16.12–463
Snow cover measurements
Uryvaev, V. A., 16.12–470
Snow cover mechanics
Yosida, Z., 16.10–394
Ukhov, S. B., 16.11–425
Snow cover observation techniques
Ignatov, V. S., 16.12–474
Snow cover permeability
Waterhouse, R. W., 16.2–312
Kauf, H., 16.3–377

Snow cover photography
  Barkov, N. I., 16.5–475
Snow cover properties
  Mellor, M., 16.2–311, 16.8–43
  Kotliakov, V. M., 16.12–466
  Serikov, M. I., 16.12–475
Snow cover regime
  Sosedov, I. S., 16.11–424
  Akad. Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 16.12–22
  Kopanev, I. D., 16.12–464
Snow cover research
  Kosiba, A., 16.12–806
Snow cover statistics
  Sneyers, R., 16.8–396
Snow cover strength
  Ukhov, S. B., 16.11–425
Snow cover stress
  Yosida, Z., 16.10–394
Snow cover structure
  Gow, A. J., 16.5–479
  Yosida, Z., 16.10–390
  Kotliakov, V. M., 16.12–466
  Ignatov, V. S., 16.12–474
  Serikov, M. I., 16.12–475
Snow cover studies
  Yosida, Z., 16.10–390
  Zinger, E. M., 16.12–471
Snow cover surface features
  Gow, A. J., 16.5–479
Snow cover temperature
  Stollar, A., 16.9–445
Snow cover temperature regime
  Nozdriukhin, V. K., 16.11–421
Snow cover temperature variations
  Nozdriukhin, V. K., 16.11–421
  Pahaut, E., 16.12–468
Snow cover temperatures
  Sovetskaia Antark. Eksped., 1955–, 16.7–144
Snow cover topography
  Behrendt, J. C., 16.9–547
Snow cover variations
  Kopanev, I. D., 16.12–465
Snow cover viscosity
  Mellor, M., 16.12–467
Snow crystal formation
  Gow, A. J., 16.5–476
Snow crystal forms
  Power, B. A., 16.3–374
  Gow, A. J., 16.5–476
  Kotliakov, V. M., 16.10–386
Snow crystal recorders
  Power, B. A., 16.3–374
Snow crystal replicas
  Smith-Johannsen, R. I., 16.7–471
Snow crystal structure
  Kotliakov, V. M., 16.10–386
Snow data
  Konček, M., 16.2–19
Snow date formation-snow date disappearance relationships
  Korovin, V. I., 16.9–549
Snow density
  Power, B. A., 16.3–374
Snow density profiles
  Behrendt, J. C., 16.5–682
Snow depth calculations
  Lipovskaia, V. I., 16.11–420
Snow depth estimation
  Yoshida, S., 16.9–550
Snow depth measurement techniques
  Sitnova, E. V., 16.12–93
Snow depth probability data
  Lipovskaia, V. I., 16.11–420
Snow depth variations
  Dunaeva, A. V., 16.12–462
Snow distribution
  Higuchi, K., 16.1–321
  Thomas, M. K., 16.6–433
Snow drift ice slabs
  Nichols, R. L., 16.6–460
Snow drift measurements
  Govorukha, L. S., 16.10–392
Snow drift meters
  Govorukha, L. S., 16.10–392
Snow drifting profiles
  Dubrovin, L. I., 16.5–480
Snow duration forecasting
  Moiseĭchik, V. A., 16.6–435
Snow effects on wind
  Kozik, S. M., 16.3–300
Snow electricity
  Latham, J., 16.8–451
Snow engineering properties
  Mellor, M., 16.2–311, 16.8–43
  Ukhov, S. B., 16.11–425
  Mellor, M., 16.12–467
Snow erosional effects
  Costin, A. B., 16.3–376
Snow fence influences on snow accumulation
  Martinelli, M., Jr., 16.10–388
Snow forecasting
  Inagamova, S. I., 16.10–204
Snow gage equipment
  Grunow, J., 16.11–34
Snow hardness measurement techniques
  Niedringhaus, L., 16.11–829
Snow ice
  Shaw, J. B., 16.9–843
Snow in Martian atmosphere
  Kozyrev, N. A., 16.6–592
Snow interception by forests
  Miller, D. H., 16.11–415
Snow line
  Tronov, M. V., 16.6–675
  Planhol, X., 16.10–389
Snow management
  Grishin, I. S., 16.2–316
Snow measurement accuracy
  Dubrovin, L. I., 16.10–57
Snow measurement techniques
  Arsent'ev, G. I., 16.12–153
Snow mechanics
  Mellor, M., 16.8–43
Snow melt calculation
  Anderson, E. A., 16.5–482
  Efremov, P. V., 16.8–400
  Rantz, S. E., 16.8–402
Snow melt effects on ground water temperatures
  Marler, G. D., 16.4–732
Snow melt effects on ground water level
  Sugawa, A., 16.10–843
Snow melt effects on river discharge
  Rantz, S. E., 16.8–402
Snow melt effects on stream flow
  Lylo, V. M., 16.5–257
  Heinsheimer, G. J., 16.8–401
  Quick, M. C., 16.11–173
Snow melt floods
  Sotirov, A., 16.11–850
Snow melt formulas
  Rantz, S. E., 16.2–494
Snow melt hydrology
  Rantz, S. E., 16.2–494, 16.8–402
Snow melt infiltration
  Zhigalov, I. I., 16.2–313
  Sosedov, I. S., 16.11–439
Snow melt loss
  Zhigalov, I. I., 16.2–313
Snow melt retention
  Surmach, G. P., 16.12–836
Snow melt runoff
  Chernyshev, E. P., 16.2–489
  Rachner, M., 16.7–473
  Uryvaev, P. A., 16.7–474
  Mook, R. H. G., 16.8–397
  Rantz, S. E., 16.8–402
Snow melt runoff calculations
  Yoshida, S., 16.9–263
Snow melt runoff estimation
  Anderson, E. A., 16.5–482
Snow melt runoff forecasting
  Rachner, M., 16.7–473
  Sotirov, A., 16.9–262
  Anderson, E., 16.12–185

Snow melt-runoff relationships
Simo, E., 16.11–175
Snow melting
Mook, R. H. G., 16.8–397
Nakamura, S., 16.10–391
Khodakov, V. G., 16.12–472
Snow metamorphosis
Hobbs, P. V., 16.9–551
Snow phenomena
Capello, C. F., 16.12–457
Snow pillars
Fryxell, R., 16.9–833
Snow predictors
Boyden, C. J., 16.10–197
Snow pressure
Mellor, M., 16.12–467
Snow properties
Kingery, W. D., 16.2–37
Snow rollers
Kaisergruber, F., 16.10–393
Snow season, U. S. (1963–64)
Ludlum, D. M., 16.8–394
Snow shower forecasting
Rothenberg, L., 16.4–203
Snow stratification
Epstein, S., 16.7–477
Gonfiantini, R., 16.7–478
Snow stratigraphy
Gow, A. J., 16.5–479
Snow strength
Smith, J. L., 16.6–432
Snow survey data
Semenov, V. A., 16.12–469
Snow survey methods
Sotirov, A., 16.9–262
Semenov, V. A., 16.12–469
Dunaeva, A. V., 16.12–461, 16.12–463
Snow survey observations
Sitnova, E. V., 16.12–93
Snow surveys
Uryvaev, P. A., 16.7–474
Snow trafficability
Abele, G., 16.3–375
Snow transport and railroads
Rudneva, A. V., 16.12–478
Snow transport and roads
Rudneva, A. V., 16.12–478
Snow transport by wind
Grishin, I. S., 16.2–316
Kozik, S. M., 16.3–300
Businger, J. A., 16.8–317
Sommerfeld, R., 16.8–318
Chizhov, O. P., 16.12–476
Kotliakov, V. M., 16.12–477
Rudneva, A. V., 16.12–478
Snow-thawing season
Yoshida, S., 16.9–263
Yoshida, S., 16.9–550
Snow, ice and permafrost bibliographies
U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Lab., 16.1–68
Snowfall charts
Ludlum, D. M., 16.3–372
Thomas, M. K., 16.6–433
Snowfall data
Thomas, M. K., 16.6–433
Snowfall extremes
Reichel, E., 16.7–463
Snowfall forecasting
Kimachi, T., 16.9–256
Snowfall formation
Magono, C., 16.11–413
Snowfall intensities
Sasyo, Y., 16.7–470
Gunn, K. L. S., 16.11–417
Snowfall measurement errors
Subbotin, A. I., 16.6–114
Snowfall regime
Ninomiya, K., 16.7–472
Snowfall, United States (1962/63)
Ludlum, D. M., 16.3–372
Snowflake fall velocity
Magono, C., 16.12–458
Snowflake growth
Shishkin, N. S., 16.8–392
Snowflake photography
Sasyo, Y., 16.7–470
Snowflake size
Bashkirova, G. M., 16.11–410
Snowflake velocities
Bashkirova, G. M., 16.11–410
Snowstorm studies
Latham, J., 16.9–545
Snowstorms
Reimers, N. F., 16.8–414
Gunn, K. L. S., 16.11–417
Snowstorms, Japan Sea (Feb. 1964)
Matsumoto, S., 16.11–414
Soaring
Cone, C. D., 16.3–323
Soaring flight performance survey
Wachter, P., 16.12–53
Soaring reliability index
Cone, C. D., 16.3–323
Sodium airglow
Blamont, J. E., 16.4–343
Sodium cloud technique for upper air wind measurements
Bhavsar, P. D., 16.9–475
Manring, E., 16.12–391
Sodium D line emission
Derblom, H., 16.3–505
Morozov, V. M., 16.4–634
Sodium D line intensities
Blamont, J. E., 16.4–343
Sodium emission
Neo, Y. P., 16.6–203
Hunten, D. M., 16.12–595
Sodium in aerosols
Gordon, C. M., 16.4–229
Sodium in upper atmosphere
Neo, Y. P., 16.6–203
Burnett, C. R., 16.9–304
Gadsden, M., 16.10–447
Sodium line
Silverman, S. M., 16.12–603
Sodium sulfate in sea water
Platford, R. F., 16.11–781
Sodium trail observation techniques
Kochanski, A., 16.2–282
Sodium twilight airglow
Sullivan, H. M., 16.4–631
Gadsden, M., 16.5–506
Sodium-22 in atmosphere
Rodel, W., 16.11–227
Sodium-22 in rainwater
Rodel, W., 16.11–227
Sodium-24 in rainwater
Rodel, W., 16.1–402
SOFAR
Bose, S. K., 16.8–307
Soft X-ray images of Sun
Russell, P. C., 16.8–652
Soft X-ray photograph of Sun
Russell, P. C., 16.9–717
Soil air
Anderson, W. B., 16.10–86
Soil air humidity-soil temperature relationships
John, P. T., 16.4–506
Soil chemistry
Aref'eva, Z. N., 16.1–78
Soil classification
Gael', A. G., 16.7–389
Soil climates
Shul'gin, A. M., 16.1–355
Soil density measurement techniques
Huet, J., 16.9–219
Soil diffusivity
McIntyre, D. S., 16.11–61
Soil erosion
Kochkin, M. A., 16.1–73
Chakvetadze, E. A., 16.7–482
Harman, J. R., 16.8–424
Soil erosion prevention
Kochkin, M. A., 16.1–73
Chernyshev, E. P., 16.2–489
Soil erosion-soil type relationships
Gael', A. G., 16.7–389
Soil formation
Aref'eva, Z. N., 16.1–78

il heat conductivity measurement techniques
  Collin, J. P., 16.7–361
il heat flux calculation
  D'iachkova, T. V., 16.11–91
il humidity
  Getz, L. L., 16.11–357
il improvement
  Chiang, Kuang-heng, 16.4–502
il micrometeorology
  Chiang, Kuang-heng, 16.4–502
il moisture
  Shul'gin, A. M., 16.1–355
  Vollprecht, R., 16.4–494
  Hebestreit, H., 16.9–857
il moisture and plant growth
  Grammatikati, O. G., 16.1–335
il moisture availability
  Gardner, W. R., 16.1–431
  Apetroaiei, St., 16.11–52
il moisture balance
  Fuss, F., 16.5–483
  Baier, W., 16.8–408
l moisture capacity measurement techniques
  Krasnoukhova, R. A., 16.1–338
l moisture conditions in steppe regions
  Grin, A. M., 16.7–483
il moisture conservation
  Kulik, M. S., 16.12–484
  Surmach, G. P., 16.12–836
l moisture content
  Kulik, M. S., 16.12–483
l moisture control
  Hanan, J. J., 16.6–724
l moisture deficit
  Walker, J. M., 16.6–448
l moisture depletion
  Umemiya, M., 16.1–331
l moisture determination
  Nikolaev, A. V., 16.1–133
  Bally, R. J., 16.11–137
  Konstantinov, A. R., 16.12–482
l moisture dynamics
  Shurygin, A. P., 16.1–343
l moisture effects
  Herron, G. M., 16.1–336
l moisture effects on barley
  tanberry, C. O., 16.7–486
l moisture effects on chloride dispersal
  Miller, R. J., 16.10–401
moisture effects on clover
  Hoveland, C. S., 16.7–484
Soil moisture effects on corn yield
  Dale, R. F., 16.3–88
  Benoit, G. R., 16.8–84
  Anderson, W. B., 16.10–86
  Dale, R. F., 16.11–57
  Kekukh, A. M., 16.12–405
Soil moisture effects on cotton
  Umemiya, M., 16.1–331
  Bruce, R. R., 16.7–481
Soil moisture effects on crop yield
  Fedoseev, A. P., 16.1–334
  Baier, W., 16.8–408
  Koronkevich, N. I., 16.11–59
  Kulik, M. S., 16.12–484
Soil moisture effects on grain crops
  Dmitrenko, V. P., 16.12–57
Soil moisture effects on grass
  Klikoff, L. G., 16.11–306
  Van Riper, G. E., 16.1–433
Soil moisture effects on plant growth
  Baier, W., 16.8–408
Soil moisture effects on plants
  Budagovskiĭ, A. I., 16.1–69
  Van Riper, G. E., 16.1–433
  Branson, F. A., 16.11–437
Soil moisture effects on potatoes
  Khudiakova, A. I., 16.11–305
Soil moisture effects on sorghum
  Parker, J. J., 16.7–363
Soil moisture effects on soya yield
  Liubomudrova, S. V., 16.12–64
Soil moisture effects on surface runoff
  Suzuki, M., 16.9–841
Soil moisture effects on timothy in lysimeters
  Willhite, F. M., 16.11–67
Soil moisture effects on wheat yield
  Razumova, L. A., 16.1–341
  Johnson, W. C., 16.1–432
Soil moisture effects on winter wheat
  Kulik, M. S., 16.6–447
Soil moisture estimation
  Kish, A. J., 16.10–399
Soil moisture evaporation
  Grammatikati, O. G., 16.1–335
Soil moisture forecasting
  Shaw, R. H., 16.2–124
  Wang, F. C., 16.2–324
  Shaw, R. H., 16.3–161
Soil moisture instruments
  Marston, R. B., 16.4–176
  Dreibelbis, F. R., 16.7–180
  Fujioka, Y., 16.9–163
  Richards, L. A., 16.9–187
  Apostol, I., 16.9–211
Soil moisture measurement techniques
  Nikolaev, A. V., 16.1–133
  Dreibelbis, F. R., 16.7–180
  Bouyoucos, G. J., 16.9–212
  Cambefort, H., 16.9–214
  Huet, J., 16.9–219
  van Bavel, C. H. M., 16.9–221
  Bally, R. J., 16.11–137
Soil moisture measurements
  Dmitriev, A. V., 16.10–398
Soil moisture measurements with radioactive isotopes
  De Beer, E. E., 16.9–216
  Huet, J., 16.9–219
Soil moisture movement
  Childs, E. C., 16.1–333
  Wang, F. C., 16.2–324
  Poliakov, I. A., 16.2–515
  Blaney, H. F., 16.6–722
  List, E. J., 16.6–725
  Grin, A. M., 16.7–483
  Ohmstede, W. D., 16.8–409
  Taylor, S. A., 16.9–556
  Sosedov, I. S., 16.11–439
  Maslov, B. S., 16.12–485
Soil moisture movement in clays
  Li, Seung Ping, 16.2–490
Soil moisture movement measurement techniques
  Li, Seung Ping, 16.2–490
Soil moisture physics
  Chakvetadze, E. A., 16.7–482
  Boianov, P., 16.9–554
Soil moisture profiles
  Childs, E. C., 16.1–333
  Grammatikati, O. G., 16.1–335
Soil moisture regime
  Alpat'ev, A. M., 16.1–313
  Grammatikati, O. G., 16.1–335
  Shurygin, A. P., 16.1–343
  Dreibelbis, F. R., 16.4–432
  Glet, O., 16.6–723
  Dreibelbis, F. R., 16.7–180
  Rode, A. A., 16.7–485
Soil moisture retention
  Kurkin, K. A., 16.1–340

Soil moisture thermodynamics
Taylor, S. A., 16.9–555
Soil moisture transfer
Ohmstede, W. D., 16.8–409
Soil moisture under grass
Shaw, R. H., 16.3–161
Van Riper, G. E., 16.3–388
Soil moisture variations
Glock, W. S., 16.11–438
Soil moisture-cacao disease relationships
Smith, G. W., 16.2–495
Soil moisture-crop relationships
Apetroaiei, St., 16.11–52
Soil moisture-soil freezing relationships
Janson, L., 16.5–37
Soil moisture-sound velocity relationships
Brutsaert, W., 16.2–488
Soil moisture-tree growth relationships
Jarvis, P. G., 16.3–94
Soil moisture-wind damage to crops relationships
Kusakabe, M., 16.9–468
Soil nutrients in rainwater
Thornton, I., 16.7–457
Soil permeability
Grin, A. M., 16.7–483
Liakopoulos, A. C., 16.10–400
Soil porosity
Tselishcheva, L. K., 16.7–431
Soil porosity measurement techniques
Cambefort, H., 16.9–214
Soil properties
Chakvetadze, E. A., 16.7–482
Soil salinity
Gallatin, M. H., 16.1–312
Bolen, E. G., 16.8–85
Soil temperature calculations
Plakatina, F. I., 16.2–263
Shkadova, A. K., 16.6–328
Soil temperature data
Temnikova, N. S., 16.4–14
Soil temperature effects on corn
Knoll, H. A., 16.3–267
Soil temperature effects on corn yield
Benoit, G. R., 16.8–84
Anderson, W. B., 16.10–86
Soil temperature effects on nitrogen regime
Aref'eva, Z. N., 16.1–78
Soil temperature effects on rainwater
Yaalon, D. H., 16.4–481
Soil temperature effects on sorghum
Parker, J. J., 16.7–363
Soil temperature effects on winter wheat fertilization
Gingrich, J. R., 16.6–71
Soil temperature measurement errors
Plakatina, F. I., 16.2–263
Soil temperature measurement techniques
Svatkov, N. M., 16.12–344
Soil temperature measurements
Svatkov, N. M., 16.12–344
Soil temperature variations
Weedfall, R. O., 16.1–252
Hurst, G. W., 16.3–268
Pahaut, E., 16.12–468
Soil temperature-soil moisture relationships
Kulik, N. F., 16.1–339
Taylor, S. A., 16.9–556
Soil temperatures
Shul'gin, A. M., 16.1–355
Ashbel, D., 16.10–22
Sale, P. J. M., 16.10–325
Soil thawing
Tyrtikov, A. P., 16.3–271
Soil thermographs
Adhav, R. S., 16.1–41
Soil type influence on sorghum
Parker, J. J., 16.7–363
Soil type influences on tree growth
Jarvis, P. G., 16.3–94
Soil type-soil moisture balance relationships
Dreibelbis, F. R., 16.4–432
Solar absorption lines
Obridko, V. N., 16.8–662
Solar absorption measurement techniques
Teichman, L. A., 16.12–687
Solar absorption spectra
Roney, P., 16.12–318
Solar activity
Baktai, M., 16.2–338
Rubashev, B. M., 16.3–10
Dodson, H. W., 16.3–34
Waldmeier, M., 16.4–659
Croome, A., 16.8–124
Bumba, V., 16.8–653
Willmore, A. P., 16.10–534
Solar activity and weather
Link, F., 16.3–419
Willett, H. C., 16.5–497
Solar activity centers
Vitinskiĭ, I. I., 16.12–751
Solar activity cycles
Iroshnikov, R. S., 16.5–62
Mustel', E. R., 16.5–629
Iroshnikov, R. S., 16.9–72
Solar activity data
Amer. Geophy. Union, 16
73
Solar activity effects on
mosphere
Eĭgenson, M. S., 16.3–418
Solar activity effects on c
mic rays
Kane, R. P., 16.11–575
Solar activity effects
ozone
Bozhkov, R. D., 16.9–319
Solar activity effects
radiocarbon variation
Stuiver, M., 16.12–750
Solar activity effects
upper atmosphere
Anderson, A. D., 16.3–18
Jacchia, L. G., 16.4–528
Solar activity indexes
Godoli, G., 16.2–428
Rubashev, B. M., 16.3–10
Altschuler, M. D., 16.9–7
Forti, G., 16.9–738
Solar activity influences
Link, F., 16.3–419
Piccardi, G., 16.4–530
Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.11–6
Solar activity influences
global radiation
Bossolasco, M., 16.3–238
Piccardi, ., 16.4–530
Solar activity regions
Vitinskiĭ, I. I., 16.12–751
Solar activity theories
Chvojkova, E., 16.8–655
Solar activity-atmosph
processes relationshi
Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.1–35
Solar activity-auroral r
tionships
Dziubenko, N. I., 16.2–3
Solar activity-clim
change relationships
Gusev, A. M., 16.12–492
Solar activity-climatic r
tionships
Prik, Z. M., 16.10–45
Solar activity-comet relat
ships
Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 1
595
Solar activity-F layer r
tionships
Rangaswamy, S., 16.8–4

r activity-F2 layer relationships
  asil'eva, T. N., 16.6–517, 16.7–586
  nes, W. B., 16.9–10
  ngler, A., 16.12–581
  asil'eva, T. N., 16.12–585
r activity-general circulation relationships
  zonov, B. I., 16.2–12
  genson, M. S., 16.3–418
r activity-geomagnetic disturbance relationships
  arwick, C. S., 16.3–494
  stel', E. R., 16.5–629
r activity-geomagnetic elationships
  ccardi, G., 16.4–530
  dia, M. Z., 16.8–542, 16.12–646
activity-ionospheric disturbance relationships
  arwick, C. S., 16.3–494
activity-ionospheric ctron production relationships
  vlor, G. N., 16.9–605
activity-lake level relationships
  rovin, V. I., 16.10–438
activity-lead 210 concentration relationships
  nbert, G., 16.6–438
activity-metal corro- ion relationships
  racchi, G., 16.4–529
activity-N_2^+ ion con- ent relationships
  ider, W., 16.9–604
activity-oscillation re- ationships
  shnikov, R. S., 16.5–627
activity-river regime elationships
  ubtsov, V. V., 16.10–36, 16.10–437
activity-seismic phe- omena relationships
  inskiĭ, A. D., 16.1–356
activity-solar X-ray mission relationships
  dsay, J. C., 16.3–546
activity-Upper air tem- erature relationships
  chia, L. G., 16.4–381
alpha particle flux
  es, G. K., 16.8–530
apparent diameter
  vell, R. E., 16.9–301
atmosphere
  n, C. W., 16.6–499
  litskaia, R. B., 16.9–718
  chanov, A. P., 16.11–661
Solar atmosphere composition
  Warner, B., 16.11–699
Solar atmosphere models
  Pecker, C., 16.8–39
  Rybicki, G. B., 16.10–716
Solar atmospheric circulation
  Ward, F., 16.9–731, 16.10–266
Solar aureole
  Pavlov, V. E., 16.7–341
Solar aureole brightness
  Moroz, V. I., 16.5–370
Solar batteries
  Crystal, H., 16.5–352
Solar cell generated power
  Crystal, H., 16.5–352
Solar chromosphere structure
  Beckers, J. M., 16.11–716
Solar climate
  Bollinger, C. J., 16.5–68
Solar collectors
  Elnesr, M. K., 16.8–263
Solar composition
  Warner, B., 16.10–741
  Fichtel, C. E., 16.11–572
Solar constant
  Sivkov, S. I., 16.1–224
  Thekaekara, M. P., 16.7–333
Solar continuum
  Makarova, E. A., 16.8–661
Solar convection zone
  Iroshnikov, R. S., 16.5–627
  Rybicki, G. B., 16.10–716
Solar corona
  Elsasser, H., 16.10–712
Solar corona emission
  Sen, H. K., 16.12–758
Solar corona intensities
  Piccardi, G., 16.9–726
Solar corona photography
  Davis, D. J., 16.12–757
Solar corona physics
  Mogilevskiĭ, E. I., 16.1–419
  Mustel', E. R., 16.1–420
Solar corona structure
  Sen, H. K., 16.12–758
Solar corona temperature
  Elgaroy, O., 16.12–693
Solar corpuscular influences on comet tails
  A'Hearn, M. F., 16.12–744
Solar corpuscular influences on geomagnetism
  Skrynnikov, R. G., 16.7–676
  Bednárová-Nováková, B., 16.11–622
Solar corpuscular influences on ionosphere
  Nestorov, G., 16.8–479
  Friedman, H., 16.10–629
Solar corpuscular influences on Moon
  Flamm, E. J., 16.8–622
Solar corpuscular influences on radio emission
  Garczynska, I., 16.9–735
Solar corpuscular influences on upper atmosphere
  Kovner, M. S., 16.3–554
  Dalgarno, A., 16.8–585
Solar corpuscular radiation
  Robey, D. H., 16.1–418
  Parker, E. N., 16.3–555
  Twitchell, P. F., 16.5–327
  Gorgolewski, S., 16.5–601
  Massey, H. S. W., 16.7–80
  Halenka, J., 16.8–536
Solar corpuscular radiation effects
  Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.1–356
Solar corpuscular radiation effects on comets
  Marochnik, L. S., 16.1–415
Solar corpuscular stream influence on atmospheric pressure
  Gnevyshev, M. N., 16.8–215
Solar corpuscular streams
  Mogilevskiĭ, E. I., 16.1–419
  Mustel', E. R., 16.1–420
  Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.1–421
  Obayashi, T., 16.7–712
  Mustel', E. R., 16.8–586, 16.8–587
  Romanchuk, P. R., 16.11–707
Solar corpuscular streams-geomagnetic storms relationships
  Akasofu, S., 16.2–645
  Afanas'eva, V. I., 16.11–602
Solar corpuscular streams-geomagnetism relationships
  Mustel', E. R., 16.5–629, 16.8–587
Solar cosmic ray composition
  Fichtel, C. E., 16.11–572
Solar cosmic ray flight time
  Křivský, L., 16.9–636
Solar cosmic ray periodicities
  Dodson, H. W., 16.11–570
Solar cosmic ray propagation
  Křivský, L., 16.9–636
  Fichtel, C. E., 16.11–572
Solar cosmic ray propagation models
  Krimigis, S. M., 16.9–635

Solar cosmic rays
  Winckler, J. R., 16.1–405
  Goedeke, A. D., 16.5–392
  Dorman, L. I., 16.7–621
  Dubinski, I., 16.7–622
  Miroshnichenko, L. I., 16.7–633
  Charakhch'ian, A. N., 16.7–704
  Brown, R. R., 16.8–498
  Van Allen, J. A., 16.8–529
  Yagoda, H., 16.10–694
  Dorman, L. I., 16.11–571, 16.12–609, 16.12–610
  Dubinski, I., 16.12–611
  Lazutin, L. L., 16.12–615
  Sakurai, K., 16.12–618
Solar cycle
  Rubashev, B. M., 16.3–10
  Dodson, H. W., 16.3–34
  Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.5–73
  Croome, A., 16.8–124
  Altschuler, M. D., 16.9–721
  Gudzenko, L. I., 16.9–724
  Anderson, A. D., 16.10–305
Solar cycle effects on *Drosophila melanogaster*
  Levengood, W. C., 16.4–658
Solar cycle effects on night airglow radiation
  Barbier, D., 16.9–615
Solar cycle influence on radiation belt protons
  Blanchard, R. C., 16.11–604
Solar cycle-cosmic ray relationships
  Manzano, J. R., 16.10–572
Solar cycle-solar wind relationships
  Bol'shakova, O. V., 16.11–624
Solar data
  Taft, P. H., 16.10–304
Solar disk intensities
  David, K.-H., 16.10–720
Solar disk radiance
  Murcray, F. H., 16.3–587
Solar disk spectrum
  Kuli-Zade, D. M., 16.9–752
  Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 16.9–753
  Lynds, C. R., 16.10–743
Solar distilleries
  Elnesr, M. K., 16.8–262, 16.12–295
Solar diurnal magnetic variations
  Price, A. T., 16.2–636
  Westcott, E. M., 16.2–638
  Fatkullin, M. N., 16.11–494
  Fel'dshteĭn, I. I., 16.12–647
Solar eclipse
  Kato, Y., 16.9–646, 16.9–647
Solar eclipse by the Earth
  Moore, R. C., 16.11–733
Solar eclipse effects on electron density
  Evans, J. V., 16.3–459
  Maynard, L. A., 16.8–442
Solar eclipse effects on foF2
  Evans, J. V., 16.5–543
Solar eclipse effects on geomagnetic field
  Tauer, J., 16.8–547
Solar eclipse effects on marine organisms
  Backus, R. H., 16.7–335
Solar eclipse effects on ozone
  L'vova, A. A., 16.7–259
  Verolainen, I. F., 16.8–183
Solar eclipse observations
  Hunt, H. G., 16.1–357
  Williamson, I. K., 16.1–358
  Davis, D. J., 16.12–757
Solar eclipse photography
  Cialdea, R., 16.5–633
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1961
  Kazachevskaia, T. V., 16.2–153
  Wagner, C. U., 16.2–631
  Danilkin, N. P., 16.3–454
  Shuĭskaia, F. K., 16.3–520
  Bossolasco, M., 16.4–81
  Bischoff, K., 16.4–533
  Danilkin, N. P., 16.5–537
  Cialdea, R., 16.5–633
  Cimina, M., 16.5–634
  Nato. Adv. Gr. for Aeron. Res. and Dev. Ionospheric Res. Com., 6th, 16.5–635
  L'vova, A. A., 16.7–259
  Lippert, W., 16.7–563
  Danilkin, N. P., 16.8–467
  Taubenheim, J., 16.8–491
  Danilkin, N. P., 16.12–554, 16.12–555
Solar eclipse, July 1963
  Smiley, C. H., 16.1–107
  Buxton, E. B., 16.1–213
  Hunt, H. G., 16.1–357
  Williamson, I. K., 16.1–358
  Gherzi, E., 16.2–340
  Miner, R. J., 16.2–373
  Dossin, F., 16.2–424
  Deehr, C. S., 16.5–364
  Sears, R. D., 16.5–498
  Klobuchar, J. A., 16.6–508
  Backus, R. H., 16.7–335
  Allen, R. S., 16.7–731
  Klobuchar, J. A., 16.8–25
  Verolainen, I. F., 16.8–183
  Maynard, L. A., 16.8–44
  Lerfald, G. M., 16.10–51
  Smith, L. G., 16.10–526
  Arnquist, W. N., 16.10–
  Tolbert, C. W., 16.11–66
  Waldmeier, M., 16.11–73
  Crary, J. H., 16.12–75
  Pruitt, W. O., 16.12–297
  Buckmaster, H. A., 16 643
Solar eclipse, May 1965
  Brooks, E. M., 16.5–632
Solar eclipse, Nov., 1966
  Brooks, E. M., 16.5–632
Solar effects on auroras
  Dziubenko, N. I., 16.7– 16.12–588
Solar effects on comets
  A'Hearn, M. F., 16.12–7
Solar effects on cosmic ra
  Mori, S., 16.11–580
Solar effects on general culation
  Twitchell, P. F., 16.5–32
Solar effects on high alti ionization
  Callendar, R. H., 16.9–5
Solar effects on Moon
  Flamm, E. J., 16.8–622
Solar effects on ozone lay
  Rangarajan, S., 16.9–32
Solar effects on radio propagation
  Bain, W. F., 16.3–444
  Egeland, A., 16.3–458
  Johler, J. R., 16.3–471
  Gassmann, G. J., 16.10–
Solar effects on stratosph circulation
  Maeda, K., 16.3–265
Solar effects on stratosph warming
  Maeda, K., 16.3–265
Solar effects on upper temperature variatio
  Jacchia, L. G., 16.9–441
Solar effects on upper mospheric densities
  King-Hele, D. G., 16.9–
  Mikhnevich, V. V., 283
Solar effects on upper mosphere densities 800 km)
  King-Hele, D. G., 16.3–
Solar effects on weather
  Burdecki, F., 16.6–470
Solar electrons
  Cline, T. L., 16.12–608
Solar elevation effects albedo
  Volz, F., 16.8–272

r emission lines
kol'skiĭ, G. M., 16.3–239
irns, R. B., 16.6–607
r emissions
alitson, H. H., 16.6–292
r energy budget
vshits, M. A., 16.11–724
r energy conferences
ernat. Sem. on Solar and
Aeolian Energy, 16.10–11
r energy resources
rkovich, M. M., 16.1–82
energy spectrum
litson, H. H., 16.6–292
rr, V. P., 16.9–751
genfelter, R. E., 16.10–
17
ant, D. A., 16.11–626
genfelter, R. E., 16.11–
29
energy transfer confer-
nces
mmond, A. J., 16.1–52
energy utilization
rkovich, M. M., 16.1–82
stal, H., 16.5–352
ges, C. N., 16.6–290
energy utilization text-
ooks
iels, F., 16.12–6
eruptions
shev, S. O., 16.11–713
EUV absorption meas-
rement techniques
l. L. A., 16.3–253
EUV radiation
dsay, J. C., 16.3–546
pert, W. M., 16.4–349
EUV radiation varia-
ons
lerson, A. D., 16.10–305
EUV spectrum
l, L. A., 16.5–367
pert, W. M., 16.7–759
F corona
am, M. F., 16.2–423
faculae models
'minykh, V. D., 16.8–
56
faculae spectra
nskiĭ, V. V., 16.11–726
faculae temperature
nskiĭ, V. V., 16.11–726
filaments
erty, L. R., 16.6–599
er, C. L., 16.6–601
re, R. L., 16.8–598
filaments activity
i, G., 16.9–738
flare alpha particles
s, G. K., 16.8–530

Solar flare corpuscular emission
Bednárová-Nováková, B., 16.11–622
Solar flare cosmic rays
Singer, S. F., 16.2–627
Charakhch'ian, A. N., 16.7–704
Křivský, L., 16.7–744
Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 16.10–729
Solar flare data
Rima, A., 16.4–664
Solar flare distribution
Warwick, C. S., 16.10–642
Solar flare effects
Nestorov, G., 16.8–479
Schröder, W., 16.8–494
Solar flare effects on cosmic rays
Shishov, V. I., 16.1–403
Winckler, J. R., 16.1–405
Dorman, L. I., 16.4–635
Yoshida, S., 16.7–636
Dorman, L. I., 16.8–518
Yoshida, S., 16.9–641
Haurwitz, M. W., 16.9–683
Křivský, L., 16.11–711
Lazutin, L. L., 16.12–615
Solar flare effects on electron density variations
Agy, V., 16.9–11
Solar flare effects on geomagnetism
Dodson, H. W., 16.3–455
Halenka, J., 16.8–536
Solar flare effects on ionosphere
Kanellakos, D. P., 16.2–369
Bibl, K., 16.3–446
Cormier, R. J., 16.3–450
Dodson, H. W., 16.3–455
Lepechinsky, D., 16.3–476
Matsushita, S., 16.3–480
Ortner, J., 16.3–483
Baker, H. R., 16.5–34
Albee, P. R., 16.7–537
Odintsova, I. N., 16.7–572
Nestorov, G., 16.7–711
Mitra, A. P., 16.11–520
Solar flare effects on ionospheric propagation
Weir, R. A., 16.4–644
Solar flare effects on night airglow
Dandekar, B. S., 16.8–511
Solar flare effects on radio wave propagation
Lepechinsky, D., 16.3–476
Ortner, J., 16.3–483
Solar flare effects on temperature
Valníček, B., 16.10–318

Solar flare effects on 500 mb surface
Hartmann, W., 16.5–408
Solar flare emissions
Elliott, I., 16.8–520
Křivský, L., 16.9–636, 16.10–657
McKenna, S. M. P., 16.10–728
Křivský, L., 16.11–660
McKenna, S. M. P., 16.11 712
Solar flare forecasting
Robey, D. H., 16.1–418
New Scientist, 16.2–429
Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 16.10–729
Solar flare frequencies
Warwick, C. S., 16.11–715
Solar flare gamma-ray emission
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 16.6–551
Dolan, J. F., 16.7–756
Křivský, L., 16.10–633
Solar flare geophysical effects
Dodson, H. W., 16.3–455
Solar flare magnetic fields
McKenna, S. M. P., 16.10–728
Solar flare patrol
Warwick, C. S., 16.11–715
Solar flare phenomena
Lingenfelter, R. E., 16.10–717
Solar flare physics symposia
AAS-NASA Symp. on the Physics of Solar Flares, 16.5–13
Solar flare proton emission
Dodson, H. W., 16.3–455
Bruzek, A., 16.3–529
Warwick, C. S., 16.10–642
Solar flare radiation
Odintsova, I. N., 16.7–572
Nestorov, G., 16.7–711
Solar flare spectra
Svestka, Z., 16.11–731
Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 16.11–732
Dodson, H. W., 16.12–752
Solar flare spectroscopy
Fritzová-Švestková, L., 16.11–729
Solar flare structure
Kiepenheuer, K. O., 16.12–754
Solar flare theories
Kiepenheuer, K. O., 16.12–754
Solar flare X-ray bursts
Dvoriashin, A. S., 16.6–535

  Van Allen, J. A., 16.6–546
  de Jager, C., 16.7–705
  Pounds, K. A., 16.7–714
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 16.9–730
  Conner, J. P., 16.10–628
  Frost, K. J., 16.10–630
  McKenna, S. M. P., 16.11–712
  Dvoriashin, A. S., 16.12–671
Solar flare-radio burst relationships
  Křivský, L., 16.11–660
Solar flare-sunspot magnetism relationships
  New Scientist, 16.2–429
Solar flare, Aug. 22, 1958
  Odintsova, I. N., 16.7–572
Solar flare, Aug. 31, 1956
  Křivský, L., 16.11–711
Solar flare, July 16, 1959
  Dodson, H. W., 16.12–752
Solar flare, July 27, 1961
  Polupan, P. N., 16.11–714
Solar flare, Sept. 16, 1963
  Nestorov, G., 16.7–711
Solar flare, Sept. 26, 1963
  Elliott, I., 16.8–520
Solar flare, Sept. 28, 1961
  Korchak, A. A., 16.7–708
Solar flares
  Schuurmans, C. J. E., 16.3–223
  Acton, L. W., 16.9–729
  Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 16.10–729
  Obashev, S. O., 16.11–713
  Gopasiuk, S. I., 16.12–753
  Kiepenheuer, K. O., 16.12–754
Solar flares-prominences relationships
  Slonim, I. M., 16.12–755
Solar flux cosmic rays
  Michel, F. C., 16.10–718
Solar gamma rays
  Křivský, L., 16.10–633
Solar gamma-ray spectrum
  Dolan, J. F., 16.7–756
Solar granulation
  Bumba, V., 16.8–653
  McIntosh, P. S., 16.11–704
  Levy, M., 16.12–747
Solar H II region
  Williams, R. E., 16.10–742
Solar helium abundance
  Gaustad, J. E., 16.4–666
Solar helium emission lines
  Nikol'skiĭ, G. M., 16.3–239
Solar indices
  Shapiro, R., 16.6–602
Solar influences on general circulation
  Schuurmans, C. J. E., 16.3–223
Solar influences on ionosphere
  Konnova, R. V., 16.2–372
  Bailey, D. K., 16.3–443
  Coroniti, S. C., 16.3–451
  Van Zandt, T. E., 16.3–492
  Ganesh, K. S., 16.7–548
  Likhachev, A. I., 16.7–562
  Huang, Yinn-nien, 16.11–504
Solar influences on upper atmosphere
  Paetzold, H. K., 16.4–253
Solar influences on weather
  Baur, F., 16.2–28
Solar ionizing radiation
  Friedman, H., 16.10–629
Solar limb intensity
  Bovsheverov, V. M., 16.9–327
Solar line identification
  Cowan, R. D., 16.10–738
Solar loop prominence spectra
  Jefferies, J. T., 16.10–730
Solar loop prominence-solar proton flare relationships
  Bruzek, A., 16.3–529
Solar loop prominences
  Jefferies, J. T., 16.10–730, 16.10–731
  Fokker, A. D., 16.11–717
  Kleczek, J., 16.11–719
Solar M-regions
  Allen, C. W., 16.3–541
  Obayashi, T., 16.7–712
  Sano, Y., 16.11–631
Solar magnetic fields
  Bumba, V., 16.8–654
  Chvojková, E., 16.8–655
  Iroshnikov, R. S., 16.9–720
  Chvojková, E., 16.9–734
  Kopecký, M., 16.10–736
  Tuominen, J., 16.10–737
  Romanchuk, P. R., 16.11–707
  Fokker, A. D., 16.11–717
Solar magnetism of sunspots
  Romanchuk, P. R., 16.11–707
Solar magnetographs
  Lee, R. H., 16.11–652
Solar models
  Ezer, D., 16.11–697
Solar neutron flux
  Lingenfelter, R. E., 16.10–717
Solar neutrons
  Haymes, R. C., 16.9–62
  Dodson, H. W., 16.11–5
  Lingenfelter, R. E., 1
  629
Solar particle emission
  Anderson, K. A., 16.9–4
  Schatzman, E., 16.12–6
Solar particle flux
  Sozou, C., 16.11–634
Solar particle radiatio
  fects on radio
  propagation
  Owren, L., 16.3–484
Solar particles propagati
  Yoshida, S., 16.9–641
Solar phenomena
  Internat. Astrona
  Congr., 13th, 16.7–29
  Valníček, B., 16.10–733
Solar phenomena bibli
  phies
  U. S. Lib. of Cong.
  space Info. Div., 16.5
Solar photography
  McIntosh, P. S., 16.11–
Solar photometry
  Birkle, K., 16.9–723
Solar photon flux
  Waddell, J., 16.10–719
Solar photosphere
  Nissen, P. E., 16.9–719
Solar physics
  Cameron, A. G. W., 16
  Orrall, F. Q., 16.9–732
  Rompolt, B., 16.9–737
  Oster, L., 16.9–741
  Rybicki, G. B., 16.10–7
  Levy, M., 16.12–747
Solar piston flux
  Lingenfelter, R. E.,
  717
Solar plage data
  Shapiro, R., 16.6–602
Solar plage distribution
  Shapiro, R., 16.10–734
Solar plage index
  Shapiro, R., 16.10–734
Solar plages
  Bumba, V., 16.8–653
Solar plasma
  Nato Adv. Study
  16.5–16
  Chapman, S., 16.8–3
Solar plasma streams
  Obayashi, T., 16.3–548
Solar plasma-geoma
  field relationships
  Akasofu, S.-I., 16.7–67
  Sozou, C., 16.11–634
Solar plasma-magnetic relationships
  Downs, A. M., 16.4–64

Pai, G. L., 16.8–554
Bernstein, W., 16.11–623
olar pointing systems
Leroy, B., 16.9–98
olar prominence heating
Ioshpa, B. A., 16.11–718
olar prominence spectra
Iakovkin, N. A., 16.9–754
Švestka, Z., 16.11–731
Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 16.11–732
olar prominences
Chvojková, E., 16.8–559, 16.9–734
Valníček, B., 16.10–733
olar proton diffusion
Fibich, M., 16.7–623
olar proton diffusion coefficient
Charakch'ian, A. N., 16.7–703
lar proton effects on ionosphere
Beard, D. B., 16.9–666
lar proton flare
Chivers, H. J. A., 16.9–667
lar proton flight time
Křivský, L., 16.9–636
lar proton flux
Gregory, J. B., 16.3–545
Modisette, J. L., 16.7–710
Lingenfelter, R. E., 16.11–629
lar proton hazard for manned spaceflight
Modisette, J. L., 16.7–710
lar proton measurements
Keppler, E., 16.10–632
lar proton propagation
Fibich, M., 16.7–623
Křivský, L., 16.9–636
Bryant, D. A., 16.10–626
Sakurai, K., 16.11–630
ar proton radiation
Elliott, I., 16.8–520
ar proton spectra
Ogilvie, K. W., 16.1–401
ar proton theories
Weddell, J. B., 16.11–636
ar protons
Dvoriashin, A. S., 16.6–535
Dodson, H. W., 16.11–570
Bryant, D. A., 16.11–626
Dvoriashin, A. S., 16.12–671
en, H. K., 16.12–758
ar protons-geomagnetic storms relationships
pparao, K., 16.7–682
ar radiant flux spectral distribution
hekaekara, M. P., 16.7–333

Solar radiation
Boettner, E. A., 16.1–220
Van Wijk, W. R., 16.3–243
Malitson, H. H., 16.6–292
Massey, H. S. W., 16.7–80
Gupta, M. G., 16.10–306
Solar radiation absorption
Pluhowski, E. J., 16.2–514
Kung, Chih-pen, 16.10–311
Solar radiation absorption calculations
Olson, O. H., 16.1–237
Solar radiation absorption instruments
Curtis, H. B., 16.4–161
Solar radiation attenuation
Kovács, M., 16.2–189
Miukhkiuria, V. I., 16.3–184
Bell, J. H., 16.9–423
Solar radiation calculations
Undla, I., 16.12–307
Solar radiation data
Belgium. Inst. Royal Met., 16.8–121, 16.9–113
Solar radiation distribution
Stanhill, G., 16.1–240
MacDonald, T. H., 16.2–243
Ashbel, D., 16.9–14
Rikhter, G. D., 16.12–298
Undla, I., 16.12–307
Solar radiation effects
Eĭgenson, M. S., 16.3–418
Daniels, F., 16.5–353
Mamedov, A. M., 16.7–88
Solar radiation effects on ice melting
Shekterikov, N. P., 16.10–53
Solar radiation effects on lake temperatures
Shirtcliffe, T. G. L., 16.4–51
Bachmann, R. W., 16.7–365
Solar radiation effects on ozonosphere
Catchpoole, J. R., 16.7–257
Solar radiation effects on plants
Kárpáti, I., 16.5–164
Solar radiation effects on planetary atmosphere
Anderson, K. A., 16.9–406
Solar radiation effects on satellites
Clancy, T. F., 16.1–112
Solar radiation effects on stratospheric circulation
Webb, W. L., 16.4–306
Solar radiation effects on temperature
Bonacina, L. C. W., 16.6–323
Solar radiation energy
Chen, Lung-shun, 16.7–323

Solar radiation in forests
Vezina, P. E., 16.3–252
Solar radiation measurements
Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.11–463
Solar radiation on slopes
Loudon, A. G., 16.7–329
Heywood, H., 16.9–408
Solar radiation pressure effects on satellites
Ferraz Mello, S., 16.3–79
Adams, W. M., 16.8–79
Radzievskiĭ, V. V., 16.8–80
Solar radiation spectrometers
Neporent, B. S., 16.2–242
Solar radiation transmission
Berliand, M. E., 16.1–230
Goody, R., 16.6–301
Solar radiation variations
Stanhill, G., 16.1–240
Solar radiation-sunshine duration relationships
Yadav, B. R., 16.9–409
Solar radio astronomy
Gorgolewski, S., 16.5–601
Boischot, A., 16.11–658
Solar radio astronomy compendia
NATO Advanced Study Inst. of the Nat. Obs. of Athens, 16.12–38
Solar radio brightness distribution charts
Khangil'din, U. V., 16.10–665
Solar radio burst motion
Stewart, R. T., 16.12–698
Solar radio burst polarization
Gopala Rao, U. V., 16.9–689
Solar radio burst sources
Grebinskiĭ, A. S., 16.5–602, 16.12–694
Stewart, R. T., 16.12–698
Weiss, A. A., 16.12–699, 16.12–700
Solar radio burst theories
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 16.5–603
Moore, R. L., 16.8–598
Maxwell, A., 16.12–695
Smerd, S. F., 16.12–697
Weiss, A. A., 16.12–699
Solar radio burst types
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 16.5–603
Solar radio burst-X-ray relationships
Dvoriashin, A. S., 16.6–535, 16.12–671

Solar radio bursts
  Basu, S., 16.11–656
Solar radio bursts-cosmic ray relationships
  Yoshida, S., 16.7–636
Solar radio bursts-sudden ionospheric disturbances relationships
  Mitra, A. P., 16.11–520
Solar radio bursts, type I
  Wild, J. P., 16.8–601
Solar radio bursts, type II
  Harvey, G. A., 16.9–690
  Tidman, D. A., 16.10–667
  Zaĭtsev, V. V., 16.11–664
  Weiss, A. A., 16.12–699
Solar radio bursts, type III
  Oster, L., 16.8–599
  Elgaroy, O., 16.12–693
  Stewart, R. T., 16.12–698
Solar radio bursts, type IV
  Fokker, A. D., 16.2–398
  Philip, K. W., 16.2–399
  Pick, M., 16.2–400
  Yoshida, S., 16.7–636
  Harvey, G. A., 16.9–690
  Sakurai, K., 16.11–662
Solar radio bursts, type V
  Stewart, R. T., 16.12–698
  Weiss, A. A., 16.12–700
Solar radio emission cycles
  Altschuler, M. D., 16.9–721
Solar radio emission during flares
  Harvey, G. A., 16.9–690
  McKenna, S. M. P., 16.11–712
Solar radio emission fluctuations
  Durasova, M. S., 16.7–726
  Olmr, J., 16.10–666
  Barkov, V. I., 16.11–721
  Durasova, M. S., 16.12–692
Solar radio emission measurements during eclipse
  Tolbert, C. W., 16.11–663
Solar radio emission mechanisms
  Grebinskiĭ, A. S., 16.5–602
  Zhelezniakov, V. V., 16.5–603
  Moore, R. L., 16.8–598
  Oster, L., 16.8–599
  Křivský, L., 16.10–657
  Grebinskiĭ, A. S., 16.12–694
Solar radio emission observation techniques
  Belov, I. F., 16.11–657
Solar radio emission observations
  Simon, M., 16.8–600
Solar radio emission spectra
  Krüger, A., 16.7–727
  Maxwell, A., 16.12–695
Solar radio emission studies
  Garczynska, I., 16.9–735
  Molchanov, A. P., 16.11–661
Solar radio emission theories
  Grebinskiĭ, A. S., 16.5–602
  Oster, L., 16.8–599
  Tidman, D. A., 16.10–667
  Zaĭtsev, V. V., 16.11–664
  Grebinskiĭ, A. S., 16.12–694
  Maxwell, A., 16.12–695
  Smerd, S. F., 16.12–697
Solar radio emission variations
  Gnevyshev, M. N., 16.9–688
  Anderson, A. D., 16.10–305
Solar radio emission-sunspot relationships
  Grebinskiĭ, A. S., 16.5–602
  Olmr, J., 16.10–666
  Grebinskiĭ, A. S., 16.12–694
Solar radio emissions
  Robey, D. H., 16.1–418
  Malitson, H. H., 16.6–292
  Massey, H. S. W., 16.7–80
  Neupert, W. M., 16.7–759
  Staelin, D. H., 16.8–597
  Sakurai, K., 16.9–691
  Boischot, A., 16.11–658
  Schatzman, E., 16.12–696
Solar radio emissions during flares
  Fokker, A. D., 16.2–398
  Lepechinsky, D., 16.3–476
  Zhelezniakov, V. V., 16.6–551
  Korchak, A. A., 16.7–708
  Křivský, L., 16.11–660
Solar radio noise burst types
  Maxwell, A., 16.12–695
Solar radio noise bursts
  Rosseland, S., 16.2–401
  Krüger, A., 16.3–557
  Caroubalos, C., 16.4–661
  Frost, K. J., 16.10–630
Solar radio noise data
  Elgaroy, O., 16.11–659
Solar radio noise observation perturbations
  Durasova, M. S., 16.7–726, 16.12–692
Solar radio noise patrol
  Covington, A. E., 16.12–691
Solar radio noise spectra
  Zhelezniakov, V. V., 16.8–658
Solar radio radiation absorption
  Valníček, B., 16.10–733
Solar radio source mov
ment
  Philip, K. W., 16.2–399
Solar research
  Bell, B., 16.4–526
Solar rotation
  Ward, F., 16.10–266
Solar semidiurnal atmo
pheric tides
  Jones, W. L., 16.2–339
Solar semidiurnal pressu
waves
  Jagannathan, P., 16.4–388
Solar spectra
  Mandel'shtam, S. L., 16.
  748
  Mitchell, W. E., 16.9–749
  Rozis-Saulgeot, A. M
  16.9–750
Solar spectra, 310–55Å
  Hinteregger, H. E., 16.
  178
Solar spectra, 3100–6600Å
  Makarova, E. A., 16.8–661
Solar spectra, 60–170Å
  Gabriel, A. H., 16.7–758
Solar spectral analysis
  Allen, C. W., 16.6–499
  Pottasch, S. R., 16.7–760
  Goldberg, L., 16.10–727
  Evans, J. W., 16.11–701
Solar spectral line profiles
  Kuli-Zade, D. M., 16.9–752
  Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 16.
  753
Solar spectral lines
  Pecker, C., 16.8–39
  Gabriel, A. H., 16.8–660
  Obridko, V. N., 16.8–662
  Růžičková-Topolová,
  16.8–663
  Fawcett, B. C., 16.10–739
  Warner, B., 16.10–741
  Feldman, U., 16.11–725
Solar spectroscopy
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.6–147
  Black, W. S., 16.7–761
  Migeotte, M., 16.11–95
Solar spectrum
  Taylor, J. H., 16.5–372
  Sitnik, G. F., 16.6–608
  Kodaira, K., 16.9–746
  Cowan, R. D., 16.10–738
  King, R. B., 16.10–740
Solar spectrum simulation
  Boettner, E. A., 16.1–220
Solar stills
  Elnesr, M. K., 16.8–26
  16.12–295
Solar studies
  Croome, A., 16.8–124

lar supercorona
Babin, V. I., 16.6–603
Vitkevich, V. V., 16.8–659
lar supercorona effects on radio waves from discrete sources
Lotova, N. A., 16.11–722
lar system
Sharonov, V. V., 16.5–8
Fleischer, R. L., 16.7–732
Blanco, V. M., 16.8–11
Whipple, F. L., 16.12–709
lar system evolution
Kuroda, P. K., 16.10–225
lar system physics
Cameron, A. G. W., 16.8–12
lar temperatures
Murcray, F. H., 16.3–587
Doherty, L. R., 16.6–599
Staelin, D. H., 16.8–597
Simon, M., 16.8–600
Ružičková-Topolová, B., 16.8–663
Warner, B., 16.11–699
Mulders, G. F. W., 16.12–746
ar tidal effects on precipitation
Brier, G. W., 16.8–376
ar tides
ejer, J. A., 16.4–527
Bollinger, C. J., 16.5–68
laurwitz, B., 16.9–701
ar ultraviolet spectra
Pecker, C., 16.8–39
Goldberg, L., 16.10–727
Athay, R. G., 16.11–728
ar ultraviolet spectroscopy
odionov, S. F., 16.2–249
ar ultraviolet spectrum classification
eldman, U., 16.11–725
ar water heaters
lnesr, M. K., 16.8–263
ar wind
arker, E. N., 16.3–555
hamberlain, J. W., 16.6–605
assey, H. S. W., 16.7–80
cNally, D., 16.7–709
rymskiĭ, G. F., 16.8–525
xford, W. I., 16.8–579
itkevich, V. V., 16.8–659
carf, F. L., 16.10–636
hang, Y. C., 16.10–643
r wind composition
edricks, R. W., 16.11–627
r wind composition measurement techniques
gner, P., 16.6–543

Solar wind disturbances
Michel, F. C., 16.6–540
Spreiter, J. R., 16.6–545
Solar wind effects at geomagnetic/interplanetary interface
Fredricks, R. W., 16.11–627
Solar wind effects on atmospheric composition
Tilles, D., 16.9–671
Solar wind effects on comets
Lüst, R., 16.1–414
Axford, W. I., 16.8–578
Marochnik, L. S., 16.8–651
Dorman, L. I., 16.12–670
A'Hearn, M. F., 16.12–744
Swings, P., 16.12–745
Solar wind effects on cosmic rays
Krymskiĭ, G. F., 16.7–629
Solar wind effects on galactic cosmic rays
Apparao, K., 16.12–703
Solar wind effects on geomagnetic field
Midgley, J. E., 16.2–593
Allen, C. W., 16.3–541
Gintsburg, M. A., 16.3–553
Beard, D. B., 16.4–646
Willis, D. M., 16.8–553
Mead, G. D., 16.8–582, 16.8–583
Solar wind effects on lunar atmosphere
Michel, F. C., 16.8–584
Solar wind effects on lunar surface
Aronowitz, L., 16.8–577
Solar wind effects on magnetosphere
Nishida, A., 16.1–385
Dessler, A. J., 16.3–544
Sonnerup, B. U. O., 16.5–593
Pletnev, V. D., 16.6–310
Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 16.6–311
Spreiter, J. R., 16.6–545
Willis, D. M., 16.6–550
Spreiter, J. R., 16.7–655
Sen, A. K., 16.7–699
Poeverlein, H., 16.7–713
Axford, W. I., 16.8–579
Solar wind effects on magnetosphere surface
Kato, Y., 16.9–648
Fukushima, N., 16.10–621
Shu, Yung-lan, 16.10–639
Solar wind effects on Moon
Ness, N. F., 16.5–610
McKeown, D., 16.10–634
Solar wind effects on space vehicles
McKeown, D., 16.10–634

Solar wind intensity variations
Bol'shakova, O. V., 16.11–624
Solar wind measurements
Neugebauer, M., 16.6–541
Snyder, C. W., 16.11–632
Solar wind pressure calculations
Sugiura, M., 16.9–670
Solar wind theories
Mustel', E. R., 16.8–586
Carovillano, R. L., 16.10–627
Solar wind velocity
Obayashi, T., 16.7–712
Solar wind velocity-geomagnetic activity relationships
Hirshberg, J., 16.10–631
Jacchia, L. G., 16.11–628
Solar wind velocity-surface magnetic disturbance relationships
Hirshberg, J., 16.9–669
Solar wind-auroral X-ray shower relationships
de Nadaillac, L., 16.9–668
Solar wind-geomagnetic field interaction
Ness, N. F., 16.5–208
Cordey, J. G., 16.5–388
Ness, N. F., 16.5–610
Fredricks, R. W., 16.6–537
Frankenthal, S., 16.7–43
Tauer, J., 16.8–547
Fukushima, N., 16.10–621
Frank, L. A., 16.11–617
Sano, Y., 16.11–631
Solar wind-geomagnetic field relationships
Willis, D. M., 16.6–550
Liatskiĭ, V. B., 16.7–663
Poeverlein, H., 16.7–713
Fairfield, D. H., 16.8–560
Dessler, A. J., 16.8–576
Ty, Heng, 16.11–635
Solar wind-geomagnetic relationships
Bol'shakova, O. V., 16.11–624
Solar wind-ionospheric electron density relationships
Howard, H. T., 16.10–500
Solar wind-Kp index relationships
Sano, Y., 16.11–631
Solar wind-lunar interaction
Bowen, E. G., 16.8–580
Solar wind-magnetospheric interaction
Scarf, F. L., 16.6–542

  Speiser, T. W., 16.6–544
  Taylor, H. E., 16.10–555
  Piddington, J. H., 16.10–588
  Bernstein, W., 16.11–623
  Sonett, C. P., 16.11–633
  Ty, Heng, 16.11–635
Solar wind-planetary interaction
  Bowen, E. G., 16.8–580
Solar X-radiation
  Malitson, H. H., 16.6–292
  de Jager, C., 16.7–705
Solar X-radiation measurement techniques
  Kazachevskaia, T. V., 16.2–153
Solar X-radiation measurements
  Kazachevskaia, T. V., 16.2–153
Solar X-radiation measurements during eclipse
  Kazachevskaia, T. V., 16.2–153
Solar X-ray emission
  Tindo, I. P., 16.6–312
  Shklovskiĭ, I. S., 16.9–730
  Lindsay, J. C., 16.9–747
  Mandel'shtam, S. L., 16.9–748
  Blake, R. L., 16.10–625
Solar X-ray flux
  Thomas, L., 16.11–641
Solar X-ray intensity variations
  Van Allen, J. A., 16.6–546
  Landini, M., 16.8–115
  Kreplin, R. W., 16.10–648
Solar X-ray sources
  Blake, R. L., 16.10–625
Solar X-ray spectrum
  Blake, R. L., 16.10–625
Solar X-ray spectrum measurements
  Blake, R. L., 16.9–744
Solar X-rays
  Lindsay, J. C., 16.3–546
  Pounds, K. A., 16.7–714
Solar X-rays-ionospheric correlations
  Noci, G., 16.10–517
Solar XUV-spectrum
  Hinteregger, H. E., 16.9–585
  Hall, L. A., 16.10–156
Solar-atmospheric relationships
  Sleptsov, B. A., 16.4–531
Solar-climate relationships
  Willett, H. C., 16.5–497, 16.7–491
Solar-geomagnetic relationships
  Schröder, W., 16.8–494
Solar-pressure relationships
  Sazonov, B. I., 16.8–430
Solar-terrestrial relationships
  Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.1–356
  Inter-Union Comm. on Solar and Terr. Relat., 16.2–38
  Beynon, W. J. G., 16.3–33
  Link, F., 16.3–419
  Obayashi, T., 16.3–548
  Allen, C. W., 16.4–525
  Bell, B., 16.4–526
  Symp. on Solar Terr. Relat., 16.5–14
  Burdecki, F., 16.6–470
  Massey, H. S. W., 16.7–80, 16.9–3
  Gassmann, G. J., 16.10–15
  Link, F., 16.10–410
  Sytinskiĭ, A. D., 16.11–698
Solar-troposphere relationships
  Sazonov, B. I., 16.8–430
Solar-weather relationships
  Allen, C. W., 16.4–525
  Gnevyshev, M. N., 16.8–215
  Baur, F., 16.9–575
Solarimeters
  Electronic Engineering, 16.9–61
Solitary wave theories
  Larsen, L. H., 16.6–259
Somali Current
  Stommel, H., 16.12–789
Sonagrams
  Tepley, L. R., 16.5–525
Sonar
  Davidson, R. O., 16.11–757
Sonic anemometer-thermometer
  Oleson, S., 16.12–150
Sonic anemometers
  Kaimal, J. C., 16.7–172
  Oleson, S., 16.12–150
Sonic boom
  Barger, R. L., 16.4–608
  Maglieri, D. J., 16.11–46
Sonic scattering
  Burton, G. H., 16.6–633
Soot pollution
  Simon, A., 16.12–210
Sorghum cultivation
  Herron, G. M., 16.1–336
  Parker, J. J., 16.7–363
  Adams, J. E., 16.11–320
Sound absorption
  Harris, C. M., 16.11–476
Sound channel in the ocean
  Piip, A. T., 16.6–632
Sound reflected from oce
bottom
  Davidson, R. O., 16.11–757
Sound scattering at sea bc
tom
  Burton, G. H., 16.6–633
Sound speed computation
  Low, R. D. H., 16.3–437
Sound transmission ai
water interface
  Weinstein, M. S., 16.11–76
Sound transmission in s
water
  Linnette, H. M., 16.6–630
  Krollman, G. C., 16.10–772
Sound velocity formulas
  Fedorova, V. N., 16.9–770
Sound velocity in sea water
  Piip, A. T., 16.6–632
  Fedorova, V. N., 16.9–770
  Murphy, S. R., 16.10–761
  Lord, N. W., 16.11–764
  Payne, R. E., 16.11–765
  Stewart, K. R., 16.11–766
Sound velocity in sea wat
recorders
  Kroebel, W., 16.3–654
Sound velocity in soil
  Brutsaert, W., 16.2–488
Sound wave fluctuations
  Coffman, J. W., 16.3–278
Sounding rockets
  Brereton, R. C., 16.4–407
South Atlantic magnet
anomaly
  Freden, S. C., 16.8–561
  Gledhill, J. A., 16.8–563
South Cascade Glacier
  Meier, M. F., 16.9–828
  Nye, J. F., 16.9–829, 16.
830
South Pole micrometeoro
ogy program
  Dalrymple, P. C., 16.1–46
Southern Hemisphere chart
  South Africa. Weath
Bur., 16.8–51
Southern Hemisphere circ
lation
  Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 16.
302
  Astapenko, P. D., 16.7–42
  Van Loon, H., 16.7–384
  Gilman, P. A., 16.11–257
  Klimova, E. I., 16.12–254
Southern Hemisphere j
streams
  Gibbs, W. J., 16.11–350
Southern Hemisphere met
orological network
  Ponchelet, H., 16.4–58

Southern Hemisphere 500 mb charts
  South Africa. Weather Bur., 16.8–51
Southwest monsoon
  Chen, Chiu-shih, 16.2–276
  Deshpande, D. V., 16.3–359
Southwest monsoon onset
  Riehl, H., 16.3–326
Soviet Antarctic bases
  Treshnikov, A. F., 16.5–83
Soviet Antarctic Expedition, 9, 1963
  Skliarov, V. M., 16.5–84
Soviet Antarctic expeditions
  Ostrekin, M. E., 16.2–84
  Dralkin, A. G., 16.4–46
  Sovetskaia Antark. Eksped., 1955–, 16.4–50
  Skeib, G., 16.5–60
  Sovetskaia Antark. Eksped., 1955–, 16.7–65, 16.7–144
Soviet Antarctic oceanographic expeditions
  Dralkin, A. G., 16.4–46
  Sovetskaia Antark. Eksped., 1955–, 16.11–23
Soviet Antarctic stations
  Sandved, K. G., 16.1–47
Soviet Arctic expeditions
  Nasilov, D. N., 16.5–77
  Gordienko, P. A., 16.11–32
Soviet Arctic research
  Gordienko, P. A., 16.11–32
  Zikeev, N., 16.11–33
Soviet atmospheric diffusion research
  Panofsky, H. A., 16.12–44
Soviet atmospheric turbulence research
  Panofsky, H. A., 16.12–44
Soviet Drifting Station SP-6
  Antonov, V. S., 16.3–38
  Sychev, K. A., 16.4–27
Soviet Drifting Station SP-8
  Sychev, K. A., 16.4–27
Soviet Hydrometeorological Publishing House
  Mikhaĭlov, A. N., 16.3–56
Soviet Hydrometeorological Service
  Evstratov, F. A., 16.5–713
  Khzmalian, K. A., 16.6–38
Soviet IGY oceanographic program
  Kort, V. G., 16.3–32
Soviet ionospheric research
  Ben'kova, N. P., 16.3–445
Soviet oceanographic research
  Kort, V. G., 16.3–32
  Marti, I. I., 16.4–96
  Dietz, R. S., 16.6–610
  Treadwell, T. K., 16.10–753
Soviet oceanography
  Treadwell, T. K., 16.10–753
Soviet oceanography programs
  de Sylva, D. P., 16.3–590
Soviet ozone research
  Canada. Met. Branch, 16.12–11
Soviet participation in IQSY
  Geofizicheskiĭ Biulleten', 16.6–129
Soviet satellite, Cosmos 1
  Mitiakova, E. E., 16.5–561, 16.12–573
Soviet satellite, Cosmos 2
  Mitiakova, E. E., 16.5–561
  Gringauz, K. I., 16.10–494
  Mitiakova, E. E., 16.12–573
Soviet satellite, Cosmos 3
  Gal'perin, I. I., 16.3–190
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.3–191
  Temnyĭ, V. V., 16.4–257
  Mularchik, T. M., 16.10–606
  Temnyĭ, V. V., 16.10–609
Soviet satellite, Cosmos 4
  Savenko, I. A., 16.5–394
  Basilova, R. N., 16.5–582
Soviet satellite, Cosmos 5
  Gal'perin, I. I., 16.3–190
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.3–191
  Temnyĭ, V. V., 16.4–257
  Muliarchik, T. M., 16.5–389
  Gal'perin, I. I., 16.10–599
  Mularchik, T. M., 16.10–606
  Temnyĭ, V. V., 16.10–609
Soviet satellite, Cosmos 7
  Basilova, R. N., 16.5–582
Soviet satellite, Cosmos 12
  Mel'nikov, V. V., 16.7–162
Soviet satellite, Cosmos 15
  Mel'nikov, V. V., 16.7–162
Soviet satellite, Cosmos 17
  Vernov, S. N., 16.10–614
Soviet satellite, Electron 1
  Al'pert, I. L., 16.7–538
Soviet satellite, Electron 2
  Eroshenko, E. G., 16.10–582
  Benediktov, E. A., 16.12–689
Soviet satellite, Sputnik 3
  Gerson, N. C., 16.1–113
  Smith, D. E., 16.11–194
Soviet satellite, Sputnik 4
  Wasson, J. T., 16.5–215
Soviet satellite, Vostok 3
  King-Hele, D. G., 16.4–250
Soviet satellite, Vostok 4
  King-Hele, D. G., 16.4–250
Soviet satellite, Vostok 5
  Savenko, I. A., 16.5–393
Soviet satellite, Vostok 6
  Savenko, I. A., 16.5–393
Soviet satellites, Cosmos
  Vernov, S. N., 16.10–612
Soviet space research
  Skuridin, G. A., 16.1–451
  Gringauz, K. I., 16.10–495
Sowing date
  Chernonog, L. T., 16.10–90
Soya cultivation
  Liubomudrova, S. V., 16.12–64
Soya field microclimatology
  Liubomudrova, S. V., 16.11–455
Space charge during blizzard
  Herman, J. R., 16.5–518
Space charge instruments
  Bent, R. B., 16.5–232
Space chemistry
  Merrill, P. W., 16.7–54
Space communications
  Hogg, D. C., 16.4–84
  Chvojkova, E., 16.9–77
  Hogg, D. C., 16.10–107
  Norton, K. A., 16.10–247
  O'Neill, E. F., 16.11–640
  Golomb, S. W., 16.12–678
Space dosimetry
  Crawford, G. W., 16.12–55
Space environment
  Stuhlinger, E., 16.8–7
Space environmental effects on satellite television cameras
  Ritter, M., 16.1–460
Space exploration
  Massey, H. S. W., 16.7–80
Space exploration conferences
  Amer. Astronautical Soc., 16.2–30
Space flight hazards
  Ginsburg, T., 16.11–51
Space flight physiology
  Ginsburg, T., 16.11–51
Space flight radiation hazard
  Keirim-Markus, I. B., 16.3–533
  Savenko, I. A., 16.3–539
  Milford, S. N., 16.8–526
  Antipov, V. V., 16.10–560
  Crawford, G. W., 16.12–55
  Baker, M. B., 16.12–660
Space navigation
  Draper, C. S., 16.11–50
Space physics
  Messel, H., 16.6–4
  Le Galley, D. P., 16.7–21, 16.8–81
  Van Zandt, T. E., 16.9–314

  - Graves, C. D., 16.10–80
  - Crawford, G. W., 16.12–55
- Space physics experimental techniques
  - Lindner, J. W., 16.8–174
- Space probe investigation of solar wind
  - Signer, P., 16.6–543
- Space probe radiation equipment
  - Van Allen, J. A., 16.5–168
- Space probes
  - Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–108
  - Cortright, E. M., 16.1–445
- Space probes, 1963
  - Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.5–165
- Space programs
  - U. S. NASA, 16.8–27
- Space radiation
  - Leach, E. R., 16.9–674
- Space radiation hazard
  - Savenko, I. A., 16.3–551
- Space radio science
  - Internat. Sc. Radio Union, 14th, 16.12–17
- Space research
  - Kellogg, W. W., 16.1–446
  - Le Galley, D. P., 16.1–447
  - Skuridin, G. A., 16.1–451
  - Diamond, E., 16.3–24
  - Amer. Met. Soc., 16.3–75
  - WMO, 16.3–133
  - Marchal, A. F., 16.5–204
  - Gorgolewski, S., 16.5–601
  - Michel, E. L., 16.6–12
  - Le Galley, D. P., 16.7–21
  - U. S. NASA, 16.7–71
  - Massey, H. S. W., 16.8–8
  - Le Galley, D. P., 16.8–81
  - Dési, F., 16.12–136
  - Spencer, N. W., 16.12–226
- Space research and development
  - Biermann, L., 16.1–444
  - Newell, H. E., 16.10–84
  - U. S. NASA, 16.10–154
- Space research conferences
  - Inter. Space Sc. Symp., 4th, 16.5–19
- Space research programs
  - Grossmann-Doerth, L., 16.9–38
  - Bertrand, J.-R., 16.9–56
- Space science
  - Le Galley, D. P., 16.5–17
- Space science bibliographies
  - Henny, R. W., 16.6–46
- Space science conferences
  - U. S. NASA, 16.8–27
  - Conf. on the Law of Space and of Satellite Com., 16.9–4
  - Internat. Astronautical Cong., 12th, 16.10–16
  - U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, 16.12–18
- Space science symposia
  - Inter. Space Sc. Symp., 3rd, 16.5–18
  - Internat. Astronautical Congr., 13th, 16.7–29
  - Internat. Space Sc. Sympos., 5th, 16.9–2
- Space technology
  - Graves, C. D., 16.10–80
  - Draper, C. S., 16.11–50
- Space television
  - Martz, E. P., 16.1–110
- Space vehicle acceleration
  - Peterson, V. L., 16.8–627
- Space vehicle design
  - Graves, C. D., 16.10–80
  - Fletcher, R. D., 16.12–381
- Space vehicle entry into planetary atmospheres
  - Peterson, V. L., 16.8–627
- Space vehicle erosion
  - McKeown, D., 16.10–634
- Space vehicle heating during reentry
  - Howe, J. T., 16.10–81
- Space vehicle radiation shields
  - Arvesen, J. C., 16.3–566
  - Bobkov, V. G., 16.4–12
  - Milford, S. N., 16.7–632
- Space vehicle radiation shielding
  - Antipov, V. V., 16.10–560
- Space vehicle reentry problems
  - Steiner, H. A., 16.5–119
- Space vehicle sputtering
  - McKeown, D., 16.10–634
- Space vehicle sterilization
  - Sagan, C., 16.12–726
- Space vehicle thermal protection
  - Arvesen, J. C., 16.3–566
- Space vehicles
  - Massey, H. S. W., 16.10–82
- Space-charge density measurements
  - Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 16.4–562
- Space-charge density profiles
  - Crozier, W. D., 16.7–517
- Space-charge distribution near clouds
  - Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 16.4–562
- Space-time analysis
  - Obchinskiĭ, B. V., 16.9–251
- Spacecraft atmospheres
  - Michel, E. L., 16.6–12
- Spacecraft tracking networks
  - Amer. Met. Soc., 16.3–75
- Special astronautics symposium, Philadelphia, 1962
  - U. S. Goddard Space Flt. Cen., Greenbelt, Md., 16.7–28
- Spectral absorption
  - Maclay, G. J., 16.5–504
- Spectral analysis
  - Gausset, L., 16.10–715
  - Watanabe, K., 16.12–204
- Spectral analysis of kinetic energy interaction terms
  - Murakami, T., 16.4–286
- Spectral analysis of meteorological parameters
  - Kolesnikova, V. N., 16.9–300
- Spectral distribution of radiation
  - Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.5–285
  - Condit, H. R., 16.12–302
- Spectral distribution of sky radiation
  - Kagan, V. K., 16.7–339
  - Condit, H. R., 16.12–302
- Spectral distribution of solar radiation
  - Condit, H. R., 16.12–302
- Spectral energy distribution
  - Das, S. R., 16.12–311
- Spectral line identification
  - Fawcett, B. C., 16.10–739
- Spectral line OI
  - Donahue, T. M., 16.3–511
- Spectral line-electronic transition relationships
  - Sotirovski, P., 16.11–708
- Spectral radiance of the Sun
  - Murcray, F. H., 16.3–587
- Spectral reflectance measurements
  - Teichman, L. A., 16.12–687
- Spectral reflectivity instruments
  - Krasil'schchikov, L. B., 16.2–245
- Spectral transition probabilities
  - Nicholls, R. W., 16.5–500
- Spectral transparency of atmosphere
  - Hall, J. T., 16.9–421
- Spectro-actinographs
  - Volynets, L. M., 16.10–167
- Spectrographic observation of airglow
  - Shuĭskaia, F. K., 16.3–520
- Spectrographic observation of Moon
  - Kokhan, E. K., 16.6–583

Spectrographic observation of planets
  Kokhan, E. K., 16.6–583
Spectrographs
  Carlsson, C. G., 16.10–331
  Brahde, R., 16.12–684
Spectroheliograms
  Beckers, J. M., 16.11–716
Spectrometers
  Maclay, G. J., 16.5–504
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.6–147
Spectrophotometers
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.6–147
Spectrophotometric observations
  Deehr, C. S., 16.5–364
Spectrophotometric ozone determination
  Muramatsu, H., 16.6–210
Spectroradiometers
  Takeda, K., 16.9–415
Spectroscopic analysis of the atmosphere
  Bowman, R. L., 16.1–138
Spectroscopic hygrometers
  Foster, N. B., 16.9–161
Spectroscopic ozone measurement techniques
  Mattana, N., 16.1–139
Spectroscopic studies of the atmosphere
  Planet, W. G., 16.5–235
Spectroscopic water vapor measurement techniques
  Gates, D. M., 16.7–423
  Jones, J. W. C., 16.9–422
Spherical grids
  Kurihara, Y., 16.9–247
Spherical harmonic analysis
  Vestine, E. H., 16.2–529
  Osipov, N. K., 16.2–530
  Haurwitz, B., 16.12–350
Spherical harmonic analysis of geomagnetic data
  Fanselau, G., 16.2–545
  Fougère, P. F., 16.7–657
  Osipov, N. K., 16.7–658
Spherical pyranometers
  Zinnow, W., 16.8–142
Spherules in snow
  Schmidt, R. A., 16.4–45
Spicule models
  Kononovich, E. V., 16.5–631
Spicule spectrum
  Kononovich, E. V., 16.5–631
  Nikol'skiĭ, G. M., 16.6–600
  Guliaev, R. A., 16.11–730
Spicules
  Beckers, J. M., 16.11–716
Spinner magnetometer
  Gough, D. I., 16.2–538
Spiral banded storms
  Tang, Wen, 16.5–345
Spiral galaxies
  Dickinson, R. E., 16.7–306
Spirally banded cloud structure
  Tang, Wen, 16.5–345
Splashing effects on raindrops
  Collin, H. L., 16.4–480
Sporadic E layer (Es)
  Venkateswarlu, P., 16.3–493
  Korobkov, I. S., 16.5–554
  Kobayashi, T., 16.6–509
  Korobkov, I. S., 16.12–569
Sporadic E layer (Es) drift
  Harang, L., 16.8–472
Sporadic E layer (Es) echoes
  Goodwin, G. L., 16.5–549
  Garriott, O. K., 16.10–492
  Goodwin, G. L., 16.10–493
Sporadic E layer (Es) electron density
  Yasuda, J., 16.6–523
Sporadic E layer (Es) formation
  Hall, R. B., 16.8–470
Sporadic E layer (Es) ionization
  Venkateswarlu, P., 16.3–493
  Bandyopadhyay, P., 16.6–502
  Beynon, W. J. G., 16.7–543
Sporadic E layer (Es) irregularities
  Yasuda, J., 16.6–523
  Goodwin, G. L., 16.10–493
Sporadic E layer (Es) movements
  Sinno, K., 16.11–531
Sporadic E layer (Es) structure
  Sinno, K., 16.6–515
  Yasuda, J., 16.6–523
  Sinno, K., 16.11–531
Sporadic E layer (Es) theories
  McIlroy, D. K., 16.7–565
  Bennett, S. M., 16.8–463
  Fiocco, G., 16.9–596
  Fatkullin, M. N., 16.12–559
Sporadic E layer (Es) tides
  Brown, R. A., 16.10–476
Sporadic E layer (Es) variations
  Bandyopadhyay, P., 16.6–502
  Bennett, S. M., 16.8–463
  Třísková, L., 16.9–606
Sporadic E layer (Es)-airglow relationships
  Abbott, W. N., 16.10–460
Sporadic E layer (Es)-auroral relationships
  Konenko, A. F., 16.7–602
Sporadic E layer (Es)-geomagnetic relationships
  Goodwin, G. L., 16.5–549
  Bandyopadhyay, P., 16.6–502
  Huang, Yinn-Nien, 16.7–679
  Fatkullin, M. N., 16.12–559
Sporadic E layer (Es)-geomagnetic storm relationships
  Kesava Murthy, M. J., 16.1–383
Sporadic E layer (Es)-meteor shower relationships
  Ovezgel'dyev, O., 16.7–573
Sporadic E layer (Es)-noctilucent cloud relationships
  Vitolnieks, R., 16.12–528
Sporadic E layer (Es)-thunderstorm relationships
  Kesava Murthy, M. J., 16.1–383
Sporadic E movements
  Sinno, K., 16.6–515
  Wickersham, A. F., Jr., 16.11–540
Sporadic meteors
  Kessler, D. J., 16.7–750
  Baldwin, J. P., 16.11–667
  Hawkins, G. S., 16.11–692
  Burbank, P. B., 16.12–739
Spore dissemination by wind
  Schrödter, H., 16.4–411
Spore-pollen techniques
  Pakhomov, M. M., 16.11–452
Spores and pollens
  Dingle, A. N., 16.4–225
Sports climatology
  Hentschel, G., 16.5–495
  Cordes, H., 16.8–413
Spread F
  Calvert, W., 16.5–190
  Krishnamurthy, B. V., 16.6–511
Spread F echoes
  Renau, J., 16.2–375
Spread F echoes-magnetic activity relationship
  Briggs, B. H., 16.11–486
Spread F theories
  Herman, J. R., 16.11–502
Spread F variations
  Kumar, V. R. J., 16.10–510
Spring and summer rainfall forecasting
  Dubesset, G., 16.8–372

Spring floods
Evstratov, F. A., 16.5–713
Haley, R. J., 16.10–829
Olejnik, K., 16.11–172
Panaiotov, T., 16.11–859
Spring ozone maximum
Newell, R. E., 16.9–322
Spring precipitation forecasting
Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 16.5–255
Spring runoff
Ayers, H. D., 16.12–835
Spring runoff forecasting
Simo, E., 16.11–175
Spring water discharges
Sun, P-C. P., 16.2–518
Spring wheat
Wallin, J. R., 16.12–68
Spring wheat harvesting
Borisoglebskiĭ, B. I., 16.3–89
Spring wheat production
Kirilicheva, K. V., 16.2–119
Ventskevich, G. Z., 16.3–91
Spring wheat yields
Dolgov, S. I., 16.2–118
Sq asymmetry
Van Sabben, D., 16.8–546
Sq current system
Appleton, E. V., 16.4–617
Matsushita, S., 16.11–592
Sq currents
Davis, T. N., 16.9–594
Sq variations
Price, A. T., 16.2–528
Hagan, M. P., 16.2–634
Wescott, E. M., 16.2–638
Chapman, S., 16.7–665
Fatkullin, M. N., 16.7–670
Mayaud, P.-N., 16.8–543
Fatkullin, M. N., 16.11–494
Ashour, A. A., 16.11–593
Sq variations of telluric currents
Ivanov, K. G., 16.7–643, 16.12–620
Sq variations-ionospheric ionization relationships
Fatkullin, M. N., 16.7–546
Sq variations-ionospheric relationships
Fatkullin, M. N., 16.12–560
Sq variations-sporadic E layer (Es) relationships
Fatkullin, M. N., 16.12–559
Squall frequencies
Boer, J. H., 16.10–287
Sharma, K. K., 16.10–353
Squall line analysis
Bodolai, E., 16.2–230
Squall line forecasting
Götz, G., 16.11–171
Squall line movement
Fankhauser, J. C., 16.6–279
Squall line, Great Lakes region (Aug. 3, 1960)
Irish, S. M., 16.6–187
Squall lines
Wessels, H. R. A., 16.8–249
Froude, G., 16.9–435
Stability
Barcilon, V., 16.4–275
Goff, J. A., 16.9–359
Stability effects on atmospheric pollution
Giudici, G., 16.11–248
Stability of atmosphere
Buz, A. I., 16.6–235
Stability of atmospheric circulation
Pedlosky, J., 16.4–288
Stability of baroclinic flow
Pedlosky, J., 16.7–286
Stability of Ekman layer
Barcilon, V., 16.5–660
Stability of ocean currents
Pedlosky, J., 16.4–288
Stability of the atmosphere
Tsitsvashvili, S. I., 16.11–242
Stability of waves
Yeh, Tu-cheng, 16.10–271
Yang, Ta-cheng, 16.10–274
Stability parameters
Giudici, G., 16.11–248
Stabilized platforms for balloons
Bizouard, P., 16.9–117
Stable stratification
Yu, Shai-hau, 16.6–199
Stack effluent diffusion
Rauch, H., 16.4–402
TVA, Div. of Health and Safety, 16.5–282
Schmidt, F. H., 16.6–241
Davies, P. O. A., 16.10–228
Stack heights
Debrun, G., 16.12–206
Standard atmosphere
U. S. Inter-Range Instr. Gr., White Sands, N. Mexico, 16.6–89
Elterman, L., 16.7–338
Standard barometers
Pokrovskaia, I. A., 16.11–126
Standardization in meteorology
Internat. Symp. on Humidity and Moisture, 16.12–32
Standardization of observation times
Hajósy, F., 16.12–85
Standing gravity wave periods
Edge, R. D., 16.4–706
Standing lee waves
Grant, D. R., 16.6–324
Standing wave impedance probe
Ulwick, J. C., 16.3–491
Standing waves
Kazakov, S. P., 16.2–504
Standing waves in discharge basins
Kazakov, S. P., 16.2–504
Stark effect
Uman, M. A., 16.7–532
State of sea
Moskowitz, L., 16.8–320
State of sea forecasting
Mayencon, R., 16.2–464
Station locations
Taljaard, J. J., 16.6–120
Statistical analysis
Rima, A., 16.1–93
Brier, G. W., 16.10–117
Statistical analysis of agrometeorological data
Sirotenko, O. D., 16.6–74
Statistical analysis of artificial precipitation
Yoshida, S., 16.9–271
Statistical analysis of bathythermographic data
Hazelworth, J. B., 16.4–385
Statistical analysis of geomagnetic field
Kautzleben, H., 16.12–634, 16.12–635
Statistical analysis of hail data
Schleusener, R. A., 16.4–483
Statistical analysis of hydrologic data
Chow, Ven Te, 16.12–455
Statistical analysis of ocean waves
Bychkov, V. S., 16.11–814
Statistical analysis of precipitation
Feyerherm, A. M., 16.12–450
Gyalokay, M., 16.12–451
Statistical analysis of rainfall
Rao, M. S., 16.5–470
Statistical analysis of rainfall data
Craddock, J. M., 16.7–454
Statistical analysis of sea temperature
Sabinin, K. D., 16.9–787

Statistical analysis of snow cover
  Sneyers, R., 16.8–396
Statistical analysis of wind data
  Vinogradova, O. P., 16.8–296
Statistical bases for long range forecasting
  Sze, Kiu-ung, 16.10–206
Statistical forecasting
  O'Neill, T. H. R., 16.4–63
  Ped', D. A., 16.5–401
  Bykhovskiĭ, M. L., 16.10–188
  Iakovleva, N. I., 16.12–347
  Meshcherskaia, A. V., 16.12–348
Statistical forecasting bibliographies
  O'Neill, T. H. R., 16.4–63
Statistical forecasting of cloud amount
  Cooley, D. S., 16.1–150, 16.5–247, 16.7–214, 16.12–180
tatistical forecasting of monsoon rainfall
  Sajnani, P. P., 16.4–462
tatistical forecasting of temperature
  Kats, A. L., 16.12–187
tatistical forecasting of tropical winds
  Bedient, H. A., 16.6–117
tatistical forecasting of typhoon movement
  Arakawa, H., 16.2–170
tatistical forecasting of wind
  Russo, J. A., 16.1–149
  Bedient, H. A., 16.8–118
tatistical forecasting techniques
  Bagrov, N. A., 16.2–167
tatistical impulse counters
  Aleksandrov, N. N., 16.9–144
tatistical methods in agriculture
  Hurst, R. L., 16.6–72
  Sirotenko, O. D., 16.10–96
  Umeda, S., 16.10–97
atistical methods in agrometeorology
  Ulanova, E. S., 16.4–4
atistical methods in climatology
  Lorenz, E. N., 16.4–490
  Shulman, M. D., 16.4–496
  Sneyers, R., 16.8–412
Statistical methods in meteorology
  Ostby, F. P., 16.1–307
  Brier, G. W., 16.10–116
  Gandin, L. S., 16.11–5, 16.12–95, 16.12–96
  Kagan, R. L., 16.12–97
  Hastings, J. R., 16.12–453
Statistical methods in radar astronomy
  Kay, I., 16.6–576
Statistical methods in research
  Ostle, B., 16.4–2
Statistical objective forecasting
  Glahn, H. R., 16.4–211
Statistical studies of heat flow data
  Lee, W. H. K., 16.10–26
Statistical studies of ocean currents
  Mizinov, P. I., 16.10–791
Statistical studies of rainfall
  Imai, I., 16.10–384
  Izawa, T., 16.11–397
  Chow, Ven Te, 16.12–455
Statistical theory of turbulence
  Shimanuki, A., 16.12–257
Statistics in hydrology
  Alekseev, G. A., 16.8–701
Statistics in meteorology
  Karpeev, G. A., 16.8–110
Statistics textbooks
  Ostle, B., 16.4–2
Steam fog
  Saunders, P. M., 16.1–306
  Mook, R. H. G., 16.7–442
Steam fog distribution
  Saunders, P. M., 16.9–516
Steam fog formation
  Saunders, P. M., 16.9–516
Steering of hurricanes
  Jones, R. W., 16.4–204
Steering of tornadoes
  Fujita, T., 16.5–346
Stefan current influence on capture of AgI particles
  Podzimek, J., 16.8–355
Stellar astrophysics
  Talwar, S. P., 16.7–763
Stellar atmospheres
  Talwar, S. P., 16.7–763
  Chvojková, E., 16.9–77
Stellar continuum
  Dumont, R., 16.7–607
Stellar dynamics
  Dickinson, R. E., 16.7–305, 16.7–307
Stellar motions
  Dickinson, R. E., 16.7–305, 16.7–307
Stellar scintillation
  Hudson, C. C., 16.8–431
  Raman, C. V., 16.8–432
Stellar shadow band
  Protheroe, W. M., 16.1–363
  Townsend, A. A., 16.6–473
Stellar wind theories
  Carovillano, R. L., 16.10–627
Stereophotography of ocean waves
  Tiuflin, I. S., 16.2–470
Stereoplanigraphs
  Tiuflin, I. S., 16.2–470
Stochastic processes
  Bagley, J. M., 16.2–21
Stor Glacier
  Nye, J. F., 16.9–829, 16.9–830
Storage microclimatology
  Leipzig. Karl-Marx-Univ. Inst. F. Warenkunde, 16.7–27
Storm analysis
  Elliott, R. D., 16.1–203
Storm damage
  Dawson, I., 16.12–284
Storm floods in Europe
  Weikinn, C., 16.12–2
Storm floods, North Sea (Feb. 1953)
  Synnott, J. N. N., 16.4–212
Storm forecasting
  Studer, T. A., 16.8–161
Storm glass
  Sutton, O. G., 16.12–166
Storm precipitation
  Elliott, R. D., 16.1–203
  Richardson, E. A., 16.2–306
Storm precipitation trajectories
  Browning, K. A., 16.6–278
Storm raindrop data
  Fujiwara, M., 16.12–456
Storm rainfall
  U. S. Geological Survey, 16.1–13
  Alam, F. C. K., 16.5–712
  Dawson, I., 16.12–284
Storm rainfall data
  Goodyear, H. V., 16.9–538
  Schwarz, F. K., 16.9–540
Storm rainfall distribution
  McGuinness, J. L., 16.11–434
Storm rainfall-runoff relationships
  McGuinness, J. L., 16.11–434
Storm runoff
  Sauer, V. B., 16.10–837
Storm runoff frequencies
  Sauer, V. B., 16.10–837

Storm surge calculations
Jelesnianski, C. P., 16.8–230
Storm surge data
Hunkins, K. L., 16.7–798
Storm surge dynamics
Jelesnianski, C. P., 16.8–230
Storm surge forecasting
Pore, N. A., 16.1–155
Synnott, J. N. N., 16.4–212
Platzman, G. W., 16.6–186
Irish, S. M., 16.6–187
Hughes, L. A., 16.6–188
Pore, N. A., 16.6–625
Storm surge hindcasting
Bretschneider, C. L., 16.3–302
Storm surge on continental shelf
Heaps, N. S., 16.7–792
Jelesnianski, C. P., 16.8–230
Storm surge theories
Heaps, N. S., 16.7–792
Storm surges
Thiel, G., 16.10–278
Kobe, Japan. Marine Obs., 16.10–280
Storm tide warning services
Synnott, J. N. N., 16.4–212
Storm tides
Malinski, J., 16.10–333
Storm tides, North Sea (Feb. 1962)
Koopmann, G., 16.2–447
Storm tides, North Sea (Feb. 1953)
Koopmann, G., 16.2–447
Storm tracks
Dawson, I., 16.12–284
Storm warning systems at sea
McKee, W. J., 16.2–136
Storm, East Coast, United States (March 1962)
Bretschneider, C. L., 16.3–302
Störmer theory of geomagnetic storms
Nikol-skiĭ, A. P., 16.2–654, 16.2–655
Storms, East Coast, United States
Mather, J. R., 16.6–269
Storms, Malta (Aug. 1964)
Dawson, I., 16.12–284
Storms, Schwerin, Mecklenburg (Feb. 1962)
Schubert, G., 16.3–417
Stratification effects on pollution diffusion
Berliand, M. E., 16.6–349, 16.6–350
Stratification of atmosphere
Scorer, R. S., 16.1–172
Stratified flows
Kao, T. W., 16.4–304
Stratified fluids
Holton, J. R., 16.9–782
Stratiform cloud formation
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 16.7–446
Stratiform cloud physics
Demidova, E. I., 16.2–300
Stratiform clouds
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 16.1–9
Tkachenko, A. V., 16.11–388
Stratocumulus
Polovina, I. P., 16.12–434
Stratocumulus heat and water vapor budget
Moore, J. G., 16.3–351
Stratosphere-mesophere structure conferences
Morris, J. E., 16.3–51
Stratosphere-troposphere exchange
Koshel'kov, I. P., 16.12–215
Stratosphere-troposphere interaction
Pogosian, K. P., 16.6–249
Stratospheric absorption of solar radiation
Kung, Chih-pen, 16.10–311
Stratospheric aerosol layer
Bigg, E. K., 16.4–540
Rozenberg, G. V., 16.9–295
Stratospheric aerosol measurement techniques
Rozenberg, G. V., 16.9–295
Newkirk, G., Jr., 16.12–209
Stratospheric analysis
Finger, F. G., 16.12–172
Stratospherics balloons
Paltridge, G. W., 16.8–443
Bizouard, P., 16.9–117
Stratospheric circulation
Inter. Symp. on Stratospheric and Mesospheric Circulation, 16.2–32
NCAR Quarterly, 16.2–203
Webb, W. L., 16.3–195
Whitehead, V. S., 16.3–225
Maeda, K., 16.3–265
Reed, R. J., 16.3–266
Faust, H., 16.3–313
Dubentsov, V. R., 16.4–297
Webb, W. L., 16.4–306
Van Mieghem, J., 16.5–333
Peirson, D. H., 16.6–221
Gromova, G. G., 16.6–246
Kats, A. L., 16.6–248
Pogosian, K. P., 16.6–249
Dubentsov, V. R., 16.7–253
Sawyer, J. S., 16.7–298
Ebdon, R. A., 16.8–286
Muench, H. S., 16.9–9
Telegadas, K., 16.9–347
Oort, A. H., 16.9–368
Warnecke, G., 16.9–373
Barbe, G., 16.10–55
Dao, Shih-yen, 16.10–262
Warnecke, G., 16.12–268
Stratospheric circulatio changes
Finger, F. G., 16.2–260
Stratospheric circulation e fects on radioactive fal out storage
Barcus, J. R., 16.9–76
Stratospheric circulatio model-radioactivity rela tionships
Petrovič, P., 16.4–113
Stratospheric circulatio models
Muench, H. S., 16.9–311
Stratospheric circulatio regime
Oort, A. H., 16.7–308
Stratospheric circulatio studies
Teweles, S., 16.12–266
Stratospheric climatology
Oort, A. H., 16.7–308
Stratospheric clouds
Taft, P. H., 16.9–517
Stratospheric composition
Harris, B., 16.11–209
Roney, P., 16.12–318
Stratospheric constant pre sure chart analysis
Finger, F. G., 16.12–172
Stratospheric cooling
Bickert, A., 16.5–43
Stratospheric cosmic ra variations
Lazutin, L. L., 16.12–615
Stratospheric density
Webb, W. L., 16.3–195
Larson, T. J., 16.7–233
Stratospheric diffusion
Reed, R. J., 16.6–204
Stratospheric disturbances
Webb, W. L., 16.4–306
Van Mieghem, J., 16.5–333
Stratospheric divergence
Craig, R. A., 16.7–295
Stratospheric dust
Rosen, J. M., 16.5–281
Stratospheric dust clouds
Flohn, H., 16.5–499
Stratospheric easterlies
Gokhale, G. S., 16.6–374
Stratospheric electrical co ductivity measureme techniques
Paltridge, G. W., 16.8–443

Stratospheric electricity measurements
  Paltridge, G. W., 16.1–367
Stratospheric energy regime
  Webb, W. L., 16.3–195
  Oort, A. H., 16.7–308
Stratospheric haze effects on outgong radiation
  Zdunkowski, W., 16.6–308
Stratospheric heating
  Kung, Chih-pen, 16.10–311
tratospheric humidity
  Mastenbrook, H. J., 16.7–176
  Palmer, T. Y., 16.7–424
tratospheric humidity instruments
  Mastenbrook, H. J., 16.7–176
  Palmer, T. Y., 16.7–424
  Ballinger, J. G., 16.9–154
tratospheric humidity profiles
  Gutnick, M., 16.7–419
tratospheric ion density measurement techniques
  Paltridge, G. W., 16.8–443
tratospheric jet stream
  Webb, W. L., 16.9–315
  Gibbs, W. J., 16.11–350
tratospheric monsoon
  Ebdon, R. A., 16.8–286
tratospheric polar cyclone displacement
  Pavlovskaia, A. A., 16.4–310
tratospheric pressure
  Peng, Li, 16.12–27
ratospheric pressure patterns
  Boville, B. W., 16.10–335
ratospheric radiation research
  Wilson, I. J., 16.9–316
ratospheric radioactive debris measurements
  Keppler, E., 16.1–182
ratospheric research
  Rotolante, R. A., 16.4–255
ratospheric rotation of Jupiter
  Nishida, M., 16.8–637
ratospheric storage of radioactive products
  Nauchnaia Konf. po Ladernoi Met. Obninsk, 16.12–12
atospheric structure
  Webb, W. L., 16.3–195, 16.9–315
atospheric systems
  Warnecke, G., 16.12–268
Stratospheric temperature and wind field
  Reed, R. J., 16.7–359
Stratospheric temperature distribution
  Nordberg, W., 16.9–439
Stratospheric temperature measurement techniques
  Houghton, J. T., 16.8–116
  Clark, G. Q., 16.10–127, 16.12–103
Stratospheric temperature periodicities
  Matsuhashi, S., 16.8–287
Stratospheric temperature variations
  Nordberg, W., 16.9–439
  Reed, R. J., 16.10–323
  Cole, A. E., 16.12–338
  Khanevskaia, I. V., 16.12–340
Stratospheric temperatures
  Webb, W. L., 16.3–195
  Nordberg, W., 16.5–407
  Peng, Li, 16.12–27
Stratospheric warming
  Inter. Symp. on Stratospheric and Mesospheric Circulation, 16.2–32
  Maeda, K., 16.3–265
  Reed, R. J., 16.3–266
  Behr, K., 16.4–241
  Julian, P. R., 16.4–299
  Ebdon, R. A., 16.8–286
  Beynon, W. J. G., 16.9–299
  Shapley, A. H., 16.9–603
  Boville, B. W., 16.10–335
  Drimmel, J., 16.11–491
Stratospheric warming-ozone variation relationships
  London, J., 16.3–198
Stratospheric warming, Jan.–Feb. 1957
  Lateef, M. A., 16.2–261
  Craig, R. A., 16.7–295
Stratospheric warming, Jan.–Feb. 1958
  London, J., 16.3–198
  Yamada, H., 16.7–360
Stratospheric warming, Jan.–Feb. 1963
  Finger, F. G., 16.2–260
Stratospheric warming, spring 1963
  Alt, J., 16.7–503
Stratospheric warming, winter 1964
  Fedorov, I. K., 16.9–25
Stratospheric water vapor content
  Brown, J. A., 16.3–334
Stratospheric water vapor measurement techniques
  Bandeen, W. R., 16.6–143
  Hayashi, E., 16.6–389
  Gates, D. M., 16.7–423
  Ballinger, J. G., 16.9–153
  Bolle, H. J., 16.9–494
  Williamson, E. J., 16.10–312
Stratospheric water vapor measurements
  Brown, J. A., 16.6–388
  Hayashi, E., 16.6–389
Stratospheric water vapor profiles
  Brown, J. A., 16.6–388
  Williamson, E. J., 16.10–312
Stratospheric westerlies
  Belmont, A. D., 16.2–284
  Gokhale, G. S., 16.6–374
Stratospheric wind atlases
  Belmont, A. D., 16.3–310
Stratospheric wind constancy
  Nolan, G. F., 16.11–349
Stratospheric wind direction reversal
  Neyama, Y., 16.5–437
  Gokhale, G. S., 16.6–374
Stratospheric wind measurement techniques
  Kondo, S., 16.7–131
Stratospheric wind periodicities
  Matsuhashi, S., 16.8–287
Stratospheric wind variations
  Reed, R. J., 16.8–330, 16.10–323
Stratospheric winds
  Flohn, H., 16.1–287
  Yamada, H., 16.7–360
  Webb, W. L., 16.9–315
  Matsuhashi, S., 16.9–477
  Peng, Li, 16.12–27
Stratospheric-tropospheric exchange
  Peirson, D. H., 16.6–221
Stratospheric-tropospheric relationships
  Behr, K., 16.4–241
Stratus clouds
  Polovina, I. P., 16.12–434
Stratus dissolution
  Shulepov, I. V., 16.7–450, 16.8–366
Stream flow analysis
  Farvolden, R. N., 16.1–329
  Valdes, R., 16.8–703
  Sopper, W. E., 16.10–838
  Hidore, J. J., 16.11–432

Stream flow calculations
  U. S. Corps of Engineers, 16.1–20
  Hunt, O. P., 16.2–503
  Beard, L. R., 16.12–837
Stream flow data
  Kennedy, H. D., 16.1–256
Stream flow forecasting
  Lylo, V. M., 16.5–252, 16.5–257
  Zmieva, E. S., 16.7–46
  Quick, M. C., 16.11–173
Stream flow measurements
  Jensen, J. L., 16.8–404
Stream flow variations
  Goddard, G. C., Jr., 16.1–427
  Hardison, C. H., 16.2–502
  Meyboom, P., 16.6–446
  Jensen, J. L., 16.8–404
  Sons, E., 16.9–851
  Rothacher, J., 16.10–836
  Hidore, J. J., 16.11–432
  Sosedov, I. S., 16.11–435
Stream function computation
  Endlich, R. M., 16.4–126
  Hawkins, H. F., 16.5–325
Streamline analysis
  Buajitti, K., 16.8–325
  Godev, N. G., 16.9–541
Strong wind analysis
  Cherniakova, A. P., 16.8–308
Strong wind forecasting
  Studer, T. A., 16.8–161
  Eserkepova, T. A., 16.9–254
Strong winds
  Cherniakova, A. P., 16.8–308
Strontium content of fish
  Templeton, W. L., 16.1–185
Strontium content of freshwater
  Templeton, W. L., 16.1–185
Strontium-90 data
Cupka, S., 16.9–337
Strontium-90 fallout
  Steinhauser, F., 16.7–468
  Murayama, N., 16.9–344
Strontium-90 global distribution
  Volchok, H. L., 16.9–332
  Patin, S. A., 16.11–782
Strontium-90 in animals
  Watson, D. G., 16.3–204
Strontium-90 in Antarctic snow
  Woodward, R. N., 16.10–255
Strontium-90 in fish
  Templeton, W. L., 16.1–185
Strontium-90 in food
  Bryant, F. J., 16.12–239
Strontium-90 in plants
  Watson, D. G., 16.3–204
Strontium-90 in precipitation
  Bleichrodt, J. F., 16.5–301
  Kruger, P., 16.5–303
  Steinhauser, F., 16.7–468
Strontium-90 rainwater
  Bryant, F. J., 16.12–239
Strontium-90 in river water
  Szepke, R., 16.9–346
Strontium-90 in sea water
  Paakkola, O., 16.3–679
  Patin, S. A., 16.11–782
Strontium-90 in soil
  Steinhauser, F., 16.7–468
  Malakhov, S. G., 16.12–242
Strontium-90 measurements
  Bryant, F. J., 16.12–239
Struve, Otto
  Kukarkin, B. V., 16.3–64
  Marchal, A. F., 16.3–65
Student's T-test
  Nosek, M., 16.1–95
Sub ELF emissions
  Tepley, L. R., 16.5–525
Sub-tropical convective rainfall
  Hudson, N. W., 16.4–467
Subantarctic intermediate current
  Boguslavskiĭ, S. G., 16.6–650
Submarine equipment
  Gooding, R. M., 16.11–746
Submarine geology
  Malloy, J., 16.3–650
Submarine geomorphology
  Potter, P. E., 16.8–14
Submarine navigation under ice
  Nusser, F., 16.12–800
Submarine oceanographic data
  Merrifield, R., 16.3–620
Submarine oceanographic digital data system
  Merrifield, R., 16.3–620
Submarine optics
  Austin, R. W., 16.1–24
Submarine terrace structure
  Buisonje, P. H., 16.3–397
Submarine topography
  Loncarevic, B. D., 16.6–618
Submarine topography effects on abyssal sediment distribution
  Tareev, B. A., 16.8–682
Submarine topography effects on currents
  Potter, G. H., 16.9–812
Submarine topography e fects on long wave prop agation
  Hidaka, K., 16.12–798
Submarine visibility fro aircraft
  Austin, R. W., 16.1–24
Submarine volcanic activity
  Bourne, A. G., 16.10–440
  Einarsson, T., 16.10–441
Submersibles
  Park, F., 16.9–762
  Galantin, I. J., 16.10–765
  Dean, J. R., 16.11–745
Subsidence
  Sugiura, J., 16.5–680
Subsidence in inversio layer
  Moore, J. G., 16.3–351
Subsidence in the tropo sphere
  Boyden, C. J., 16.3–328
Subsurface current measur ment techniques
  Parker, C. E., 16.3–662
Subterranean rivers
  Gams, I., 16.3–400
Subterranean stream runc measurements
  Mosetti, F., 16.1–425
Subtropical anticyclo movement
  Ramamurthi, K. M., 16. 282
Subtropical anticyclo movement forecasting
  Dao, Shih-yen, 16.7–296
Subtropical anticyclones
  Chen, Wen-chi, 16.2–214
  Vítek, V., 16.3–237
  Dao, Shih-yen, 16.7–296
  Yuan, En-kuo, 16.8–252
Subtropical circulation
  North, H. T., 16.8–21 16.8–211
Subtropical climates
  Misho, J., 16.6–316
Subtropical frontal zo structure
  Kamiko, T., 16.8–253
Subtropical fronts
  Newton, C. W., 16.5–350
Subtropical jet stream
  Chen, Wen-chi, 16.2–214
  Minina, L. S., 16.4–418
  Muffatti, A. H. J., 16.8–33
  Hill, H. W., 16.8–429
Subtropical troughs
  Newton, C. W., 16.5–350
Sudden commencement the ries
  Ivanov, K. G., 16.12–654

den commencements
ishida, A., 16.1–385
rivastava, B. J., 16.2–658
tegelmann, E. J., 16.2–659
hitney, H., 16.2–660
witchell, P. F., 16.5–327
illis, D. M., 16.8–553
irshberg, J., 16.9–669
giura, M., 16.9–670
eppler, E., 16.10–605
den commencements-pearl-type micropulsation relationships
eacock, R. R., 16.7–675
den enhancements of sferics
cci, G., 16.1–377
o, K., 16.1–379
n, A. K., 16.4–607
amada, T., 16.12–538
cci, G., 16.12–542
den impulse theories
nett, C. P., 16.10–640
ien ionospheric disturbances
rgess, B., 16.3–449
gan, R. D., 16.3–456
alley, P., 16.3–462
ncoln, J. V., 16.3–477
bee, P. R., 16.7–537
shpande, S. D., 16.11–488
tra, A. P., 16.11–520
den storm commencements
anov, K. G., 16.2–657, 16.7–650
l'tseva, N. F., 16.8–549
nov, K. G., 16.12–629
rcane
rker, R. P., 16.9–66
rcane cultivation
ngopadhyaya, M., 16.4–520
wara Festival Volume
yake, Y., 16.6–11
ovei
ad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Geog., 16.4–8
hai, E., 16.11–343
ovei damage reduction echniques
berbiller, E. A., 16.2–125
ovei data
hai, E., 16.11–343
ovei effects
nd. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Geog., 16.4–8
ovei effects on agricul-
ure
berbiller, E. A., 16.2–125
ertoppen Ice Cap
dle, A. S., 16.11–833

Sulfate in the atmosphere
Mészáros, 16.7–184
Sulfate nuclei
Fenn, R. W., 16.3–178
Sulfates in rain
Gambell, A. W., 16.12–447
Sulfur dioxide damage to plants
Flemming, G., 16.11–203
Sulfur dioxide diffusion
Turner, D. B., 16.2–213
Sulfur dioxide distribution
Rikhter, B. V., 16.6–196
Steinhauser, F., 16.7–248
Sulfur dioxide effects on visibility
Harkins, J., 16.7–245
Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere
Gajzágó, L., 16.5–275
Harkins, J., 16.7–245
Flemming, G., 16.11–203
Sulfur dioxide in upper atmosphere
Georgii, H. W., 16.7–236
Sulfur dioxide in urban air
Steinhauser, F., 16.7–248
Sulfur dioxide measurement techniques
Nash, T., 16.2–190
Mrose, H., 16.4–233
Stratmann, H., 16.9–226
Bracewell, J. M., 16.9–290
Sulfur in atmosphere
de Bary, E., 16.1–161
Bowden, S. R., 16.2–183
Sulfur in precipitation
de Bary, E., 16.1–161
Sulfuric acid aerosols
Kerrigan, J. V., 16.9–293
Sultriness data
Valovic, S., 16.4–427
Sultriness frequencies
Chelchowski, W., 16.1–295
Sultriness intensities
Chelchowski, W., 16.1–295
Summer circulation
Popova, K. I., 16.6–250
Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.8–204
Summer fog
Haggard, W. H., 16.6–404
Summer hail patterns
Huff, F. A., 16.6–440
Summer monsoon
Koch, H. G., 16.7–386
Summer monsoon development
Riehl, H., 16.6–368
Summer stratospheric anticyclones
Gromova, G. G., 16.6–246

Summer temperature trend
Todaro, C., 16.11–311
Summer temperature variability
Todaro, C., 16.4–368, 16.11–311
Summer thermocline
Cairns, J. L., 16.10–330
Sun
Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Geog., 16.4–8
Gamow, G., 16.5–54
Sun's evolution
Pochoda, P., 16.3–586
Ezer, D., 16.11–697
Sun's image-clear air turbulence relationships
Affronti, F., 16.5–419
Sun's polar magnetic field
Hyder, C. L., 16.6–601
Sunburn
Leistner, W., 16.6–299
Sunflower climates
Berbecel, O., 16.11–53
Sunlight effects on man
Blum, H. F., 16.6–80
Sunlight effects on stratospheric particle motion
Orr, C., 16.5–356
Sunlit auroral rays
Malville, J. M., 16.1–368
Sunlit auroras
Shefov, N. N., 16.7–611
Sunrise effects on ionosphere
Wagner, C., 16.1–389
Chiplonkar, M. W., 16.4–595
Carpenter, G. B., 16.5–130
Lyon, A. J., 16.5–557
Nestorov, G., 16.10–516
Settl, C. S. G. K., 16.11–529
Sunrise effects on sferics
Chiplonkar, M. W., 16.4–595
Vasileva, S., 16.8–458
Sunset effects on ionosphere
Carpenter, G. B., 16.5–130
Vilenskiĭ, I. M., 16.7–587
Sunset effects on sferics
Vasileva, S., 16.8–458
Sunshine
Karapiperis, P. P., 16.10–301
Sunshine and disease
Landsberg, H. E., 16.3–18
Sunshine data
Den Tonkelaar, J. F., 16.6–293
Belgium. Inst. Royal Met., 16.9–113
Sunshine distribution
Den Tonkelaar, J. F., 16.6–293

Sunshine duration
Danč, J., 16.9–526
Sunshine duration calculation
Sivkov, S. I., 16.11–93
Sunshine duration data
Słomka, J., 16.11–288
Sunshine duration data analysis
Van Ginkel, G. P., 16.8–270
Sunshine duration measurements
Gagua, V. P., 16.12–305
Sunshine periodicities
Lund, I. A., 16.4–338, 16.11–290
Sunshine variability
Powell, J. M., 16.6–294
Sunshine variations
Powell, J. M., 16.6–294
Elnesr, M. K., 16.7–331
Sunshine-cloudiness relationships
Huxley, P. A., 16.9–524
Sunspot activity
Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.5–73
Gopasiuk, S. I., 16.12–753
Sunspot activity-seasonal temperature variation relationships
Dines, E., 16.10–199
Sunspot area measurement techniques
Boev, K., 16.11–705
Sunspot composition
Schmahl, G., 16.12–749
Sunspot condensations ejections
Livshits, M. A., 16.10–726
Sunspot cycle effects on geomagnetism
Ol', A. I., 16.8–548
Sunspot cycle-auroral zone relationships
Ol', A. I., 16.8–548
Sunspot cycle-geomagnetic relationships
Degaonkar, S. S., 16.2–620
Sunspot cycle-weather relationships
Allen, C. W., 16.4–525
Sunspot cycles
Kopecký, M., 16.4–662
Gudzenko, L. I., 16.5–628
Baur, F., 16.9–575
Altschuler, M. D., 16.9–721
Gudzenko, L. I., 16.9–724
Arroyo, M. L., 16.10–721
Chovojková, E., 16.10–722
Kopecký, 16.10–724
Sunspot data
Dodson, H. W., 16.3–34
Kopecký, M., 16.10–725
Sunspot distribution
Chvojková, E., 16.8–655
Arroyo, M. L., 16.10–721
Vitinskiĭ, I. I., 16.12–751
Sunspot duration
Ringnes, T. S., 16.11–706
Sunspot effects on atmospheric circulation
Sleptsov, B. A., 16.4–531
Sunspot effects on climatic variations
Willett, H. C., 16.7–491
Sunspots effects on cosmic rays
Fomenko, B. D., 16.8–521
Ghielmetti, H. S., 16.8–522
Sunspot effects on geomagnetism
Huang, Yinn-Nien, 16.3–468
Dizer, M., 16.8–556
Sunspot effects on ionosphere
Huang, Yinn-Nien, 16.3–468
Suttmiller, R. L., 16.4–190
Appleton, E. V., 16.4–617
Geisler, J. E., 16.5–546
Cormier, R. J., 16.7–545
Yacob, A., 16.7–667
Kokourov, V. D., 16.11–509
Sunspot effects on pressure
Maksimov, I. V., 16.9–576
Sunspot effects on radio communication
Ishii, T., 16.8–103
Sunspot effects on rainfall
Fischer, E., 16.11–405
Sunspot effects on secular climatic variations
Bray, R. J., 16.6–459
Sunspot effects on weather
Dinies, E., 16.11–447
Sunspot formation
Romanchuk, P. R., 16.11–707
Sunspot intensity profile
Birkle, K., 16.9–723
Sunspot magnetic field
Dainzer, W., 16.10–723
Sakurai, K., 16.11–662
Sunspot magnetism
Ringnes, T. S., 16.9–727
Tuominen, J., 16.9–728
Kopecký, M., 16.10–724
Sunspot maxima
Baur, F., 16.9–575
Sunspot minima
Baur, F., 16.9–575
Sunspot models
Gudzenko, L. I., 16.5–628
Jensen, E., 16.6–598
Dainzer, W., 16.10–723
Sunspot movements
Antalová, A., 16.9–722
Starr, V. P., 16.9–751
Sunspot number-spread relationships
Kumar, V. R. J., 16.10–5
Sunspot numbers
Piccardi, G., 16.9–726
Kopecký, M., 16.10–725
Sunspot observation t
niques
McIntosh, P. S., 16.11–7
Sunspot opacity
Jensen, E., 16.6–598
Sunspot periodicities
Chovojková, E., 16.10–72
Sunspot photometry
Rosseland, S., 16.2–401
Sunspot radio radiation
Caroubalos, C., 16.4–661
Sunspot relative numbers
Waldmeier, M., 16.2–427
Baur, F., 16.9–575
Sunspot spectra
Schmahl, G., 16.12–749
Sunspot spectrophotomet
Sotirovski, P., 16.11–708
Sunspot structure
Wilson, P. R., 16.11–709
Sunspot temperature
Dainzer, W., 16.10–723
Hitchcock, J. L., 16.12–7
Sunspot textbooks
Bray, R. J., 16.5–5
Sunspot theories
Dainzer, W., 16.10–723
Kopecký, M., 16.10–724
Sunspot variations
Kozhevnikov, N. I., 1
725
Sunspot-auroral relations
Gustafsson, G., 16.11–54
Sunspot-geomagnetic
tionships
Kazmi, S. A. A., 16.1–40
Appleton, E. V., 16.4–61
Yacob, A., 16.7–667
Sunspot-ionosphere cor
tions
Halley, P., 16.7–107
Sunspot-precipitation
tionships
Johnson, L. P. V., 16.8–
Sunspot-radio wave prop
tion relationships
Ishii, T., 16.8–103
Sunspot-solar flare relat
ships
Antalová, A., 16.9–722

nspot-temperature relationships
  Shaw, D. M., 16.12–329
nspots
  Godoli, G., 16.2–428
  Levitan, E. P., 16.5–62
  Godoli, G., 16.11–710
nspots and weather
  Belinskiĭ, N. A., 16.2–219
nspots-E layer relationships
  oonkester, V. R., 16.11–523
nspots-equatorial electrojet relationships
  gbuehi, P. O., 16.11–525
nspots-radiocarbon correlations
  tuiver, M., 16.12–750
percooled clouds
  hao, Pai-lin, 16.8–346
  rasnovskaia, L. I., 16.11–11
percooled droplet nucleation
  cDonald, J. E., 16.2–293
ercooled fog
  ashkirova, G. M., 16.8–168
  verskoĭ, N. P., 16.8–169
  hao, Pai-lin, 16.8–346
percooled fog dissolution
  ot, P. D., 16.9–52
ercooled fog distribution
  arrison, H. T., 16.6–54
percooled water crystallization
  icca, R., 16.9–511
ercooled water drops
  ali, G., 16.10–368
ernovae in the galaxy
  avies, R. D., 16.2–407
erpressure balloons
  elver, N. F., 16.8–132
ersonic commercial air transport
  eiter, E. R., 16.10–344
ersonic flights
  aroni, A., 16.2–112
  uiraud, J., 16.12–545
ersonic transport and meteorology
  cherhag, R., 16.11–48
f
  riswold, G. M., 16.6–660
f forecasting
  riswold, G. M., 16.6–660
face active agents
  yers, L. E., 16.9–499
face data
  nith, J. W., 16.6–124
face inversion frequencies
  eldman, G., 16.10–321

Surface inversions
  Hagen, K., 16.2–256
Surface observation of 24 μ solar radiation
  Hoidale, G. B., 16.6–300
Surface pressure field analysis
  Diubkin, I. A., 16.10–332
Surface pressure variations
  La Valle, L., 16.5–339
Surface runoff
  Bass, S. V., 16.10–38
Surface temperature calculations
  Wark, D. Q., 16.1–488
Surface temperature computation
  Adem, J., 16.7–129
Surface temperature estimation
  Lonnqvist, O., 16.1–478
Surface temperature measurement techniques
  Lenschow, D. H., 16.2–264
  Combs, A. C., 16.3–137
  Lorenz, D., 16.7–364
  Boldyrev, V. G., 16.9–86
  Goisa, N. I., 16.10–324
Surface temperature measurements
  Ventura, E., 16.9–446
  Schmeidl, H., 16.10–326
  Romanova, L. M., 16.12–345
Surface temperature variations
  Lenschow, D. H., 16.2–264
Surface temperatures
  Marlatt, W. E., 16.4–352
Surface water resources
  Goddard, G. C., Jr., 16.1–427
Surface water supply
  Vandertulip, J. J., 16.6–693
Surface water temperatures
  Harmeson, R. H., 16.7–813
Surface waves
  Cherkesov, L. V., 16.8–689
Surface wind forecasting
  Russo, J. A., 16.1–149
Surface wind shear
  Rao, M. S. V., 16.9–463
Surface wind variations
  Danard, M. B., 16.12–375
Surface winds
  Fantoli, A., 16.4–405
Surge current effects on transport mechanism
  Giresse, P., 16.11–793
Surges due to underwater nuclear explosions
  Young, G. A., 16.11–355
Süring formula
  Čadež, M., 16.1–297

Survival in the sea
  Kaye, K. W., 16.2–135
Suspended matter in sea water determination
  Paramonov, A. N., 16.8–669
Suspensions in sea water
  Ishii, J., 16.3–668
  Ewing, M., 16.7–777
  Paramonov, A. N., 16.8–669
  Chave, K. E., 16.10–775
  Ostapenia, A. P., 16.12–770
Sverdrup waves
  Legen'kov, A. P., 16.7–796
Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik
  Mosby, H., 16.3–66
Swamp hydrology
  Vorob'ev, P. K., 16.11–858
Swamp microclimates
  Shebeko, V. F., 16.2–335
Swamp water level calculations
  Novikov, S. M., 16.11–857
  Vorob'ev, P. K., 16.11–858
Swan bands
  Stockhausen, R. E., 16.5–626
Symposium on Environmental Physiology and Psychology in Arid Conditions, Lucknow, 1962
  UNESCO, 16.7–100
Symposium on Meteorology from Space, London, Sept. 1963
  Symposium on Met. from Space, 16.8–22
Symposium on Remote Sensing of Environment, Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 1964
  Symp. on Remote Sensing of Environ., 16.5–22
Symposium on Numerical Weather Forecasting, Moscow, June 1963
  Simp. po Chisl. Met. Prognoza, 16.12–37
Symposium on Signal Statistics, Seattle, Wash., Dec. 1963
  Stumpers, F. L. H. M., 16.6–102
Symposium on Solar Terrestrial relationships, Wash., D. C.,
  Symp. on Sol. Terr. Relat., 16.5–14
Symposium on the Exploration of Mars, Denver, June 1963
  Amer. Astronautical Soc., 16.2–30

Symposium on the Propagation of Very Low Frequency Electromagnetic Waves, Boulder, Aug. 1963
  Symp. on the Ionos. Prop. of VLF Electromag. Waves, 16.3–20
Synchrotron radiation
  Nakada, M. P., 16.3–547
Synchrotron radiation from auroral electrons
  Berkey, F. T., 16.7–591
  Hower, G. L., 16.11–551
Synoptic analysis
  Sawyer, J. S., 16.5–236
  Schell, I. I., 16.9–240
  Kirk, T. H., 16.10–124
Synoptic analysis of satellite radiation measurements
  Allison, L. J., 16.4–19
Synoptic analysis textbooks
  Kunits, A. V., 16.11–3
Synoptic analysis using radiation data
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.7–346
Synoptic case histories
  George, C. J., 16.9–381
Synoptic chart storage
  Falconer, R. E., 16.1–142
Synoptic charts
  Rodewald, M., 16.4–39
Synoptic climatology of Baltic Region, R.S.F.S.R.
  Ignataviciene, I. A., 16.6–247
Synoptic climatology of China
  Wang, Shuo-wu, 16.9–574
Synoptic climatology of cloud-free areas
  Alder, J. E., 16.4–523
Synoptic climatology of Danube Lowland
  Petrovič, Št., 16.4–522
Synoptic climatology of dry-wet spells
  Chang, Chia-cheng, 16.6–244
Synoptic climatology of Nelson, New Zealand
  de Lisle, J. F., 16.12–489
Synoptic climatology of precipitation
  Ivanov, V. K., 16.2–304
  Riehl, H., 16.3–367
  Klein, W. H., 16.7–458
  Foltánová, D., 16.8–428
  Kozma, B., 16.11–404
Synoptic climatology of Slovakia, Czechoslovakia
  Ballon, L., 16.12–506
Synoptic climatology of Slovenia, Yugoslavia
  Hočevar, A., 16.8–218
  Hočevar, A., 16.10–434
  Petkovšek, Z., 16.10–435
Synoptic climatology of snow showers
  Rothenberg, L., 16.4–203
Synoptic climatology of southwest Pacific
  Hill, H. W., 16.8–429
Synoptic climatology of temperature
  Foltánová, D., 16.8–428
Synoptic climatology of tropics
  Weickmann, L., 16.4–521
Synoptic climatology of western Siberia, R.S.F.S.R.
  Popova, K. I., 16.6–250
Synoptic climatology of wind
  Götz, G., 16.11–341
Synoptic climatology studies
  Baĭdal, M. K., 16.5–335
  Wada, H., 16.6–253
  Vorob'eva, E. V., 16.7–309
  Arai, Y., 16.9–571
  Del Trono, F., 16.11–253
  Manabe, S., 16.12–176
Synoptic conditions for abnormal pollution
  Williams, P., 16.2–192
Synoptic conditions for altocumulus lenticularis
  Diubiuk, A. F., 16.2–299
Synoptic conditions for bai-u
  Otake, I., 16.9–369
Synoptic conditions for bushfires
  Whittingham, H. E., 16.6–78
Synoptic conditions for cirrus formation
  Rao, K. V., 16.4–459
Synoptic conditions for clear air turbulence
  Sorenson, J. E., 16.12–368
Synoptic conditions for cold fronts
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 16.4–331
Synoptic conditions for contrail formation
  Harami, K., 16.8–363
Synoptic conditions for dry spells, London, Eng.
  Lowndes, C. A. S., 16.6–176
Synoptic conditions for dust haze
  Gordon, J. C., 16.3–180
Synoptic conditions for f
  Sapporo District, Ja
  Met. Obs., 16.8–357
Synoptic conditions
  frontal clouds
  Baranov, A. M., 16.1–8
Synoptic conditions for h
  Longley, R. W., 16.3–37
  Kozminski, C., 16.9–255
Synoptic conditions for l
  storms
  Frisby, E. M., 16.6–439
  Huff, F. A., 16.6–440
  Chuvaev, A. P., 16.11–4
Synoptic conditions
  heavy rainfall
  Japan. Met. Agency, 16.
  Osipova, G. I., 16.8–384
  Spyers-Duran, P., 16.8–
  Ogusu, Z., 16.9–539
Synoptic conditions for i
  Skvortsov, L. A., 16.9–5
Synoptic conditions
  monsoon
  Ramamurthi, K. M., 1
  282
Synoptic conditions
  monsoon rains
  Pant, P. S., 16.6–367
Synoptic conditions
  mountain waves
  Williams, P., 16.9–488
Synoptic conditions
  November rain
  Havens, J. M., 16.6–415
Synoptic conditions for
  cipitation
  Rasmussen, J. L., 16.2–3
  Myers, J. N., 16.4–478
  Zhadov, S. I., 16.8–370
  Sergeev, N. I., 16.11–17
  Leonov, M. P., 16.12–44
Synoptic conditions for r
  fall
  Hu, M. J. C., 16.5–249
  Chang, Chia-cheng, 1
  244
  Grosske, F., 16.6–469
  Lessmann, H., 16.8–377
  Vitvitskiĭ, G. N., 16.11–
Synoptic conditions
  severe local storms
  Jarvis, E. C., 16.2–231
Synoptic conditions
  severe winters
  Dinies, E., 16.11–447
Synoptic conditions
  snowfall
  Higuchi, K., 16.1–321
  Zakiev, K. I., 16.5–474
Synoptic conditions
  storm winds
  Eserkepova, T. A., 16.9–

- Synoptic conditions for temperature anomalies
  - Simor, F., 16.2–255
  - Wada, H., 16.6–253
- Synoptic conditions for thunderstorms
  - Mikhel', V. M., 16.8–248
  - Bradka, J., 16.9–253
  - Batjer, D., 16.9–397
- Synoptic conditions for tornadoes
  - Carr, P. E., 16.6–271
  - Phillips, E. F., 16.6–274
- Synoptic conditions for turbulence
  - Burkova, M. V., 16.3–282
- Synoptic conditions for very low humidity
  - Green, F. H. W., 16.7–418
- Synoptic conditions for wave clouds
  - Bradbury, T. J., 16.7–452
- Synoptic conditions-headaches relationships
  - Obenland, E., 16.7–99
- Synoptic forecasting
  - Lowndes, C. A. S., 16.6–177
- Synoptic forecasting techniques
  - Gibson, T. T., 16.4–194
- Synoptic meteorology
  - Akedemiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Institut Matematiki, 16.10–190
- Synoptic meteorology textbooks
  - Kunits, A. V., 16.11–3
- Synoptic oceanographic forecasting
  - Laevastu, T., 16.3–689
- Synoptic period forecasting
  - Fedulova, M. N., 16.4–205
- ynoptic periods
  - Chang, Chia-cheng, 16.6–283
- ynoptic processes over Eurasia-North America relationships
  - Vorob'eva, E. V., 16.7–309
- ynoptic situations
  - Haltiner, G. J., 16.6–260
  - Hufnagl, F., 16.10–145
  - Berkes, Z., 16.11–111
- ynoptic studies
  - Andrews, J. F., 16.8–123
  - Green, R. A., 16.9–380
- ynoptic types
  - Johnson, D. H., 16.8–219
- ynoptic weather conditions
  - Sinitsyn, S. P., 16.4–52
  - Hsu, Tsih-hsiu, 16.10–289
- ynoptic weather types
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.3–9

T

- t-test evaluation
  - Cehak, K., 16.8–113
- Tachimeters
  - Pukush, N. V., 16.9–839
- Tangential wind stress in sea surface
  - Beliaeva, I. P., 16.9–774
- Tangential wind stress measurement techniques
  - Kucherov, N. V., 16.4–412
- Tanker maneuvering
  - Verstelle, J. T., 16.10–101
- Tashkent-Moscow air route
  - Bugaeva, I. V., 16.3–358
- Tashkent-Tiflis air route
  - Burkova, M. V., 16.3–282
- Tau A radio source
  - Staelin, D. H., 16.8–597
  - Lynn, V. L., 16.8–606
- Taurid meteor spectrum measurements
  - Rao, M. S., 16.5–620
- Teaching of climatology
  - Okolowicz, W., 16.10–72
  - Kaczorowska, Z., 16.10–402
  - Okolowicz, W., 16.10–403
- Teaching of geophysics
  - Fleagle, R. G., 16.5–102
  - Baum, W. A., 16.7–73
- Teaching of meteorology
  - Baum, W. A., 16.5–89
  - Gerhardt, J. R., 16.5–90
  - Sievers, J. R., 16.5–91
  - Standaert, M. E., 16.5–92
  - Carlin, A. V., 16.5–93
  - Weatherwise, 16.5–97, 16.5–99
  - Stout, G. E., 16.6–40
  - WMO, 16.7–72
  - Okolowicz, W., 16.10–72
  - Royal Met. Society, 16.11–38
  - Weather, 16.11–39
- Teaching of oceanography
  - Munske, R. E., 16.3–600
  - Undersea Technology, 16.3–601
  - Jung, G. H., 16.10–751
- Technical Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology, Mexico City, June 1963
  - Tech. Conf. on Hurricanes and Trop. Met., 3rd, 16.7–25
- Technical meteorology
  - Boer, W., 16.7–6
- Tektite destruction
  - von Koenigswald, G. H. R., 16.3–582
- Tektite morphology
  - von Koenigswald, G. H. R., 16.3–583, 16.3–584
- Tektite origin
  - Kovalevsky, J., 16.3–581
  - von koenigswald, G. H. R., 16.3–584
  - Gilvarry, J. J., 16.12–740
- Tektite structure
  - von Koenigswald, G. H. R., 16.3–582
- Tektite symposia
  - Intnl. Symp. on Tektites, 16.2–45
- Tektites
  - Kovalevsky, J., 16.3–581
- Telecommunication
  - U. S. Natl. Bur. of Standards, 16.7–119
- Telemetering buoys
  - Devereux, R., 16.3–150
  - Fuller, E. D., 16.6–266
  - Walden, R. G., 16.6–621
  - Munske, R. E., 16.6–622
- Telemetering conferences
  - Intl. Tel. Conf. (1st), 16.8–28
- Telemetering equipment
  - Morrison, W., 16.4–185
- Telemetering monochromators
  - Hall, L. A., 16.3–253
- Telemetering systems
  - Marshall, T. E., 16.5–229
  - Intl. Tel. Conf. (1st), 16.8–28
  - Efimov, P. L., 16.9–87
- Telephone interrogation of 'rain gages
  - Goodison, C. E., 16.7–178
- Telescope image aberration
  - Brahde, R., 16.12–684
- Television cinemaphotography of auroras
  - Davis, T. N., 16.2–378, 16.10–536
- Television observations
  - Knap, H., 16.7–735
- Television weather broadcasts
  - Booker, D. R., 16.1–141
- Telluric current measurement techniques
  - Wei, Ch'ing-yun, 16.2–543
- Telluric current micropulsations
  - Komack, R. L., 16.2–662
  - Heacock, R. R., 16.7–675
- Telluric currents
  - Wiese, H., 16.2–628
  - Mikerina, N. V., 16.2–663

- Temperature advection distribution
  - Stolypina, N. V., 16.12–247
- Temperature and salinity cross sections
  - Fenner, D. F., 16.11–758
- Temperature anomalies
  - Lautzenheiser, R. E., 16.1–247
  - Duĭtseva, M. A., 16.2–252
  - Simor, F., 16.2–255
  - Roden, G. I., 16.5–402
  - Pokrovskaia, T. V., 16.6–321
- Temperature anomaly forecasting
  - Ped', D. A., 16.4–202
  - Vorob'eva, E. V., 16.7–220
  - Kats, A. L., 16.12–187
- Temperature calculations
  - Rubinshteĭn, E. S., 16.2–132
  - Dolganov, L. V., 16.2–251, 16.11–304
- Temperature changes
  - Stoianova, B. P., 16.9–372
  - Bushkanets, G. S., 16.12–337
- Temperature comparisons mountain-free atmosphere
  - Morawska, M., 16.12–327
- Temperature control systems
  - Schutt, J. B., 16.6–66
- Temperature correlations
  - Cole, A. E., 16.5–261
  - Bertoni, E., 16.8–173
- Temperature data
  - Kennedy, H. D., 16.1–256
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.1–347
  - Garnier, M., 16.5–49
  - Misho, J., 16.6–316
  - Baker, D. G., 16.9–428
  - Morley, T. J., 16.10–314
  - Bryant, W. G., 16.10–408
- Temperature data analysis
  - Giametta, F., 16.5–396
  - Shaw, D. M., 16.12–329
- Temperature distribution
  - Duĭtseva, M. A., 16.2–252
  - Fecioru, A., 16.11–312
- Temperature effects on animals
  - Hafez, E. S. E., 16.4–107, 16.4–108
- Temperature effects on birthrate
  - Zacharias, O., 16.8–95
- Temperature effects on coal moisture
  - Banerjee, N. G., 16.4–365
- Temperature effects on corn
  - Chirkov, I. I., 16.10–91
- Temperature effects on cosmic rays
  - Dutt, J. C., 16.4–636
  - Kaminer, N. S., 16.5–585, 16.7–626, 16.8–282, 16.12–326, 16.12–613
- Temperature effects on crops
  - Mischenko, Z. A., 16.2–122
  - Baker, D. G., 16.9–428
  - Dmitrenko, V. P., 16.12–60
  - Wang, Fu-t'an, 16.12–69
- Temperature effects on grass
  - Bowman, D. E., 16.4–344
  - Beard, J. B., 16.7–347
  - Klikoff, L. G., 16.11–306
- Temperature effects on ice
  - Lebedev, V. L., 16.10–313
- Temperature effects on ice growth
  - Hobbs, P. V., 16.12–419
- Temperature effects on limestone
  - Ronca, L. B., 16.6–463
- Temperature effects on lysimeters
  - Wangati, F. J., 16.12–159
- Temperature effects on mosquitoes
  - Haufe, W. O., 16.4–367
- Temperature effects on peptic ulcers
  - Tom, B., 16.4–106
- Temperature effects on photochemical reactions
  - Jacumin, W. J., 16.4–230
- Temperature effects on physiology
  - Carlson, L. D., 16.4–98
  - Gold, J., 16.4–99
  - Lee, D. H. K., 16.4–100
  - Lind, A. R., 16.4–101
  - Kreider, M. B., 16.4–102
- Temperature effects on plant anthesis
  - Schaeverbeke, J., 16.7–91
- Temperature effects on plant growth
  - Boughner, C. C., 16.6–70
  - Tomkus, J. S., 16.6–318
- Temperature effects on plant transpiration
  - Bloodworth, M. E., 16.7–407
- Temperature effects on plants
  - Budagovskiĭ, A. I., 16.1–69
- Temperature effects on potato growth
  - Engel, K. H., 16.4–366
- Temperature effects on potatoes
  - Khudiakova, A. I., 16.11–305
- Temperature effects on pyranometers
  - Rodskjer, N., 16.3–136
- Temperature effects on radiosonde pressure
  - Asseng, E., 16.7–168
- Temperature effects on ric yield
  - Abe, I., 16.8–83
  - Tsuboi, Y., 16.10–315
- Temperature effects on tomato seedlings
  - Krasnianskaia, V. P., 16.11 315
- Temperature effects on tomato ripening
  - Krasnianskaia, V. P., 16.12 63
- Temperature effects on winter wheat
  - Kulik, M. S., 16.6–447
  - Burleigh, J. R., 16.7–348
- Temperature estimation
  - Kuhn, P. M., 16.12–321
- Temperature estimation fro satellite radiation mea urements
  - King, J. I. F., 16.8–265
  - Möller, F., 16.12–143
- Temperature field variations
  - Schäfer, T., 16.11–158
- Temperature fields
  - Monin, A. S., 16.8–181
  - Morth, H. T., 16.8–21 16.8–211
- Temperature fluctuations
  - Lautzenheiser, R. E, 16.1 247
  - Flohn, H., 16.6–236
  - McRea, J. N., 16.6–345
- Temperature fluctuations c horizontal flights
  - Grant, D. R., 16.6–324
- Temperature forecast aids
  - Jarvis, E. C., 16.6–111
- Temperature forecasting
  - Dubov, A. S., 16.8–162
- Temperature frequency di tribution
  - Simor, F., 16.2–255
- Temperature gradient mea urement techniques
  - Collins, B. G., 16.9–146
  - Kaulin, N. I., 16.12–253
  - Perniak, E. G., 16.12–335
- Temperature gradient mea urements
  - Sovetskaia Antark. Ekspec 1955–, 16.7–144
- Temperature instruments
  - Collins, B. G., 16.9–146
- Temperature interpolation
  - Czelnai, R., 16.5–158

Temperature inversion data
  Munn, R. E., 16.2–258
  Tistea, D., 16.11–317
Temperature inversion variations
  Cehak, K., 16.4–383
Temperature inversions
  Fea, G., 16.1–244
  Keil, K., 16.3–263
  Ten Kate, H., 16.6–317
  Feldman, G., 16.10–321
emperature measurement errors
  Stevenson, R. E., 16.3–415
  Duchon, C. E., 16.4–164
  Perniak, E. G., 16.12–335
emperature measurement techniques
  Tebo, A. R., 16.2–154
  Olsen, W. D., 16.2–356
  Westwater, E. R., 16.5–149
  Paul, F. W., 16.5–223
  Bean, B. R., 16.7–133
  Selitskaia, V. I., 16.11–141
  Broussaud, G., 16.12–82
  Combs, A. C., 16.12–146
emperature measurements
  Khan, M. K., 16.6–313
emperature nomograms
  Lebedev, A. N., 16.12–100
emperature normals
  Garnier, M., 16.5–49
emperature observing station networks
  Czelnai, R., 16.5–158
emperature of Jupiter
  Umschau, 16.7–730
  Wildey, R. L., 16.7–748
  Krotikov, V. D., 16.9–692
  Owen, T., 16.10–695
  Wildey, R. L., 16.10–698
emperature of Venus
  Staelin, D. H., 16.8–597
  Barath, F. T., 16.8–602
  Clark, B. G., 16.8–603
  Drake, F. D., 16.8–604
  Kuz'min, A. D., 16.8–605
  Lynn, V. L., 16.8–606
  McCullough, T. P., 16.8–607
  Thornton, D. D., 16.8–608
  Basharinov, A. E., 16.8–629
mperature oscillations
  Vasil'chenko, I. V., 16.4–377
mperature oscillations duration
  Roden, G. I., 16.5–402
mperature over snow surfaces
  Heigel, K., 16.3–262
mperature periodicities
  Pokrovskaia, T. V., 16.2–254
  Bilancini, R., 16.3–260
Temperature probability calculations
  Pershina, R. A., 16.4–371
Temperature profile calculations
  Koprova, L. I., 16.7–355
Temperature profile measurement techniques
  Hanson, D. W., 16.3–107
  Hilleary, D. T., 16.4–380
  Westwater, E. R., 16.11–318
Temperature profiles
  Dalrymple, P. C., 16.1–46
  Edinger, J. G., 16.1–248
  McVehil, G. E., 16.1–250
  Izumi, Y., 16.2–257
  Munn, R. E., 16.2–259
  Thuillier, R. H., 16.4–375
  Zaïtseva, N. A., 16.4–378
  Zilitinkevich, S. S. 16.4–379
  Faust, H., 16.5–430
  Gurvich, A. S., 16.7–354
  Popov, S. M., 16.7–356
  Dyer, A. J., 16.10–418
  Lane, J. A., 16.11–219
  Yamamoto, G., 16.11–319
  Kantor, A. J., 16.12–214
  King, J. I. F., 16.12–334
Temperature profiles over sea
  Klevantsova, V. A., 16.4–147
  Riley, L. M., 16.11–330
Temperature pulsations
  Tsvang, L. R., 16.1–246
Temperature records
  Chandler, T. J., 16.5–403
  Lenke, W., 16.8–126
  Hamilton, T. D., 16.9–431
Temperature reduction
  Iakovlev, B. A., 16.6–107
Temperature regime
  Kimura, K., 16.1–245
Temperature regime of swamps
  Chechkin, S. A., 16.10–316
Temperature rises
  Ten Kate, H., 16.6–317
Temperature salinity diagrams
  Dubrovin, B. I., 16.12–783
Temperature scales
  Landsberg, H. E., 16.3–60
Temperature stratification
  Tsvang, L. R., 16.1–246
  Hofmann, G., 16.2–14
  Keil, K., 16.3–263
  Vasil'chenko, I. V., 16.4–377
  Monin, A. S., 16.8–181
  King, J. I. F., 16.12–334
  Kurilova, I. V., 16.12–342
Temperature stratification in E region
  Knudsen, W. C., 16.5–553
Temperature tendencies
  Harley, W. S., 16.3–13
Temperature Trends
  Stone, R. J., 16.4–369
  Guigay, G., 16.7–351
  Tuan, Yueh-wei, 16.12–330
Temperature variability
  Cole, A. E., 16.5–261
  Roden, G. I., 16.5–402
  Foltanova, D., 16.8–428
Temperature variation-trend relationships
  Hamilton, T. D., 16.9–431
Temperature variations
  Gaevskaia, G. N., 16.2–239
  Flohn, H., 16.6–236
  Misho, J., 16.6–316
Temperature variations-snow accumulation variations relationships
  Petrov, V. N., 16.11–423
Temperature waves
  Vasil-chenko, I. V., 16.4–377
  Froude, G., 16.9–435
Temperature-lake ice relationships
  Guller, A., 16.3–257
Temperature-density correlations
  Cole, A. E., 16.5–261
Temperature-pack ice noise relationships
  Ganton, J. H., 16.11–769
Temperature-precipitation relationships
  Drozdov, O. A., 16.3–219
Temperature-pressure relationships
  Dmitrieva, L. V., 16.7–352
Temperature-river discharge relationships
  Heinsheimer, G. J., 16.8–401
Temperature-salinity data
  Kollmeyer, R. C., 16.9–15
  Pattulo, J., 16.9–798
Temperature-salinity diagrams
  Shumilov, A. V., 16.6–642
  Lynn, R. J., 16.8–683
Temperature-salinity relationships
  Smirnova, R. V., 16.8–678
Temperature-wind velocity relationships
  Filippov, V. V., 16.3–256
Temperature/salinity effects on dynamic height
  Kollmeyer, R. C., 16.4–700
Temperatures
  Smith, L. P., 16.7–125

Tensor calculus
  Advances in Geophysics, 16.1–2
Tensorial calculus in atmospheric mechanics
  Defrise, P., 16.4–276
Tephigram plotting
  Mahlman, J. D., 16.12–101
Terminal forecast manuals
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 16.4–40
Terminal velocity of drops
  Cornford, S. G., 16.6–413
Terminology
  Baynton, H. W., 16.6–41
  Sheinis, I. M., 16.9–50
Terrain effects on radiation
  Huddleston, C. M., 16.11–234
Terrain effects on radio wave propagation
  Straiton, A. W., 16.4–87
  Wait, J. R., 16.10–532
  Furutsu, K., 16.11–74
  Steele, J. G., 16.11–81
Terrain effects on vertical motion
  Berkofsky, L., 16.4–425
Terrain effects on wind
  Panofsky, H. A., 16.1–281
Terrella experiments
  Hänsel, H., 16.6–526
Terrestrial heat flow
  Lee, W. H. K., 16.12–14
Terrestrial infrared radiation
  Goetze, D., 16.1–474
Terrestrial neutrons
  Haymes, R. C., 16.9–628
Terrestrial radiation
  Van Wijk, W. R., 16.3–243
  Buettner, K. J. K., 16.5–375
  Chaney, L. W., 16.5–376
  Vowinckel, E., 16.6–306
  Borisenkov, E. P., 16.9–418
  Baryshev, V. A., 16.11–296
Terrestrial radiation estimation
  Akita, I., 16.8–140
Terrestrial radiation instruments
  Akita, I., 16.8–140
Terrestrial radiation measurement techniques
  Chaney, L. W., 16.5–376
Terrestrial radiation pressure effects on satellite orbits
  Wyatt, S. P., 16.1–229
Terrestrial radio noise
  Crichlow, W. Q., 16.3–452
Teton glacier
  Reed, J. C., 16.7–805
  Fryxell, R., 16.9–833
Tetroon flights
  Angell, J. K., 16.1–263, 16.9–458, 16.12–369
Tetroon observation of boundary layer
  Angell, J. K., 16.4–392
Thermal balance
  Lazareva, N. A., 16.11–448
Thermal balance of Earth
  Budyko, M. I., 16.5–351, 16.12–487
Thermal balance of glacier surfaces
  Arapov, P. P., 16.6–666
Thermal balance of glaciers
  Lebedeva, I. M., 16.12–812
  Voloshina, A. P., 16.12–814
Thermal balance of human body
  Carlson, L. D., 16.4–98
  Lind, A. R., 16.4–101
  Tromp, S. W., 16.4–103
  Nevins, R. G., 16.7–416
  Smith, P. E., 16.7–501
  Woodcock, A. H., 16.7–502
  Cordes, H., 16.8–413
Thermal balance of plants
  Baumgartner, A., 16.7–84
Thermal balance of snow cover
  Nakamura, S., 16.10–391
Thermal boundary layer of oceans
  Kozlov, V. F., 16.9–813
Thermal conductivity coefficients
  Bonchkovskaia, T. V., 16.12–212
Thermal conductivity of sea floor
  Langseth, M. G., 16.9–775
Thermal conductivity of sea water
  Richardson, J. R., 16.6–640
Thermal conductivity of snow
  Yen, Yin-chao, 16.7–475, 16.7–476, 16.11–426
Thermal convection
  Cone, C. D., 16.3–323
  Deardorff, J. W., 16.3–324
  Herring, J. R., 16.4–423
  Stuart, J. T., 16.4–424
  Rossby, H. T., 16.5–439
  Orville, H. D., 16.6–364
  Bowden, M., 16.7–403
  Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–107
Thermal demagnetization
    rocks
  Chamalaun, F. H., 16.2–549
  Wilson, R. L., 16.2–577
Thermal diffusion in heter
    sphere
  Kockarts, G., 16.12–223
Thermal emission observ
    tion techniques
  Kellogg, W. W., 16.10–27
Thermal exchanges betwee
    Earth and atmosphere
  Trombe, F., 16.9–427
Thermal history of Mars
  Maeva, S. V., 16.11–685
Thermal history of Moon
  Maeva, S. V., 16.11–685
Thermal indices for heating
  Cerveny, J., 16.9–430
Thermal ionization pheno
    ena
  Rosenberg, N. W., 16.9–31
Thermal properties of snow
  Dalrymple, P. C., 16.1–46
Thermal protection of buil
    ings
  Buchberg, H., 16.10–421
Thermal radiation
  Niilisk, K. I., 16.1–236
Thermal radiation fro
    Earth
  Markov, M. N., 16.6–305
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.7–346
  Baryshev, V. A., 16.11–296
Thermal radiation from J
    piter
  Wildey, R. L., 16.7–748
  Naumov, A. P., 16.8–636
  Wildey, R. L., 16.11–690
Thermal radiation in the a
    mosphere
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.7–346
Thermal radiation studies
  Powers, E. I., 16.3–240
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.8–274
Thermal regime of froz
    soils
  Dimo, V. N., 16.2–265
Thermal regime of lakes
  Shirtcliffe, T. G. L., 16.
    51
Thermal regime of lowest a
    mospheric layer
  Gaevskaia, G. N., 16.2–239
Thermal regime of mar
    peat
  Redfield, A. C., 16.6–326
Thermal regime of rivers
  Horváthová, B., 16.4–386
  Golovin, V. V., 16.8–289
Thermal spring water ter
    peratures
  Marler, G. D., 16.4–732

Thermal stratification of sea water
  Beliaeva, I. P., 16.9–774
Thermal structure of sea
  Corton, E. L., 16.3–665
  Liamin, E. A., 16.11–751
  Tomczak, G., 16.4–697
Thermal structure of the atmosphere
  Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.8–285
Thermal wind formation
  Chen, Chu-shih, 16.7–279
Thermal winds
  Chen, Chu-shih, 16.7–316
Thermals
  Szemplinska-Stupnicka, W., 16.4–75
Thermals-optimum gliding speed relationships
  Niehuss, O., 16.3–325
Thermistor anemometers
  Bardeau, H., 16.5–225
Thermistor telethermometers
  Sreedharan, C. R., 16.10–768
Thermistor thermometers
  Kraus, H., 16.9–147
Thermistors
  Rink, J., 16.1–127
Thermocline
  Loucks, R. H., 16.2–268
  Forrester, W. D., 16.3–687
Thermocline effects on ocean currents
  Saint-Guily, B., 16.5–434
Thermocline models
  Blandford, R., 16.6–643
Thermocouple errors
  Duchon, C. E., 16.4–164
Thermocouple psychrometers
  Box, J. E., 16.9–157
  Richards, L. A., 16.9–187
  Richardson, L., 16.9–188
  Rawlins, S. L., 16.10–176
Thermocouple thermometers
  Carlson, A. V., 16.9–148
Thermocouples
  Heyden-Linden, D. V., 16.4–165
Thermodynamic equations
  Hollmann, G., 16.1–190
Thermodynamic wet bulb temperature measurement techniques
  Harrison, L. P., 16.9–218
Thermodynamics
  Reingold, L., 16.7–124
  Veinik, A. I., 16.8–34
Thermodynamics of clouds
  Schilling, G. F., 16.4–456
  Golovin, A. M., 16.9–505
Thermodynamics of cyclones
  Villevieille, A., 16.4–320
Thermodynamics of gases
  Goff, J. A., 16.10–129
  Harrison, L. P., 16.10–130
Thermodynamics of moist air
  Goff, J. A., 16.9–359, 16.9–490, 16.9–492
Thermodynamics of solar photosphere
  Vardya, M. S., 16.11–703
Thermodynamics of the atmosphere of Mars
  Bailey, H. E., 16.12–715
Thermodynamics of zonal circulation
  Gião, A., 16.3–226
Thermoelectric dew point indicators
  Cambridge Systems, Inc., 16.3–140
Thermoelectric hygrometers
  Ballinger, J. G., 16.9–153
  Francisco, C. C., 16.9–162
  Leone, O. J., 16.9–175
  Martin, S., 16.9–179
Thermoelectric power stations
  Tistea, D., 16.11–317
Thermoelectric pyranometers
  Rodskjer, N., 16.3–136
Thermoelectric solarigraph
  Gavrilova, L. D., 16.11–122
Thermohaline convection
  Veronis, G., 16.6–644
  Walin, G., 16.6–645
Thermohaline stratification
  Walin, G., 16.6–645
  Schmitz, H. P., 16.9–795
Thermokinetics
  Veinik, A. I., 16.8–34
Thermoluminescence of limestone
  Ronca, L. B., 16.6–463
Thermometer calibration
  Swindells, J. F., 16.5–222
Thermometer comparisons
  Mozzhukhin, O. A., 16.7–130
Thermometer corrections
  Pemberton, L. H., 16.4–163
Thermometer errors
  Chandler, T. J., 16.5–403
Thermometer lag
  Väisälä, V., 16.2–159
Thermometer scales
  Bilancini, R., 16.5–221
Thermometer shelter comparisons
  Chandler, T. J., 16.5–403
  Machattie, L. B., 16.11–124
  Wielgolaski, E., 16.11–125
Thermophototropism
  Schutt, J. B., 16.6–66
Thermopluviometric diagrams
  Keil, K., 16.9–92
Thermoremanent ferromagnetism of Earth's crust
  Dauvillier, A., 16.2–597
Thermoremanent magnetizations
  Uyeda, S., 16.2–574
Thermosphere
  Hinteregger, H. E., 16.9–585
Thermosphere temperature profile
  Knudsen, W. C., 16.5–553
Thermospheric dust
  Chapman, S., 16.6–480
Thermospheric electron temperatures
  Spencer, N. W., 16.7–265
Thermospheric measurement techniques
  Champion, K. S. W., 16.7–252
Thermostatics
  Veinik, A. I., 16.8–34
Thermotropic models
  Dady, G., 16.7–276
Thickness charts
  Zipser, E. J., 16.2–225
Third world meteorological day
  Baroni, A., 16.2–73
Thornthwaite, Charles W.
  Flohn, H., 16.3–67
Thornthwaite classification
  Thornthwaite, C. W., Assoc. Lab. of Climatology, 16.7–430
Thornthwaite method
  Thornthwaite, C. W., Assoc. Lab. of Climat., 16.5–64
  Kosil, V., 16.8–343
  Madec, H., 16.9–498
  Kish, A. J., 16.10–399
Thoron concentration-meteorological factors relationships
  Israël, G. W., 16.11–230
Thoron content of atmosphere
  Sanna, S., 16.1–140
  Fontan, J., 16.4–112
  Israël, H., 16.5–266
  Israël, G. W., 16.11–230
Thoron measurement techniques
  Sanna, S., 16.1–140
  Israël, H., 16.5–266

Three-dimensional cumulus cloud models
  Higuchi, K., 16.9–521
Three-dimensional objective analysis
  Corby, G. A., 16.1–147
Three-dimensional sea temperature measurements
  La Fond, E. C., 16.5–410
Thule, Greenland-College, Alaska path
  Egan, R. D., 16.3–457
Thunder
  Capello, C. F., 16.12–457
Thundercloud electric field instruments
  Evans, W. H., 16.9–589
Thundercloud electrification
  Matthews, J. B., 16.4–575
  Chou, Hsiu-chi, 16.4–589
  Latham, J., 16.6–488
Thunderstorm activity
  Swaminathan, D. R., 16.4–327
  Ronicke, G., 16.12–287
  Solov'ev, V. A., 16.12–289
Thunderstorm activity-Earth's electromagnetic field relationships
  Kleĭmenova, N. G., 16.6–529
Thunderstorm activity-maximum wind aloft relationships
  Schönbächler, M., 16.12–288
Thunderstorm analysis
  Mikhel', V. M., 16.8–248
  Feteris, P. J., 16.12–285
Thunderstorm centers
  Rönicke, G., 16.12–287
Thunderstorm charge generation
  Matthews, J. B., 16.4–575
Thunderstorm charts
  Crossley, A. F., 16.8–247
  Solov'ev, V. A., 16.12–289
Thunderstorm classification
  Stopa, M., 16.11–272
Thunderstorm clouds
  Imianitov, I. M., 16.12–432
Thunderstorm damage to aircraft
  McClement, F., 16.5–55
Thunderstorm development
  Srinivasan, V., 16.1–211
  Newton, C. W., 16.2–235
  Findlater, J., 16.3–234
  Newton, C. W., 16.5–349, 16.6–280
Thunderstorm distribution
  New Scientist, 16.4–326
  Solov'ev, V. A., 16.7–528
  Crossley, A. F., 16.8–247
  Paramonov, N. A., 16.9–398
  Boer, J. H., 16.10–287
Thunderstorm duration
  Stopa, M., 16.11–272
Thunderstorm effects on aircraft
  Lee, J. T., 16.2–232
  Van Thullenar, C. F., 16.2–234
Thunderstorm effects on E layer
  Kesava Murthy, M. J., 16.1–383
Thunderstorm effects on electric field intensity
  Gunn, R., 16.12–286
Thunderstorm effects on radio wave propagation
  Mishra, D. K., 16.9–80
  Raghavan, S., 16.9–81
Thunderstorm electric field measurement techniques
  Chou, Shih-chien, 16.6–162
Thunderstorm electric field-lightning discharge relationships
  Kasemir, H. W., 16.4–580
Thunderstorm electricity
  Schonland, B. F. J., 16.1–4
  Shishkin, N. S., 16.1–10
  Petrosellini, C., 16.1–370
Thunderstorm electricity generation
  Bent, R. B., 16.4–576
  Reiter, R., 16.4–588
  Latham, J., 16.7–526
  Reiter, R., 16.7–527
Thunderstorm electricity theories
  Latham, J., 16.6–488, 16.7–526
  Reiter, R., 16.7–527
  Latham, J., 16.12–535
Thunderstorm electricity-precipitation relationships
  Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 16.9–399
Thunderstorm forecasting
  Fankhauser, J. C., 16.6–279, 16.8–251
  Hyson, P., 16.8–336
  Ponomarenko, S. I., 16.9–257
  Hsu, Tsih-hsiu, 16.10–289
  Hanssen, A. W., 16.12–184
Thunderstorm forecasting methods
  Colquhoun, J. R., 16.6–185
Thunderstorm formation
  Shishkin, N. S., 16.3–236
Thunderstorm frequencies
  Portig, W. H., 16.2–233
  Wehner, H., 16.4–328
  Mukherjee, A. K., 16.6–277
  Divinskaia, B. I., 16.11–271
Thunderstorm gusts
  Arnett, A. B., 16.2–229
Thunderstorm highs
  Malkowski, G., 16.11–324
Thunderstorm investigations
  Srinivasan, V., 16.1–211
  Hatakeyama, H., 16.5–347
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.8–19
Thunderstorm location
  Heydt, G., 16.5–348
Thunderstorm movement
  Mukherjee, A. K., 16.6–277
  Newton, C. W., 16.6–280
  Fankhauser, J. C., 16.8–251
Thunderstorm movement forecasting
  Newton, C. W., 16.2–235, 16.5–349
Thunderstorm observation techniques
  Wexler, R., 16.9–107
  Solov'ev, V. A., 16.12–289
Thunderstorm parameters
  Feteris, P. J., 16.12–285
Thunderstorm physics
  Latham, J., 16.9–508
Thunderstorm precipitation
  Batten, L. J., 16.4–325
Thunderstorm probabilities
  Divinskaia, B. I., 16.11–271
Thunderstorm rainfall
  Poona. Inst. of Trop. Met., 16.7–460
  Heisig, V., 16.12–480
Thunderstorm reconnaissance flights
  Lee, J. T., 16.2–232
  Van Thullenar, C. F., 16.2–234
  Roys, G. P., 16.3–235
Thunderstorm recorders
  Solov'ev, V. A., 16.12–289
Thunderstorm research
  Hatakeyama, H., 16.5–347
Thunderstorm statistics
  Feteris, P. J., 16.12–285
Thunderstorm structure
  Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–105
Thunderstorm surveys
  New Scientist, 16.4–326
  Bossolasco, M., 16.9–400
Thunderstorm tracks
  Newton, C. W., 16.5–349
  Fankhauser, J. C., 16.6–279
  Nania, A., 16.10–286
Thunderstorm turbulence
  Lee, J. T., 16.2–232

Thunderstorm-upper air relationships
  Fankhauser, J. C., 16.6–279
Thunderstorm-wind relationships
  Newton, C. W., 16.5–349
Thunderstorm, Northern Germany (June 1964)
  Batjer, D., 16.9–397
Thunderstorms
  Stemmler, A., 16.11–273
Thundery cold front trajectories
  Marchal, A. F., 16.10–292
Tibetan Plateau thermal effects on monsoon
  Flohn, H., 16.12–505
Tidal analysis
  Hunkins, K. L., 16.7–798
  Murray, M. T., 16.11–818
  Dos Santos Franco, A., 16.11–819
Tidal analysis techniques
  Munk, W., 16.3–692
Tidal channel discharges
  Myrick, R. M., 16.1–429
Tidal current calculations
  Harris, D. L., 16.11–821
Tidal current effects on ambient-noise
  Willis, J., 16.11–763
Tidal current effects on sediment distribution
  Hommeril, P., 16.7–799
Tidal current measurement techniques
  Waugh, J. E., 16.2–454
Tidal currents
  Fuks, V. R., 16.8–690
  Johns, B., 16.8–691
Tidal currents in estuaries
  Shubinski, R. P., 16.12–799
Tidal effects on ocean currents
  Maksimov, I. V., 16.9–784
Tidal estuaries
  Myrick, R. M., 16.1–429
Tidal oscillations
  Ratser-Ivanova, F. S., 16.9–822
Tidal theories
  Fuks, V. R., 16.8–690
Tidal wave propagation
  Titov, V. B., 16.11–820
Tidal waves
  Fuks, V. R., 16.8–690
Tidal waves in bays
  Yamada, H., 16.5–674
Tidal winds
  Shibata, E., 16.6–362
Tide effects on pressure
  Hisdal, V., 16.3–41
Tide forecasting
  Roumegoux, L., 16.1–440
  Munk, W., 16.3–692
Tide gage data
  Hunkins, K. L., 16.7–798
Tide gage networks
  Pore, N. A., 16.6–625
Tide gages
  Roumegoux, L., 16.3–644
  Shipley, A. M., 16.3–645
Tide level variations
  Sugiura, J., 16.5–680
Tide tables
  Roumegoux, L., 16.1–440
  Split, Yug. Hidrog. Inst. Mornarice, 16.1–442
Tides
  Hisdal, V., 16.3–41
  Tricker, R. A. R., 16.7–4
Tillage effects on soil moisture
  Kurkin, K. A., 16.1–340
  Razumova, L. A., 16.1–341
Time integration methods
  Nitta, T., 16.9–357
Time of observations
  Hajósy, F., 16.12–85
Time series
  Awe, O., 16.4–114
  Van Vliet, C. J., 16.5–412
  Brier, G. W., 16.10–116
  Nakai, T., 16.10–458
  McCulloch, J. A. W., 16.11–89
Time series analysis
  Jones, R. H., 16.2–138
  Mitchell, J. M., 16.8–419
Time series of solar activity parameters
  Shapiro, R., 16.10–734
Time series prediction
  Jones, R. H., 16.4–117
Time spectra of turbulent pulsations
  Alekseev, V. G., 16.9–451
Tipping bucket rain gages
  Brice, H. D., 16.1–131
Tiros cloud photographs
  Merritt, E. S., 16.1–33
  Oliver, V. J., 16.4–419
  Clause, R., 16.4–450
  Arking, A., 16.4–460
  Alder, J. E., 16.4–523
  Wiegman, E. J., 16.5–67
  Fett, R. W., 16.5–344
  Shiroma, M., 16.7–314
  Suzuki, Y., 16.8–138
  Viaut, A., 16.12–145
Tiros data
  Lariviere, G., 16.1–115
  Hubert, L. F., 16.1–206
  Marggraf, W. A., 16.5–206
Tiros photographs
  Bird, J. B., 16.5–66
  Fett, R. W., 16.6–265
  van der Ham, C. J., 16.7–721
Tiros radiation observations
  Fujita, T., 16.12–139
Tiros satellite operational system
  James, D. G., 16.10–645
Tiros 2 radiation data
  Borisenkov, E. P., 16.3–250
  Allison, L. J., 16.4–353
  Krishna Rao, P., 16.4–364
Tiros 3 radiation data
  Allison, L. J., 16.4–19
  Krishna Rao, P., 16.4–364
  Maykut, E. S., 16.4–448
Tiros 4 cloud photographs
  Bohan, W. A., 16.5–451, 16.8–255
Titan 2 operations
  Miller, R. L., 16.2–177
Tobacco cultivation
  Heggestad, H. E., 16.1–163
Tomato cultivation
  Krasnianskaia, V. P., 16.11–315, 16.12–63
Topoclimates
  Paszynski, J., 16.3–401
Topoclimatological instrumentation
  Schneider, M., 16.6–467
Topoclimatological research
  Endrődi, G., 16.11–459
Topographic effects
  Solomatina, I. I., 16.6–465
Topographic effects on air flow
  Berkofsky, L., 16.4–425
Topographic effects on barotropic disturbances
  Wu, Jung-sen, 16.8–160
Topographic effects on climate
  Huxley, P. A., 16.7–489
Topographic effects on radar range finding
  Delong, B., 16.8–104
Topside ionospheric sounding
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–111
  Lockwood, G. E. K., 16.3–478
  Molozzi, A. R., 16.4–189
  Baxter, R. G., 16.4–557
  Nuttall, J., 16.5–564
  Wallis, G., 16.6–520
  Muldrew, D. B., 16.7–567
  Bauer, S. J., 16.8–462
  Arendt, P. R., 16.10–463
  Chapman, J. H., 16.10–478

Tornado analysis
  Rodriguez-Feo, L., 16.6–375
Tornado damage
  Delpech, L., 16.6–272
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.12–283
Tornado damage patterns
  Prosser, N. E., 16.8–246
Tornado damage to trees
  Budney, L. J., 16.8–242
Tornado damages to trains
  Hardy, W. E., 16.4–322
Tornado development
  Wilkins, E. M., 16.2–228
Tornado dynamics
  Smith, R. C., 16.6–276
Tornado formation
  Fujita, T., 16.5–346
Tornado models
  Turner, J. S., 16.8–245
Tornado observations
  Donaldson, R. J., 16.4–321
Tornado photographs
  Hoecker, W. H., 16.4–323
  Prosser, N. E., 16.8–246
Tornado pulse generator
  Jones, H. L., 16.8–244
Tornado roar
  Anderson, F. J., 16.7–318
Tornado tracks
  Stemmler, A., 16.3–233
Tornado warning services
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.12–283
Tornado, Dallas, Texas (April 1957)
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.3–232
Tornado, Evreux, France (May 1961)
  Delpech, L., 16.6–272
Tornado, Kankakee, Ill. (April 1963)
  Goldman, J. L., 16.6–273
Tornado, Labuan Is., Borneo (July 25, 1963)
  Stemmler, A., 16.3–233
Tornado, Numurkah, Victoria, Australia (Aug. 1964)
  Phillips, E. F., 16.6–274
Tornado, Smithtown, Australia (Aug. 1964)
  Carr, P. E., 16.6–271
Tornado, Tarnagulla, Australia (Sept. 27, 1964)
  Linforth, D. J., 16.11–270
Tornado, Wichita Falls, Texas (April 1964)
  Stankewitz, L. W., 16.6–275
Tornadoes
  Wallington, C. E., 16.8–444
Tornadoes associated with hurricanes
  Rudd, M. I., 16.2–227
  Pearson, A. D., 16.9–389
  Smith, J. S., 16.9–390
Tornadoes, midwestern United States (April 1965)
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.9–394
Tornadoes, United States (April 11, 1965)
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.12–283
Tornadoes, United States (1963)
  Hardy, W. E., 16.3–231
Tornadoes, United States (1964)
  Hardy, W. E., 16.8–243
Tornadoes, Nebraska (May 5, 1964)
  Prosser, N. E., 16.8–246
Torque effects on satellites
  Naumann, R. J., 16.3–81
  Singer, S. F., 16.5–20, 16.6–67
Total field magnetometer
  Green, A. W., 16.2–661
Towed thermistors
  Liamin, E. A., 16.11–751
Tower instrumentation
  Elder, F. C., 16.10–803
Tower observations
  Thuillier, R. H., 16.4–375
Towing of oceanographic instruments
  Loughridge, M. S., 16.4–691
Trace element absorbants in sea water
  Chester, R., 16.6–636
Trace elements in atmosphere
  Vassy, A. T., 16.7–271
Tracer techniques
  Pasquill, F., 16.1–266
Trade inversion duct
  Ament, W. S., 16.3–295
Trade inversions over the Pacific
  Guinard, N. W., 16.9–79
Trade wind disturbances
  Lajoie, F. A., 16.8–360
Trailblazer rocket vehicles
  Henning, A. B., 16.3–274
Trailer satellites
  Rawer, K., 16.5–211
Training in geophysics
  Fleagle, R. G., 16.5–102
Training in geosciences
  Heller, R. L., 16.5–98
Training in meteorology
  Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–95
  Baum, W. A., 16.5–89
  Gerhardt, J. R., 16.5–90
  Sievers, J. R., 16.5–91
  Standaert, M. E., 16.5–92
  Carlin, A. V., 16.5–93
  Nelson, R. W., 16.5–94
  Chandler, R. A., 16.5–95
  Weatherwise, 16.5–97, 16.5–99
  Khzmalian, K. A., 16.6–38
  WMO., 16.7–72
Transequatorial ionospheric radio wave propagation
  Thomas, J. A., 16.3–420, 16.6–516
Transequatorial radio wave propagation
  Chilton, C. J., 16.6–92
Transistor thermometers
  Simidchiev, D., 16.9–149
Transit 4A satellite
  Taylor, G. N., 16.7–581
Translations
  Canada. Met. Branch, 16.12–11
Transmission function
  Niilisk, K. I., 16.1–236
Transmissometers
  Lefkowitz, M., 16.2–344
  Towmey, S., 16.12–160
Transmittance of carbon dioxide
  Plass, G. N., 16.5–380
Transmittance of water vapor
  Plass, G. N., 16.5–380
Transosonde flights
  Angell, J. K., 16.1–290
Transosonde trajectories
  Angell, J. K., 16.7–393
Transparency coefficient
  Sivkov, S. I., 16.11–90
Transparency of fog
  Barteneva, O. D., 16.6–403
Transpiration effects on leaf temperatures
  Gates, D. M., 16.3–337
Transpiration of cotton plants
  Slatyer, R. O., 16.3–341
Transpiration of grass
  Glover, J., 16.4–434
Transpiration of plants
  Angus, D. E., 16.9–57
Transpiration rates
  Abdel-Aziz, M. H., 16.4–430
  Pallas, J. E., 16.7–237
  Linacre, E. T., 16.7–425
Transpiration reduction
  Slatyer, R. O., 16.3–341
  Angus, D. E., 16.9–57

Transpiration within plant communities
Philip, J. R., 16.4–503
Transpiration-soil moisture relationships
Glover, J., 16.4–434
Transport equations for partially ionized gas
Sockol, P. M., 16.4–567
Trapped electron distribution
Temnyĭ, V. V., 16.10–609
Vernov, S. N., 16.10–613
Trapped electron effects in upper atmosphere
Malville, J. M., 16.1–368
Trapped electron energy spectrum
Imhof, W. L., 16.7–707
Trapped electron flux
Armstrong, T., 16.7–683
Walt, M., 16.8–571, 16.10–615
Rosen, A., 16.11–614
Trapped electrons
Winckler, J. R., 16.3–552
Williams, D. J., 16.6–548, 16.6–549
West, H. I., 16.10–616
Rosen, A., 16.11–614
McDiarmid, I. B., 16.12–662
Trapped particle distribution
Kaufmann, R. L., 16.7–686
Roberts, C. S., 16.7–692
Chang, D. B., 16.9–656
Trapped particle drift velocities
Hassitt, A., 16.6–538
Newkirk, L. L., 16.11–612
Trapped particle energy
Kaufmann, R. L., 16.7–686
Hones, E. W., Jr., 16.11–618
Trapped particle motion
Lucke, O., 16.4–271
Hassitt, A., 16.6–538
Dragt, A. J., 16.7–684
Falthammar, C.-G., 16.7–685
Roberts, C. S., 16.7–692
Chvojková, E., 16.8–559
Fairfield, D. H., 16.8–560
Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 16.8–568
Walt, M., 16.8–573
Chang, D. B., 16.9–656, 16.9–657
Chvojková, E., 16.9–734
Shu, Yung-lan, 16.10–639
Hones, E. W., Jr., 16.11–618
Dungey, J. W., 16.12–661
rapped particles
Tverskoĭ, B. A., 16.8–569
Pletnev, V. D., 16.10–623
Ray, E. C., 16.10–635
Vestine, E. H., 16.11–537
Baker, M. B., 16.12–660
Trapped proton distribution
Bostrom, C. O., 16.7–690
Temnyi, V. V., 16.10–609
McIlwain, C. E., 16.11–609
Trapped proton energy spectrum
Bostrom, C. O., 16.7–690
Trapped proton flux
Pieper, G. F., 16.7–689
Bostrom, C. O., 16.7–690
Zmuda, A. J., 16.7–691
Freden, S. C., 16.8–561, 16.9–658
Filz, R., 16.11–605
Trapped proton lifetimes
Filz, R., 16.11–605
Trapped proton spectrum
Freden, S. C., 16.9–658
Trapped protons
Gregory, J. B., 16.3–545
Winckler, J. R., 16.3–552
Cornwall, J. M., 16.9–276
Heckman, H. H., 16.10–601
Trapped radiation
Fejer, J. A., 16.3–460
Ringle, J. C., 16.3–538
Rosser, W. G. V., 16.3–549
Pletnev, V. D., 16.6–310
Trapped radiation distribution
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.6–510
Venkatesan, B., 16.9–653
Trapped radiation zones
O'Brien, B. J., 16.11–613
Travelers Research Center, Inc., Hartford, Conn.
Travelers Res. Ctr., 16.3–57
Tree deformation analysis
Barsch, D., 16.11–344
Tree ecology
Staley, J. M., 16.5–122
Tree effects on potential gradient
Arnold, H. R., 16.7–516
Tree growth
Jarvis, P. G., 16.3–94
Meijering, M. P. D., 16.7–800
Tree line
Bryson, R. A., 16.7–495
Kozubov, G. M., 16.11–450
Tree microclimatology
Horváth, O., 16.4–504
Tree phenology
Govindaswamy, T. S., 16.8–129
Tree ring studies
Fritts, H. C., 16.8–416
Tree shrinkage phenomena
Schalck, J., 16.7–499
Tree temperatures
Sakai, A., 16.2–123
Tree uptake of groundwater
Lewis, D. C., 16.4–731
Tret'iakov precipitation gage
Konstantinov, A. R., 16.12–89
Tret'iakov precipitation gage errors
Arkhipova, V. F., 16.12–152
Bogdanova, E. G., 16.12–383
Tritium analysis
Östlund, H. G., 16.4–479, 16.11–96
Tritium concentration
Drobinski, J. C., 16.7–268
Tritium content of glaciers
Izrael', I. A., 16.8–696, 16.12–818
Tritium content of ice
Miller, M. M., 16.9–824
Tritium content of snow
Buttlar, H. V., 16.12–460
Tritium fallout
Eriksson, E., 16.5–299
Izrael', I. A., 16.8–696, 16.12–818
Tritium in hydrologic research
Carlston, C. W., 16.9–335
Tritium in rainwater
Östlund, H. G., 16.4–479
Eriksson, E., 16.5–299
Booker, D. V., 16.6–396
Tritium in river water
Östlund, H. G., 16.4–479
Tritium in the atmosphere
Eriksson, E., 16.5–299
Tritium measurement techniques
Östlund, H. G., 16.4–479, 16.11–96
Buttlar, H. V., 16.12–460
Tritium tracing of groundwater
Lewis, D. C., 16.4–731
Nir, A., 16.4–733
Tropical aerological profiles
Zhdanov, L. A., 16.10–236
Tropical air mass intrusion
Minina, L. S., 16.4–418
Tropical air masses
Olintseva-Nebrat, G. G., 16.2–236
Tropical analysis
Ramage, C. S., 16.1–143
Gray, T. B., 16.8–153
Tropical bioclimatology
Chambers, J. V., 16.10–423

- **Tropical circulation**
  - Alaka, M. A., 16.5–31
  - Morth, H. T., 16.8–210, 16.8–211
- **Tropical circulation conferences**
  - Tech. Conf. on Hurricanes and Trop. Met., 3rd., 16.7–25
- **Tropical circulation models**
  - Merritt, E. S., 16.11–120
- **Tropical circulation patterns**
  - Weickmann, L., 16.4–521
- **Tropical climates**
  - Misho, J., 16.6–316
- **Tropical climatology**
  - Walter, H., 16.7–15
- **Tropical cloud studies**
  - Malkus, J. S., 16.1–308, 16.6–411
- **Tropical cloud vortices**
  - Wiegman, E. J., 16.5–67
- **Tropical cloudiness**
  - Shibata, E., 16.6–362
- **Tropical clouds**
  - Malkus, J. S., 16.2–5
- **Tropical currents**
  - Kats, A. L., 16.12–390
- **Tropical cyclone "Harriet" (1964)**
  - Gouws, V. C., 16.5–341
- **Tropical cyclone analysis**
  - Zipser, E. J., 16.2–225
- **Tropical cyclone circulation**
  - Ogura, Y., 16.6–270
- **Tropical cyclone damage**
  - Cry, G. W., 16.7–313
- **Tropical cyclone development**
  - Zipser, E. J., 16.2–225
  - Miller, B. I., 16.4–318
  - Fett, R. W., 16.5–344
  - Ogura, Y., 16.6–270
  - Wilkie, W. R., 16.9–260
- **Tropical cyclone dissipation**
  - Estoque, M. A., 16.2–51
- **Tropical cyclone dynamics**
  - Yanai, M., 16.2–224
  - Miller, B. I., 16.4–318
  - Villevieille, A., 16.4–320
  - Ogura, Y., 16.6–270
  - Naqvi, S. N., 16.9–391
- **Tropical cyclone effects on sea surface temperature field**
  - Jordan, C. L., 16.5–342
- **Tropical cyclone forecasting**
  - Zipser, E. J., 16.2–225
  - Wilkie, W. R., 16.9–260
- **Tropical cyclone formation**
  - Yanai, M., 16.2–224
  - Kuo, H. L., 16.4–312
  - Villevieille, A., 16.4–320
- **Tropical cyclone influence on winds**
  - Sutrisno, C., 16.9–558
- **Tropical cyclone models**
  - Estoque, M. A., 16.2–51
- **Tropical cyclone movement forecasting**
  - Wilkie, W. R., 16.9–260
- **Tropical cyclone structure**
  - Thiele, H., 16.1–209
  - Yanai, M., 16.2–224
  - Clause, R., 16.4–450
- **Tropical cyclone studies**
  - Estoque, M. A., 16.2–51
  - Sadler, J. C., 16.5–212
  - Erickson, C. O., 16.7–317
- **Tropical cyclone, Bay of Bengal (1963)**
  - Smith, H. D., 16.1–85
- **Tropical cyclones**
  - Symp. on Trop. Met., 16.5–26
  - Kolobkov, N. V., 16.6–268
  - Sitnikov, I. G., 16.8–234
- **Tropical cyclones, Eastern North Pacific (1963)**
  - Wilgus, R. V., 16.2–223
- **Tropical cyclones, Indian Ocean**
  - Chaussard, A., 16.5–47
- **Tropical cyclones, North Atlantic Ocean (1964)**
  - Cry, G. W., 16.7–313
- **Tropical daylight color variations**
  - Das, S. R., 16.12–311
- **Tropical depression studies**
  - Bose, S. N., 16.12–274
- **Tropical disturbances**
  - Alaka, M. A., 16.5–31
- **Tropical easterly jet**
  - Flohn, H., 16.6–15
- **Tropical inversions**
  - Zhdanov, L. A., 16.10–236
- **Tropical mesometeorological research**
  - Gerrish, H. P., 16.5–468
  - Griffiths, J. F., 16.8–373
- **Tropical meteorology**
  - Portig, W. H., 16.1–198
  - Pedelaborde, P., 16.5–10
  - Alaka, M. A., 16.5–31
- **Tropical meteorology conferences**
  - Symp. on Trop. Met., 16.5–26
  - Ashford, O. M., 16.12–34
- **Tropical physiology**
  - Edholm, O. G., 16.12–8
- **Tropical rain forests**
  - Baynton, H. W., 16.4–501
- **Tropical rainfall**
  - Weischet, W., 16.9–529
- **Tropical rainfall distribution**
  - Henry, W. K., 16.3–361
  - Griffiths, J. F., 16.8–373
- **Tropical rainfall regime**
  - Griffiths, J. F., 16.8–373
- **Tropical rainfall variations**
  - Henry, W. K., 16.3–361
- **Tropical rainfall-thunderstorm relationships**
  - Portig, W. H., 16.2–233
- **Tropical runoff**
  - Pike, J. G., 16.10–835
- **Tropical storm coexistence**
  - Raghavan, K., 16.9–387
- **Tropical storm rainfall distribution**
  - Raghavan, K., 16.3–370
- **Tropical stratospheric temperature oscillations**
  - Reed, R. J., 16.10–323
- **Tropical stratospheric wind oscillations**
  - Belmont, A. D., 16.8–329
  - Reed, R. J., 16.10–323
  - Mitchell, J. M., 16.10–363
- **Tropical stratospheric winds**
  - Probert-Jones, J. R., 16.1–289
  - Dartt, D. G., 16.2–285
  - Gen. Mills, Inc., Elect. Div., 16.10–362
- **Tropical vortex trains**
  - Rosenthal, S. L., 16.1–208
- **Tropical weather forecasting**
  - Sansom, H. W., 16.4–196
  - Alaka, M. A., 16.5–31
  - Bedient, H. A., 16.8–118
  - Gray, T. B., 16.8–153
  - Morth, H. T., 16.9–252
  - Merritt, E. S., 16.11–120
- **Tropical wind analysis**
  - Hawkins, H. F., 16.5–325
  - Shibata, E., 16.6–362
  - Bedient, H. A., 16.8–118
- **Tropopause height**
  - Borbély, E., 16.9–302
- **Tropopause height forecasting**
  - Bezuglaia, E. I., 16.12–179
- **Tropopause height variations**
  - Maklakov, I. A., 16.4–244
  - Tokar', F. G., 16.12–220
- **Tropopause height-temperature correlations**
  - Maklakov, I. A., 16.4–243
  - Minina, L. S., 16.4–245
- **Tropopause height-temperature relationships**
  - Burova, L. P., 16.9–303
- **Tropopause identification**
  - Kantor, A. J., 16.12–219
- **Tropopause oscillations**
  - Penn, S., 16.6–200

Tropopause penetration by cumulonimbus clouds
Hanks, H. H., Jr., 16.12–431
Tropopause pressure
Kantor, A. J., 16.12–219
Tropopause profiles
Kurbanov, G., 16.10–240
Tropopause strong winds distribution
Sergeeva, G. G., 16.9–480
Tropopause structure
Penn, S., 16.6–200
Tropopause temperature forecasting
Bezuglaia, E. I., 16.12–179
Tropopause temperature variations
Tokar', F. G., 16.12–220
Tropopause topography
Burova, L. P., 16.9–303
Tropopause types
Kurbanov, G., 16.10–240
Tropopause variations
Nitta, T., 16.9–248
Kantor, A. J., 16.12–219
ropopause-jet stream relationships
Minina, L. S., 16.4–418
ropopause-ozone relationships
Penn, S., 16.6–200
ropopause-temperature correlations
Maklakov, I. A., 16.4–243
Minina, L. S., 16.4–245
roposphere height-total ozone content relationships
Timofeev, N. A., 16.11–198
roposphere-ionosphere relationships
Shatkhin, K. Z., 16.8–490, 16.12–234
oposphere-stratosphere interaction
Nitta, T., 16.9–248
oposphere-stratosphere relationships
Ebdon, R. A., 16.8–286
opospheric circulation
Dubentsov, V. R., 16.4–297
Julian, P. R., 16.4–299
Dobryshman, E. M., 16.5–324
Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.8–203
Morth, H. T., 16.8–210, 16.8–211
Barbé, G., 16.10–55
opospheric cooling and warming
Kozma, F., 16.2–297
Tropospheric disturbances
Van Mieghem, J., 16.5–333
Tropospheric ducts
Ament, W. S., 16.3–295
Guinard, N. W., 16.9–79
Tropospheric effects on Doppler tracking
Freeman, J. A., 16.9–78
Tropospheric heating
Brown, J. A., 16.6–254
Tropospheric ion motion
Hoppel, W. A., 16.12–217
Tropospheric models
Bolgiano, R., 16.3–187
Bremmer, H., 16.10–237
Brocks, K., 16.10–238
Eklund, F., 16.10–239
Tropospheric radio propagation
Smith-Rose, R. L., 16.12–81
Tropospheric radio wave bibliographies
Nupen, W., 16.11–44
Tropospheric radio wave propagation beyond the horizon
Spizzichino, A., 16.1–90
Strohbehn, J. W., 16.1–91
Bolgiano, R., 16.3–187
Ament, W. S., 16.3–295
Gjessing, D. T., 16.6–98
Andrianov, V. A., 16.6–214
Bull, G., 16.8–186
Tropospheric radio wave propagation effects in space communications
Hogg, D. C., 16.4–84
Tropospheric radio wave propagation over water
Guinard, N. W., 16.9–79
Tropospheric radio wave propagation research
Smyth, J. B., 16.4–86
Straiton, A. W., 16.4–87
Tropospheric radio wave propagation textbooks
Feĭnberg, E. L., 16.8–10
Ament, W. S., 16.8–106
Tropospheric radio wave propagation theories
Wait, J. R., 16.9–84
Bremmer, H., 16.10–237
Eklund, F., 16.10–239
Norton, K. A., 16.10–247
Rice, P. L., 16.11–80
Lane, J. A., 16.11–218
Tropospheric radio wave propagation-air mass correlations
Doherty, L. H., 16.6–284
Tropospheric radio wave reflection
Spizzichino, A., 16.1–90
Wait, J. R., 16.3–188, 16.9–85
Tropospheric radio wave refraction
Norton, K. A., 16.10–247
Armand, N. A., 16.11–70
Tropospheric refractive index
Saxton, J. A., 16.7–251
Wait, J. R., 16.9–84, 16.9–85
Brocks, K., 16.10–238
Eklund, F., 16.10–239
Lane, J. A., 16.11–219
Tropospheric scatter propagation
Bull, G., 16.8–186
Tropospheric scattering
Spizzichino, A., 16.1–90
Strohbehn, J. W., 16.1–91
Gjessing, D. T., 16.6–97, 16.6–98
Doherty, L. H., 16.6–284
Ament, W. S., 16.8–106
Bremmer, H., 16.12–73
Tropospheric soundings
Imianitov, I. M., 16.12–530
Tropospheric temperature computation
Adem, J., 16.7–129
Tropospheric temperature measurement techniques
Westwater, E. R., 16.7–357
Tropospheric temperature variations
Newell, R. E., 16.9–301
Tropospheric VHF propagation
Wait, J. R., 16.9–85
Tropospheric wave motion
Rosenthal, S. L., 16.12–270
Tropospheric wind
Sergeeva, G. G., 16.9–480
Tropospheric wind speed estimation
Fritz, S., 16.3–327
Tropospheric winds
Gavrilova, L. A., 16.9–377
Tropospheric-stratospheric coupling
Newell, R. E., 16.4–415
Tropospheric-stratospheric mass exchange
Reiter, E. R., 16.11–236
Trough movement
Hsu, Tsih-hsiu, 16.10–289
Trough turbulence
Sewell, R. T., 16.12–366
Troughs and ridges
Hwang, S. S., 16.6–258
Truncated normal distribution
Sneyers, R., 16.8–412

Truncation errors
  Baer, F., 16.4–197
Tsunami data
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Obs., 16.5–677
Tsunami effects on beaches
  Roberts, J. A., 16.4–716
Tsunami generation
  Cox, D. C., 16.5–675
  Wilson, B. W., 16.5–679
Tsunami motion in bays
  Isozaki, I., 16.5–676
  Nakano, M., 16.5–678
Tsunami propagation
  Cox, D. C., 16.5–675
  Isozaki, I., 16.5–676
  Wilson, B. W., 16.5–679
Tsunami research
  Cox, D. C., 16.5–675
Tsunami warning system
  Cox, D. C., 16.5–675
  Zetler, B. D., 16.11–817
Tsunami, Chile (May 1960)
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Obs., 16.5–677
Tsunami, Chile (1960)
  Isozaki, I., 16.5–676
Tuna distribution
  Broadhead, G. C., 16.3–669
Tunguska Meteor, 1908
  Cowan, C., 16.7–749
Turbidity calculation from actinometric data
  Averkiev, M. S., 16.4–361
Turbidity calculations from actinometric data
  Volz, F., 16.3–425
  Ångström, A., 16.4–538
  Collmann, W., 16.11–285
Turbidity currents
  Heezen, B. C., 16.2–445
Turbidity effects on aerial photography
  Mazurowski, M. J., 16.12–524
Turbidity effects on albedo
  Ch'en, Chia-i, 16.10–302
Turbidity effects on polarization
  Dietze, G., 16.8–440
Turbidity factor
  Davies, J. A., 16.10–300
  Slomka, J., 16.11–288
Turbidity factor data
  Shifrin, K. S., 16.4–539
  Elnesr, M. K., 16.9–420
Turbidity measurement techniques
  Dietze, G., 16.8–440
  Dratz, M., 16.10–784
Turbidity measurements
  Galindo Estrada, I. G., 16.8–435
Turbidity of atmosphere
  de Bary, E., 16.9–581
Turbidity parameters
  Ångström, A., 16.4–538
Turbulence
  Kellogg, W. W., 16.3–216
  Vorontsov, P. A., 16.3–280
  Berezin, V. M., 16.9–317
Turbulence above crops
  Lemon, E. R., 16.6–73
Turbulence at airports
  Rosini, E., 16.5–151
Turbulence calculations
  Thomas, D. M. C., 16.5–323
  Frenzen, P., 16.6–238
  Kraichnan, R. H., 16.8–200, 16.8–201
  Meecham, W. C., 16.8–202
  Kraichnan, R. H., 16.9–362, 16.9–363
Turbulence coefficient
  Pinus, N. Z., 16.7–378
Turbulence coefficient calculations
  Byzova, N. L., 16.5–320
Turbulence correlations
  Gurvich, A. S., 16.11–249
  Novikov, E. A., 16.11–250
  Smirnov, V. I., 16.12–258
Turbulence data
  Barov, V. B., 16.5–416
Turbulence decay
  Kraichnan, R. H., 16.9–362
Turbulence dissipation
  Frenzen, P., 16.6–238
Turbulence effects in interference spectroscopy
  Bowers, H. C., 16.4–389
Turbulence effects on airplanes
  Burkova, M. V., 16.3–282, 16.3–315
  MacCready, P. B., 16.4–390
  Koprov, B. M., 16.7–371
  Reiter, E. R., 16.10–344
  Jaffe, A., 16.11–17
Turbulence effects on infrared radiation
  Edwards, B. N., 16.12–355
Turbulence effects on laser beams
  Beckmann, P., 16.5–417
  Consortini, A., 16.7–369
Turbulence effects on radio propagation
  Bolgiano, R., 16.10–340
Turbulence effects on refractive index
  Bolgiano, R., 16.10–340
Turbulence effects on satellite observations
  Evvard, J. C., 16.12–356
Turbulence effects on scintillation
  Townsend, A. A., 16.6–473
Turbulence effects on sound waves
  Coffman, J. W., 16.3–278
Turbulence effects on vertical ozone distribution
  Berezin, V. M., 16.3–196
Turbulence effects on visibility
  Rogers, C. B., 16.11–460
Turbulence in clouds
  German, M. A., 16.11–333
Turbulence in convective clouds
  Gashina, S. B., 16.10–135
Turbulence in ionized gas
  Bugnolo, D. S., 16.10–452
Turbulence in mountain waves
  Kirk, T. H., 16.1–264
Turbulence in river flow
  Grinval'd, D. I., 16.10–828
Turbulence in snow
  Rogers, R. R., 16.6–342
Turbulence in frictional layers
  Angell, J. K., 16.1–263
  Zilitinkevich, S. S., 16.6–243
  Monin, A. S., 16.7–291
Turbulence in the ionosphere
  Keneshea, T. J., 16.5–552
Turbulence index
  Boryczka, J., 16.10–343
Turbulence instrumentation
  Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.4–18
Turbulence intensities
  Swanson, R. N., 16.12–360
Turbulence intensity number
  MacCready, P. B., 16.4–390
Turbulence measurements
  Walker, E. R., 16.1–261
  Pinus, N. Z., 16.7–378
Turbulence measurements in flight
  Shur, G. N., 16.10–259
Turbulence models
  Novikov, E. A., 16.4–391
Turbulence near the ground
  Iaglom, A. M., 16.6–239
  Klug, W., 16.6–343
  P'u, P'ei-min, 16.9–453
  Singer, I. A., 16.9–454
Turbulence over oceans
  Vinogradova, O. P., 16.8–296
Turbulence over the sea
  Makova, V. I., 16.12–361
Turbulence parameters
  Angell, J. K., 16.1–263
  Shnaidman, V. A., 16.6–348
  Betchov, R., 16.8–199

P'u, P'ei-min, 16.9–453
Jones, J. I. P., 16.10–258
Zimmerman, S. P., 16.12–359
Shnaïdman, V. A., 16.12–367
rbulence profiles
Swanson, R. N., 16.12–360
rbulence regime
ilitinkevich, S. S., 16.4–379
rbulence research
orrsin, S., 16.4–290
arov, V. B., 16.5–416
Dési, F., 16.7–74
Panofsky, H. A., 16.12–44
bulence scale
asquill, F., 16.1–262
rbulence spectra
Stewart, R. W., 16.2–212
Webb, E. K., 16.6–242
urvich, A. S., 16.11–249
ovikov, E. A., 16.11–250
bulence spectra-ocean wave spectra relationships
akova, V. I., 16.12–361
bulence statistics
unn, R. E., 16.6–346
nes, J. I. P., 16.10–258
bulence structure
olgiano, R., 16.1–87
umley, J. L., 16.5–6
ebb, E. K., 16.6–242
hmstede, W. D., 16.7–377
anofsky, H. A., 16.10–342
bulence textbooks
umley, J. L., 16.5–6
bulence theories
ettau, H., 16.5–307
raichnan, R. H., 16.6–240
öhm, B., 16.10–347
mmerman, S. P., 16.12–359
bulence zones
avarina, M. V., 16.11–252
bulent boundary layer
emon, E. R., 16.2–180
bulent convection
aichnan, R. H., 16.1–194
oward, L. N., 16.2–288
aichnan, R. H., 16.6–240
bulent diffusion
alker, E. R., 16.3–217
rliand, M. E., 16.6–350
bulent diffusion analysis
glom, A. M., 16.6–239
nmerman, S. P., 16.12–359
ulent diffusion equations
rliand, M. E., 16.6–349
ulent diffusion experiments
kagishi, S., 16.1–267
Turbulent diffusion from a point source
Davar, K. S., 16.4–398
Neumann, J., 16.5–321
Turbulent diffusion in lakes
Csanady, G. T., 16.5–691
Turbulent diffusion in the sea
Frankel, R. J., 16.9–789
Kolesnikov, A. G., 16.9–790
Nan-Niti, T., 16.9–791
Turbulent diffusion investigations
Frenzen, P., 16.1–193
Vorontsov, P. A., 16.6–197
Turbulent diffusion of aerosols
Karol', I. L., 16.2–275
Bekoriukov, V. I., 16.3–151
Turbulent diffusion of fluids
Frenzen, P., 16.1–193
Csanady, G. T., 16.4–291
Turbulent diffusion of gases
Asset, G., 16.5–425
Turbulent diffusion of heavy particles
Thomas, D. M. C., 16.4–403
Turbulent diffusion of particles
Neumann, J., 16.5–321
Asset, G., 16.5–425
Turbulent diffusion of sea salt particles
Ertel, H., 16.11–247
Turbulent diffusion symposia
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.4–18
Turbulent diffusion theories
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.4–18
Kao, Shih-kung, 16.4–295
Turbulent energy
Fox, J., 16.4–292
Ivanov, V. N., 16.7–375, 16.11–331
Turbulent energy decay rates
Wilkins, E. M., 16.3–218
Turbulent energy dissipation
Ariel', N. Z., 16.4–393
Ivanov, V. N., 16.7–375
Kagan, B. A., 16.8–677
Ivanov, V. N., 16.11–331
Turbulent energy in sea currents
Kagan, B. A., 16.8–677
Turbulent energy measurements
MacCready, P. B., 16.1–195
Turbulent energy spectra
Kao, S. K., 16.6–341
Shur, G. N., 16.10–259
Turbulent exchange coefficients
Vorontsov, P. A., 16.6–197, 16.6–344
Solomatina, I. I., 16.6–465
Lazareva, N. A., 16.11–448
Turbulent exchange coefficient calculations
Rastorgueva, G. P., 16.7–381
Turbulent exchange in lower atmosphere
Vorontsov, P. A., 16.6–344
Rastorgueva, G. P., 16.7–381
Mkhitarian, A. M., 16.9–364
Turbulent exchange in sea
Frankel, R. J., 16.9–789
Kolesnikov, A. G., 16.9–790
Ozmidov, R. V., 16.11–791
Turbulent exchange over seas
Bogorodskiĭ, M. M., 16.5–426
Turbulent exchange textbooks
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 16.7–41
Turbulent flow
Kachurin, L. G., 16.7–283
Betchov, R., 16.8–199
Decarlis, W. N., 16.10–661
Turbulent flow of ground water
Smith, W. O., 16.4–735
Turbulent flow of moisture
Grigor'eva, A. S., 16.6–386
Turbulent fluctuation measurement techniques
Alekseev, V. G., 16.9–451
Turbulent fluid motion theories
Neumann, J., 16.4–282
Turbulent heat exchange
Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Prikladnoi Geof., 16.4–16
Bonchkovskaia, T. V., 16.12–243
Petrova, R. A., 16.12–296
Turbulent heat flow
Gurvich, A. S., 16.7–354
Turbulent heat flux
Kohlsche, K., 16.12–370
Turbulent mixing
Kao, S. K., 16.9–396
Turbulent mixing in sea water
Voitov, V. I., 16.9–793
Turbulent motion
Groen, P., 16.5–418
Novikov, E. A., 16.7–372
Turbulent plasma
Ruffine, R. S., 16.10–111
Turbulent radio refractive index flux
Bean, B. R., 16.7–406
Hay, D. R., 16.7–412
Turbulent shear flow
Fox, J., 16.4–292

- **Turbulent temperature fluctuations**
  - Monin, A. S., 16.7–291
  - Zdunkowski, W., 16.11–307
- **Turbulent transfer of heat**
  - Dyar, A. J., 16.6–351
- **Turbulent transfer of moisture**
  - Grigor'eva, A. S., 16.3–332
  - Crawford, T. V., 16.6–237
- **Turbulent transfer of momentum**
  - Bernhardt, K., 16.10–349
  - Cionco, R. M., 16.12–498
- **Turbulent transfer of water vapor**
  - Bean, B. R., 16.7–406
  - Hay, D. R., 16.7–412
- **Tuyuksu Glacier**
  - Pal'gov, N. N., 16.6–673
- **Twilight**
  - Hendrie, M. J., 16.1–364
- **Twilight airglow**
  - Sullivan, H. M., 16.4–631
  - Brandt, J. C., 16.9–616
  - Nguyen, Huu-Doan, 16.12–525
- **Twilight emission lines**
  - Johnson, E. R., 16.5–508
  - Shefov, N. N., 16.7–611
- **Twilight fluorescence**
  - Authier, B., 16.11–479
- **Twilight intensities**
  - Bullrich, K., 16.2–77
- **Twilight investigation of planetary atmospheres**
  - Rozenberg, G. V., 16.7–738
- **Twilight lithium spectrum**
  - Nguyen, Huu-Doan, 16.12–526
- **Twilight observation of aerosol layers**
  - Bigg, E. K., 16.4–540
- **Twilight observation of atmospheric sodium**
  - Guilino, G., 16.5–507
- **Twilight phenomena**
  - Volz, F. E., 16.3–426
  - Flohn, H., 16.5–499
  - Link, F., 16.5–509
- **Twilight polarization**
  - Bondarenko, L. N., 16.1–365
- **Twilight sky brightness**
  - Volz, F. E., 16.3–426
- **Twilight sky photometry**
  - Zacharov, I., 16.8–436
- **Twilight sodium**
  - Gadsden, M., 16.5–506
  - Neo, Y. P., 16.6–203
- **Twilight sodium emission**
  - Guilino, G., 16.5–507
  - Gadsden, M., 16.10–447
- **Twilight sodium spectrum**
  - Nguyen, Huu-Doan, 16.12–525, 16.12–526
- **Twilight spectra**
  - Nguyen, Huu-Doan, 16.12–525, 16.12–526
- **Twilight temperature measurements**
  - Harang, O., 16.3–424
- **Twilight visibility**
  - Barteneva, O. D., 16.12–508
- **Twinkling layer in Earth's atmosphere**
  - Hudson, C. C., 16.8–431
- **Two-dimensional fluid flow**
  - Okabe, Jun-ichi, 16.9–358
- **Two-dimensional diffusion**
  - Davidson, B., 16.3–284
- **Two-dimensional mountain waves**
  - Krishnamurti, T. N., 16.7–284
- **Two-layer fluid systems**
  - Holton, J. R., 16.9–782
- **Typhoon "Nancy" (1961)**
  - Kolobkov, N. V., 16.6–268
- **Typhoon damage**
  - Wood, P., 16.8–236
- **Typhoon development**
  - Fett, R. W., 16.5–344
- **Typhoon distribution**
  - Hodge, W. T., 16.8–229
- **Typhoon dynamics**
  - Chen, Chu-shih, 16.7–316
- **Typhoon effects on waves**
  - Srivastava, P. S., 16.10–281
- **Typhoon forecasting aids**
  - Imai, I., 16.8–120
- **Typhoon formation**
  - Burlutskiĭ, R. F., 16.4–317
  - Chen, Chu-shih, 16.7–316
  - Hsieh, Yi-ping, 16.8–197
- **Typhoon frequencies**
  - Hodge, W. T., 16.8–229
  - Harding, E. T., 16.10–2
- **Typhoon movement**
  - Hodge, W. T., 16.8–229
- **Typhoon movement forecasting**
  - Arakawa, H., 16.2–170
- **Typhoon No. 5412**
  - Tomitaka, S., 16.8–241
- **Typhoon No. 6218**
  - Tomitaka, S., 16.8–241
- **Typhoon No. 6309 (1963)**
  - Koke, Japan. Marine Obs., 16.10–280
- **Typhoon simulation instrumentation**
  - Fuller, E. D., 16.6–266
- **Typhoon spiral bands on radar**
  - Watanabe, K., 16.8–235
- **Typhoon structure**
  - Watanabe, K., 16.8–235
  - Arakawa, H., 16.8–238
- **Typhoon surface wind culations**
  - Fletcher, R. D., 16.12–27
- **Typhoon surges**
  - Kobe, Japan. Marine O 16.10–280
- **Typhoon swell forecasting**
  - Akedo, K., 16.12–794
  - Hashimoto, M., 16.12–79
- **Typhoon textbooks**
  - Harding, E. T., 16.10–2
- **Typhoon tracking**
  - Molene, P. A., 16.3–26
- **Typhoon warnings**
  - Wood, P., 16.8–236
- **Typhoon wind structure**
  - Izawa, T., 16.3–230
- **Typhoon winds**
  - Tomitaka, S., 16.8–241
- **Typhoons**
  - Chin', Wang Tkhy, 16 279
- **Typhoons, North Pa Ocean (1945–63)**
  - Hodge, W. T., 16.8–229
- **Typhoons, Northwes Pacific Ocean (1964)**
  - Mariners Weather 16.8–232
- **Typhoons, Western Pa (1962)**
  - Fett, R. W., 16.6–265

U

- **U. D. C. for geography**
  - Porter, R. T., 16.6–51
- **U. D. C. for meteorology**
  - Bilancini, R., 16.5–114
- **U. H. pan evaporimeter**
  - Van't Woudt, B. D., 1 226
- **U. S. Aeronautics and S Activities**
  - U. S. Pres., 1963– (J son), 16.1–27
- **U. S. Air Force Cambr Research Laboratorie**
  - U. S. Air Force. C Res. Labs., 16.2–94
- **U. S. Air Force IQSY gram**
  - Douthit, T. D. N., 16.3–
- **U. S. Air Force Mete logical Rocket Netw**
  - Giraytys, J., 16.6–88
- **U. S. Air Force. Off. Aerospace Research gram**

U. S. Air Force. Off. of Aerospace Res., 16.6–37, 16.8–67
S. air weather service
Nelson, R. W., 16.5–94
S. Antarctic Research Programs
Polar Record, 16.4–48
Jones, T. O., 16.10–50
Shimizu, H., 16.10–148
S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Vessels
Mathisson, J. C., 16.3–631
S. Coast Guard Oceanographic Programs
Morse, R. M., 16.7–766
S. Coastal Engineering Research Center
U. S. Coastal Eng. Res. Ctr., Wash., D. C., 16.7–76
S. Exploration in Antarctica
. S. S. "Burton Island" (AGB-1), 16.2–85
S. Geological Survey
U. S. Geolog. Sur., 16.7–70
S. IGY Program
roshkin, M. G., 16.1–457
S. IQSY Programs
QSY, 1964–1965, U. S. Comm., 16.3–36
Knecht, R. W., 16.3–474
S. Meteorological Research and Development Program
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.2–91
S. National Bureau of Standards Annual Reports
. S. Natl. Bur. of Standards, 16.1–35
S. National Commission for UNESCO Conferences
mer. Geophy. Union, 16.6–31
S. National Oceanographic Program
ceanog., 16.4–669, 16.6–612
S. National Operational Meteorological Satellite System
mer. Met. Soc., 16.1–443
S. National Science Foundation
andaert, M. E., 16.5–92
S. Naval Oceanographic Office
hen, P. M., 16.3–597
U. S. Naval Research Laboratory
U. S. Naval Res. Lab., 16.6–36
U. S. Naval Research Laboratory Satellite (1964-01-D)
Landini, M., 16.8–115
Thomas, L., 16.11–641
U. S. Naval Weather Service
Chandler, R. A., 16.5–95
U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory
U. S. Navy Electronics Lab, 16.6–26
U. S. Navy Meteorological Research
Fenn, R. M., 16.4–109
U. S. Navy Oceanographic Programs
Fry, J. C., 16.10–749
Morse, R. W., 16.11–737
U. S. Navy Symposium on Military Oceanography, Silver Spring, Md., May 1965
U. S. Navy Symp. on Military Ocean., 2nd, 16.11–20
U. S. Oceanographic Research
Treadwell, T. K., 16.10–753
U. S. Oceanography Legislation
Munske, R. E., 16.3–592
U. S. Oceanography Programs
de Sylva, D. P., 16.3–90
Munske, R. E., 16.3–593
U. S. participation in IGC
U. S. Libr. of Congr. Sc. and Techn. Div., 16.3–27
U. S. participation in IGY
Truesdale, J. C., 16.2–65
U. S. Libr. of Congr. Sc. and Techn. Div., 16.3–27
U. S. participation in IQSY
Pomerantz, M. A., 16.10–49
U. S. radiosondes
Hodge, M. W., 16.5–218
U. S. S. R.
Mikhaĭlov, A. N., 16.3–56
Gushchin, G. P., 16.3–181
U. S. satellite, Echo 1
Roemer, M., 16.4–274
Radzievskiĭ, V. V., 16.8–80
Wörner, H., 16.8–139
U. S. satellite, Echo 2
Link, F., 16.10–159
U. S. satellite, Explorer 1
Ludwig, G. H., 16.1–479
U. S. satellite, Explorer 4
Křivský, L., 16.10–633
U. S. satellite, Explorer 6
U. S. NASA, 16.6–5
U. S. satellite, Explorer 7
Pomerantz, M. A., 16.4–641
Mitiakova, E. E., 16.5–561
Soicher, H., 16.8–108
Zhulina, E. M., 16.8–109
Mitiakova, E. E., 16.12–573
U. S. satellite, Explorer 8
Jen, N. C., 16.10–646
Korobkov, I. S., 16.12–567
U. S. satellite, Explorer 9
Keating, G. M., 16.6–58
U. S. satellite, Explorer 11
Naumann, R. J., 16.3–81
Kraushaar, W. L., 16.9–633
U. S. satellite, Explorer 12
Konradi, A., 16.7–687
Bryant, D. A., 16.10–626
U. S. satellite, Explorer 13
D'Aiutolo, C. T., 16.5–28
U. S. satellite, Explorer 14
Frank, L. A., 16.6–536
Wolfe, J. H., 16.10–165
Bryant, D. A., 16.10–626
U. S. satellite, Explorer 17
Brace, L. H., 16.4–157
Newton, G. P., 16.5–209
Reber, C., 16.7–239
Slowey, J., 16.9–284
Spencer, N. W., 16.9–676
Brace, L. H., 16.10–474
Newton, G. P., 16.11–192
Reber, C. A., 16.11–213
Spencer, N. W., 16.12–226
U. S. satellite, Hitch-hiker 1
Paolini, F. R., 16.10–608
U. S. satellite, Imp A
Anderson, K. A., 16.5–586
Bridge, H., 16.10–157
U. S. satellite, Imp 1
Ness, N. F., 16.5–610
Balasubrahmanyan, V. K., 16.7–618
Fan, C. Y., 16.10–564
Serbu, G. P., 16.10–637
McDonald, F. B., 16.12–617
U. S. satellite, Injun 1
Van Allen, J. A., 16.6–546
Pieper, G. F., 16.7–689
Böström, C. O., 16.7–690
Zmuda, A. J., 16.7–691
U. S. satellite, Injun 3
O'Brien, B. J., 16.1–116
Jacchia, L. G., 16.1–490
Armstrong, T., 16.7–683
Fritz, T. A., 16.7–697
U. S. satellite, Nimbus 1
Aracon Geophy. Co., Concord, Mass., 16.6–13
Nordberg, W., 16.9–137

Wustoff, P., 16.11–644
Fujita, T., 16.12–138
U. S. satellite, Syncom 2
Wagner, C. A., 16.7–722
U. S. satellite, Syncom 3
Garriott, O. K., 16.10–491
U. S. satellite, Tiros 1
Fujita, T., 16.1–469
Shenk, W. E., 16.1–482
Hiser, H. W., 16.1–498
U. S. satellite, Tiros 2
Astling, E. G., 16.1–470
Rasool, I., 16.1–481
Hawkins, R. S., 16.6–286
Borisenkov, E. P., 16.10–294
U. S. satellite, Tiros 3
Larsen, S. H. H., 16.1–476, 16.1–477
Pedersen, F., 16.1–480
Rasool, I., 16.1–481
U. S. Goddard Sp. Flt. Ctr., 16.1–484
Arking, A., 16.1–491
Hadfield, R. G., 16.1–497
Hiser, H. W., 16.1–498
Bandeen, W. R., 16.6–143
Allison, L. J., 16.7–156
Yamaguchi, K., 16.7–444
Roche, J. J., 16.8–145
Fujita, T., 16.8–228
Baer, F., 16.9–133
Borisenkov, E. P., 16.10–294
Davis, P. A., 16.11–300
Moller, F., 16.12–143
U. S. satellite, Tiros 4
U. S. Goddard Sp. Flt. Ctr., 16.1–485
Broderick, H. J., 16.1–492
Honodel, E. L., 16.1–499
Nania, A., 16.8–221
Rutherford, G. T., 16.8–255
U. S. satellite, Tiros 5
Johnson, H. M., 16.1–465
U. S. satellite, Tiros 6
Johnson, H. M., 16.1–465
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.1–504, 16.4–449
U. S. satellite, Tiros 7
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.1–504
Nordberg, W., 16.5–407
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.6–30, 16.7–164
Nordberg, W., 16.9–439
Shenk, W. E., 16.12–439
U. S. satellite, Tiros 8
Rosendal, H. E., 16.1–503
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.1–504
Taggart, C. I., 16.5–214
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.7–164
Viaut, A., 16.12–145
U. S. satellite, Transit 4A
Lyon, G. F., 16.7–564
Potts, B. C., 16.7–575
U. S. satellite, Vanguard 3
Heuring, F. T., 16.12–632
U. S. satellites
Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–108
U. S. satellites, Discoverer
May, B. R., 16.9–282
U. S. satellites, Nimbus
Stampel, R. A., 16.1–462
Darling, E. M., 16.1–495
Maykut, E. S., 16.4–448
Goldberg, I. L., 16.5–192
Martin, G. E., 16.6–62
van der Ham, C. J., 16.7–721
Press, H., 16.9–138
Kobren, L., 16.11–639
Fleming, H. E., 16.12–137
Vaeth, J. G., 16.12–144
U. S. satellites, Telstar
O'Neill, E. F., 16.11–640
U. S. satellites, Tiros
Stampfl, R. A., 16.1–462
Page, H., 16.1–463
U. S. Natl. Weath. Sat. Ctr., 16.1–486
Wark, D. Q., 16.1–488
Conover, J. H., 16.1–493
Erickson, C. O., 16.1–496
Widger, W. K., 16.1–505
Clapp, P. F., 16.4–193
Hecht, E., 16.5–194
Jilek, J., 16.5–198
Sadler, J. C., 16.5–212
Radio Corp. of Amer. Astro-electronics Div., 16.6–65
Viaut, A., 16.6–144
Flett, R. W., 16.6–265
Bandeen, W. R., 16.7–322
Schnapf, A., 16.8–136
Suzuki, Y., 16.8–138
Rados, R. M., 16.9–139
Sherr, P. E., 16.9–141, 16.9–142
Winston, J. S., 16.11–394
Conover, J. H., 16.12–135
Fujita, T., 16.12–139
Vaeth, J. G., 16.12–144
U. S. satellites, Tiros 1 to 4
Bird, J. B., 16.5–66
U. S. scientific research in Antarctica
Crary, A. P., 16.12–30
U. S. scientific research programs
Crary, A. P., 16.12–29
U. S. space probe, Mariner 4
Israel, F., 16.7–719
Alexander, W., 16.12–688
Casani, J. R., 16.12–716
Kliore, A. J., 16.12–7 16.12–720
Leighton, R. B., 16.12–72
Sky and Telescope, 16. 722
O'Gallagher, J. J., 16.12–
Smith, E. J., 16.12–728
Van Allen, J. A., 16.12–7
Watts, R. N., Jr., 16.12–7
U. S. space probe, Ranger
Forney, R. G., 16.11–673
U. S. space research p gram
U. S. Pres., 1963– (Jc son), 16.1–27
Natl. Res. Council, ad Com. on Inter. Progr in, 16.1–28
U. S. Weather Bureau
U. S. Weather Bur 16.2–91
U. S. Weather Bureau C rigger radiosonde
Finger, F. G., 16.1–251
U. S. Weather Bureau p cies
Reichelderfer, F. W., 1 60
U. S. Weather Bureau s search and developm programs
U. S. Weather Bur 16.4–59, 16.9–32
U. S. Weather Bureau sa lite photograph tra mission stations
Miller, R. R., 16.5–207
U. S. Weather Bureau s ices
Carlin, A. V., 16.5–93
U. S. Weather Bureau observing network
Pore, N. A., 16.6–625
U. S. Weather Bur weather buoy netw
U. S. Weather Bur 16.5–230
U. S.-U. K.-1 (Internatic Ionosphere Satellite)
Turkiewicz, J. M., 16. 643
U. S./Canadian satell Alouette 1
Belrose, J. S., 16.4–612
Barrington, R. E., 16.5–5
Fejer, J. A., 16.10–488
du Castel, F., 16.11–492
U. S./Canadian satelli Alouette
Molozzi, A. R., 16.4–189
Chia, R. C., 16.5–154
Calvert, W., 16.5–190

Nuttall, J., 16.5–564
Muldrew, D. B., 16.7–567
UHF radio wave propagation
Nicolis, J. S., 16.7–115
Kokurin, I. L., 16.9–599
ULF radiation generation
Kovner, M. S., 16.3–554
Ultralong waves in the atmosphere
Wang, Shao-wo, 16.7–301
Chu, Pao-chen, 16.7–304
Yeh, Tu-cheng, 16.10–271
Ultrasonic ice soundings
Durynin, I. F., 16.12–803
Ultrasonic instruments
Haines, R. G., 16.3–648
Ultraviolet absorption in upper atmosphere
Hall, L. A., 16.3–253
Ultraviolet climate
Belinskiĭ, V. A., 16.2–248
Ultraviolet coronal emission lines
Stockhausen, R. E., 16.6–606
Ultraviolet dayglow
Barth, C. A., 16.4–342
Ultraviolet emission in auroras
Green, A. E. S., 16.5–573
Ultraviolet radiation attenuation
Green, A. E. S., 16.5–366
Ultraviolet radiation effects
Mulcahy, J. J., 16.1–304
Ultraviolet radiation effects on ionosphere
Dalgarno, A., 16.10–481
Ultraviolet radiation effects on upper air density
Bourdeau, R. E., 16.5–260
Ultraviolet radiation effects on silver iodide
Pena, J. A., 16.8–273
Ultraviolet radiation effects on upper atmosphere
Anderson, A. D., 16.10–220
Ultraviolet radiation instruments
Rodionov, S. F., 16.2–249
Sullivan, J. D., 16.5–33
Ultraviolet radiation intensities
Kaplan, S. A., 16.9–416
Ultraviolet radiation measurement techniques
Kazachevskaia, T. V., 16.2–153
Babichenko, S. I., 16.6–298
Ultraviolet radiation measurements
Belinskiĭ, V. A., 16.2–248
Leistner, W., 16.6–299
Ultraviolet radiation scattering
Dave, J. V., 16.7–337
Kaplan, S. A., 16.9–416
Ultraviolet radiation transmission
Dave, J. V., 16.7–337
Ultraviolet reflectivity of Mars
Evans, D. C., 16.12–718
Ultraviolet solar spectroscopy
Edlen, B., 16.9–745
Ultraviolet spectra
Allen, C. W., 16.6–499
Ultraviolet spectra of Sun
Burton, W. M., 16.9–733
Ultraviolet spectra transition probabilities
Hesser, J. E., 16.10–662
Umkehr effect
Li, Li-bin, 16.7–258
Wei, Ding-wen, 16.7–261
Dave, J. V., 16.7–337
Kulkarni, R. N., 16.9–94
Umkehr effect evaluation
Mateer, C. L., 16.9–424
Umkehr observations
Dave, J. V., 16.5–360
Dziewulska-Losiowa, A., 16.11–215
Underground cosmic ray muons
Castagnoli, C., 16.9–622
Chaudhuri, N., 16.9–623
Underground cosmic ray variations
Dutt, J. C., 16.4–636
Castagnoli, C., 16.9–622
Underground nuclear explosion effects
Martell, E. A., 16.5–306
Underground water composition
Dmitrochenko, A. S., 16.4–728
Underground water levels
Idzon, P. F., 16.12–833
Underground water movements
Poliakov, I. A., 16.2–515
Rowe, J. J., 16.7–819
Iakusheva, E. B., 16.11–364
Amus'ia, A. Z., 16.11–865
Krivoshei, B. Z., 16.11–866
Nebozheva, N. P., 16.11–867
Piguzova, V. M., 16.11–868
Zektser, I. S., 16.11–869
Underground water recharge of rivers
Iakusheva, E. B., 16.11–364
Amus'ia, A. Z., 16.11–865
Krivoshei, B. Z., 16.11–866
Nebozheva, N. P., 16.11–867
Piguzova, V. M., 16.11–868
Underground water tracers
Rowe, J. J., 16.7–819
Underwater acoustic instruments
Bunton, W. J., 16.3–652
Underwater acoustics
Stewart, K. R., 16.11–766
Bhopale, A. M., 16.11–767
Underwater cranes
Tolbert, W. H., 16.3–637
Underwater explosion waves
Blaik, M., 16.10–773
Underwater explosions
Marsh, H. W., 16.11–768
Underwater nuclear explosions
Young, G. A., 16.10–416, 16.11–355
Underwater observation techniques
Gooding, R. M., 16.11–746
Underwater photography
Boyce, R. E., 16.3–635
Underwater pressure waves
Marsh, H. W., 16.11–768
Underwater shock wave propagation
Marsh, H. W., 16.11–768
Underwater sound
Kliukin, I. I., 16.8–49
Arase, E. M., 16.10–774
Underwater sound measurement techniques
Haines, R. G., 16.3–648
Smith, J. A., 16.3–657
Underwater sound velocity
Eklund, H., 16.1–253
Underwater stereo pairs
Boyce, R. E., 16.3–635
Underwater television
Barnes, H., 16.4–689
Underwater wave recorders
Samarin, V. G., 16.9–767
UNESCO conferences
Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.6–31
Unit hydrographs
Piara Singh, K., 16.8–702
Lienhard, J. H., 16.10–210
Units of length
Bellamy, J. C., 16.1–92
Universities
Baum, W. A., 16.7–73
Universities and meteorology
Weatherwise, 16.5–99
University courses in meteorology
Royal Met. Society, 16.11–38
Weather, 16.11–39

University of Miami, Florida
Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–57
Upper air analysis
Mashkovich, S. A., 16.4–199
Rohan, P. K., 16.6–136
Morth, H. T., 16.9–252
Upper air circulation
Newell, R. E., 16.3–222
Sawada, R., 16.6–229
Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.8–204
Whitehead, V. S., 16.11–214
Kats, A. L., 16.12–390
Upper air climatic summaries
Titus, R. L., 16.10–432
Upper air climatology data
Great Britain. Met. Off., 16.2–56
Titus, R. L., 16.10–432
Upper air data
Japan. Met. Agency, 16.3–44
Duvergé, P., 16.11–45
Upper air data analysis
Hofmeyr, W. L., 16.4–140
Kats, A. L., 16.12–390
Upper air data for forecasting
Iudin, M. I., 16.5–147
Upper air data processing
Gandin, L. S., 16.8–114
Polysalova, N. F., 16.10–126
Panteleeva, I. N., 16.12–104
Upper air density
May, B. R., 16.9–282
Upper air flow patterns
Malkus, J. S., 16.2–5
Thiruvengadathan, A., 16.9–478
Upper air forecasting
Harris, R. G., 16.6–170
Upper air humidity analysis
Ball, J. T., 16.3–15
Upper air humidity measurements
Neporent, B. S., 16.2–242
Upper air humidity measurement techniques
Cambridge Systems, Inc., Newton, Mass., 16.3–106
May, E. C., 16.4–429
Steinberg, S., 16.7–136
Mastenbrook, H. J., 16.7–176
Palmer, T. Y., 16.7–424
Upper air ionization
Taylor, H. A., Jr., 16.12–227
Upper air measurement techniques
Robinson, E., 16.3–104
Upper air observation errors
Iudin, M. I., 16.5–147
Upper air observation techniques
Samson, C. A., 16.6–112
Upper air observations
Mesinger, F., 16.12–102
Upper air pollution
Dessens, J., 16.9–305
Upper air potential gradient
Mani, A., 16.12–531
Upper air pressure calculations
Panteleeva, I. N., 16.12–104
Upper air pressure change—surface pressure change correlations
Arabei, E. N., 16.5–414
Upper air pressure charts
Morin, M., 16.9–114
Upper air pressure distribution
Thornley, D. R., 16.12–196
Upper air pressure fields
Zastavenko, L. G., 16.12–349
Upper air pressure forecasting
Gubin, V. I., 16.10–207
Upper air pressure measurements
Champion, K. S. W., 16.7–127
Faire, A. C., 16.9–277
Mikhnevich, V. V., 16.10–514
Upper air pressure variations
Sorochinskiĭ, M. A., 16.10–337
Upper air sounding techniques
Maklakov, A. F., 16.6–6
Dolganov, L. V., 16.10–56
Kellogg, W. W., 16.10–125
Brylev, G. B., 16.10–132
Upper air soundings
Dolgin, I. M., 16.10–51
Kellogg, W. W., 16.10–125
Upper air temperature calculations
Jacchia, L. G., 16.4–381
McCoy, J. C., 16.5–148
Slowey, J., 16.9–284
Jacchia, L. G., 16.9–441
Panteleeva, I. N., 16.12–104
Jacchia, L. G., 16.12–140
Pashkova, Z. D., 16.12–336
Upper air temperature change calculations
Hansel, C., 16.4–121
Upper air temperature control processes
Zikeev, N. A., 16.7–39
Upper air temperature data
Faust, H., 16.6–139
Upper air temperature distribution
Thornley, D. R., 16.12–196
Pashkova, Z. D., 16.12–336
Upper air temperature estimation
Bens, A. R., 16.9–99
Upper air temperature fluctuations-geomagnetic relationships
Jacchia, L. G., 16.4–382
Slowey, J., 16.9–284
Upper air temperature gradients
Glagolev, I. A., 16.5–409
Upper air temperature instruments
Pearson, P. H. O., 16.10–128
Upper air temperature measurement techniques
Cambridge Systems, Inc Newton, Mass., 16.3–106
Peterson, J. W., 16.3–116
Izakov, M. N., 16.3–264
Harang, O., 16.3–424
Westwater, E. R., 16.5–149
Pearson, P. H. O., 16.10–128
Woelfle, F., 16.11–142
Upper air temperature measurements
Groves, G. V., 16.4–124
Champion, K. S. W., 16.7–127
Faire, A. C., 16.9–277
Upper air temperature microstructure
Glagolev, I. A., 16.5–409
Upper air temperature profiles
Lazarev, V. I., 16.4–384
Peterson, J. W., 16.11–94
Kurilova, I. V., 16.12–342
Upper air temperature reduction
McCoy, J. C., 16.5–148
Upper air temperature regime
Zikeev, N. A., 16.7–39
Riazanova, L. A., 16.12–339
Upper air temperature variations
Jacchia, L. G., 16.1–490 16.4–381
Zikeev, N. A., 16.7–39
Farkas, E., 16.9–440
Jacchia, L. G., 16.9–441
Newton, G. P., 16.11–192
Riazanova, L. A., 16.12–339

- Upper air temperature-winter ozone maximum relationships
  - Vassy, A., 16.9–27
- Upper air temperatures
  - Newell, R. E., 16.3–222
  - Faust, H., 16.6–201
- Upper air turbulence
  - Briggs, J., 16.3–281
  - Shnaidman, V. A., 16.6–348
  - Gul'medov, K., 16.8–297
  - Kavrova, A. M., 16.9–449
  - Stiener, R., 16.11–336
  - Beliaev, V. P., 16.12–362
  - Gul'medov, K., 16.12–364
  - Shnaidman, V. A., 16.12–367
- pper air turbulence measurement techniques
  - Gul'medov, K., 16.8–297
  - Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 16.10–346
  - Beliaev, V. P., 16.12–362
  - Gul'medov, K., 16.12–364
- pper air turbulence-upper air wind relationships
  - Endlich, R. M., 16.12–363
- pper air wind analysis
  - Laby, J. E., 16.2–283
  - Lowenthal, M., 16.3–309
  - Triegaardt, D. O., 16.4–280
  - Bedient, H. A., 16.6–117, 16.8–118
  - Obasi, G. O. P., 16.8–212
  - Buajitti, K., 16.8–325
  - Raman, C. R. V., 16.8–328
  - Reiter, E. R., 16.10–360
- pper air wind charts
  - Raman, C. R. V., 16.8–328
- pper air wind components
  - Flohn, H., 16.1–287
- pper air wind computation
  - Burtsev, A. I., 16.2–140
  - Hines, C. O., 16.2–281
  - de Jong, H. M., 16.5–150
  - Ruyle, R. R., 16.6–376
  - Gen. Mills, Inc., Elect. Div., 16.10–362
- pper air wind correlations
  - Lamberth, R. L., 16.3–307
- pper air wind data
  - Faust, H., 16.6–139
  - Scoggins, J. R., 16.9–115
- pper air wind data analysis
  - Barbe, G., 16.6–22
  - Thornley, D. R., 16.12–196
- pper air wind determination
  - Podrezov, O. A., 16.7–132
- pper air wind distribution
  - Flohn, H., 16.1–287
  - Maher, J. V., 16.4–413
  - Schirmer, H., 16.6–378
  - Gus'kov, A. A., 16.11–348
- Upper air wind fluctuations
  - Probert-Jones, J. R., 16.1–289
  - Farkas, E., 16.9–440
- Upper air wind forecast accuracy
  - Reiter, E. R., 16.10–360
- Upper air wind forecasting
  - Lamberth, R. L., 16.3–307
  - Reiter, E. R., 16.10–360
- Upper air wind frequencies
  - Smith, O., 16.3–294
  - Sergeeva, G. G., 16.9–480
- Upper air wind instruments
  - Strauch, E., 16.10–181
- Upper air wind measurement errors
  - Gehak, K., 16.1–94
  - Sandlin, R. E., 16.1–130
  - Steiner, H. A., 16.5–119
- Upper air wind measurement techniques
  - Gehak, K., 16.1–94
  - Scoggins, J. R., 16.5–152
  - Tantsova, N. N., 16.5–183
  - Belmont, A. D., 16.6–113
  - Kondo, S., 16.7–131
  - Dolganov, L. V., 16.10–56
  - Strauch, E., 16.10–181
- Upper air wind measurements
  - Groves, G. V., 16.4–124
  - Angell, J. K., 16.7–393
- Upper air wind measurements techniques
  - Fraser, G. J., 16.4–116
- Upper air wind microstructure
  - Zimmerman, S. P., 16.1–286
- Upper air wind periodicities
  - Probert-Jones, J. R., 16.1–289
  - Laby, J. E., 16.2–283
  - Dartt, D. G., 16.2–285
  - Manring, E., 16.12–391
- Upper air wind shear
  - Stinson, J. R., 16.8–324
- Upper air wind statistics
  - Maher, J. V., 16.4–413
- Upper air wind structure
  - Stinson, J. R., 16.8–324
  - Manring, E., 16.12–391
- Upper air wind variability
  - Lowenthal, M., 16.3–309
  - Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.6–377
  - Gen. Mills, Inc., Elect. Div., 16.10–362
- Upper air wind variations
  - Sawada, R., 16.6–229
  - Haurwitz, B., 16.12–230
- Upper air wind velocities
  - Angell, J. K., 16.1–290
- Upper air winds
  - Fantoli, A., 16.4–405
  - Faust, H., 16.6–201
  - King, J. W., 16.7–394
  - Thiruvengadathan, A., 16.10–361
  - Hines, C. O., 16.10–747
- Upper air winds-stellar shadow bands relationships
  - Protheroe, W. M., 16.1–363
- Upper atmosphere
  - Frith, R., 16.6–208
- Upper atmosphere bibliographies
  - U. S. Lib. of Cong. Aerospace Inf. Div., 16.5–111
- Upper atmosphere chemistry
  - Meadows, E. B., 16.4–251
  - Sullivan, H. M., 16.4–631
  - Kaufman, F., 16.5–267
  - Schiff, H. I., 16.5–273
  - Barth, C. A., 16.5–286
  - Nicolet, M., 16.11–197
- Upper atmosphere chemistry conferences
  - Faraday Society, London, 16.10–9
- Upper atmosphere composition
  - Pokhunkov, A. A., 16.3–173, 16.4–254
  - Schaefer, E. J., 16.4–256
  - Hedin, A. E., 16.5–264
  - Nier, A. O., 16.5–271
  - Schaefer, E. J., 16.5–272
  - Kellogg, W. W., 16.5–279
  - Surtees, W. J., 16.5–291
  - Reber, C., 16.7–239
  - Jacchia, L. G., 16.11–190
  - Johnson, F. S., 16.12–222
  - Spencer, N. W., 16.12–226
  - Taylor, H. A., Jr., 16.12–227
- Upper atmosphere composition measurement techniques
  - Peterson, J. W., 16.3–116
  - Schaefer, E. J., 16.4–256
  - Tantsova, N. N., 16.5–183
  - Greyson, J., 16.5–234
  - Hirono, M., 16.7–128
  - Burnett, C. R., 16.9–304
- Upper atmosphere densities
  - Whitehead, V. S., 16.3–225
  - Israël, G., 16.5–179
  - King-Hele, D. G., 16.9–279, 16.9–280
  - Marov, M. I., 16.9–281
  - Slowey, J., 16.9–284

Walker, J. C. G., 16.9–285
Jacchia, L. G., 16.11–190
Newkirk, L. L., 16.11–612
Keating, G. M., 16.12–195

Upper atmosphere densities (100-350 km)
Mikhnevich, V. V., 16.9–283

Upper atmosphere densities (150–300 km)
King-Hele, D. G., 16.11–191

Upper atmosphere density
Fea, K., 16.3–170

Upper atmosphere density computations
Greenfield, R. J., 16.5–262
Smith, R. E., 16.10–222
King-Hele, D. G., 16.11–191
Jacchia, L. G., 16.12–140

Upper atmosphere density distribution
Cole, A. E., 16.9–275
Newton, G. P., 16.11–192
Whitehead, V. S., 16.11–214
Thornley, D. R., 16.12–196

Upper atmosphere density measurement errors
Steiner, H. A., 16.5–119

Upper atmosphere density measurement techniques
Friedland, M., 16.1–26
Sheppard, L. M., 16.2–179
Masterson, J. E., 16.3–105
Peterson, J. W., 16.3–116
Thiele, O. W., 16.4–221
Landini, M., 16.8–115
Ivanovskiĭ, A. I., 16.9–96
Broglio, L., 16.9–274
Cook, G. E., 16.11–189

Upper atmosphere density measurements
Champion, K. S. W., 16.7–127
Faire, A. C., 16.9–277
Mikhnevich, V. V., 16.10–514

Upper atmosphere density profiles
Peterson, J. W., 16.11–94

Upper atmosphere density variability
Nee, P. F., 16.1–160

Upper atmosphere density variations
King-Hele, D. G., 16.3–172
Smith, J. W., 16.4–220
Bourdeau, R. E., 16.5–260
Cole, A. E., 16.9–275
King-Hele, D. G., 16.9–280
Marov, M. I., 16.9–281
Newton, G. P., 16.11–192
Whitehead, V. S., 16.11–214

Upper atmosphere density-magnetic storms relationships
Zirm, R. R., 16.10–166

Upper atmosphere diffusion
Josse, M. T., 16.6–581

Upper atmosphere electricity
Whipple, E. C., 16.4–568

Upper atmosphere electricity measurements
Mani, A., 16.12–531

Upper atmosphere emission
Shefov, N. N., 16.6–205

Upper atmosphere gases
Cook, G. R., 16.11–208

Upper atmosphere heat energy sources
Hines, C. O., 16.3–465

Upper atmosphere heating
Clark, J., 16.1–177
Jacchia, L. G., 16.1–490
Lazarev, V. I., 16.4–384

Upper atmosphere models
Jacchia, L. G., 16.1–490
Anderson, A. D., 16.3–189
Whitehead, V. S., 16.3–225
Stein, J. A., 16.4–240
Paetzold, H. K., 16.4–253
Roemer, M., 16.4–274
Izakov, M. N., 16.9–307
Minzner, R. A., 16.9–310
Jacchia, L. G., 16.11–190
Whitehead, V. S., 16.11–214
Champion, K. S. W., 16.12–221

Upper atmosphere motions
Pitteway, M. L. V., 16.2–211
Kochanski, A., 16.2–282

Upper atmosphere parameters
Gal'perin, I. I., 16.10–598

Upper atmosphere particle concentration measurements
Mikhnevich, V. V., 16.10–514

Upper atmosphere physics
Massey, H. S. W., 16.9–3
Rosenberg, N. W., 16.9–312
Van Zandt, T. E., 16.9–314
Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.11–15

Upper atmosphere physics textbooks
Hines, C. O., 16.7–1
Craig, R. A., 16.11–1

Upper atmosphere pollution
Kellogg, W. W., 16.5–279

Upper atmosphere properties
Anderson, A. D., 16.3–189
Surtees, W. J., 16.5–291

Upper atmosphere research
Kellogg, W. W., 16.3–216, 16.10–125

Upper atmosphere researc methods
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 16.1–456
Pompei, A., 16.12–225

Upper atmosphere sca height variations
Lagos, P., 16.1–397

Upper atmosphere sca heights
Newkirk, L. L., 16.11–612

Upper atmosphere simul tion
Pompei, A., 16.12–225

Upper atmosphere soundi methods
Robinson, E., 16.3–104
Delcourt, J., 16.4–247
Wasserman, S., 16.6–90

Upper atmosphere structure
Kokin, G. A., 16.1–466
Peterson, L. R., 16.2–196
Delcourt, J., 16.4–247
Misme, P., 16.5–308
Izakov, M. N., 16.9–307
Van Zandt, T. E., 16.9–314
Whitehead, V. S., 16.11–21

Upper atmosphere textbook
Khvostikov, I. A., 16.2–4

Upper atmosphere tides
Lettau, B., 16.8–295
Haurwitz, B., 16.9–306

Upper atmosphere variati models
Harris, I., 16.5–289

Upper F region
Willmore, A. P., 16.10–534

Upper ionospheric structur
Mass, J., 16.10–649

Upper jurassic climate
Ma, Ting-ying H., 16.4–50

Upper level troughs
Pant, P. S., 16.6–263

Upper level vortexes
Rosenthal, S. L., 16.1–208

Upper stratosphere
Kays, M., 16.11–352

Upper stratospheric circu tion
Miers, B. T., 16.9–309

Upper troposphere win fields
Kleinschmidt, E., 16.9–479

Upper tropospheric circu tion
Chen, Wen-chi, 16.2–214
Dao, Shih-yen, 16.10–262

Upper wind measureme techniques
Derbenev, B. S., 16.6–152

Upper winds
Williams, R. F., 16.10–152

Upslope winds
Orville, H. D., 16.6–364

Upwelling
Arthur, R. S., 16.7–787
Jayaraman, R., 16.7–788
Upwelling and sinking
Fukuoka, J., 16.3–685
Upwelling effects
Stefansson, U., 16.2–449
Uranium in sea water
Miyake, Y., 16.5–656
Umemoto, S., 16.12–774
Uranium-234/Uranium-238 ratio in sea water
Umemoto, S., 16.12–774
Uranus
Reynolds, R. T., 16.5–618
Urban air
Altshuller, A. P., 16.1–165
Stockman, R. L., 16.1–174
Urban air pollution
Wilson, M. J. G., 16.1–292
Turner, D. B., 16.2–213
Okita, T., 16.9–294
Urban climates
Chandler, T. J., 16.6–315
Urban climatology
Eriksen, W., 16.6–468
Urban heat islands
Chandler, T. J., 16.8–427
Urban influences on atmospheric pollution
Hettche, H. O., 16.5–277
Urban influences on floods
James, L. D., 16.11–863
Urban influences on fog
Brazell, J. H., 16.3–348
Urban influences on ground water
Sawyer, R. M., 16.2–517
Urban influences on precipitation
Malkowski, G., 16.7–465
Urban influences on runoff
James, L. D., 16.11–863
Urban noise
Ostergaard, P. B., 16.1–381
Urban temperatures
Heuseler, H., 16.9–419
Garnett, A., 16.9–570
Craddock, J. M., 16.10–317
Urine excretion
Tromp, S. W., 16.3–411
USAELRDL wind range
Kurman, J. T., 16.2–149

V

Vaisala radiosonde
Lindqvist, A., 16.2–158
Valley microclimates
Weedfall, R. O., 16.1–252
Valley microclimatology
Sharon, D., 16.11–308
Valley morphology
Harman, J. R., 16.8–424
Valley temperature distribution
Sharon, D., 16.11–308
Valley winds
Yoshino, M. M., 16.3–301, 16.9–461
Van Allen belt interchange stability
Chang, D. B., 16.9–657
Van Allen belts
De Feiter, L. D., 16.7–696
Chvojková, E., 16.8–559
Van Allen radiation
O'Brien, B. J., 16.11–613
Van Allen radiation belts
Rosser, W. G. V., 16.3–549, 16.3–550
van Rhijn method
Best, G. T., 16.11–556
Vangengeim, A. F.
Suvorov, N. P., 16.8–76
Vangengeim circulation types
Altykis, E. V., 16.10–260
Vangengeim circulation types-snow cover boundary relationships
Afanas'eva, V. B., 16.12–459
Vangengeim classification of the general circulation
Girs, A. A., 16.4–298
Vangengeim system of long range forecasting
Vorob'eva, E. V., 16.7–220
Vapor pressure calculations
Čadež, M., 16.1–297
Vapor pressure formulas
Čadež, M., 16.1–297
Variability measurement accuracy
Goryshin, V. I., 16.12–84
Vegetation distribution
Waring, R. H., 16.10–431
Vegetation ecology
Waring, R. H., 16.10–431
Larsen, J. A., 16.12–501
Vegetation effects on nocturnal temperature
Chelidze, D. G., 16.8–87
Vegetation effects on permafrost
Tyrtikov, A. P., 16.3–271
Vegetation effects on radiation
Philip, J. R., 16.4–503
Ross, I. K., 16.5–381
Vegetation effects on radio wave propagation
Straiton, A. W., 16.4–87
Vegetation effects on stream flow
Meyboom, P., 16.6–446
Reimann, L., 16.8–166
Rothacher, J., 16.10–836
Vegetation microclimatology
Philip, J. R., 16.4–503
Vegetation phenology
Kárpáti, I., 16.5–164
Vegetation zones
Walter, H., 16.7–15
Kozubov, G. M., 16.11–450
Vegetative canopy microclimatology
Cionco, R. M., 16.12–498
Vegetative canopy wind profiles
Cionco, R. M., 16.12–498
Vehicle-borne magnetometers
Burrows, K., 16.9–644
Ventilated psychrometers
Yoshitake, M., 16.9–200
Ventilation of buildings
Smith, C. V., 16.3–399
Venus
Barath, F. T., 16.8–23
Venutian atmosphere
James, C. S., 16.1–109
Bottema, M., 16.3–331
Ohring, G., 16.3–571
Sobolev, V. V., 16.4–655
Ohring, G., 16.4–657
Spinrad, H., 16.5–615
Rasool, I., 16.5–617
Dollfus, A., 16.7–741
Sagan, C., 16.7–742
Barath, F. T., 16.8–602
Kaplan, L. D., 16.9–673
Chamberlain, J. W., 16.2–706
Kuz'min, A. D., 16.10–670
Bottema, M., 16.11–676
Hanel, R. A., 16.11–678
Thaddeus, P., 16.10–686
Rasool, I., 16.10–689
Venutian atmosphere models
Moroz, V. I., 16.11–680
Pollack, J. B., 16.11–681
Owen, R. B., 16.12–714
Venutian environment
Neugebauer, M., 16.6–541
Venutian exploration
U. S. NASA, 16.2–415
Thaddeus, P., 16.10–686
Venutian infrared limb darkening
Sagan, C., 16.7–742
Pollack, J. B., 16.11–681
Venutian infrared spectra
Moroz, V. I., 16.11–680
Venutian ionosphere
Danilov, A. D., 16.11–677
Norton, R. B., 16.11–686

Venutian magnetic field
  Smith, E. J., 16.5–614
  Spreiter, J. R., 16.11–683
Venutian meteorology
  Ohring, G., 16.4–657, 16.11–6, 16.12–3
Venutian models
  Barrett, A. H., 16.8–610
Venutian probes
  James, C. S., 16.1–109
  Hanel, R. A., 16.11–678
Venutian rotation
  Kotel'nikov, V. A., 16.11–679
Venutian spectra
  Spinrad, H., 16.5–615
  Glushneva, I. N., 16.8–630
  Moroz, V. I., 16.8–631
Venutian structure
  MacDonald, G. J. F., 16.3–570
Venutian surface
  Carpenter, R. L., 16.8–611
  Goldstein, R. M., 16.8–612
  Klemperer, W. K., 16.8–614
  Levy, G. S., 16.8–615
  Muhleman, D. O., 16.8–616
  Kuz'min, A. D., 16.10–670
Venutian surface temperature
  Pollack, J. B., 16.9–707
Venutian temperature
  Clark, B. G., 16.10–669
Veronique rockets
  Vassy, A., 16.5–184
Vertical anemometers
  Holmes, R. M., 16.7–173
Vertical atmospheric transparency
  Shifrin, K. S., 16.4–539
Vertical carbon dioxide distribution
  Bischof, W., 16.12–198
Vertical conductivity-thunderstorm activity relationships
  Paramonov, N. A., 16.9–398
Vertical current measurement techniques
  Gandino, C., 16.8–332
Vertical current velocity calculations
  Nania, A., 16.12–396
Vertical currents
  Vul'fson, N. I., 16.6–381
  Zaĭtsev, V. A., 16.11–353
Vertical cutoff rigidities
  Shea, M. A., 16.10–592
Vertical density distribution in ion-exosphere
  Eviatar, A., 16.6–213
  Cole, A. E., 16.9–275
  Rosini, E., 16.11–193
Vertical diffusion
  Thompson, N., 16.6–354
Vertical diffusion effects on horizontal dispersion
  Tyldesley, J. B., 16.6–355
Vertical diffusion tracer techniques
  Thompson, N., 16.6–353
Vertical distribution of aerosols
  Bullrich, K., 16.2–77
  Miukhkiuria, V. I., 16.3–184
  Laktionov, A. G., 16.5–503
Vertical distribution of attenuation coefficient
  Miukhkiuria, V. I., 16.3–184
Vertical distribution of cloud water content-cloud temperature relationships
  Demidova, E. I., 16.2–300
Vertical distribution of condensation nuclei
  Selezneva, E. S., 16.2–296
Vertical distribution of littoral marine diatoms
  Castenholz, R. W., 16.1–214
Vertical distribution of sea salt particles
  Toba, Y., 16.5–283, 16.11–375
Vertical distribution of shear stress
  Lettau, H. H., 16.4–406
Vertical exchange in ocean
  Glinskiĭ, N. T., 16.1–437
Vertical heat flux
  Kohlsche, K., 16.12–370
Vertical heat flux profiles
  Elliott, W. P., 16.4–289
Vertical helium distribution in heterosphere
  Kockarts, G., 16.12–223
Vertical humidity distribution
  Gurvich, A. S., 16.7–354
  Popov, S. M., 16.7–356
Vertical humidity gradient
  Liapina, R. S., 16.12–328
Vertical kinetic energy distribution
  Malkowski, G., 16.1–280
Vertical mass flux
  Kohlsche, K., 16.12–370
Vertical mixing in the sea
  Gruzinov, V. M., 16.9–794
  Schmitz, H. P., 16.9–795
Vertical motion
  Angell, J. K., 16.1–263
  Yu, Shai-hau, 16.6–199
  Stuart, D. W., 16.6–262
  Berezin, V. M., 16.9–317
  Benton, G. S., 16.9–352
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 16.9–403
Vertical motion calculation
  Iudin, M. I., 16.3–109
  Tarakanov, G. G., 16.5–438
Vertical motion calculations
  Hansen, J., 16.3–318
  Williams, D. T., 16.3–320, 16.3–321
Vertical motion effects on vertical ozone distribution
  Berezin, V. M., 16.3–196
  Hesstvedt, E., 16.6–209
Vertical motion in clouds
  Simoi, C., 16.12–299
Vertical motion in convective clouds
  Das, P., 16.4–452
Vertical motion in cyclones
  Pavlov, N. I., 16.5–340
Vertical motion in hurricanes
  Gray, W. M., 16.12–280
Vertical motion in lakes
  Likens, G. E., 16.7–812
Vertical motion in stratosphere
  Shu, Shwu-ching, 16.7–402
Vertical motion in the ocean
  Arthur, R. S., 16.7–787
Vertical motion models
  Musaelian, S. A., 16.8–192, 16.11–239
Vertical motion of water layers
  Cairns, J. L., 16.10–330
Vertical motion tracers
  Lujanas, V. I., 16.6–218
Vertical motion-weather relationships
  Hadfield, R. G., 16.1–497
  Lomonosov, E. G., 16.3–319
Vertical navigation
  Rossger, E., 16.1–128
Vertical night airglow intensity distribution
  Tarasova, T. M., 16.3–521
Vertical oxygen distribution
  Golomb, D., 16.5–288
Vertical ozone distribution
  Minn. Univ. Sch. of Physics, 16.2–202
  London, J., 16.3–197
  Breiland, J. G., 16.4–260
  Dutsch, H. U., 16.4–261
  Elterman, L., 16.4–263
  Berggren, R., 16.6–207
  Hesstvedt, E., 16.6–209
  Aldaz, L., 16.7–256
  L'vova, A. A., 16.7–259
  Sreedharan, C. R., 16.8–182
  Mateer, C. L., 16.9–424

  Dziewulska-Losiowa, A., 16.11–215
  Breiland, J. G., 16.12–229
Vertical ozone distribution calculation
  Berezin, V. M., 16.3–196
  Dutsch, H. U., 16.4–261
  Catchpoole, J. R., 16.5–293
  Li, Li-bin, 16.7–258
  Wei, Ding-wen, 16.7–261
  Berezin, V. M., 16.9–317
  Vigroux, E., 16.10–241
Vertical ozone distribution in Martian atmosphere
  Marmo, F. F., 16.5–616
Vertical ozone distribution measurement techniques
  Schotland, R. M., 16.5–145
  Catchpoole, J. R., 16.5–293
  Wei, Ding-wen, 16.7–261
  Kulkarni, R. N., 16.9–94
  Vigroux, E., 16.10–241
  Migeotte, M., 16.11–95
Vertical ozone distribution measurements
  Hering, W. S., 16.5–35
Vertical ozone profiles
  Elterman, L., 16.4–263
  Murayama, N., 16.9–330
Vertical potential gradient distribution
  Mani, A., 16.12–531
Vertical pressure gradient distribution
  Faust, H., 16.8–322
Vertical radioactive aerosol distribution
  Kirichenko, L. V., 16.2–208
  Anderson, K. A., 16.5–300
Vertical radioactivity of the atmosphere distribution
  Murayama, N., 16.9–330
Vertical radon distribution
  Sisigina, T. I., 16.8–193
Vertical structure of showers
  Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–105
Vertical structure of the atmosphere
  Holmström, I., 16.6–198
Vertical structure of thunderstorms
  Sal'man, E. M., 16.11–105
Vertical temperature distribution
  Munn, R. E., 16.2–259
  Gurvich, A. S., 16.7–354
  Popov, S. M., 16.7–356
  Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.8–285
  Inagamova, S. I., 16.9–437
Vertical temperature distribution calculations
  Malkevich, M. S., 16.10–322
  Boryczka, J., 16.10–343
Vertical temperature distribution determination
  Malkevich, M. S., 16.10–322
  Bettinger, R. T., 16.11–544
Vertical temperature distribution measurements
  Liapina, R. S., 16.12–328
Vertical temperature gradient near ground
  Munn, R. E., 16.1–44
  Stanchev, K., 16.9–444
Vertical temperature profile
  Maeda, A., 16.9–816
Vertical temperature profile effects on absorption
  Wark, D. Q., 16.12–319
Vertical transport of angular momentum
  Gilman, P. A., 16.3–227
Vertical turbulent diffusion
  Karol', I. L., 16.2–275
Vertical turbulent exchange
  Zilitinkevich, S. S., 16.4–394
  Boryczka, J., 16.10–343, 16.12–255
Vertical velocities
  Haltiner, G. J., 16.6–260
Vertical velocities in clouds
  Budilova, E. P., 16.8–334
Vertical velocity field in thunderstorms
  Batten, L. J., 16.4–325
Vertical velocity forecasting
  Mashkovich, S. A., 16.5–331
Vertical velocity shear
  Kao, S. K., 16.9–396
Vertical velocity-precipitation relationships
  Besleagă, N., 16.5–248
  Oredsson, L., 16.6–288
  Hsu, Hua-ying, 16.12–446
Vertical visibilities
  Fraser, Robert S., 16.1–359
Vertical vorticity
  Buajitti, K., 16.8–325
Vertical water temperatures
  Schroeder, E. H., 16.11–754
Vertical wind components
  Angell, J. K., 16.3–322
Vertical wind density in clouds
  Dubov, A. S., 16.9–481
Vertical wind distribution
  Faust, H., 16.8–322
Vertical wind distribution-shower magnitude relationships
  Malkowski, G., 16.12–445
Vertical wind gusts
  Dubov, A. S., 16.9–481
Vertical wind profiles
  Klug, W., 16.1–279
  Tarakanov, G. G., 16.5–438
  Kawanabe, Y., 16.8–311
Vertical wind shear
  Newton, C. W., 16.5–350
Vertical wind shear effects on convection
  Chao, Jih-ping, 16.2–287
Vertical wind shear effects on convective cloud development
  Asai, T., 16.8–333
Vertical wind shear intensities
  Rao, M. S. V., 16.9–463
Vertical wind shear-cumulonimbus cloud relationships
  Erickson, C. O., 16.1–496
Vertical wind structure
  Thiruvengadathan, A., 16.10–361
Vertical wind velocity distribution
  Rosini, E., 16.11–193
  Diaconescu, G. I., 16.11–342
  Zavarina, M. V., 16.12–382
  Goptarev, N. P., 16.12–394
Vertical wind velocity gradient
  Kovrova, A. M., 16.10–59
Vertical wind velocity over hills
  Bartkowski, Z., 16.3–273
Vertically rising jets
  Schmidt, F. H., 16.6–241
VHF fading
  Lane, J. A., 16.11–77
VHF radio wave propagation
  Bain, W. F., 16.3–444
  Nicolis, J. S., 16.7–115
  Kuriki, I., 16.10–109
  Lane, J. A., 16.11–77
VHF radio wave reflection
  Wait, J. R., 16.3–188, 16.9–85
VHF radio wave scattering
  Kuriki, I., 16.10–109
Vineyard climatology
  Socor, E., 16.11–66
Vineyard microclimatology
  Todorov, T., 16.8–425
Virtual height calculations
  Altman, C., 16.5–527
Viscosity of sea water
  Richardson, J. R., 16.6–640
Viscous magnetization
  Ianovskiĭ, B. M., 16.2–559
Visibility
  Duntley, S. Q., 16.4–535

- **Visibility calculation**
  - Barteneva, O. D., 16.12–508
- **Visibility conditions**
  - Bennett, D. C., 16.2–23
  - Hastenrath, S., 16.2–346
- **Visibility data**
  - Bennett, D. C., 16.2–23
- **Visibility distribution**
  - Schröder, W., 16.7–505
- **Visibility forecasting**
  - Lyons, R., 16.1–151
- **Visibility from airplanes**
  - Gavrilov, V. A., 16.12–509
- **Visibility in fog measurement techniques**
  - Kulikova, G. I., 16.10–373
- **Visibility in haze**
  - Fenn, R. W., 16.10–442
- **Visibility in snow**
  - Lillesaeter, O., 16.10–448
- **Visibility in urban areas**
  - Schröder, W., 16.7–505
- **Visibility in water**
  - Austin, R. W., 16.1–24
- **Visibility instruments**
  - Maczynski, S., 16.1–137
  - Goryshin, V. I., 16.2–162
  - Gavrilov, V. A., 16.2–343
  - Frankenberger, E., 16.7–506
- **Visibility measurement techniques**
  - Gavrilov, V. A., 16.2–343
  - Towmey, S., 16.12–160
- **Visibility of flashes**
  - Butylev, A. A., 16.2–342
- **Visibility range**
  - Barteneva, O. D., 16.2–347
- **Visibility recorders**
  - Ruppersberg, G. H., 16.7–188
- **Visibility research**
  - Middleton, W. E. K., 16.4–536
- **Visibility variations**
  - Hastenrath, S., 16.2–346
  - Frankenberger, E., 16.7–506
- **Visible and infrared absorption**
  - Zuev, V. E., 16.8–275
- **Visible and infrared scattering**
  - Höhn, D. H., 16.8–279
- **Visible radiation**
  - Reingold, L., 16.7–350
- **Visual observation of auroras**
  - Aver'ianov, V. G., 16.1–390
  - Gartlein, C. W., 16.1–393
  - Dziubenko, N. I., 16.2–380
  - Hamilton, R. A., 16.2–385
  - IGY 1957/1958. Spec. Comm., 16.4–629
  - Ignatov, V. S., 16.12–589
- **Visual observations of auroras**
  - Kelly, P. E., 16.12–590
- **Visual range**
  - Brinkworth, B. J., 16.1–231
  - Middleton, W. E. K., 16.4–536
- **Visual range in clouds**
  - Zabrodskiĭ, G. M., 16.3–353
- **Visual range meters**
  - Hood, J. M., 16.4–183
- **Visual range-atmospheric backscattering correlations**
  - Fenn, R. W., 16.10–442
- **Visual satellite observations**
  - Pilkington, J. A., 16.10–161
  - Schmidt, I., 16.10–163
- **"Vitiaz" Expedition, 1959–1960**
  - Kreps, E. M., 16.7–58
- **"Vitiaz" Expedition, 1961**
  - Likhter, I. I., 16.12–541
- **Viticulture**
  - Kershkovich, E., 16.9–62
- **VLF antennas**
  - Harrington, R. R., 16.2–367
- **VLF atmospheric intensity variations**
  - Kamada, T., 16.9–679
- **VLF diurnal phase changes**
  - Crombie, D. D., 16.7–106
  - Hampton, D. E., 16.7–108
- **VLF emission data**
  - Jackerott, I. M., 16.5–45
- **VLF emission generation**
  - Brice, N. M., 16.5–520
- **VLF emission observation techniques**
  - Harang, L., 16.6–558, 16.11–645
- **VLF emission pulsations**
  - Carson, W. B., 16.10–619
- **VLF emission research**
  - Gallet, R. M., 16.4–598
  - Ellis, G. R. A., 16.10–654
- **VLF emission theories**
  - Cornwall, J. M., 16.4–596
  - Brice, N. M., 16.5–520
  - Harang, L., 16.6–558
  - Neufeld, J., 16.8–566
- **VLF emission variations**
  - Ecklund, W. L., 16.10–547
- **VLF emissions**
  - Helliwell, R. A., 16.3–8
  - Brice, N., 16.4–591
  - Jones, D. L., 16.5–69
  - Harang, L., 16.6–558
  - Liemohn, H. B., 16.6–559
  - Brice, N. M., 16.9–83
  - Scarf, F. L., 16.9–680
  - Harang, L., 16.11–645, 16.12–673
- **VLF emissions-auroral relationships**
  - Harang, L., 16.12–673
- **VLF emissions-geomagnetic relationships**
  - Yoshida, S., 16.9–82
  - Harang, L., 16.12–673
- **VLF hiss-magnetic disturbances relationships**
  - Jorgensen, T. S., 16.3–470
- **VLF hiss-radar echoes from F region irregularities relationships**
  - Hower, G. L., 16.4–600
- **VLF hiss-sporadic E layer (Es) relationships**
  - Jorgensen, T. S., 16.3–470
- **VLF ionospheric noise**
  - Belrose, J. S., 16.4–612
- **VLF noise measurement techniques**
  - Glode, P., 16.8–452
- **VLF noise observations**
  - Brice, N. M., 16.4–592
  - Glode, P., 16.8–452
- **VLF phase perturbations**
  - Hampton, D. E., 16.7–108
- **VLF phase variations**
  - Bates, H. F., 16.7–102
  - Decaux, B., 16.12–76
- **VLF radio noise**
  - Glode, P., 16.8–452
- **VLF radio wave emission-whistler correlations**
  - Yoshida, S., 16.9–82
- **VLF radio wave propagation**
  - Egeland, A., 16.1–382
  - Symp. on the Ionos. Prop. of VLF Electromag. Waves, 16.3–20
  - Burgess, B., 16.3–449
  - Crombie, D. D., 16.3–453
  - Egeland, A., 16.3–458
  - Croom, D. L., 16.4–83
  - Smyth, J. B., 16.4–86
  - Croom, D. L., 16.4–89
  - Carpenter, G. B., 16.5–130
  - McNeill, F. A., 16.5–138
  - Chilton, C. J., 16.6–92
  - Crain, C. M., 16.6–93
  - Wait, J. R., 16.6–104
  - Westfall, W. D., 16.6–105
  - Jean, A. G., 16.7–109
  - Stefant, R., 16.7–267
  - Ishii, T., 16.8–103
  - Frisius, J., 16.10–106
  - Seshadri, S. R., 16.10–112
  - Wait, J. R., 16.10–114
  - Haave, C. R., 16.10–496

Wait, J. R., 16.10–531, 16.10–532
Zmuda, A. J., 16.10–578
Reder, F. H., 16.11–79
Westfall, W. D., 16.11–84
Martin, H. G., 16.12–572
Kimura, I., 16.12–675
LF radio wave propagation at great distances
Bates, H. F., 16.7–102
Jean, A. G., 16.7–109
LF radio wave propagation attenuation coefficient
Sao, K., 16.1–379
LF radio wave propagation over short distances
Irumata, A., 16.8–107
LF radio wave reflection
Irumata, A., 16.8–107
LF sferics
Arnold, H. R., 16.3–431
Dennis, A. S., 16.3–432
LF signal effects in ionosphere
Helliwell, R. A., 16.3–463
LF spectra
ones, D. L., 16.5–69
LF waves in ionosphere
artwright, D. G., 16.5–521
lcanic activity
Dorf, E., 16.1–348
lcanic ash deposits
Coen, P. E., 16.6–335
lcanic ash effects on ice cap albedo
Bloch, M. R., 16.2–328
lcanic dust
Coen, P. E., 16.6–335
Wright, F. W., 16.11–206
lcanic dust analysis
Wright, F. W., 16.10–370
lcanic dust effects on optical phenomena
Burdecki, F., 16.3–169
Volz, F. E., 16.3–426
lcanic dust effects on ozone
Pittock, A. B., 16.9–323
lcanic dust effects on polar ice albedo
Bloch, M. R., 16.3–247
lcanic dust effects on solar radiation
Burdecki, F., 16.3–169
Flowers, E. C., 16.7–328
lcanic dust electricity
nderson, R., 16.9–588
canic dust in stratosphere
lohn, H., 16.5–499
Harris, B., 16.11–209
canic dust in upper atmosphere
Burdecki, F., 16.3–169
Volz, F. E., 16.3–426
Volcanic dust sampling program
Wright, F. W., 16.11–206
Volcanic eruption effects on atmospheric electricity
Arabadzhi, V. I., 16.11–474
Volcanic eruption effects on the atmosphere
Moreno, H., 16.12–520
Volcanic eruption effects on weather
Bourne, A. G., 16.10–440
Einarsson, T., 16.10–441
Volcanic eruption, Bali (March 17, 1963)
Volz, F. E., 16.3–426
Flohn, H., 16.5–499
Flowers, E. C., 16.7–328
Volcanic eruptions on Jupiter
Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 16.8–639
Volcanic spherules
Hodge, P. W., 16.2–187
Volume scattering function of sea water
Spilhaus, A. F., 16.4–29
Von Neumayer, Georg
Georgi, J., 16.12–43
Vortex cloud patterns
Tang, Wen, 16.2–298
Wiegman, E. J., 16.5–67
Vortex dynamics
Khantadze, A. G., 16.7–640
Vortex flow pattern
Smith, R. C., 16.6–276
Vortex motion in fluids
Hirota, I., 16.9–356
Vortex streets
Hirota, I., 16.9–356
Vortex structure
Cone, C. D., 16.10–284
Vortex theories
Smith, R. C., 16.6–276
Vortices in oceanic surface waters
Faller, A. J., 16.3–304
Vorticity advection
Sawyer, J. S., 16.1–191
Vorticity calculations
Williams, D. T., 16.3–320
Vorticity distribution
Stolypina, N. V., 16.12–247
Vorticity equations
Bulis, I. L., 16.5–238
Vorticity equations including orographic effects
Huber-Pock, F., 16.12–250
Vorticity in turbulence
Bonchkovskaia, T. V., 16.12–243
Vorticity transfer
Lettau, H., 16.5–307

W

Wake depressions
Fujita, T., 16.10–153
Wakes
Tricker, R. A. R., 16.7–4
Ward Hunt ice shelf
Ragle, R. H., 16.2–477
Warm cloud rain formation
Chou, Hsiu-chi, 16.2–308
Warm fog
Jiusto, J. E., 16.12–425
Warming of Antarctic
Aver'ianov, V. G., 16.12–491
Warming trends
Davitaia, F. F., 16.9–292
Intl. Symp. on Humidity and Moisture, Washington, D. C., May 1963
Intl. Symp. on Humidity and Moisture, Wash., D. C., 16.1–1
Washout
Simon, A., 16.12–240
Water
Milne, L., 16.4–38
Water balance
Madec, H., 16.9–498
Water balance data
Thornthwaite, C. W., Assoss. Lab. of Climat., 16.1–30, 16.5–64, 16.7–430, 16.12–124
Water balance equation
Sokolov, A. A., 16.5–696
Water balance of arid zones
Haude, W., 16.3–338
Water balance of clouds
Gaul', M. L., 16.8–362
Leonov, M. P., 16.12–433
Water balance of eastern Sudan
Schultze, J. H., 16.8–707
Water balance of lakes
Nekhaĭchik, V. P., 16.10–833
Water balance of mountain regions
Sosedov, I. S., 16.11–848
Water balance of North America
Thornthwaite, C. W., Assoss. Lab. of Climatology, 16.7–430
Water balance of orographic clouds
Elliott, R. D., 16.4–453
Water balance of river basins
Kupriianova, E. I., 16.3–383

Kalinin, G. P., 16.5–698
Shpak, I. S., 16.12–410
Water balance of soil
Van Eimern, J., 16.5–444
Fuss, F., 16.5–483
L'vovich, M. I., 16.11–60
Water balance of United States
Thornthwaite, C. W., 16.12–124
Water basin meteorology
Timofeev, M. P., 16.10–4
Water budget
Haude, W., 16.5–397
Ninomiya, K., 16.7–472
Water budget of thunderstorms
Newton, C. W., 16.6–280
Water channels
Karasev, I. F., 16.7–815
Water circulation in soil
Jackson, R. D., 16.3–387
Water conservation
L'vovich, M. I., 16.11–60
Water content of cloud measurement techniques
Keily, D. P., 16.6–153
Water content of clouds
Demidova, E. I., 16.2–300
Vul'fson, N. I., 16.7–451
Ninomiya, K., 16.7–472
Gaul', M. L., 16.8–362
Tkachenko, A. V., 16.11–388
Polovina, I. P., 16.12–434
Water content of fog
Barteneva, O. D., 16.6–403
Anyz, F., 16.12–424
Water content of fog measurement techniques
Anyz, F., 16.12–424
Water content of snow
Uryvaev, P. A., 16.7–474
Thom, H. C. S., 16.8–403
Yosida, Z., 16.10–390
Water content of snow cover determination
Papp, B., 16.11–429
Water content of snow cover instruments
Henning, H., 16.10–397
Water content of snow cover measurement
Kogan, R. M., 16.9–548
Water cycle
Archer, S. G., 16.7–57
Water deficit
Wojciechowski, K., 16.11–440
Water density distribution effects on ice formation
Gudkovich, Z. M., 16.9–769
Water drop collisions
Nakamura, T., 16.3–344
Woods, J. D., 16.6–402
Water droplet coalescence
Nakamura, T., 16.3–344
Woods, J. D., 16.10–369
Water droplet scattering
Deirmendjian, D., 16.5–377
Water erosion
Karasev, I. F., 16.7–815
Water exchange
Ulanov, K. K., 16.2–452
Water exchange Black Sea/Sea of Azov
Al'tman, E. N., 16.9–802
Water exchange Norwegian Sea/North Atlantic
Crease, J., 16.6–646
Lee, A., 16.6–647
Water exchange Sea of Azov/Sivash
Semenova, E. A., 16.9–803
Water exchange, Mediterranean Sea
Ovchinnikov, I. M., 16.9–786
Water level variations
Zaĭtsev, G. N., 16.9–768
Water management
Ackermann, W. C., 16.1–326
Swenson, H. A., 16.8–16
Nace, R. L., 16.10–824
Water mass formation
Lee, A., 16.6–647
Water mass movements
Rochford, D. J., 16.8–688
Kin'diushev, V. I., 16.12–785
Water mass properties
Dera, J., 16.7–776
Water mass stratification
Winterfeld, T., 16.5–662
Water mass structure
Dera, J., 16.7–776
Karavaeva, V. I., 16.10–787
Water mass temperatures
Koizumi, M., 16.5–668
Water masses
Zore-Armanda, M., 16.5–39
Water motion in soil
Ohmstede, W. D., 16.8–409
Swartzendruber, D., 16.8–410
Liakopoulos, A. C., 16.10–400
Water movement in straits
Terhune, L. D. B., 16.3–630
Water on Moon
Salisbury, J. W., 16.2–411
Van Lopik, J. R., 16.2–412
Water pollution
Herber, L., 16.7–51
Water power
Lavrent'ev, P. F., 16.11–84
Water pressure under glacie
Mathews, W. H., 16.3–385
Water quality
Swenson, H. A., 16.8–16
California. Univ. Water R sources Ctr., 16.8–86
Water relations of plan symposia
Rutter, A. J., 16.2–36
Water reserves
Wojciechowski, K., 16.11 440
Water resource problems
Beard, L. R., 16.12–837
Water resources
Anderson, H. W., 16.2–486
Sun, P-C, 16.2–518
Halberg, H. N., 16.5–708
Cushman, R. V., 16.6–692
Knowles, D. B., 16.6–702
Otton, E. G., 16.6–703
Archer, S. G., 16.7–57
Water Resources Researc 16.11–29
Dunin-Barkovskiĭ, L. V 16.11–354
Wojciechowski, K., 16.1 440
Kuzin, P. S., 16.11–845
Lavrent'ev, P. F., 16.11–84
Ebert, C. H. V., 16.12–840
Water resources conference
Texas. A. and M. Univ 16.2–42
Water resources developmen
Goddard, J. E., 16.2–501
Cushman, R. V., 16.6–692
Vandertulip, J. J., 16.6–693
Bruce, J. P., 16.6–695
Nace, R. L., 16.10–824
Welder, G. E., 16.12–843
Water resources developmen projects
Gokhman, V. M., 16.11–847
Water resources investig tions
Mesnier, G. N., 16.2–41
Water resources planning
Nace, R. L., 16.10–824
Water resources research
Calhoun, J. C., 16.6–696
Water retention
Dilkov, D., 16.9–60
Turbin, V. N., 16.9–513
Water supply
Sun, P-C, 16.2–518
Halberg, H. N., 16.5–708
Cushman, R. V., 16.6–692
Knowles, D. B., 16.6–702
Otton, E. G., 16.6–703
Swenson, H. A., 16.8–16

Water supply for plants
  Paris. Inst. Natl. de la Recherche Agronomique, 16.7–23
  Liubomudrova, S. V., 16.12–64
Water supply from glaciers
  Jour. of Glaciology, 16.4–718
  Freeberne, M., 16.11–430
Water supply from precipitation
  Johannsen, H. H., 16.6–418
  Baker, R. C., 16.6–698
Water supply from rivers
  Hardison, C. H., 16.2–502
Water supply from snow
  Anderson, H. W., 16.2–486
  Jour. of Glaciology, 16.4–718
  Rachner, M., 16.7–473
Water supply studies
  Goddard, G. C., Jr., 16.1–427
Water table height
  Kirkham, D., 16.5–711
Water temperature data
  Kennedy, H. D., 16.1–256
Water temperature of maximum density
  Eklund, H., 16.1–253
Water temperatures
  Raghavan, K., 16.10–177
Water use by cotton plants
  Slatyer, R. O., 16.3–341
Water utilization
  Schultze, J. H., 16.8–707
  Ebert, C. H. V., 16.12–840
Water vapor absorption spectra
  Bottema, M., 16.7–740
Water vapor balance
  Crisi, A. R., 16.7–408
Water vapor budget
  Banks, R. W., 16.1–294
Water vapor density measurement
  Tillman, J. E., 16.9–100
Water vapor determination from pyrheliometric measurements
  Ångström, A., 16.12–314
Water vapor diffusion
  Chapman, S., 16.6–480
Water vapor diffusion through snow cover
  Yen, Yin-chao, 16.7–475, 16.7–476, 16.11–426
Water vapor distribution
  Landsberg, H. E., 16.11–358
Water vapor effects on astronomical observations
  Dommanget, J., 16.8–592
Water vapor exchange of water droplets
  Booker, D. V., 16.6–396
Water vapor flux
  Telford, J. W., 16.5–428
  Pisharoty, P. R., 16.8–379
  Starr, V. P., 16.9–371
Water vapor in atmosphere
  Papež, A., 16.9–495
Water vapor in stratosphere
  Croom, D. L., 16.3–335, 16.3–336
  Hesstvedt, E., 16.8–339
Water vapor in Venutian atmosphere
  Bottema, M., 16.3–331
  Bottema, M., 16.7–740
  Salomonovich, A. E., 16.11–682
  Deirmendjian, D., 16.12–701
Water vapor measurement techniques
  Bolle, H. J., 16.3–330
  Bean, B. R., 16.7–133
Water vapor mixing ratio
  Hesstvedt, E., 16.8–339
Water vapor movement in soil
  Kulik, N. F., 16.1–339
Water vapor profile measurement techniques
  Hanson, D. W., 16.3–107
  Schotland, R. M., 16.5–145, 16.7–422
Water vapor profiles
  Misme, P., 16.7–421
Water vapor spectrum
  Gates, D. M., 16.2–13
Water vapor transfer
  van de Boogaard, H. M. E., 16.4–428
  Feĭgel'son, E. M., 16.7–380
  Wang, Zao-shu, 16.7–417
Water vapor transport
  Crisi, A. R., 16.7–408
  Hesstvedt, E., 16.8–339
Water vapor variations
  Kondo, J., 16.6–392
Water wave attenuation
  Hunt, J. N., 16.4–707
Waterfall effects on atmospheric electricity
  Pierce, E. T., 16.7–515
Watershed hydrology
  Lusby, G. C., 16.1–428
  Sopper, W. E., 16.10–838
Watershed precipitation-runoff compilations
  McGuinness, J. L., 16.11–434
Watershed runoff
  Betson, R. P., 16.2–319
  Wundt, W., 16.9–852
  Ayers, H. D., 16.12–835
Watersheds
  McGinnis, W. G., 16.2–491
  Morisawa, M., 16.2–506
Waterspouts
  Markgraf, H., 16.1–210
Waterspouts, Tampa Bay, Florida (June 25, 1964)
  Fetherston, C. E., 16.4–324
Wave action on beaches
  Jeffrey, A., 16.4–715
Wave clouds
  López, M. E., 16.5–456
Wave cyclone deepening
  Dixon, R., 16.1–205
Wave damping
  Golitsyn, G. S., 16.6–231
  Murray, J. D., 16.6–661
Wave equations
  Kurihara, Y., 16.5–242
  Rattray, M., 16.5–671
  Phillips, N. A., 16.11–260
Wave force on piles
  Borgman, L. E., 16.11–816
Wave forecasting
  Kurihara, Y., 16.5–242
Wave forecasting techniques
  Srivastava, P. S., 16.2–468
Wave generators
  Nartov, L. G., 16.3–629
Wave guide theory
  Booker, H. G., 16.3–543
Wave height forecasting
  Brebner, A., 16.6–718
Wave meters
  Finkelstein, J. L., 16.4–680
Wave motion
  Katz, E. J., 16.10–806
  Harlow, F. H., 16.12–792
Wave motion in channels
  Yevdjevich, V. M., 16.5–714
Wave motion in harbors
  Skibko, N. E., 16.2–467
Wave periods
  Edge, R. D., 16.4–706
Wave propagation in gyrotropic media
  Gross, S. H., 16.5–135
Wave recorders
  Moore, J. B., 16.4–692
Wave theories
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 16.4–7
Wave theory applications
  Bose, S. N., 16.12–274
Wave theory on a sphere
  Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 16.9–818
Waves
  Tricker, R. A. R., 16.7–4
Waves in the westerlies
  Hwang, S. S., 16.6–258

Larsen, L. H., 16.6–259
Pant, P. S., 16.6–263
Waves in the westerlies forecasting
Hwang, S. S., 16.6–258
Weather
Reifsnyder, W. E., 16.4–97
Weather analysis
Iudin, M. I., 16.3–109
Weather and agriculture
Bean, L. H., 16.5–490
Iowa. State Univ. of Sc. and Tech. Ctr. for Agr. and Econ. Dev., 16.6–8
Wadleigh, C. H., 16.6–76
Upchurch, M. L., 16.10–430
Weather and crop growth
Hurst, G. W., 16.7–87
Weather and crop spraying
Lomas, J., 16.8–91
Weather and man
Tromp, S. W., 16.6–82
Weather anomalies
Schreyer, R., 16.7–143
Weather broadcasting stations
George, J., 16.9–108
Weather broadcasts
Philpott, L. B., 16.5–126
Weather conditions
Eckhardt, H. D., 16.6–53
Batiaeva, T. F., 16.6–127
Booth, R. E., 16.6–128
Kostina, V. V., 16.7–47
Weather control
Krasnovskaia, L. I., 16.11–
Weather cycles
Bean, L. H., 16.5–490
Weather data transmission
Fay, W. J., 16.4–28
Electronic Engineering, 16.9–241
Weather disasters
Magnuson, M. D., 16.4–516
Weather effects on accidents
Magnuson, M. D., 16.4–516
Weather effects on air traffic
Burri, C. C., 16.2–114
Weather effects on aircraft accidents
MacDonnell, R. M., 16.6–55
Weather effects on apple scab
Post, J. J., 16.1–77
Weather effects on arthritis
Dzierzynski, M., 16.10–424
Weather effects on atmospheric pollution
Reuter, H., 16.1–171
Dietze, G., 16.8–178
Weather effects on beech trees
Hase, W., 16.9–116
Weather effects on births
Zacharias, O., 16.8–95
Weather effects on condensation nuclei
Zarea, St., 16.11–376
Weather effects on corn yield
Dale, R. F., 16.3–88, 16.5–494
Auer, L., 16.10–425
Thompson, L. M., 16.10–429
Berbecel, O., 16.11–54
Weather effects on cotton harvests
Newton, O. H., 16.7–224
Weather effects on crop yield
Budagovskiĭ, A. I., 16.1–69
Kelly, B. W., 16.5–259
Bean, L. H., 16.5–490
Iowa. State Univ. of Sc. and Tech. Ctr. for Agr. and Econ. Dev., 16.6–8
Baier, W., 16.8–408
Sirotenko, O. D., 16.10–96
Umeda, S., 16.10–97
Mäde, A., 16.11–62
Weather effects on crops
Jones, E. L., 16.10–24
Weather effects on deer migration
McCullough, D. R., 16.4–511
Weather effects on dew
Fojt, V., 16.9–71
Weather effects on erosion
Walker, H. J., 16.1–45
Weather effects on evaporation
Konstantinov, A. R., 16.10–366
Weather effects on fertilizer effectiveness
Kulik, M. S., 16.12–483
Weather effects on fish
Wang, Yao-sheng, 16.6–466
Weather effects on fruit storage
WMO. Commission for Agricultural Met., 16.1–15
Weather effects on gliding
Niehuss, O., 16.3–325
Aubert, C., 16.3–416
Weather effects on grain crops
Bogdanova, T. F., 16.11–56
Dmitrenko, V. P., 16.12–58
Weather effects on grain yields
Shaw, R. H., 16.9–68
Weather effects on grass
Grunow, J., 16.3–408
Weather effects on headaches
Obenland, E., 16.7–99
Weather effects on heat strokes
Topitz, A., 16.4–519
Weather effects on ice nucleation
Muller, W., 16.8–352
Weather effects on jet aircraft flights
Baroni, A., 16.2–113
Weather effects on jute
Pal, P. N., 16.9–73
Weather effects on livestock diseases
Robertson, N. G., 16.1–79
Crawford, M., 16.3–412
Weather effects on locus migration
Rainey, R. C., 16.7–40
Weather effects on man
Brezowsky, H., 16.4–513
Kliukin, N. K., 16.4–515
Reiter, R., 16.4–554
Moos, W. S., 16.8–426
Weather effects on mill composition
Grunow, J., 16.3–408
Weather effects on outdoo work
Kliukin, N. K., 16.4–515
Weather effects on pastur cultivation
Beloborodova, G. G., 16.10-87
Weather effects on physiology
Licht, S., 16.1–3
Weather effects on plants
Baier, W., 16.8–408
Weather effects on pollen count
Holmes, R. M., 16.3–409
Weather effects on reed fires
Wessels, H. R. A., 16.6–118
Weather effects on respiratory diseases
Brant, J. W. A., 16.3–175
Weather effects on rheumatic diseases
Giordano, A., 16.3–407
Weather effects on rice
Ito, H., 16.10–95
Weather effects on rice yield
Abe, I., 16.8–83
Satoh, Y., 16.9–67
Weather effects on schoo children
Gedeist, C. B., 16.3–98
Weather effects on sea ice
Schell, I. I., 16.6–332

eather effects on seed germination
Brezowsky, H., 16.10–88
eather effects on sheep pasturage
Chekeres, A. I., 16.10–89
eather effects on soaring
Wachter, P., 16.12–53
eather effects on sound propagation
edrick, R. N., 16.12–548
ather effects on spring wheat
Chernonog, L. T., 16.10–90
eather effects on sugar cane growth
angopadhyaya, M., 16.4–520
ather effects on sugarcane
arker, R. P., 16.9–66
ather effects on sulfur dioxide concentration
ajzágó, L., 16.5–275
ather effects on sunflowers
erbecel, O., 16.11–53
ather effects on urine
romp, S. W., 16.3–411
ather effects on visibility
ovgiallo, E. N., 16.12–512
ather effects on war wounds
ill, G., 16.3–99
ather effects on wheat crop
orisoglebskiĭ, B. I., 16.3–89
ather effects on wheat rust
allin, J. R., 16.4–77, 16.12–68
ather effects on wheat yield
olgov, S. I., 16.2–118
ther effects on winter wheat yield
erbecel, O., 16.11–55
ther forecast areas for shipping
arine Observer, 16.1–84
ther forecasting
din, M. I., 16.3–109
archuk, G. I., 16.7–196
rcia de Pedraza, L., 16.9–13
ther forecasting research
app, R. R., 16.9–37
ther forecasting textbooks
nits, A. V., 16.11–3
Weather forecasts for the public
Holford, I., 16.3–163
Weather indexes
Klein, W. H., 16.5–237
Shaw, L. H., 16.10–428
Weather lore
Sloane, E., 16.5–56
Botley, C. M., 16.9–609
Weather modification
Page, H., 16.1–463
Appleman, H. S., 16.4–213
Rusin, N. P., 16.5–61
Dessens, J., 16.7–223
Sutton, O. G., 16.8–66
Natl. Res. Council, Wash., D. C., Com. on Atmospheric Sc., 16.9–36
U. S. Natl. Sc. Foundation, 16.10–216, 16.10–217
Elliott, R. D., 16.11–181
Weather modification effects on water resources
MacCready, P. B., 16.4–218
Weather modification reports
U. S. Natl. Sc. Foundation, 16.10–216, 16.10–217
Weather modification research
Gilman, D. L., 16.9–35
Gusev, A. M., 16.12–492
Weather of 1963
Booth, R. E., 16.6–128
Weather over the Himalayas
Petrosiants, M. A., 16.10–273
Weather processes classification
Iakovleva, N. I., 16.12–86
Weather radar
United Aircraft Corporate Systems Ctr., 16.10–142
Kodaira, N., 16.10–183
Weather radar applications
United Aircraft Corporate Systems Ctr., 16.10–142
Weather reconnaissance
Hay, R. F. M., 16.8–72
Weather satellite data processing
Marggraf, W. A., 16.5–206
Weather satellite systems
Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–443
Stampfl, R. A., 16.5–120
Weather satellite television cameras
Fleming, H. E., 16.12–137
Jones, G. D., 16.12–141
Weather satellites
Viaut, A., 16.6–144
van der Ham, C. J., 16.7–721
Kletter, L., 16.12–142
Vaeth, J. G., 16.12–144
Weather services
Belousov, S. L., 16.7–201
Weather ship "Cumulus"
De Boer, H. A., 16.2–134
Koen, S., 16.4–149
Weather ship "France 2"
Coroli, R., 16.3–128
Weather ship activities
Swift, P. B., 16.8–130
Weather ship data
Coroli, R., 16.3–128
Weather ship summaries
Coroli, R., 16.3–128
Weather situations
Johnson, D. H., 16.8–219
Ballon, L., 16.12–506
Weather summaries
Dubentsov, V. R., 16.3–118
Ten Kate, H., 16.3–124, 16.8–122
Weather systems over Iran
Ramaswamy, C., 16.9–384
Weather type classification
La Valle, L., 16.12–272
Weather type frequencies
Lamb, H. H., 16.8–220
Hočevar, A., 16.10–434
Petkovšek, Z., 16.10–435
Martin, C., 16.10–804
Weather type-rainfall period relationships
Pinard, J., 16.9–17
Weather types
Hočevar, A., 16.8–218, 16.10–434
Petkovšek, Z., 16.10–435
Weather-fallout relationships
U. S. Congress. Joint Com. on Atomic Energy, 16.10–254
Weather, British Isles
Booth, R. E., 16.8–69
Weatherfish (misgurnus)
Wang, Yao-sheng, 16.6–466
Weathering
Leopold, L. B., 16.3–6
Weathering of materials
Leipzig. Karl-Marx-Univer. Inst. f. Warenkunde, 16.7–27
Weathering of rocks
Weinert, H. H., 16.9–568
Wegener Greenland Expedition, 1930–1931
Georgi, J., 16.2–53
Well pollution
Kirkham, D., 16.5–711
Wells, Edward Lansing
Amer. Met. Soc., 16.2–105

West Ford project
  Amer. Geophy. Union, 16.6–56
  Lyttleton, R. A., 16.6–61
West German Hydrographic Institute
  Model, F., 16.3–598
Westerly circulation
  Yeh, T. C., 16.2–215
Westerly disturbances
  Hill, H. W., 16.8–429
Wet bulb design temperatures
  Atkinson, G. D., 16.3–329
Wet bulb temperature frequencies
  Atkinson, G. D., 16.3–329
Wet bulb thermometer errors
  McCaffery, W. D. S., 16.11–131
Wet spells
  Ramaswamy, C., 16.9–384
Wet years
  Ivanov, V. K., 16.2–304
  Topor, N., 16.7–44
Wetting duration
  Steinhauser, F., 16.7–92
Wexler, Harry
  Reichelderfer, F. W., 16.2–106
  Rigby, M., 16.2–107
Wheat ecology
  Dmitrenko, V. P., 16.12–59
Wheat phenology
  Dmitrenko, V. P., 16.12–59
Wheat rust
  Wallin, J. R., 16.4–77, 16.12–68
Wheat yield
  Johnson, W. C., 16.1–432
Wheat yield forecasting
  Razumova, L. A., 16.1–341
Whistler absorption
  Liemohn, H. B., 16.11–648
Whistler analysis
  Beghin, C., 16.5–519
Whistler atlases
  Helliwell, R. A., 16.3–8
Whistler data
  Jackerott, I. M., 16.5–45
Whistler dispersion
  Geisler, J. E., 16.4–599
Whistler dispersion in magnetosphere
  Booker, H. G., 16.6–556
  Dowden, R. L., 16.10–653
Whistler dispersions
  Carpenter, D. L., 16.9–677
Whistler echoes
  Laaspere, T., 16.5–523
Whistler effects on VLF emissions
  Kimura, I., 16.12–675
Whistler frequencies
  Leduc, G., 16.10–110
Whistler generation
  Allcock, G. M., 16.2–354
  Obayashi, T., 16.6–560
Whistler method of measuring magnetospheric electron density
  Carpenter, D. L., 16.4–594, 16.10–660
Whistler mode refractive index equation
  Bennett, S. M., 16.5–297
Whistler mode signals frequency shift
  McNeill, F. A., 16.4–602
Whistler polarization
  Gurnett, D. A., 16.6–557
Whistler power spectrums
  Liemohn, H. B., 16.11–648
Whistler propagation
  Crary, J. H., 16.1–375
  Smith, J., 16.3–436
  Corcuff, Y., 16.4–270
  Brice, N., 16.4–591
  Carpenter, D. L., 16.4–593
  Laaspere, T., 16.5–523
  Cartwright, D. G., 16.5–534
  Adachi, S., 16.6–555
  Gurnett, D. A., 16.6–557
Whistler reflection
  Laaspere, T., 16.5–523
Whistler research
  Carpenter, D. L., 16.4–593
  Allcock, G. M., 16.10–651
Whistler structure
  Beghin, C., 16.5–519
Whistler theories
  Allcock, G. M., 16.2–354
  Kantor, G., 16.11–646
Whistler types-thunderstorm relationships
  Norinder, H., 16.4–605
Whistler variations
  Praus, O., 16.11–649
Whistlers
  Helliwell, R. A., 16.3–8
  Jones, D. L., 16.5–69
  Dowden, R. L., 16.10–652
  Intl. Sc. Radio Union, 14th, 16.12–16
  Helliwell, R. A., 16.12–537
Whistlers in ionosphere
  Cartwright, D. G., 16.5–521, 16.5–534
Whistlers-lightning discharge relationships
  Norinder, H., 16.4–605
Whistlers-magnetic activity relationships
  O'Brien, P. A., 16.4–606
Whistlers-spread F relatio
  ships
  O'Brien, P. A., 16.4–606
White twilight illumination
  Dessens, J., 16.9–305
Whiteout modification
  Hicks, J. R., 16.7–226
Whiteout seeding techniqu
  Hicks, J. R., 16.7–226
Whole sky photography
  Merritt, E. S., 16.5–452
Wild evaporimeter
  Michna, E., 16.12–407
William Bowie award
  Amer. Geoph. Union, 16
  66
Wilson effect in sunspots
  Wilson, P. R., 16.11–709
Wind analysis
  Berman, S., 16.10–338
Wind calculations
  Groen, P., 16.1–189
  Iudin, M. I., 16.3–109
  Katkov, V. L., 16.6–233
  Essenwanger, O., 16.6–36
  Diaconescu, G. I., 16.11–3
  Dubov, A. S., 16.12–170
Wind components
  Ariel', N. Z., 16.4–393
Wind conditions in Slovak
  Otruba, J., 16.2–16
Wind control
  Dmitriev, A. A., 16.3–166
Wind current calculations
  Kudriavtsev, N. F., 16
  305
  Hubert, W. E., 16.10–793
Wind damage
  Aanensen, C. J. M., 16
  387
Wind damage to crops
  Kusakabe, M., 16.9–468
Wind data
  Otruba, J., 16.2–16
Wind data analysis
  Walker, E. R., 16.1–261
  Frederick, R. H., 16.1–271
  Prakasa Rao, M. S., 16
  274
  Otruba, J., 16.2–16
  Shekhtman, A. N., 16.3–2
  Bretschneider, C. L., 16
  302
  Torochkov, V. I., 16.4–23
  Rosini, E., 16.5–151
  Holzworth, G. C., 16.6–36
  Rao, D. V. L. N., 16.6–36
  Bhalotra, Y. P. R., 16.1
  385
Wind data processing
  Brock, F. V., 16.1–272

Vind data reduction equipment
  Brock, F. V., 16.1–272
Vind deformed trees
  Yoshino, M. M., 16.3–301
Vind determination from sea surface albedo
  Mullamaa, I. R., 16.5–361
Vind direction
  Sutrisno, C., 16.9–558
ind direction fluctuations
  Takeuchi, K., 16.1–275
  Gracheva, V. P., 16.6–359
ind direction frequency distribution
  Essenwanger, O., 16.6–369
ind direction variability
  Richter, A. P., 16.3–287
ind distribution
  Ride, D. J., 16.11–338
  Bernstein, A. B., 16.12–373
ind distribution-upwelling and sinking relationships
  Fukuoka, J., 16.3–685
nd divergence
  Eddy, A., 16.7–382
nd driven circulation
  Bye, J. A., T., 16.9–844
nd driven currents
  chiye, T., 16.2–446
  ellerman, S., 16.5–670
  Baines, W. D., 16.11–346
nd driven ocean circulation
  Stewart, R. W., 16.3–682
  Mohamed Hassan, E. S., 16.5–433
  Veronis, G., 16.5–661
  Faller, A. J., 16.6–373
  Blackford, B. L., 16.6–638
  Campbell, W. J., 16.8–319
  akano, K., 16.12–780
  Welander, P., 16.12–781, 16.12–782
nd driven oceanic vortices
  aller, A. J., 16.3–304
nd driven surface water
  Villems, J., 16.11–347
nd effects on acoustic-gravity waves propagation
  ierce, A. D., 16.12–547
d effects on acoustical propagation
  iamond, M., 16.1–380
  allard, H. N., 16.3–298
  arger, R. L., 16.4–608
d effects on aerospace vehicles
  uell, C. E., 16.12–54
Wind effects on antennas
  Rothman, H., 16.9–471
  Scruton, C., 16.9–472
  Cohen, E., 16.10–98
  Weaver, W., 16.10–99
Wind effects on atmospheric pollution
  Frederick, R. H., 16.1–271
  Stopa, M., 16.10–233
Wind effects on ballistic trajectories
  Glass, R. I., 16.4–110
Wind effects on balloons
  Sissenwine, N., 16.10–358
Wind effects on beach structure
  Roberts, J. A., 16.4–716
Wind effects on building conferences
  Weather, 16.3–101
Wind effects on clouds
  Yamaguchi, K., 16.7–444
Wind effects on carbon dioxide exchange
  Lemon, E. R., 16.2–180
Wind effects on energy balance over crops
  Lemon, E. R., 16.2–120
Wind effects on ice drift
  Campbell, W. J., 16.8–319
  Irvine, K. H., 16.10–356
Wind effects on insect flight
  Shade, R. E., 16.5–431
Wind effects on lake levels
  Platzman, G. W., 16.6–186
  Irish, S. M., 16.6–187
  Hughes, L. A., 16.6–188
  Bellaire, F. R., 16.6–714
Wind effects on lithosphere
  Rudloff, W., 16.1–259
Wind effects on man
  Jankowiak, J., 16.4–408
Wind effects on microwave refractometers
  Gilmer, R. O., 16.11–345
Wind effects on missiles
  Henry, R. M., 16.6–372
Wind effects on ocean circulation
  Pedlosky, J., 16.7–390
Wind effects on ocean currents
  Tomczak, G., 16.5–667
  Toporkov, L. G., 16.10–795
  Lappo, S. S., 16.10–798
Wind effects on plants
  Whitehead, F. H., 16.3–299
Wind effects on precipitation gages
  Bogdanova, E. G., 16.12–383
  Kalinin, G. P., 16.12–443
  Semenov, V. A., 16.12–469
Wind effects on precipitation measurement
  James, J. W., 16.2–156
  Anderson, T., 16.4–174
  Chomicz, K., 16.10–355
  Arsent'ev, G. I., 16.12–153
Wind effects on projectiles
  Lester, H. C., 16.5–116
Wind effects on radio telescopes
  Scruton, C., 16.9–472
Wind effects on rain gages
  James, J. W., 16.2–156
Wind effects on rainfall
  Zobel, R. F., 16.8–382
Wind effects on rime formation
  Flemming, G., 16.4–445
Wind effects on rockets
  Hennigh, K. E., 16.3–76
  Henning, A. B., 16.3–274
Wind effects on sand grains
  Hsu, Chun-min, 16.9–467
Wind effects on sea level
  Chew, F., 16.1–285
  Koopmann, G., 16.2–447
  Hansen, W., 16.5–432
  Heaps, N. S., 16.7–792
Wind effects on sea salt particles
  Toba, Y., 16.11–375
Wind effects on sea surfaces
  Snopkov, V. G., 16.8–321
  Pravotorov, I. A., 16.12–389
Wind effects on sea temperatures
  Namias, J., 16.6–329
  Ramsey, B., 16.7–778
Wind effects on sea water
  Saint-Guily, B., 16.5–434
Wind effects on ship movements
  Shpaikher, A. O., 16.10–357
Wind effects on ships
  Verstelle, J. T., 16.10–101
Wind effects on snow
  Dubrovin, L. I., 16.5–480
  Chizhov, O. P., 16.12–476
Wind effects on sounding rockets
  Brereton, R. C., 16.4–407
Wind effects on space vehicle launching
  Lester, H. C., 16.5–116
  Henry, R. M., 16.6–372
Wind effects on spores
  Schrödter, H., 16.4–411
Wind effects on storm surges
  Pore, N. A., 16.1–155
Wind effects on structures conferences
  Weather, 16.3–101

Wind effects on subsurface water temperatures
Krauss, W., 16.2–267
Wind effects on textiles
Rutter, N., 16.4–409
Wind effects on thermoclines
Cairns, J. L., 16.10–330
Wind effects on trees
Barsch, D., 16.11–344
Wind effects on water surfaces
Mayencon, R., 16.2–464
Bretschneider, C. L., 16.3–302
Fitzgerald, L. M., 16.9–473
Willems, J., 16.11–347
Wind erosion
Gael', A. G., 16.7–389
Fedorovich, B. A., 16.12–386
Wind estimation
Rogers, C. W. C., 16.12–377
Wind field above the ocean
Petrosian, N. A., 16.9–456
Toporkov, L. G., 16.10–795
Wind fields
Chen, Chiu-shih, 16.2–276
Wind fields over land and sea
Mikhaĭlov, I. D., 16.8–301
Wind flow above crops
Lemon, E. R., 16.6–73
Wind flow over small hills
Bartkowski, Z., 16.3–273
Wind flow patterns
Groen, P., 16.1–189
Wind fluctuations
Tunnell, G. A., 16.3–289
McRae, J. N., 16.6–345
Wind forecasting errors
Russo, J. A., 16.1–149
Wind formula
Groen, P., 16.1–189
Wind frequencies
Smith, O., 16.3–294
Wind generators
Ramanathan, R., 16.1–284
Wind gradient data analysis
Timofeev, N. A., 16.9–464
Wind instruments
MacCready, P. B., 16.1–129
Torochkov, V. I., 16.4–23
Panin, B. D., 16.4–169
Wind load on antennas
Cohen, E., 16.9–470
Wind load on missiles
Henry, R. M., 16.6–372
Wind load on rockets
Henry, R. M., 16.6–372
Wind load on structures
Davenport, A. G., 16.9–452
Wind measurement at sea
Kuzentsov, O. A., 16.8–147
Wind measurement techniques
MacCready, P. B., 16.1–129
Kurman, J. T., 16.2–149
Torochkov, V. I., 16.4–23
Panin, B. D., 16.4–169
Glass, R. I., Jr., 16.8–146
Reid, D. F., 16.9–129
Wind names
Schamp, H., 16.10–23
Wind noise reduction
Ballard, H. N., 16.3–298
Wind observations
Kosiba, A., 16.6–123
Wind periodicities
Tunnell, G. A., 16.3–289
Wind power calculations
Rao, D. V. L. N., 16.6–361
Bhalotra, Y. P. R., 16.12–385
Wind power conferences
Intl. Sem. on Solar and Aeolian Energy, 16.10–11
Wind power stations
Davidson, R., 16.6–84
Wind power utilization
Prakasa Rao, M. S., 16.1–274
Ramanathan, R., 16.1–284
Bangalore, India. Nat. Aeron. Lab., 16.3–100
Davidson, R., 16.6–84
Rao, D. V. L. N., 16.6–361
Bhalotra, Y. P. R., 16.12–385
Wind profile above crops
Lemon, E. R., 16.6–73
Wind profile above sea
Klevantsova, V. A., 16.4–147
Pierson, W. J., 16.7–391
Kuznetsov, O. A., 16.8–147
Riley, L. M., 16.11–330
Wind profile analysis
Takeuchi, K., 16.1–275
Swinbank, W. C., 16.1–282
Angell, J. K., 16.3–322
O'Brien, J. J., 16.6–370
Wind profile calculations
Essenwanger, O. M., 16.8–309, 16.8–310
Kravchenko, I. M., 16.8–312
Wind profile forecasting
O'Brien, J. J., 16.6–370
Wind profile form
Swinbank, W. C., 16.1–282
Wind profile formulas
Klug, W., 16.1–279
Wind profile measurement techniques
Scoggins, J. R., 16.3–312
Wind profile measurements
Hofmann, G., 16.2–14
Lettau, H. H., 16.4–406
Sovetskaia Antark. Ekspe
1955–, 16.7–144
Kawanabe, Y., 16.8–311
Wind profile theories
Panofsky, H. A., 16.1–281
Wind profiles
Dalrymple, P. C., 16.1–46
McVehil, G. E., 16.1–250
Barad, M. L., 16.1–278
Malkowski, G., 16.1–280
Thuillier, R. H., 16.4–375
Zaĭtseva, N. A., 16.4–378
Lester, H. C., 16.5–116
Faust, H., 16.5–430, 16
201
Diem, M., 16.6–358
Ohmstede, W. D., 16.7–37
Yamamoto, G., 16.11–319
Fletcher, R. D., 16.12–381
Zavarina, M. V., 16.12–38
Wind profiles associa
with thundery air mas
Buz, A. I., 16.6–235
Wind profiles in the low
500 m
Tsverava, V. G., 16.8–313
Wind profiles in the surf
layer
Buz, A. I., 16.6–235
Wind profiles over water
Goptarev, N. P., 16.12–39
Wind profiles within crops
Cionco, R. M., 16.3–277
Wind protection
Akad. Nauk SSSR. I
Geog., 16.4–8
Wind pulsations
Vinogradova, O. P., 16
296
Wind radiosonde
Strauch, E., 16.10–181
Wind recorders
Sumner, C. J., 16.10–173
Hoschele, K., 16.11–127
Wind regime
Shekhtman, A. N., 16.3–2
Cristodor, E., 16.11–325
Tsverava, V. G., 16.11–33
Wind scales
Wobus, H. B., 16.2–59
Wind shear
Rosini, E., 16.11–193
Wind shear effects
Pohle, J. F., 16.4–195
Wind shear effects on
fusivity
Tyldesley, J. B., 16.6–355
Smith, F. B., 16.10–350
Wind shear forecasting
Essenwanger, O., 16.10–3

Wind shear frequency distributions
  Essenwanger, O., 16.10–359
Wind shear measurement techniques
  Phillips, N. S., 16.12–106
Wind shift
  Zavarina, M. V., 16.12–382
Wind shift with height
  Dahler, H., 16.7–397
Wind spectra estimation
  Berman, S., 16.10–338
Wind speed averaging
  Golubov, R. S., 16.9–457
Wind speed data
  Holzworth, G. C., 16.6–360
Wind speed effects on diffusion
  Munn, R. E., 16.10–230
Wind speed estimation
  Timchalk, A., 16.6–340
Wind speed estimation at sea
  Bunting, D. C., 16.1–273
Wind speed in hurricanes
  Timchalk, A., 16.6–340
Wind speed over water surfaces
  Moskowitz, L., 16.3–690
Wind speed recorders
  Bhattacharyya, J. C., 16.4–168
Wind speed-ocean wave height relationships
  Glinskiĭ, N. T., 16.2–457
  Kashin, K. I., 16.2–461
  Walden, H., 16.12–378
Wind spirals
  Marcus, B., 16.3–275
Wind storm structure
  Mészáros, Á., 16.12–208
Wind storms
  Götz, G., 16.11–341
Wind stress analysis
  Holton, J. R., 16.12–779
Wind stress charts
  Stommel, H., 16.3–683
Wind stress field computation
  Hellerman, S., 16.5–670
Wind stress on sea surfaces
  Mohamed Hassan, E. S., 16.5–433
  Hellerman, S., 16.5–670
  Stern, M. E., 16.11–787
Wind stress on water
  Kucherov, N. V., 16.4–412
Wind structure above 100 km
  Hines, C. O., 16.2–281
Wind transport
  Fedorovich, B. A., 16.12–386
Wind transport of dust
  Manak, J., 16.3–182
Wind transport of grasshoppers
  Alexander, G., 16.2–279
Wind transport of sand
  Kennedy, J. F., 16.2–280
  Fedorovich, B. A., 16.12–386
  Owen, P. R., 16.12–387
Wind transport of soil
  Owen, P. R., 16.12–387
Wind tunnel experiments
  Davidson, B., 16.1–168
  Barnett, K. M., 16.2–49
  Davar, K. S., 16.4–398
Wind tunnels
  Volkovitskiĭ, O. A., 16.9–227
Wind types
  Schamp, H., 16.10–23
Wind vanes
  MacCready, P. B., 16.1–129, 16.1–195
  Panin, B. D., 16.4–169
Wind variability
  Bunting, D. C., 16.1–273
  Danard, M. B., 16.12–375
Wind variations with height
  Diem, M., 16.6–358
  Danard, M. B., 16.12–375
Wind vector calculations
  Protopopov, N. G., 16.3–276
Wind velocities
  Gjessing, D. T., 16.6–97
Wind velocity at sea surface
  Rozenberg, G. V., 16.7–383
Wind velocity calculation
  Klug, W., 16.7–370
  Péczely, G., 16.12–376
Wind velocity fluctuations
  Monin, A. S., 16.7–291
Wind velocity instruments
  Dolgushin, I. P., 16.4–404
Wind velocity measurement techniques
  Atlas, D., 16.4–122
Wind velocity measurements from towers
  Dolgushin, I. P., 16.4–404
Wind velocity over ocean determination
  Rozenberg, G. V., 16.7–383
Wind velocity probabilities
  Klug, W., 16.7–370
  Péczely, G., 16.12–376
Wind velocity profile measurement techniques
  Miller, R. W., 16.12–357
Wind velocity profiles
  Izumi, Y., 16.2–257
  Zilitnkevich, S. S., 16.4–379
  Blackadar, A. K., 16.9–462
Wind velocity profiles within crops
  Plate, E. J., 16.12–497
Wind wave analysis
  Glinskiĭ, N. T., 16.2–457
  Kashin, K. I., 16.2–461
  Strekalov, S. S., 16.11–813
  Bychkov, V. S., 16.11–814
Wind wave calculations
  Tominaga, M., 16.5–672
  Strekalov, S. S., 16.11–813
Wind wave data
  Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V., 16.1–441
Wind wave energy spectra
  Strekalov, S. S., 16.11–813
Wind wave forecasting
  Ivanov, A. A., 16.2–460
  Korneva, L. A., 16.2–463
  Sirotov, K. M., 16.4–711
  Czaja, B. F., 16.4–712
  Sirotov, K. M., 16.4–713
Wind wave spectra
  Darbyshire, J., 16.3–691
  Tominaga, M., 16.5–672
  Pierson, W. J., 16.7–391, 16.7–392
  Moskowitz, L., 16.8–320
Wind waves
  Ichiye, T., 16.2–446
  Bretschneider, C. L., 16.9–819
  McLean, J. C., Jr., 16.12–388
Wind-borne spread of fowl pest
  Smith, C. V., 16.6–357
Wind-pack ice noise relationships
  Ganton, J. H., 16.11–769
Wind-sea level relationships
  Hansen, W., 16.5–432
Wind-shift line
  Boyd, J. G., 16.6–115
Wind-temperature relationships
  Gracheva, V. P., 16.6–359
  Nazarova, I. V., 16.11–10
Wind-wave relationships
  Sirotov, K. M., 16.4–711, 16.4–713
  Walden, H., 16.12–378
Windbreak effects
  Van Eimern, J., 16.8–21
Windbreak effects on crop yields
  Skorokhodov, P. I., 16.1–342
Windbreak effects on radiation balance
  Fuh, Baw-puh, 16.2–238
Windbreak networks
  Dmitriev, A. A., 16.3–166

Windmills
  Bhalotra, Y. P. R., 16.12–385
Windrows in the ocean
  Faller, A. J., 16.6–373
Winds
  Schamp, H., 16.10–23
Winds at sea
  Mikhailov, I. D., 16.8–301
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Obs., 16.10–144
Winkler method for dissolved oxygen analysis
  Carpenter, J. H., 16.8–670, 16.12–775
Winter circulation
  Yu, Shai-hau, 16.6–199
  Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.8–204
Winter circulation patterns
  Pagava, S. T., 16.10–801
Winter D layer anomaly
  Drimmel, J., 16.11–491
Winter E layer anomaly
  Bukin, G. V., 16.2–363
  Bischoff, K., 16.8–464, 16.12–553
Winter fog forecasting techniques
  Carson, R. B., 16.7–216
Winter monsoon
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Obs., 16.10–144
Winter precipitation forecasting
  Pant, P. S., 16.8–163
Winter rainfall
  Wallin, J. R., 16.4–77
Water runoff
  Ayers, H. D., 16.12–835
Winter temperature anomalies
  Dolgin, I. M., 16.9–433
  Fomina, T. V., 16.10–411
Winter temperature forecasting
  Dines, E., 16.10–199
Winter temperature inversions
  Tran, Van Luong, 16.4–376
Winter temperature profiles
  Munn, R. E., 16.2–259
Winter temperatures
  Guller, A., 16.3–257
  Thompson, A. B., 16.3–259
  Wallin, J. R., 16.4–77
Winter types
  Szakály, J., 16.9–434
  Rima, A., 16.11–449
Winter weather
  Tunnell, G. A., 16.2–148
  Rashek, V. L., 16.4–493
  Reimers, N. F., 16.8–414
Winter weather (1962–63)
  Geneslay, E., 16.6–319
Winter weather forecasting
  Malicki, J., 16.1–154
Winter weather processes
  Son'kin, L. R., 16.5–51
  Asai, T., 16.8–258
Winter weather types
  Aubert, C., 16.3–416
Winter weather, Albania (1962–63)
  Mukeli, R., 16.12–10
Winter weather, Central Europe
  Dinies, E., 16.11–447
Winter weather, Eastern Alps Region (1962/63)
  Lauscher, F., 16.8–125
Winter weather, Eastern Alps Region (1963/64)
  Lauscher, F., 16.8–125
Winter weather, Northern Hemisphere (1964/65)
  Batiaeva, T. F., 16.9–367
Winter weather, sea of Azov
  Fomina, T. V., 16.10–411
Winter wheat crop yield
  Pendleton, J. W., 16.7–336
  Kekukh, A. M., 16.12–405
Winter wheat cultivation
  Gingrich, J. R., 16.6–71
  Burleigh, J. R., 16.7–348
  Berbecel, O., 16.11–55
  Milica, C. I., 16.11–64
  Dmitrenko, V. P., 16.12–59
Winter wheat germination
  Kulik, M. S., 16.6–447
Winter-summer weather relationships
  Bilancini, R., 16.3–260
Winter, 1962–63
  Batiaeva, T. F., 16.4–137
Wintering of crops
  Moiseĭchik, V. A., 16.6–435
WMO activities
  World Meteorological Organization, 16.1–12
  Reichelderfer, F. W., 16.4–41
WMO Advisory Committee meetings
  Laslo, K., 16.12–28
WMO Aeronautical Meteorology Commission
  WMO Comm. for Aeronautical Met., 16.8–54
  Veranneman, N. L., 16.12–52
WMO Agricultural Meteorology Commission
  Blanc, M. L., 16.2-117
WMO congresses
  WMO. 4th World Cong
  16.2–74
WMO executive committe
  meetings
  WMO. Exec. Com., 16.7–60
  Daking, C. W. G., 16.7–61
WMO extended program c
  technical assistance
  Ashford, O. M., 16.2–115
WMO meetings
  WMO Comm. for Aeronautical Met., 16.8–54
WMO Regional Associatio
  III South America
  WMO. Reg. Assoss. II
  16.5–75
WMO Regional Associatio
  IV North and Centra
  America
  WMO. Reg. Assoss. IV
  16.5–74
WMO regional associatio
  meetings
  WMO. Reg. Assoss. IV
  16.5–74
  WMO. Reg. Assoss. II
  16.5–75
WMO technical assistanc
  programme
  Ashford, O. M., 16.2–115
WMO-ICAO Aeronautica
  Meteorology Meetings
  Worthington, A. A., 16.2–7
WMO/FAO seminars
  Ashford, O. M., 16.12–35
Woelfle wind recorder
  Hoschele, K., 16.11–127
Wolf number-ionospheri
  propagation indices relationships
  Halley, P., 16.7–107
Wolf numbers
  Korovin, V. I., 16.10–438
Woods Hole Oceanographi
  Institution, Woods Hol
  Massachusetts
  Woods Hole, Mass. Ocea
  Inst., 16.5–640
Working conditions in hydrologic investigations
  Shmidt, S. V., 16.8–17
Workman-Reynolds effect
  Gross, G. W., 16.6–483
World climatic atlases
  Landsberg, H. E., 16.3–18
  Bolinger, C. J., 16.5–68
World climatic charts
  Landsberg, H. E., 16.3–18
World Conference on Radi
  Meteorology, Boulde
  Colo., Sept. 1964

World Conf. on Radio Met., 16.11–21
World magnetic charts
Al'tshuler, L. I., 16.7–681, 16.12–657
World magnetic surveys
Al'tshuler, L. I., 16.7–681, 16.12–657
World meteorological days
Baroni, A., 16.2–73
orld Meteorological Organization
Nyberg, A., 16.7–62
orld oceans and seas
Bogdanov, D. V., 16.4–35
orld weather records
U. S. Weather Bureau, 16.11–24
orld Weather Watch
Low, I., 16.8–65
United Aircraft Corporate Systems Ctr., 16.11–153
Dési, F., 16.12–136
orld weather, 1964
Booth, R. E., 16.8–69
orld-girdling balloons
Amer. Met. Soc., 16.1–39
orldwide climatic variations
Ruge, U., 16.11–7
SR-radars
Ward, N. B., 16.12–118
irm glaciation
Shumilov, N. A., 16.10–819

X

ray astronomy studies
Giacconi, R., 16.6–579
ray diffraction analysis
shii, J., 16.3–668
ay effects on ionosphere
oci, G., 16.10–517
Thomas, L., 16.11–641
ay effects on radioactive dosage
ayneord, W. V., 16.11–225
ay emissions
cton, L. W., 16.9–729
ay emitted during solar flares
voriashin, A. S., 16.6–535
orchak, A. A., 16.7–708
voriashin, A. S., 16.12–671
ay fluxes
ini, D., 16.11–625
y ionization
ees, M. H., 16.10–454
y measurements
eppler, E., 16.10–632
y periodicities
rcus, J. R., 16.12–592

X-ray radiation
Brown, R. R., 16.5–387
X-ray radiation measurement techniques
Boyd, R. L. F., 16.12–677
X-ray sources
Gould, R. J., 16.8–523
X-ray spectrum
Allen, C. W., 16.6–499
X-rays-aurora relationships
Barcus, J. R., 16.7–590
X-15 airplane
Larson, T. J., 16.7–233
Xenon in meteorites
Kuroda, P. K., 16.10–225
Xenon in the atmosphere
Kuroda, P. K., 16.10–225

Z

Z component of magnetic field
Ivanov, K. G., 16.7–650, 16.12–629
Z mode echo theories
Papagiannis, M. D., 16.11–526
Zenith sky light
Sanyal, S. K., 16.9–97
Zero layer
Faust, H., 16.8–322
Zero layer in oceans
Fomin, L. M., 16.8–1
Zinc chloride solution in lysimeters
King, K. M., 16.11–139
Zodiacal cloud
Divari, N. B., 16.8–650
Zodiacal light
Hendrie, M. J., 16.1–364
Ingham, M. F., 16.2–423
Fesenkov, V. G., 16.8–593
Elsasser, H., 16.10–712
Zodiacal light axis
Divari, N. B., 16.11–694
Zodiacal light intensities
Divari, N. B., 16.7–753, 16.8–650
Huruhata, M., 16.12–741
Divari, N. B., 16.12–742
Zodiacal light photometry
Dumont, R., 16.3–585, 16.7–607
Smith, L. L., 16.7–754
Zodiacal light polarization
Divari, N. B., 16.7–753, 16.12–742
Zonal circulation
Gião, A., 16.3–226
Mashkovich, S. A., 16.5–331
Smirnov, I. P., 16.7–299
Sharov, V., 16.9–374
Smirnov, I. P., 16.11–256

Zonal circulation intensity variations-pressure variations relationships
Gabilly, A., 16.7–297
Zonal circulation profiles
Smirnov, I. P., 16.7–299, 16.11–256
Zonal circulation variations
Gabilly, A., 16.7–297
Diubkin, I. A., 16.10–263
Ananthakrishnan, R., 16.12–259
Zonal current calculations
Koshliakov, M. N., 16.9–783
Zonal flow
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 16.1–202
Schwerdtfeger, W., 16.6–251
Miles, J. W., 16.11–259
Zonal flow-atmospheric disturbances interaction
Murakami, T., 16.4–286
Zonal geostrophic winds
van Loon, H., 16.12–267
Zonal index
Zverev, N. I., 16.2–216
Zonal wind charts
Belmont, A. D., 16.3–310
Zonal wind components
Hsieh, Yi-ping, 16.8–326
Rosenthal, S. L., 16.12–270
Zonal wind instability
Miles, J. W., 16.5–316
Zonal wind periodicities
Probert-Jones, J. R., 16.1–289
Zonal wind profiles
Schwerdtfeger, W., 16.6–251
Kantor, A. J., 16.8–327
Kress, C., 16.12–261
Zonal wind stability
Miles, J. W., 16.5–435, 16.5–436, 16.7–285
Zonal wind variations
Kantor, A. J., 16.8–327
Zonal wind velocity computation
Smirnov, I. P., 16.7–299, 16.11–256
Zonal winds
Laby, J. E., 16.2–283
Gokhale, G. S., 16.6–374
Van Loon, H., 16.7–384
Angell, J. K., 16.9–474

2-year circulation periodicities
Gromova, G. G., 16.6–246
Kats, A. L., 16.6–248

2-year periodicity in stratospheric winds
  Dubentsov, V. R., 16.7–253
3–7 day forecasting
  Son'kin, L. R., 16.5–51
  Pant, P. S., 16.8–163
5-day mean 700 mb circulation centers
  O'Connor, J. F., 16.2–217
5-day precipitation
  Klein, W. H., 16.7–458
5 mb analysis techniques
  Rahn, J. J., 16.3–156
10 mb temperatures
  Shapley, A. H., 16.9–603
11-year solar activity cycle
  Antalova, A., 16.5–630
11-year solar cycle
  Godoli, G., 16.11–710
11-year solar radio emission variations
  Gnevyshev, M. N., 16.9–688
26-month periodic wind fluctuation
  Staley, D. O., 16.7–277
  Reed, R. J., 16.7–359
  Tucker, G. B., 16.7–396
  Belmont, A. D., 16.8–329
  Reed, R. J., 16.8–330
  Tucker, G. B., 16.10–351
  Reed, R. J., 16.10–522
26-month periodicity in atmospheric ozone
  Rangarajan, S., 16.6–212
26-month periodicity in equatorial stratospheric winds
  Belmont, A. D., 16.2–284
26-month periodicity in stratospheric temperatures
  Staley, D. O., 16.7–277, 16.8–288
  Reed, R. J., 16.7–359, 16.10–522
26-month periodicity in stratospheric winds
  Newell, R. E., 16.4–415
  Staley, D. O., 16.8–288
26-month stratospheric oscillations
  Reed, R. J., 16.10–522
27-day cosmic ray variations
  Mori, S., 16.11–580
  Dorman, L. I., 16.12–656
27-day geomagnetic variations
  Obayashi, T., 16.7–712
  Sano, Y., 16.11–631
  Dorman, L. I., 16.12–656
27-day solar proton cycles
  Gregory, J. B., 16.3–545
27-day temperature cycles
  Valníček, B., 16.10–318
50 mb winds
  Gen. Mills, Inc., Elect. Div., 16.10–362
50 mb zonal wind periodicities
  Dartt, D. G., 16.2–285
50–10 mb contour chart analysis
  Batiaeva, T. F, 16.4–200
100 mb circulation
  Dao, Shih-yen, 16.7–296
  Chen, Shou-jun, 16.10–261
100 mb circulation indexes
  Noonkester, V. R., 16.10–264
100 mb circulation perturbations
  Noonkester, V. R., 16.10–264
100 mb summertime Southern Asian anticyclone
  Dao, Shih-yen, 16.7–296
300 mb height forecasting
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–208
  Karimberdyeva, S., 16.10–209
300 mb height variations
  Sorochinskiĭ, M. A., 16.10–337
300 mb vorticity advection
  Dixon, R., 16.1–205
500 mb barotropic forecasts
  Triegaardt, D. O., 16.6–175
500 mb circulation
  Chu, Fu-kang, 16.4–201
500 mb circulation index
  Lee, Siao-chuan, 16.4–308
500 mb circulation patterns
  Chang, Chi-cheng, 16.6–244
500 mb contour height forecasting
  Kats, A. L., 16.2–171
  Pagava, S. T., 16.2–175
  Fedulova, M. N., 16.4–205
500 mb field forecasts
  Zikmunda, O., 16.5–245
500 mb flow patterns
  Zou, Hao, 16.4–414
  Eliasen, E., 16.6–256
500 mb geostrophic flow
  Saltzman, B., 16.6–257
500 mb harmonic analysis
  Daland, R. J., 16.6–255
500 mb height calculations
  Whitehead, V. S., 16.11–98
500 mb heights
  Daland, R. J., 16.6–255
  Arai, Y., 16.9–351
  Okawa, T., 16.9–379
500 mb spectral analysis
  Lee, Siao-chuan, 16.4–308
500 mb streamline analysis
  Hill, E. L., 16.12–282
500 mb temperature
  Hartmann, W., 16.5–408
500 mb temperature calcul tions
  Whitehead, V. S., 16.11–98
500 mb temperature-trop pause temperature rel tionships
  Bezuglaia, E. I., 16.12–179
500 mb wind charts
  van Loon, 16.12–267
500 mb winds
  van Loon, H., 16.7–384
500/1000 mb relative topo raphy
  Dmitriev, A. A., 16.12–351
700 mb circulation centers
  O'Connor, J. F., 16.2–217
700 mb height anomalies day precipitation mea relationships
  Kálmán, É., 16.12–182
700 mb height forecasting
  Gubin, V. I., 16.10–208
  Karimberdyeva, S., 16.1 209
700 mb prognostic charts
  Beşleagă, N., 16.11–154
850 mb prognostic charts
  Beşleagă, N., 16.11–154
850 mb surface
  Kress, C., 16.12–261
850 mb temperatures
  Pashkova, Z. D., 16.12–336

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX

In this index of geographical places there are three major sections:

- **A. Hemispheres and Regions**
- **B. Continents**
- **C. Oceans, Seas and Islands (including Antarctic and Arctic)**

An alphabetical or dictionary type of arrangement is followed for all divisions and subdivisions of these major groups. For example, in Section B, the continents are arranged alphabetically as follows:

1. **Africa**
2. **Asia**
3. **Australasia (Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand)**
4. **Europe**
5. **North America**
6. **South America**

Within each continent the regions or main topographical features are listed alphabetically, followed by the countries in alphabetical order. No attempt has been made to distinguish between political and geographical regions or sub-regions.

In Section **C** the principal oceans and seas and their respective divisions have been arranged alphabetically. Islands not naturally associated with one or another of the continents have been assigned to the body of water in which they are located. Seas which fall entirely within one continent have been assigned to that continent.

Australasia includes **Australia, Indonesia** and **New Zealand; Japan** and the **Philippines** are under **Asia, Greenland** is under **North America,** and **Iceland** is under **Europe.**

Antarctic Regions include the Antarctic continent and the bordering seas and have been arbitrarily assigned to Section **C** on **Oceans, Seas and Islands.**

All references to the whole of the **U.S.S.R.** (Russia) are found in the section under **Europe.** Places definitely **in Asiatic U.S.S.R.** (Siberia, Kazakhstan, etc.) are listed under the appropriate country or area under **Asia.**

A. HEMISPHERES AND REGIONS

Eastern Hemisphere, 16.3–125; 16.10–261
Northern Hemisphere, 16.2–178, –236, –254; 16.3–118, –125, –210, –211, –220, –223, –310, –676; 16.4–199, –201, –202, –278; 16.5–335, –408; 16.6–127, –249, –255, –320, –667; 16.7–300, –402; 16.8–207, –327; 16.9–367, –371, –376, –379; 16.10–257, –263, –801; 16.11–164, –169, –258, –280, –393; 16.12–27, –247, –330, –336, –337, –340, –343, –347 to –349, –374, –441, –647
Southern Hemisphere, 16.3–210, –211; 16.4–58; 16.5–332; 16.6–16, –325; 16.7–384; 16.8–51; 16.9–114; 16.11–257, –350, –394; 16.12–260, –267
Equatorial Regions, 16.8–541
Eurasia, 16.2–54; 16.3–332; 16.5–247; 16.7–214; 16.10–240; –270
Latin America, 16.1–18
Mediterranean Region, 16.2–56; 16.3–281; 16.6–449; 16.7–212; 16.8–222; 16.9–400, –465; 16.11–246
  Eastern Mediterranean Region, 16.11–78
  Malta, 16.12–284
Polar Regions, 16.9–649; 16.10–656; 16.11–493, –499
Tropics, 16.2–131, –233; 16.4–521; 16.6–362; 16.10–236; 16.12–320

B. CONTINENTS

1. AFRICA

Africa (general), 16.1–67; 16.3–16; 16.4–280; 16.7–20, –665; 16.8–29
Central Africa, 16.8–219
East Africa, 16.4–196; 16.9–524
North Africa, 16.4–22
Northeast Africa, 16.5–397
Tropical Africa, 16.9–252

West Africa, 16.8–219; 16.10–300

Algeria, 16.2–464; 16.3–366
  Colomb-Bechar, 16.3–424
  Hammaguir, 16.5–179; 16.10–336
  Tamanrasset, 16.5–575; 16.8–509
Angola
  Luanda, 16.12–220
Chad, 16.7–549
Congo, Republic of the
  Congo Estuary, 16.10–786
  Léopoldville, 16.9–113
  Lwiro, 16.11–563
  Ruzizi River Valley, 16.11–361
Egypt (United Arab Republic), 16.7–331; 16.8–263; 16.9–420; 16.12–295
  Giza, 16.7–331, –332
  Helwan, 16.8–269
Ethiopia (Abyssinia)
  Addis Ababa, 16.10–584
Gambia, 16.7–457
Ghana, 16.2–131
Guinea
  Guinea Coast, 16.11–398
  Kankan, 16.6–452
Gulf of Guinea, 16.1–438
Kenya
  Muguga, 16.12–159
  Nairobi, 16.7–443, –553, –584
Libya
  Cyrenaica, 16.1–264
  Sirte, 16.4–734
  Tripoli, 16.4–405
Malawi (former Nyasaland), 16.10–835
Mozambique
  Lourenço Marques, 16.12–220
Niger
  Agadez, 16.5–575
Nigeria, 16.2–131; 16.3–207; 16.4–431; 16.11–525
  Ibadan, 16.4–90; 16.5–557; 16.10–476
Nile River, 16.11–431
Rhodesia
  Mazoe, 16.4–467
Sahara, 16.10–503
South Africa, Republic of, 16.1–8; 16.3–296; 16.4–410; 16.9–568
  Cape of Good Hope, 16.4–663
  Cape Province
    George, 16.4–470
  Durban, 16.4–606; 16.8–314
  Wellwood, 16.10.377
Southwest Africa
  Tsumeb, 16.11–535
Sudan, 16.3–72; 16.7–87; 16.8–345; 16.8–707; 16.12–385
Swaziland, 16.1–158
Uganda, 16.7–489
  Entebbe, 16.7–443
United Arab Republic, *see* **Egypt**

2. ASIA

ASIA (general), 16.4–308; 16.6–130; 16.9–381; 16.12–505
  Central Asia, 16.3–333, –414; 16.5–354, –357, –362, –415, –704; 16.6–666; 16.7–326; 16.9–643; 16.12–400
    Central Tien Shan, 16.4–482
    See also under **U.S.S.R.**
  East Asia, 16.7–323 to –325; 16.9–405, –417; 16.10–262; 16.12–291
  Far East, 16.5–486; 16.6–245; 16.7–296; –360, –679; 16.9–369, –386; 16.10–2, –42; 16.11–315
    Far Eastern seas, 16.5–51
  Indo-Pakistan Subcontinent, 16.3–362
  Middle East, 16.7–20; 16.8–222
  Near East, 16.3–338
  South Asia, 16.7–296
  Southeast Asia, 16.2–276; 16.3–326; 16.6–368; 16.8–153; –325; 16.9–387; 16.1–41, –352
  Southwest Asia, 16.6–454
Aden, 16.3–289; 16.9–435
Arabian Sea, 16.4–311; 16.6–282; 16.7–781; 16.8–675; 16.9–760; 16.12–783
Bay of Bengal, 16.1–85; 16.9–391, –558; 16.10–275
China, 16.4–718; 16.6–356; 16.6–417; 16.8–375; 16.10–201, –206; 16.11–430; 16.12–56, –308
  Eastern China, 16.2–237
  North China, 16.5–113
  South China, 16.6–199; 16.10–76, –289

  Changsha, 16.7–219
  Hopei Plain, 16.6–244
  Kansu, 16.12–499
  Kweichow, 16.6–365
  Ningsia, 16.9–467
  Peking, 16.7–261, –438; 16.12–69
  Sinkiang, 16.2–329
  Tibet, 16.12–505
  Yangtze region, 16.9–537
  Yangtze River, 16.7–417; 16.10–302
    Yangtze River Valley, 16.4–414; 16.6–244
  Yenshan, 16.11–655
  Yunnan Province
    Mt. Tungchiafeng, 16.2–336
China Sea, 16.5–668; 16.8–250; 16.10–777
  East China Sea, 16.3–668; 16.8–687; 16.11–27
Cyprus, 16.3–180
  Nicosia, 16.6–380
Formosa, 16.6–425
Gulf of Aden, 16.9–760
Himalayas
  Mt. Everest, 16.6–366; 16.9–531, –824
Hong Kong, 16.8–236
  Hong Kong Observatory, 16.8–236
India, 16.1–277, –284; 16.3–61, –100, –359, –362, –370; 16.4–327, –420, –451, –459, –472, –473, –616; 16.5–180, –200, –470, –558; 16.6–212, –282, –367, –377; 16.7–320, –464, –665; 16.8–129, –163, –203 to –205, –261, –285, –305, –306, –379, –388, –507; 16.9–22, –409; 16.10–177, –306, –346, –426; 16.11–68, –295, –510; 16.12–259
  North India, 16.6–263
  South India, 16.6–428; 16.10–361

South Indian Peninsula, 16.1–211

Ahmedabad, 16.8–481
Alibag, 16.7–667; 16.9–655
Allahabad, 16.1–274
Aravalli Range
  Mt. Abu, 16.3–423
Assam
  Gauhati Airport, 16.6–277
Beas Catchment, 16.9–542
Bombay, 16.6–116, –363, –374; 16.8–182
  Santacruz Airport, 16.6–407
Calcutta, 16.4–462, –607
  Dum Dum Airport, 16.8–277; 16.9–105
Coimbatore, 16.4–474
Colaba, 16.6–484
Damodar Valley, 16.3–160
Delhi, 16.4–128, –216, –388, –475; 16.7–455; 16.9–296, –572; 16.10–527
Gan, 16.9–91, –567
Hyderabad, 16.6–374; 16.7–585; 16.9–94, –624; 16.11–567; 16.12–584
Jagdalpur, 16.6–361
Jamshedpur, 16.6–361
Kodaikanal, 16.7–548, –558; 16.11–488
Madras State, 16.9–478
  Madras, 16.8–284; 16.9–81
Nagpur, 16.3–363; 16.9–80; 16.10–353
New Delhi, 16.6–390; 16.7–260; 16.12–311
Patna, 16.4–93
Poona, 16.3–290; 16.4–520; 16.6–484; 16.7–427, –460; 16.9–66, –399; 16.12–531
Schillong, 16.8–216
Srinagar, 16.4–265
Thumba, 16.9–463, –475
Tiruchirapalli
  Tiruchirapalli Airport, 16.9–533
Tirupati, 16.3–493
Tripura, 16.4–464
Varanasi, 16.4–265
Vizagapatam, 16.9–459
Waltair, 16.5–620; 16.6–511; 16.8–266; 16.11–528
West Bengal, 16.7–228

Iran, 16.9–384
Iraq, 16.10–95
Israel, 16.1–240, –311; 16.2–292; 16.3–368; 16.4–481; 16.5–694; 16.8–171; 16.9–465; 16.11–406
  Ashquelon, 16.6–697
  Beit Shean Valley, 16.8–91
  Dan region, 16.3–179
  Jerusalem, 16.10–30
  Lake Tiberias, 16.1–257
  Soreq Valley, 16.11–308
Japan, 16.1–267; 16.2–123, –368; 16.4–319; 16.5–38, –278, –437, –646, –647, –675; 16.6–95, –334, –389, –509; 16.7–393, –472; 16.8–120, –287, –390; 16.9–344, –534, –566, –571; 16.10–44, –70, –139, –170, –212, –390, –420; 16.11–778; 16.12–61
  North Japan, 16.6–253

  Aomori Prefecture, 16.8–83
  Asahikawa, 16.9–294
  Fukui Prefecture, 16.10–205
  Fukura, 16.3–666
  Hakatajima, 16.9–436
  Himeji, 16.8–363
  Hokkaido, 16.10–203; 16.11–413
    Ishikari Plain, 16.1–321
  Hokuriku District, 16.6–392, –406; 16.7–385; 16.9–546
  Honshu, 16.4–416
  Hyogo Prefecture, 16.5–677
  Inland Sea, 16.5–162, –449; 16.8–311; 16.10–144, –280
    Bisan-Seto Strait, 16.10–143
  Japanese Alps, 16.8–387
  Kanto District, 16.5–347
  Kanto Plains, 16.8–315
  Kofu Basin, 16.9–432
  Koyoshi River, 16.9–261
  Kumano Sea, 16.5–677
  Kyushu
    Hitoyoshi, 16.3–168
  Lake Towada, 16.6–395
  Mt. Teine, 16.1–373
  Nagano Prefecture
    Sugadaira, 16.4–442
  Norikura, 16.7–617
  Osaka, 16.8–363
  Sapporo, 16.10–843
  Shimane Prefecture, 16.9–256
  Shizuoka Prefecture, 16.8–90; 16.9–539
  Simabara Bay, 16.4–710
  Takada, 16.10–391
  Tateno, 16.6–211; 16.8–150; 16.9–477
  Tohoku District, 16.1–320; 16.9–271; 16.10–97; 16.11–185
  Tokachi District, 16.9–468
  Tokyo, 16.5–268; 16.7–617; 16.8–311, –413; 16.11–195, –319; 16.12–542
  Tokyo Bay, 16.3–693; 16.5–649, –676
  Yamagata Prefecture, 16.9–67
  Yufutsu Plains, 16.9–515
Jordan
  Jordan River, 16.9–836
Korea, 16.5–109
Laccadive Sea, 16.9–760
Laos, 16.10–409
Lebanon
  Beirut, 16.6–422; 16.9–557
Malaysia, Federation of
  Malaya, 16.2–23
  Sarawak
    Kuching, 16.11–273
Mesopotamia (Ancient), 16.10–94
Nepal, 16.4–720
  Chomolongma, 16.6–664
  Khumbu Glacier, 16.4–720
Pakistan
  West Pakistan, 16.10–93

  Lahore, 16.5–712; 16.6–420, –456; 16.10–380
    Lahore Airport, 16.6–313
  Quetta, 16.1–407
Philippines
  Anda, 16.3–584
Saudi Arabia
  Hasa, 16.8–415
  Qaţīf Oasis, 16.12–840
Sea of Japan, 16.5–653; 16.6–392, –406; 16.7–385, –472; 16.8–258; 16.9–

401; 16.11–27, –414; 16.12–787

- **Sea of Okhotsk,** 16.5–689; 16.6–332; 16.8–668; 16.11–789
- **Singapore,** 16.5–536; 16.9–91
- **Turkey**
  - Karagol Massif (Pontic Chain), 16.10–387
- **U.S.S.R.** (Asiatic), 16.3–271; 16.6–436
  - *See also* **U.S.S.R.** *under* Europe
  - Altai Mts., 16.6–675
  - Amur River Basin, 16.6–709
  - Aral Sea, 16.6–655
    - Barsa-Kel'mer Island, 16.4–493
  - Central Asiatic U.S.S.R., 16.9–292
  - Northeastern U.S.S.R., 16.3–126, –269; 16.4–515; 16.11–868
  - Tien Shan, 16.6–670; 16.11–321
    - *See also under* **Central Asia**
    - Dzungarian Ala Tau, 16.10–13; 16.12–811
    - Pakhtakor Glacier, 16.6–670
    - Tiu-Ashu Pass, 16.7–132

  - Kazakhstan, 16.1–82, –334, –341; 16.2–119; 16.3–89, –251, –316, –535; 16.6–673; 16.7–5; 16.10–87, –436, –437, –445; 16.11–22, –402, –416, –435, –846, –862; 16.12–469, –470
    - Aktyubinsk, 16.3–352
    - Alma-Ata Region, 16.9–595
      - Alma-Ata, 16.3–352; 16.11–217; 16.12–558
      - Great Alma Lake, 16.3–515
      - Trans-Ili Ala Tau, 16.6–672; 16.10–13; 16.11–439, –848
    - Dzhanybek, 16.2–316
    - Golodnaya Steppe, 16.4–377
    - Lake Ala Kul, 16.11–367
    - Lake Balkhash, 16.10–438
    - Pakhta-Aral, 16.11–332
    - Tsurikovka, 16.2–277
    - Turkistan-Shengel'dy region, 16.3–315
    - Tuyuksu Glacier, 16.6–673
  - Kirghizia
    - Alai Range, 16.12–812
      - Dugava Glacier, 16.12–812
    - Issyk Kul Basin, 16.8–304
      - Issyk Kul Lake, 16.3–166
  - Siberia (Asiatic R.S.F.S.R.), 16.3–89, –93, 383; 16.4–651; 16.6–250, –435; 16.10–776; 16.12–153
    - Eastern Siberia, 16.7–45; 16.11–179, –868
    - Western Siberia, 16.2–119, –304; 16.3–271; 16.6–450; 16.7–309; 16.10–32, –436, –437

    - Altai Territory
      - Kulunda Steppe, 16.2–118
      - Pavlovsk, 16.8–313
    - Amur Region
      - Bira River Basin, 16.5–472
      - Bureya River Basin, 16.5–472
    - Angara River, 16.12–426
    - Buryat
      - Lake Baikal, 16.1–219; 16.10–293
      - Selenga River, 16.5–254
    - Irkutsk Region
      - Irkutsk, 16.2–63
    - Kamchatka Region
      - Cape Kronotski, 16.12–807
    - Kamchatka River, 16.5–252
    - Khabarovsk Territory
      - Koryak Range, 16.12–808
    - Krasnoyarsk Territory
      - Cape Cheliushkin, 16.8–548
      - Cape Sterlegov, 16.9–410
      - Dickson Island, 16.8–548; 16.10–59
        - Dickson Observatory, 16.8–475
      - Yenisei River, 16.7–802; 16.12–426, –838
    - Kulunda, 16.1–341
    - Kulunda Lake, 16.10–833
    - Lena River, 16.5–253
    - Maritime Territory, 16.11–368; 16.12–93, –153
      - Suputnika River Basin, 16.2–130
    - Novosibirsk Region
      - Baraba Steppe, 16.1–340
    - Omsk Region, 16.1–221
    - Sakhalin Region, 16.8–414
      - Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, 16.2–363, –372; 16.11–383
    - Sayan Mts.
      - Munku-Sardyk, 16.7–803
    - Soviet Far East, 16.6–713; 16.7–474; 16.11–305, –372, –455; 16.12–63, –64
    - Suntar-Khayata Mts., 16.5–488
    - Sverdlovsk Region, 16.1–78
    - Transbaikalia, 16.6–710; 16.10–245
    - Tyumen Region, 16.1–221
      - Ishim, 16.9–544
      - Tura River, 16.8–701
    - Yakutsk, 16.3–270; 16.12–70, –655
      - Indigirka River, 16.11–861
      - Muostakh Island, 16.7–593
      - Tiksi Bay, 16.2–379, –380, –389; 16.5–574; 16.6–529; 16.12–597, –598
      - Yana River, 16.5–257
  - Tadzhikistan, 16.1–235; 16.8–696; 16.12–818
    - Nurek, 16.6–86
    - Pamirs, 16.6–674, –678; 16.7–327; 16.8–289; 16.10–811; 16.11–452, –836
      - Fedchenko Glacier, 16.1–235; 16.6–678; 16.7–327;

    16.8–696; 16.12–818
  Medvezhii Glacier, 16.6–674
  Vakhsh River, 16.7–817
Turkmenia, 16.8–36
  Ashkhabad, 16.3–522; 16.5–579; 16.7–573; 16.8–297, –514; 16.12–364
Uzbekistan, 16.5–441
  Boz-Su, 16.5–492
  Kyzylcha River, 16.5–703
  Tashkent, 16.2–240, –242; 16.3–357; 16.10–204; 16.12–362
Vietnam, Republic of, 16.10–31, –409
  North Vietnam, 16.7–487; 16.12–45
    Chapa, 16.4–376
Yellow Sea, 16.11–27

3. AUSTRALASIA (Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand)

Australia (general), 16.1–299, –422; 16.2–283; 16.3–369; 16.4–413, –438; 16.5–123, –336; 16.6–185, –212, –337; 16.7–272, –373, –426; 16.8–137, –331, –342; 16.9–260, –339; 16.10–345; 16.11–335, –362; 16.12–239
  New South Wales, 16.8–381; 16.9–360
    Griffith, 16.4–400
    Hunter Valley, 16.10–408
    Lake Eucumbene, 16.3–342
    Macleay River Valley, 16.4–62
    New England Mts., 16.8–170
    New England Plateau, 16.12–192
    Smithtown, 16.6–271
    Snowy Mts., 16.8–170
      Mt. Twynam, 16.3–376
    Warragamba, 16.8–170
  Northern Territory, 16.11–444
    Darwin, 16.8–336
  Queensland, 16.9–466
    Bathurst Bay, 16.1–207
    Brisbane, 16.1–409; 16.3–461; 16.5–549; 16.6–334; 16.10–493; 16.11–81
    Bunga Mts., 16.2–331
    Gatton, 16.8–189
    Townsville, 16.3–510; 16.10–559
  South Australia
    Adelaide, 16.12–380
    Woomera, 16.4–124; 16.5–287, –508; 16.7–653; 16.8–225, –253; 16.9–273, –442; 16.9–733
  Tasmania
    Hobart, 16.5–585; 16.8–282, –469; 16.9–629; 16.10–653; 16.12–613
    Macquarie Island, 16.4–651; 16.5–387; 16.7–694, –695; 16.8–558
  Victoria, 16.4–219; 16.8–443
    Aspendale, 16.2–241; 16.3–148; 16.4–175
    Dandenong Ranges, 16.6–78
    Kerang, 16.6–351
    Melbourne, 16.1–367; 16.7–715
    Numurkah, 16.6–274
    Rockbank, 16.7–122
    Tarnagulla, 16.11–270
  Western Australia
    Carnarvon, 16.9–272, –273
    Ord River, 16.6–445
    Port Hedland, 16.6–345
    Winchester, 16.4–494
Indonesia, Republic of, 16.2–48
  Southwestern Indonesia, 16.9–558

  Bali, 16.3–426
    Agung Volcano, 16.3–426
  Borneo
    Labuan Island, 16.3–233
  Java, 16.3–583
New Zealand, 16.4–353, –476, –602; 16.5–110
  Amberley, 16.1–21
  Bluff, 16.3–497
  Christchurch, 16.5–578
  Lauder, 16.2–394; 16.5–506
  Nelson, 16.12–489
  North Island, 16.1–80
  Oamaru, 16.4–652
  Tasman Sea, 16.2–430

4. EUROPE

UROPE (general), 16.1–72, 16.3–127, –281, –396; 16.4–418; 16.5–64, –204; 16.6–130, –319, –338; 16.8–173, –221, –452; 16.9–620; 16.10–152; 16.11–111; 16.12–2
Central Europe, 16.1–105; 16.3–260; 16.8–126; 16.10–199, –470; 16.11–447; 16.12–210, –504
Northern Europe, 16.6–281; 16.8–478
Northwestern Europe, 16.1–161
Southeastern Europe, 16.5–562; 16.7–386; 16.12–575
Western Europe, 16.7–297; 16.9–583; 16.11–449; 16.12–352

Adriatic Sea, 16.5–39; 16.10–327
Aegean Sea, 16.7–115
Albania, 16.12–10
  Drin River, 16.3–386
  Erzen River, 16.3–386
  Ishën River, 16.3–386
  Màti River, 16.3–386
  Shkodër, 16.2–303
Alps, 16.3–19, –340; 16.4–426, –719; 16.7–395; 16.8–224; 16.9–383
  Eastern Alps region, 16.8–125
  Mont Blanc Tunnel, 16.9–622
  Pennine Alps, 16.2–473, –474
    Belvedere Glacier, 16.2–473, –474
Austria, 16.2–326; 16.8–125; 16.9–590; 16.10–145; 16.12–2
  Graz, 16.7–248

    - Klagenfurt, 16.7–468; 16.11–405
    - Ötztal Alps, 16.8–45
    - Vienna, 16.1–94; 16.4–158, –519; 16.7–92, –248, –468
        - Vienna-Schwechat Airport, 16.1–171
- **Baltic Region**, 16.1–154
    - *See also under* R.S.F.S. R., **U.S.S.R.** (general and European)
  - Baltic Sea, 16.2–66, –462, –511; 16.3–609, –641, –679; 16.6–99, –637; 16.9–820; 16.10–278, –333, –802; 16.11–255, –823, –843, –869; 16.12–46
    - Gulf of Finland, 16.7–774; 16.8–301
    - Gulf of Gdańsk, 16.7–776
- **Belgium**, 16.3–95; 16.10–291; 16.12–39
  - Meuse River, 16.10–827, –830
  - Sambre River, 16.4–743
  - Uccle, 16.8–121, –396, –412
- **British Isles**, 16.1–216; 16.2–148; 16.6–128, –387, –448; 16.7–792; 16.8–69, –247; 16.9–469, –532
  - Ireland, 16.9–29
    - Armagh, 16.7–493
    - Dublin, 16.10–314
  - United Kingdom, 16.1–72, –185; 16.7–714; 16.12–239
    - Great Britain, 16.4–134, –212; 16.5–258; 16.6–462; 16.7–125, –492; 16.8–382; 16.9–31; 16.10–1, –161; 16.11–38, –39; 16.12–42
      - England, 16.3–268; 16.6–137, –177, –323, –394; 16.7–454; 16.8–257; 16.9–103; 16.10–24; 16.11–177, –218, –338; 16.12–329
        - Southeast England, 16.3–234; 16.12–183
        - Acklington, 16.6–383
        - Bedfordshire, 16.6–357
        - Bromley, 16.7–512
        - Cambridge, 16.4–83, –601; 16.11–527
        - Cardington, 16.1–263; 16.3–322
        - Chilton, 16.6–221
        - Cowes, 16.7–101
        - Defford, 16.4–94
        - Durham Observatory, 16.3–261
        - Efford, 16.6–457
        - Harwell, 16.1–181
        - Ilkley, 16.12–211
        - Kew, 16.6–109
          - Kew Observatory, 16.5–403
        - Lake District, 16.12–828
        - Lasham, 16.10–354
        - London, 16.1–292; 16.3–255, –348; 16.4–636; 16.6–176, –315; 16.8–427; 16.10–317; 16.11–177
        - Malvern, 16.3–578
        - Manchester, 16.3–258; 16.6–181
        - Nottingham, 16.9–630, –631
        - Odiham, 16.6–478
        - Oxford, 16.2–197; 16.6–157
        - Porton Down, 16.10–219
        - Redcar, 16.3–155
        - Sheffield, 16.9–570
        - Slough, 16.7–116
        - Teddington, 16.9–412
        - Uxbridge, 16.3–317
        - Windscale (Cumberland), 16.1–183
        - Yorkshire, 16.7–387
      - Scotland, 16.7–496
        - Benbecula, 16.3–391
        - Cairngorm, 16.7–418
        - Dumfriesshire, 16.12–502
        - Edinburgh, 16.3–259
        - Fraserburgh, 16.10–140
        - Lerwick, 16.6–481; 16.10–450; 16.11–340
        - St. Kilda, 16.3–391
        - Strachan, 16.6–385
        - Sutherland, 16.7–452
      - Wales, 16.9–103
        - Aberystwyth, 16.7–543
        - Cardigan Bay, 16.6–99
- **Bulgaria**, 16.5–416; 16.7–563; 16.9–60, –62, –90, –372, –643, –838, –848; 16.12–839
  - Beli Iskar Reservoir, 16.9–262; 16.11–850
  - Byala Slatina, 16.12–186
  - Cherni-vrakh, 16.9–514
  - Rila Mts., 16.11–859
  - Sofia, 16.8–458, –479, –483, –488, –489; 16.9–413, –525
  - Vit River, 16.12–186
  - Yantra River Valley, 16.9–535
- **Carpathian Basin**, 16.7–739; 16.12–240, –365
- **Carpathian Mts.**, 16.1–17, –59
  - *See also under* **Czechoslovakia**
- **Czechoslovakia**, 16.2–165, –172; 16.3–69; 16.4–30, –113, –507; 16.5–121; 16.6–723; 16.7–744; 16.8–378, –642; 16.10–74, –77, –253, –404, –825; 16.12–480
  - Bohemia, 16.1–316; 16.8–367; 16.9–253; 16.12–424
  - Brno, 16.8–428; 16.9–41
  - Carpathian Mts., 16.11–175
    - *See also under* Europe
  - High Tatra Mts., 16.1–217
    - *See also under* **Poland**
  - Hradec Králové, 16.4–544
  - Košice, 16.9–526; 16.10–379
  - Litomerice, 16.7–143
  - Little Alföld (Danube Plain), 16.4–522; 16.9–573
  - Moravia, 16.1–316; 16.8–367; 16.9–253
  - Most, 16.7–242
  - Ondřejov, 16.8–590, –657; 16.10–699

  Plzeň, 16.11–229; 16.12–237
  Příbram, 16.10–710
  Průhonice, 16.10–525
  Slovakia, 16.1–295; 16.2–16, –19; 16.4–386, –427, –495; 16.9–337; 16.12–126, –451, –506
Denmark, 16.1–32; 16.8–404
  Faroe Islands, 16.1–32
English Channel, 16.7–662, –799; 16.11–810
Finland, 16.3–609; 16.11–224
  Central Finland, 16.5–405

France, 16.1–440; 16.2–18; 16.3–74, –366; 16.5–49; 16.6–21, –319, –442, –528; 16.7–83, –223; 16.8–372; 16.11–187
  French Overseas Territories, 16.4–26

  Ardèche, 16.4–486
  Bordeaux, 16.10–381
  Evreux, 16.6–272
  Grandes-Rousses Range, 16.2–481
    Saint Sorlin Glacier, 16.2–481
  Haute Provence, 16.8–509; 16.11–560
    St. Michel de Haute Provence Obs., 16.1–396; 16.3–585; 16.4–343; 16.9–614
  Hyères Island
    Île du Levant, 16.6–309
  Lannemezan Plateau, 16.4–215, 16.9–305
  Lille-Lesquin Airport, 16.4–76
  Limoges, 16.7–449
  Marseilles, 16.7–351
    Marignane Airport, 16.9–54
  Massif Central, 16.9–17
  Nice Airport, 16.3–73; 16.4–74
  Paris, 16.6–22, –423; 16.12–76
    Orly Airport, 16.9–52; 16.11–45
    Paris-Meudon Observatory, 16.12–747
  Poitiers, 16.10–110
  Pyrenees Mts.
    Pic du Midi Observatory, 16.7–741; 16.11–561, –708
  Rhone Valley, 16.11–344
  Tarbes, 16.5–609
  Toulouse, 16.4–112
Germany (general), 16.2–64; 16.4–328; 16.6–133; 16.7–89; 16.9–265; 16.10–155; 16.11–554; 16.12–2, –40
  Berlin, 16.1–376; 16.7–465; 16.9–419, –603; 16.11–324; 16.12–542
    See also under Federal Republic
  Central Germany, 16.1–318
  German Bight, *see* Helgoland Bight *under* Federal Republic

  Democratic Republic (East Germany), 16.2–121; 16.8–534; 16.9–12
    Bad Berka, 16.11–9
    Belzig, 16.11–63
    Collm, 16.8–485
    Erz Mts., 16.8–406; 16.11–403
    Fichtelberg Mts., 16.10–397
    Halle, 16.11–62
    Heringsdorf, 16.1–372
    Kühlungsborn, 16.1–388
    Lake Goldberg, 16.11–433
    Lower Lusatia, 16.11–203
    Mecklenburg, 16.8–359
      Schwerin, 16.3–417; 16.4–65
    Niemegk, 16.10–594
    Pleisse River Basin, 16.8–407
    Potsdam, 16.4–25, –538; 16.8–139
    Saxony, 16.8–385
    Tharandt-Wildacker, 16.11–286
    Wahnsdorf, 16.11–196
      Wahnsdorf Observatory, 16.7–525
  Federal Republic (West Germany), 16.2–191; 16.3–263, –598; 16.4–445; 16.6–418; 16.9–92
    Northwest Germany 16.7–397

    Aachen, 16.11–230
    Bavaria, 16.7–463; 16.11–115
    Bavarian Alps
      Hohenpeissenberg, 16.3–262
    Berlin, 16.1–280
    Berus, 16.11–458
    Bremen, 16.9–397
    Brunswick, 16.6–336
    Elbe area, Lower, 16.1–210
    Emscher River, 16.8–851
    Frankfurt a.M.
      Rhein/Main Airport, 16.12–510
    Freiburg, 16.5–532
    Fürstenfeld, 16.11–41
    Geisenheim, 16.10–215
    Haase River Basin, 16.8–166, –341
    Hamburg, 16.5–277; 16.11–285
    Heidelberg, 16.1–402; 16.11–227
    Helgoland, 16.4–406
    Helgoland Bight, 16.2–466; 16.8–681
    Karlsruhe, 16.6–358
    Lindau, 16.1–387; 16.9–603
    Lindau/Harz, 16.1–182; 16.5–507; 16.11–535
    Lower Saxony, 16.3–21
    Mainz, 16.4–357
    Moselle River, 16.9–849
    Mühlacker, 16.6–358
    Munich, 16.2–14; 16.6–378
    Munich-Riem, 16.10–321
    Nuremberg, 16.11–113
    Offenbach a.M., 16.5–493
    Plön, 16.10–120
    Quickborn, 16.7–506
    Rhine River, 16.9–849
    Rhine Valley, 16.1–212
      Lower Rhine area, 16.7–811
    Rhineland, 16.7–490
    Rhineland-Palatinate, 16.8–127
    Rieden, 16.6–479
    Schleswig-Holstein, 16.5–483; 16.8–88; 16.9–116, –859

    Schwerin, 16.11–392
    Spiekeroog Island, 16.7–800
    Weihenstephan, 16.12–332
    Wetterstein Range, 16.2–2
    Wyk auf Föhr, 16.6–299
Greece, 16.2–47; 16.7–115; 16.10–460; 16.11–456
  Athens, 16.10–301
Hungary, 16.1–66, –345; 16.2–230, –255; 16.5–466; 16.7–74, –459; 16.8–550; 16.9–837; 16.11–171; 16.12–85, –376
  Budapest, 16.2–189; 16.5–246, –322; 16.9–446; 16.10–226; 16.11–359; 16.12–161, –345
    Ferihegy Airport, 16.7–504
    Pestlőrinc, 16.5–275
  Debrecen, 16.11–359
  Kecskemét, 16.9–434, –445
  Lake Balaton, 16.7–349; 16.9–569; 16.11–322, –341; 16.12–208
  Martonvásár, 16.11–429
  Siófok, 16.11–322, –341
Iceland, 16.4–601; 16.6–331
  Surtsey Island, 16.9–588; 16.10–440, –441
Italy, 16.1–158, –425; 16.3–238; 16.8–99; 16.11–193, –221, –248, –263, –265 to –267, –274, –401
  Northern Italy, 16.6–287

  Asiago, 16.5–203
  Bari, 16.5–396
  Friuli, 16.10–34
  Garigliano River, 16.1–244
  Genoa, 16.2–361; 16.4–81; 16.8–224
  Italian Alps, 16.2–482
  Ligurian Sea, 16.5–339; 16.11–268
  Macerata, 16.3–429
  Milan, 16.4–368; 16.5–404; 16.11–311
  Mt. Vesuvius, 16.11–326
  Naples, 16.2–272; 16.11–326
  Rodi Garganico, 16.1–370
  Rome, 16.1–180; 16.2–197; 16.9–621
    Rome Astronomical Observatory, 16.5–634
  Sardinia, 16.5–170
    Cagliari, 16.11–150
  Sicily
    Catania, 16.5–419
    Palermo
      Punta Raisi, 16.5–151
  Solfatara di Pozzuoli, 16.1–319
  Torrechiaruccia, 16.3–487
  Turin, 16.12–272
  Tyrrhenian Sea, 16.8–198
  Venice, 16.3–428
Netherlands, 16.3–120, –124; 16.5–301; 16.6–293, –458; 16.7–737; 16.8–122, –249, –270; 16.10–287; 16.12–184, –285, –329
  Southwest Netherlands, 16.4–326

  De Bilt, 16.6–317
  Lake Ijssel, 16.6–118
  Leiden, 16.3–411
North Sea, 16.2–447, –459, –462; 16.3–608; 16.4–697; 16.5–432, –644; 16.6–637; 16.10–278, –760; 16.12–46, –767
  Skagerrak, 16.3–653
  Strait of Dover, 16.10–804
Norway, 16.2–401; 16.4–545; 16.6–97; 16.9–341
  Andöya, 16.5–132
  Bergen, 16.4–339
  Hardanger Glacier, 16.2–480
  Hedmark
    Nes, 16.6–464
  Herdlefjord, 16.9–16
  Kjeller, 16.8–472
  Nitelva River, 16.4–741
  Oslo, 16.11–659
    Oslo Solar Observatory, 16.12–684
  Svartisen, 16.5–685
  Tromsö, 16.1–182; 16.5–45, –263, –545; 16.6–558; 16.8–397, –472; 16.11–497, –645; 16.12–673
Poland, 16.3–406; 16.4–262; 16.8–167; 16.9–30, –255; 16.10–69, –72, –355, –367, –396, –402, –403, –415, –594; 16.11–119, –272, –457; 16.12–303, –806, –825
  Belsk, 16.11–288; 16.12–122, –200
    Belsk Observatory, 16.1–137
  Lublin Province, 16.11–440
  Mazury Lakes, 16.10–433
  Nida Basin, 16.3–401
  Poznań, 16.10–424
  Przemyśl, 16.12–407
  Pulawy Region, 16.1–310
  Racibórz, 16.11–112
  Szczecin, 16.1–346
  Tatra Mts., *see also under* **Czechoslovakia**
    Kasprowy Peak, 16.12–327
  Vistula River, 16.10–839
  Warsaw, 16.4–75; 16.9–346; 16.10–233, –295, –303, –343, –412
  Warta River, 16.11–172
  Zakopane, 16.1–295
Rumania, 16.2–22, –62; 16.5–24; 16.7–44; 16.9–58; 16.11–52, –54, –55, –64, –66, –137, –154, –182, –188, –312, –314; 16.12–15
  Băneasa, 16.11–376
  Bucharest, 16.5–248; 16.11–170, –325
    Bucharest-Afumaţi, 16.11–469
  Cluj, 16.5–248; 16.11–170
    Cluj-Someşeni Airport, 16.11–395
  Dobrudja, 16.11–343
  Moldavia, 16.11–343; 16.12–421
  Paroşeni, 16.11–317
Scandinavia, 16.3–11; 16.7–161
Spain
  Canary Islands, 16.1–33
  Ebro Valley, 16.9–13
  Madrid, 16.12–543
  Majorca, 16.1–350
Sweden, 16.1–179; 16.3–97; 16.4–174, –400, –547, –551, –552; 16.11–204, –473
  Northern Sweden, 16.4–258

  Kebnekaise, 16.9–829, –830
  Kiruna, 16.1–182; 16.2–384; 16.5–545, –556, –572; 16.9–668; 16.10–

    563, –632; 16.11–497, –512, –513, –547, –598
  Kronogård, 16.11–581
  Lake Vättern, 16.6–17
  Uppsala, 16.4–466, –566
Switzerland, 16.2–114; 16.3–416; 16.6–455; 16.11–36
  Arosa, 16.2–197; 16.3–196; 16.4–261; 16.6–207; 16.9–317; 16.10–241; 16.12–202
  Davos, 16.4–538
  Lake of Zurich, 16.3–257
  Lausanne, 16.1–283
  Rhone Valley, 16.3–301; 16.9–461
  Swiss Alps, 16.7–321, –494
  Zurich, 16.8–352
Trieste, 16.1–260; 16.10–327
U.S.S.R. (general and European), 16.1–10, –82, –232, –296, –313; 16.2–17, –116, –122, –132, –150, –171, –191, –198, –199, –208, –248, –252, –277, –295, –304, –332, –333; 16.3–7, –56, –181, –282, –358, –360, –590; 16.4–192, –487, –645; 16.5–48, –61, –399, –400, –530, –559; 16.6–129, –158, –321, –328, –386, –426, –435, –447, –489, –610; 16.7–26, –39, –220, –222, –352, –401, –483, –574, –642, –818; 16.8–17, –50, –93, –165, –259, –334, –370, –393, –421, –423, –549, –706; 16.9–63, –366, –426; 16.10–38, –200, –414, –753; 16.11–10, –60, –399, –420, –424, –448, –582, –591, –679, –811, –845; 16.12–11, –44, –67, –71, –132, –242, –289, –335, –352, –382, –440, –464, –465, –470, –478, –484, –544, –815, –833
  See also **U.S.S.R.** *under* ASIA
  Black Sea Coast, 16.4–457
  Caspian Sea, 16.2–452; 16.3–288; 16.6–178; 16.9–768; 16.11–360, –840; 16.12–439, –771
  Caucasus, 16.7–93; 16.9–292; 16.12–639
    See also under R.S.F.S.R.
    Caucasus Mts., 16.8–338; 16.10–352; 16.11–865; 16.12–401
    Transcaucasia, 16.8–356; 16.10–36
  Central European U.S.S.R., 16.1–76
  Gulf of Riga, 16.2–441
  Lake Ladoga, 16.3–184; 16.8–291
  Northern U.S.S.R., 16.6–453
  Sea of Azov, 16.2–431; 16.7–775; 16.8–308, –358; 16.9–802, –803; 16.10–411; 16.11–840; 16.12–771
  Ural Mts.
    Northern Urals (Polar Urals), 16.6–669; 16.12–472, –816
      MGU Glacier, 16.12–816
      Obruchev Glacier, 16.12–472
  White Sea, 16.9–814

  Armenia, 16.11–427
    Lake Sevan Basin, 16.11–183; 16.12–437
      Lake Sevan, 16.3–349; 16.8–384; 16.9–364
  Azerbaidzhan, 16.1–309
    Karadag, 16.4–539
  Byelorussia (White Russia)
    Polesie Region, 16.2–335
  Georgia, 16.2–318; 16.9–846
    Abkhas
      Sukhumi, 16.12–362
      Sukhumi-Kelasuri area, 16.8–87
    Abastumani, 16.3–513; 16.8–514
    Caucasus Mts., *see also under* Caucasus, **U.S.S.R.**
      Mt. Elbrus, 16.1–124, –227; 16.2–209; 16.6–668; 16.11–463; 16.12–477
  Karelia, 16.11–867; 16.12–157
    Kandalaksha, 16.8–128
  Latvia
    Riga, 16.2–300, –334; 16.7–661
  Lithuania, 16.1–222; 16.6–318; 16.12–640
    Vilnyus, 16.6–164, –235
  Pechora River, 16.11–825
  R.S.F.S.R.
    Arkhangelsk Region
      Kheysa Island, 16.2–381
      Novaya Zemlya, 16.3–489; 16.12–344, –471, –476
        Shokalski Glacier, 16.12–471, –476
    Astrakhan Region
      Astrakhan, 16.12–91
    Baltic Region, 16.6–247, –302
    Caucasus, 16.4–14; 16.9–110
      See also under **U.S.S.R.** (general and European)
    Central Black Earth Region, 16.5–713; 16.7–816; 16.9–842; 16.11–56
      Central Black Earth Game Reserve, 16.2–489
    Dnepropetrovsk Region, 16.2–239
    Don River, 16.2–492
    Gorki Region, 16.12–154, –690
      Gorki, 16.2–262; 16.4–404; 16.8–109
    Kalinin Region
      Kolominets Lake, 16.8–260
      Velikoye Lake, 16.8–260
    Kama River, 16.7–46
    Komi
      Pechora-Ilych area, 16.6–451
    Kostroma Region
      Borok, 16.12–649
    Krasnodar Territory
      Tuapse, 16.2–467
    Krasnoyarsk Territory, 16.2–325

  - Kuibyshev Region, 16.8–254
    - Bezenchuk Station, 16.3–91
    - Kuibyshev Reservoir, 16.2–320; 16.7–46
  - Kursk Region, 16.11–866
  - Leningrad Region, 16.8–248; 16.11–184; 16.12–507
    - Borok
      - Borok Observatary, 16.1–406
    - Koltushi, 16.2–194
    - Leningrad, 16.3–319
    - Pulkovo, 16.7–774; 16.10–265
    - Voeĭkovo, 16.3–280; 16.4–603; 16.6–197; 16.10–132, –299; 16.12–155, –328, –511, –536
    - Volkhov Basin, 16.2–511
  - Moscow Region, 16.6–114; 16.9–333
    - Medvenka River, 16.6–434
    - Moscow, 16.2–313, –363; 16.3–319; 16.4–243 to –245, –371; 16.5–505; 16.8–400, –454, –467; 16.9–527; 16.10–96; 16.12–362, –554
    - Osetr River, 16.11–284
    - Serebrianoborskiĭ, 16.12–448
    - Zvenigorod, 16.1–398; 16.7–514, –599; 16.8–514
  - Murmansk Region
    - Apatity, 16.12–615
    - Khibiny Mts., 16.11–450
    - Kola Peninsula, 16.11–867
    - Lovozero, 16.2–392; 16.6–529; 16.9–654; 16.12–648
  - Novgorod Region
    - Lake Valdai, 16.4–150
  - Orenburg Region
    - Buzuluk, 16.2–128
  - Rostov Region, 16.5–537; 16.12–555
    - Rostov-on-Don, 16.3–520
    - Tsimlyansk area, 16.1–246
    - Tsimlyansk Reservoir, 16.3–292
  - Stavropol Territory, 16.8–316
  - Sverdlovsk Region
    - Sverdlovsk, 16.3–352
  - Tatarstan
    - Kazan, 16.8–297; 16.12–364
  - Tula Region
    - Shchekino Power Plant, 16.6–161, 191 to –193, –196, –197, –344, –359, –465; 16.7–381
    - Sovetsk, 16.12–328
  - Udmurt
    - Votkinsk, 16.3–221
  - Vladimir Region
    - Oka River, 16.11–284
  - Volga Region, 16.8–362
  - Volgo River, 16.7–46; 16.9–847
  - Volgograd Region, 16.1–335, –342
    - Volgograd Reservoi 16.7–46
  - Yaroslavl Region
    - Yuzhno-Taiezhnaia, 16.2–448
  - Zavolzhye Region, 16.1 332; 16.11–364
- Ukraine, 16.1–59, –7 –215; 16.2–337 16.3–394; 16.4–44 –518; 16.8–25 –369; 16.9–65, –52 –565; 16.11–374 16.12–405, –40 –410, –434, –43 –438
  - Crimea Region, 16.1 73; 16.2–299 –429; 16.2–40 –481
    - Crimean Mts., 16.4 461
    - Northwest Crimea Coast, 16.10–406
  - Dnepropetrovsk Regior
    - Zhovtnevoe, 16.1 324
  - Dniester River, 16.1 828, –832
  - Ivan-Franko, 16.4–728
  - Nikolaev Region, 16.1 422
  - Odessa Region, 16.1 422; 16.12–536
  - Turunchuk Rive 16.10–828

Yugoslavia, 16.12–277
- Adriatic Coast, 16.1–442
- Kalnik Region, 16.8–35
- Koper, 16.10–327
- Kredarica, 16.10–146
- Logarček Cave, 16.3–400
- Serbia, 16.9–42
- Slovenia, 16.8–218; 16.1 291, –434, –435

5. NORTH AMERICA

NORTH AMERICA (general), 16.1–32, –393; 16.2–243, –261, –498; 16.3–313; 16.4–260; 16.5–35, –237, –339; 16.6–297, –459; 16.7–298, –309, –430; 16.8–368; 16.1–437, –582, –701; 16.11–24, –349, –847
- **Western North America**, 16.8–416; 16.9–560
- **Western Plains**, 16.5–497

- **Baffin Bay**, 16.10–799
  - Nares Strait, 16.6–614

Bermuda, 16.11–759

Canada, 16.1–111, –358; 16.2–205; 16.3–13, –121, –595; 16.4–370; 16.5–99; 16.6–18, –70, –433; 16.7–295, –495; 16.10–432; 16.11–550
- Canadian Prairies, 16.11–135
- Western Canada, 16.10–413

- Great Lakes, 16.6–25
  - *See also under* North America and United States
  - Lake Superior, 16.1–4
- Gulf of St. Lawrenc 16.1–439; 16.6–638
- Hudson Bay, 16.3–61 16.5–699; 16.6–2 16.12–402
- St. Lawrence River, 16. 699; 16.6–25; 16.1 823
  - St. Lawrence Estuar 16.8–667

- Alberta, 16.3–379
  - Calgary, 16.12–643
  - Edmonton, 16.4–266
  - Penhold, 16.11–428

    - Ralston, 16.11–599
    - Suffield Experimental Station, 16.1–261
  - British Columbia, 16.2–127; 16.4–504; 16.6–294, –691
    - Fraser River, 16.11–173
    - Hecate Strait, 16.3–630; 16.6–654
    - Penticton, 16.12–691
    - Queen Charlotte Sound, 16.6–654
    - Saanich Inlet, 16.11–770
    - Strait of Georgia, 16.6–654
    - Vancouver, 16.11–599
  - Manitoba, 16.2–393
    - Churchill, 16.2–378, –388; 16.4–151, –281; 16.5–498, –580, –581; 16.6–141; 16.7–624; 16.8–497, –551; 16.9–443; 16.10–526, –544; 16.11–552; 16.12–268
    - Flin Flon, 16.1–184; 16.10–535; 16.12–594
    - Lac Du Bonnet, 16.2–259
    - Shilo, 16.12–375
    - Winnipeg, 16.5–471; 16.7–620
  - Newfoundland
    - Labrador
      - Goose Bay, 16.4–266
      - Labrador-Ungava, 16.2–244
  - Northwest Territories, 16.2–477
    - Axel Heiberg Island
      - Sherwood Head, 16.5–228
    - Baffin Island
      - Frobisher Bay, 16.7–594
      - Nettilling Lake, 16.6–717
    - Ellesmere Island, 16.2–479
    - Ennadai Lake area, 16.12–501
    - Fort Rae, 16.10–554
    - Great Bear Lake, 16.4–738
    - Great Slave Lake, 16.5–364
    - Mackenzie Delta, 16.1–43
    - Meighen Island, 16.5–684
    - Otto Fiord Glacier, 16.2–479
    - Queen Elizabeth Islands, 16.2–483; 16.10–820
    - Resolute, 16.1–44
    - Ward Hunt Ice Shelf, 16.2–477
  - Nova Scotia, 16.7–814
  - Ontario, 16.12–835
    - Eastern Ontario, 16.2–231
    - Southern Ontario, 16.2–258

    - Cobourg, 16.6–718
    - Douglas Point, 16.6–346; 16.10–230
    - Harrow, 16.1–167
    - Keewatin, 16.8–399
    - Ottawa, 16.3–409; 16.9–715
    - Paisley, 16.6–346
  - Quebec, 16.2–258
    - Chaudière River, 16.12–822
    - Grand'Mère, 16.1–357
    - Great Whale River, 16.8–551
    - Joliette, 16.5–498
    - Knob Lake, 16.5–46; 16.9–843
    - Montreal, 16.3–374; 16.10–448; 16.11–417
      - Brebeuf College, 16.2–340; 16.10–449
    - Valcartier, 16.3–252
  - Saskatchewan
    - Prince Albert, 16.8–442
    - Saskatoon, 16.6–203, –333; 16.9–99; 16.10–553
  - Yukon, 16.6–691
- **Caribbean Region,** 16.1–18, –31; 16.11–8
  - Antillean-Caribbean Basins, 16.6–20
  - Caribbean Sea, 16.3–685; 16.4–320; 16.11–8, –771, –802
  - Gulf of Darien, 16.10–754
  - West Indies, 16.2–225; 16.7–266; 16.10–2
    - Bahamas
      - Northeast Providence Channel, 16.2–440
      - Tongue of the Ocean, 16.2–440; 16.3–606
    - Cuba, 16.6–268
    - Leeward Islands (Netherlands), 16.3–397
    - Puerto Rico, 16.5–533, –552, –701
      - San Juan, 16.4–653
      - Mayaquez, 16.11–541
    - Trinidad, 16.2–495; 16.3–115; 16.8–340
- **Central America,** 16.9–701; 16.11–206
  - British Honduras, 16.9–393
  - Costa Rica, 16.3–361; 16.6–335; 16.8–373
    - Irazú Volcano, 16.6–335
  - El Salvador, 16.3–143
    - San Salvador, 16.2–346; 16.8–377
  - Panama, 16.1–371; 16.3–361
- **Great Lakes,** 16.4–144, –203; 16.5–429, –496, –691, –699; 16.7–140, –197, –810
  - *See also under* Canada and United States
  - Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Basin, 16.6–708
  - Lake Erie, 16.5–442, –692
  - Lake Michigan, 16.6–186 to –188; 16.10–803
  - Lake Ontario, 16.6–393
- **Greenland,** 16.2–53, –77, –385, –459; 16.3–178, –375; 16.6–415, 16.9–825, –832; 16.11–833; 16.12–467, –802
  - East Greenland, 16.4–601

  - Camp Century, 16.7–804; 16.8–302; 16.11–829, –831
  - Godhavn, 16.3–470; 16.5–45
  - Greenland Ice Cap, 16.9–825; 16.11–833; 16.12–802
  - Julianehaab, 16.10–405
  - Narsarssuak, 16.3–470; 16.5–45
  - Sukkertoppen Ice Cap, 16.11–833
  - Tasersiaq, 16.6–123
  - Thule, 16.3–291; 16.5–139; 16.6–682; 16.8–161, –529
- **Gulf of Mexico,** 16.1–31, –285, –294; 16.2–27; 16.3–2, –12; 16.4–135; 16.5–337; 16.6–653; 16.7–767; 16.8–231; 16.10–752; 16.11–784; 16.12–278
- **Labrador Sea,** 16.3–605; 16.9–15

Mexico, 16.4–61
  Gulf of California, 16.8–38
  Mexico City, 16.8–435
  Puerto Peñasco, 16.6–290
  Tonanzintha, 16.11–563
Pacific Coast, 16.7–367
Rocky Mts., 16.1–348; 16.7–319
  See also under Colorado
United States (general), 16.1–19, –27, –53, –55, –104, –111, –141, –243, –298, –315, –347, –457; 16.2–35, –44, –52, –65, –91, –92, –144 to –147, –305, –395, –512; 16.3–27, –36, –121 to –123, –231, –318, –372, –389, –453, –474, –590, –592 to –594, –596, –603; 16.4–24, –59, –60, –109, –132, –136, –241, –301, –338, –471, –669; 16.5–50, –56, –89, –99, –100, –159 to –161, –304, –422, –440, –675, –701; 16.6–18, –35, –54, –88, –122, –223, –264, –360, –427, –612; 16.7–51, –295, –313, –410, –458; 16.8–68, 123, –243, –376, –394; 16.9–35, –112, –380, –389; 16.10–154, –216, –217, –264, –425, –749, –753; 16.11–174, –351, –817; 16.12–29, –30, –66, –123, –124, –191, –239, –283, –301, –425, –431
  Central United States, 16.2–206; 16.4–77, –307; 16.7–18; 16.10–427, –428
  Eastern United States, 16.1–184; 16.11–407
  Middle West, 16.9–394; 16.12–273
  Northeastern United States, 16.3–272; 16.9–854; 16.10–838
  Southeastern United States, 16.5–306; 16.6–711; 16.7–96
  Southern United States, 16.11–238
  Southwestern United States, 16.3–307, –371; 16.9–517
  Western United States, 16.2–491; 16.3–245; 16.4–77; 16.11–365
AppalachianMts., 16.2–20
Atlantic Coast, 16.2–498
Colorado River Basin, 16.2–302
  Upper Colorado River Basin, 16.3–367
Delaware River Basin, 16.2–502
East Coast, 16.3–302; 16.6–269
Great Lakes, *see also under* North America and Canada
  Lake Champlain, 16.4–369
  Lake Erie, 16.6–715, –721
  Lake Huron, 16.6–720
  Lake Michigan, 16.6–714
  Lake Ontario, 16.6–715
Great Plains, 16.1–432; 16.2–499; 16.6–439
  Upper Great Plains, 16.1–323
Gulf Coast, 16.6–656
Gulf of Maine, 16.3–650
Mississippi River, 16.6–653
  Mississippi Delta, 16.4–444
  Upper Mississippi Valley, 16.10–829; 16.11–432
New England, 16.2–497
Pacific States, 16.6–414
Snake River Basin, 16.1–330
Tennessee Valley, 16.2–501

Alabama, 16.5–282
  Huntsville, 16.3–312; 16.9–115
  Montgomery, 16.10–251
Alaska, 16.2–476; 16.3–499, –508; 16.4–651; 16.5–555, –687; 16.6–676; 16.9–431, –831; 16.10–511, –776, –810
  Northwestern Alaska, 16.2–509

  Anchorage area, 16.6–705
  Arrigetch Peaks, 16.5–683
  Barrow, 16.4–183
  Bering Strait, 16.8–680; 16.10–776
  Cape Thompson, 16.3–204
  Cold Bay, 16.4–652
  College, 16.3–496 16.7–102, –537, –675 –694; 16.8–529 16.9–608; 16.11–481 –511, –542
  Colville River Delta 16.1–45
  Fairbanks, 16.6–405 16.7–694, –695 16.9–278; 16.12–592
  Fort Greely, 16.3–438
  Fort Yukon, 16.9–592
  Juneau Ice Field, 16.6 679
  Kodiak, 16.11–25
  Kotzebue, 16.5–387 16.7–694
  Lemon Creek Glacier 16.2–476; 16.6–679
  Martin River Glacier 16.5–687
  Northway, 16.9–647
  Ogotoruk Valley, 16.1 252
  Point Barrow, 16.2–79 16.5–386; 16.6–291 16.9–76
  Yukon Basin, 16.7–466
  Yukon River, 16.8–694
Arizona, 16.3–354; 16.5 469; 16.10–33 16.11–438, –445 16.12–454
  Flagstaff, 16.3–202 16.4–549; 16.6 493; 16.9–501
    San Francisco Peaks 16.6–2
  Fort Huachuca, 16.7 104
  Gila Bend, 16.3–202
  McMullen Valley, 16.6 701
  Santa Catalina Mts 16.4–510; 16.6–364
  Tempe, 16.3–213
  Tucson, 16.6–491 16.7–302; 16.10–307
  Yuma, 16.2–291; 16.7 486; 16.12–306
Arkansas
  Arkansas River Valley 16.6–699
  Fayetteville, 16.7–274
  Grand Prairie region 16.4–736
California, 16.1–203 16.2–486; 16.5–36 –555; 16.6–689 –722; 16.10–431 16.12–20, –292

  - Northern California, 16.6–85
  - Southern California, 16.1–248; 16.4–453

  - Burbank, 16.9–493
  - Castle Lake, 16.7–365
  - Coachella Valley, 16.11–316
  - Convict Creek, 16.1–256
  - Crescent City
    - South Beach, 16.4–716
  - Davis, 16.12–297
  - Death Valley National Monument, 16.6–300
  - Huntington Lake, 16.4–468
  - Kings River, 16.4–468
  - Los Angeles, 16.1–165, –166; 16.3–175; 16.7–246; 16.8–190; 16.11–468
  - Menlo Park, 16.4–465
  - Monterey Bay, 16.2–451; 16.9–771; 16.10–328
  - Morrison Creek, 16.11–863
  - Placer County, 16.6–443
  - Point Arguello, 16.12–333
  - Point Conception, 16.11–758
  - Point Mugu, 16.2–513
  - Riverside, 16.1–163
  - Sacramento County, 16.10–831
  - Sacramento Peak, 16.11–704
  - Sacramento-San Joaquin River Delta, 16.12–799
  - San Francisco, 16.1–166
  - San Francisco Bay, 16.5–249; 16.7–249
  - San Nicolas Island, 16.3–105
  - Santa Barbara County, 16.9–559
    - Santa Barbara, 16.1–83; 16.2–108
  - Santa Ynez Mts.
    - Broadcast Peak, 16.8–374
  - Shafter, 16.1–344
  - Sierra Nevada, 16.2–516; 16.8–402; 16.11–306
    - Northern Sierra Nevada, 16.6–414
    - Tahoe National Forest, 16.1–322
  - Sonoma County, 16.4–492
  - Stanford, 16.10–491, –492
  - Tomales Bay, 16.7–362
  - Tracy, 16.5–130
  - Tulare County, 16.1–34
  - Vandenberg Air Force Base, 16.2–15
  - Yosemite Valley, 16.7–515
  - Yuba River Basin, 16.2–494
- Colorado, 16.4–483; 16.8–226; 16.10–388; 16.11–114, –237, –835
  - Andrews Glacier, 16.11–835
  - Badger Wash Basin, 16.1–428
  - Boulder, 16.5–69, –538; 16.6–217, –514; 16.9–323
  - Cache la Poudre River Basin, 16.6–700
  - Climax, 16.7–617, –625
  - Denver, 16.6–112; 16.11–437
  - Fort Collins, 16.12–229
  - Pikes Peak, 16.6–112
  - Rocky Mts., 16.2–279
- Connecticut
  - Farmington-Granby area, 16.6–704
  - Hartford, 16.1–213
  - Hartford-New Britain area, 16.6–692
  - Linsley Pond, 16.2–497
- District of Columbia (Washington), 16.1–165; 16.3–390; 16.7–570; 16.8–309; 16.11–514, –523
  - Washington National Airport, 16.6–183; 16.7–215
- Florida, 16.1–496; 16.6–419; 16.7–820; 16.9–107
  - South Florida, 16.5–468

  - Cape Kennedy, 16.2–15; 16.3–294; 16.6–124; 16.8–324
  - Eglin Air Force Base, 16.9–328; 16.10–198
  - Eglin Gulf Test Range, 16.5–406
  - Miami, 16.6–115; 16.7–216; 16.12–456, –479
  - Panama City, 16.7–767
  - Tampa, 16.4–323
  - Tampa Bay, 16.4–324
- Georgia, 16.7–814
  - Brunswick, 16.10–840
  - Spring Creek, 16.11–860
- Hawaii, 16.4–362; 16.6–416; 16.7–235, –453; 16.1–491
  - Hilo, 16.1–305; 16.4–92
  - Honolulu, 16.4–106; 16.9–757
  - Maui, 16.5–555
    - Haleakala Observatory, 16.7–754; 16.12–741
    - Mt. Haleakala, 16.8–512
  - Mauna Loa, 16.4–437; 16.7–328
- Idaho, 16.11–828
  - Jaguar Cave, 16.12–325
- Illinois, 16.2–210; 16.3–378; 16.5–473; 16.6–430, –440; 16.7–479, –813; 16.10–383, –429
  - Chicago, 16.1–165; 16.7–625; 16.8–282; 16.10–382; 16.12–613
  - Kankakee, 16.6–273
  - Urbana, 16.4–138
- Indiana, 16.5–431; 16.10–429
  - Pretty Lake, 16.11–323
- Iowa, 16.2–124; 16.10–429
  - Ames, 16.5–494
- Kansas, 16.2–235; 16.9–392, –826
  - Wichita, 16.11–237
- Kentucky, 16.1–13; 16.3–86
  - Jenkins-Whitesburg area, 16.12–842
- Louisiana, 16.4–21; 16.10–837, –842
- Maine, 16.4–315
- Maryland
  - Anne Arundel County, 16.9–855
  - Baltimore, 16.6–703
  - Beltsville, 16.1–163
- Massachusetts
  - Eastern Massachusetts, 16.1–226

  - Barstable, 16.6–326
  - Bedford, 16.2–373; 16.4–331; 16.12–219

  - Blue Hill, 16.1–213
  - Boston, 16.1–113; 16.11–290
  - Fitchburg, 16.9–270
  - Hamilton, 16.11–512
    - Sagamore Hill Observatory, 16.4–597
  - Lexington, 16.4–228
  - Millstone Hill Radar Observatory, 16.5–542
  - Winchester, 16.7–268
- Michigan, 16.10–252
  - Ann Arbor, 16.1–220
  - Houghton, 16.11–829
- Minnesota, 16.9–428; 16.11–436; 16.12–68
  - Minneapolis, 16.1–136; –400; 16.2–202; 16.7–424; 16.9–584
- Mississippi, 16.1–837
- Missouri, 16.7–186; 16.10–178
  - Columbia, 16.11–290
  - Fremont, 16.8–386
  - St. Louis
    - Cahokia Bottom, 16.7–36
- Montana, 16.8–710
  - Fleetwillow, 16.4–484
  - Hebgen Lake, 16.2–506
  - Philipsburg
    - Deerlodge National Forest, 16.6–77
- Nebraska, 16.5–490; 16.8–246; 16.12–68
  - O'Neill, 16.1–250
- Nevada, 16.1–14, –329; 16.3–287; 16.7–269; 16.11–234
  - Mercury, 16.4–556
  - Pyramid Lake, 16.4–435
  - Toopah, 16.8–431
  - Winnemucca Lake, 16.4–435
- New Hampshire, 16.11–855
  - Berlin, 16.8–37
  - Hanover, 16.12–75
  - Keene, 16.1–247
  - Lake Winnipesaukee, 16.11–854
- New Jersey, 16.1–225; 16.2–502, –516; 16.9–335
  - Atlantic City, 16.1–102, –155; 16.9–458
  - Delaware Estuary, 16.6–639
  - Fort Monmouth, 16.10–463
  - Great Swamp, 16.8–344
  - Sandy Hook, 16.11–790
- New Mexico, 16.6–492; 16.9–585; 16.12–490
  - Albuquerque, 16.12–229
  - Pecos River Valley, 16.1–300
  - Rio Grande, 16.1–430
  - Sacramento Peak, 16.12–587, –600
  - Socorro, 16.4–570, –571
  - White Sands, 16.3–253; 16.4–221; 16.5–566; 16.6–89; 16.7–127; –150, –358; 16.8–146; 16.9–277; 16.10–304, –498; 16.12–360
    - White Sands Missile Range, 16.1–380; 16.3–311
- New York, 16.7–98, –230; 16.10–218
  - Albany-Schenectady-Troy area, 16.5–708
  - Fire Island, 16.5–645
  - Ithaca, 16.2–120
  - Long Island
    - Brookhaven, 16.9–454; 16.10–342
    - Kennedy Internatl. Airport, 16.1–149
    - Long Island Sound, 16.2–437
    - Suffolk County, 16.2–514
  - Nassau County, 16.2–517
  - New York City, 16.1–276; 16.12–329
- North Carolina, 16.1–427; 16.11–400
  - Cape Hatteras, 16.12–488
  - Chapel Hill, 16.12–203
  - French Broad River Basin, 16.12–455
  - Newton, 16.4–543
- North Dakota, 16.11–852; 16.12–68
- Ohio
  - Cincinnati, 16.1–165; 16.9–340; 16.10–250
  - Coshoctan, 16.4–432
- Oklahoma, 16.1–56; 16.2–229, –235; 16.3–380; 16.5–349; 16.12–118, –121
  - Chickasha, 16.2–226
  - Norman, 16.1–97
  - Oklahoma City, 16.4–321; 16.6–279
  - Tulsa, 16.4–477
- Oregon, 16.2–156; 16.3–612; 16.7–660; 16.8–290
  - Northwest Oregon, 16.1–249
  - Southern Oregon, 16.1–214

  - Cascade Range, 16.10–836
  - Columbia River Basin, 16.9–850
    - Columbia River, 16.2–496; 16.9–342; 16.12–834
  - Portland, 16.12–841
  - Upper Grande Ronde River Basin, 16.4–729
- Pennsylvania, 16.1–225; 16.2–20; 16.4–478, –491; 16.6–131
  - Elk County, 16.8–242
  - Philadelphia, 16.4–106
  - Pittsburgh, 16.1–360
  - Susquehanna River Basin, 16.9–538
  - University Park, 16.8–101
- South Carolina, 16.10–399; 16.2–409
- South Dakota, 16.6–439; 16.12–68
- Tennessee, 16.1–13; 16.2–518; 16.4–374; 16.11–313
  - Gallatin, 16.5–282
  - Nashville, 16.1–271; 16.2–213
  - La Follette, 16.8–46
  - Pistol Creek, 16.5–484
  - Tennessee River Basin, 16.8–708; 16.9–540
  - White Oak Lake, 16.12–826
- Texas, 16.1–270; 16.2–235; 16.3–12; 16.4–218; 16.5–709; 16.6–696; 16.8–457; 16.9–624; 16.10–378; 16.11–69
  - Cedar Hill, 16.2–257; 16.12–294
  - College Station, 16.3–113
  - Dallas, 16.3–232
  - Fort Worth
    - McDonald Observatory, 16.10–443
  - Galveston, 16.2–227

  Laughlin Air Force Base, 16.4–39
  Lower Rio Grande Valley, 16.1–424; 16.6–698
  Palestine, 16.7–145
  Wichita Falls, 16.6–275
Utah
  Northern Utah, 16.2–306

  Alta, 16.2–315
  Fish Springs, 16.8–85
  Great Salt Lake, 16.5–443; 16.11–856
  Lake Bonneville, 16.11–451
  Promontory Point, 16.11–451
  Salt Lake City, 16.6–184
  Salt Lake Valley, 16.2–192
  Wasatch Mts., 16.9–488
Vermont, 16.4–373
Virginia, 16.1–13
  Clinch River, 16.5–485; 16.8–709
  Potomac River, 16.1–429
  Prince William National Forest Park, 16.12–447
  Sterling, 16.1–275
  Wallops Island, 16.3–248, –511, –518; 16.4–251; 16.7–265; 16.8–515; 16.12–106, –268, –357, –391
Washington, 16.9–823, –827 to –830; 16.10–407; 16.11–828
  Blue Glacier, 16.9–823, –827
  Friday Harbor, 16.4–506
  Hanford, 16.6–352; 16.7–270; 16.11–231
  Mt. Olympus, 16.4–722, –723
  Olympic Peninsula, 16.2–330
  Puget Sound, 16.2–510
  Richland, 16.2–274
  Seattle, 16.1–288; 16.4–602
  South Cascade Glacier, 16.9–828 to –830
  Spokane, 16.1–174
West Virginia, 16.1–13
Wisconsin, 16.4–496; 16.7–90; 16.9–335; 16.11–855
  Southwestern Wisconsin, 16.2–264

  Green Bay, 16.5–710; 16.6–702
  Madison, 16.9–304
Wyoming, 16.9–833
  Glendo Platte County, 16.12–843
  Grand Teton National Park, 16.7–805
    Teton Glacier, 16.7–805
  Yellowstone National Park, 16.1–348; 16.4–439, –732; 16.7–819; 16.12–829
    Daisy Geyser Group, 16.7–819

6. SOUTH AMERICA

outh America (general), 16.6–251, –502; 16.7–488; 16.11–206

Argentina
  Andes, 16.12–287
  Patagonia, 16.4–725; 16.8–401; 16.10–818
  San Juan, 16.11–563
  Trelew 16.4–653
Bolivia
  La Paz, 16.1–29
Brazil
  Natal, 16.1–386
  Rio Prêto, 16.3–382
  São José dos Campos, 16.4–560
British Guiana, 16.1–426; 16.3–186
Chile, 16.10–35
  Cerro Tololo, 16.11–650; 16.12–520
  North Chico, 16.8–380
  Punta Arenas, 16.8–438
Colombia, 16.4–501; 16.6–314
  Medellín, 16.3–167
Ecuador, 16.8–375
  Cape San Lorenzo, 16.6–139
  Rio Tuxhan, 16.8–703
French Guiana, 16.9–498
Peru, 16.5–632; 16.8–545
  Huancayo, 16.10–476; 16.11–563
  Lima, 16.1–378
Venezuela, 16.4–330; 16.6–469
  Maracaibo Channel, 16.3–59
  Orinoco River, 16.3–59; 16.5–702

C. OCEANS, SEAS AND ISLANDS

(Including Antarctic and Arctic)

Antarctic Regions
  Antarctic Ocean, 16.1–441; 16.2–82; 16.4–52, –671; 16.5–82; 16.6–616, –642; 16.9–822; 16.10–61, –781, –785, –794, 809; 16.11–278, –794, –795, –800, –806, –820, –844; 16.12–304, –786, –819, –820
  Bouvet Island, 16.6–120
Antarctic Seas
  Davis Sea, 16.8–283; 16.11–291
Antarctica, 16.1–46, –49, –106, –250, –501; 16.2–80, –81, –83 to –85, –218, –251, –478; 16.3–31, –42, –47, –48, –300, 16.4–45 to –50, –638, –721, –724, –726; 16.5–11, –60, –80 to –84, –163, –452, –475, –478, –530, –559; 16.6–437, –438, –485,

–677; 16.7–37, –42, –65, –68, –256, –555, –801; 16.8–5, –6, –56, –484; 16.9–26, –576; 16.10–50, –54, –57, –60, –65, –66, –122, –148, –189, –255, –272, –276, –296, –387, –813 to –815; 16.11–23, –31, –35, –261, –304, –310, –348, –418, –419, –422, –423, –425, –548, –553, –832, –834, –838, –855; 16.12–29 to –31, –275, –460, –466, –475, –491, –644, –658, –803, –809, –810, –817
Central Antarctica, 16.5–85, –144
East Antarctica, 16.7–503
Western Antarctica, 16.3–45

Adélie Land, 16.11–543
  Dumont d'Urville, 16.4–267; 16.9–27, –649
Amundsen Scott Station, 16.12–310
Antarctic (Palmer) Peninsula, 16.5–682
Australian Antarctic Territory, 16.7–63
Byrd Station, 16.1–48, –394; 16.3–509; 16.5–518; 16.8–450, –453, –463, –551; 16.9–612; 16.11–34, –831
Cape Hallett, 16.3–448
  Hallett Station, 16.3–498; 16.9–24
Davis, 16.7–63, –388
Ellsworth Land, 16.5–682
Falkland Islands, 16.5–78
Filchner Ice Shelf, 16.4–49
Filchner Ice Shelf area, 16.9–547
Graham Land, 16.5–78
Lazarev, 16.5–480; 16.10–809; 16.11–545
Lazarev Ice Shelf, 16.10–387; –814; 16.11–419, –832; 16.12–475, –810
Maudheim, 16.2–256
Maudheim Glacier, 16.11–832
Mawson, 16.8–558
McMurdo Sound, 16.3–614; 16.5–392; 16.6–388, –460
McMurdo Station, 16.4–255; 16.5–79, –83, –438; 16.12–131
Macquarie Island, *see under* Tasmania
Mirny, 16.1–391; 16.3–297; 16.5–474; 16.7–144; 16.8–558; 16.9–25, –109; 16.10–56, –59, –64, –265, –386; 16.11–262, –287, –649
Molodeshnaya region, 16.10–63
Norway Station, 16.3–41
Oazis, 16.2–204
Pioneerskaya, 16.7–144
Queen Maud Land, 16.7–64
  Roi Baudouin Base, 16.2–310; 16.7–478
Schirmacher Ponds, 16.11–853
Scott Base, 16.7–656
South Pole, 16.3–43; 16.5–476, –479; 16.7–328, –477, –594
  South Pole Station, 16.3–507; 16.10–319
Syowa Base, 16.3–44
Thiel Mts., 16.2–472
Victoria Land, 16.5–690; 16.6–643
  Lake Bonney, 16.4–51; 16.5–693
  Lake Vanda, 16.2–327; 16.5–693; 16.9–845
Vostok, 16.1–47, –390; 16.3–392; 16.11–356, –421, –549; 16.12–474, –589
Wilkes Station, 16.8–463
Arctic Regions, 16.9–433
  Arctic, 16.1–41, –42, –106, –411; 16.2–80, –386; 16.3–37, –39, –451, –483, –484; 16.4–44; 16.5–559; 16.6–306; 16.7–37, –38, –330, –555; 16.8–6, –267, –268, –317; 16.9–377, –449, –480, –519; 16.10–45, –46, –50, –51; 16.11–33, –79, –553, –594; 16.12–341, –527, –644
  Central Arctic, 16.8–697; 16.11–378
Arctic Basin, 16.1–436
Arctic Ice Island (T-3) 16.1–411; 16.2–671
Arctic Ocean, 16.1–23 –301, –411; 16.2–68 –483 to –485; 16.3–38 –40, –613; 16.4–27 16.5–4, –76, –77, –650 16.6–19, –25, –686 16.8–319; 16.9–769 –785, –810, –822 16.9–834; 16.10–53 –820, –821; 16.11–32 –199, –792, –842, –844 16.12–821
Arctic Seas, 16.5–644
  Barents Sea, 16.2–69 –70; 16.3–256, –613 –627; 16.5–65 16.10–759; 16.11–84
  Chuckchee Sea, 16.7–798; 16.10–758
  Greenland Sea, 16.2–69 –270; 16.3–393, –61
  Laptev Sea, 16.10–53
  Norwegian Sea, 16.2–78, –270; 16.3–393 –613, –620, –671 16.5–65; 16.6–646 –647; 16.9–787 –809; 16.10–760
Canadian Arctic
  Canadian Arctic Ocean 16.12–766
  Shepherd Bay, 16.7–65
Ice Island Arliss II, 16.2–485; 16.5–4
Norwegian Arctic
  Svalbard region, 16.1–435
    Kingsbay, Spitsbergen, 16.10–817
Soviet Arctic, 16.6–453 –665; 16.8–692 16.9–382, –404 16.10–52
  Franz Josef Land 16.12–813
  Lake Kosmichesko 16.7–809
  Salekhard, 16.5–568 16.12–576
Atlantic Ocean, 16.1–31 –306; 16.2–266, –46 –469; 16.3–2; 16.4–2 –698, –705; 16,5–670

16.6–24, –29, –485; 16.8–173; 16.9–23, –583, –770, –784, –790, –799, –805; 16.10–782; 16.11–233, –782, –792; 16.12–241, –659
Central Atlantic Ocean, 16.8–679
Eastern Atlantic Ocean, 16.2–185
  East Atlantic area, 16.7–297
North Atlantic Ocean, 16.1–24, –84, –104, –223, –273, –497; 16.2–67, –68, –71, –136, –267, –446, –456, –457, –461, –462; 16.3–128, –360, –607, –618, –621, –653, –654, –665, –674, –691; 16.4–149, –701; 16.5–146, –340, –433; 16.6–647, –659, –684; 16.7–313, –768, –772, –779, –785, –789; 16.8–206, –320, –666; 16.9–759, –792, –794, –807, –809; 16.10–282, –327, –756, –757, –796; 16.11–199, –223, –754, –785, –812; 16.12–198, –263, –265, –378, –423, –770, –785, –788, –793
  Chesapeake Bay, 16.3–619
  Davis Strait, 16.8–698
  Faroe Bank Channel, 16.6–646
  Gulf Stream, 16.5–666; 16.7–3; 16.10–790
  Irminger Sea, 16.12–764
  Ocean Weather Station "Alfa," 16.1–223
  Ocean Weather Station "Juliett," 16.1–223
  Ocean Weather Station "M," 16.3–607, –671
Northeast Atlantic Ocean, 16.5–65; 16.10–760; 16.11–822
Northwest Atlantic Ocean, 16.3–616, –617; 16.4–96; 16.5–124; 16.6–25, –404, –625, –648, –651; 16.11–765, –796, –797; 16.12–790, –791
  Halifax Section, 16.11–740
  Nantucket Shoals, 16.4–497, –498
  Scotian Shelf, 16.3–616, –617
South Atlantic Ocean, 16.3–680; 16.4–140; 16.6–87, –619, –650; 16.8–561, –563, –686; 16.9–804; 16.12–786
  Ascension Island, 16.8–330
Southeast Atlantic Ocean, 16.3–623
Southwest Atlantic Ocean, 16.3–589, 16.12–761
Tropical Atlantic Ocean, 16.6–28; 16.10–762, 16.11–814
Western Atlantic Ocean, 16.5–658; 16.6–632, –641; 16.10–792; 16.11–743
  Straits of Florida, 16.11–799

Sargasso Sea, 16.4–385, –704; 16.5–654; 16.11–771
  Ocean Weather Station "Echo," 16.4–385
Strait of Gibraltar, 16.3–119, –610; 16.6–371, –615; 16.7–778; 16.8–294
Black Sea, 16.2–463; 16.4–148, –335, –340; 16.8–53, –669; 16.9–802; 16.11–840; 16.12–339, –784
Indian Ocean, 16.1–404; 16.4–29, –139, –148, –436, –670, –673; 16.5–47, –341; 16.6–48, –132, –485, –617, 618, –620; 16.7–58, –652, –788; 16.8–147, –360, –688; 16.9–760, –780, –781, –788, –804; 16.10–147; 16.11–198, –291, –773, –774, –782; 16.12–390, –786, –789
Ashmore Island, 16.4–179
Kerguelen Islands, 16.3–46; 16.10–55; 16.12–649
Réunion Island, 16.6–425
Mediterranean Sea, 16.3–622; 16.7–680, 16.8–294; 16.9–786; 16.11–793; 16.12–770, –777, –785
Gulf of Lion, 16.11–783
Ionian Sea, 16.7–115
Pacific Ocean, 16.1–404; 16.5–554, –663; 16.6–330; 16.7–167, –652, –782; 16.8–206, –665, –683, –684; 16.10–805; 16.11–28, –198, –782, –788; 16.12–390, –541, –567 to –569
Central Pacific Ocean, 16.4–297, –378, –699, –702; 16.8–679
Eastern Pacific Ocean, 16.3–669; 16.4–696; 16.6–656; 16.9–798; 16.10–761; 16.11–742; 16.12–772
Equatorial Pacific Ocean, 16.3–687; 16.9–783
  Pacific North Equatorial Current, 16.5–663
North Pacific Ocean, 16.1–22; 16.2–268; 16.3–364, –624, –625, –689; 16.4–297; 16.8–229; 16.9–758, –799, –815; 16.10–770, –787; 16.11–741, –753, –808; 16.12–263 to –265, –422
  Ocean Weather Station "P," 16.1–22; 16.3–364, –611, –624, –625
Northeast Pacific Ocean, 16.2–223, –269; 16.3–611, –626, –672; 16.4–695; 16.5–212, –358, –648, –665; 16.6–25, –329; 16.6–384; 16.7–787; 16.8–38, –685; 16.9–761; 16.10–788; 16.11–739, –784; 16.12–346, –763
  California Current region, 16.12–25
  Davidson Current, 16.5–665
  Juan de Fuca Strait, 16.2–449
  Mission Beach, 16.10–330
Northwest Pacific Ocean, 16.1–290; 16.2–170, –439; 16.5–636, –647; 16.5–655, –656, –664; 16.6–245, –635, –654; 16.8–1,

    –232; 16.9–558, –796, –806; 16.10–789; 16.12–774
  Kuroshio Current, 16.5–664
South Pacific Ocean, 16.9–440
Southeast Pacific Ocean, 16.3–681; 16.4–72; 16.7–784
  El Niño Current, 16.4–72
Southwest Pacific Ocean, 16.8–429
Tropical Pacific Ocean, 16.2–5; 16.6–117; 16.8–118; 16.11–254
Western Pacific Ocean, 16.3–668; 16.6–265; 16.8–252; 16.12–772

Hawaii, *see under* United States
Pacific area, 16.5–499; 16.7–665
Pacific islands, 16.2–478
  Marcus Island, 16.5–437
  Marshall Island
    Kwajalein, 16.11–94, –409
  Tropical Pacific islands, 16.8–383
  Western Samoa, 16.8–495, –504
Pacific Subarctic region, 16.6–27
  Subarctic Pacific Ocean, 16.10–779
Red Sea, 16.3–675; 16.10–778; 16.12–659, –783
Tropical oceans, 16.1–308

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

MALCOLM RIGBY, Editor

Volume 16, 1965

AMERICAN
METEOROLOGICAL
SOCIETY
1919

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 02108.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Vol. 16, 1965

Number	Month	Page	Item Number
1	Jan.	1	16.1–1 to 16.1–507
2	Feb.	177	16.2–1 to 16.2–673
3	March	409	16.3–1 to 16.3–693
4	April	639	16.4–1 to 16.4–743
5	May	883	16.5–1 to 16.5–714
6	June	1119	16.6–1 to 16.6–725
7	July	1375	16.7–1 to 16.7–820
8	Aug.	1653	16.8–1 to 16.8–711
9	Sept.	1901	16.9–1 to 16.9–859
10	Oct.	2201	16.10–1 to 16.10–843
11	Nov.	2493	16.11–1 to 16.11–869
12	Dec.	2789	16.12–1 to 16.12–843
	Jan.–Dec.	3069	**Author and Subject Indexes**

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

MALCOLM RIGBY, Editor

Volume 16, 1965

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the AMERICAN
METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 02108.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Vol. 16, 1965

Number	Month	Page	Item Number
1	Jan.	1	16.1–1 to 16.1–507
2	Feb.	177	16.2–1 to 16.2–673
3	March	409	16.3–1 to 16.3–693
4	April	639	16.4–1 to 16.4–743
5	May	883	16.5–1 to 16.5–714
6	June	1119	16.6–1 to 16.6–725
7	July	1375	16.7–1 to 16.7–820
8	Aug.	1653	16.8–1 to 16.8–711
9	Sept.	1901	16.9–1 to 16.9–859
10	Oct.	2201	16.10–1 to 16.10–843
11	Nov.	2493	16.11–1 to 16.11–869
12	Dec.	2789	16.12–1 to 16.12–843
	Jan.–Dec.	3069	**Author and Subject Indexes**

SELECTED LIST OF SERIAL PUBLICATIONS MOST FREQUENTLY CITED IN METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

These serial publications regularly contain an abundance of material on meteorology and geoastrophysics. The form used in *MGA* is given below.

Acta Climatologica, Szeged, Hungary
Acta Geophysica Polonica, Warsaw
Acta Meteorologica Sinica, Peking
Advances in Geophysics, N. Y.
Advances in Space Science and Technology, N. Y.
Agricultural Meteorology, Amsterdam
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady, Ser. Matematika, Fizika
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Fizika Atmosfery i Okeana
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Fizika Zemli
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Ser. Geogr.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Atmospheric and Oceanic Physics
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii, Trudy
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Geofizicheskiĭ Komitet, Rezul'taty Issledovaniĭ po Programme MGG [Various series]
Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ RSR. Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut, Trudy
American Geophysical Union, Geophysical Monographs
American Geophysical Union, Transactions
American Meteorological Society, Bulletin
Angewandte Meteorologie, Berlin
Annales d'Astrophysique, Paris
Annales de Géophysique, Paris
Annali di Geofisica, Rome
Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A [and] Ser. B, Vienna
Arkiv för Geofysik, Stockholm
Astronomical Journal, New Haven, Conn.
Astronomicheskiĭ Zhurnal, Moscow
Astrophysical Journal, Chicago
Australian Journal of Physics, Melbourne
Australian Meteorological Magazine, Melbourne
Beiträge zur Geophysik, Leipzig
Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, Frankfurt a.M.
Bulgaria. Institut po Khidrologiia i Meteorologiia, Izvestiia
Bulletin de Géophysique, Montreal
Canada. Meteorological Branch, Circular
Canadian Journal of Physics, Ottawa
Ciel et Terre, Brussels
Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, Vladivostok, Trudy
Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, Hamburg
France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Etude des Côtes, Cahiers Océanographiques
France. Météorologie Nationale, Monographies
Geofisica et Meteorologia, Genoa
Geofysiske Publikasjoner, Oslo
Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR, Izvestiia
Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, Wash., D. C.
Geomagnetizm i Aeronomiia, Moscow
Geophysica, Helsinki
Geophysical Journal, London
Geophysical Magazine, Tokyo
Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, Berichte
Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, Mitteilungen
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Scientific Papers
Hamburg. Seewetteramt, Einzelveröffentlichungen
Helsinki. Universitet. Meteorologiska Institutet, Mitteilungen
Hidrotehnica, Gospodărirea Apelor, Meteorologia, Bucharest
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, Hivatalos Kiadványai
Időjárás, Budapest
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, Delhi
International Journal of Biometeorology, Amsterdam
Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee, Report of Ionosphere and Space Research in Japan
Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère, Paris
Journal de Recherches Atmosphériques, Clermont-Ferrand
Journal of Agricultural Meteorology, Tokyo
Journal of Applied Meteorology, Boston
Journal of Geomagnetism and Geoelectricity, Kyoto, Japan
Journal of Geophysical Research, Wash., D. C.
Journal of Glaciology, Cambridge, England
Journal of Hydrology, Amsterdam
Journal of Marine Research, New Haven
Journal of Meteorological Research, Tokyo
Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences, Boston
Khidrologiia i Meteorologiia, Sofia
Kiev. Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, Trudy
Kosmicheskie Issledovaniia, Moscow
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, Trudy
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyĭ Gidrologicheskiĭ Institut, Trudy
Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut-Aeroklimatologii, Trudy
Limnology and Oceanography, Lawrence, Kan.
Marine Observer, London
Meteoritika, Moscow
Meteorological Magazine, London
Meteorological Monographs, Boston
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, Journal
Meteorologické Zprávy, Prague
Météorologie, Paris
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, Moscow
Meteorologische Rundschau, Berlin
Monthly Weather Review, Wash., D. C.
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut, Trudy
Moscow. Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaia Observatoriia, Trudy
Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov, Trudy
Nagoya. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, Proceedings
Netherlands Journal of Sea Research, Den Helden
New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics, Wellington
Oceanographical Society of Japan, Tokyo, Journal
Oceanography and Marine Biology, London
Okeanologiia, Moscow
Planetary and Space Science, Oxford
Problemy Arktiki i Antartiki, Leningrad
Progress in Oceanography, Oxford
Przeglad Geofizyczny, Warsaw
Pure and Applied Geophysics, Basel
Radio Science, Wash., D. C.
Reviews of Geophysics, Wash., D. C.
Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, Rome
Royal Meteorological Society, London, Quarterly Journal
Rumania. Institutul Meteorologic, Bucharest, Culegere de Lucrări
Sendai, Japan. Tohoku Univ., Science Reports, 5th Ser., Geophysics
Soviet Hydrology: Selected Papers, Wash., D. C.
Space Science Reviews, Dordrecht, Holland
Sredneaziatskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, Trudy
Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, Prague
Tellus, Stockholm
Water Resources Research, Wash., D. C.
Weather, London
Weatherwise, Boston
Wetter und Leben, Vienna
World Meteorological Organization, Technical Notes
World Meteorological Organization. WMO Bulletin
Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, Berlin

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts

Volume 16, INDEXES, Jan.–Dec. 1965

Errata .... ii–iii

List of Bibliographies Published in Vol. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1950–Vol. 12, No. 12, 1964 iv

CUMULATIVE INDEXES

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX 3069
List of authors with titles of articles and number of entry

CUMULATIVE TRANSLATIONS INDEX 3393

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX 3404
List of subjects with authors and number of entry

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX 3635
List of geographic places used as subjects and number of entry

LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY ABSTRACTED .... Cover 3